This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

AH 26BQ T

906
Pres. C
P931
A
1897-1902

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1897.

Richmond, Va.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1897.

1878, March 7.
Divinity School.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treas.*, 1001 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.
Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. F. B. Webb.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Joseph Hardie, Esq.
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. Chalmers Fraser.
John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
A. Beatie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.
Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.
Rev. S. K. Winn.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Hon. W. W. Henry.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.
C. H. Albright.
Rev. W. McF. Alexander.
John Johnson, Esq.
Rev. J. S. Foster.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.
W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. John Barbour.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry.
Rev. A. L. Phillips.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
J. H. Miller, Esq.
Rev. E. P. Davis.
R. D. Johnston, Esq.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
J. T. Searcy, Esq.
J. W. Lapsley, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, Esq., *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., *Vice-President*, Davidson, N. C.
John E. Oates, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.
D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr.

For two years.

John E. Oates, Esq.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *May* 20, 1897.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., the Moderator, on Numbers x. 35, 36: "And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that Moses said, Rise up, Lord, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee. And when it rested, he said, Return, O Lord, unto the many thousands of Israel."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had official information of the erection by the Synod of North Carolina of an additional Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery of Asheville.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *North Alabama*,	J. L. R. Walker,	A. C. Howze.
" "	A. B. Curry,	C. W. Alexander.
3. *South Alabama*,	R. A. Mickle,	J. H. Tindall (3).
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	John D. Dean,	J. C. Parham.
"	J. D. A. Brown,	R. E. McWilliams.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Arkansas*,	S. G. Miller,	W. P. Weld.
2. *Ouachita*,	R. M. Hammock,	W. W. Watts.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	S. C. Alexander, D. D.,	J. W. Crawford.
4. *Washbourne*,	S. W. Davies, D. D.,	W. W. Kerr.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Florida*,	Wm. S. Porter,	R. H. M. Davidson.
2. *St. Johns*,	Frank D. Hunt,	F. S. Hall.
3. *Suwanee*,	H. H. Newman,	B. W. Powell.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens,*	J. W. Walden, D. D.,	J. M. Hodgson.
2. *Atlanta,*	W. P. Hemphill,	J. L. Huie.
"	J. F. Pharr,	Henry S. Stanley.
3. *Augusta,*	B. M. Shive,	John M. Dent.
4. *Cherokee,*	Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Foster Harper.
5. *Macon,*	H. G. Griswold,	J. O. Perry.
6. *Savannah,*	T. M. Hunter,	Peter Pelham.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer,*	W. H. Davis,	J. M. Scott.
2. *Louisville,*	J. C. Molloy,	F. B. Offutt.
"	J. J. Hill,	J. W. Bird.
3. *Muhlenburg,*	J. C. Tate,	F. M. Stites.
4. *Paducah,*	R. H. Adams,	John W. Blue, Jr.
5. *Transylvania,*	W. T. Overstreet,	E. S. Mayes.
"	A. W. Crawford,	J. W. Mourning.
6. *West Lexington,*	F. R. Beattie, D. D.,	Hervey McDowell.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Chickasaw,*	W. V. Frierson,	L. A. Hill.
2. *Memphis,*	Wm. McF. Alexander,	G. N. Albright.
3. *North Mississippi,*	J. C. Carothers (5),	Eugene Johnson.
4. *Western District,*	J. T. Rothrock,	M. S. Neely.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Mississippi,*	C. S. Newman,	D. Askew.
" "	J. B. Hutton,	W. B. Stinson.
2. *Ethel,*	A. Mays,	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana,*	R. F. Patterson,	——— ———.
4. *Mississippi,*	W. B. Bingham,	John I. W. Ross.
5. *New Orleans,*	R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	Henry Ginder.
6. *Red River,*	James A. McLees,	——— ———.
7. *Tombeckbee,*	A. B. Colt,	J. T. Murdock.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Lafayette,*	A. W. Milster, D. D.,	S. J. Andrew.
"	W. W. Palmer (3),	Samuel Davis.
2. *Missouri,*	A. A. McGeachy,	E. P. Mathews.
3. *Palmyra,*	M. H. Kerr,	W. S. Forsyth.
4. *Potosi,*	Chas. P. Foreman,	Henry L. Caldwell.
5. *St. Louis,*	Edward Mack,	Wm. M. McPheeters.
6. *Upper Missouri,*	S. M. Neel, D, D.,	J. W. Byers.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Columbia,*	Robert S. Brown,	J. F. Kennedy.
2. *Holston,*	A. S. Doak,	W. M. Graybill.
3. *Knoxville,*	J. W. Bachman, D. D.,	H. A. Chambers.
4. *Nashville,*	Robert Price, D. D.,	Geo. L. Cowan.
"	R. C. Reed, D. D.,	L. B. McCrary.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Albemarle*,	W. T. Walker (2),	George Howard.
2. *Asheville*,	H. M. Parker,	E. L. Slagle.
3. *Concord*,	J. B. Shearer, D. D.,	J. G. Hall.
“	W. A. Wood, D. D.,	Geo. H. Moran (3).
4. *Fayetteville*,	W. B. Arrowood,	D. N. Patterson.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	R. Z. Johnston,	F. H. Curtis.
“	A. A. Little,	J. C. McLauchlin.
6. *Orange*,	H. S. Bradshaw,	A. C. McAlister.
7. *Wilmington*,	T. H. Newkirk,	John D. Taylor.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	J. K. Hall,	John Shillinglaw.
“	J. G. Herndon,	James Hemphill.
2. *Charleston*,	James C. Oehler,	O. E. Johnson, Jr.
“	J. L. McLees (2),	S. E. Welch.
3. *Enoree*,	C. A. B. Jennings,	W. W. Simpson.
“	T. M. McConnell, D. D.,	T. H. Stall.
4. *Harmony*,	C. M. Richards,	James McCutchen.
5. *Pee Dee*,	J. G. Richards,	J. A. James.
6. *South Carolina*,	C. L. Stewart,	J. H. Anderson.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	G. G. Woodbridge,	D. D. Peden.
2. *Central Texas*,	R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	James L. Roxburgh.
“ “	Samuel A. King, D. D.,	W. T. Shannon.
3. *Dallas*,	E. M. Munroe, D. D.,	W. R. Wilson.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	D. A. McRae,	F. C. Eason.
5. *Fort Worth*,	J. M. Smith,	J. L. Cunningham.
6. *Indian*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
7. *Paris*,	J. H. Wiggins, D. D.,	J. M. Hoskins.
8. *Western Texas*,	R. L. Dabney, D. D.,	J. D. Crenshaw.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	P. H. Gwinn,	E. H. Buchanan.
2. *Chesapeake*,	A. W. Pitzer, D. D.,	C. H. Kemper.
3. *East Hanover*,	J. Calvin Stewart,	B. R. Wellford.
“ “	M. D. Hoge, D. D.,	H. M. D. Martin.
4. *Greenbrier*,	G. W. Nickel,	A. G. Neel.
5. *Kanawha*,	——— ———,	J. W. Steenbergen.
6. *Lexington*,	C. D. Gilkeson,	J. P. McClure.
“	A. R. Cocke, D. D.,	Wm. M. McAllister.
7. *Maryland*,	James D. Thomas,	Charles W. Dorsey.
8. *Montgomery*,	J. M. Holladay,	James R. Guy.
“	T. M. McCorkle,	John K. Peck.
9. *Norfolk*,	H. T. Darnall,	R. W. Santos.
10. *Roanoke*,	J. M. W. Elder,	Wm. Hethorn.
“	L. B. Johnston,	E. M. Williamson.
11. *West Hanover*,	Daniel Blain,	Geo. Perkins.
12. *Winchester*,	E. D. Washburn,	Giles Cook.
“	H. Tucker Graham,	W. T. Williams (3).

It was ordered that the election of Moderator be by ballot, and the Rev. George T. Goetchius, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Cherokee, was chosen Moderator.

The Rev. A. R. Cocke, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Lexington, and the Rev. J. H. Wiggins, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Paris, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton, the pastor of the church, was accorded the privileges of the house.

The Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie, of the *ad interim* committee to prepare a programme of exercises commemorative of the formulation of the Westminster symbols of doctrine, made a report, which was approved and referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9:30 A. M. to 1 P. M.; from 3:30 P. M. to 6:30 P. M.; and from 8:30 P. M. at pleasure.

It was made the order of the day for this afternoon to hear abstracts of the Annual Reports of the Assembly's Executive Committees.

The Assembly resolved to be governed by the Rules of Order adopted by the Assembly of 1866.

The Assembly had recess until 4 o'clock P. M.

4 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. S. M. Neel occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Devotional Exercises: R. Z. Johnston, A. A. Little, and J. C. McLauchlin, in conference with the resident pastors.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by the Secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The financial part of this report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Annual Report of the Assembly's Home and School was read by the Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that institution. The financial part of this report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a partial report of appointments for the Lord's day, and on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Westminster Anniversary Exercises. The report was approved, and as to the anniversary exercises is as follows:

The last General Assembly appointed an *ad interim* committee to prepare a programme of commemorative exercises, and to select speakers for the celebration during the present Assembly in Charlotte, N. C., of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the Westminster symbols of doctrine. This committee consisted of the Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D. (chairman), F. R. Beattie, D. D., W. M. McPheeters, D. D., T. C. Johnston, D. D., W. A. Alexander, D. D., and John A. Preston, D. D. Alas, within a little over three months after this appointment (September 13th) the whole church was called to mourn the death of the last-named member of this committee—a death and a loss that have shrouded in deep and personal sorrow all who knew Brother Preston, especially the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, and the devoted church (in whose house of worship the Assembly is at present meeting) of which he was the popular and beloved pastor. Your committee, with the sad exception just noted, have been in active correspondence with one another for about four months, and have with remarkable and most gratifying unanimity and heartiness agreed upon the following programme of exercises, and upon the selection of speakers (principals and alternates) for this interesting and important occasion. The Assembly will observe that the topics fall under three general heads, viz.:

1. The civil and religious condition of Britain at the time.
2. The "personnel" and work of the Assembly in its Confession, Catechisms, polity, and worship.
3. The relations and influences of these symbols of doctrine to current popular theology and to the Reformed churches generally, and upon individual, family, social, and civil life, making in all eleven addresses.

I. Historical and Descriptive.

(1), The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the time, with special reference to those aspects of the times that (*a*), prepared the way for the calling of the Assembly, and (*b*), exerted an influence on it when called. *Principal*—Rev. Henry A. White, D. D., Lexington, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D. D., Richmond, Va.

(2), The Religious Situation of Britain at the time. *Principal*—Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn. *Alternate*—Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

(3), Description of the Assembly—its personnel, proceedings, and place of meeting. *Principal*—Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky. *Alternate*—Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., Austin, Texas.

II. EXPOSITORY AND CRITICAL.

(4), The Doctrinal Contents of the Confesssion—its fundamental and regulative ideas; and the necessity and value of creeds. *Principal*—Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., Victoria, Texas. *Alternate*—Rev. John S. Watkins, D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.

(5), Nature, Value, and Special Utility of the Catechisms. *Principal*—Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. S. A. King, D. D., Waco, Texas.

(6), Polity and Worship, emphasizing their relation to doctrine. *Principal*—Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., New Orleans, La. *Alternate*—Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Raleigh, N. C.

III. INFLUENCES, RELATIONS, ETC., ETC.

(7), The Churches that hold the Westminster Symbols, and the Reformed Churches generally—their points of contact and contrast; their present relations, work, and outlook. *Principal*—Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Columbia, S. C. *Alternate*—Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., Athens, Ga.

(8), The Westminster Symbols in Their Relation to and Influence Upon the Missionary Character and Activities of the Church. *Principal*—Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va. *Alternate*—Rev. W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Lexington, Ky.

(9), The Westminster Symbols Considered in Relation to Current Popular Theology and the Needs of the Future. *Principal*—Rev. Samuel M. Smith, D. D., Columbia, S. C. *Alternate*—Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

(10), The Influence Exerted by the Westminster Symbols upon the Individual, the Family and Society. *Principal*—Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St. Louis, Mo. *Alternate*—Rev. A. R. Cocke, D. D., Waynesboro, Va.

(11), The Influence of the Westminster System of Doctrine, Worship, and Polity, on Civil Liberty and Responsible Government. *Principal*—Hon. W. M. Cox, Baldwyn, Miss. *Alternate*—Judge J. Q. Ward, Paris, Ky.

Your committee is pleased to report that all the principals except one have signified their grateful willingness to undertake the service assigned them. Dr. Palmer, however, by reason of physical inability, has transferred the service appointed him to his alternate, which, we are happy and glad to say, Dr. Daniel has accepted.

(1), Your committee earnestly recommend to the Assembly to set apart and appropriate six evenings during the sessions of this Assembly to hear these addresses.

(2), We respectfully recommend that the Moderator of this Assembly preside on these evenings, announce the topics, and introduce the speakers.

(3), We further recommend that the Assembly order that the travelling expenses of such appointees as may not be commissioners from their Presbyteries be paid out of the incidental fund of the Assembly, inasmuch as they are called by the Assembly itself (through its *ad interim* committee) to come and address it on a designated subject.

Your committee, aware of Dr. Dabney's blindness, and hearing that Dr. Palmer was threatened with the same, and anxious to have the able help of both these beloved brethren in this interesting anniversary, passed a special and unanimous vote that if either of these brethren found himself unable to be present at this meeting, and would send his paper on the topic assigned him, your committee would promise to endeavor to have it properly read to the Assembly. Whether these addresses or papers shall be published in a separate volume, and by whom, it will be for the Assembly itself to decide.

Sincerely thanking the Assembly that appointed us for the sacred trust reposed in us, and for the high honor it conveys, we respectfully ask to be discharged.

J. HENRY SMITH,
F. R. BEATTIE,
W. M. McPHEETERS,
T. C. JOHNSTON,
W. A. ALEXANDER,
Ad Interim Committee.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator and the Rev. Dr. Dabney.

The Rev. H. A. White, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the time of the Westminster Assembly, with special reference to those aspects of the times which prepared the way for the calling of the Assembly, and exerted an influence on it when called."

The Rev. Robert Price, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Religious Situation of Britain at the time of the Westminster Assembly."

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Wm. M. McPheeters, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 21, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—R. Q. Mallard, S. A. King, A. W. Milster, L. B. Johnston, A. S. Doak, B. M. Shive, S. G. Miller, J. G. Richards, E. H. Buchanan, Jas. Hemphill, H. M. D. Martin, George Howard, J. F. Kennedy, W. S. Neely, W. H. Davis, W. T. Walker.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—S. M. Neel, R. A. Mickle, R. M. Hammock, J. M. W. Elder, J. D. Thomas, J. M. Smith, J. G. Herndon, A. C. Howze, J. B. Offutt, J. O. Perry, L. A. Hill, D. Askew, Samuel Davis, W. Hethorn, J. W. Steenbergen.

Home Missions.—Robert Price, J. H. Wiggins, J. D. A. Brown, S. W. Davies, F. D. Hunt, W. S. Porter, H. T. Graham, J. B. Hutton, E. Mack, W. M. McPheeters, L. B. McCrary, J. W. Crawford, D. D. Peden, A. C. McAlister, J. A. James, E. M. Williamson, G. L. Cowan.

Foreign Missions.—F. R. Beattie, A. B. Curry, W. B. Arrowood, S. C. Alexander, Daniel Blain, R. S. Brown, E. M. Munroe, C. D. Gilkeson, C. H. Kemper, W. T. Shannon, B. R. Wellford, J. Shillinglaw, E. L. Slagle, S. J. Andrew, W. M. Graybill, George Perkins, R. W. Santos, J. L. McLees.

Education.—R. L. Dabney, H. T. Darnall, W. P. Hemphill, J. C. Molloy, W. V. Frierson, A. B. Coit, Charles P. Foreman, D. N. Patterson, O. E. Johnson, Jr., J. L. Roxburgh, A. G. Neel, W. W. Simpson, J. P. McClure.

Publication.—A. W. Pitzer, G. G. Woodbridge, J. K. Hall, H. M. Parker, A. A. McGeachy, J. T. Rothrock, C. S. Newman, J. M. Hodgson, J. M. Scott, C. W. Alexander, W. P. Weld, R. H. M. Davidson, W. S. Forsyth.

Colored Evangelization.—J. W. Bachman, A. R. Cocke, T. M. Hunter, J. A. McLees, M. H. Kerr, H. S. Bradshaw, W. R. Wilson, T. H. Stall, J. G. Hall, J. D. Crenshaw, C. W. Dorsey, A. Mays.

Sabbath-Schools.—R. K. Smoot, H. H. Newman, J. C. Tate, C. M. Richards, T. M. McCorkle, J. M. Hoskins, S. E. Welch, H. A. Chambers, J. I. Ross, G. H. Moran.

Foreign Correspondence.—M. D. Hoge, J. B. Shearer, J. C. Oehler, D. A. McRae, E. D. Washburn, J. C. Parham, W. W. Watts, F. S. Hall.

Theological Seminaries.—J. W. Walden, J. D. Dean, J. J. Hill, R. F. Patterson, J. W. Byers, W. M. McAlister, James McCutchen, H. L. Caldwell.

Systematic Beneficence.—T. M. McConnell, J. L. R. Walker, J. F. Pharr, J. W. Bird, W. B. Stinson.

Narrative.—J. Calvin Stewart, H. G. Griswold, R. H. Adams, Eugene Johnson, Henry Ginder.

Bible Cause.—W. A. Wood, W. T. Overstreet, J. M. Holladay, F. C. Eason, J. H. Anderson.

Leave of Absence.—Wm. McF. Alexander, W. W. Palmer, C. L. Stewart, J. L. Cunningham, R. E. McWilliams.

Auditing Committee.—John D. Taylor, Foster Harper, F. H. Curtis.

Devotional Exercises.—R. Z. Johnston, A. A. Little, J. C. McLauchlin, with resident pastors.

Home and School.—R. C. Reed, A. W. Crawford, W. B. Bingham, T. H. Newkirk, C. A. B. Jennings, P. H. Gwinn, G. W. Mickle, W. W. Kerr, B. W. Powell, J. L. Hine, F. M. Stites.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—S. C. Alexander, H. S. Stanley.
Arkansas.—Wm. McF. Alexander, J. M. Dent.
Florida.—C. L. Stewart, J. W. Blue.
Georgia.—W. T. Overstreet, E. S. Mayes.
Kentucky.—J. M. Holladay, P. Pelham.
Memphis.—J. M. W. Elder, J. W. Mourning.

MISSISSIPPI.—J. F. Pharr, H. McDowell.
MISSOURI.—C. A. B. Jennings, G. N. Albright.
NASHVILLE.—T. M. Hunter, J. T. Murdock.
NORTH CAROLINA.—A. S. Doak, J. R. Guy.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—A. A. Little, Giles Cook.
TEXAS.—M. H. Kerr, J. K. Peck.
VIRGINIA.—C. M. Richards, E. P. Mathews.

It was ordered that all overtures from the Presbyteries be read in full to the Assembly before being sent to the standing committees.

The Stated Clerk announced and read the following overtures and memorials: From the Presbytery of Lafayette touching topics for Westminster Leagues; from the same as to the term of service of the Assembly's clerks; from the same a memorial in reference to a book of praise. From the Presbytery of Memphis touching the furnishing of items to newspapers issued or printed on the Lord's day. A memorial from the Presbytery of Texas (colored) touching an independent colored Presbyterian Church. From the Presbytery of Montgomery respecting the day of prayer for colleges and youth. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas as to the disciplining of members for non-attendance at church. From S. F. Tenny in reference to the independent colored Presbytery of Texas and the colored work. From the Presbytery of Knoxville as to revised blanks and amended rules for the collections. From W. S. Red asking a deliverance on inspiration. From the Presbytery of South Carolina touching amendments to the rules of discipline. From the Presbytery of Nashville in regard to blanks for Sunday-school reports. From the Presbytery of West Lexington touching women in our pulpits and the giving notice of their purpose to address promiscuous audiences. From the Presbytery of Dallas asking revision of blanks for the preparation of the narratives; from the same touching the exercise of sessional functions by one elder. From the Presbytery of New Orleans asking change in the sessional blanks; from the same proposing amendments to the rules of discipline. From the Presbytery of Suwanee as to one elder's competency for the duty of a session; from the same on the subject of hymnology. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa on one elder's competency for the duty of a session. From the Presbytery of Abingdon touching the enrollment of a church before the installation of elders therein. From the Presbytery of Augusta asking that the fall meeting of Presbyteries be dispensed with. From the Synod of Memphis touching the transfer of a church. From the Synod of Mississippi in regard to the same matter. From the Presbytery of East Hanover asking an interpretation of the word "officer." From the Presbytery of Winchester asking a revision of the questions which form a basis for sessional reports; from the same touching the enrollment of ministers in the order of the seniority of their ordination. From the Presbytery of Fayetteville asking the preparation of a pamphlet on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Columbia touching a visit by the secretary of Foreign Missions to the missions in China. From the Presbytery of Louisville asking that our foreign missionaries furnish statistics. From the Presbytery of Columbia asking that the questions in the blank forms for reports be revised; from the same asking that the salary of the secretary of Foreign Missions be reduced. A memorial from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition party in North Carolina asking a deliverance on the subject of temperance.

It was ordered that all overtures and memorials be referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, to be distributed in the judgment of said committee to appropriate committees. As an exception to this order, the overtures touching a book of praise were referred to a special committee consisting of J. W. Walden, A. W. Milster, A. S. Doak, John D. Taylor, and A. C. Howze.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Rev. J. L. McLees, of Charleston Presbytery, and Rev. W. H. Davis, of the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

The Assembly had recess for ten minutes.

After recess, the Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Beattie occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Hoge, and was then addressed by the Rev. Dr. T. D. Witherspoon on "The Westminster Assembly: its place of meeting; its proceedings; its personnel."

The Assembly accepted the invitation of President Shearer to visit Davidson College next Monday afternoon at half-past two o'clock.

The annual report of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University was received and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 to-night.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Price in the chair at the request of the Moderator. The Rev. Dr. W. T. Hall led the Assembly in prayer. The Moderator introduced the Rev. Dr. Dabney, who stated that because of impaired vision he had requested the Rev. Dr. R. C.

Reed to present his paper on the subject assigned him in commemoration of the Westminster Assembly, viz., "The Doctrinal Contents of the Confession of Faith: its Fundamental and Regulative Ideas, and the Necessity and Value of Creeds."

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a further report, as follows:

In pursuance of the Westminster Assembly commemoration, the Assembly will be addressed on Saturday at 12 M. by the Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel; on Monday at 11 A. M., by the Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler; on Monday at 8:30 P. M., by the Rev. Dr. J. D. Tadlock; on Tuesday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge; on Wednesday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. Samuel M. Smith; on Thursday at 12 M., by the Rev. Dr. J. F. Cannon; on Friday at 12 M., by the Hon. W. M. Cox.

The same committee recommended that popular meetings be held as follows: Wednesday 8:30 P. M., in the interest of Foreign Missions; Tuesday 8:30 P. M., in the interest of Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. S. M. Neel.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 22, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional commissioners had been enrolled: Rev. W. W. Palmer, of the Presbytery of Lafayette; Ruling Elder W. T. Williams, of the Presbytery of Winchester; Ruling Elder J. H. Tindall, of the Presbytery of South Alabama; and Rev. W. T. Walker, of the Presbytery of Albemarle.

It was ordered that the Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., Secretary of the American Bible Society, be heard at 11:30 o'clock.

The Stated Clerk announced additional overtures as follows: from the Presbytery of Mississippi touching the powers of a commission; from the Presbytery of South Alabama on a new form for the Narrative of Sessions.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Synod of Memphis and the Synod of Mississippi touching the transfer of Oak Grove Church, reported, recommending that said church be transferred from the Presbytery of Chickasaw to the Presbytery of Tombeckbee.

Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Presbytery of West Lexington, touching women's conducting public religious meetings and the publication of such meetings to be so conducted, made a report which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In reply to the overture from West Lexington Presbytery, the Assembly refers the Presbytery to the clear deliverances of former Assemblies which settle the principles involved in its overture, and should guide all our church sessions in their procedure.

Thus, the Old School Assembly of 1832, and the General Assembly U. S. A., 1872, "Meetings of pious women by themselves for conversation and prayer, whenever they can conveniently be held, we entirely approve; but let not the inspired prohibitions of the great apostle of the Gentiles, as found in his epistles to the Corinthians and to Timothy, be violated. To teach and exhort, or lead in prayer in public and promiscuous assemblies, is clearly forbidden to women in the holy oracles."

See also Minutes of Assembly, 1880, p. 186; 1891, p. 260.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that of the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication from the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., Western Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from P. F. Stevens, Bishop of the Reformed Episcopal Church, respecting Sabbath observance, was read and referred to the special Committee on the Sabbath.

The Stated Clerk announced that an additional commissioner, Ruling Elder George H. Moran, of the Presbytery of Concord, had been enrolled.

The order of the day arrived, Dr. Hoge occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator, Dr. McLean, of the American Bible Society, addressed the Assembly, and was appropriately responded to by Dr. Hoge.

Pursuing the programme of exercises commemorative of the Westminster Assembly, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. Eugene Daniel, on "The Polity and Worship of the Presbyterian Church, emphasizing their relation to Doctrine."

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced an overture from the Synod of Georgia respecting the transfer of a church; also from the same Synod an overture respecting an independent colored Presbyterian Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on the memorial from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition party of North Carolina, which report was adopted:

In response to the communication signed by Edwin A. Shaver, chairman, and Thomas P. Johnston, Secretary, of the Executive Committee of the North Carolina Prohibition Party, petitioning this Assembly "to make some deliverance and declaration of principles on the all-important subject of temperance," this Assembly would reply: That alike by uniform practice and constitution we are forbidden to intermeddle with political parties or questions, and that the constant and scriptural attitude of our beloved church on temperance and intemperance, as shown in past deliverances on record (see Alexander's Digest, pages 365, 366), is too well known to require restatement.

It was made the order of the day for 10:30 o'clock Tuesday morning to consider the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to consider the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Education presented a partial report. Dr. Dabney, the chairman, was heard. Pending this business the report was put upon the docket, and the Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Monday morning.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the Sabbath: S. M. Neel, R. A. Mickle, R. M. Hammock, J. M. Smith, L. A. Hill, Samuel Davis, W. Hethorn.

Closed with prayer by Rev. S. A. King, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary was received, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Stated Clerk announced an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington touching the publishing of addresses commemorative of the Westminster Assembly; also, an overture from the Presbytery of Indian asking whether an elder who has been licensed to preach may continne to exercise the functions of an elder. These overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was received, and was referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

Invitations for the next Assembly were received from the First Church in Richmond, Va., and the First Church in New Orleans, La., and placed on the docket.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday, at 4 o'clock P. M., to choose the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

An invitation from the Y. M. C. A. of this city to make use of their rooms was accepted with thanks.

A communication respecting the preparation of school-books was read and ordered to be returned to the author.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on the overture from the Presbytery of Augusta proposing the abolition of the stated fall meeting of Presbytery, made the following report, which was adopted:

To the overture of the Presbytery of Augusta the Assembly answers that it is inadvisable to make any change.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette proposing "to fix the term of service of the Assembly's Stated and Permanent Clerks at four years," made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette the change suggested is deemed inexpedient.

The Rev. Dr. Walden offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That in the action taken by the Assembly in adopting the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in reply to a communication from the Executive Committee of the Prohibition Party of North Carolina, this Assembly is not to be construed as intending to commit the church to the political theory of prohibition, either *pro* or *con*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly met, Dr. Mallard in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler on "The nature, value, and special utility of the Catechisms."

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. S. A. King, D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The churches which hold the Westminster Symbols, and the Reformed churches generally—their points of contact and contrast; their present relations, work, and outlook."

The Rev. J. C. Molloy offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., President, and to the other authorities and to the students of Davidson College, for the kind and generous hospitality extended the Assembly in connection with the delightful "outing" this day enjoyed, for whose inception and conduct we are indebted to them. And further, that we assure them of our sincere interest in, and earnest prayer for, this splendid Presbyterian school, and trust that its future shall be even more glorious than its noble past.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. William McF. Alexander.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. John D. Dean.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced that an additional commissioner, J. C. Carothers, minister from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, had been enrolled.

The following salutation was forwarded to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, now in session in Charlotte, N. C., sends its cordial and affectionate good wishes to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, with the prayer in Numbers vi. 24-27. G. T. GOETCHIUS, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

The following response was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

EAGLE LAKE, IND., *May* 24, 1897.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.:

The General Assembly in session at Eagle Lake, Ind., heartily reciprocate your cordial and fraternal greetings. See Ephesians iv. 4-6.

SHELDON JACKSON, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An invitation from the president of Biddle University to visit that institution was received, and was responded to as follows:

The Assembly receives with thanks the kind invitation from the president of Biddle University to visit that institution, and returns answer that the members will take pleasure in accepting the invitation if the business of the Assembly will permit.

A further report was made by the Standing Committee on Education. The whole report was taken up and considered *seriatim.*

Pending this business, the order of the day arrived, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization. In connection with this matter, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. O. B. Wilson and Rev. E. W. Williams (colored). The report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has had before it the following papers:

1. The report of the Executive Committee to this Assembly. 2. The records of the Executive Committee for the past year. 3. A memorial from the Presbytery of Texas, urging the organization of an independent church. 4. A memorial from the

Rev. Dr. Tenney urging greater attention to evangelistic work, at the expense even of abolishing the Executive Committee and Secretary and the closing of Stillman Institution for two years. 5. An overture from the Synod of Georgia, asking that an independent church be organized.

From all these and from conferences with brethren engaged in the work, your committee is made fully aware that there are many embarrassments in the prosecution of the work committed to the hands of the Executive Committee. Obstacles have arisen which none but the godly and faithful men having charge of the work could appreciate. There have been times of darkness when they could do nothing but stand still and wait.

But we are persuaded that neither the Executive Committee nor the church at large should be discouraged overmuch. Faithful and efficient work has been done with the means at command. It is no little matter that, under the superintendence and labors of these brethren, so many of the colored people have been wisely educated and sent out into the field as good teachers of the word of God. Greater things will yet be done, if the church will only devise liberal things for the aid of this cause.

STILLMAN INSTITUTE.

The condition of this institution demands the attention and earnest support of the church. Under the stress of financial stringency, the Executive Committee has thought it wise to close for a time the Academic Department, and confine its work to instruction in theology only, and this to but ten of the most promising candidates.

Your committee would recommend that this action of the Executive Committee be approved; but suggest that the Assembly direct the opening of the Academic Department as soon as the way is clear, and that the development along the line indicated by the superintendent be pursued by the Executive Committee at the earliest period practicable.

WORK OF EVANGELIST.

By the direction of the last Assembly the Executive Committee put Rev. O. B. Wilson, one of the teachers in the Institute, in the field as a missionary or evangelist among the colored people. A report of his labors shows good work done and a hopeful strengthening of the things that remain, and your committee recommend that his labors be continued.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE REFORMED CHURCH.

As there is good hope that this body will coöperate with us in the near future in the work of evangelization among the colored people, your committee would recommend that this correspondence be continued.

FERGUSON-WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

Your committee would recommend that, as soon as the way is clear, the amount of $5,000, determined by the last Assembly, be raised for the purchase of this institution.

INDEPENDENT CHURCH.

Your committee has sought all available light on this question. A voluminous correspondence with many of the most thoughtful in our church has been submitted to us; also a full correspondence with the colored ministers of our church, showing that out of fifty-five, thirty-three are desirous of organization, six are opposed, three are doubtful, and eleven are unheard from.

We have also learned that it is the intention of the independent Presbyteries to call a meeting at an early day for the purpose of organizing a colored Presbyterian Church.

In view of these facts, and remembering the settled policy of our church, your committee would recommend:

1. Should the independent Presbyteries call a meeting for the organization of a colored Presbyterian Church, that our Executive Committee be directed to confer with them in fixing the time and place for such meeting, and the Assembly does hereby authorize any of its Presbyteries, or ministers and churches on the consent of their Presbyteries, to withdraw on their own motion from its jurisdiction to join said church.

2. A committee of five be appointed to represent this Assembly in the event of such a convocation being held, and convey to these brethren our fraternal salutations, and the assurance that it is our determination to continue our financial help, and give them a hearty coöperation in every good work.

Funds Necessary.

Your committee would recommend that the sum of $15,000 be raised for general work, and the committee have authority to raise $10,000 additional for the development of Stillman Institute. We believe that a special effort should be made to increase the fund at the present time, and we respectfully suggest that this Assembly enjoin the Presbyteries to see that the cause be presented to every church.

Executive Committee.

Your committee would recommend that the records of the Executive Committee be approved, and that this committee for the ensuing year shall be constituted as follows: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, General R. D. Johnston, Dr. J. T. Searcy, Rev. John Barbour, D. D., Rev. E. P. Davis, Rev. A. B. Curry, and Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary.

J. W. BACHMAN, *Chairman.*
A. R. COCKE, T. H. STALL,
M. H. KERR, J. D. CRENSHAW,
H. S. BRADSHAW, W. R. WILSON,
J. A. McLEES, A. MAYS,
CHARLES W. DORSEY, J. G. HALL.
T. M. HUNTER, *dissenting as to the recommendation concerning independent colored church.*

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report on Education, pending which business, the Assembly had recess until 12 o'clock M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. R. C. Reed in the chair at the request of the Moderator. In pursuance of the Westminster Assembly commemorative exercises, the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., delivered an address on "The Westminster Symbols in their relation to and influence upon the missionary character and activities of the church."

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 o'clock P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the consideration of the report on Education. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Your committee to which was referred the minutes and report of the Assembly's Committee of Education would respectfully report that they have examined and desire to commend the report and minutes of the Executive Committee of Education with the summary of facts therein contained. After consideration of the same, we desire to recommend to the Assembly:

1st. That the time for the observance of a day of prayer for colleges and seminaries be changed from the first Sunday in November to the last Thursday in February as unanimously requested by the Executive Committee, and by the overture of Montgomery Presbytery referred to us.

2nd. That the Assembly reiterate and impress upon all our Presbyteries that it is a settled principle of the Assembly not to assume the whole support of any candidate preparing for the ministry, but only to give such aid as will assist him in the prosecution of his studies, and prevent his discontinuance of the same. To this end that the Assembly urge upon Presbyteries to be exceedingly careful in recommending candidates for aid, and to be governed by the action of the Assembly in its former deliverances on this subject. The reasons for this recommendation being that the only practical test the church has of true self-devotion in her candidates is in requiring them to manifest it by the appropriation of their own private means, or their personal labor and efforts, to their preparation for the holy office of the ministry.

3rd. That while the Assembly does not claim to restrain the discretion or generosity of churches, individuals, or societies in rendering help to candidates, it would instruct the Executive Committee not to render aid to any candidate until it be advised of such aid as the candidate is receiving or expects to receive outside of the committee's aid, and not to grant aid to them unless it be imperatively demanded by the Presbytery under whose care the candidate may be for whom the aid is asked.

4th. That the Executive Committee be instructed to apportion the sum of $30,000 among the Presbyteries for the current year, and that presbyterial chairmen of Education be urged to apportion their presbyterial quota among the churches, and urge each church to raise the amount expected of it.

5th. That the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the ensuing year be composed as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D., Rev. S. J. Foster, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; S. P. Read, Thomas Wellford, John Johnson, and C. H. Albright.

6th. Your committee recommends the following action suggested by the Executive Committee: *First*, That the Assembly requests all of our pastors to ask a contribution from the ladies' societies and Sabbath-schools in connection with the churches for this cause; *Second*, That the Assembly hereby recommends to all our people, ministers, officers, and members, to pray more earnestly and more frequently for God's blessing upon all our candidates, and for the continued and enlarged usefulness of the system of beneficiary education.

7th. The Standing Committee recommends that the Assembly adopt the following resolution: That the Assembly heartily approves the fidelity and diligence of the Executive Committee of Education, and of its chairman, secretary and treasurer, during the year just ending, and on behalf of the church tenders them the thanks of the Assembly.

The Assembly directs the Executive Committee to make no further appropriation in aid of young ladies in the school at Fredericksburg, or for any other object than education for the ministry.

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had come into their hands, and asked to be discharged. The committee was discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval.
Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Rev. Wm. McF. Alexander offered the following resolution directing the Executive Committee of Publication to issue, in separate form for general circulation, Dr. Strickler's address on the Catechism.
Adopted.

Resolved, That this Assembly hereby emphasizes anew the value that it places upon the Shorter Catechism and the catechetical mode of instruction, by requesting Dr. G. B. Strickler to furnish a copy of his address for publication, and directs its Committee of Publication to issue that address in pamphlet form, and expresses its desire that a copy of it may find its way into every home within its bounds.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval.
Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their appproval.
Adopted.

The order of the day having arrived, it was ordered that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, La.

The following were appointed a commission to attend a convention of colored ministers and elders which is to meet for the purpose of organizing an independent African Presbyterian Church: J. W. Bachman, A. B. Curry, A. L. Phillips, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley.

The Moderator of the Assembly was added to this commission.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim* and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

This committee, with all of its members present and with prayer to God for guidance, has carefully considered all records, reports, and overtures placed before us by the Assembly.

1. We find the records of the Executive Committee correct, and recommend their approval as far as written to page 358.

2. We recommend that the Executive Committee for the coming year be as follows, viz.: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., J. P. Smith, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev.

J. Calvin Stewart, S. K. Winn, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

3. We commend the business methods of the Executive Committee, and the efficiency and fidelity of Secretary Hazen. The present assets in excess of liabilities, as given on page 14 of the report, is $108,693; not one dollar of the church collections has been used in the business or expenses of the office. The publications will compare most favorably, in all respects, with any publications on this continent. We recommend the approval of the thirty-sixth annual report, and that Presbyteries be enjoined to take action looking to more general and larger collections for this cause.

4. On the subject of a superintendent of Sabbath-schools, in view of the statements made on page 6 of the report, we recommend that no action be had at present.

5. Former Assemblies have approved the plan of having at least one colporteur in each Synod; and if the churches would contribute the $20,000 repeatedly asked by the Assembly, at least fifteen colporteurs could be commissioned; and this subject is commended to the Synods for consideration and action at their meetings this fall.

6. The Presbytery of Knoxville overtures this Assembly "to discontinue sending out blanks for reports that are out of date," and submits a specimen form to emphasize its request. We recommend this answer: The Assembly does not send out such blanks, and if Presbyteries will order annually from the committee only as many blank forms as are needed for that year, the Assembly will hereafter be relieved from the consideration of overtures of this character.

7. The Presbytery of New Orleans asks for the correction of a discrepancy between the Sabbath-school blanks and the statistical reports. We recommend that this request be granted; and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to make the correction.

8. The Presbytery of Fayetteville overtures the Assembly "to prepare and publish a pamphlet on Home Missions for distribution at net cost among the churches." We recommend that this request be not granted.

9. The Presbytery of Lafayette overtures the Assembly to prepare topics for the use of Westminster Leagues, and to give one topic each month to the subject of missions. We recommend this answer: The present publications of our church are sufficient to meet all present reasonable needs.

10. The Presbytery of Nashville overtures the Assembly to "supply an omission in the Sunday-school blanks ordered by the Memphis Assembly by the addition of 'number of copies of Sunday-school literature taken.'" We recommend this answer: The new form adopted by the last Assembly has twenty-three columns for statistics and fifteen printed questions, which is sufficient for the present.

11. The Presbytery of Winchester overtures the Assembly to direct Stated Clerks of Presbyteries in the preparation of statistical reports to enroll ministers in the order of their seniority of ordination. We recommend this answer: The Assembly declines to direct Presbyteries as to the mechanical order in which the names of ministers and churches shall be enrolled.

12. Four Presbyteries, Winchester, Dallas, South Alabama, and Columbia, ask for a revision of the topics embraced in the forms for narratives. We recommend the following revision, viz.:

1. Attendance on the services of the sanctuary by members and by others.
2. The observance of family worship.
3. The observance of the Lord's day by members.
4. The training of children and youth in the home and Sabbath-school in the Scriptures and Catechisms of the church.
5. Fidelity of God's people in worshipping the Lord with their substance, in giving to the support and extension of the gospel.

6. Has your church paid its minister fully and promptly the amount promised him ?

7. Have there been any special evidences of spiritual life, and growth, and activity among your people?

8. Does worldly conformity prevail among church members?

9. Is your church engaged in any evangelistic work outside your own congregation ?

The Presbytery of Winchester further overtures the Assembly for a careful revision of all blanks, and the elimination therefrom of everything superfluous, indefinite, or obscure.

In answer thereto we recommend—

1st. That the statistical reports remain unchanged.

2nd. That the systematic beneficence reports shall embrace only the following items: Foreign Missions, Assembly's Home Missions, Local Home Missions, Colored Evangelization, Relief Fund, Education, Publication, Bible Society.

3rd. The Sabbath-school reports shall embrace: (*a*), Number of schools; (*b*), Number on roll—officers and teachers, scholars; (*c*), Average attendance—officers and teachers, scholars; (*d*), Scholars admitted to communion; (*e*), Contributions of the school: for your own school; other objects.

QUESTIONS.

1. Is your school under the supervision of the session, and do its members attend and take part in the services?

2. Do the scholars generally attend public worship?

3. Are the Standards of our church taught?

4. Do the scholars memorize the Scriptures and the Catechisms?

5. Are the publications of our church used in your school, and to what extent?

6. Has there been any special religious interest during the year?

7. Have you teachers' meetings?

4th. That the Secretary of Publication be directed to mail a copy of this report, together with a copy of each one of the blank forms of reports adopted by this Assembly, to each Stated Clerk of Presbyteries and Synods, together with the statement that these blanks, and only these, must be used. This statement to be signed by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. A. W. PITZER, *Chairman.*

Adopted by the committee and ordered to be signed by the chairman.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Robert Price presiding by request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed in the interest of Home Missions by the Rev. F. D. Hunt and the Rev. H. H. Newman, of Florida, the Rev. S. G. Miller, of Arkansas, the Rev. J. H. Wiggins, D. D., of Texas, and the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge, of Virginia. A collection, amounting to $150.60, was taken, to be appropriated to this work.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Perry.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. H. Tucker Graham.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved. The Moderator was made chairman of the commission to meet the convention of colored ministers and ruling elders which is to organize an African Presbyterian Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools presented a report, which was read and docketed.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions submitted a report, which was considered *seriatim*. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 12 M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. S. M. Smith on "The Westminster Symbols Considered in Relation to Current Popular Theology and the Needs of the Future."

An invitation from the ladies of the city and the Faculty of the Presbyterian College for Women to a reception at the College next Friday was accepted with thanks.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures had permission to retire at 4 P. M.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was suspended to take up the unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 8:30 to-night to receive the delegate from the Reformed Church in America.

The unfinished business was taken up, and the report on Home Missions was considered *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Your committee respectfully report that they have reviewed the minutes of the Executive Committee of Home Missions and find them correctly kept, and that they have carefully examined their report and given due consideration to its several items.

This committee has the oversight of the following interests, the importance of which to the advancement of the cause of Christ as entrusted to the hands of our church cannot be overestimated, viz., Home Missions, properly so called, Church Erection, and the Invalid Fund. From the financial statement of the Executive Committee, we learn that the entire sum of which they have had the control for the benefit of all these objects during the past year has been $50,541.22, this being $917.46 less than the amount in their hands during the preceding year. Of this sum $4,560.39 were used for the expenses of conducting the business, and $42,045.96 were paid out for the support of the several branches of the work, leaving $3,934.87 on hand at the end of the year. The loss of income was due partly to the fact that the sum transferred from the Foreign Missionary treasury for the support of the Indian Mission has ceased, according to the arrangement adopted when the Home Mission Committee was first entrusted with the Indian Mission, and partly from the falling off in legacies.

The report shows that two ministers and one church building have been aided in New Mexico; that two ministers, laboring among the Mexicans in Texas, have been supported, and a Bible training-school in the same field assisted; that sixteen ministers in Arkansas, twelve in Florida, forty-four in Texas, and ten ministers and sixteen teachers in the Indian Territory have received appropriations, and that eight church buildings in seven Presbyteries have been aided. As to this branch of the work, there has been a slight decrease in the receipts from the regular sources of income, that is from the contributions of churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies, Loan Fund, and Miscellaneous as compared with the preceding year, but an increase as compared with 1894-'95, the whole amounting to only $25,215.

It should be remembered that all the departments of church work are mutually dependent, if one languishes all are affected. It is easy to see that our success in the Foreign Missionary work depends upon the maintenance of spiritual life and progress at home. As new churches are formed, and increase in membership, spirituality, wealth, and liberality, candidates for the ministry will be multiplied, and all the agencies by which the gospel is spread abroad will be increased. The Executive Committee, in their report, call our attention to a striking illustration of this important truth as furnished by the history of the work in Texas. We had in Texas in 1871 only two thousand six hundred and thirty-four members, who furnished only two candidates for the ministry, and gave only $444 to Foreign Missions. Now our Texas churches, with over sixteen thousand members, furnish thirty-five or forty candidates for the ministry, and give over $5,000 to send the gospel to the heathen.

The report of the Executive Committee speaks in the most encouraging terms of the work among the Mexicans in Texas. In five years, under the ministry of Rev. W. S. Scott, afterwards joined by Rev. H. B. Pratt, it was increased from one church of fifty members to six churches with three hundred members (over forty being received during the past year), with three young men in training for the ministry.

The report also calls attention to the present encouraging condition of the work among the Indians, especially the school work, and to the prospective importance of that field, growing partly out of the changes, social and political, among the tribes, and the influx of a white population.

Out of the Invalid Fund thirty-seven infirm ministers and ninety-six families of deceased ministers have been aided, but the sad fact must be mentioned that the funds in the hands of the committee were sufficient to pay only seventy-five per cent. of amounts asked for this purpose by the Presbyteries. In this branch of the work there has been an increase in the amount received from legacies of $154.32, and a loss in contributions of $322.12, making a decrease in the total of $167.80.

No object appeals more tenderly to our sympathies and to our sense of justice than that which is represented by the Invalid Fund. Aged and infirm ministers who have spent their lives in the service of the church, and the destitute families of those who have been cut off in the midst of their labors, ought not to be suffered to languish in poverty.

It is very gratifying to note that under the present plan of work, prescribed by the Assembly, there has been an increase in the contributions for Home Missions amounting to $8,600 annually left in the hands of the Executive Committee. This result has been secured with only a partial coöperation on the part of the Presbyteries, and shows what might be done if the Presbyteries would fall into line fully, and work the plan the Assembly has adopted.

We regret to note, however, that the Executive Committee begins this fiscal year with only $2,275 cash on hand, being $3,745 less than they had to begin the last year with.

Your committee begs leave to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly believes it to be vitally important to the success of the Home Missionary work that the cause should be distinctly and earnestly presented to the churches twice a year, according to the plan already adopted; and does now most earnestly urge all its lower courts to have this cause fully presented during the months of September and January, and to take active steps to secure for it liberal contributions.

Resolved, 2. That the Assembly makes a call for the sum of $40,000 for this work for the present year.

Resolved, 3. That the pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents are requested to appropriate the collections of the Sabbath-schools on the fifth Sabbaths in the several months for the support of schools in the Indian Territory.

Resolved, 4. That any plan looking to an endowment for the Invalid Fund be abandoned for the present, and that the needs of our infirm ministers and of the families of our deceased ministers be urged upon our churches. The Assembly views with alarm and mortification the indifference of pastors and sessions to this worthy cause, which ought to appeal to every Presbyterian heart. The sum of $20,000 is necessary to meet the demands of this cause, and the Assembly recommends to the churches to make strenuous efforts to reach that amount this year.

Resolved, 5. That Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., be reëlected the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions for the ensuing year.

Resolved, 6. That the following gentlemen be elected as the Executive Committee of Home Missions, viz.: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., W. A. Powell, Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. Chalmers Fraser, Rev. T. H. Rice, M. A. Candler, D. A. Beatie, W. P. Inman, John C. Kirkpatrick.

ROBERT PRICE, *Chairman*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented, and its consideration made the order of the day for ten o'clock to-morrow morning.

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Beattie presiding by request of the Moderator. The Rev. Dr. Hoge introduced the delegate from the Reformed Church in America, the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, who brought hearty greeting from the venerable body he represents, and was appropriately responded to by the Rev. Dr. Beattie.

The Rev. D. W. Snyder, our missionary to the Congo Free State, addressed the Assembly on the work of himself and his colleagues in that region. A collection was taken, amounting to $81, to be appropriated to Foreign Missions.

The unfinished business, the report on Sabbath-schools, was sent to the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was instructed to report a minute expressive of the Assembly's appreciation of Mr. Joldersma's fraternal address, and heartily responsive to his suggestion of closer relations between the Reformed Church in America and our own.

It was ordered that the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School be taken up immediately after the disposal of the report on Foreign Missions.

It was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock to-morrow afternoon to receive the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending the celebration of the Lord's supper to-morrow at 8:30 P. M., the sermon to be preached by Dr. Dabney. The report was adopted.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. D. Thomas.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. P. H. Gwinn.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An overture from the Synod of Alabama touching the transfer of a church was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report. It was docketed. The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, which was put upon the docket.

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath respectfully reports that the following papers have come into its hands: the report of the Permanent Committee of the Assembly, the report of the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, and a paper addressed to the Hon. James A. Gary, Postmaster-General, urging the closing of post-offices and stopping the transmission of mails on the Sabbath.

The report of Muhlenburg Presbytery should have been sent to the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. From the report of the Permanent Committee we learn that the facts in regard to Sabbath observance are about the same as those of one year ago. Our people and other Christians seem to be observing the day quite generally.

On the other hand, there seems to be no doubt but that the desecration of the Sabbath is on the increase among non-Christians.

*The last Assembly "recommended that the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath be authorized and directed to take such steps as may be necessary to arrange preliminaries for securing a united and simultaneous effort on the part of the different denominations of Christians in the United States to get up a mammoth petition to civil authorities for the enactment and enforcement of laws to stop all unnecessary state and interstate travel and traffic on the Sabbath-day."

The Permanent Committee did not carry out this recommendation for the reason that such mammoth petition had already been forwarded to the proper authorities, which petition was signed by many of our people, and for the further reason that they were already in union with the American Sabbath Union.

Your committee recommend that this Assembly approve the action of the Permanent Committee in this matter for the reasons given.

2. It is the opinion of your committee in regard to the communication addressed to the Postmaster-General, which is in our hands, and petitions addressed to civil authorities, that there is little hope of accomplishing anything by petitioning civil authorities. Your committee therefore recommends that our pastors and teachers be urged to take pains to instruct the people in regard to the perpetual obligation and sanctity of the Lord's day, and that our people take care to so live in keeping the day holy that their light may so shine that others may be constrained to remember the day to keep it holy.

3. That the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

4. That Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. Theron H. Rice, Jr., and Mr. John A. Barry, be appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

S. M. NEEL, R. A. MICKLE,
R. M. HAMMOCK, J. M. SMITH,
L. A. HILL, SAMUEL DAVIS,
W. HETHORN.

The Standing Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes. The religious journals within our Church were requested to publish the report on the Narrative. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was received and placed upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval with exceptions. The exceptions were stricken out, and thus amended the report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval with exceptions. The exceptions were stricken out and the report adopted.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to whom was referred the official communication from "The Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System," made to this body through its Executive Committee, Principal William Caven, Chairman, and Dr. Wm. Henry Roberts, Secretary, respectfully report that they have carefully considered the same, and recommend that the following action be taken:

1st. This Assembly expresses its great satisfaction that the plan of coöperation in Home Missions brought to the attention of the last Assembly by this Committee of the Alliance has been adopted by the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as well as by our own, and by the General Synods of the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed Church in the United States.

2nd. This Assembly congratulates the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system on the success of the sixth General Council, held in Glasgow, June 17 to 26, 1896, a convocation memorable for the dignity and ability of its discussions, its happy furtherance of the high aims of the Alliance, and the cordial and noble hospitality extended by that city.

3rd. In response to the congratulations of the executive commission on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the Westminster Standards, this Assembly begs to reply, that not only in a full and well-arranged series of exceedingly able and instructive addresses, delivered by chosen and honored speakers, has this Assembly sought suitably to recognize so memorable an event, but that in the Presbyteries and Synods of our church similar exercises have been held with great and stimulating delight, or are yet to be observed.

Your committee further recommends:

1. That the treasurer be instructed to pay to George Junkin, Esq., treasurer of the Alliance, $480, being the apportionment of expenses due from this venerable body.

2. That the Stated Clerk be directed to place on the docket for the Assembly of 1898, as an item of business, the choice of thirty-three or thirty-four delegates to represent the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the seventh General Council of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system, to be held in the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., during the fall of 1899.

3. That as the Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., was appointed "as a delegate to bear to" this "venerable body the fraternal greetings of the Alliance," "with a view to the fuller expression of the kindly sentiments of the Reformed Churches each toward the other and of their spiritual unity," the Assembly do now appoint a time when Dr. Hoge may be heard.

The Rev. J. C. Molloy presented the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly are hereby tendered to Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., president, and to the other authorities, and to the students of Davidson College for the generous and hospitable treatment accorded the Assembly in connection with the delightful "outing" this day enjoyed, for whose inception and conduct we are indebted to them; and that further, the Assembly assures them of its hearty interest in this splendid Presbyterian school, and of its earnest prayer that its future may be even more glorious than its noble past.

Adopted by a rising vote unanimously.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following minute responsive to the greeting of the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, the delegate from the Reformed Church in America. The report was adopted, except so much of it as refers to organic union. This was recommitted to the committee:

In reference to the suggestion made by the honored delegate with regard to organic union between the Reformed Church and our own, your committee is ready to reciprocate any proposition to create a closer relation between the two bodies, believing that such a union is a consummation devoutly to be desired, if it could be effected on terms agreed on by both bodies which would ensure an efficiency greater than that now existing in the two churches apart, in maintaining the cardinal truths embodied in the Confessions and Catechisms of each body, and in advancing the kingdom of him whose right it is to rule throughout the world.

Your committee also recommends the appointment of the Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., and Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., as delegates to the General Synod of the Reformed Church, to meet in Asbury Park, N. J., on the 2d of June, 1897.

With regard to the resolution offered by Rev. Dr. Molloy, nominating a committee to consider the question of organic union with the Reformed Church in America, which was referred to your Committee on Foreign Correspondence, we would respectfully say that we deem it inexpedient to appoint such a committee at this time.

Your committee will place a copy of this report in the hands of the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, expressing, as it does, the cordial affection of our Assembly for the Reformed Church, and its best and kindest wishes for the happiness and usefulness of its delegate.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess the Assembly met, the Rev. R. Z. Johnston presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., addressed the Assembly on "The Influence Exerted by the Westminster Symbols upon the Individual, the Family, and Society."

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. Dr. Milster offered a resolution, directing the Executive Committee of Publication to issue in separate form for general circulation the address delivered this morning by Dr. Cannon.

Adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on Theological Seminaries, was suspended, and the report on Foreign Missions was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Your committee has sought to give careful attention to the important matters placed in its hands. It has reviewed the minutes of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and it has considered the contents of its thirty-sixth annual report to the Assembly. It has also given its attention to several overtures and to other papers put in its hands by the Assembly and by the Executive Committee.

We, first of all, would record with profound gratitude the great goodness of the Lord to our beloved church in connection with the conduct and fruitage of our foreign work during the past year. That we have now more missionaries than ever in the field; that young men and women are offering their services to the Lord for this work;

that the work has been considerably expanded during the year, and that no debt rests on the treasury of the committee, are matters which must evoke our grateful praise to the Head of the church. Above all, the fact that a larger number (508) than ever before have confessed Christ in heathen fields in which our missions lie should call forth our sincere gratitude and inspire us with redoubled zeal for the future.

During the year eleven new missionaries were sent out. Five of these were sent to China, one to Japan, three to Brazil, and two to the Congo Free State. This makes our total missionary roll one hundred and fifty.

During the year death has brought sadness to several of our missions, and laid sorrow upon more than one heart. The Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D., a faithful and efficient member of the Executive Committee, was taken to his eternal reward in February of this year. The Rev. W. B. White, of the China Mission, entered into rest also in February. Mrs. D. W. Snyder was called to her heavenly home in May of last year. Miss Ronzone passed from her earthly labors at Milan in July last.

On account of ill health Rev. H. T. Graham and wife and Miss Chambers have retired from their respective fields, and Miss Reed is temporarily laid aside from her work.

The deep and sincere sympathy of this Assembly is tendered to those who have been bereaved, and its earnest prayer for the restoration of those at present in feeble health is made.

In the state of the finances there is not a little to encourage. The receipts from all sources have been $143,741.79, an increase of $1,782.84 over last year. From legacies less by $10,285.40 was received than during the last year. This makes the gifts from churches $12,067.74 more than last year. Of this sum $5,000 was a single personal contribution.

But the disbursements for the year were $10,664.05 more than the year's receipts, and $13,173.42 more than the disbursements of last year, so that the balance to the credit of the committee from last year has been almost exhausted. On April 1st of this year, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, the balance in the treasury was $524.41. It is clear, therefore, that a special effort should be made to increase the contributions of our people, and especially to secure a collection in every church. Out of about 2,800 churches only 1,759 have sent contributions, and only 570 Sabbath-schools out of nearly 1,800 have responded to the call for a collection. About 940 Ladies' Missionary Societies have sent in their gifts, amounting to the large sum of nearly $41,000.

Some brief comparison between the state of our work ten years ago and now may be of interest. The number of missionaries has been increased from fifty-four to one hundred and fifty. The contributions have grown from $84,675 to $143,709. The annual cost per missionary has been reduced largely by the support given by the native Christians, from $1,587 to about $1,000. At this rate we need about $150,000 for next year to maintain our present work, without much expansion. Special attention is called to the excellent missionary literature provided for our church. *The Missionary* has increased in circulation from 9,259 to 9,826—that is, 567 paying subscribers. *The Children's Missionary* has now a circulation of 6,059, being 762 more than last year. About 2,000 copies of *The Prayer Calendar* were distributed. We would emphasize the value of this literature, and the importance of extending its circulation among our people.

In regard to the subscription price of *The Missionary*, we would recommend that it be continued at the low price of fifty cents a year; but at the same time we would, in the strongest possible terms, insist on a special effort being made to increase its circulation. Since the price to subscribers has been thus reduced, the increase in circulation has not been as great as was expected, so that, during the past year, there has been a deficit of about $1,000. Unless there is an increase in the subscription list, this low price cannot well be continued another year hence.

In this connection, we venture to suggest, that the ministers who can pay for the copies (1600) of *The Missionary* which are sent to them (free of charge), might render useful assistance by sending the price to the publishers of that periodical, which is so helpful to them in their work.

The Executive Committee makes grateful mention of the valuable aid rendered it by the Chairmen of Foreign Missions in Presbyteries and Synods. We would call special attention to this useful service, and we would suggest that these church courts exercise due care that earnest freinds of the missionary cause be selected.

The report of the Executive Committee states that the Rev. A. T. Graybill asks that his membership be transferred from the Presbytery of Montgomery to the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Mexico. As such transfer can only be made by special permission of the General Assembly (see Manual, Section 2, Article XV.), we recommend that permission be granted to the Presbytery of Montgomery to make the said transfer.

The Executive Committee calls attention to the fact that the large contributions which come in during the month of March indicate that the money is held back for a time after it has been contributed. This fact hampers the Executive Committee not a little, and leads it to adopt an overture asking "the Assembly to instruct, through its Presbyteries, all church sessions to elect from their number a special treasurer, who shall act as the treasurer of the benevolent funds of the church."

In reply to this request we would recommend that the attention of all Presbyteries be specially called to the embarrassments occasioned to the Executive Committee by delay in forwarding to their treasurer funds contributed by the churches, and that the Presbyteries be enjoined to require the sessions of all their churches to forward as promptly as practicable all such funds.

We would call earnest attention to the Week of Prayer which has been observed for several years, and would recommend that it be observed again this year, and that its observance be appointed for the week prior to the Sabbath in October when the collection is taken in the churches. We believe that this is a very important matter, for it is in answer to the prayer of God's people that the blessing surely comes. During the past year there were not wanting tokens of this in answer to special prayer. The Monthly Concert for Prayer is of value in the same way, and should be diligently observed.

In regard to the observance of Children's Day, we believe that its services may be made useful, and we recommend that the last Sabbath in May, or such other day as may be suitable for its observance, be appointed. We also recommend that the Executive Committee prepare an order or programme for these services, and that in preparing this the committee be careful not to introduce anything out of harmony with the Directory of Worship of our church.

The Executive Committee reports that the Salonica property in Greece is now, by transfer, in possession of the Greek Evangelical Church, all incumbrances being assumed by that church.

The committee also reports that satisfactory progress has been made in regard to the Campinas property in Brazil, though some little time may elapse before the matter is finally settled. We recommend that this matter be left in the hands of the Executive Committee, to deal with and conclude in such manner as they may deem best in accordance with Presbyterian interests.

The Executive Committee calls attention to the matter of examining physicians for applicants who wish to go to the foreign field, and it recommends that each Presbytery appoint an examining physician, whose certificate, as well as that of the family physician, should be required on behalf of every applicant. This we believe to be a matter of great practical importance, and conducive to safety and economy; and we therefore recommend that each Presbytery of the church be requested to appoint such an examining physician when needed.

Attention is called to the interesting fact that the thirtieth anniversary of the founding of our China Mission falls due next September. The missionaries on the field propose to celebrate this event in some suitable way, and they send various urgent requests that the secretary of Foreign Missions, or some member of the Executive Committee, should attend this celebration, and at the same time visit the missions in China, Japan, and Corea. They also promise to assist to defray the expenses of the visit, and other gifts are available for the same purpose. Moreover, such visits are made from time to time by other churches to the missions they are conducting.

In view of these considerations, we think that such a visit at such a time would be of much value to our work; and we therefore recommend that the visit be made, and that the details in regard to it, including the supply of the secretary's place, should he go, be left in the hands of the Executive Committee to arrange.

In connection with the Foreign Mission work of our church, it is pleasing to observe that special attention, in various ways, is given to this subject in our theological seminaries. By special lectures, by stated instruction, and by Missionary Day services, much is being done to awaken interest, impart information, and arouse zeal in the cause of missions in general. We would raise the question whether it would not be feasible, in the near future, to secure a special lectureship on Missions, the benefit of which, in a course of six or eight lectures from time to time, might be enjoyed successively during the session by all our seminaries. Five hundred dollars every two years might serve this purpose very well.

Touching the Congo boat, a large amount of correspondence has been placed in our hands. This consists chiefly of letters from Mr. Verner and Mr. Sheppard, making an earnest plea for the speedy construction of the boat. The Executive Committee has fully considered the matter, and refers the whole subject to the Assembly for decision. The able and earnest pleadings and reasonings for the boat are fitted to arrest attention and deepen the concern of the church in its Congo Mission. The letter of Mr. Verner elicits the fact that it will require about $15,000 in addition to the $10,000 already on hand to place such a boat as is needed on the river at the point where it can be utilized. We recommend that under existing conditions, and in the financial state of the church, the Executive Committee be not encouraged to proceed at present with the construction of this boat. At the same time we recognize the service which the boat might render, and would assure the missionaries and the converts of our deepest concern for them, and the difficulties under which they labor in their work.

We note with gratification that a number of churches and several individuals are supporting missionaries of their own in the field. There are six individuals and nearly fifty churches doing this, but we would like to see the number increased.

We cordially approve of the aim of the Executive Committee in seeking to develop the matter of self-support among the native converts in heathen lands.

We would arrest the attention of the Assembly with the fact that for some years past there has been a marked increase in miscellaneous gifts; and that at the same time there has been a falling off since 1892 till last year and this, in the collections from the churches. There has also been a marked decrease in Sunday-school gifts, but a slight increase in the returns from societies.

What we need is a quickening of the spiritual life and activities of the church, and a deeper sympathy with the purposes of the Master in the redemption of sinful men the world over. Let prayer unceasing be made that God would guide and bless all we do in this work.

An earnest call comes up from every field for more workers. The China Mission calls for twenty-one more, the Congo for at least two, Japan needs several, Brazil two, Corea half a dozen. For the best welfare of the work at least eighteen new laborers should be sent out. This would require about $165,000. Cannot the church do this? Surely, for God has greatly blessed this work in the past, and is ready to continue and enlarge his blessing.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, find them neatly kept, and recommend their approval.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed members of the Executive Committee for the coming year, viz.:

Ministers.—J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, James I. Vance, R. C. Reed, J. W. Bachman, J. W. Lupton, F. B. Webb, G. W. Patterson.

Ruling Elders.—R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, S. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, Joseph Hardie.

We also recommend that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted, FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions reported, recommending answers to overtures, which were adopted, as follows:

The Presbytery of Louisville, in session at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, October 14, 1896, respectfully sends the following overture to the General Assembly to meet in Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897:

"Believing that a fuller knowledge of the work done in foreign fields and among the colored people would greatly advance the interest of our people and pastors in these causes, the Presbytery of Louisville respectfully overtures the General Assembly at its next meeting in Charlotte, N. C., to direct its missionaries to furnish statistics from all the churches in foreign lands as is required of our home churches, and also from all our colored churches, and that such statistics be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly."

By order of Louisville Presbytery.

DAVID M. SWEETS, *Stated Clerk.*

In reply to the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that missionaries in the foreign field be directed to furnish statistics from their various missions, also that our colored churches do the same, and that such statistics be published in the Appendix to the Minutes, your committee would recommend that such statistics, as far as possible, be obtained and published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Presbytery of Columbia, in session at Lewisburg, Tenn., April 17, 1897, would respectfully overture your venerable body to direct the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to *reduce* the salary of the *incoming* Secretary to an amount less than that which has been paid. F. B. WEBB, *Stated Clerk.*

J. C. HARDIN, *Moderator.*

In reply to the overture of the Presbytery of Columbia, we call attention to the Foreign Mission Manual adopted by the Assembly (Section 5), which provides "that the Executive Committee shall fix the salaries of the Secretary, Treasurer, and office helpers." As the matter to which the overture relates is thus placed in the hands of the Executive Committee, we would advise the most careful economy in regard to salaries and office expenses; and, if it appear that the expenses of administration can be reduced in any way, consistent with efficiency, we shall be pleased.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The Presbytery of Columbia, in session at Lewisburg, Tenn., April 17, 1897, having learned of an urgent invitation coming from the "China Mission" for the Secretary of Foreign Missions to be present at their thirtieth anniversary, would respectfully overture your venerable body to decline to approve or allow the visit referred to to be made.

F. B. WEBB, *Stated Clerk.*

J. C. HARDIN, *Moderator.*

In reply to the overture of the Presbytery of Columbia, which "asks the Assembly to decline to approve or allow a member of the Executive Committee to visit China on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of the founding our mission there," we recommend that the Executive Committee arrange for such a visit, provided that the necessary funds for meeting the expenses attached to said visit are not taken from the treasury of Foreign Missions.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

Presbytery of Dallas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to convene in Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897, to review and reverse the action of the Assembly of 1896, wherein it was decided that one elder does not constitute a session, where a church has but one elder (*Minutes*, p. 610), and reaffirm the action of the Assemblies of 1882 and 1884 on this matter.

By order of Presbytery,

E. M. MUNROE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of Suwanee respectfully overtures the General Assembly in session at Charlotte, N. C., to reverse the action of the last Assembly touching the one ruling elder, in which the Assembly declared that one elder could not perform the functions of a session.

By order of Presbytery, November 7, 1896,

WM. HENRY DODGE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of Tuskaloosa respectfully overtures the General Assembly, in view of the recent decision of that body that "one elder (where there is only one in a church) does not constitute a session, to send down to the Presbyteries an overture for their consideration, which shall make provision for this case, so that the one elder, where there is no pastor, may be able to do essential acts, in caring for the life of the church, and which shall define the acts that may be performed by this one elder."

Done in Presbytery at Cedar Grove Church, on October 9, 1896.

Attest: J. A. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

In answer to the overtures from Dallas, Suwanee, and Tuskaloosa Presbyteries—all substantially the same—touching the powers of one ruling elder, where there is only one in a particular church, this Assembly replies that the Book of Church Order, Chapter V., Section 3, Paragraph 63, teaches that one elder, where there is only one in a church, constitutes its session, and is competent to do the work of the session, except in judicial cases. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Abingdon, in session at Green Spring, Washington county, Va., on the 7th day of May, 1897, did, and hereby does, respectfully overture the General Assembly, which is to be in session on May the 20th, in the city of Charlotte, N. C., praying them to answer the following inquiry, viz.: In the event of the report to Presbytery of the organization of a church, either by a commission or an evangelist, without the election of any ruling elders for the present, shall such an organization be enrolled? By order of Presbytery,

I. N. NAFF, *Stated Ceerk.*

To the overture of the Presbytery of Abingdon, the Assembly answers that a church without officers is entitled to be enrolled. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to convene in Charlotte, N. C., on the 20th of May, 1897, to give a deliverance upon Section VII., Paragraph 2, *Book of Church Order*, relative to the powers and duties of a presbyterial commission:

1. Is said paragraph exhaustive in its definition of the powers and duties of a presbyterial commission, or may a presbyterial commission perform duties other than those specified in said paragraph?

2. May a presbyterial commission, consisting of three ministers and one or more elders (which is a quorum of Presbytery), perform any duty competent for a Presbytery to perform?

S. C. CALDWELL, *Stated Clerk, Mississippi Presbytery.*

To the overture of the Presbytery of Mississippi, touching the powers of a commission, the Assembly respectfully answers:

1. The *Book of Church Order* is sufficiently explicit in defining the powers of a commission. A commission cannot transact business other than that committed to it.

2. A commission is incompetent, although consisting of a quorum of Presbytery, to do any work except that which has been committed to it. Adopted.

The Presbytery of New Orleans would overture the General Assembly, meeting at Charlotte, N. C., to make certain necessary changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., as follows:

P. 267.—I. Line two, after the word "against" insert "some decision of."

P. 269.—III. To substitute for the whole of this Rule the following: "The court against whose decision a complaint is taken shall appoint a representative to defend that decision, who shall be called the respondent. After the superior court has ascertained that the complaint is regular, its first step shall be to read 'the record' of the case; its second to hear the complainant; its third to hear the respondent; its fourth to hear the complainant again, and then it shall consider and decide the case."

P. 271.—V. Line one, in place of the word "which" put "whose decision."

The object of this overture is to conform these three Rules to Chapter V., III. (163), and Chapter XIII., II. (239), and to the principle that the courts are not parties in cases of process, and that when a matter is transferred from an inferior to a superior court, it is not the inferior court that is transferred, but only the cause.

Attest: LOUIS VOSS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Presbytery of South Carolina would overture the General Assembly, meeting at Charlotte, N. C., to make certain necessary changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., as follows:

P. 267.—I. Line two, after the word "against" insert "some decision of."

P. 269.—III. To substitute for the whole of this Rule the following: "The court against whose decision a complaint is taken shall appoint a representative to defend that decision, who shall be called the respondent. After the superior court has ascertained that the complaint is regular, its first step shall be to read the record of the case; its second to hear the complainant; its third to hear the respondent; its fourth to hear the complainant again; and then it shall consider and decide the case."

P. 271.—V. Line one, in place of the word "which" put "whose decision."

The object of this overture is to conform these three Rules to Chapter V., III. (163), and Chapter XIII., II. (239), and the principle that the courts are not parties in cases of process, and that when a matter is transferred from an inferior to a superior court, it is not the inferior court that is transferred, but only the cause.

Ordered sent up by Presbytery on the 15th day of April, 1897.

G. G. MAYES, *Clerk.*

Answer to an overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans and the Presbytery of South Carolina, asking for certain changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., etc.: We recommend that the changes asked for be made, and that this overture be sent down to the Presbyteries with the direction that the Presbyteries vote for or against the proposed changes, and report the result to the next General Assembly. Adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was taken up. The report was read. The Rev. Dr. Hoge offered a substitute therefor. The report and the substitute went to the docket, and the Assembly had recess until 8:30 P. M.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly engaged in the observance of the Lord's supper. The Rev. E. M. Munroe, D. D., presided, and was assisted by the Rev. A. B. Curry. In the absence of Dr. Dabney, the sermon was preached by the Rev. R. H. Joldersma, the delegate from the Reformed Church in America.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Neel.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. L. B. Johnston.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of East Hanover most respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret Paragraph 277, Chapter XV., Part II. of our Book of Church Order, on these points:

1. Does the word "officer" in this place refer to ministers, or is it to be restricted to ruling elders and deacons?

2. Has a Presbytery a right to dismiss a minister continuing to reside in its own geographical bounds to a neighboring Presbytery to serve churches in that Presbytery?

3. Should a transfer be granted in a case such as is stated in question 2, when the minister in question is engaged in a work of more general character (*e. g.*, in work more directly under the charge of the Synod or Assembly), when it seems that he can be more efficient in his work if connected with another Presbytery?

Adopted in Presbytery April 29, 1897, at Richmond, Va., and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly. True copy. T. P. EPES,
Stated Clerk, East Hanover Presbytery.

As to the word "officer," Paragraph 277, Book of Church Order, the General Assembly answers that the word "officer" in the above paragraph is restricted to ruling elders and deacons.

To the second question, touching minister residing in its bounds to labor in another Presbytery, the Assembly answers: The right belongs to each Presbytery to dismiss ministers. In each case the Presbytery is the judge and should decide each case on its own merits.

The Assembly answers the third question by stating that the answer to the second question is sufficient.

The Presbytery of Eastern Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the first clause of Section 132, Chapter III., in Book of Discipline. The information desired is upon the following points:

1. Is dislike for minister or officers, non-accord with the management of the church, or dislike for any of its officers and members, a justifiable reason for a member to urge for non-attendance upon services of the sanctuary?

2. Where such reason is given, and where such member persists in continued absence from all church services on such reasons, would a church session be justified in dropping the name of offender from the church roll after due warning had been given that if such conduct, based upon such reason, continued for one year, the name of the party would be dropped from church roll without trial or process?

I certify that the above overture was adopted by Presbytery during its session a Nacogdoches, April 21, 1897. S. F. TENNEY,
Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas.

To overture of Presbytery of Eastern Texas the Assembly respectfully answers the first question in the negative and the second question as follows: Wilful absence from the Lord's table is always an offence (B. D., ch. XII., sec. II., par. 235). In such a case the session should proceed according to the requirements of the Book of Discipline.

The Presbytery of Lexington overtures: That whereas the General Assembly to meet in Charlotte, N. C., will celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the General Assembly, and whereas, in compliance with the advice of the Assembly, numerous local celebrations of the same event have been held throughout the bounds of our church, therefore

Be it resolved, That the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overture the General Assembly to have its Committee of Publication issue, by the hands of some competent editor or Committee of Publication, a memorial volume composed of those papers and addresses selected from these various celebrations as to the committee may seem most suitable for the instruction of our people.

Done in Presbytery, at Mt. Carmel Church, May 14, 1897.
WM. C. WHITE, *Stated Clerk, Lexington Presbytery.*

In answer to the overture from Lexington Presbytery asking for the publication of the Westminster addresses, we recommend that—

1. The Assembly appoint a committee of three to edit and publish the addresses delivered at Charlotte, N. C., and secure subscriptions for the same.
2. The Committee of Publication be instructed to issue two editions, one permanently bound and one cheaply bound in paper.
3. The thanks of the Assembly be cordially given to the authors of these addresses, and manuscripts of these addresses be requested for publication.

The undersigned respectfully overtures this General Assembly to make an *en thesi* deliverance setting forth the doctrine of the inspiration of Scripture as contained in the words "inspiration" and "inspired" which are used in our Standards; cf., e. g., Confession of Faith, Chapter I., Par. II., III., VIII.

Signed, WM. S. RED.

Houston, Texas, May 18, 1897.

To overture of Rev. William S. Red touching a definition of inspiration, the Assembly respectfully answers that the Scriptures and the Confession of Faith are sufficiently explicit.

COLUMBIA, ALA., *May* 26, 1897.

To Rev. J. R. Wilson, Clerk of General Assembly:

Alabama Synod requests West Point, Georgia, Church transferred to South Alabama Presbytery. W. I. SINNOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

Action of the Synod of Georgia touching the transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows: "The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully report that there has been placed in their hands a request from West Point Church, Presbytery of Atlanta, asking that it be transferred to the Presbytery of South Alabama, Synod of Alabama. The Presbytery of Atlanta approves this transfer. We recommend that Synod approve this transfer and this be forwarded to the General Assembly for final action. E. H. BARNETT,

"*Chairman.*

"The report was adopted."

By order of Synod, JAMES STACY, *Stated Clerk.*

The Stated Clerk of the Synod of Georgia reports to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly that the Synod of Georgia has agreed to the proposed transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama; that its boundaries otherwise remain the same, and that its next meeting will be at Rome, Ga., Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1897.

JAMES STACY, *Stated Clerk.*

In answer to the overture of the Synod of Georgia touching the transfer of the West Point Church to the Synod of Alabama, the Assembly grants this overture by changing the boundary line between the Synods of Georgia and Alabama so as to place the West Point Church in the Synod of Alabama. Adopted.

The Presbytery of Indian overtures the General Assembly on the following question, viz.: Does the licensure of a ruling elder debar him from the exercise of the powers of an elder?

The above was adopted May 1, 1897.

J. J. READ, *Stated Clerk, Presbytery of Indian.*

The Assembly answers the overture of the Presbytery of Indian touching the licensed elder, that the license in no way interferes with his duty as an elder. Adopted.

WHEREAS our General Assembly has repeatedly borne testimony against the printing, editing, selling, and patronizing of Sunday newspapers; and, whereas, the officers of our Assembly are every year importuned by representatives of the press for copies of proceedings and other matter for publication in Sunday and Monday papers; therefore be it

Resolved, 1, That our Assembly to meet soon in Charlotte, N. C., be respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Memphis to take action early in its sessions disapproving of any of its officers or members furnishing any items for Sunday papers, or giving items on the Sabbath which are to be set up that day for Monday papers.

2. That the Stated Clerk of Presbytery prepare two copies of this overture, one of which shall be forwarded by mail to the clerk of the Assembly, and another to be given to one of the commissioners of the Presbytery, to be by him handed to the chairman of the Assembly's Committee of Bills and Overtures, requesting said chairman to see that said overture come before the Assembly in good season in the usual way.

Adopted by Presbytery of Memphis, April 16, 1897.

E. M. RICHARDSON, *Stated Clerk*.

The Assembly urges the officers and members to abstain from assisting in any way the desecration of the Sabbath day by offering news or reports for either Sunday or Monday papers, and refers to the past deliverances of the Assembly on Sabbath observance as sufficient.

The Rev. Drs. F. R. Beattie and C. R. Hemphill, and Ruling Elder H. V. Escott, were appointed a committee to coöperate with the Executive Committee of Publication in the matter of issuing in book form the commemorative addresses delivered before this Assembly.

The report of the Assembly's Home and School was taken up. The Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., was accorded the privileges of the floor in connection with its consideration.

This business was arrested, to be resumed as the first order for this afternoon.

The Assembly had recess until 12 o'clock M.

12 *o'clock* M.

The Assembly met, the Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr., in the chair by request of the Moderator. The Hon. W. M. Cox addressed the Assembly on "The Influence of the Westminster System of Doctrine, Worship, and Polity on Civil Liberty and Responsible Government."

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was appointed the alternate of the Rev. Dr. Hemphill to convey the greeting of the Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported recommending their approval, with the exception that the printed copy placed in the committee's hands is not attested by the Stated Clerk of said Synod.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on the Bible Cause repectfully makes the following report: The Assembly has heard with great pleasure and interest the address of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society, concerning the work and the condition of that society.

It is with pain we learn that the receipts of the American Bible Society have fallen off the past year to such an extent that this society, representing interests that are common to every Christian's heart, must curtail its work as it has never been forced to do before. Especially do we deplore the sad fact that the Bible Society has had to deny two new translations of the Bible in the work of missions; and further, that unless prompt and liberal gifts are made, the work of the society must be greatly dwarfed both at home and abroad.

This Assembly also acknowledges that our church has not done as much in past years as it ought to have done. The statistical reports show that for the past year ending April 1, 1897, only 353 churches contributed to this cause, giving $2,678.00.

Recognizing and acknowledging our duty in this work, this Assembly renews its obligations to this society, and does hereby urge upon Presbyteries to appoint a Committee on the Bible Cause, if they have not one already, and further urges upon the Presbyteries to see that this cause is presented to the churches within their bounds, and that they give these churches an opportunity to contribute to the Bible cause each year.

Attention is called to the offer of the American Bible Society, either by direct correspondence with the society, or through its district, or any superintendents, to furnish any needed information or literature on the subject. W. A. WOOD, *Chairman.*

The Auditing Committee made a report, which was put on the docket.

A resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote, and is as follows:

WHEREAS, We, the commissioners of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, now in session at Charlotte, N. C., are under obligations to the press of this city for many favors and acts of kindness extended to us by it: and whereas we feel under especial obligations to the *Daily Charlotte Observer* for the full and efficient manner in which the daily proceedings of the Assembly have been reported, and especially to Miss Addie Williams, for to her efficiency and skill is due the excellency of these reports; therefore, be it

Resolved, That a rising vote of thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the *Observer* and to its efficient and obliging reporter.

By a rising vote the thanks of the Assembly were tendered as follows for the addresses commemorative of the Westminster Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly has listened with intense interest and profound attention to the addresses made at the Westminster celebration observed by this Assembly, by Rev. H. A. White, D. D., Rev. Robert Price, D. D., Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Samuel M. Smith, D. D., Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., and the Hon. W. M. Cox.

2. That the Assembly expresses its very great gratification with the exceptionally high order of the addresses these brethren have delivered, and it at the same time assures them that they have discharged the responsibilities laid upon them in a manner which elicits our highest praise, and merits our deepest gratitude.

3. That the Assembly tenders to these brethren, by a rising vote, its sincere and formal expression of thanks for the splendid service which they have rendered in making this celebration so successful, and in rendering its results so effective for good under the blessing of God to the whole church.

The consideration of the report on the Assembly's Home and School was resumed. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Assembly's Home and School respectfully report that they have examined very carefully the report of the Board of Trustees of that institution. They have also conferred with the chancellor, Dr. A. P. Saunders, and with the president of the board, Dr. M. D. Hoge. In order to secure still further information touching the past history, present status, and future prospects of the Assembly's Home and School, they have consulted with care the Minutes of preceding General Assemblies.

They deem it due to this Assembly and necessary for its wise action to lay before it several facts.

I. *Facts Concerning Property.*

According to the treasurer's statement, the Assembly now owns in the city of Fredericksburg real estate valued at $24,300, and personal estate valued at $13,550; making a total of $37,850.

The Assembly owes in connection with its work in Fredericksburg $22,925; of this amount $15,000 is secured by mortgages on its real estate; $5,925 are in outstanding notes, and $2,000 in open accounts. The value of property above obligations is $14,925.

The property which is listed this year at $37,850 was listed last year at $42,850, thus showing a decrease in valuation to the extent of $5,000.

The indebtedness last year was $17,600, less by $5,325 than it is this year. It thus appears that by the depreciation of value of property, and by increase of indebtedness, the Assembly is this year $10,325 short of last year.

Furthermore, it seems proper to state that $10,000 listed as personal property consists in bonds of the city of Fredericksburg which are not available as general assets, inasmuch as they revert to the city in case the trustees cease to fulfil certain conditions on which they were issued. Deducting the amount of these bonds from the property valuation leaves the excess of valuation over indebtedness $4,925. This, in the judgment of your committee, represents the real value of the Assembly's property in connection with its Home and School; and this, it may be remarked, is but little more than half the value of the property with which it began operations four years ago.

II. *Facts Concerning Work.*

From the report of the Board of Trustees it appears that they have under their administration three departments of work.

1. *The Home.*—This embraces three buildings in which forty children are cared for: thirty-six of whom are orphans; three are children of foreign missionaries, and one is the child of a home missionary.

2. *The Bible and Training School.*—The object of this is to provide instruction in theology, medicine, and pedagogy, by way of training young women for missionary work in either the home or foreign field. Others than those preparing for missionary work have the privileges of this school.

3. *The Fredericksburg College.*—This institution differs in no essential respect from other colleges of the land. It proposes to do the same class of work, on the same terms as other colleges. Its only claim to the Assembly's special consideration is based on the fact that it opens its doors free to the wards of the church gathered in the Home.

So far as the committee can learn from the sources of information accessible to it, the benevolent work done during the past year under the direction of the Board of Trustees may be summed up under the following heads:

1. Forty children were sheltered in the Home.
2. Twenty-five of these were boarded free, and two others were aided in the matter of board.
3. Twenty were taught in the College, and twenty in the kindergarten and elementary grades of the model school.
4. Four students preparing for missionary work were instructed in the Bible and Training School.

III. *Facts Concerning Cost of Maintenance.*

1. It does not appear from the Minutes of previous Assemblies that the General Assembly has ever supposed itself to be responsible for the financial support of the Fredericksburg College. The Standing Committee of the Assembly of 1895 emphasized the point that "the College is entirely self-supporting, and that none of the funds contributed to the Home go to the support of the School. Manifestly there would be an impropriety in appropriating funds contributed to the benevolent work of our church to the support of an institution which is run merely as an educational enterprise for the benefit of all classes of persons. Moreover, the trustees have never asked, nor has the General Assembly ever ordered, collections for the support of the College. It has never been even commended by the supreme court of the church to the liberality of Christian people.

2. The Training School is also represented as costing the church nothing. Two teachers connected with it, Mrs. Randolph and Miss Henderson, draw an annuity from the treasury of the Foreign Mission Committee. The other teachers give their services free.

3. The Home is the only department of the work under the direction of the trustees for support of which the church has supposed itself responsible, so that, to this alone must be charged the sum total of money which has been collected from the church and expended by the Board. We find this sum to be $6,252.63. To this, however, must be added the sum of $3,620.62 which was secured by the Board by discounting notes in bank, and for the payment of which the honor of the church is pledged. Thus it appears that the care of forty children, only twenty-five of whom were boarded free, cost the church last year $9,873.25; the cost per child being $245. If we distribute the amount among twenty-five children, who alone seem to have been dependent on the charity of the church, the cost per child is about $400.

This showing leads us to suspect that there is not a careful separation between the expenses of the Home, for the support of which the church is responsible, and the expenses of the College, for the support of which the church has assumed no responsibility. A glance at the treasurer's statement shows the surmise to be correct. It there appears that the receipts from all sources are listed together, and the expenditures for all purposes are listed together. When the items are examined, it is found that the expenditures "for maintaining Home and Training School" are $5,927.32. All other expenditures amount to $11,071.08. The College earned only $6,520. The difference between its earnings and the cost of maintaining it is $4,551. How was this deficiency provided for? So far as your committee can gather from the treasurer's statement, it was provided for by drawing on the funds of the church, with the exception of $885.62, which amount was made up by a balance of $474.31 carried over from last year, and $411.31 obtained from miscellaneous sources.

IV. *Facts Concerning Means of Support.*

In 1894 the General Assembly approved the plan of operation of the Home and School, and urged all the ministers to give it their personal support, and all the churches to aid in the maintenance of scholarships. That year the scholarships and contributions fell $1,000 short of maintaining the School. In 1895 the Assembly again appealed to the churches to assume the maintenance of scholarships in the Home, either directly or through ladies' societies, young people's societies, or Sunday-schools. At the end of that year it was stated in the report of the trustees that $2,500 had been secured from churches and individuals. This was so far short of an adequate support, that it was deemed best for Dr. Saunders "to resign his pastorate and devote his entire time and energies to laying the claims of the Home and School before the churches and individuals who are able and willing to aid it." At the end of this year the amount secured through Dr. Saunders' faithful endeavors is found to be $3,620 short of the actual need, and this amount had to be borrowed from bank, and has gone to swell previous indebtedness.

In a recent appeal prepared and sent out by the honored President of the Board of Trustees occurs this statement: "The original pledges made by thirty-seven churches for annual contributions continue to be faithfully met. About six other churches send occasional contributions. The remaining three thousand churches take no notice of the Assembly's repeated call upon them for help, and have done nothing for it." In order to sustain the enterprise the six members of the Board have been obliged to assume personally obligations to the amount of $5,000 or $6,000.

It seems fairly evident from the foregoing that the interest of the church at large in the work is not such as to guarantee its support. Your committee have reason to think that this lack of interest is largely due to the connection of the Fredericksburg College with the Home and Training School; and they venture to express the conviction that while this connection remains what it now is, the church cannot be induced to furnish the necessary means to support the Home and School.

Recommendations:

1. That the Assembly instruct the Board of Trustees to take steps to sever at once all connection between the Fredericksburg College and the Home and Training School.

2. That the Board be further instructed to take steps to dispose of the property designated in the Board's report as "college buildings and grounds," so as to relieve the Assembly from all responsibility for the ownership, conduct and support of said College.

3. That when the Board of Trustees shall ascertain the exact amount of indebtedness now resting on the Home and Training School, or incurred by the conduct of the

same, they be authorized to make a definite appeal to the churches for money to liquidate this indebtedness.

4. That the Board be instructed to reduce the cost of supporting the Home and Training School to the lowest point consistent with the benevolent care of the children committed to their trust.

5. That in view of the great importance and urgent need in our church of an institution for the care of the orphans of ministers and the children of missionaries, and in view of the imperative necessity of an institution for the proper training of our lady missionaries, this institution, combining both of these offices as thus reorganized, is most cordially committed to the sympathy and support of our church, and this especially because of its present critical financial condition.

R. C. REED, *Chairman*,	C. A. B. JENNINGS,
G. W. NICKEL,	A. W. CRAWFORD,
P. H. GWINN,	B. W. POWELL,
J. L. HINE,	F. M. STITES,
W. B. BINGHAM,	T. H. NEWKIRK.

The Assembly had recess until half-past 8 o'clock.

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

A resolution offered by the Rev. Dr. S. A. King, touching salaries paid by the Assembly's Executive Committees, was put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Your committee, in reporting upon the papers placed in their hands by the Assembly, would present the following summary:

1. Columbia Seminary: There have been in attendance during the session now closed twenty-six, eleven of whom were in the senior class. The fidelity of professors and diligence of students are specially emphasized by the Board. The financial condition is somewhat impaired by change of investment of some of the funds of the seminary.

2. Union Seminary, Va.: The new buildings at Richmond are being rapidly erected, and early removal to them is hoped for. Twenty young men go out from this institution this year to preach the gospel. Mr. W. L. Lingle was reëlected tutor, intendant, and librarian. During the year Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., was formally inducted into the chair of systematic theology. A falling off in the receipts of the treasury is reported. The faithful work of faculty and students is commended.

3. Louisville Seminary: Sixty-seven students have been in attendance during the year. The degree of bachelor of divinity was conferred upon twelve students; twenty-four graduated in the school of biblical introduction; seven in the school of Old Testament exegesis; fourteen in New Testament exegesis; twenty-two in the school of English Bible and biblical theology; seventeen in the school of systematic theology; fifteen in the school of church history and polity; sixteen in the school of homiletics and pastoral theology; twenty in the school of apologetics; six in the school of elocution. Certificates of proficiency were given to twelve in the department of homiletics and twenty-six in that of the standards. A number of advanced courses of study are

offered for the next session. The seminary has come into possession, through the liberality of Mr. William N. Haldeman, of Louisville, of a valuable piece of property, whose building is admirably adapted for seminary work.

4. Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University: Thirty students have been enrolled during the year, of which number ten finish their studies in June. During the year Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., resigned the chair of practical theology, and has been succeeded by Rev. James Edward Fogartie, Ph. D., D. D., of South Carolina.

The committee recommends the following action:

1. The General Assembly expresses its approval of the election of Rev. Dr. Fogartie to the chair of practical theology in the Divinity School of the Southwestern University.

2. The General Assembly also gives its expression of great satisfaction in the faithful and efficient work of these institutions, praying God's continued blessing on them, and commending them to the generous beneficence of our people.

3. Recognizing the splendid equipment of the professors of the schools for their work, taking note of the times as to theological thought and Bible study, and being mindful of the need felt by many of our pastors for help in meeting the questions of the day, the General Assembly is desirous of establishing, at some convenient centre, of salubrious climate, and where living is cheap, a summer school for Bible study, in which these professors of our various seminaries may be utilized for helping the average pastor and thoughtful elders to prepare for more efficient service.

To carry out this desire, the General Assembly appoints the following *ad interim* committee of four ministers and three elders, whose duty it shall be to arrange a plan for such a school, and ascertain the best place for its location, and to report to the next Assembly.

Ministers.—George Summey, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., William M. McPheeters, D. D., W. W. Moore, D. D. *Elders.*—Hon. M. F. Ansel, Greenville, S. C.; Howard W. Hunter, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; Major Joseph Hardie, Birmingham, Ala.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman,*
WM. M. McALLISTER,
JAMES McCUTCHEN,
J. J. HILL,
JOHN D. DEAN,
HY. L. CALDWELL,
Committee.

The Special Committee on Hymnology presented their report. In connection with its consideration, the Rev. Dr. Robert P. Kerr, the compiler of the *Hymns of the Ages*, was invited to address the Assembly for ten minutes. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

1. In answer to overtures from Lafayette and Suwanee Presbyteries, asking that this Assembly undertake the making of a new hymn-book, this Assembly would reply that at this juncture the making of such a book is inexpedient, owing to existing contracts.

2. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of ———, the Assembly recommends that no action be taken touching the preparation of a Sunday-school hymn-book.

In pursuance of the action of the Assembly on Thursday, adopting a report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, the Rev. Dr.

Moses D. Hoge conveyed to the Assembly the salutation of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly accepts with the utmost cordiality the hearty salutations of the representative, Rev. R. H. Joldersma, of the Reformed Church in America; and it reciprocates with great and sincere appreciation the noble Christian sentiments which he has expressed in warm and eloquent terms.

The Assembly is glad to hear from his lips, what, indeed, it was not entirely ignorant of before, that in doctrine and life there are so many points of likeness between that body, the oldest branch of the Reformed churches in America, and our own, the youngest branch.

The Assembly rejoices that in educational work, in earnest missionary activity at home, and in foreign mission work especially, the Reformed Church is doing what justly entitles her to a place in the front rank of the evangelical churches of this country in these important respects.

The Assembly heartily reciprocates the sentiments expressed in regard to a better acquaintance between these two branches of the church so like each other, and it fervently prays that, "keeping the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace," we both may, even if for the time we be different divisions of the Lord's sacramental host, walk and work together with the same spirit, with a common aim, and with the glorious hope of blessing in the end.

The report of the Auditing Committee was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly:

Your Auditing Committee begs leave to submit the following report. There have been submitted to them the following, to-wit:

The report of the trustees of the General Assembly accompanied by the report of the treasurer, which is reported audited by the Auditing Committee and found to be correct. The reports of the committees appointed by the last General Assembly to audit the reports of the treasurers of Executive Committees of Home Missions, Publication, Education, Colored Evangelization, and Foreign Missions: each and all of these Auditing Committees certify to the correctness of the several reports audited by them.

We have examined the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and the Treasurer of the General Assembly, and find them correct. They show a balance due him of $784.33.

The terms of office of the following trustees, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, Esq., and George F. Bason, Esq., expire with the meeting of this Assembly. Mr. Irving having removed from Charlotte, and having expressed a desire to be relieved from further service on the Board, your committee would most respectfully suggest the name of Peter M. Brown, Esq., as his successor, and further recommend the appointment of Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, George F. Bason, Esq., and Peter M. Brown, Esq., for the three years' term.

We would further recommend the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year:

(1), *Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, and W. R. Hoyt.

(2), *Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, Edwin Pleasants, and B. C. Wherry.

(3), *Executive Committee of Education.*—H. M. Neely, J. S. Durant, and A. B. Hill.

(4), *Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. F. Lyman, J. W. Montgomery, and J. K. Brockman.

(5), *Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., R. E. Magill.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN D. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

The Rev. J. D. Thomas presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Assembly enjoins the Presbyteries to faithfully attend to the matter of forwarding at once to the Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., the treasurer of the Assembly, the amounts overdue, that the Assembly may meet its obligations.

The Assembly adjourned until half-past 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. G. Richards.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 29, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the session of the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Tenn., respecting a "Presbyterian Hospital and Sanitarium" in that city, was read and laid on the table.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence reports that it has excused for good and sufficient reasons the following brethren: J. M. Scott, of Ebenezer Presbytery, after the 24th; A. Mayes, of Ethel Presbytery, after the 24th; Dr. Moran, of Concord Presbytery, after the 27th; A. A. McGeachy, of Missouri Presbytery, after the 27th; J. T. Murdock, of Tombeckbee Presbytery, after the 27th; J. C. McLaughlin, of Mecklenburg Presbytery, after the 27th; Wm. M. McAllister, of Lexington Presbytery, after the 27th; J. W. Blue, of Paducah Presbytery, after the 27th; O. E. Johnson, Jr., of Charleston Presbytery, after the 27th; J. M. Hodgson, of Athens Presbytery, after the 27th; C. L. Stewart, of South Carolina Presbytery, after the 27th; W. M. Graybill, of Holston Presbytery, after the 27th; Geo. L. Cowan, of Nashville Presbytery, after the 27th; John D. Taylor, of Wilmington Presbytery, after the 27th; W. T. Williams, of Winchester Presbytery, after the 27th; Col. McAlister, of Orange Presbytery, after the 27th; J. M. Hoskins, of Paris Presbytery, after the 28th; C. S. Newman, of Central Mississippi Presbytery, after the 28th; J. F. Pharr, of Atlanta

Presbytery, after the 28th; J. W. Bachman, of Knoxville Presbytery, after the 28th; Capt. Hethorn, of Roanoke Presbytery, after the 28th; H. S. Bradshaw, of Orange Presbytery, after the 28th: J. P. McCluer, of Lexington Presbytery, after the 28th; W. W. Simpson, of Enoree Presbytery, after the 28th; J. H. Tindall, of South Carolina Presbytery, after the 28th; Mr. Hemphill, of Bethel Presbytery, after the 28th; S. M. Neel, of Upper Missouri Presbytery, after the 28th; Wm. M. McPheeters, of St. Louis Presbytery, after the 28th. Conditionally excused: Geo. Howard, of Albemarle Presbytery; E. H. Buchanan, of Abingdon Presbytery; W. V. Frierson, of Chickasaw Presbytery; Geo. E. Perkins, of West Hanover Presbytery.

Your committee recommends that this Assembly enjoin the Presbyteries to instruct their commissioners when elected to remain till the final adjournment of the Assembly unless called home by a providence unforseen when elected.

Respectfully submitted, W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Assembly's Home and School made a supplementary report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly recommends that a collection be taken in all our churches on the fourth Sunday in December next in order to relieve the present embarrassments of the Home and School, and to facilitate the prospective changes ordered by this Assembly.

A resolution touching blank leaves in the Book of Church Order was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, To instruct the Publication Committee that future issues of the Book of Church Order have blank leaves inserted between the printed matter of Form of Government and Rules of Discipline.

A resolution of thanks to the *ad interim* committee which prepared the programme for the Westminster commemorative exercises was adopted, and is as follows:

The thanks of this General Assembly are hereby given to the *ad interim* committee on the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Standards for their faithful and efficient labors, resulting in so splendid a programme of subjects, and so wise a selection of speakers, thereby contributing ably to the revival of interest in these noble symbols of faith.

We hereby express our heartfelt sympathy for our brother beloved, the Rev. Dr. J. H. Smith, D. D., of Greensboro, member of the committee, in his sickness preventing his attendance on this meeting of the General Assembly.

A resolution as to Young People's Societies and Westminster Leagues was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, 1, That hereafter a committee, to be known as Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and on Westminster Leagues, be appointed as one of the Standing Committees of the Assembly, to which committee shall be referred all papers concerning Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies, and Westminster Leagues.

2. That the Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to prepare or have prepared blank forms of reports for Westminster Leagues, from session to Presbytery, and from Presbytery to Assembly.

A resolution of thanks for the hospitable entertainment of the Assembly was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That the Assembly tenders its sincere and hearty thanks to all those who have, under the good hand of God, united to make this meeting of the Assembly so happy and enjoyable, especially to the pastor and officers of the church in which the Assembly meets for the use of their property, to the pastors and officers of our other churches in the city, to the pastors and people of the other churches in the city for all their courtesies, to the committee of arrangements for the admirable preparations which it made and carried out for the convenience and comfort of the members of the Assembly, and to the warm-hearted people of this beautiful city for their abundant hospitality, which will ever be cherished with great pleasure; to the press for their excellent reports of the proceedings of the Assembly, and to the railways for reduced rates over their lines of travel.

We also pray that the blessing of God may ever rest on the churches and public institutions of the city, and upon its citizens generally, in all that goes to build up a prosperous and truly religious community.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence reports that only sixty-nine out of seventy-seven Presbyteries have reported to this Assembly, and many of these reports are so imperfect and incomplete in their statements that an accurate tabulation of the facts desired is impossible. Several Presbyteries make no report as to pastors' salaries or contributions to congregational purposes, while others combine the amounts given for these two objects. Some of the reports have no signature, and some do not give even the name of the Presbytery reporting. Some reports are mere clippings from newspapers, while other are on blanks so old and out of date that your committee does not remember ever to have seen one like them. Another fact that your committee feels constrained to present is that only four hundred and thirty-nine churches out of two thousand seven hundred and eighty-eight have contributed to all the Assembly's causes of benevolence, while four hundred and thirty-two are reported as giving absolutely nothing to these causes, and as a probable reason, in part at least, for this dereliction in duty and want of appreciation of privilege, your committee finds that only twenty-five out of seventy-seven Presbyteries have called upon the churches to give reasons for such failure, as required by the action of the Assembly of 1875.

The following is a tabulated statement of contributions to the benevolent causes of the church from the reports placed in the hands of your committee:

1028	churches	gave to	Foreign Missions,	$ 74,106
810	"	"	Assembly Home Missions,	15,256
1017	"	"	Local Home Missions,	58,886
717	"	"	Colored Evangelistic,	5,758
792	"	"	Invalid Fund,	7,593
905	"	"	Education,	32,883
719	"	"	Publication,	3,934
353	"	"	Bible Society,	2,678
848	"	"	Presbyterial,	9,491
933	"	"	Pastors' Salaries (rental value of manse),	451,236

718 churches gave to Congregational,	. . . .	$292,254
480 " " Miscellaneous,	. . . .	68,468

439 churches have contributed to 8 benevolent causes.
421 " " " 7 " "
255 " " " 6 " "
180 " " " 5 " "
150 " " " 4 " "
155 " " " 3 " "
164 " " " 2 " "
181 " " " 1 " "
432 " " " 0 " "

Your committee recommends:

1. In view of the fact that accurate and uniform information in regard to the matters referred to in the statistical reports is exceedingly desirable and important, that the stated clerks of Presbyteries be urged to get and *use* up-to-date blanks in making their reports.

2. As the reports reveal the fact that so many of our Presbyteries are neglecting the instructions of the General Assembly upon the important subject of Systematic Beneficence, and in order that accurate information as to what these instructions are may be in the hands of all our ministers and sessions, that the action of the Assembly of 1875, except sections 5 and 6 (see *Alexander's Digest*, pp. 304, 305), be reaffirmed by this Assembly and inserted in the Minutes with this report. It is as follows: "(1). The Assembly solemnly urges upon all pastors and other ministers their obligation to expound fully to the people the duty and privilege of giving to Christ as an essential part of acceptable worship. (2). The Assembly urges upon all its constituent Presbyteries to include this branch of ministerial duty in their stated conferences upon the state of religion in their bounds. (3). The Assembly hereby solemnly enjoins the Presbyteries to require of church sessions, in case of failure to take up any one of the collections ordered, to report in writing the reason thereof, upon the validity of which the Presbytery shall pass judgment, approving or disapproving, as the case may be. And the Presbyteries shall state upon the face of their annual reports on Systematic Beneficence in regard to their compliance with this injunction. (4). It is made the duty of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence of each General Assembly to ascertain from the presbyterial reports on this subject how far the above injunctions have been complied with, and to report to the Assembly what Presbyteries (if any) have failed to comply with them. It is also hereby made the duty of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly to enter upon the docket the duties herein imposed upon the said committee, as an item of business, so that the attention of the committee may be expressly called thereto."

3. In view of the fact that the circulation of the Bible is of fundamental importance, the Assembly urges Presbyteries to greater diligence in seeing that their churches give more liberally to this great cause, and that the third Sabbath of October be fixed as the time for this collection.

T. M. McCONNELL, *Chairman.*
J. L. R. WALKER,
J. F. PHARR,
W. B. STINSON,
J. W. BIRD.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report of appointments for the Lord's day. Approved.

The Secretary of Home Missions was instructed that when he issues an appeal for contributions to the Invalid Fund, he shall designate that fund as the "Invalid," not as the Ministerial Relief Fund.

The following instruction to the Executive Committee of Publication was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed by the Assembly to append a foot-note to the blank for Systematic Beneficence explaining that the heading called "Ministerial Relief" is the same as the one also known as the "Invalid Fund" (the latter words to appear in parenthesis with the words "Ministerial Relief").

The report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was taken from the docket, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools begs leave to respectfully report that there have been placed in its hands the Presbyterial Sabbath-school reports from seventy-two (72) Presbyteries out of a total of seventy-seven (77) Presbyteries within the bounds of the Assembly.

Your committee has made a careful examination of these reports, but in view of the fact that so many Presbyteries have failed to make their reports full and complete, that many of the reports are imperfectly filled out, and that three distinct forms of reports have been used, it is impossible to make a correct detailed report of the schools within our bounds.

But from the seventy-two (72) Presbyteries we find there are two thousand and forty-one (2,041) schools, as against sixteen hundred and thirty-two (1632) reported last year, a gain of four hundred and nine schools (409). We find that there are seventeen thousand five hundred and thirty-four (17,534) officers and teachers, as against thirteen thousand six hundred and eighty-two (13,682), a net gain of three thousand five hundred and fifty (3,550).

We find there are one hundred and thirty-three thousand three hundred and thirty-one (133,331) scholars, as against one hundred and fifteen thousand and sixty-eight (115,068) last year, a net gain of eighteen thousand two hundred and forty-three (18,243).

We find that these schools contributed for their own purposes forty-five thousand eight hundred and forty-seven dollars ($45,847), as against forty-seven thousand two hundred and sixty-nine dollars ($47,269), showing a falling-off of one thousand four hundred and twenty-two dollars ($1,422), and for all other objects twenty-two thousand three hundred and thirty-six dollars ($22,336), as against twenty-three thousand and fifty-seven dollars ($23,057), showing a falling off of seven hundred and twenty-one dollars ($721), a net falling off of two thousand one hundred and forty-three dollars ($2,143).

There have been added to the communion of the church from the schools during the past year four thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven (4,767) members, a net gain of one thousand and five (1,005).

As no reliable information can be gathered from the reports received as to the number of schools under sessional control, the number to whom pastors regularly preach, and the number of schools using the Catechisms and Standards of the church,

1. We recommend that a uniform blank be issued, the same recommended by the Committee of Publication for the use of Presbyteries.

2. We recommend that all the Sabbath-schools introduce and use, in connection with the Bible lessons, the *Supplemental Lesson Course*, directed by the last General Assembly, embracing a full course of catechetical study and also upon the government and history of the church.

3. In answer to the overture asking the Assembly to prepare a hymn-book for use in Sunday-schools and young people's societies, your committee respectfully recommends that this matter be referred to the special committee already appointed on hymnology.

4. Your committee would recommend that a change be made in Section 2 of the Constitution of the Westminster League, which is as follows: "2. While the Assembly does not forbid affiliation for certain purposes between societies of our churches and those of other evangelical bodies, yet it enjoins upon sessions to maintain a careful oversight of the nature and influence of such association, and, in the exercise of their discretion, to guard their young people against influences and teachings which are inconsistent with the principles of our own church. The Assembly would utter a special warning against the danger to which young and inexperienced persons are exposed from attendance upon large and promiscuous conventions which are not under ecclesiastical control." The language is vague and indefinite. It is recommended that the entire section be stricken out, and that the remaining sections be numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5, so as to make the Constitution consistent with itself.

5. We recommend that the General Assembly call special attention to the great falling off in contributions by the Sabbath-schools to their own support and other causes, and urge upon them more liberal contributions to these causes.

6. We recommend that sessions and parents be urged to see that the children of the church attend regularly upon the preaching of the word and other services of the sanctuary, and that pastors preach specially to the children.

7. We recommend that the last Sabbath in September of each year be set apart as "Children's Day" for Home Missions, to correspond with "Children's Day" for Foreign Missions in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,

R. K. SMOOT, *Chairman*,
J. C. TATE,
TAZEWELL M. McCORKLE,
J. I. W. ROSS,
GEO. L. COWAN,
H. H. NEWMAN,
C. M. RICHARDS,
H. A. CHAMBERS,
J. M. HOSKINS,
S. E. WELCH,
Committee on Sabbath-schools.

The Rev. Dr. Beattie, for himself and others, offered a dissent, which was admitted to record, and is as follows:

The undersigned beg to enter a respectful dissent from the action of the Assembly in adopting the section in the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-Schools which related to the constitution of Westminster Leagues.

Francis R. Beattie, A. C. Howze, A. W. Milster, H. T. Darnall, Charles D. Gilkeson, Chrales W. Dorsey, J. W. Byers, Charles P. Foreman, Robert S. Brown, A. B. Curry, C. H. Kemper, J. W. Holladay, James D. Thomas, W. B. Arrowood, J. Calvin Stewart, P. H. Gwinn, George G. Woodbridge, John C. Molloy, H. G. Griswold, B. M. Shive, J. M. W. Elder, Frank D. Hunt, J. L. R. Walker.

It was ordered that hereafter the Assembly's Executive Committees "show, in the reports of their treasurers, the salaries paid to the secretaries and treasurers."

The Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., and others offered a dissent, which was admitted to record, and is as follows:

The undersigned respectfully desire to place on record their dissent from the action of the Assembly in the matter of the Assembly's Home and School.

James R. Guy, L. B. Johnston, John O. Perry, B. R. Wellford, Jr., H. M. D. Martin, Samuel A. King, James D. Thomas, J. M. Holladay, J. W. Crawford, J. Calvin Stewart, E. M. Williamson, R. S. Brown, J. C. Parham, J. H. Wiggins, F. C. Eason, W. T. Overstreet, E. S. Mayes, J. C. Tate, H. G. Griswold, H. T. Darnall, T. M. McCorkle, C. H. Kemper, J. W. Walden, S. G. Miller, H. Ginder, W. McF. Alexander, W. S. Forsyth, W. R. Wilson, Edward Mack, R. W. Santos, R. K. Smoot, Foster Harper.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Church, in the city of New Orleans, La., on the third Thursday of May, 1898, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Rev. Dr. Robert L. Dabney.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from seventy-four Presbyteries have been submitted to our perusal. It may not be out of place to remark, with all due courtesy to the Presbyteries, that while some of these narratives are prepared with evident care and a zealous interest, some are negligently prepared, very meagre in statement, and paper, in some cases, defaced. It does seem that this is unbecoming the important and dignified work of the Presbytery, and unworthy the sanctified interests involved.

Your committee also notes in this connection that many of the Presbyteries report a surprisingly large percentage of their churches as sending no narrative to Presbytery. For instance: Dallas Presbytery reports only twenty-seven narratives out of fifty-one churches; the Presbytery of Athens, eighteen narratives out of thirty-six churches; North Alabama Presbytery, thirty-seven narratives out of seventy-one churches.

The year past, judging from the narratives, has been one of general advancement all along the line of our church's work. Our hearts are cheered at the tidings of what great things the Lord hath done for our Zion.

It is a little significant that while, in a large majority of the churches, no "special outpouring of the Holy Ghost" is noted, yet it is evident that the year gone has been a time of the Spirit's *special presence and power* in nearly all the churches. There has been a marked growth in grace; a renewed fidelity on the part of the people in laboring in church, Sabbath-school and in mission work; there has been a deepening of the spiritual life of the people, as evidenced in the worshipping of the Lord with their substance with singular *faithfulness* and *liberality* in these greatly depressed business times.

Cheering tidings come from very many churches of a silent yet *powerful* work of the Spirit in accompanying the stated preaching of "the word." One Presbytery reports four hundred and seventy-five additions; another, two hundred and eighty-three; one, one hundred and forty-six; another, one hundred and ninety-four; one, two hundred and fifty-seven; another, two hundred and forty-one; then one reports an increase of twenty per cent. of the membership; this report comes from Indian Presbytery. Another Presbytery reports three hundred and five additions; one, two hundred and thirteen; and another, two hundred. Atlanta Presbytery reports two hundred and eighty-nine added to the church, of whom one hundred and seventy-five came from the Sabbath-school.

We see a gradual awakening of the church to a sense of her duty to the spiritually destitute within her bounds. Our church is arousing to the fact that her gospel, creed and polity are more and more adapted to all within our bounds, and we rejoice that in very many churches she is hastening to occupy the fields at her doors.

We quote from the Presbytery of New Orleans: "The Presbyterial force has been materially strengthened by the addition of several consecrated and able young men, who, in the pastorate and in the evangelistic field, have been doing admirable and effective work. Our missions in New Orleans among the Chinese, the seamen and the negroes, are all flourishing.

Converted Chinamen are from time to time returning from this Christian school to their fatherland, and constituting new centres of evangelistic influence in that great pagan country. At a recent communion in the Canal Street Church, under whose care this mission is, eighteen of these saved orientals sat down at the table of the Lord. A number of Syrians, small shop-keepers in New Orleans, expressed through one of their number, although members of the Greek church, a desire to become Protestants.

This year marks an increase in the faith and affections of our church for her traditional doctrines and practices. There is to be this year a triumphant vindication of the loyalty of our people to our historic Standards. The celebration of the two hundredth and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Assemblies and Confession is having an effect of great value upon the thought and individual life of our church.

One Presbytery reports a great revival of catechetical study, and happily, too, with this increased zeal in the study of the Catechism, there has been noted an increase in Bible study in the church, in the Sabbath-school, and in the home.

There is an apparent gain in missionary zeal and organization. There is a distinct effort being made to enlarge and more thoroughly organize and perfect our Sabbath-school work. An effort is also being made, and is gradually gaining ground, to train more generally the members of our Sabbath-schools in systematic giving to the church's causes.

We note that almost every narrative emphasizes a decrease in intemperance and worldly amusements, Only one narrative has an expressed fear on the growth of worldly amusements and attendance thereon. Some anxiety, and evidently with good ground, is expressed with regard to the attitude of our people toward Sabbath observance. It is an unquestioned fact that some of our members do not observe the Sabbath as they ought. This holy day is being more and more secularized, and the time has undoubtedly come for the regular pastorate to preach *with renewed fidelity* to the people, especially to the young of our congregations, set discourses on the divine origin of the day; its relation to man's spiritual interests and to his material and physical well-being, as well as to the nation's and church's prosperity and peace.

Just in this connection one thing pains us to note, and a mere statement of it will carry its own lesson and afford food for the whole church's prayerful consideration. *It is the almost general decadence of family worship.* One narrative, in speaking on family worship, says: "No increase"; another, "sadly neglected," and after a careful scanning of some fifteen narratives, representative in character, we are constrained to join in and quote the exact language of one of them: the neglect is simply "appalling."

We see, too, a common, and, if we mistake not, a growing practice on the part of parents *to delegate to the Sabbath-school teacher* nearly all of the Bible and catechetical instruction of the children of their homes.

As we said in the outset, so we say in conclusion, that the year, as a whole, has been one of advance. A tone of cheer and confidence pervades the churches; the signs of persistent, consecrated, and prayerful effort on the part of the ministry and the office-bearers of the church are everywhere apparent, and here, as always, they have had their precious reward. Grace, mercy, and peace to all the Israel of God.

J. CALVIN STEWART, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The history of the year's work has impressed the committee more than ever with the conviction that the solution of all problems and the disposal of all difficulties connected with it are to be found in the outpouring of the Spirit of God on the home church and on the mission fields. Special effort has, therefore, been made to enlist the prayers of our people in its behalf. The correspondence of the office shows that many throughout the church have participated in the midday service of prayer for missions, and that from many homes and many congregations the prayer of faith has regularly gone up. We believe it to be in direct answer to these prayers that we are now able to report that all qualified applicants during the year who were ready to go have been appointed and sent out, that no debt rests upon the work at the close of the year, and that there has been a large increase over last year in the numbers added to the churches in the mission field. The number added this year was 508.

The receipts for the year, from all sources, were $143,741.79. This is $1,782.84 more than the receipts for last year. Legacies this year were less than those received last year by $10,285.40. The increase in the regular contributions of the churches was, therefore, $12,067.74.

But it is proper to state that of this amount $5,000 was a single personal donation.

The disbursements for the year were $154,405.84. This includes a small amount mentioned in the Treasurer's report, under the head of "Money returned," and about $12,000 forwarded or prepaid to the missions for the year beginning April 1, 1897. At the same date last year $11,713.19 had been forwarded on the present year's account.

The disbursements were $13,173.42 more than those of last year, and $10,664.05 more than the present year's receipts. On April 1, 1896, there was a balance in the treasury, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, of $10,223.57. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1897, exclusive of the Congo Boat Fund, was $524.41. $8,000 of the Congo Boat Fund was loaned for the whole year on good real estate mortgage, and the loan has been continued; $2,393.09 of this fund has been loaned for part of the time, but is now in the treasury. As directed by the Assembly, the interest on these loans has been applied to the support of the African work.

The number of contributing churches was about 1,759. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools was about 570, and the number of contributing missionary societies about 937.

Thankful as we are for this happy issue to our God, whose good hand has so conspicuously helped us in times of threatened peril, the committee yet desires to express, with emphasis, its conviction that the point has been reached beyond which we cannot safely go in the enlargement of the work without some guarantee from the church of enlarged contributions to support it. This is preëminently a work of faith. But the faith that sustains it, and in which all its administration should be conducted, should be, not that of the Executive Committee alone, but of the whole church. And, in planning for its future, the committee knows no other guage by which to measure the church's faith than the gifts which represent the sacrifice the church is willing to make for it.

The following tabular statement shows the growth of the work for the past ten years:

TABLE I.

	MISSIONARIES.	RECEIPTS.	DISBURSEMENTS.	EXPENSE PER MISSIONARY.
1887	54	$ 84,075	$ 85,705.00	$1,587
1888	66	88,040	80,810.00	1,225
1889	72	96,035	94,825.00	1,316
1890	78	107,625	105,295.00	1,350
1891	85	112,930	111,795.00	1,317
1892	102	133,016	121,225.00	1,188
1893	106	133,900	143,165.00	1,350
1894	130	143,776	140,500.00	1,080
1895	135	132,330	133,710.00	990
1896	141	142,100	141,235.00	1,000
1897	150	143,710	154,405.84	1,029

It will be seen from this statement that within this period our missionary force has increased from 54 to 150, and our annual receipts from $84,075.00 to $143,709.46. Dividing the annual disbursements by the number of missionaries gives the total cost of the work per missionary. This cost includes home administration, outfit, travel, and salaries of missionaries, property purchased, school work, medical work, pay of native assistants, and all incidental expenses. The cost per missionary has varied in different years, the maximum being $1,587 and the minimum $990. The average for ten years is about $1,250. For the past three years, by various economies, it has been kept about the limit of $1,000. We can make no safe estimate of probable cost at a lower rate than that. As we now have 150 on our roll, $150,000 is the lowest estimate we can make of the probable cost of the work, on its present basis, for this year.

Any new missionaries sent out will involve an additional cost of about $750 for outfit, travel, and part year's support for each one sent.

The following table shows the receipts of the treasury since 1890, by departments:

TABLE II.

	CHURCH COLLECTIONS	SOCIETIES.	SABBATH-SCHOOLS.	LEGACIES	MISCELLANEOUS.	TOTAL.
1890........	$49,812.00	$28,206.00	$ 8,673 00	$14,927.00	$ 6,007.00	$107,625.00
1891........	53,109.00	33,455.00	9 379 00	5,207.00	11,800.00	112,950.00
1892........	64.340 00	35,624.00	11,064.00	5,125 00	16,862.00	133,015.00
1893........	63,440.00	34.736 00	13,302 00	1.662.00	20,760.00	133,900.00
1894........	64,103 00	37,598.00	16,578.00	1,430.00	24,066 00	143,775.00
1895........	55,953.00	37,795.00	9,800 00	5,332.00	23,450 00	132,330.00
1896........	58,548.00	37,803.00	7,324.00	13,612.00	24,713.00	142,100.00
1897........	65,918.16	40,933.93	8,199.97	3,326.56	19,005.63	143,741.79

It appears from this table that there has been, until last year, a considerable decrease in the church collections since 1892. There has also been a marked decrease in the regular Sabbath-school contributions. These losses have been offset by a small increase in the receipts from societies and a marked increase in miscellaneous gifts. The miscellaneous column contains most of the gifts made in response to special appeals to meet emergencies. The committee has regretted the necessity of making so many of these appeals, and while profoundly grateful for the way in which the church has received and responded to them, yet earnestly desires to see the day when the regular contributions of the churches during the months assigned to the cause, together with the continuous help of missionary societies and Sabbath-schools, will be sufficient to meet the ever-growing demands of the work.

This can only be hoped for as the result of an earnest and united effort of the whole church during the months of May and October. For it must be remembered that the foreign work embraces all the departments embraced in our home work, under the heads of Pastors' Salaries, Evangelistic Work, Education, Publication, Church Erection, Invalid Fund, and Bible distribution, with a large expenditure for travelling and medical work in addition.

Nevertheless, if by any means it were possible to enlist the whole church in an earnest effort for Foreign Missions during the two months assigned to that cause in our church calendar, the present income would be largely increased, and the tantalizing opportunities that continually thrust themselves upon us could be dealt with in a much more satisfactory and encouraging way.

The committee would make grateful mention of assistance rendered in our work by the Women's Presbyterial Unions, and notes with gratification the increasing number of these organizations, and asks the Assembly to recommend their formation in Presbyteries where they do not now exist.

The committee would make grateful mention also of the efficient help rendered by some of the synodical and presbyterial chairmen of Foreign Missions, and asks the Assembly to call the attention of the Presbyteries to the possibilities of these offices as agencies for enlarging the gifts of the church, and to the importance of selecting for them able, earnest, and truly mission-spirited men. The Presbytery of Fayetteville, Synod of North Carolina, through the joint agency of its efficient chairman and of its Woman's Presbyterial Union, has for several years past reported only three or four non-contributing churches.

The Presbytery of Nashville reported this year only two non-contributing churches, both of these being vacant.

THE MISSIONARY.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has increased during the year. The number of paying subscribers now on the list being 9,826, as against 9,259 at the close of last year. But the increase has not been what was hoped for under the reduced rate of subscription. In some churches where pastors and others have made special efforts, the lists have been largely increased. But in most churches no such efforts have been made, and the lists remain as they were when the price was 75 cents and $1. In last year's report the statement was made that "the committee believes that it is wise to publish the magazine for 50 cents, even at a loss, if the circulation can be thereby largely increased, because the direct loss will be more than counter-balanced by the indirect returns from the larger circulation." But unless a much larger increase can be had than has yet appeared, the committee now thinks that the reduction of the price to 50 cents will prove to have been a mistake. The issue for the month of March was 12,100 copies. The number of copies sent free each month was about 1,600. A few of our ministers again set the commendable example of declining to avail themselves of the free list. The cost of publishing the magazine, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($1,200) was $6,331.67. There was received from subscriptions and advertisements $4,198.39.

THE CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has increased, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being 6,059, as against 5,297, the number on the list at the close of last year. The cost of publication, including its proportionate part of the editor's salary ($600), was $1,862.86. The amount received from subscriptions was $974.64.

THE PRAYER CALENDAR.

Three thousand copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued, at a cost for printing of $378.42. In addition to this was the cost of postage and mailing, of about $100. About 2,000 copies were distributed, the receipts from sales being $447.73. Attention is called to the decline of over 700 in the number of calendars distributed as compared with last year. This publication is intended to be both a compendium of missionary information and a guide to intelligent and definite prayer. It is worth the expense of printing it in the comfort it brings to the missionaries in assuring them that, by those at least who use the calendar, they are remembered and prayed for by name.

It is certain that rich spiritual results would flow from the general circulation and use of it among the people.

REINFORCEMENTS.

Eleven new missionaries were sent out during the year.

Five were sent to China. They were: Rev. W. F. Junkin and Rev. J. M. Blain, Mrs. M. P. McCormick, Miss Addie Sloan and Miss Emma McKnight.

Miss Claude L. Grier was sent to Japan.

Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Baird and Miss Rebecca T. Morrisette were sent to Northern Brazil.

Rev. W. M. Morrison and Rev. J. S. Crowley were sent to the Congo Free State.

Miss Henrietta Donaldson, M. D., of the Northern Presbyterian Mission in China, was added to our roll by her marriage to Rev. M. B. Grier.

Miss Duryea, of the Dutch Reformed Mission in Japan, was added to the force in Japan by marriage to Rev. R. B. Grinnan.

Miss Eugenie C. Hilbold, of the M. E. Church Mission, joined the China Mission by marriage to Rev. R. A. Haden.

Rev. G. W. Painter and Dr. and Mrs. Edgar Woods, Jr., of the China Mission, having been in this country for the recovery of their health, returned to their fields during the year.

The number of missionaries now on the roll is one hundred and fifty.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$50,541 22
Composed of the following sums:		
Receipts during the year for Home Missions, Moore, and Invalid Funds,	$38,299 58	
Returned money sent out last year for territory school,	18 25	
Balance on hand at the beginning of the year and not used,	12,223 39	
		50,541 22
Disbursements.		
On account of Home Missions, Moore, and Invalid Funds,	$42,045 96	
On expense account,	4,560 39	
Total disbursements,	$46,606 35	
Balance on hand March 31, 1897,	3,934 87	
		50,541 22

HOME MISSIONS.

Receipts from legacies, $391.50; from contributions, $24,251.42; from loan fund, $365.22; total receipts, $25,008.14. To this add $18.25, money sent out to the Indian Territory just before the close of last year, not used and now returned to the treasury; and also add $6,070.16, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $31,096.55, total for this department in the hands of the treasurer during the year.

Several years ago the Indian Territory work was turned over from our office of Foreign Missions to the home office, and the foreign office was to furnish funds for support of the work on a prescribed descending scale. The last money thus to be furnished by the foreign office was paid during the year previous to the year covered by this report, so that there was this year an anticipated deficit of $875 in our receipts on this account. The legacies received this year were less than those of last year by $2,598.71. Up to December 31st there was an increase in the regular and miscellaneous receipts of $1,001.04, and we hoped confidently for a further increase of receipts from the January collection, but the receipts after January 1st fell below those of last year by $1,158.44, and so left a shortage for the year in receipts from our regular and miscellaneous sources of $157.04. The pastor of one large, liberal church was laid aside during the year by sickness, and two Presbyteries, feeling that they must secure more funds for their local work, changed their plan of work, and the central treasury received from these three sources $744.78 less than was received from them last year, but gains in other directions made up that loss and the anticipated loss of $875 from the Foreign Missions office, with the exception of the $157.04 above named.

The number of contributing churches has increased each year, but one thousand four hundred churches last year gave $621.28 less than was given by one thousand three hundred and twenty churches during the previous year. The number of contributing Sabbath-schools was less last year than in the year before by thirty-seven, with a corresponding falling-off in contributions of $380.11. There was an increase of sixty-one in the number of contributing societies, with an increase of $605.62 in contributions.

Looking at the contributions of churches, Sabbath-schools, societies, regular loan fund, and miscellaneous, given strictly to Home Missions, the statement for the three years under the present plan is as follows:

For year 1894–'95, ...	$23,506 79
For year 1895–'96, ...	24,774 04
For year 1896–'97, ...	24,616 64

Showing an increase from the regular sources of $1,267.25 in the second year over the first year, and a loss of $157.40 in the third year as compared with the second year, but still a gain of $1,109.85 in the third year over the first year.

Under the former plan of work, after the Presbyteries had drawn back from this treasury the amounts needed for their local work, a balance of about $12,000 per year was left to be used at the discretion of the Central Committee. Under the present plan (the whole amount of receipts being used at the discretion of the Central Committee) that committee has had control of $20,658 per year from the Presbyteries.

The Invalid Fund.

Receipts from a legacy, $187.50; from contributions, $12,118.02: total, 12,305.52. Add $3,345.25 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $15,650.77 total in the hands of the treasurer during the year. Of this sum, $14,100.75 was paid out to aid thirty-seven infirm ministers, and ninety-six families of ministers deceased. Expenses, $1,508.67 were paid, and a balance of $41.35 cash on hand remained in the treasury. This balance was paid out early in the present year.

The receipts of the present year, as compared with those of the previous year, show an increase in amount received from legacies of $154.32, and a loss in contributions of $322.12; decrease in the total, $167.80.

Your committee met its financial promises, sometimes in advance. It expended more money in the work than in either of the two previous years under the present plan of work.

Reports from ministers engaged in field work indicate that about three hundred and sixty-five churches or preaching stations (as many as sixty-five of these new appointments) have heard the preached word; about eleven thousand services have been held: over eight hundred members received on profession of faith, besides many who have joined other churches; about thirty new churches have been organized, and a dozen church buildings erected. The whole of this work has been dependent for its maintenance upon the Assembly's assistance.

Many Mexicans, nominally Roman Catholics, are coming into Texas. In coming years hundreds of thousands of these people will become citizens of our Southwestern States. They can be reached with the gospel with much more hope of success here upon American soil, under the influence of free institutions, than is possible under the domination of the Roman priesthood in Mexico. Their reflex influence upon their Mexican friends in Mexico must necessarily be greatly for good. We have been fortunate in having two ministers, who, in the providence of God, have been wonderfully well equipped for this work. One, Rev. W. S. Scott, whose work radiates from San Marcos, was reared in Mexico, and speaks the language with ease. He began work among the Mexicans in Texas five years ago, with one church of fifty members. There are now six churches with three hundred members, with church property worth $2,000. Four Sabbath-schools are in Mr. Scott's field, and he reports that when these people become converted they are ready to sing, pray, and speak to their countrymen of the Redeemer. Mr. Scott says there are ninety thousand unconverted, semi-pagan Mexicans in Texas not touched by the gospel. He has received thirty-eight church members during the year, and is abundant in labors in season and out of season, and his people give evidence of great gratitude to him for his devotion to their welfare.

The other minister is Rev. H. B. Pratt, a superior scholar, who has translated the Bible into the Spanish language, and who was for years a missionary in British Columbia under the care of our Foreign Missions Committee. He began work January 1, 1896, and is assisted by his excellent wife, who is experienced in foreign missionary work. His headquarters are at Laredo, with a Mexican church at Corpus Christi under his care, and with monthly appointments among the Mexicans who work in the coal mines of Cannel and Minera on the Rio Grande.

The three facts that only a small amount was last year received from legacies, that all funds coming from the Foreign Missions office for Indian work have been paid over, and that more money was expended in field work last year than in previous years, have caused the new year to begin with only $2,275.25 cash on hand. There will be no regular collection until September, and the work will be embarrassed unless the receipts for the next few months shall bring an increase over the same months of last year, and the need of an increase in contributions in the two months of September and January next is absolute. The Assembly directed its committee last year to ask the churches for $50,000. A contribution averaging six per cent. of amount paid for pastors' salaries would secure that sum, and this call was earnestly pressed during the year; but the result has been that the contributions from all sources within the Presbyteries have reached only a little over two and one-half per cent. on amount paid for pastors' salaries. Your committee suggests that to raise the $50,000 for which the Assembly has asked, each Presbytery will need to give to the general work one-half as much as is expended in local work. We will need at least $2,000 within the next forty days to enable the treasury to meet its promises up to June 30th.

Thirty-seven infirm ministers and ninety-six families of ministers deceased have been aided. Presbyteries fixed the amounts asked of the fund for these beneficiaries, but the churches and others contributed enough of money to pay only seventy-five per cent. of the amounts asked from the treasury. Your committee is convinced that some steps should be taken to remedy this state of affairs, which has existed now for several successive years.

The Assembly of 1894 authorized an effort to secure an endowment of $100,000 for this Invalid Fund. Your committee has kept that fact before the church, but there is no practicable way of raising a permanent endowment except that of placing agents in the field, and the Assembly has repeatedly declined to raise its benevolent funds in that way. The Invalid Fund is for the benefit of infirm ministers and of families of deceased ministers, and since this is true, some brethren have believed that ministers themselves would, by their own annual contributions, create an endowment if opportunity were offered. Your committee recently presented to all of our ministers a plan for a temporary endowment, as follows:

Subscriptions are solicited, payable in cash, or as the subscriber may prefer, in from one to five annual installments. The funds to be safely invested as soon as possible.

These subscriptions are not to interfere with the regular collection for this cause, which occurs in July. They are to supplement that collection. Only the interest on the fund is to be used until March, 1900.

Beginning with March, 1900, the Assembly, through its Executive Committee, may draw annually upon the principal for so much as may be necessary (when added to the receipts from the regular collection) to enable the committee to pay in full the amounts asked by the Presbyteries for the year, which ends March 31st, provided that not more than one-fifth of the principal shall be drawn in any one year unless the principal shall be reduced to $1,000, then it may all be drawn.

Each minister who subscribes is requested to prefix Reverend to his name. All remittances to be made to the Treasurer of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S., P. O. Drawer H.. Atlanta, Ga.

Then followed a subscription blank, providing for subscriptions payable in from one to five years at the option of the subscriber.

Your committee has kept the action of the last Assembly before the church, urging our pastors and people to do something towards Christianizing the large number of Israelites among us. So far as we are informed, a good work in this behalf has been inaugurated in St. Louis with encouraging results, but nothing special has been done elsewhere. J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary*.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Our business has continued to feel the effect of the depressed financial conditions prevailing throughout the country. Our sales, however, have increased about five per cent. over the previous year, and apart from colportage sales and donations, which are, in our reports, always included in the total amount of business, the sales have been somewhat larger than those of any previous year. It must be noted, however, that the margin of profit has been smaller than ever before. This is due to the fact that we have been compelled to increase our discounts to meet the conditions of trade. Publishers, under the pressure of the times, have made extraordinary efforts to push their lines of goods, and have offered special inducements to this end, which we have been compelled to follow. It should not be forgotten, at the same time, that our patrons have thus had the opportunity of supplying their wants upon very favorable terms.

It will be seen by a reference to the treasurer's report that the total increase in the assets is only $1,964.06.

In obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly, which placed the amount that should be raised for the prosecution of the benevolent work entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication at $20,000, this amount was apportioned among the different Presbyteries, and the call of the General Assembly, together with such facts as would emphasize the great necessity of the work, was laid before the Presbyteries at their fall meetings. Many of the Presbyteries gave careful consideration to the subject, and urged upon the churches a liberal response to the call; but the result, as shown by the March collection, is another disappointment, the total receipts being a little less than last year. It is manifest that many pastors and sessions utterly neglect to call attention to this cause, as only about one-third of our churches make any contribution. With facilities unsurpassed for prosecuting the work of supplying our many destitute fields with religious literature and of promoting an evangelistic Sabbath-school work second to none in importance, it is a matter of profound regret that so little can be raised for this purpose. The Executive Committee can only point to the great need of the work, the great opportunities offered, and to the fact that we have an effective organization to supply these needs and to improve these opportunities, and await the action of the General Assembly and the churches.

Under the conditions set forth above, it has not been, and it will not be, possible to enlarge our colportage work; on the contrary, we must content ourselves with seeing it restricted more and more.

The calls from Sabbath-schools, churches, missions, pastors and evangelists for donations of literature have all been met with prompt responses, the total amount appropriated for this purpose being $4,302.59—making, with the amount of $2,594.24 appropriated to colportage, a total of $6,896.83 applied to our benevolent work, or $517.12 more than the collections for this cause.

Eight hundred and seventy-two Bibles were given as prizes for perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, one thousand one hundred and ninety-two Testaments for perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, the total amount appropriated for this purpose being $734.

In the list of publications issued during the year will be found some new issues of great importance, among which may be specially noted *The Southern Presbyterian Pulpit*, a volume of sermons by ministers of our church. This has been warmly welcomed, not only by our ministers, but by our people generally.

In regard to the work of this department, it may be said that we are seeking to carry out the purpose of the church by careful discrimination in the material offered to us, and the use of only such as we are satisfied will be of lasting value to the church and useful in the prosecution of its work.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION
For the Year Ending March 31, 1897.

James K. Hazen, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Prebsyterian Church in the United States.

1896.	DR.		
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury,		$ 4,190 87
1897.			
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,	$ 6,379 71	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,182 66	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	3,082 08	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	7,027 17	
"	Personal Accounts,	18,441 39	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	11 22	
			$39,124 23
			$43,315 10
1897.	CR.		
March 31,	By Travelling Expenses,	$ 277 29	
"	Salaries,	5,969 96	
"	Insurance,	266 00	
	Carried forward,	$ 6,513 25	

	Brought forward,	$ 6,513 25	
March 31,	By Freight,	570 57	
"	Expense,	123 44	
"	Donation,	2,646 61	
"	Postage,	1,545 47	
"	Collection,	2 14	
"	Personal,	134 41	
"	Stereo. Plates,	2,843 02	
"	Advertising,	632 59	
"	Merchandise,	7,392 42	
"	Publication House,	1,019 87	
"	Colportage,	2,594 24	
"	Publishers',	14,721 56	
			$40,139 59
"	Cash in Treasury,		3,175 51
			$43,315 10

Assets.

Cash,	$ 3,175 51	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	30,714 66	
Furniture,	746 65	
Merchandise (Inventory March 31, 1897),	30,162 54	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	10,893 81	
		$110,693 17

Liabilities.

Publishers' Accounts Payable,	$ 2,446 60	
Excess of Assets,	108,246 57	
		$110,693 17

Publishing House Account.

April 1, 1896, to March 31, 1897.

1897.	Dr.			
March 31,	To Rents received,			$3,082 08
1897.	Cr.			
March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	Insurance,	242 50		
"	Repairs, etc.,	137 95		
			$1,019 87	
"	Net receipts,		2,062 21	
				$3,082 08

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Applications for aid to candidates have come to us from the Presbyteries as follows: North Alabama, 8; South Alabama, 4; Tuscaloosa, 4; Arkansas, 4; Ouachita, 3; Pine Bluff, 1; Washbourne, 1; Suwanee, 2; Athens, 2; Atlanta, 5; Cherokee, 4; Savannah, 1; Ebenezer, 2; Louisville, 8; Paducah, 3; Transylvania, 1; West Lexington, 10; Chickasaw, 1; Memphis, 9; North Mississippi, 3; Western District, 4; Central Mississippi, 7; Mississippi, 2; Red River, 2; Lafayette, 3; Missouri, 2;

Palmyra, 2; Potosi, 1; Upper Missouri, 1; Holston, 4; Knoxville, 4; Albemarle, 1; Concord, 7; Fayetteville, 5; Orange, 12; Wilmington, 3; Bethel, 9; Enoree, 7; Harmony, 1; Pee Dee, 1; South Carolina, 6; Central Texas, 2; Dallas, 10; East Texas, 2; Ft. Worth, 1; Indian, 4; Paris, 5; West Texas, 1; Abingdon, 7; East Hanover, 5; Greenbrier, 1; Montgomery, 12; Norfolk, 3; Roanoke, 8; West Hanover, 3. Total, 224.

A few of these found they would need no assistance, but we were requested to aid four others by special contributions for them, although they were not on our roll, so that the exact number aided by the committee is 218, only two less than were aided last year. Besides these four special candidates who were not on our roll, there is quite a number to whom we made the regular appropriations, to whom we were asked to send special contributions made for them. If these special contributions were all made outside of the regular November and April collections, it would be all right, but when they are taken from or in the place of the regular collections, it is simply subtracting from our treasury what should come into it to pay our regular appropriations. The total amount of these special payments this year is $1,274.92; $452.15 paid to four candidates not on our roll, $750.15 to enrolled candidates, and $187.50 to ladies. None of it was paid on the appropriations. There ought to be a remedy for this, and your committee would recommend that all candidates be enrolled at a specified amount, and that all the regular contributions of November and April be held sacred to pay these appropriations, and that the committee be instructed to pay any special contributions made at other times to any candidate for whom they may be made.

The total receipts for the year is $16,552, which is $964 less than last year. Forty-six Ladies' Societies contributed $1,059.45, and sixty-one Sabbath-schools contributed $206.30.

The number of contributions this year is 2,080 up to May 14th, as against 2,076 last year.

Our income for the last several months has fallen behind that of last year by about $1,000, varying a little from month to month.

On the 16th of March the committee made a plain statement of the work, showing the pressing need of a good collection in April.

While this collection has been encouraging, it is not quite what we had hoped to receive. In November the great cause of Synodical Evangelization is presented in several of our Synods, thus dividing the field with Education. In April there is no collection except for Education; but it seems that it is not a favorable month for collections.

But notwithstanding the stringency of the times and the pressure of other great and important causes, we have been able to collect and disburse to our 218 candidates and the three ladies the sum of $14,805.52. The appropriations to the ladies were paid in full, and all appropriations to our candidates for a less sum than $75 were paid in full, and over 90 per cent. on the 168 appropriations for $75. The amount lacking to pay these in full is $1,176.85; but when the $837.65 special payment is deducted, the real shortage is $339.20.

The system of beneficiary education has been of very great benefit to our church in the past, and although it may be desirable to found scholarships and to accumulate students' funds, it will be a long time, if ever, before the regular annual collections from the churches will not be necessary.

Your committee would recommend to the Assembly:

1. To authorize the apportionment of $30,000 among the Presbyteries for this cause for the ensuing year, and exhort them to make an earnest effort to raise their pro rata.

2. To request of all of our pastors to ask a contribution from their Ladies' Societies and Sabbath-schools for this cause.

3. To request of all chairmen of Education to make an apportionment among their churches of the amount apportioned to their Presbyteries; have it adopted by the Presbyteries at their fall meetings and send a notice to each church of the amount expected of it.

4. To recommend to all our people, ministers, officers, and members, to pray more earnestly and more frequently for God's blessing upon all our candidates, and for the continued and enlarged usefulness of the system of beneficiary education.

Without the help received this year many of our candidates would have been compelled to suspend their studies and return home.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 17, 1897.

MEMPHIS, TENN., *May* 17, 1897.

May 20, 1896, balance on hand per statement,	$ 6 80	
Total receipts for year,	16,552 97	
		$16,559 77
DISBURSEMENTS.		
Remitted by Secretary,	$14,353 37	
Remitted by Treasurer,	452 15	
Travelling expenses of Secretary,	190 00	
Salary of Secretary,	1,200 00	
Salary of Treasurer,	100 00	
Postage,	30 00	
Printing and stationery,	128 95	
		$16,454 47
Balance on hand,		$ 105 30

VI. ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The Secretary has given careful supervision to every department of the work. As our plans unfold his work will increase, for upon him fall both the formation and unfolding of the plans. He has made himself thoroughly acquainted with every detail; the condition of this church, the needs and hopes and trials of this pastor and that; the special obstacles to growth in this part of the church and that; the development of the spirit of self-help everywhere; the instruction, discipline, and finance of Stillman Institute; the arrangements for Mr. Wilson's work and its development; the development of the plans for a colored Presbyterian church; the details of finance for all the work; the writing of reports; and the hundreds of details under each of these heads. His correspondence has grown to large proportions, and is often of the most important character. He often takes trips for speaking on the work in its various aspects.

These specifications make their own argument for the necessity of a secretary upon whom the constant care of this work shall come. This, we suppose, cannot be realized by any so perfectly as by your Executive Committee. Indeed, there is probably no cause of the church needing so much the personal attention of one man, who shall be able to go at once to any part of the field, and to address himself to problems arising in the interior of the committee's meetings.

We are glad to report that by persistent efforts we have secured the appointment of Committees of Colored Evangelization in sixty-eight out of our seventy-four white Presbyteries. In all the other Presbyteries arrangements are made for some oversight of this work. As soon as possible we wish to begin the work of organization in the congregations. We are aware that we can do nothing in this regard without the coöperation of the ministers and sessions. But every congregation that puts this cause in the hands of a special agency is a distinct gain. In some of the Presbyteries the committees have been active and very helpful. We are persuaded that the cause is slowly gaining a recognized place in the business of our church courts. This phase of the work should be agitated until every congregation, as far as practicable, has some definite way of laying the cause before the people.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to those chairmen in the Presbyteries who have labored unceasingly for a better organization of this neglected cause.

We herewith submit the summarized accounts of W. A. Powell, Treasurer, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF W. A. POWELL, TREASURER.

ATLANTA, GA., *April* 1, 1897.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer, in Account with Colored Evangelization.

DR.

To cash on hand April 1, 1896,	$ 812 58
Receipts from churches, etc., from April 1, 1896, to April 1, 1897,	7,013 30
Total,	$7,825 88

CR.

By cash paid to Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary, at sundry times during the year ending April 1, 1897,		$6,362 98	
By Office Expenses—For postage stamps,	$ 4 00		
For 500 postal cards, $5.00; printing same, $1.25,	6 25		
For printing 125 note receipts,	1 25		
For cap paper (bill),	50		
For discounts on checks deposited in bank,	11 95		
For W. A. Powell, salary for year,	150 00		
		173 95	
			$6,536 93
Balance on hand April 1, 1897,			$1,288 95

W. A. Powell, Treasurer, in Account with Independent African Presbyterian Church Fund:

1896. DR.

April 1.	To cash on hand April 1, 1896,	$154 63	
	Mammy's Memorial Fund,	7 10	
			$161 73

1896. CR.

April 17.	To cash paid Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Secretary,	$161 73

[NOTE.—This last amount is on deposit at interest in the Jefferson County Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.—A. L. PHILLIPS, D. D., *Secretary.*]

SECRETARY'S STATEMENT.

A. L. Phillips, Secretary, in Account with Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization:

March, 1897. Dr.

To amount on hand April 1, 1896,	$ 57 47
To amount received from W. A. Powell, Treasurer,	6,362 98
Total,	$6,420 45

Cr.

By cash paid during year on following accounts:

Stillman Institute,	$2,300 89	
Colored ministers and churches,	950 77	
Secretary's salary,	1,568 47	
O. B. Wilson's salary and expenses,	790 20	
Travelling and contingent expenses, including stationery, postage, express, exchange, and printing,	523 38	
Jefferson County Savings Bank, for money loaned and interest,	156 00	
Amount on hand April 1, 1897,	145 07	
		6,434 58
Amount due Secretary,	14 13	
		$6,420 45

The Treasurer's report shows that 945 churches, 32 Sabbath-schools, and 13 societies contributed through the Assembly's treasury.

In reviewing the finances of the year we call attention to the fact that during the year Professor McAlpine and the Secretary surrendered $100 and $300 of their salaries respectively. The salaries of all the white ministers connected with this cause are now as low, if not lower, than is consistent with efficiency.

It should also be remembered that all the funds for Colored Evangelization raised in our church do not pass through the committee's treasury. The Synods of Mississippi and South Carolina retain most of the funds raised in their bounds. Several Presbyteries do the same with their funds in part or whole.

We earnestly hope that the Assembly will do all in its power to get more money for this cause. The sum of $15,000 is the least that the church should think of providing for its support during the year.

We respectfully submit the following recommendations for careful consideration, as in our opinion of the most vital importance to the work of Colored Evangelization for the coming year:

1. The continuance of Mr. Wilson's work under the general direction of the committee as the way may open.
2. The continuance of the correspondence with the Reformed Church in America (Dutch) as to their coöperation with us in this work.
3. The giving of authority to the Executive Committee to raise $5,000 in the next year for the Ferguson-Williams College, if the way seem open.
4. The approval of a meeting for the organization of the Colored Presbyterian Church, and the appointment of five commissioners to represent the General Assembly at that meeting.
5. The development of the Stillman Institute along the lines indicated in the Superintendent's report, contained in this report.

6. The appointment of an auditing committee who are not members of the Executive Committee.

7. The raising of $15,000 during the coming year for the general work, and the giving of authority to the Executive Committee to raise $10,000 additional for the development of Stillman Institute.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, *May 5, 1897.*

The Board met in annual session May 4, 1897, in the Seminary library. Nineteen members out of the twenty-four were present, including the Rev. Dr. R. F. Campbell and Rev. J. B. Morton, newly-appointed members from the Synod of North Carolina.

During the past session, all five members of the Faculty have been continuously on duty. Both Faculty and students gave evidence, in the examinations, of faithful work. We mourn the loss by death of one of the members of the Board, the Rev. D. D. McBryde, and of one of the students.

The Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., was formally inducted into the chair of Systematic Theology.

A report from the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, relating to the new buildings at Richmond, was received, stating that gratifying progress had been made in their erection, and expressing the hope of our early removal to them.

The library has been increased by the addition of fifty volumes, twenty by gift and thirty by purchase. The full number of volumes is now 15,299 bound and 254 unbound.

Owing to the stringency of the times, the Treasurer reports a falling off in the receipts for the treasury.

A committee has been appointed to awaken interest in the churches of the two Synods in the matter of furnishing and equipping the new seminary buildings when they shall be completed.

Diplomas were awarded to the following young men: A. E. Baker, H. R. Borthwick, Charles Friend, E. E. Gillespie, J. H. Grey, C. E. Hodgin, N. A. Parker, C. Preston, C. F. Rankin, J. C. Shive, and E. Tufts. Certificates were awarded to J. A. Paisley and L. H. Query; a limited certificate to V. G. Smith. Besides these, there were five students who practically completed the course, but did not apply for certificates. In all, there go out from the Seminary this year twenty young men to preach the gospel.

Mr. W. L. Lingle was reëlected tutor, intendant, and librarian.

An address was delivered to the graduating class, after the diplomas had been awarded, by Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D.

A finance committee was appointed to look after all changes in the investments and to manage all the funds of the corporation.

The Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., was elected to deliver the address to the graduating class in May, 1898, and Rev. J. B. Morton was elected alternate.

The Board adopted the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia be requested to grant to the Board authority to procure from the Legislature of Virginia an amendment to the charter of the Seminary, by which the following clause will be added to section 2 of the amended act of incorporation, approved February 25, 1892, namely: 'and to confer proper literary degrees upon the graduates of said institution.'".

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary submits to the General Assembly the following as its annual report for the year ending May, 1897:

The number of students in attendance is about the same as last year. Twenty-six have been present, as follows: Eleven in the senior class, five in the middle, eight in the junior, and two irregulars.

There is gratifying evidence of marked fidelity and thorough work on the part of the Faculty, and of earnest diligence on the part of the students with but few exceptions. The thorough and efficient work done by our professors is highly praiseworthy, and should commend our seminary to all our Presbyteries which desire to have their candidates thoroughly trained and equipped for their work as ministers of the gospel. The Faculty remains the same.

The financial condition of the Seminary is somewhat improved since our last report, in that certain non-paying railroad bonds have been exchanged for others that are paying. The total amount of invested funds, including material property, is $283,071.62. The income from invested funds last year amounted to $11,661.55. Donations to the amount of $650 have been received from Dr. Otts, Dr. Rogan, of New Jersey, and other sources. Contributions for current expenses to the amount of $159.41 have been received from various churches, all of which, with one exception, are in the Synod of South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors was held in Louisville, Ky., April 27, 28, 1897. The Faculty remains unchanged. Sixty-seven students have been enrolled, representing twenty-six (26) institutions of learning, all but ten of whom are under the care of Presbyteries. They have manifested diligence in study and an earnest spirit and devotion to mission work in various parts of the city.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following students who completed the whole course of study, viz.: L. W. Barron, Victoria, Texas; John E. Deggendorf, Potosi, Mo.; E. B. Fincher, Avalon, Texas; James R. Finley, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; John B. Gordon, Franklin, Tenn.; Coleman O. Groves, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Llewellyn Humphreys, Bellefontaine, Mo.; Harry W. Myers, Lexington, Va.; John E. Park, Elizabethtown, Ky.; Benjamin L. Stuart, Henderson, Ky.; James H. Taylor, Charleston, S. C.; John Edgar Travis, Derrahs, Mo.

Diplomas were awarded twenty-four (24) students who graduated in the school of Biblical Introduction: Eugene F. Abbott, Geo. D. Adamson, John James Alexander, Joseph K. Ake, Joseph Simon Baird, Allsey Oscar Browne, C. C. Carson, Wallace Clift, H. L. Cockerham, John Henry Edwards, Frank E. Fincher, Walter Espy Furr, Charles Lee Goodman, James Thomas Hall, G. W. Jurey, John Little, Charles A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, Henry McDowell, Jr., Edward Palmer Pillans, James Overton Reavis, Archie D. Rice, Samuel F. Shiffler, Clyde Sheltman.

To seven (7) in the school of Old Testament Exegesis: George D. Adamson, William Lee Hickman, Willis Wade Williams, George Vernon Dickey, Madison Pearson Slaughter, Gilbert Glass, Henry H. Sweets.

To fourteen (14) in the school of New Testament Exegesis: Luther Wiggins Barron, John E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, James Rufus Finley, John Boyd Gordon, Coleman Owings Groves, Archibald Alexander Hill, Llewellyn Humphreys, Harry White Myers, Charles Logan Nourse, John E. Park, Benjamin L. Stuart, James Henry Taylor, John Edgar Travis.

To twenty-two in the school of English Bible and Biblical Theology: Luther Wiggins Barron, James Wood Bouldin, John E. Deggendorf, James Rufus Finley, E. B. Fincher, John Boyd Gordon, C. O. Groves, William T. George, William Lee Hickman, Robert Bowman Hudson, Robert Junius Hunter, Llewellyn Humphreys, John Edward Kerr, Harry White Myers, Charles Logan Nourse, John E. Park, Clyde Sheltman, Benjamin L. Stuart, J. Francis Tappey, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, John Edgar Travis.

To seventeen (17) in the school of Systematic Theology: L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, G. V. Dickey, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, R. J. Hunter, L. Humphreys, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. A. McKamey, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To fifteen (15) in the school of Church History and Polity: L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, A. A. Hill, L. Humphreys, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To sixteen (16) in the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology: George D. Adamson, L. W. Barron, J. E. Deggendorf, E. B. Fincher, J. R. Finley, J. B. Gordon, C. O. Groves, L. Humphreys, R. J. Hunter, J. E. Kerr, H. W. Myers, J. E. Park, B. L. Stuart, J. H. Taylor, W. R. Taylor, J. E. Travis.

To twenty-five in the school of Apologetics: E. F. Abbott, J. K. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, C. C. Carson, W. Clift, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, R. B. Hudson, G. W. Jurey, J. Little, C. A. Logan, W. S. Megginson, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, Jr., J. A. McRamey, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, S. F. Shiffler.

To sixteen in the school of Elocution: G. D. Adamson, T. C. Cleveland, G. V. Dickey, W. T. George, G. Glass, W. L. Hickman, R. B. Hudson, R. J. Hunter, J. Little, W. S. Megginson, R. H. Rusk, J. F. Tappey, W. C. Tenney, H. H. Sweets, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

Certificates of proficiency were given to twelve in the department of Homiletics: G. D. Adamson, T. C. Cleveland, H. L. Cockerham, W. T. George, G. Glass, W. S. Megginson, R. H. Rusk, M. P. Slaughter, H. H. Sweets, J. F. Tappey, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

Certificates of proficiency were given to twenty-six in the department of the Standards: E. F. Abbott, J. K. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, C. C. Carson, W. Clift, H. L. Cockerham, G. V. Dickey, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, R. B. Hudson, G. W. Jurey, J. Little, C. A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, Jr., T. McGill, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, C. F. Shiffler.

In addition to the regular courses of the several schools, the following advanced courses of study will be offered next session for those who may wish to avail themselves of them:

I. In the school of Old Testament: (*a*), A seminar, conducted by the professor on the Messianic Prophecies; (*b*), A course of twelve lectures on the Old Testament History in the Light of Modern Research. II. In the school of New Testament: A course in the Septuagint Version and in Patristic Greek. III. In the school of Apologetics: A course of special studies in the Philosophy of Religion. IV. In the school of Systematic Theology: A course in Symbolics, dealing with the great Christian creeds. V. In the school of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology: A course in Hymnology, Ancient, Mediæval and Modern.

For some time the Board of Directors, in conference with the Faculty, has had the matter of the Students' Aid Fund under serious consideration, and the present is regarded as an opportune time to inaugurate a change of policy. For the next session, therefore, there will be no promise to any student of financial assistance coming direct from the Seminary treasury; but the Board and Faculty will encourage individuals and churches to aid students, and will coöperate with them in securing mission work to assist them in meeting their necessary expenses.

For all students, excellent rooms, well ventilated and comfortably furnished, will be provided free of charge, in the Seminary buildings. Fuel, light, attendance, and good board at the refectory will be furnished at the rate of $3.00 per week, making the cost to the student about $90.00 for the whole Seminary year, exclusive of books and the personal expenses of clothing, travelling and laundry. Special discounts on books and reduced railroad rates will be obtained.

It is also the hope of the Directors and Faculty that generous friends will found scholarships, to be awarded by examination on the basis of character and attainments.

The Seminary has come into possession of a most valuable piece of property largely by the liberality of Mr. W. N. Haldeman, of Louisville. It is situated on the corner of Broadway and First Street. The handsome and commodious building is admirably adapted for class-room work and for dormitory uses.

Valuable contributions of books have been made to the library, which now numbers nearly five thousand volumes.

By order of the Board of Directors. J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE SOUTH-WESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

Since the last annual report of the Board of Directors of the University touching its Divinity School, the work of this school has progressed in its usual manner, and under the evident blessing of God. The students have been unusually faithful and diligent, and give promise of future usefulness. Thirty have been enrolled during the year. Of these, ten will complete their studies in June and be ready to enter upon their work. They are: Messrs. J. C. Barr, of New Orleans Presbytery; T. A. Clagett, of Nashville Presbytery; U. B. Currie, of Central Mississippi Presbytery; J. N. Ivy, of Fort Worth Presbytery; L. B. Jureidini, of Nashville Presbytery; H. E. Kirk, of North Alabama Presbytery; S. L. McCarty, of Dallas Presbytery; J. L. Stitt, of Ouachita Presbytery; H. V. Tull, of Central Texas Presbytery; and J. T. West, of Tuscaloosa Presbytery. Most of these young men have already found fields of labor. Their instructors feel assured that they will be faithful and successful ministers of the word, and that they will maintain the high standard of excellence and adaptability to their work which has marked the graduates in the past years of this young institution of the church.

Since the last annual report, the Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., has resigned the chair of Practical Theology, to return to the pastorate, having accepted a call to the Presbyterian church in Lexington, Virginia. The Board elected as his successor the

Rev. James Edward Fogartie, Ph. D., D. D., of South Carolina. Dr. Fogartie accepted the call, and entered upon his work in September, and has been most efficient and successful.

By order of the Board of Directors. GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. Kennedy, *Secretary.*

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet at Charlotte, N. C., May 20, 1897:

Your Trustees submit the following report for the year ending this day, viz.:

Our Treasurer's annual account, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received $3,561.40, that he has disbursed $2,854.22, and that he has a balance on hand this day of $10,066.81, which amount is held and invested as shown in the account.

The $2,000 bequest of Miss Jennie Johnston, mentioned in our last report, has been promptly and fully paid, and the amount has been forwarded to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

Another small remittance has been received from the bequest of Mrs. Jane M. Anderson, and we have reason to believe that we shall receive the remainder during the coming year.

We learn from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions that the balance of $1,000 ($500 for Foreign Missions and $500 for Education), due from the Monroe bequest, has not yet been paid. We may add that such sums as have been paid on account of this bequest have gone direct to the beneficiaries (Foreign Missions and Education) named in the will, and not through this Board.

We regret to report that the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia has affirmed the decision of the circuit court in the matter of the Franklin bequest, which means that we fail to secure this bequest; but we are pleased to report that the time for appeal having expired, and no appeal having been taken, the will of the late Dr. John Sutton stands, thereby making secure to our church the amount bequeathed by Dr. Sutton. This (Sutton) estate will now be settled as rapidly as the process of the law will allow.

From the bequest of T. H. Wilie we have received $249.50, and our attorneys inform us that there is a balance in cash in the hands of the executor of between, $500 and $1,000, which has been made secure and will probably be paid within the next few months. In addition to the money received and to be received from the executor we have received about 380 acres of land in Limestone and Robertson counties, Texas, which will be disposed of as rapidly as may be for the best interests of the church. We have just sold 100 acres for $800, payable $200 on each November 1st, 1897, 1898, 1899, and 1900, with interest at the rate of ten per cent. per annum.

Within the past year we have learned of the death of Mrs. Sarah Murray, of Jacksonville, Ill., who bequeathed "one-half of the residue" of her estate to our (Southern) Presbyterian Church, to be divided equally between Foreign Missions and Home Missions. The executor, however, does not encourage us to expect much, if anything, from this bequest.

The last annual statement of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund shows that the assets of the "Relief Fund" have increased from $50,573.88, July 29, 1890 (when the fund was transferred) to $53,949.69 December 31, 1896. The statement also shows that the liabilities ("reserve to fulfil contracts") are $35,923, leaving a surplus of $18,026.69.

The term of office of the following Trustees expires with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and George F. Bason. Mr. Irwin having removed from our city, and having expressed a desire to be released from further service on the Board, we would suggest the name of Peter M. Brown as a worthy successor to Mr. Irwin.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Vice-President; John E. Oates, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

Charlotte, N. C. April 29, 1897.

XII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly that they have received reports from forty-nine of the seventy-six Presbyteries. These reports contain the usual admixture, and in about the same proportion, of encouraging and discouraging things, with the same deepening tinge of darkness, however, as reported in former years.

The reports show that while twelve of the Presbyteries have displayed more or less activity, one (Winchester) holding a mass-meeting at one of its regular meetings, at which stirring addresses were made with hopeful results; and another (Orange) preparing and forwarding a petition to the Postmaster-General, asking a discontinuance of the Sunday mail; thirty-six of the Presbyteries reported "nothing special" done by way of awakening a deeper interest in the matter of Sabbath observance.

These reports also show that the day is fairly observed by our own people and Christians generally as a time of holy rest, with some degree of laxity, however, on the part of many, but by outsiders generally as a day of recreation and pleasure.

They also show, and with little or no improvement, a large amount of railroad travel and traffic, and running of freight trains on the Lord's day, with excursions and pleasure riding, to which the bicycle is now given as an additional factor. Only six of the Presbyteries report no freight trains on the Lord's day; fifteen with such trains as on other days; eight with only through freight (the locals being discontinued), and three with only perishable cargo.

With regard to that other instrument of desecration—the Sunday newspaper—the Presbyteries speak in no uncertain sound. In the language of one of the reports: "Like the frogs of Egypt they go everywhere, into our houses, our bed-chambers, our ovens and kneading-troughs, infesting the land as a plague." With the extension of railroads, the increased rate of speed, and the multiplied attractions of the Sunday issue, the future only bids fair to reveal a still greater prevalence of this great rival of the church. It would be well for the Assembly to reiterate its solemn warnings upon this subject.

By way of encouragement, we may mention that some of the Presbyteries report a more general and decided interest upon the Sabbath question; that the Alabama State Sabbath Association, formed last year, is still in existence and actively engaged in work; that the Christian Endeavor Societies are in some directions laboring for a better observance of the day. We may also mention that the practice of Sunday base-ball playing at the United States barracks at Atlanta, Ga., has been discontinued by an order from the War Department, in connection with a petition from the Ministers' Association of that city; and last, though not least, we mention with thankfulness the fact that the managers of the Nashville Exposition have closed their gates on the Lord's day.

On the other hand, we mention with grief a fact known to every one, as the thing was not done in a corner, but in the eyes of the nation and of the world, that at the close of the last Congress, in utter disregard of divine authority and the claims of God, our rulers again, as on previous occasions, appropriated the Lord's day for the transaction of the nation's business! In this connection, and by way of showing the status as well as general trend of public sentiment, in some directions at least, we mention a fact reported by one of the Presbyteries, that a bill introduced before the Legislature of Missouri to forbid base-ball playing on the Sabbath was lost; and also the fact reported by another, that at a recent municipal election in the city of St. Louis three hundred thousand political circulars were distributed on the Sabbath, burdening the mails to such an extent as actually to clog the service, a public meeting being held on the preceding Sabbath at which the candidate for the chief place made an address.

From a survey of the whole field, your committee feel constrained to reiterate what has been so often said before, that the Sabbath is fast losing its hold upon the conscience of the nation as a day of holy rest, and becoming in general, more and more, if not for business, as a time for recreation and pleasure.

The last Assembly instructed your committee to open correspondence with the other religious denominations, and inaugurate measures looking to the getting up of a mammoth petition to be presented to the Congress of the United States, asking a discontinuance of the Sunday mails and postal service. We regret to say that we did not see our way clear to carry out the instruction, as a petition of that kind, and much larger than we could ever hope to secure, was already in the hands of the American Sabbath Union, and had been presented to the authorities at Washington a few years since. As many of our churches and people were included in the list of petitioners on said petition, and as we had entered into a union with the American Sabbath Union, and could more effectively carry out the purpose in coöperating with them, your committee felt sure that when the facts were brought to the notice of the Assembly they would greatly modify, if not wholly rescind, the action above referred to.

As heretofore, we can only express regret at our not being able to attend any of the meetings of the American Sabbath Union on account of the great distance and heavy cost. Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
E. H. BARNETT,
JOHN A. BARRY,
Committee.

[Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., and Mr. S. M. Inman, the remaining members of the committee, were absent at the meeting of the committee.]

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1898.

Abingdon,	$28 00
Albemarle,	20 00
Arkansas,	12 50
Asheville,	10 00
Athens,	19 00
Atlanta,	53 00
Augusta,	17 00
Bethel,	56 00
Brazos,	23 00
Central Alabama,	5 00
Central Mississippi,	34 50
Central Texas,	31 50
Charleston,	26 00
Cherokee.	24 00
Chickasaw,	12 00
Chesapeake,	15 00
Columbia,	20 50
Concord,	53 00
Dallas,	33 50
East Hanover,	48 00
Eastern Texas,	13 00
Ebenezer,	31 00
Enoree,	35 00
Ethel,	5 00
Fayetteville,	76 00
Florida,	12 50
Fort Worth,	20 00
Greenbrier,	25 50
Harmony,	21 00
Holston,	26 00
Indian,	7 00
Kanawha.	16 00
Knoxville,	22 00
Lafayette,	26 00
Lexington,	95 00
Louisville,	52 00
Louisiana,	10 00
Macon,	16 00
Maryland,	18 50
Mecklenburg,	$87 00
Memphis,	38 00
Mississippi,	20 00
Missouri,	22 50
Montgomery,	50 00
Muhlenburg,	12 00
Nashville,	55 00
New Orleans,	38 00
Norfolk,	23 00
North Alabama,	43 00
North Mississippi,	18 00
Orange,	50 75
Ouachita,	13 00
Paducah,	23 00
Palmyra,	17 50
Paris,	20 00
Pee Dee,	13 00
Pine Bluff,	10 00
Potosi,	15 00
Red River,	13 50
Roanoke.	30 00
Savannah,	17 00
South Alabama,	43 00
South Carolina,	35 00
St. Johns,	13 00
St. Louis,	20 50
Suwanee,	11 00
Tombeckbee,	19 00
Transylvania,	35 00
Tuskaloosa,	34 00
Upper Missouri,	22 00
Washbourne,	10 00
Western District,	18 00
West Hanover,	22 00
West Lexington,	43 00
Western Texas,	20 50
Wilmington,	31 00
Winchester,	37 00

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1896.

RECEIPTS.

Presbyterial Assessments,	$1,413 10	
Sales of Minutes,	329 75	
Total,		$1,742 85

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance due Treasurer,	$ 472 07	
Publication of Minutes for 1896, postage on same, etc.,	1010 96	
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	446 00	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	12 00	
Assessment of Presbyterian Council,	480 00	
Expenses of *ad interim* committee and of delegate to Peace Commission,	106 00	
Total,		$2,527 03

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of N. Alabama. S. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama*—	No report.																							
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	7	1	94	3	2		10	55	$33	$6	$32	$5		$6	$3	$19	$10	$780	$628	$115
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	14	14	249	5	13	73	16	105	65	9	12	5		64			15	1500	2587	155
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, S. S.,*	6	5			150																	
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, Ala.,	Columbiana, P.,	1	3			42		1	20	7	36	85	10	46	11	$11	20	6	13	3	335	35	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera 1st, E.,	4	2			38			6	6	25			2							46	10	
" " E.,	Munford, "	Munford, E.,	2	1	1		19			14			2		3		1	1			1	35	5	
" " E.,	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1			20			7											1	17		
" " E.,	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, E.,	1	1		1	19								1							52		
" " E.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1	5	4	28	1	7	12			4		17							10		
" " E.,	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, E.,	1			14	14			1					16									
A. L. Phillips, D. D., Sec.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	2	3	4	1	108		1		19	150	131	21	47	7	10	178	8		8	385	355	
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	5	6	38	17	232	11	18	70	25	240	86	6	14	3	8	83	5	2	10	800	2657	
B. F. Bedinger, Supt. E. W.	Talladega, "																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	3	3	2	1	205	1	1	23	12	75	52	6	8	4		10		6	18	581	150	75
M. N. Warren, E.,	Leeds, "	Leeds, E.,	2		2	3	16	2	2	2	3	38										15		
J. G. Snedecor, Supt. A. B. S.	Birmingham, "																							
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	7	15	9	230	1	6	97	24	269	217	28	279	10	22	228		20	25	1300	4025	57
John Barbour, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	6	7	22	21	208	15	3		21	185	175	6	84	38	13	65	7	15		1785	1515	51
R. T. Liston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	4		6	47			6	9	45	8	4	1	4	8	2	2	3	5	273	72	8
" " D. M.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, D. M.,	4	2	2	1	60	1	1	22	8	50	8	5	6			3	2		5	124	32	5
" " D. M.,	Merrellton, "	Salem, D. M.,	3	2	4		24	2					6								1	34		6
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, "	Florence 1st, P.,*	7	8	36	13	254	8	5	25	14	100	160	23	237	16		124	11	19	20	1500	283	386
A. B. Curry, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	7	10	11	46	438	6	16	111	40	373	425	58	3[illegible]3	62	30	436	22	39	50	2030	3465	195
C. C. Epperson, P.,	Lacon, "	Lacon, P.,	5	4	3	1	54	2	1	6	11	64	14	12	16	6	2	7	6	11	2	114	197	23
" " D. M.,	O'Neal, "	Limestone 1st, D. M.,	4	4			32			8														
J. L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	7	6	20	13	379	15	6		20	136	155	26	168	13	15	264	8	16	25	1000	926	
R. J. Beattie, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	7	3	7	162	2	5	30	10	80	31	15	40	4	10	78	6	12	10	1000	296	130
W. T. McElroy, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,	3	4	13	18	80	2		35	14	86	43	3	9	7	2	50	5	2	4	719	150	
J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, D. M.,	2	1	1		17			14								3		6		157		
" " D. M.,	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, D. M.,	3	1			76				6	126										29	82	13
" " D. M.,	Lacey's Springs, Ala.,	Bethlehem, D. M.,	4	1	2		55	1		15												55		
" " D. M.,	Albertville, "	Albertville, D. M.,	2	1			16				4	35										10		
" " D. M.,	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, D. M.,	4	3	2	4	46			31	4	35	1	2	2	3	1		1		2	96	4	5
James Lapsley,	Dawson, "																							
" " D. M.,	Wills, "	Midway, D. M.,	3	1			16																	
" " D. M.,	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	1				18																	
" " D. M.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, D. M.,		2			10																	
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.,	4	5	4	9	103	2		22	8	89	33	8	4	4	2	113	4	2	5	569	196	48
W. S. Tucker, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, S. S.,*	6	5	11	8	96	8	16	12	9	75	9		12			3		3	5	727	215	50

Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	5	3	9	3	40		4	10	5	32	12	5	3	1	5	2	2		2	120	200	7
" P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Hatchett Creek, P.,	5	3	11	1	138		2		7	52	18	4	1	1	1	2	1		2	90	92	
" P.,	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	2	6	2	63			5	6	10	10	3	4	1	2	5	2		2	105	59	
" P.,	Goldbranch, "	Unity, P.,	5	2	12	1	50	4	4	81	5	74	7	5	3	1	1	1	1		2	108	16	
Spencer Jackson (col.), P.,	Anniston, "	Trinity (col.), P.,	2	1			16																	
W. L. Bedinger, *in tran.*	McHenry, Ky.,																							
—27	Madison, Ala.,	Madison, D. M.,	3				12			12			1						1	1		1	5	1
Licentiate—1.	Florence, "	East Florence, D. M.,	2	2			55				10	92												
Harris E. Kirk,	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,																						
	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, S. S.,	8	1																				
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1	1																				
Candidates—10.	Centre, "	Centre, S. S.,	1				7																	
	East Lake, "	East Lake, D. M.,	2	2			42	2	2					6								52	8	
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,																						
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,																						
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, V.,	3	5	2	2	79		2	24	7	82	16	2	25	7	5	6	2	2	8	718	348	
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	3		1	5	10	1							8							10	1	
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2		2	9	11																	
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,																						
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,*	2				7														1			
	Anniston, "	Anniston 3d, V.,	2	3	8		54	5			7	65			41			35			4	92	150	
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,	2	2			18		2		7	45									4			
	Weaver's Sta., "	Cave Creek, V.,	1																					
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,																						
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,																						
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1																					
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,																						
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					6			3														
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,																						
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,																						
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,																						
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,																						
	Triana, "	Greenbrier, V.,																						
	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, V.,	4	3			47			4	4	29			2						2		8	25
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.,	3	1	3	3	25			10												42		
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, V.,	1				14			8														
		—71	185	154	269	233	4355	100	120	769	358	2983	$1807	$273	$1456	$213	$149	$1790	$105	$190	$253	$17470	$18828	$1654
3. *Pres. South Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	6	15	23	199	5	4		14	108	139	22	65	64	8	121	6	5		1200	1574	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,*	6	7	7	16	462	2	9	172	37	218	459	79	472	17	42	153	28	29	50	2400	4324	1500
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P., *	6	6	10	4	157	5	5	41	13	61	219	24	62	11	13	14	8	13	12	634	193	9
" " S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	2	5	5	50															200		
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	1	4	8	48			16	5	80	7	4	13	4	4	8	3		2	217		14
E. P. Davis, P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	21	23	474	10	14	191	33	314	306	83	509	62	79	539	34	17	50	1800	2031	127
J. L. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	9	8	15	1	313	8	9	71	11	75	30	21	15			36	7		8	355	125	45
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3			155																	
" " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.,	2	3	1		46	1	2	9	4	36		3		4	1	4	1		2	76		
E. H. Gregory, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	1			50		1	10	5	42	31	3	10	4	9	13	3		5	400		
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	4	3	7	2	87	4	15		3	50	6	2	13	3		2	2		3	76		
" " S. S.,	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	2	5		60	2	2	16	3	86		1		2						48		
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	West Point, Ga.,																							
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Monroeville, S. S.,*	3	1	1	5	44			2	2	27	3	2	19		1		1		2	75	12	10
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	4	2	11		59	2	3	30	8	60	5	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	4	204	22	
" " "	River Ridge, Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	2	3	8		53	1	1	1	4	24									2	115	18	1

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery S. Alabama, continued. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Tinela, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	2	2	10		26	6		9	4	40	$6	$2	$12	$1	$1	$2	$2		$2	$125	$30	$5
" " "	Carlisle, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	65	1		2	4	41		2							2	100	30	
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Tuskegee, Ala.,	Tuskegee, P.,	2	2	2	3	85			10	8	53	26	26	9	11	8	12	18	$3	3	671	1375	230
" " S. S.,	Shorter's, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1		3	1	16	3	1		3	23	2	1	2		2		2		3	90	300	
R. E. McAlpine, Miss'y,	Kobe, Japan,																							
R. A. Mickle, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, P.,	3	5	4	2	139	2	1	7	7	72	8		5					5	5	347	85	
" " P.,	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, P.,	4	2	1		61	1	1		6	60	5	2	1		4					100	5	32
" " S. S.,	Citronelle, Ala.,	Citronelle, S. S.,	3	2	2	13	33	2															35	
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,*	4	7	7	17	337		8	84	18	134	148	27	28		13	106	13		55	1320	884	32
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	9	6	104	2	2	53	10	118	140	9	13	6	5	71	3	6	10	650	3660	
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.,	3	2	1		36			7	3	30	6	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	240		
J. L. Reed, infirm	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, Ala.,																							
" " S. S.,	Le Grande, Ala.,	Providence, S. S.,	2	2			28		2	13			19	3	12			20			4	143		5
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1			11			7			7	6	8		1	5	1		2	53		
" " "	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	1	1			15																	
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.	2	3	3	2	114		2		12	100	170	17		3	8	23			28	600	99	100
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3			32																	
W. F. Tims, P.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.,*	2	1						7	3	43						21			17	286	36	
" " S. S.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2			48																	
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	36			27				1							2	63	350	
	Phoenix City, "	Phoenix City, V.,	2	1	5	1	18	1	1	7	4										1	25		9
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P.,	3	3	1	5	49	1			7	60		10	2		2	3	2			400		
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	2			44																	
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	1				10																	
J. J. Wool, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	3	2	2	9	105	2		15	10	60	67	6	17	5		17	7	7	10	300	31	2
" " S. S.	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,	2	1							3			2	5	4		6	2		2	73		
D. N. Yarbro, P.,	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	4	3	1	6	98			42	10	66	62	26	42	7	12	85	7		10	783	216	5
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,																						
	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	80		1	30	10	50	6					3	3			45	6	12
Luther Link, S. S.,	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,*	4	3	3		49		1	18	6	35			2				2		5	250	150	
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	2				24					16												
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	3			22																	
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	6	4			63																	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2				36			4	4	25	2	1	3		1	4			3	158	12	4
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	2	1			26							2										
—24	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	2		3	41			8	2	20		1	5	1	1	4	1		3	71	101	4
Candidates—7.	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3			40			9	3	29	8	2	4	1	1	2	2		3	46	54	
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1	1			7			6			3	2				6	2			15		
	McRae's, "	McRae's, S. S.,	1	2	2	10	12	2	6	4	5	23	4	3	21			3	1			53	6	
	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, V.,	1				15																	
	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3			53				6	43			2		2							
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	1				6																	
	Tallasee, "	Tallasee, V.,	1	1		1	33				9	90									3	41	21	
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1				9																	
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	6	1			58		2	20														
		—59	178	140	173	173	4356	63	93	942	307	2322	$1874	$400	$1377	$213	$222	$1288	$164	$87	$315	$14878	$16685	$2146

4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*

T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																							
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, "	York, S. S.,	3	2			15				7	40	8									60		
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	3	33	8	129	23	1		13	70	37	7	5	8	5	16	7		11	550	18	
" " "	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	2			90																	
J. C. Duncan, W. C.,	Camden, Ala.																							
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																							
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, Ala.,	Greensboro, P.,	8	4	4	4	81		4	37	12	56	97	27	24	8	7	116		6	10	683	128	6
" " " "	Newberne, Ala.,	Newberne, P.,	5	4	2		72	1		13	7	50	10	8	11	8	4	5			7	177	14	
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	9	11	22	19	484	7	12	100	49	372	1506	105	882	36	47	1975	15	40	60	2400	2879	230
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro, "																							
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	3	1		55		4	14	7	35	44	4	20	3	4	21	3	6	5	330	243	1
" " P.,	Sumpterville, Ala.,	Bethel, P.,	4	3		2	31		5				14	5	15	3	4	7	2			200		
" " "	Epes, Ala.,	Cedar Grove, P.,	3	3		2	9			35			2		9	3	1	6	2		3	250		
C. B. McLeod, *in trans.*,	Faunsdale, Ala.,	Faunsdale, V.,	4	3			52																	
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, Ala.,	Eutaw, P.,	4	6	1		105	1	2	22	12	55	120	53	33	17	33	57	14		10	550	410	
" " "	Knoxville, Ala.,	New Hope, P.,	4	3	4	1	68	1	1	29	6	55	76	24	23	12	14	35	9			450	13	
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	1		80			9	7	40	14	4	16	3	6	8	3		3	400	48	85
" " "	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,	3	2		1	32		1	14	6	21	16	2	4	2	1	5	1		5	300	5	20
J. A. Scott, P.,	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P.,	4	5	4	2	106	2	2	15	10	57	173	22	138	8	8	57	4	8	12	1000	194	11
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	7	9	1	6	137				11	97	16	27	6	2	3	40	3		18	780	194	4
" " S. S.	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1		1	22				4	22						6			2	24	20	
John D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5	6	2	126	3	2	32	11	67	122	10	9		2	37	3		12	400	554	24
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	5	3	4	3	73		5	15	9	50	86		7			200			7	300	200	
	Carrollton, Ala.,	Carrollton, V.,	2	1	1		25	1	1	8	8	40	36	4	12		4	4			2	24	20	
James D. McLean, P. E.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P. E.,	4	2	5	5	111	1	3	40	11	86	24	13	42	9	14	29	5		10	583	61	
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.,	2				14																	
" " "	Boligee "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	2	9		75	1	2	21	7	72	12	5	13	4	5	6	4		6	275	25	14
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	75		21	20	3	20	5	2	1	3			2		5			
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.,	2	2		3	43			12	6	33	19	3	3				3			75	35	
" " "	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	3	1		2	44				5	20	2	2	5							76		
" " "	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, S. S.,	4	4		1	30		1		4	20												
" " "	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.	2	1			18																	
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2			18																	
S. P. Verner, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	7	7	9	12	197	4	5		18	117	89	20	75	20	20	114			16	1170	750	614
O. B. Wilson, Evang.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, S. S.,	3	2	4		37	3	3	17			1		19		1	1	2			101	62	
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S.,	5	1			34			4	3	13	2		5			3				95		
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	3			70																	
W. P. Chevalier, S. S.,	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3	3		41	3		11			3	2	2							155	4	
" " "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2		3		21		9	13			2	4	3			2	2		2	52	75	
" " "	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Concord, S. S.,	2	1			37			11		35												
G. H. Steen, P.,	Marion, Ala.,	Marion, P.,	4	5	8	10	106	1	1	28	20	100	17	4	49	2		10	2	9	10	750	765	6
" " S. S.,	Centreville, Ala.,	Centreville, S. S.,	3	6	3			2			8				8				3			40	152	
" " "	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	3			49																	
H. E. McClure, S. S.,	Selma, Ala.,	Valley Creek, S. S.,	4	3	3	3	73		1	25	7	57	6	3	12		5	2	3			350	40	
" " "	Selma, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	3			35		1	9	4	25		3	6			4	2			91	75	
—25	Catherine, Ala.,	Catherine, V.,	2	2			37				5	25										160		
	Canton Bend, Ala.,	Canton Bend, V.,	3	1			23																	
	York, Ala.,	Elizabeth, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Dove, "	Oxford, V.,	5	4			75																	
	Ramsey's Station, Ala.	Hadden, V.,	3	2			50																	
	Ramsey's Station, Ala.	Bethesda 2d, V.,	2				35																	
	Vine Hill, Ala.,	Vine Hill, V.,	2	1			30																	
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.,	2				43																	

SYNODS ALA., ARK.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, con.* *Ark.* *Ouachita.* *Pine Bluff.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Berlin, Ala.,	Adams' Grove, V.,					10																	
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, V.,	1	1			15				5	12	$7					$2		$1	$1	$13		$6
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.,	2	3			23																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1	2			24																	
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,		1			12																	
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.					6																	
Licentiates—3.	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.,	1	1			8																	
A. G. Irons,	Hampton, Va.,																							
W. P. Armstrong, Jr.,	Selma, Ala.,																							
J. T. West,	" "																							
		—56																						
Candidates—7.			181	148	134	88	3302	55	85	554	277	1773	$2559	$363	$1457	$146	$188	$2766	$94	$70	$234	$12751	$6286	$1034
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P., *	8	18	52	26	358	12	3	125	36	297	$311	$19	$114	$13	$19	$274	$17	$13	$71	$1600	$1655	$1750
Samuel Semple, P.,	" "	Little Rock 2nd, P., *	4	5	12	31	225	3	7		25	250	738	93	73	20	25	500	16		42	1800	1279	175
J. E. Latham, P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	18	1	120	10	1	19	11	70	511	20	145	20	30	64	17	17	62	1000	247	
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	5	8	3	80	3		25	9		18	12	28	7	15	108	6	4	31	852	194	71
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2			22			13	5	45	3	4	4			9	3		2	212		2
" " P.,	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, P.,	1	1	2	4	35	2		15	10	38	2	2				2			3	180	20	
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	3	2	18	11	100	8	5	37	14	75	166	5	22	4	6	21	4	4	6	480	441	26
J. I. Norris, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	4		3	48				7	58	17	5	15	3	3	23	5	3	7	455	181	102
" " S. S.,	" "	Conway, S. S.,	4	3			32		2		8	78									5	37	120	25
Malcom Black, S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, S. S.,	4	4	41	2	151	14	9	25	15	88	42	6	13	1	2	11	1	1	8	144	66	40
" " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.,	3	3			70			25	9	65	6	7	1	5		8	2		6	396	72	19
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1	1		8			6			2				2					26	35	
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Forest City, "	Wynne, P.,	1		4	1	16	4		8								4			1	105	10	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	21	1			3	20	5		5			8			30	274	37	
" " "	" "	Thompson's Chap. S. S.																						
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Mabelvale, S. S.,	2	1	4		14	2		2	7	16		2	26								1	40
" " "	" "	Waddell, S. S.,																						
G. T. Story, S. S.,	Searcy, "	Augusta, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	McCrory, S. S.,					6																	
T. J. Horne, S. S.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.,	1	1		9	34		8	17	7	35	3	3	4			10			3	330	230	
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Congo Free	State, Africa],																						
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
—11	Cotton Plant, Ark.,	Cotton Plant, V.,					29																	
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					14																	
Candidates—3.	Little Rock, "	Central, V.,	2	3	7	2	54	3	4	18	10	62	18	2			1	11			6	635	228	73
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.,																						
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,																						
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
		—27																						
			51	60	168	98	1437	62	39	335	176	1197	$1872	$180	$450	$73	$103	$1053	$71	$42	$283	$8526	$4816	$2328

2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
E. D. Brown, P.,	Arkadelphia, Ark.,	Arkadelphia, P.,	5	7			107				11	55	20	10	17	6	12	71	5	4	13	655	140	
G. H. Cornelson, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	2	3	9	8	78	5	2	24	8	67	15	9	10	4		8	2		10	600		1
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark	Hot Springs, P.,	4	4	6	7	104	4	2		13	100	22	9	15	2	15	8			12	1000	258	247
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Hope, "																							
" " S. S.,	Blugen, Ark.,	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		1	1	23		1	12			1		3									
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		1		19			9	4	25	1		4			1	1			86		
" " "	Nashville, Ark.,	Nashville, S. S.,	2				10																	
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	1		3	41		2	20	6	31	4	2	2	1	1	4	1		5			
" " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		12	2	38	12	3	3	4	30	3								1	26		7
R. M. Hammock, S. S.,	Stamps, "	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	15		4	13	9	85	9	2	6	2	3	8	2		5	278	25	
" " P.,	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	1		3	76		1	10	9	80	19	3	7	2	4	9	1	2	5	167		
" " S. S.,	New Lewisville, Ark	New Lewisville, S. S.,	1				22			5	5	25	12	7	10	3	5	7	3	1	5	150	50	
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	5	3		3	90			35	10	75	63	25	13	7	6	54	5	5	10	800	289	7
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	3			22			10			6	1	2			3			1	50		
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Richmond, Ark.,	Richmond, S. S.,	3	2			34																	
" " "	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, S. S.,	4	3	4	14	54	1	3	10	8	50	15	4		3	4	3	4	4	4	150	40	
" " "	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	3		140	1	8	50	15	100	6	8		2	2	3				114		
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	4	4	5	2	62	3	4	18	5	35	12	3	2	3	3	5	3		5	230	15	
C. C. Williams, "	Hope, "	Hope, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	129		1	20	9	54	63	10	10	7	9	25	5	6		600	117	9
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	1		56			34	9	67	14	2	8	2	3	6	2		5	138		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2			31		1	19	7	50	17	4	6	3	3	2	1			142		
—10	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2			67			12	13	72	22	6	2	1	4	8	2	2	7	205	20	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.,	3	2			30				4	40												
Candidates—3.	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			40																	
	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					10																	
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2	1			6																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2	1			10																	
		—28																						
			82	53	45	49	1359	26	32	304	149	1050	$333	$105	$117	$48	$74	$215	$37	$24	$88	$5440	$954	$271
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,*	7	6	67	19	377	29	16		18	198	142	22	270		21	282	17		25	1800	1002	405
J. H. Green, P.,	" "	Pine Bluff 2d, P.,	3		9	8	43	1	1		8	75	32	21	14	4	4	4	2	4	3	395		107
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	8	4	11	2	129	6	4		12	115	44	7	6	3	3	25	12	7	5	800	200	65
S. L. Rieves, P.,	Helena, "	Helena, P.,	1	2	8	10	63	3	3	17	8	50	7	6	11		3	16	3	14	5	1000	240	420
J. M. Brown, D. D., P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	8	6	1	3	70		5	43	9	58	133	28	18	7	10	46	6	10	5	400	67	13
" " " Evang.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	3	2	2		25			18	6	20	9	3	3		3	2				19	50	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1		2		7			8	6	33	5	2	8		3	2	1			25	200	
" " " "	Warren, "	Warren, E.,	5	4		4	67		3		11	78	31	9	52	3	2	4	4		10	250	21	126
J. W. Moseley, P.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, P.,	5	4		2	68		3		11	67	26	7	3	2	4	10	3	2		282	54	
" " Evang.,	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	3	2	2		28	2	1	19			3	4	7		3	2	2			41		
" " "	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, E.,	2			1	10		2		8	24												
" " "	Dermott, "	Dermott, E.,	2				17																	
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																	
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Relf's Bluff, "	Mount Zion, S. S.,	5	4	20	2	72	3	3	40	3	85	7	3	5		1	2			5	110	24	3
" " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	4	2		46	2			3	25	1	1	4						2	50	4	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P. E.,	3	3	21	1	100	3	1		9	61	2	2	3	5	6		3	5		500		510
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	3	2	9	1	36	2	2		5	54	12	2		1	3			3	3	300		
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
C. V. Cavitt,	Warren, "																							
" " S. S.,	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, S. S.,	3	4	12	1	44	8		6	7	35	2					1				72	13	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres.* *Washbourne.* *Fla.* *St. Johns.* *Suwannee.* MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Boggs, infirm,	Helena, Ark.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
—10		—19																						
Candidate—1.			69	47	166	54	1224	59	44	151	124	926	$456	$117	$404	$25	$66	$396	$53	$45	$63	$6044	$1875	$1659
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	3	5	5	122	1	3	45	20	151	$130	$7	$65	$5	$4	$16	$15	$1	$27	$600	$80	$100
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	3	1	7	81		1	21	7	45	22	8	15	5	6	19	4	6	31	429	103	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	2				12		1	12	4	25		3								34		
" " " "	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1	1		16			15			1	2								24		
T. B. Lunsford, D. M.,	Cameron, I. T.,	Cameron, S. S.,	4	2			21			2	7	60		3	60						3			
" " "	Shady Point, I. T.,	Shady Point, S. S.,	2				8																	
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	3	1	2	12	30		1	4	8	26												
" " "	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11			11	3	15										12		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	7	2	16	250		6	120	86	296	160	44	43		19	85	15		36	1800	1235	
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, S. S.,	3	3	3		34			14	8	30	7	1	8	1	1	2	1			30	2	
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	4	1			23				5	25	1	1					1			46	8	
Uncas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			27			8	7	37	4	1	8	1							34	20
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1		2	2	12		1		3	25										25		
J. E. Wylie, P.,	Potts' Station, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	5	3	1		50		3		5	27	9	13	8	2	2	5	2		13	256	61	
" " "	Centreville, "	Prosperity, S. S.,	3	4	6	2	62		2		5	20	3	3	5	1	1	3			7	40	15	
J. L. Green, P.,	Russellville, "	Russellville, P.,	6	3		2	46		1	10	7	54	15	10	12	5	10	12	5	2	7	329	111	15
" " "	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.,	5	4	7		65	5	5	22	9	30	30	17	16	2	2	59	2	8	8	287	257	58
J. E. Green, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	1	1	11	40	1		6	9	37	3	2	1		2				4	69	26	
" " "	Osage Mills, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2				16				7	16												
—11	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, V.,	3	3	1		46			15	8	47	15	8	9	5	17	16	5	10	5	485	133	
Candidate—1.	Van Buren, Ark.,	Van Buren, V.,		2			57																	
	Gentry City, "	Gentry City, V.,	2				21																	
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	1				9																	
		—23																						
			69	43	32	57	1059	7	24	305	158	1007	$400	$123	$245	$27	$64	$217	$50	$27	$141	$4466	$2068	$193
SYNOD OF FLORIDA. 1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	9	6	109	2	2	31	10	55	$263	$80	$100	$20	$34	$50	$27		$20	$800	$167	$59
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	5		12[illegible]	1			14	98	39	8	16	6	4	13	2	$3	12	180	16	27
" " "	" "	Freeport, S. S.,					20																	
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, P.,*	4	5	3	5	108		1	46	9	62			7	5					18	731	766	
E. E. Erwin, S. S.,	De Funiak, "	De Funiak, S. S.,*	3	4			44		1		10	140	5	3	3							117	8	56
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	3	3	2		76		2		11	45	3	2	7	3	1	5	3			400	24	40
	" "	Oakland, V.,																						
	" "	Pineland, V.,	3	2	2		50				4	20	1		1						2	16		1
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	4	2		1	113		4	30	9	69	10	10	30	2	10	2	3		12	459	1466	15
" " "	" "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1	2	2	56	1	1		8	55	12	2	15	2	2	10	2		7	300	51	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	4	6	4	120	1	6		15	81	47	39	51	12	14	35	20	10	18	700	189	
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	2		33			19	10	35	11	11	22	5	5	12	6		5	250	240	
W. L. Torrell, W. C.,	Pensacola, "																							

	Argyle, Fla.,	Pleasant Grove,	2	2			18																	
	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Wilson Memorial, V.,	3	2			17																	
C. P. Walker, Pr. Nor. Col.,	De Funiak, "																							
L. H. Wilson, Pres. Evan.,	Chipley, "																							
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	5	6	17	11	221	1			17	157	38	20	45	49		11		10	20	1307	755	38
—11	Meridian, "	Iamonia, V.,	3	2		1	26		3	18	4	14		8	5									3
	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, V.,	1				12																	
	River Junction, Fla.,	Smyrna, V.,	1	1	1		26				3	15		2	3									5
	Orange, Lib'ty Co., Fla.	Eureka, V.,	1	2	2		8		1					3	5									2
	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Grand Ridge, V.,	1				16			8	4	40		4	9									
	Argyle, "	Magnolia Springs, V.,	2				47																	
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,																						
	Chipley, "	Chipley, V.,	3		4	4	17							8	10						2		12	3
		—23																						
Licentiate—1.	Pensacola, Fla.	Seamen's Bethel,																						
H. C. Cushman,																								
			52	47	65	34	1261	6	21	147	138	886	$421	$195	$329	$104	$70	$138	$63	$23	$116	$5263	$3694	$244
Candidate—1.																								
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																							
J. W. Graham, infirm,	Tampa, "																							
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	5			2	56		4		6	36	$71		$12		$6	$17			$6	$900	$147	$160
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,*	5	6	16	12	240	5	4		21	160	112		15		16	47			26	1200	850	50
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	2	2		3	27				5	16						3			4	96	28	12
" " "	" " "	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	1	3	6	42		2		7	51	4		4	$2		3			4	151		
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,*	5	3	2		46				3	15	4					10				100	250	
" " "	" "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	23						3								2	98	100	
" " "	" "	Owensboro, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Brooksville, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Port Tampa City, S.S.,	2		1	9	10				1	4									1	65		4
S. V. McCorkle, D.D., S.S.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	3	8	6	51	7			6	40	5	$1	5	2	2	7	$4		6	400	29	
" " " "	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,											23	10	14	2		6			5	280	28	
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, Fla.,	Leesburg, S. S.,*	2	2	4	2	41		1		7	49		5							5	119		60
" " "	" "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2	3	1		34		3		5	28		4	3						2	65	13	28
" " "	" "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2		1	18				4	15		2	3						2	58	456	
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	5	8	9	112	2	6		10	78	64	4	11	6	11	19	4		8	913	194	85
" " S. S.,	" "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		15	5	48	3	2		4	30	14								4	125	24	13
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			25		1		6	15	7	4	5	2		4			3	93	8	
" " "	" "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2	2		24							2	1			2			2	50	11	
" " "	" "	Gainesboro, S. S.,	1				13				7	45		2	2						3	50	8	2
J. G. Anderson, S. S.,	Tampa, "	Tampa, S. S.,	7	6	4	17	121	2	13		13	96	18	7	22		12	8	7		22	1000	322	97
—12		Braidentown, S. S.,	3	1	1	13	45												8			460	36	
Licentiate—1.		Dunedin, S. S.,																						
J. M. Forbis,	Plant City, Fla.,	Plant City, S. S.,	5	3			40				10	60	30	11				4	2		5	250	75	25
		Mango, S. S.,	2	2			28						2								3			
Candidates—2.		Bloomingdale, S. S.,																						
		—25																						
			61	44	68	87	1067	19	36		115	740	$352	$52	$97	$14	$47	$130	$20		$134	$6463	$2279	$536
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,*	7	5	6	14	204	4	21	75	27	175	$270	$25	$8	$12		$36	$17		$25	$1546	$1282	$150
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3				25		1	13	6	25	8	1	4		$4	7	2		6	215		
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			46		2	16			2	2	4			1				46		

SYNODS OF FLORIDA, GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Suwanee cont'd. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Johnson's, Fla.,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	2	5		24	1	2	17	4	20	$2	$1	$1		$1	$2				$28		
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4	1		25			15	4	32									$6	44		
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st, P.,*	6	5	6	4	115		3	36	9	89	73	13		$7	6	6			15	903	$138	
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, Fla.,	Luraville, S. S.,	3	1	7		48		3	12	5	40	20	10	18	5	4	14	$2	$2	2	200	23	
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	4	1	3	44	1			6	33	16	22	6	2	5	10	2	2	6	208	20	$2
" " S. S.,	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,																						
" " "	Williston, "	Williston, S. S.,	2	2			20			11			1	4	1		2	4		2	2	64		
H. H. Newman, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,*	3	2		4	50			18	7	35	20	7	7	2	3	3	3		20	215	125	110
" " S. S.,	Mount Tabor, Fla.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				10		2	5	2	12	6	3	3	1	3		2		6	39		
" " "	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,																						
D. O. Davies, D. D.,	Fernandina, "																							
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	6	6	5	243		7	93	19	144	129	28	26	9	6	22	10	4	16	1880	335	
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,																						
T. C. Marshall, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Palatka,*	2	2		4	84		2		16	125	9					3				400	170	42
C. N. Morrow,	Hawthorne, "																							
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, Fla.,	Fernandina,*	3	4		3	59				10	92												
—12	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	7	3	38	2		2	3	20	11	11	15	5	9	6	5	4		400	16	
	Kanapaha, Fla.,	Kanapaha, S. S.,		1			17			8											2	25		
Candidates—3.	Melrose, Fla.,	Melrose, V.,																						
	Lake Weir, Fla.,	Lake Weir, V.,																						
	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East Jacksonville, S. S.		3	3		60		3	15	10	90	4	9								50		
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,																						
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,																						
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,																						
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.,	3	1	1	2	42		2	31	6	50	9	3	4	4	4	9	5		10	325	41	
		—25	48	45	42	42	1163	8	49	367	134	982	$580	$139	$97	$47	$47	$123	$48	$14	$116	$6088	$2150	$304
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	7	18	36	383	2	3		51	458	$303	$112	$869	$42	$79	$33	$36	$4	$41	$2417		$3573
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	6	5	1	1	140		9		7	40	10		17	10			3		12	177	$21	
W. L. Barber, P. E.,	" " "																							
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	6	9	1	84	4	5	8	5	40			15	3					10	57		6
" " S. S.,	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	35	1	1				1		6	1								
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	4	3			33																	
L. A. Simpson, E.,	Toccoa, "																							
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, E.,	2	1	2	1	46	2		10	6	35	2		10		1				6	200	20	10
" " "	Cornelia, "	Falling Water, E.,	1		2		15	2			8	50										100	20	5
" " "	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, E.,	5	2	10	6	45			20	4	25	15		10		1	2			5	112	10	5
" " "	Bascobel, "	Center, E.,	2		10		18	2			3	10			2							30	8	6
S. L. Wilson, P. E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P. E.,	3	3	3	8	68	2	1	12	10	43	41		17	8		22	3		9	200	957	
" " S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	36								15						4			12
R. E. Telford, S. S.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	2	2		12	60		1	19	5	30	8		8	2	4	6			5	104	25	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	2	2			31			3			7		6		2	2				35	75	
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3	5	2	46		6	18			3		5	1	1	4			2	51		
" " "	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	2	9		30						5		13	3	4	3			3	197		
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P. E.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P. E.,	6	5		8	53			2	8	83	7		10	2	3	7	7		4	234	123	
" " " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P. E.,	7	5	4	4	90	4	3	22	8	60	8		8	2	2	4			7	180		

H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P. E.,	Jefferson, Ga.,	Jefferson, P. E.,	4		9		38				4	91	9		14	1	2	2	1		3	68		
" " " "	" "	Thyatira, P. E.,	9	8			55				8	80												
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	5	7	3	5	115	1	8	48	18	75	9	10	11		5	5			18	402	73	
C. R. Nisbet, Li'n'ate, S. S.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, S. S.,	6	5	8	7	92	8	8		15	107	103	88	8			25			13	300	107	112
" " " "	" "	Edgefield, S. S,	2		13	2	15	10			7	48										50		
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "																							
" " "	" "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	4			63																	
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			13							5							1	29		
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, "																							
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2				17																	
J. L. Stevens, W. C.,	Athens, "																							
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, V.,	2	1			12			6			3		5	1	1	2						
I. W. Waddell, Pres.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	3				19																	
W. E. Boggs, D. D., Chan'lor,	Athens, "																							
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1	8	8	30	1	2		5	35	4	57	23	5	4	10	5		4	180		40
	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, V.,	6	3			35																	
	Paoli, "	New Hope, V.,	5	3			78																	
	Comer, "	Comer, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				7																	
E. P. Burns (col.), W. C.,	Apple Valley, Ga.,	Sardis (col.), S. S.,	5	4			38				4	34												
	" " "	Mt Zion (col.), S. S.,	2	1	1		6				4	65												8
	Clarksboro, "	Cedar Grove (col.), S. S.,	3		1	1	10	1			3	23												
	Homer, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S,	4	2			32																	
T. T. Thompson (col.), F. M.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																							
—16		—38																						
Licentiates—3.																								
C. R. Nisbet,																								
W. S. Bailey,																								
G. W. Potts (col.),																								
Candidates—4.			146	91	106	89	1950	35	47	163	178	1432	$538	$273	$1070	$81	$109	$127	$55	$4	$142	$5233	$1499	$3777
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	2	3	2	4	115		2		10	70	$25	$30	$10		$10	$15	$3		$12	$500	$125	$45
" " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	1		3	30			7	4	20	2	1			2	2			3	84	10	
" " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		2		18	1			3	15	5	3	5	$1	3	2	3	$1	1	60	15	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	4	6		164	1		3	8	50	17	4	4			5			6	200	8	14
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,																						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	" "	First Church, P.,	13	8	23	56	843	8	16	175	61	437	735	480	6618	50	225	392	50	20	66	3500	2325	300
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, Ga.,	Hapeville, P.,	5	3	7	11	46	2	4	18	7	39	5	5	5	1	5	5	2	1	1	503	1436	11
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	4	3		8	68			20	4	53	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	500	95	18
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P. E.,	4	2	2	1	58	2	1	26	9	50	7	8	10	1	5	2	3		2	170		8
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P. E.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P. E.,	3	2		1	51				6	34	15	5	11	4	1	3	3		1	100	15	12
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P. E.,	2	3	4	1	43		4	25	8	60	20	3	10	1	2	2	2		2	150	105	38
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P. E.,	2	5	23	4	145	2	1	29	8	100	80	7	23	5	17	11	5	5	7	252	73	47
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P.,	4	3	6	7	76	1	8	15	7	25	8	13	4	1	1	1	1			230	859	
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	41	4	2	5	6	50	3	2	10		2					154	22	3
" " "	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, S. S.,	7	4	11	6	54	4		7	8	50	2								1	200		
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	7	8	16	14	236	2	16	89	13	140	29	7	6	2	6	5	2		5	1000	426	397
J. B. Mack, Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	3	2			41		3	9	6	38	5	3	10	2	2	2	3		1	94		

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. Atlanta cont'd. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.,	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	4	2	47	2		5	3	18	$4	$1	$2	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$2	$91		$22
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	3	2	4		30	2		10			2	2	10	1	1	2	2		3	125		37
" " "	" "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11																	
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1			19			10	5	30	1								1	74		
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	7	8	9	5	145	2	1	40	7	70	100	15	50	14	15	25	5	5	10	1020	$118	150
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, P.	3	4	1	9	105		2	5	13	90	29	10	24		11	6			5	835	259	
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,	5	3	3	5	95		3	15	11	90	15	10	10		7	7	1	3		430	125	
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	72		4	6	5	70	10	8	8	3	5	6	1	2	5	183	45	80
R. A. Bowman, "	Atlanta, "	Wallace, S. S.,	4	3	3	5	114	1	6		13	95	26	13		5					1	1000		250
L. B. Davis, S. S.,																								
Samuel Young, W. C.,	Edgewood, Ga.,																							
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	3	4	1	3	54		3	7	8	70	7	15	25	2	2	5	3		6	400	150	
" " "	King, "	Bethany, P.,	6	4	3	5	94		5	65	8	75	40	40	30	7	10	5	3		12	500	372	17
J. F. Pharr, S. S.,	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	37		2	15	8	65	3	1	2		1	4	1	1	2		161	31
" " "	Jenkinsburg, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	62	2		15			7	2	6						2	150		75
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	6	5	7	2	75	6		10	4	30	1		1		1	1			2	100		30
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	3	2	2		26		1				2	12	3		1	4	2			125	1500	10
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.,	5	2	2	11	60	2	6	6	18	85	139	75	91	50	50	153	13	6	6	900	134	88
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	4	4	1	48	2		10	8	45	2	1	2			2	1		1	70	15	18
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	2	2		1	20			16												20	110	4
" " "	Lithonia, Ga.,	Lithonia, S. S.,	3		1	1	27		2	6	5	45					1					112	8	
" " "	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	4	4			71			11	5	45									1	196	109	
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, Ga.,	West End, P.,	5	5	9	29	125	4	5	15	22	130	5	10	12	1	3	1	2		2	900	1305	
W. M. Hunter, P.,	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	1	7	21		2	13	6	23	6	4	3	2	4	4	2		1	85	1539	18
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2		2	3	22	1			3	18	5	3	4		2	4	1		1	100	3	2
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	2			26			3	7	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	213	
" " "	Senoia, "	Senoia, P.,	2		1		18			2	7	75	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	129	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	2		21				7	51												13
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	2	36		36	18		8	5	48									1	6	4	
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	9	7	14	17	324	4	3	79	37	263	555	67	212	48		1147	25	2	17	1375	1461	10
T. H. Rice, P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	11	13	29	32	876	5	15	2	59	449	1202	250	1883	5	133	330	5		50	3500	6286	193
J. B. Hillhouse, P. E.,	Clara, "	Barnett, P. E.,	3	4	16	29	118	7	2	29	8	120	1	2	4	1	5	1	2		1	559	50	40
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	7	4	1		64	1	3	25	10	55	5	5	5	1	2	2	5		5	400	69	
F. R. Graves, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P. E.,	5	7	21	14	261	3	1	19	17	173	55	15	13	4	6	29	3		8	504	80	30
—33	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	4	4	1	6	120	1		15	12	105	11		4	1	6	1			7	400	106	10
	Snapfinger, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	3		4	70		2		5	35	2		1		1	2			2	100		100
	Winder, "	Winder, S. S	3				6										1				1	18	7	45
	Atlanta "	Inman Park, P. E.,	3	4			50																	
	Craig, "	Fairview, V.,	3	4			45																	
	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, S. S.	2				13				5	40												
Licentiates—2.	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	10	8	67	2	2	21	9	65	12	5	6	2		4	2			300	10	32
W. M. Lewis,	Atlanta, "																							
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
		— 56																						
Candidates—8.			220	178	308	320	5524	92	124	861	509	3834	$3153	$1150	$9150	$223	$551	$2200	$164	$54	$258	$22185	$18152	$2198

3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,																						
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,																						
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, Ga.,	Sparta, P.,*	5	4		2	72			10	7	55	35	3	31	2	3	3	3		10	500	55	
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3				25			10				1		1	1	2				181	6	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ga.,	Augusta First, P.,*	6	9	20	18	650	5	9		34	206	922	60	491	31	76	133	40		50	3000	6358	
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, Ga.,	Greensboro, P.,*	3	4		4	45			8	8	40	28	11	4	8	6	3	2			250	575	
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	50	2			6	55	13	5	9	2	3				3	180	61	1
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	1	2			17																	
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	4	6	6	6	191		3	50	20	215	124	16	23	4	8	33	9	1	16	887	487	13
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	5			105																	
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	2		98	1	1		9	62	6		20	4	4	8	4		8	400	30	3
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,*	1	2	2	3	33	2	1	12	5	15	4		10	2	1	5	2		8	300		
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,		2			8																	
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,*	1	2	1	3	40	1	7	9	7	38	11	1	9	1	1	10	1	1	8	550	17	
" " S. S.,	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	2	2			21			4	6	10	20	3	2	1		10	2		3	150		12
" " "	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	2		1		25				5	51	1	3	3			2	1			150		791
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	5	5		84	2			6	35	2						1			75		
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	11	5	74	7	1	19	8	48	217	81	133	19	100	161	17	7	10	864	104	42
B. M. Shive, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	5	3	7	12	166	2	12	60	18	85	98	20	28	4	20	7	4	7	20	986	379	34
—10	Augusta, "	Sibley, S. S.,					40				7	52												
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,																						
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					3																	
		—22	52	55	57	55	1863	23	34	182	146	967	$1481	$207	$763	$74	$233	$377	$86	$16	$131	$8473	$8022	$896
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, Ga.,																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	5	9	7	312	7	3		18	142	$220	$49	$231	$13	$17	$81	$20	$1	$25	$2400	$9002	$10
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	47	1	1		12	72	30	18	6	4	8	3	4	1	3	177	72	57
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	6	7	7	14	210	6	11		21	115	324	80	369	30	30	215	15		20	1200	1248	87
R. P. Baird, F. M.,																								
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ga.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	4		2	59			6	6	46	10	8	10	2	2	6	3	1	5	175	75	65
" " "	Tunnel Hill, Ga.,	Chickamauga, S. S.,	4	3	2		73	2		6	10	60	14	2	6	2	5	5	1		5	151	78	27
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3		2	1	34	2		2	3	30	6	1	2	1	1	2	1		2	58	1	8
W. S. Hamiter, S. S.,	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.,	4	5		9	101		2	40	9	50	8	2	23	1	1	3500	1		8	200	20	
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,	3	4	1	8	90	1		12	8	58	6	3	16		2	2	1		5		207	
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Center, Ala.,	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1	1	1	59	1					9	4	6	2	2	2	2			150	25	
" " " "	" "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		2	2	88	1	1	2	3	20	7	8	9		3	5	2	1	3	100	5	
" " "	" "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				7						2	2	2		1	1				50		
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, Ga.,	Bethel, S. S.,	6	4	12	1	114	5			8	74	10	2	29	2	2	3	2	5	8			34
Marcellus D. Smith, S. S.,	Dalton, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2				16		1	8	5	18	1		2				1			15		
" " "	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, S. S.,	2	3		1	31		1		6	31		1	1	1			1			33		
" " "	Spring Place, Ga.,	Spring Place, S. S.,	2				25			5					2							22		
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,	3	2	7	10	59	5			8	50	122		155	6	50	237	5	2	8	255		26
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	12	6	95	9	3	10	7		17	6	13	3	3	4	3		7	180	34	150
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, P.,	3	3	5	4	117	4	6	42	6	45	14	2	6	1		5	1		6	177	7	
J. M. Micklin, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	7	8	1	15	287		4	28	43	370	50	50	100	5	25	20	5	5	15	936	255	400
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	6	7	8	5	197	7	5	30	20	150	28	8	18		5	82				531	272	
R. B. Anderson, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	2			22				6	20												
" " "	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, P.,	4	1			35																	
" " "	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	1			36				2	26	4											
—17	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2		2	1	27	2			6	40						2				251	60	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. Cherokee cont'd.* ***Macon.*** *Savannah. Ebenezer.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Tunnel Hill, Ga.	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	2	2	2	1	22	2					$4		$2			$1			$3	$71	$15	$10
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.	5	3	6	2	45	5			7	40			16			2			5	156	4	8
	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville,	3	1	3	1	78	3	6		5	50	9		5	$3		5				250	36	25
	Alpine, "	Alpine,	5	3			60				5	50	12			2					5	132	5	3
	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba,	5	3		1	32			15			7								2	29		
	Raccoon Mills, "	Salem,	2				20			4	6	40					$3				2	80	13	2
	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	3			49																	
	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.,																						
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, S. S.,																						
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,																						
Licentiates—3.	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.,																						
R. H. Rusk,																								
E. L. Wilson,																								
W. S. Migginson,																								
Candidate—1.		—35																						
			116	80	64	96	2377	63	44	210	230	1697	$924	$241	$1024	$78	$160	$4183	$68	$16	$137	$7772	$11434	$912
5. *Pres. of Macon*																								
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga	Columbus, P.,	5	10	20	6	321	10	5		28	166	$135	$15	$82		$33			$13	$50	$1800	$3692	
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	2			20								1									
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	3	1		1	22				3	20	2	1	15	$1	1	$4	$2		2	100		
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2			22				8	30	5		10	1	2	2	1		3	100		
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	2	2	4		24		4		4	23	2		7						2	100		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	6	4	8	15	180	7	10	55	20	120	52	2	25	2	2	3	4		10	1300	450	55
C. H. Hyde, S. S.,	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	2	3		4	33				8	52	26		15				30			400		24
" " "	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	3		1	35				4	20	3	3	15	4	4	11	3			100		
" " "	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, S. S.,	2	3	3		20		1						5						3	226		
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	10	17	17	489	4	15		42	338	435	14	275	13		47	10	32	57	2250	2178	81
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Macon, "	Geneva, P.,	3	2	2	7	63	2		9	8	50	8	3	14	3	3	3	1			132	52	
" " S. S.,	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, S. S.,	1			4	15		1	8	2	15			3						1	63	14	
" " S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	1	1		2	10			1			10		5		2				1	109	14	
" " S. S.,	Eastman, "	Eastman, S. S.,	1		2		13	2			4	13			4							142	94	3
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2	1			22																	
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	1	4	1	4	65	1		14	9	58	87	2	30	3	2	5	5		8	330	443	33
" " P. E.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, P. E.,	2	3	2		40	1		7	4	31	18	3	8	2		5			1	145	1	
" " S. S.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.,	2	2	1		10		1	4	3	18	2	2	10	1	1	1	2		2	153	37	
D. G. Armstrong, *in trans.*	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	2	3	3	10	58	2	1		5	23	26		24	3	3	7	5	3	5	705	225	
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1		1	16		1	6	7	24	8		13	2	4	6	3		2	200	25	
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1				8			10	3	7	2		15		2	2	1	1	1	50	5	7
" " S. S.,	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	9	1		1	7	20			3						1	57	500	
Licentiate—1. —10	Talbotton, "	Talbotton, V.,	1				5																	
L. G. Henderson, P. E.	Americus, "	Americus, P. E.,	4	6	3	18	100		2	32	13	84	38	8	41	6	6	9	9	3	7	750	88	160
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, V.,					5																	
Candidates—2.	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, V.,	1	2	3	19	22				7	25												
	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	1			18		2													30		
		—28																						
			61	67	72	111	1650	30	43	147	189	1185	$854	$53	$620	$41	$65	$105	$76	$52	$156	$9242	$7818	$363

6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
A. W. Clisby, D. D., infirm,	" "																							
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	4	1	5	11	85	1	4	25	8	61	$9	$7	$21	$10	$3	$11	$3		$6	$354	$291	$30
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	1	2		30	1		32			1	5	4	2	2	1	1			28	2	8
" " P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3	2	7	75		1	10	9	42	33	18	18	16	10	15	11	$4	9	482	140	6
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	8	9	15	160	2	7	46	21	227	22	8	13	6	4	7	4		10	1130	180	100
George L. Cook, S. S.,	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1	3		25		3	16	8	25	41	15	12	5	6	9	7		10	150		
" " "	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	5		31	2	6	26	6	35	1	2	1	3	1	7	2			150	14	11
" " "	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	1	2	7		81	1				30		4				4				60	50	5
C. C. Carson, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,	5	4		1	58		2		11	35	11	12	16	6	6	10	3			450	62	204
" " "	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4		2	42				8	75	17	7	17	8	2	6	5		8	414		7
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,*	4	4	4		60		2	31	6	49	40	22	27	52	6	36	6	7	10	830	95	34
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	3	4	4	5	113	1	8	31	16	90	48	26	18	18	3	8	2		15	1000	391	49
L. T. Way, S. S.,	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	49		3	20	7	81	7	2	7	2	3	6	1		8	300	12	
" " P.,	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, P.,	3	2			20			2	5	42	104	19	46	18	10	20	6	6	5	300	10	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2				19		2	9	8	36	37	5	12	63	6	7	3	5	11	400	150	10
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	2		7		16	3	1	14	5	36	2	3	4	1	1	8	2	1	4	65		
" " "	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	23		4	19			4	4	6	2	2	5	3	1	3	150	696	
A. J. Smith, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	5	9	8	6	181	8	6		22	139	110	58	42	22	9	20	17	2	56	1349	867	1231
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	4	4	3	26	68		2	29	12	65	34	19	3	22		7	10	8	17	480	1	92
E. D. McDougall, P. E.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P. E.,	6	3	14	12	162		4	40	17	127	121	106	83	53	17	188	41	12	35	790	369	342
J. D. Taylor, P.,	Darien, "	Grant Chapel, P.,	3	1	1		27	1	2	2	4	25										382	5	5
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	4	4		3	80		3	40	4	52	3	4	6	9	2	3						
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, P.,	3	2	3	3	28		1	15	3	35		2	4				2			75		
" " S. S.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	2	3	1	3	32			18	7	64												
James Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, Ga.,	Ind. Pres. Church, P.,																						
R. A. Fair, infirm,	" "																							
	Poulan, "	Poulan, V.,	4	4	4	2	40	1			7	56	6	4	8	1	1	1	2	5	10			
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, V.,	2	1		1					4	14	13	8	9	7	6	14	7		7	140		16
	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, V.,	4	3	6		65	2		20		10	29	2	10	10	5	2	3	1	7	153	55	4
	Boston, "	Bethany, V.,	6	3	3	14	40	1	8	20	6	30	8	7	6	1	4	2	1		7	125	25	
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, V.,	5	2		1	98				9	50	16									188		
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,																						
	Adel, "	Adel, V.,																						
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,																						
	Offerman, Ga.,	Offerman, V.,																						
	Fitzgerald, Ga.,	Fitzgerald, V.,																						
J. W. Folsom, W. C.,	Boston, "																							
N. M. Templeton, W. C.,	Laurens, S. C.,																							
—19																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
L. C. Vass,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
		—34																						
Candidates—2.			95	81	88	107	1658	19	69	465	208	1481	$727	$369	$393	$325	$109	$387	$142	$52	$238	$9895	$3355	$2253
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	5	10	3	141	3			23	120	$84	$2	$50	$3	$2	$3	$1		$6	$900	$120	$10
	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	2	1	4		40	2			7	67		15							2	56	7	
W. C. Clark, D. D., P. E.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P. E.,	8	4	7	18	232	4		31	22	125	188	33	87	11	9	41	12		9	447	233	70
	Chatham, Ky.,	Sharon, P. E.,	4	5			166			19	12	90			5						9			
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, Ky.,	Richwood, P.,	3	5	8		96	8	5		7	34	25	8	51	7	9	7	3		6	347	33	
	Union, "	Union, P.,	8	4			67				7	50	9	6	11	2	2	6	2		3	150	13	
Alex. Henry, P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.,	4	3	1	6	66	1	2	19	9	61	26		13							400		
	" "	Lebanon, P.,	5	4			45														8			

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer cont'd. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. N. Mebane,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
F. P. Ramsay, Agent,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, Ky.,	Madison Ave., P.,	6	7	8	12	469	2	5	82	30	224	$208	$14	$242	$11	$22	$21	$10	$18	$18	$2000	$1141	$232
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	8	3	6	348	2	11	30	21	165	150	36	262	12	11	85	13	14	18	1300	438	
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	6	8	4	220	6	2	20	14	90	38	7	79	5		8	7	15	8	700	412	20
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	15		206	6	3	15	13	74	15	11	46	4	5	7		4	8	461	153	12
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, Ky.,	Washington, P.,	6	6	3		99		4	28	13	88	91	3	6		5		2	8	6	757	58	54
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2		2	50		2	24	9	25	5	3	6		2	5	1		5	285	129	
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2			30						8	2	19	1	3	7			5	410	41	
M. V. P. Yeaman, P.	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P.,	3	1	6	2	75	6			8	50	14	3	16	2	3	3	2	2	2		200	
—12	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, S. S.,	4	4	6	2	190	1			11	75	65	8	4	10	13	11				600	75	
Candidates—2.	Maysville, "	Central, S. S.,	5	7	10	1	290	5	4	70	16	68	56	6	137	3	5	9	1	9	16	1050	107	279
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4		5	2	65	1			8	52										149	15	
Licentiate—1.	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	1	1	1		25				4	20										405	30	
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	4	3	1		35				4	30	42	30						3				
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3			80																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Mem'l, S. S.,	2				36																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, V.,	2				48																	
		—25	93	86	96	58	3139	47	38	338	238	1508	$1024	$187	$1034	$71	$91	$213	$54	$73	$124	$10420	$2405	$677
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.	Bloomfield, Ky.,																							
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, "																							
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	7	5	6	4	331		4	83	26	165	$66	$12	$105	$2	$6	$10	$2	$1		$1632	$700	$400
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., S. S.,	Anchorage, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	88	1			14	35			2							107		24
M. H. Houston, D. D., F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																							
W. W. Duncan, W. C., inf.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,																							
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.,	Second Louisville, P.,*	12	8	6	14	625	1	3	119	24	145	709	484	1322	86	94	10337	63	40	65	4000	14782	734
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	4	1	10	160				19	110	51		11							1249	501	51
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1		2	100			25	10	80	12	7	18	3	4	11	3	5	3	520	535	25
" " " S. S.,	" "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2			24															178		
" " " S. S.,	" "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	1		26			6												100	50	10
F. G. Railey, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1			50																	
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, S. S.,	1	2	3	1	48	1	3		10	90	7									134	57	
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	6	5	2		196				13	88	42	23	133	15	21	42	14	9	20	1583	2009	30
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	1	2	9		54	4		5	4	40	9	7	13	3	8	2	2			230	12	18
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	2	8		96	7	2	12	4	25	5	2	6	2	4	12	3			315	4	22
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	2		2		27	1	3	10	4	40	22	14	16	5	9	13	4	3		185	32	14
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,*	3	5		1	69				9	60	34	5	46	4	5	29		4	9	457	266	24
Lee H. Richardson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	4	4	3		147	2			11	55	25		36	6	6	21	5			768	136	41

J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	First Louisville, P.,	9	10	9	24	581	4	9		20	111	135	61	289	34	31	570	28		58	2500	1963	311
T. M Hawes, P.,	" "	Highland, P., *	4	10	23	17	378	5	18		41	325	157	41	105	8	18	25	9		38	2000	1696	204
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P. *	2	8	4	1	73	4	1		7	50	27	7	40	9		12	3		4	397	1519	85
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	7	50	4	142	35	1		8	75	36	8	28	1	3	4	2			371	58	
W. K. Keller, P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	4	4	3	11	137	2	1		17	161	41	9	30	10	8	4	8	10		807	161	88
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Seoul, Korea,																							
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Ave., P.,	5	5	62	2	283	24	10		23	254	35		62	7	10	9	6			1184	798	288
F. H. Keane, suspended,	" "																							
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	4	2	5	13	62	8			9	42	88	12	54		5	23	5	2		600	102	25
" " S. S.,	" "	Pleasureville, S. S.,	3	3	8		31	6	1		8	33	4	2	6	2	3							
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P., *	5	6	14	8	254	8	2	26	18	108	82	8	27	5	5	18	4			798	2597	7
J.E Thacker, P. E., *in trans*	Alexandria, Va.,																							
	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Robinson Mem.	2	5	7	12	176	8	8	18	27	222	10		40					5		1800	655	242
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	South Frankfort, P., *	5	7	7	9	139	5	7		14	107	15	8	48	1	2	1	1	2	10	784	206	232
Dzen Dah San, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,	2		27		144	27			15	120												
E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	Taylorsville, Ky.	Taylorsville, S. S. *	2	3			63																	
" " S. S.	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S. S.,	4	2			27																	
—33	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, S. S.,	3	4	1	3	100	1		19	17	148	46	17	50	12	11	4	5	14	16	1059	130	19
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, V.,	4	5			79																	
	" "	Morrison, V.,	3	4			35																	
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, V.,	4	2			35																	
	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, V.,	3	5			101		1		13	90	4		12			1				285	245	86
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	3	4	2	6	78		5	32	16	112	118	48	106						7	1475	251	17
	McHenry, "	First Ohio County, S. S	2	2		1	67			25	12	80	7		23							197	75	
	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1			35			17	9	76	2		8							50		
	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P. E., *	3	3	2		100	1			16	108	10		14			4			7	200	30	16
	Brooks' Station, Ky.,	Hebron, P E., *	4	2	1		70			25	9	40	30		10			4			19	352	135	50
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			31																	
	Midway, Ind.	Midway, V.,	3	1			38																	
Licentiates—10.	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	5	4			35																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof. C. U.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
J. E Park.	Elizabethtown. Ky.,																							
L. M. Fleming.	Louisville, "																							
Sang Kien-dang.	Hangchow, China.																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
Henry H. Sweets.	Louisville, Ky.,																							
J B. Gordon, P. E.	Zoneton, "																							
J E. Deggendorf.	Louisville, "																							
G. V. Dickey,	" "																							
		—46																						
Candidates—7.			162	153	235	147	5410	145	74	422	450	3198	$1829	$770	$2649	$215	$253	11156	$162	$95	$256	$25827	$29705	$3013
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P., *	9	10	10	15	438	3	3		34	361	$97	$37	$127	$10	$12	$40	$12	$6	$24	$1800	$1594	$1227
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	9th St. Pres. Ch., P., *	8	7	3	3	255	2	5		13	136	83	12	97	13	20	60		5	15	1500	782	123
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, Ky.,	Greenville, P.,	6	4	15	2	95	10	1		17	145	43	5	30		4	25	5	5	9	400	50	245
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	1	2	12	3	56	10			10	70			10				3			88	20	
" " S. S.,	" "	Nelson, S. S.,	2	1			10				2	25							2			15		30
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, V.,	4	3	9	1	81	2			8	47			42							220	69	6
" " "	" "	Scottville, P.,	3	3	2		30	1			9	42	6		15	1	1	4	1		2	200	35	
" " S. S.	" "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	23	1	1		4	10.									2	130		

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Muhlenburg cont.* *Paducah.* *Transylvania.* *W. Lex.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3			1	49				5	38	$2	$20										$9
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.,	3	3			18				3	15	15		$12							$250	$10	
—5	Gracey, Ky.,	Gracey, V.,	3	2	1		35	1	1		7	51										300	62	
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1	1		1	16				3	12			5							200	20	
	Madisonville, Ky.,	Madisonville, V.	1	1			22				3	25											15	
	Auburn, Ky	Old Salem, V.,	3				20																	
	Central City, Ky.	Mt. Zion, V.,					6																	
Licentiate—1.	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,					4																	
Chas. L. Nourse,		—16																						
			50	39	53	27	1098	30	11		118	977	$226	$74	$338	$24	$37	$119	$23	$16	$52	$5203	$2657	$1640
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,	8	8	17	14	389	12	4		41	279	$175	$100	$500	$35	$50	$120	$25	$20	$60	$2400	$6368	$50
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	6	7	5	1	275	4	2	50	26	190	113		29		12	15	13		22	838	610	13
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	10	10	31	15	612	15	15	100	45	482	32		390	60	46	42			35	2300	889	237
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, Ky.,	Morganfield, P.,	5	4	4		125	1			15	80	102	20	52	7	10	12	6	7	14	700	168	
" " S. S.,	Uniontown, Ky.,	Uniontown, S. S.,*	1		8	2	52	6	1		6	23	2		29						2	144	65	
" " S. S.,	Spring Grove, Ky.,	Spring Grove, S. S.,*																						
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, Ky.,	Marion, P.,	8	4	29	3	196	20	8		11	71			55		2				12	950	257	
	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, V.,	5	4		3	95				8	53	3		25		3	2			4	396	95	
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, Ky.,	Corydon, S. S.,				2	16						1		12						1	86	5	
" " "	Spottsville, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.,	5	4	22	6	97	17	5	20	8	37	4		20		2				2	70	325	3
	Sturgis, Ky.,	Sturgis, V.,	2	2	14	3	41	9			4	30									2	238	18	
	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, V.,																						
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.,																						
	Columbus, Ky.,	Columbus, V.,																						
	Hardin, Ky.,	Hardin, V.,																						
	Murray, "	Murray, V.,																						
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,																						
W. E. Hill, W. C.,	Fulton, "																							
J. H. McCullagh, Agt. A. B. S.	Henderson, Ky.,																							
—8	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah Second, V.,	6	5			225				13	100										1000	158	25
Candidates—2.		—18																						
			56	48	130	49	2123	94	35	170	177	1345	$432	$120	$1132	$102	$125	$191	$44	$27	$154	$9122	$8923	$328
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., W. C.	Springfield, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., S. S.,	Lebanon, Ky.,	Lebanon Second, S. S.	7	7	12	1	197	3	3	46	16	100	109	31	180	22	28	185	8	22	25	1200	725	50
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Ky.,																							
Wm. Crow, Colp.,	" "																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	6	7	14	1	160		3		9	100	7		34						5	750	156	59
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,*	7	7	12	14	346	8	3	50	15	100	262	41	139	28	48	46	30	15	25	1500	726	11
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesborough, Ky.,	Middlesborough 1st, P.,	1	2	10	11	141	8	7	25	14	120	160	16	58	10		20	5		7	750	395	106
		Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7			351			55	16	126	100	31	203			80		16	25	1538	319	75
											3	30									3		75	

W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	McKinney, Ky.,	McKinney, S. S.,	1		2		17		1		8	31									2			
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	4	8	3		158	2			12	140	105	11	28	7	5	8	5		10	617	101	20
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																							
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Prof.,] Louisville, Ky.																							
W. Y. Davis, W. C.,	Bloomfield, "																							
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, P.,	6	4	2	2	123	2		13	14	93	14	5	18	4	6		5	8	6	334	35	
" " "	Campbellsville, "	Bethel, P.,*	5	4	8		109	1	3	25	8	67	41	7	12	3	3	9	2	2	8	475	40	
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3	2		78	2		19	12	84	31	11	18	3	10	4	4	4	5	380	35	22
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1		4		21	4													1	80	25	
A. W. Crawford, P.	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	8	6	3	1	213	3	1	10	8	40	151	22	59	13	13	15	10		10	1016	68	21
S. M. Logan, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	9	10	176	6	4		18	103	174	26	126	8	6	20	8	6	12	912	131	173
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Danville, "																							
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	4	3	3	110	2	1		12	71	18		25						6	550	41	144
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5			76				6	40									6	322	32	67
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2	2			40				8	75										100	60	
W B. Harrison, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea, Asia,																							
J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,																							
J. H. Hopper, Evang	Perryville, "																							
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.,	4	5	7	10	260	3	3	61	14	105	114		86			53			25	1325	351	525
J. R. Cooke, P.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, P.,	3	8	1		51														1	67		
" " "	Elihu, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	4			70						5	4	14		4	3			5		15	5
" " S. S.,	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1			12															21	36	
W. R. Potter, P.,	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,*	4	5	6		91	3			6	35	11	1	17	1	2	5	1	1	7	606	18	268
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	4	6	26	22	153	13		4	16	108	25	29	75	2	11	9	4	4	8	900	216	160
" " S. S.,	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4	8	15	67	6	1	1	7	40	4								2	150	25	
W. K. Forsyth, P.,	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	4	2	23	11	56	10	2	8	8	40			10						1	260	23	332
" " "	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	2	1	2	2	24	2		4	7	54			12						1	276	63	23
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	3	12	1	191	2	4		12	110	78	3	6			50	8		12	747	116	116
—28	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,		2			15																	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	
Candidate—1.	White's Station, "	Silver Creek, V.,	3	2			143						10	4			3	2						
	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,	2	1			40																	
		—31	120	105	169	106	3605	80	36	321	249	1812	$1419	$245	$1120	$101	$139	$509	$90	$78	$218	$14829	$3330	$2177
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	25	6	280	14	9		12	90	$541	$90	$579	$85	$69	$119	$76	$33	$25	$1800	$547	$290
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,*	10	8	6	8	630	4	2		23	150	187	41	350	24	25	30	28	40	40	2500	1975	852
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	5	8	13	157	4	2		18	75	66	21	146	14	19	16	8	7	10	1000	125	157
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	4	3	1		84	1	1		5	25	45	7	67	2	8	15		6	12	713	32	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	3	15	2	89	10			5	25	45		68	2	4	9	3	4	10	500	75	
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	6	12	17	270	5	2	54	15	170	110	11	127	6	5	13	11	6	10	1040	350	120
W. B. Cooper, P.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, P. E.,	2	2		3	30															115		
" " "	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	1			4	25							5	4						5	118		
" " "	Ford, "	Mt. Tabor, P. E.,	2	3			50														2	75		
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Jackson, "																							
" " "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau,	4	3			40																	
	Copebranch, "	Irvine Memorial,	2	2			50																	
R. A. Walton, Evang.,	Louisville, "																							
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,*	5	5			151		2	40	13	75	253	23	155	8	6	7	9	18	25	1600	2220	190
" " " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			25			5	3	25	10		10							60		
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1				17		3												2	12	10	
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	1		25														2	11	10	
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	15																5	18
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	4	6	2	2	186	1		33	13	80	8		26						10	900	165	75

SYNODS OF KY., MEMPHIS.—*Pres. W. Lexington cont.* *Chickasaw.* *Memphis.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P., *	2	7	4	1	221	4			18	118	$236		$98	$14	$34	$26	$28	$33	$18	$1255	$78	$109
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	5	5	168	4	1	13	9	95	22	$11	167	2		9	7	3	20	768	369	118
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, Ky.,	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4	9	5	133	5			12	60	327	31	93	21	31	20	23	30	24	1150	350	120
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P.	1	1	2		21	1			5	25										75		
" " "	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S,	1	2			30								2							35		
J. G. Venable, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	4	15	2	96	10	4		9	40	4	9	41		3	3			7	350	63	
" " "	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2			56						65									173	15	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	3	2			60																	
J. H. Wallin, Evang.,	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	2	3	1		58				10	100												
" " "	" "	Avawam, S. S.,	2	2			40																	
" " "	Chavies, "	Chavies, S. S	3	2	9		49	3			5	30												
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P. E.,*	6	4	2	1	220	2					148	39	88	8	20	33	12	5	12	787	62	14
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.	4	3			40																	
—19																								
Licentiates—3.	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3	2		1	48						7			3		3	1			63	11	
J. H. Taylor, P. E.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.	5	4	32	4	150	15	2	40	11	96										400	100	25
	Flat Creek, Ky.,	Springfield, S. S.,	2	3			100																	
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	3	2			50																	
	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	4	2	6		131	6	13	17	8	20												
	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			25																	
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, S. S,	1	1	13		15																	
C. O. Groves, P. F.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P. E.,*	4	3	4		72	2	1	19	8	58	115	15	50	11	16	51	1		10	700	99	5
	Oxford, "	Providence, V.,*	5	4	2		50	2													4			
	Davis, "	Beard, V.	2	3	2		85	1													5			25
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, V.	2		3		15															115		
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, V.	2	2			20																	
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, V.,		1			15																	
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, V.,	3	1			22																	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S., *	5	2			120																	
I. N. Yonan,	Louisville, "																							
		—47																						
Candidates—10.			144	135	180	76	4284	94	42	221	199	1267	$2189	$306	$2071	$195	$240	$854	$207	$185	$253	$16315	$6666	$2218
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS. 1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard,	Baldwyn, Miss.																							
" " S. S.,	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	2	3			30				5	20	$5		$10	$2	$1	$4				$50		
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,	2			2	18			3	3	25								$1	$1	28	$22	$4
" " "	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	1		25	1	2	10												20		
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Tupelo, Miss.,	Tupelo, S. S.,	6	6	1	2	120	1	2		8	102	49	$5	21	7	4	13	$5	10	7	400	29	
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2		1	61				7	60									5	55		
" " "	Leighton, "	Bethel, S. S.,					5																	
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.					97																	
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	2	7	66			20	6	32	24	9	14	5	2	5	3	7	5	250	30	2
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,					90																	
" " "	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,					19																	

J. S. Park, S. S.	Corinth, Miss.	Corinth, S. S.	4	7	15	11	113	8		50	9	84	309	53	20	12	19	247	5	8	12	820	730	1
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, S. S.	4	2	1	5	47	1	3	13	3	30	11	7	4	2	3	6	3		4	150	115	15
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	2	9	1	75	8	3		3	20	12		4	3	3	5	2			145	50	3
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.	5	2	4		81	1			2	8	20		17	2	2	11	4		7	162	11	8
" " "	Booneville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.					10																	
	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	3	1	39	2			4	30	6	2	10	3	2	4	2		5	115	11	
W. T. Savage, infirm.	Gershom, "																							
S. J. Martin, P.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.	9	3		1	70			25	9	45			43					16		175	38	73
—7	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.					33																	
Candidates—2.	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2			14			5					3							27		
	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.	5	2			63			4	8	58		3	2	3			3		7	87	2	
	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	5	3			30							1	1						3	8		
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.	3	2	2	1	19	2			1		1		3			2			2	18		
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, S. S.	3	3			40			13					2				2		3	18		
	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, S. S.	7	7	2	3	82		1	22	8	54	7								5	147		
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.					6																	
	Banner, "	Banner, V.																						
	Dumas, "	Dumas, V.	1				9																	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc (col.), V.					6																	
		—28	75	51	40	35	1288	24	11	165	76	548	$442	$80	$159	$40	$35	$293	$27	$44	$64	$2680	$1050	$106
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown, P.	4	5	1	1	103			20			$31	$4	$7	$2	$3	$13	$3	$2	$5	$17	$30	
S. S. Gill, P.	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.	1	2	12	1	70	3	4	40	8	71	56	84	21	7	7	37	9	5	5	175	86	$21
" S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.	3				71			19	7	66	36	5	16	6	5	15	5		5	160	25	10
E. M. Richardson, D. D., Sec.	Memphis, "																							
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	1	1			25				4	23	4		5			1			2	104		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.	2	2			27			5	2	15	12	8	13			3			2	163		
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.	3				28			6			6		7			3			2	100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3	2			34						2		5			2			2	115		
F. L. Ewing, D. D.	Covington, "	Covington, V.	6	5	2	9	247		3	60	20	146	274	20	63	17	16	64	6	8	12	991	364	35
E. A. Ramsey, D. D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.	First Church, P.,*	5	8	36	22	443	7	16		26	176	731	102	1090	124	22	91	17	36	40	2400	2187	2640
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, P.,*	7	9	57	52	763	22	11	220	47	340	309	185	883	124	374	1153	47	81	50	3500	7520	62
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.	" "	Alabama Street, P.,*	5	5	7	15	202	1	6		19	175	112	47	72	11	30	47	15	8	10	1500	347	1041
J. H. Lumpkin, P.	" "	Third Church, P.,*	4	4	37	22		14	7		24	206	87	24	102	9	11	35	9	8	20	1112	964	36
Sterling J. Foster, P.	" "	Idlewild, P.	6	5	12	32	172	2	3	47	20	138	10	9	10	3	4	8	3		10	1200	314	914
W. W. Akers, P.	" "	Lauderdale Street, P.	3	4	1	13	203				12	98	38	15	12							828	528	187
J. D. Fleming, P.	" "	Westminster, P.																						
" " "	" "	Porter St., P.	3	3	8		46	1														93		16
D. M. McIver, P.	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.	3	3	1		50	1			7	34	70	15	24	7	9	15	3				123	7
" " S. S.	Hickory Valley, Tenn.	Hickory Valley, S. S.	2	2	1		16	1		4														
H. R. Taylor, P.	Stanton, Tenn.	Stanton, P.	2	2	2		41				3		19	3	13	3	3	8	4			152		12
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.	Dancyville, P.	5	3	1		52		3	58	4	30	10	6	11	1	5	6	2				20	
B. M. Cowan, S. S.	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.	3	3			63																	
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.	Big Creek, S. S.	4	2	6	2	50				7	25	12	4	4	4	3	4	4			156		366
" " "	Kerrville, Tenn.	Kerrville, S. S.	2	2			29																	
J. G. Conoly, P.	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	4	5	8	1	153	1	6	58	23	142	150	37	41	10	13	77	1		8	504	198	111
" " "	Bride, "	Centre, P.	4	3	5	12	38		5	13	6	36	9	4	7		2	8	4		2	67	12	
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Somerville, Tenn.	Somerville, P.	2	4		4	110		1		12		11	1	8	1	1	8	1		13	422	972	14
" " "	" "	Rehoboth, P.	3	3	7	4	50	5		9	4	30	5					1				77	363	10
John Grisanti, W. C.	Italy,																							
R. Q. Riley, S. S.	Mason, Tenn.	Mason, S. S.	5	4			49						6	3	2							73	6	25
J. W. Allen	Ripley, Miss.																							
W. L. Coldwell	Newton, Tenn.																							

SY'S OF MEMPH. & MISS.—*Pres. Memphis cont. N. Miss. W. District. C. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Lucus Pool (col.), Evang.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Emanuel, Evan.,	4	2	2		50		4		3	12										$41		
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.	Newbern, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
—21	Tabernacle, Tenn.,	Tabernacle, S. S.,	2	1	1		30				5	15			$4							63		$9
Licentiate—1.	White Haven, Tenn.	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2	4		29		2	13			$9	$3	13	$2		$9	$3		$2	150	$12	
	Collierville, Tenn.,	Collierville, V.,	6	2	1		56			18	5	50	10	4	6		$7	12	3		4	479	17	
Candidates—11.	Dexter, "	Rocky Pt., V.,	2	2	9		24	4			5	20									1	5	15	
	Memphis, "	1st Italian Ch., V.,																						
		River Bethel, V.,	2	2			64																	
		River Side, V.,																						
		Macon, V.,																						
		Osceola, V.,	2				31																	
		Nodena, V.,	1				13																	
		Memorial, V.,	1				27																	
		Raleigh, V.,	1				11																	
		Edmondson, V.,	5	4			50																	
		—42																						
			126	107	220	190	3403	62	71	590	273	1848	$2019	$528	$2439	$331	$515	$1620	$139	$148	$195	$14647	$14103	$5516
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P., *	5	6	2	24	273	2	5	68	20	203	$93	$63	$60	$11	$17	$103	$26	$23	$10	$900	$5519	
W. D. Hedleston, P	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,*	7	5	6	10	174	1	5	30	15	105	158	15	169	48	25	47	19	49	12	1200	409	$43
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, "	Grenada, P.,*	8	6	2	5	147		3		18	116	48	20	35	7		10	8	16	10	800	86	
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	1	8	121			22	12	70	20	15	45			10			8	277	201	
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	2			15			4			16								3	65	10	
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, P.,	4	3	3		45	1	2	10	9	50	11		35	4	6	10	3	2	5	200		28
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	2	3			37														3			
" " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	2	2			35														5			
" " S. S.,	Eureka, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	3			47														4			
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,*	7	3	5	9	130	1	1	5	8	60	19	6	15			15			6	230	215	
" " P. E	Charleston, "	Charleston, P. E.,	2	2		2	23						10								3	125		
" " S. S.,	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	4			70																	
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	1	2			33								8			4				110		
" " "	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, S. S.,	1	2	6	2	41	2	1		10	52	3		1						2	10	3	8
L. B. Chaney, S. S.,	College Hill, "	College, S. S.,*	5	6		3	135						47	7	21	2	5	8	7	6	8	304	28	8
B. F. Patton, S. S.	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1				23																	
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,					9																	
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1				18																	
S. L. Grigsby, P. E.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P. E.,*	6	5	3	1	148	2	5	50	18	176	120	12	45			21	14		10	308	143	88
	Hernando, Miss	Hernando, V.,	2	2			21								5									
	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.,	2	3	1	2	32				6	40	10	11			2	3				135		
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V.,	4	2	2		46	2	1	9	6	22	3	2	2		1	2		3		83	2	
	Waterford, "	Waterford, V.,	2				22								4									
	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.,	1	1			31								1									
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,	2				31																	
	Mahon, "	Mahon, V.,	1				18																	
	Cold Water, "	Massey, V.,					21																	
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,					9																	

	Friar's Point, Miss	Friar's Point, V.					12																	
	Pleasant Grove, Miss.	Long Town, V.	1				5																	
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.	1				6																	
	Sumner, "	Sumner, V.	2	2			29								12									
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, V.	2				21								15									
	Bolen, "	Bolen, V.					12																	
	Dublin, "	Earnest, V.					9																	
A. H. Caldwell, infirm,	Sonatobia, "	—35																						
T. W. Raymond, Gen. Agt.	S. W. P. U.,] Holly Sp'gs,	Miss.]																						
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
D. C. Rankin, Editor,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
—13																								
Candidates—4.			89	67	31	66	1942	11	23	198	122	794	$558	$151	$174	$72	$56	$233	$77	$99	$198	$4747	$6610	$175
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Jackson, Tenn	Anderson, S. S.,													$5			$5			$5	$50	$60	
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P.,	5	7	10	10	168	2	2		9	87	$116	$22	61	$6	$6	20	$7	$8	25	500	648	
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	2	8	8	36	5			7	90	2	1	5	1	1		1				7	
" " "	" " "	Bethel Springs, S. S.,	3	1	1		35				7	50	4	3	27	1		3	1		2	73	25	
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	6	4	10	1	97	2	2	20	6	50	6	4	5			3	2	7	11	198	1	$51
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Dyersburg. "	Dyersburg, P.,	4	3		4	58				9	60	10		71			25	8		8	91	12	
	Denmark, "	Denmark, V.,	4	6	19	1	116	12	2		8	40	6					2	2		6	48	18	50
J. G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.,	5	3	8	10	84	2	1		12	47	31	9	18	3	3	16	6			368	579	71
M. A. Matthews, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	15	18	65	88	4.2	20	40	75	25	400	150		100			75	25	10	42	2000	2000	5825
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Milan, S. S.,	3	1			14			5					3			2			2	55		
J. G. Garth, S. S.,	Humboldt. "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	4	2			50			21	7	61	7	3	7	2	2	1	3		6	171	9	3
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	New Providence, S. S.,	2	1	1		20			12			1	1		1	1	4	1	1	2	40	2	
		Ripley, V.,	3	3	3	11	80			10	9		12	5	33	2	6	5	1		10	370	90	15
		Saltillo, V.,	3	2	3		37	4		7	4	32	6	2	4		1	8			3	125	20	
		Trenton, V.,	5	4	5	7	177	1			10	104	60	8	33			9			27	733	168	110
Wm. Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville, P.,	3	8	35		322	23	6	24	17	114	38	10	15	5		35		5	18	522	55	114
H. C. Kegley, S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,	4	4	25	2	81	14	5	16	7	50	11	12	14	1					6	196	104	225
—10		Union, V.,	4	5	7	1	35		1		5	28			7			7	2		4		35	
Licentiates—2.		—18																						
J. D. Hill,	Trenton, Tenn																							
J. D. Storment,	Denmark, "																							
Candidates—6.			75	75	200	88	1832	85	59	190	142	1213	$460	$80	$408	$22	$20	$215	$59	$29	$169	$5540	$3823	$6529
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S. S.,	Kosciusko, Miss	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			29															50		
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	61		2		6	40												
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			28																	
" " "	" "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3				12																	
" " "	" "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2	7		37																	
John Hunter, D. D., P. Em.	Jackson, Miss.,																							
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, Miss.,																							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,	5	2	8	4	96	2		33	14	80	24		10			9	6		5	200	19	300
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2			47				7	60	7	5	5		2	6	2			106	350	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	2	1		26	1		5												40		
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3	7		64	4		8			5		2		2	3	2		3	87	50	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., P.	Kosciusko, Miss.,	Kosciusko, P.,	6	7		1	119			95	17	108	65	5	86		2	31	4	3	12	1000	89	6
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,											1	5	3		5	2	1			75		
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																							

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Cent. Mississippi cont. Ethel. Louisiana.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, Miss.,	Edwards, P.,	4	3	2		67			20	8	35	$35	$11	$122	$5	$5	$109	$4	$3	$7	$480	$25	$65
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	3	4		57	4					2	2	2		1	4	1		2	64	25	
" " "	" "	Yokena, P.,	1	1	2		46			16	6	44	24	1			1				2	150	150	
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	3	20	16	244	6	2		17	113	105	101	317	16		59	11		18	625	1681	85
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss,	Yazoo City, P.,	5	3	24	11	218	6	20		13	94	41	80	200	2	25	247	2	70	18	1800	437	615
E. W. Ford, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,	6	3		4	100		3		8	54	52	21	10	5	10	117	4		16	347	35	327
" " "	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	1	1	2	53			9	8	41	51	10	5			7	3			157	16	20
" " S. S.,	" "	Teoc, S. S.,	3	2	4		100	2	1	20	3	23		2		8	2	8	2		3	93		
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	7	5	5	9	165	1	3	110	14	110	29	16	117	54	8	253	2	5	20	1025	340	25
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	62	1			8	50	20	5	22	3	9	42	2	3	5	169	25	33
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	3	3	14	15	269	2	13		17	181	33	28	196	7	21	66	7	7	16	1500	1873	140
L. H. Kimmons, S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	4	1			35			6	4	35	15	5	11	2		75	8		3	92	115	
" " "	" "	Concord, S. S.,	3	3			36		2	14	8	48	5	4	8	2	3	1			2	82		
" " "	" "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	3	5	2	65	1	3	22	6	75	3	2	7	1	2	2			3	107		
" " "	" "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.	2				9																	
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
D. W. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	6		37	4	1	13	7	45	27	7	1	2	1	7	1		2	91	12	8
" " S. S.,	" "	Goodman, S. S.,	2			3	14		1	7	5	20	14	2	3	2	2	6	2		2	94	22	5
" " "	" "	West, S. S.,	1	2	1		45		2	39	7	25	2	3	4	2	2	2			3	113	123	
" " "	" "	Pickens, S. S.,				5	18			5	4	21	1		2	1	1	2	1			77	10	
C. M. Hubor, P.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Brandon, P.,	3	3	5	1	35	3	9	17	5	25	14	10	14	9	4	52	7	7	4	181	17	40
" " S. S.,	" " "	Forest, S. S.,	2	2	2						6	40	21	10	11	5	6	7	6		4	200		
" " "	" " "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2		1	6	16			1			9	8	11	3	11	10	5	1	2	113	9	3
W. D. Morton, D. D., Ev.,	Jackson, "																							
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	6	25	164	2	3	86	13	72	96	28	30	5	12	5	8	25	39	1200	1400	
F. E. Maddox, S. S.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	5	2	2	1	76		1		5	39										208	1128	
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,	4	3		1	100			19	9	57	49	14	21	5	8	379	5	28	8	450	39	21
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	2			45						1	2	1	1	1	2			1	28		
" " P	" "	Hopewell, P.,	8	2			65						5	2	8	2	2	1			2	73		
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	2	2	1	70	2	2	24	5	20	5	2	4	1	1	1	1			106		
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2			87		2	21	3	25	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			35		
F. L. Allen, P.,	Learned, "	Raymond, P.,	2	2	4	5	20		1	14	4	29	9	11	9	4					1	51	4	10
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	6	2	30	3					3	3							1	30		
" " "	" "	Lebanon, P.,	5	5			110								3	3			3		3			
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	3	2		103		2	17	7	31	49	5	7		16	65	7		10	295	170	5
" " "	" "	Durant, P.,	5	5	5	5	81	4		14	8	100	42	3	20		1	45			6	355	69	9
R. W. Hines, S. S.,	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Shaw, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
" " "	" "	Baird, S. S.,					9																	
" " "	" "	Anguilla, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
" " "	" "	Rolling Fork, S. S.,					10																	
—25																								
Licentiate—1.																								
M. B. Currie,	Weir, Miss.,																							
	Virgil, "	Bethel, V.,	3	2	1		36	4		20	4	20	4	1					2		2	70	13	
Candidates—8.	Trenton, Miss.,	Hebron, V.,	1	2			26																	
	Raleigh, "	Oak Hill, V.,	1				11																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Royal, "	New Hope, V.,	8	2			29																	

	Raleigh, Miss.,	Raleigh, V.,	1				26																	
	Jackson, "	West Side, V.,	1	1		1	31				8	60									2	41		
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																	
	Benoit, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																	
	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2			19																	
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2				11																	
		—62																						
			152	104	153	121	3413	53	71	655	264	1770	$874	$416	$1260	$146	$166	$1621	$101	$152	$227	$12063	$8246	$1717
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
L. L. Wells,	Auris, Miss.	Bethlehem,	2	1	6		32	1			3	52	$1									$132	$3	
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, "	Hannah,	3	1		1	17				2	32	2								$1	17	2	
" "	" "	Ethel,	3	2	2		30	2	1		3	25			$4	$3					3	23	1	
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg Second,	3		2	2	20	1	3		4	40										45	5	$2
		Starkville,	1				3																	
		Fair View,	3	2			30	1	8															
A. Mays,	Erata, Miss.,	Enon-Zion,	3	2	1	2	31				3	18										18	2	
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Mt. Vernon,	3	2							2	25	1								1	21		
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, "	Bethany,	3	2	11	1	35		1	8	3	25	3								2	25		
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	New Zion,	4	1	6	2	20	2			4	35		$2								24	4	
J. J. Hunt,	Columbus, Miss.,	Mt. Carmel,	1				3				12	110												
A. Mays,	Erata, "	Magnolia,	1	1			8				2	8										12		
J. M. Coleman,	Greenville, "	Greenville,		2			18			3					1								2	
A. Mays,	Erata, "	Leaf Mission,					4																	
H. P. Hawkins,	Africa,	Pilgrim Grove,	2	1			12																	
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—8		—15																						
			32	17	28	8	259	7	13	11	38	290	$7	$2	$5	$3					$7	$226	$19	$2
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	5	5	11	6	149	3	6		23	142	$105	$48	$70	$19	$19	$25	$10	$10	$10	$1119	$652	$10
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,					9				4	10	1		3							10		
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				17				5	25	10	10	22			10			5	780	120	20
James F. Naylor, P.,	Norwood, La.,	Comite, P.,	3	2	1	3	43		2				12	12	17	4		27	4		3	300		
" " "	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2			36		1		3	10	3	5	8	2	3	7	5		8	200	10	
" " S. S.,	Ariel, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	1		55	1	2		6	50	24	7	12	2	3	13	3		5	167		
" " "	Wilson, La.,	Wilson, S. S.,	3				27																	
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.	Plains, P.,	2	2	2	2	65	1	4	41	4	25	58	15	32	7	13	32	1	5	8	800	50	25
" " S. S.,	" " "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2			17						3		3									
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, P.,	2		4	4	28		1	26	9	55	26	10	19	5	3	6	1		7	418	15	
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	22		1	10	5	27	32	4	12		5				5	200	123	
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	4		9	5	88	6	5	40	10	60	390	23	175	7	11	29	6		7	500	25	
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	1	6	64		3	29	4	50	123	10	13	5	5	14	7		7	400	11	
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4	3	8	117	5	9	4	11	108	20	13	13			6		2	7	900	217	55
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2	8	2	66	2	2	20	7	37	30	5	60			5	3		7	700	90	67
D. F. Wilkerson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	5	1	4	1	75	1	2	9	8	76	23	7	12	2		11	3	9		290	275	33
H. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, S. S.,	4	1		3	24				4	25			7			7		2		94		
" " "	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	2	7		38				4	35			18			2				75		
" " "	Opelousas, La.,	Bellevue, S. S.,	2	1			13						3		2			5		1	1	5		
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	14	3	45	7	4	30	5	37	5		5			5			1	194	230	
" " "	Marksville, La.,	Marksville, S. S.,			7	15	22				4	30			18							14		
Nathaniel Smylie, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	2	2		49				4	15	15	4	7	2	5	9	2		4	243		
	White Castle, La.,	White Castle, V.,					14																	
	Woodville, Miss.,	Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Louisiana cont'd.* *Miss.* *New Orleans.* *Red River.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Grosse Tete, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,																						
Geo. Fraser, T. and S. S.,	Crowley, "																							
W. A. Hall, infirm, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—14		—25																						
Candidates—2.			58	33	75	59	1086	26	42	189	120	817	$883	$173	$528	$55	$67	$212	$45	$29	$80	$7409	$1818	$210
4. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, Past'r Emer.,																						
W. H. Neel, D. D., P.	"	Natchez, P.,*	7	5	11	3	487	4	8		20	158	$475	$82	$415	$30	$53	$129	$37		$25	$2000	$4079	$524
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3		4	103		2	14	10	40	10	11	31	6	5	10	4	$1	5	600	50	75
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	6	1	4	9	136	1	1	27	9	65	22	11	37	8	13	15	4		12	600	61	
Oscar Newton, T.,	" "																							
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2	4	1	226	2	6	63	10	50	114	13	10		8	20	7			456	5	5
" " " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	2		68	1		10	6	28	8	10	10		5	10	5		4	180		8
W. B. Bingham, S.S., Evang	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.,*	2	2	3	2	60	1		25	5	52	72	7	20	2	5	3	1	1	6	400	66	39
" " " "	" "	Bethel, Evang.,			1		20			5	2	12	4	2	2		2	2	1		1	82	60	
" " " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	3	4	7		62	2	7	28	5	20	9	4	10	5	5	14	7	7	6	150		15
	Martin, "	Providence, Evang.,					10			4				1										
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	4	3	6		154		4		15	60	133	2	42	1	11	21	9		10	900	375	99
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,*	5	5	11	1	167	5	1		17	120	105	21	115	8	15	25	11	11	16	800	88	20
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	5	4			60				10	48	27	6				4	3		6	343	217	616
Alex. Newton, Evang.,	Moscos, "	Zion, Evang.,	2	1			42		8	28	5	21	1		1			1			1	20		
	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, Evang.	2				22																	
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	2			55																	
	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3			40			35	5	25												
	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.,	5	4			60														5			
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.,*	3	8			66						21											
	Fayette, "	Fayette, V.,*	8	1			30				5	34	5	3	7		4	2				72		
	Harriston, "	Harriston, V.,	1	1			16																	
	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge V.,*	2	1		1	28				2	12	31	12	21	5	15	28	3			100		7
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V.,	1	2	2		14				6		3	3	5	1	2	9	1		1	7	5	55
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,	1				7			5			10	2	8	3	2			2				
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1		2		11	1			1	4	1	2	8						1	14		
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	3	2			17																	
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Glasgow, "	Sharon, V.,	2				17								180									
W. A. Martin, W. C.,	Lafayette Spr'gs, "																							
W. L. Stewart, W. C.,	Natchez, "																							
Z. B. Graves, T.,	Wesson, "																							
—13		—28																						
Licentiates—2.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,																							
A. F Carr,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
Candidates—3.			78	52	53	21	2001	17	37	244	133	704	$1051	$193	$922	$69	$145	$293	$91	$24	$99	$6724	$5006	$1463

5. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	7	16	23	650	3	15		65	481	1000	160	3001	237	304	208	115	81	986		9000	4008
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	" "	Third Church, S. S., *	3	3	6	5	110	5	8		11	88	37		8		6	4	2		6		1100	58
S. C. Byrd, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	4	6	17	3	625	4	16		76	517	110	7	216	73	81	286	25		40		3123	250
	" "	Prytania Street, V.,*	3	3	6	6	255		2		80	268	282	15	80	100	15	313	15	20	40		4273	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,	4	3	21	6	285	8	10		64	314	243	23	400	14	9	20	9	13	13		2200	312
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	4	5	3	180	2	7		11	110	11		8	5		6			3		902	106
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., Ed., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	3	3	6	4	194		13		83	212	96	13	159	23	18	50	38	14	8		1627	2115
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" "	Carrollton, P.,	3	4	10	4	59	1	6		12	100	25		57	3	1	6	6		3		906	100
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" "	Seamen's Bethel, Chap.	1		1	1	24		1						5									57
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	2	1	10		122		14		6	58	9	3	34	3	8	9	2		2		773	72
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	Second German, P.,*	3	3	19		260		39		11	122	56	7	43	3	5	12	5	3	9		1485	95
	" "	Berean (col), S. S.,	2	1	11		66	1	8		7	85									2		177	15
Christopher Russo, Evan.,	" "	Italian, Evan.,	1	2	4		46	2			1	64			2		2			2	2			73
John M. Williams, Ev.,	" "																							
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P.,*	2	2	8	5	58	1	1		7	30	5	3	14		6	7	8		4		267	
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	2		16	2	1				1		2			1			1		17	
H. J. Cumpsten, P.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,	4	3	3	3	90	2	8		7	63	3	4	22		4	8			2		966	18
W. H. Perkins, Evang.,	Magnolia, Miss.,	Magnolia, Evang.,	2	2	4	4	25	2	5		4	44	4	3	15	3	3	4	2		1		200	5
" " "	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka, Evang.,	3	3	1		27		1		3	23	1		2								67	25
" " "	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, Evang.,					15																8	
W. E. B. Harris, Evan.,	Amite, La.,	Amite, Evang.,	1	2		2	81				3	15	1		15		1						61	
" " "	Arcola, La.,	Arcola, Evang.,																						
	Lutcher, La.,	Lutcher, Evang.,																						
W. J. McMillan, Evan.,	New Iberia, La.,	New Iberia, Evang.,	3		4	8	32		2		5	30			5					10			1250	60
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S.S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,*	1	2	4	1	65		5		6	47	11	12	23	6	3	7	3	4	1		646	140
" " " "	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,*	2		2	3	41	1	4		6	50	2	2	4		2	2	1	2	1		253	
" " " Evang.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1			38		3				2	2	4		2	2	1	2	1		141	
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,*			1		32				4	18	11	2	3						2		216	
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,			2	4	25		1		5	32	19	3	11						2		373	408
J. D. Mooney, P.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, P.,	1	1			51		3		11	63	8		5			2		1			707	19
" " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	3	1			25				4	24			3	2		2			2		242	14
N. Keff Smith, D. D., S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	42				3	15	4							8			240	
" " " "	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, S. S.,	3	3	1	4	43		2		13	67		3	7			32					339	9
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,*	3	4	9	9	150		5		7	109	34	4	20		10	8	2		3		887	72
" S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2		2	20				2	10		3	2								137	690
W. C. West, Evang.,	Ocean Springs, Miss.,																							
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., w. c.	Madison, "																							
—24																								
Licentiate—1.																								
John C. Barr,																								
		—34																						
Candidates—3.			72	69	177	99	3714	34	180		417	3059	$1955	$269	$4260	$480	$490	$979	$229	$160	$246		$32533	$8805
6. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Benton, S. S.,	1		1	5	13	1	3	12												$35	$5	
" " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	2	3			40		1	43												135	5	
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	60		2	48			$5	$9	$10	$3	$2	$4	$2	$1	$10	165	12	
J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, La.,	Ruston, S. S.,	2	2	16	2	57	7			5	50			11						3	87	25	
" " "	" "	Alabama, S. S.,	4	3	12		78	7	3		4	40			7			1			5	125	5	
" " "	" "	Vernon, S. S.,	2	1	1		22			4					10						3	67		
" " "	" "	Vienna, S. S.,	2		2	2	11	1			3	11			3						2	13	7	
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, S. S.,		1			16				5	30	8		17	2					5	504	16	
" " "	" "	Arcadia, S. S.,	4	3	4	2	50	2	2	15	6	29	3	3	3			7				104	3	
" " "	" "	Homer, S. S.,	1	1	7		47	1	5				3		3				1			191	232	
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,	5	8	15	16	350	2	6		28	188	195	250	50		10	400	10		65	2000	644	$2100

SYNODS MISS., MISSOURI.—*Pres. Red River cont'd. Tombeckbee. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.	Monroe, La.,	Monroe, P. E.,	3	6	5	9	150	3	16		15	130	$214	$22	$300	$90	$21	$64	$19	$8	$15	$1500	$7618	$24
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Delhi, "	Delhi, S. S.,		2	1	1	42			20	6	40	5	2				5	2			125	64	
" " "	" "	Alto, S. S	2	2	1		29		2	15	6	33		1	2	1		3				58		
" " "	" "	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	26				6	20				1					2	26		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			22			5											2	70		
" " "	" "	Rayville, S. S.,	1				25																	
Fortune Pierre, S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	3		108	3	4		5	27					2							
Edgar White, "	Frierson's Mill, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	1	1	8	4	25	6			4	10									2	20	10	
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Ntumba, Africa.																							
J. Glassell, W. C., infirm,	Mansfield, La.,																							
—11	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, P.,	2	3	12	12	67	3	14	35	5	62						5				340	1200	
	Memorial, "	Memorial, V.,	2				14			5			53	10	31	6	8	23	5	2	5	88	45	
Licentiate—1.	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	1	1	8		28	1	11	11	8	21	15	10	22	3	4	4	5	4	3			29
W. A. Zeigler,	Keachie, "	Keachie, V.,	2	1	4		51		1		5	19	3		27			10			4		7	4
	Grand Cane, "	Smyrna, V.,	2	2	15	1	81	8	2	25	4	58	2	1	20		1	9		1		56	10	2
Candidates—2.	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,	2				15																	
	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, V.,	2	3			74																	
	Monroe, "	Stillman Cha. (col.), V.,	1	1			10																	
	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.), V.,	2	1			18																	
		—29	54	50	112	56	1530	44	73	238	111	768	$506	$308	$516	$106	$48	$535	$44	$16	$126	$5709	$9908	$2159
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Houston, S. S.,	3	1	2	1	20	1			2	18										$120		
" " "	Vanvleet, "	Friendship,	8	3	1		38	1			7	35						$3				75	$15	$19
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista,	5	2	2	2						38			$2			5				75		
D. L. Barr, P. and S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,*	2	3		4	40			11	8	34	$3	$4	3	$2		14	$7			215		
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	1	1		70	1	3	38			2	1	3		$12	7	2			101		
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, "	3	3	2		45		1	16	5	36	5	1	1	1		10	1			77		2
" " "	Newton, "	Mount Moriah, P.,	3	1			46				3	13	3		2	1	4	9	2	$1	$1	92		
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	3	2	3		35	2		8			2	3	2			2	1			76		1
" " "	Pireville, Miss.	Alexander's Chapel, P.	2	2	6	1	33	5	1	1	4	2			2	1		3	1					
" " "	Lake, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			47						2	1	1	1	1	5	2			75		
R. L. Campbell, P. and S. S.,	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, P.,	3	3	7	19	65	4	4		8				2				1			164	348	
" " "	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,	5	4	5	6	51	1		7	46	38		2	8			2	3			175	146	17
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2			21			20					2			2						
A. B. Coit, P. and S. S.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			45		1				3			2	5	21				125	178	
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, P.	4	3	1	1	36						2					6				100	5	
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.	4	4	1	3	41		2	11	7	47			4			5			2	131	6	
	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	4		30		2		5	40						14				130	75	10
G. E. Chandler, P. and S. S.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,	4	4	16	13	70	7	1		7	51	15	7	91	3	5	7	4		4	725	3695	
" " "	Calodonia, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	23		3	6			4	4	8	1		4	2		1	120	5	
" " "	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	25	2	1		3	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			80		
E. J. Currie, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	4	3			147				10	80										400		
" " "	Augusta, Miss.,	Shiloh, P.,	3	2			30															150		
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	2	1			25																	

E. J. Currie, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			32																	
A. G. Ferguson,	Vernal, "	Vernal, S. S.,*	4	2	3	2	45		1		7	14	4		4						4	40		
" "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			32																	
" "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	2			22		2	16			1		8			5			2	89		
" "	Waynesboro, "																							
Z. B. Graves, *in trans.*,	Wesson, "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	2	25		100	7	12	100					5			15				80	25	
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian First, P.,*	6	9	15	12	181		3		15	167	20	17	323	10	12	44	9	10	10	1690	180	
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus First, P.,*	9	10	20	13	270	5			26	191	5125	1		90					20	1200	856	49
J. G. Lane, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,*	5	5	3	4	74	3	2	38	12	68	14	2	60	12	8	6	3	1	6	800	48	271
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton,	4	2			62		10	11	4	30	2	2	4		3	5			1		35	
T. D. Latimer, P. and S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, P.,*	4	4	1	1	80		1		11	68	5	3	107		4		4	2		312	218	32
	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				40															150		
	" "	Crawford, S. S.,	1		3		13											2	1		1	52	3	1
	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2			14								5			3				178		22
J. B. Lindsey (col.).	Alto, "																							
R. I. Lang, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.	4	5																				
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1			2	26				3	22			3									
" " "	Kellis Store, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	1	1		45				3	20										52		15
B. F. Peters, W. C.,	Porterville, "																							
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	5	5	1	3	124			28	9	48	73	19	100	11	24	22	11	5	5	626	1150	
H. C. Smith, P. and S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, P.,	2	2	1		44		2	8	2	20	1		2				1		4	89	4	
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
	Sandersville, "	Good Hope,	3	2						5	3				1						2	6	1	
G. A. Strickland, S. S	Scooba, "	Knox, S. S.,	2	4			81																	
	" "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40																	
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb,	2	4			50																	
	" "	Bloomfield,	2	4	21	1	50	3	3	25			1		1	1	1	1				137		
	Sucarnoochee, "	Barr's Chapel, V.,	1				8																	
—19	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																	
Candidates—9.		—50	152	123	154	92	1386	42	55	449	210	1158	$5307	$68	$754	$137	$80	$213	$56	$19	$63	$8657	$6993	$439
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
J. V. Barks, infirm,	Odessa, Mo.																							
H. B. Barks,	Lexington, Mo.,																							
" " S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	2	2			22			6			$9	$10	$3		$5	$6	$3		$3	$244		$14
" " S. S.,	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, S. S.,	3	3	4	1	45	2	2	10	8	52	148	17	4	$5	11	5	4		1	300	$19	28
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	Springfield, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	1	2	132		2	27	13	60	119	16	46	3	4	13	7		10	815	100	
C. B. Boving, P.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, P.,	2	5	1	8	109		1		15	84	62	3	21			1	2			700	450	132
J. M. Chaney, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
W. R. Dobyns, P. E.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	9	7	8	11	277	1	7	35	23	218	449	44	390	24	34	76	24	$21	54	1500	433	130
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	5	8		12	204			25	14	90	103	10	441	12	20	40	7			1200	626	
G. L. Edmiston, P.,	Nevada, "																							
W. H. Ferguson, *in trans.*,	St. Charles, "																							
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Pres.	Fulton, "																							
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
A. D. Madeira, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independent,																						
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	5	2	20	1	53	11		5	7		47	9	76	1	2	6	2		5	257	51	46
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	2	1	68	2	3	5	9	51	68	10	32	7	12	23	8	6	7	400	33	16
L. E. McNair, P.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	3	10	180	1	2		13	75	21	21	1			4				736	127	
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Windsor, "	Windsor, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	23	1			6	18	4		17							200		
" " " "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	59	3	2	7	5	29	20		44			10			5	293	75	5
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.	5	5	4	2	184	2	1	25	12	95	293	106	85	12	14	48	10	6	18	1000	343	12
Franc Mitchell, P.,	Independence, "	Westminster, P.,	4	3	1	6	68	1	1		8	40	22		23	3		6			6	701	96	
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	5	10	3	280	4	4	75	32	321	823	55	444	10	12	35	3	2	28	1300	216	313

SYNOD MISSOURI.—*Pres. Lafayette cont'd.* *Missouri.* *Palmyra.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Montgomery, D. D., inf.,	Longwood, Mo.,																							
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, "																							
" " P.,	Ketterman, Mo.,	Bethany, P.,	5	3			40		1		8	40									$4	$100		
" " S. S.,	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1			30																	
" " S. S.,	Walker, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			29																	
C. E. Paxson, P. E.,	Nelson, "	Nelson, P. E.,	4	2		3	37				6	40	$21	$4	$4							242	$25	$28
" " S. S.	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	4	3		1	57			5	8	44	64	15	46			$3			5	293		40
J. W. Roseborough, Evang.	Fulton, "																							
Xenophon Ryland, Evang.	Lexington, "																							
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	3		1		50			10	7	30	59	3	31		$4	4	$3	$3	5	500	60	
" " "	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.	4	5	16	2	61	5		9	9	54	17	4	4			9	3	3	5	440	73	
H. M. Sydenstricker,	Marshall, "																							
" " S. S.,	Marshall, "	Mount Olive, S. S.,	4	4	9	6	57	4	2	5	14	80	19	12	10	$4	5	10			15	567	21	
J. W. Wallace,	Independence, Mo.,																							
" " S. S.,	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2	2		35	1		14	10	40	14	8	26	2	6	3			4	116	10	
J. V. Worsham, *in trans.*,	Seventy-six, "																							
—27	California, "	California, V.,	4	4	12	3	101	1	7		15	28	11		15			5				700	66	
	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	3		6	1	23	2					31		36		4	1	1			90		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	1	1		2	21		1	10	9	52	2								3	163	60	
Licentiates—2.	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.,	1	1	2	4	20	2	1		7	25			2		5					150		50
T. T. Trimble, P. E.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P. E.,	2	2	1		36	1	1		8	51	7				1	6				290	20	1
" " S. S.,	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	15							6			2			1				
L. Humphreys,	Oxford, Ky.,																							
	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline, V.,	1	2			40			5	7	45	15	10	12			3			5			
Candidates—3.	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		17	1	3				3	1	2	1	1	2	1			117		
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,	5	3	6	3	65				11	54	20	6	47		5	9			7	202	45	20
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			50				8	40	4	3	21			2			1	27	17	5
	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	30			2	5	40	35		20		2				2	65		
	Richland, "	Montrose, S. S.,	4	3	5	8	38	4	4		5	63										78	32	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1				11																	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	1	2	16		16	4	2	2	·11	65						1				25	12	
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	2	35		87	17	4				3		65			6			4	97		
	Forsythe, "	Forsythe, S. S.,	1	1	16	3	19															25		
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,	2				20																	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	3	2			25																	
	Spring Valley, Mo.,	Spring Valley, V.,	2	2			19																	
	Slater, "	Slater, S. S.,	2				17															40		
	Buckner, "	Six Mile, V.,	1				20																	
	Warsaw, "	Calvary, V.,																						
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, V.,																						
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,																						
		—47	131	110	181	104	2800	70	51	282	303	2024	$2623	$373	$1968	$84	$149	$327	$80	$42	$197	$13796	$3010	$840

2. *Pres. of Missouri.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	**Mexico, Mo.,**																							
Robt. Morrison, Syn. Col.,	**Fulton, "**																							

J. B. Tate, Miss. to Korea,	Seoul, Korea,																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D.,Th.	Sem.] Louisville, Ky.,																							
Wm. A. Cook, S. S,	Auxvasse, Mo.,	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	1	2	1	5	63				8	50	16	16	5	3		10	2		5	307	4	
" " "		Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		26	1							26							80		
" " "		Concord, S. S.,	1	2			41				10	40												
∞ A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico, P.,	6	5	21	20	255	9	1	28	19	150	423	33	138	4	42	18	5	2	15	1200	315	278
L. F. Lynn, S. S.	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	4		8	98			13	8	40	12	5	17	4	4				5	172	120	25
" " "		Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3			37				6	56												
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Auxvasse, S. S.,	5	3	12	2	160	2	4	20	12	100	70		25		11	10			15	600	65	10
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S. S.	3	2		2	27			3	5	30									8	180		12
" " "		Ebenezer in Pike, S.S.,	2	1			33			2														
" " "		Laddonia, S. S.,	2	1		3	35				10	57	4		10							200		157
" " "		Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1		2	20	1		1														
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	4	9	11	22	267	5	6		11	150	176	99	444	23	65	24	11	1	20	1500	3700	51
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	6	8	12	18	542	4	10		45	300	303	77	249	23	29	61	20	28	25	1500	2192	265
D. S. Gage, S. S.,	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3			109						30	4	42	5	5	2			4	260		
" " "		Mokane, S. S.,	1		1	2	23	1	1													26	20	4
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, Mo.																							
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	" "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	3		53	1	1	6	6	54	4	1	2	2	1	1			3	60	36	15
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, Mo.,	Deer Park, P.,	3	1	6	1	48	4		2	6	21	9	4	58		3		2			303	27	
—15																								
Licentiates—3.																								
C. A. McPheeters,																								
Wm. R. Taylor,																								
John E. Kerr, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	4	2		5	55		2		6	45									4	125	180	10
		White Cloud, S. S.,											2		20						2			
Candidates—2.		New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3							5	25			6						4	46	12	
		Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3			50				10	40	4		7			4						
		Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3	12	8	63	5	2		6	40	18	5	45						4	100	105	
		Brunswick, S. S.,	2	1			65						12								4			
		Indian Grove, S. S.,	3	2	2		34	2	1	2	5	40			9		3				4	111	237	
		Beth-pel, S. S.,	1				16			6	8	40											4	2
		Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
		Montgomery City, S.S.	3	2	15	5	90	7	2		13	70	35		4		5	4			4	243	25	5
		Benton City, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	90	1	1		9	104	24	14			3	2				176		20
		Brown's Station, V.,	3	2	—		16																	
		Rocheport, V.,	1				14			4	4	21	9	9	13		2							
		Prairie Chapel, V.,																						
		—31	82	72	102	100	2341	43	31	87	212	1473	$1151	$267	$1110	$64	$173	$136	$40	$31	$121	$7189	$7042	$854
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
J. M. Travis, D. D., infirm,	Monroe City, Mo.,																							
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,*	5	6	2	9	211	1	10	44	19	115	$91	$18	$116	$8	$19	$21	$3	$6	$15	$820	$751	$7
J. K. Hitner, S. S.,	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.,	5	3			72			11	13	80	13	6	85	4	5	4	2	1	10	563	251	
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	3	14		85	14	8	14	9	90	12	3	48	3	3				8	195	30	5
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, S. S.,*	5	5	13	4	91	4	3	22	7	40	83	16	70	4	4	14	3	3	10	360	270	10
" " " "	" "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			25			5	5	20	2	3	10	1		1			2	72	71	27
M. H. Kerr, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	6	6	3	2	170	2	3	20	17	141	9	25	77		5	22	4		15	792	493	
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	7	5	12	3	181	11	2	6	8	70	47	5	25	7	3	12	2		10	516	79	
A. R. Woodson, P.,	Monroe City, "	Monroe City, P.,	5	6	7	4	130	7	6	30	12	64	62	23	51	6	4	3		3	10	677	85	
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.,	4	4	2	6	125		2	14	6	47	23	3	30	3	3	4	4			365	26	
" " "	" "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	40	1		3	5	25	29	10	31	5	5	8	5		5	200	10	
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Kahoka, Mo.,	Kahoka, S. S.,*	4	5	1	3	145			10	15	75	21	22	46	6	5	12	6	2	10	135	185	
" " "	" "	Granger, S. S.,	1	1			21				8	12	1		16						2	69	5	
—9	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, S. S.,*	6	6			197			90	7	43	8	10	104			6			15	210	121	

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Pres. Palmyra cont'd.* *Potosi.* *St. Louis.* *Upper Mo.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Santa Fe, Mo.,	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	5	1	50	4	2	25	5	25	$8		$39		$4				$8	$300	$6	
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	5	5	8	60		3	11	7	45	21	$17	30						6	302	20	$52
	Florida, "	Florida, V.,	3	3	21	2	122	18		12	5	35	5	5	16		2	5			6	100	8	
	Stoutsville, Mo.,	Stoutsville, V.,	2	3	6	1	32	5		5	4	10			9			2			3	125	4	
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V.,	3	2			25			2	3	16			12									
	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1	6		14						2		3									
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,	1				9																	
Licentiate—1.	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,	2		8		15	2			4	6									2		28	
J. E. Travis,	Bunker Hill, Mo.,																							
Candidates—2.		—21																						
			75	69	106	44	1823	69	39	324	159	959	$440	$166	$818	$47	$62	$117	$29	$15	$137	$6101	$2443	$101
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Mount Vernon, Ill.,																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1		4		16		5	15			$2									$23		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, S. S.,	6	6	3	5	165		2	11	17	130	109	$7	$121	$12	$7	$17	$2	$5	$10	520	$290	$214
W. W. Killough, P.,	Shawneetown "																							
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	10		114	3	8	61	6	45	11		30		7	2		2	13	360	22	20
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2	3	3	110	1	2	58	8	60	12		45	1	2	5	5		12	260	30	10
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4		1	118		1	30	10	75	5	1	60	1	2	2	1	2	16	250	73	10
" " S. S.	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1		1	22								16						2	2	5	2
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	11	3	14			5					15									
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	5	5	1	7	128		1	5	12	53	58	17	38	5	5	200	3	1	19	600	282	
" " S. S.	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S S,	2	2	2		65	1		11			3	3	22		4	3	2		5	150		5
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17			8					12						1	100		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	6	6	19	4	129	5	3	40	15	97	100	17	109	7	11	21	8	7	12	725	722	31
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girar., P.,*	3	3	15	6	11[illegible]	7	11	43	11	124	47	17	33	5	10	7	2	2	19	1124	131	8
R. H. Latham, P.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, P.,*	3	2			66		3	57	7	64	35	10	92	3	10	7	7		10	654	719	4
" " S. S.,	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1		3	1	29	1	1	3	3	15									1	80		
A. A. Craig, S. S.,	Fredericktown, Mo.,	Fredericktown, S S.,	2	1	1	4	17			4	4	24	1		5							106	36	12
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	4	3			24			5	2	8			7									
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	2		9	6	68	6	1	9	10	100	31	8	10			5			3	150		192
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1			8																	
" " "	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
Charles P. Foreman, P.,	Caledonia, Mo.,	Bellevue, P.,*	4	3	1	3	96	1	4	15	10	59	41	5	43	3	3	19	4		9	400	24	65
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2			17		3	7	3	11	9		18	2		3	2		3	101	12	
J. N. Williams (col.), P.,	Clarkton, Mo,	2d Clarkton (col.), P.,	3	3			35			15	5	33												
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), S. S.,	3	3			19			3	4	24										11	95	
" " "	Cape Girardeau, Mo,	2d Cape Girar. (c.), S. S.	1	1	2		9								2								12	
" " "	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.), S. S.	1				8																	
—13	Burnham, Mo.,	Burnham, V.,	3	2		5	91			12	10	59	16		18				2			200	22	
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	2	1	1	4	17	1		3	5	49			2						1	63		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2	2		27		1	4	6	39										112	84	
	Sikeston, "	Sikeston, V.,	2				11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
		—30																						
			79	60	87	53	1577	26	46	419	148	1069	$480	$85	$698	$39	$61	$291	$38	$19	$136	$5991	$2559	$573

5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D. D., E l.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,																							
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C.A.,]Philadelphia, Pa.																							
Edward Mack, P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Central, P.,	10	10	26	16	109	11	10		41	276	$157	$5	$374	$150	$10	$107		$5	$90	$3325	$12179	$110
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	3	3		39	1	1		8	60	4		30				$3		7	190	83	
" " P.,	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.,	5	2	3	3	70	2	2		6	40	113	15	121	6	19	19	8		15	573	56	23
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	7	8	38	502	1	1	67	48	232	1041	584	3262	514	293	228	56	35	105	4500	7877	642
J. M. Spencer, D. M.,	" "	People's Central, D.M.	3	2	35	5	200	10	7		10	150	30	5	61		5	5	10		10	1400	650	
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	" "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,					31																	
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	6	4	3	1	103		9		10	107	23	11	76		8	25				504	365	48
" " S. S.,	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	1	6	1		6					3		17	2		1	2		5	115		
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2	4			4	2				3	6	1	1		2				105	3	
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Festus, "	Joachim, P.,*	5	4	12	2	145	1	4		17	128	14	9	50	4	5	17	2		11	510	16	27
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.,*	2	2	1	2	39	1	1		7	36	35	7	19		4	1	1		6	235	13	180
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	2	1		39	1	3	21	5	24	21	2	15		2	5	1			208		15
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	3	3			65		4	11	8	56	5	3	2	1		2	1			83		
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				22			11	8	47	14		6		4	7			3	146		5
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2	2	3	6	43				8	50	62		11		4					415	1878	130
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	5	7	6	31	215	3	9		19	210	13	8	64	2	6	40	7		31	2500	738	10
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	Ferguson, "	St. Charles, S. S.,*	3	3			55		1	25	8	60	46	39	29	5	10	5	5	10	15	425	172	39
T. C. Barrett, D. D., S. S.,	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,*	3		2	3		1	1		6	25	33	34	25		4				10	303	204	10
Sam'l I. Lindsay, S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Page Boulevard, S. S.,	3	3	9	15	50	5	3		14	100									9	336	304	
W. T. Howison, Pres. W.	Sem.] O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
—17	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch, V.,																						
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,																						
	Jennings, Mo.,	Jennings 1st, V.,	1				10																	
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,	1				9								3									
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,																						
Licentiate—1.	Madison, Ill.,	Madison, V.,																						
William C. McCluer	Sparta, Mo.,																							
		—25																						
Candidate—1.			77	57	118	118	2036	50	61	135	223	1601	$2217	$728	$4169	$685	$374	114	$96	$50	$317	$15963	$24518	$1234
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	2	1	3	10	25	1	1		7	50	$5	$2	$25	$2	$2	$2	$2	$2		$160		$60
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1		2	2	20						4					2	2			175		8
" " "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.,	1	1	1		17															180		25
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	5	4	17	6	228	12	1	31	24	235	26	17	6	5	4	5	5		$12	1200	$317	406
D Cunningham, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,*	3	3	2	2	57				12	60	2		11			2			4	200		88
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 2d, P.,*	4	4	14	2	155	4	13		18	170	176	41	82	11	26	15	10		23	900	236	
O. W. Gauss, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	4	2		2	87		1	19	8	40	59	19	63	6	6	15	4	3	8	572	68	48
" " P. E.,	Gower, "	Gower, P. E.,	4	2	1	1	46			4	8	80	3	2	23	2	2	4	2		3	125	2125	10
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	7	9	17	28	755	5	10		45	506	692		224	16	16	247	10		50	4000	8316	
J. S., Sibley, P.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, P.,	5	4	9	4	105	4		18	14	59	13		4	5	5	7	4		12	500	102	61
" " S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4		1		86	1	1		13	40		47										
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 1st, P.,*	9	8	4	19	493	1	9		17	125	381	49	100		29	21	13	11	40	3600	5267	163
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, P.,	6	6	25	9	201	18	2	40	16	140	92	12	80	5	5	8	3	10	13	1200	657	57
—10	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	2	3	2		30	1			4	15			5						3	56	2	
	Fairfax, "	English Grove, V.,	2	3	1		36	1		10	6	59	1	1	2						4	90	9	7
	Platte City, "	Platte City, V.,	3		15		42	11	1		10	60	11		52						4	85		
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Calvary, V.,	2				16		4									1			2			
Jas. R. Finley,	Excelsior Springs, "																							
		—17																						
Candidate—1.			64	50	114	85	2399	59	43	122	202	1639	$1465	$190	$777	$52	$95	$329	$55	$26	$178	$13043	$17093	$893

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Columbia. Holston. Knoxville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE. 1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,*	9	11	47	7	338	12	4	40	25	187	$361	$96	$58	$34	$24	$95	$16	$10	$37	$1500	$427	
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	14	5	199	7	2	33	26	208	172	78	393	32	67	271	44	24	40	1200	365	$110
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	6	4	4	3	150	2	2		11	60	185	26	38	8	10	37	26		24	606	90	234
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	4	2	142	3			10	70	20		6	4	6	4	6		17		136	
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	7	7	6	12	103	3	2	5	9	50	35	2	18	2	5	5	2		9	600	55	
" " "	" "	Memorial, P.,*	2	1	1	7	42	1		10	5	67	9	6	6	4	3	6	6		3	200	72	4
John N. Lyle, P.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P.,	7	4	5	3	138			18	19	110	103	14	28	6	4	18	5		17	544	110	117
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	4	3	5	2	63	1	5	18	11	54	40	16	50	5	5	15	2		16	600	171	
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2	1	1	45	1	1	27	5	30	3		2						1	48	33	
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.,*	4	2			35						13											
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30				8	35	5											
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,	4	4		3	35				5	33	10	5	18	2	3	10	1		10	175		
" " "	" "	Unity, S. S.,	7	5			57				4	60	5											
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,*	6	4		1	65		6		12	60	21	1	17	1	1	4	1			75		3
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20						4											
" " "	Bradshaw, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	2			30						2											
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	4	2	5		32			7	4	31	67	2	18	2	1	19	1	2	2	229	14	6
" " "	Brick Church, Tenn.,	Brick Church, S. S.,*	5	2			117				10	100	4	2	5	1		2			4	125	22	2
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	2		2	120				10	52	51	9	34	4	3	2	3		11	188	12	
" " "	Rich Creek, "	Beth Berei, P.,	6	5	4		188	1	2		10	70	79	9	4	3	3	8	3	32	7	198	7	55
Robt. W. Wilson, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	80	1	3	33	8	60	22	4	9	3	3	9	2		11	232	50	28
—13	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	2	1			22																	
Candidates—3.	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	4				30																	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10																	
		—25	116	84	98	49	2111	32	27	191	179	1342	$1211	$270	$291	$111	$138	$505	$118	$68	$208	$6120	$1364	$559
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,	5	6	21	5	166	9	3	48	20	132	$41	$29	$21				$4		$10	$570	$258	$37
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	S. S.] Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6			107		6	25	12	75	86	6	21	$4	$9	$28			10	180	39	119
W. O Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	First Church, P.,	8	8	1	5	506		1		39	374	109	71	56	13	25	52	13		16	824	601	163
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, Tenn.,	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	5	5	8		127	5	1		12	92	65	11	25		11	21	5		8	400	210	26
" " "		White Pine, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	47				12	137	3	1							2	41	12	
" " "		Rutledge, S. S.,	3				41				5	21	7	2	6	1	2	2	1		3	125	9	
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	Morristown, P.,	7	5	8	8	222	4	4	60	18	132	70	47	58	10	15	15	5	$2	12	1000	205	
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	5	5	7	302	1	2	36	28	232	263	23	57	5	16	23	4		16	755	248	
		Jonesboro, S. S.,	1		2		25				5	19	43	13	21	10	9	15	7	5	3	175	18	53
		Leesburg, S. S.,	4	3		1	61		3	25	8	30	20	2	3		1		1		6	70	6	2
		Providence, S. S.,	4	2			28		9				2	4	3		3	3			4	94		
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Blountville, P.,	4	6	3	5	135	2	10		7	25	5	5	6	2	2	7	2		8	247		
" " "		Arcadia, S. S.,	2	2		1	18		2	8	7	44	4	5		2	1	5	1		3	75	667	263
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, Tenn.,	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3				56		2	11	11	46										40	7	
" " "	" "	Concord, S. S.,	3	4		3	40			3	3	20	20	7	14		3	7	2		6	82	66	3
J. G. McFerrin, Prof., S. S.,	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	3			50		4				6	1	1	1		2			4	40	25	
J. McG. Richardson, S. S.,	Knoxville, "	Strawberry Plains, S. S.,	3	2			41				5	31	7	2	4	2	4	2	2		2	130	20	

J. McG. Richardson, S. S.,		Dandridge, S. S.,	3	2		1	83						5	2	6	2	2	2	2		3	80	8	
" " "	Greenville, Tenn.,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2		2	35		3	3	5	40	4		1	1		1				25		5
	Allen's Bridge, Tenn.,	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	3	2			77				7	37		1				1	1			7	6	20
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, V.,*	3	3	5		41	1	6	7	5	25									3	20	8	6
	White's Store, "	New Bethel, V.,	5	3			67																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, V.,	3	1			25																	
	Newport, "	Pisgah, V.,	3	1			58		2		8	50	8		6			2	2		5			
	Embreville, "	Embreville, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Bluff City, "	Holston, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	2			25																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	2				25																	
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.,	1				10																	
	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2	4		30	4		3	5	109	18	6	17	2	4	2	3		3	100	39	51
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	2	2			25																	
Joshua Phipps, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	4	2			87																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				20																	
R. F. King, W. C.,	White's Store, "																							
A. M. Doak, infirm	St. Clair, "																							
J. B. Converse, W. C.,	Morristown, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, "																							
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.,	Newport, "																							
James Haynes, W. C.,	St. Clair, "																							
—17		—35																						
Licentiates—2.																								
B. D. Kennedy,	Henshaw, Tenn.,																							
W. J. Lewis,	Leesburg, "																							
Candidates—8.			114	86	59	42	2624	26	48	229	222	1672	$780	$243	$316	$55	$105	$190	$55	$7	$127	$5981	$2173	$738
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	7	8	15	5	380	3	7		24	209	$399	$150	$195	$39	$24	$162	$28		$54	$1800	$568	$360
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	7	8	20	12	390	2	5		15	148	10		6			2		$3	8	820	594	
Geo T. Chandler, P.,	" "	Knoxville Cen., P.,	7	6	8	5	170		9		17	188	148	2	18	1	1	3	3	1	9	1175	810	125
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	5	9	36	17	499	9	14		31	263	402	230	105	30	27	79	19	6	50	2500	578	267
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	3	4		6	171				17	121	75	75	20	5	25	20	37		8	500	323	
" " S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	56	2					2	2	6			3	2		2	175	14	
" " "	Cedar Springs, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4			65		4		4	82	5	4	2	2	5	3	2		3	25	48	10
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,	4	3	4	5	70	2	1	15	14	100	77	16	12	12	6	8	1	1		105	50	
Charles A. Hyland, S. S.,	" "	Highland Park, S. S.,	3	2	13	4	59	3			10	62	22		14	1		3	1	1	9	372	170	
R. B. Hodge, S. S.,	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	65				13	83	3		2							185	81	3
Dugald Munroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	6	3	2		86	1		22	20	165	19	6	16	3	4	13	4		8	507	76	13
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3		1		24	2					1	2	2	1			1		3	78	4	
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				14						4	3	5	1	2	2	2		1	100		2
" " "	Wallace, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	1	3		16	2			4	40	3	2	1	1		1	1		1	16	4	
T. S. Hubert, P. E.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	7	2	1		95			10	10	55	3	3	13		2				5	187	45	11
J. A. Wallace, infirm,	Chattanooga, "																							
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, "																							
Lewis T. Barr, W. C.,	" "																							
—13																								
Licentiate—1.																								
E. Mc. Davis,	Knoxville, "																							
	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,																						
Candidates—2.	St Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,																						
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.,																						

SY'S OF NASHVILLE, N. CAR.—*Pres. Knoxville cont'd. Nashville. Albemarle.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Oliver Springs, Tenn.,	Oliver Springs, V.,	5	3	15		85	9		4	15	62	$7		$3		$4					$272		
	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, V.,	1		2	1	19	1		4	11	66								$10	$1	278	$21	
	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, S. S.,																						
	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.,																						
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,																						
	Riceville, Tenn ,	Riceville, V.,																						
	New Bethel, "	New Bethel, V.,																						
		—28	70	58	121	63	2264	36	40	55	205	1644	$1175	$495	$420	$96	$100	$299	$101	$22	$162	$9139	$3386	$791
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,	14	11	56	41	1198	11	18	158	71	583	$1625	$319	$2328	$77	$212	$906	$95	$64	$155	$3600	$5782	$635
James H. Morrison, P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	9	18	8	263	11	3	67	24	169	71	4	16	16	5	90	6		53	795	1208	374
Angus McDonald, D.D.,P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	9	10	12	12	410	5	7		32	416	421	89	162	32	32	253	32	47	81	2400	1284	
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,	11	9	13	20	396	3	7		41	389	623	15	237	39	21	114	17		40	2400	950	136
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	7	15	12	135	5	3		23	145	125		43	4	11	24	6	6		1600	430	400
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	4	5	13	1	225	10			26	327	10	6	5	2	2	6	5		10	700	81	141
W. K. Patterson, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	2	2	1	100	1	2		10	75	5	2				5				1079	43	370
Robert Hill, P.,	" "	Cottage, P.,	3	4	4	3	80	2	3	20	11	74	20	5	30	3	4	8	3	2	16	650	90	76
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	2			4	63				8	150									7	138	90	
W. E. Beattie, Evang	" "	Adams' Mission, Evan																						
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	8	7	15	15	389	2	13	75	55	532	853	111	423	69	120	1104	52	33	81	2000	785	275
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.	" "																							
R A. Webb, D. D., Prof.	" "																							
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin, P.,	9	10	3	6	189	2	3		14	100	136	71	45	15	30	57	14	7	18	1135	22	317
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	8	13	8	6	294	3	1	108	17	150	50	20	42	12	20	42	8	10	33	1200	336	15
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	8	5	3	125	1	3	70	13	95	90	6	28	3	5	18	5		13	810	211	17
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	4	2	5		50	2		2	5	25	42	4	20		9	6			5	279	120	16
" " "	Hendersonville, Tenn	Hendersonville, P.,	4	4	2	4	62		1	9	6	55	46	5	8		1	3			11	258	53	11
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	4	5		78	2	1	6	12	60	11	6	12			3			12	185	11	5
" " S. S.,	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	3	1		24	1		5	4	20	3		3						3	40		
Chas. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville, P.,	5	6	3	4	126	1	2	26	11	49	28	12	17	2	12	14	3	10	19	650	403	
" " S. S.,	Woodbury, Tenn.,	Woodbury, S. S.,	3				31			4	5	25	6	5	4			5	4		3	136	247	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	5	1	49	2	2	17	3	20	8		6	2		2				85		
" " S. S.,	Harpeth, "	New Hope, S. S.	6	3	2		55	2	3	22	4	25	6	5	6	2	4	3		5				
" " "	Alisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3		1		23	1					4											
" " "	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,	1				6				3	15												
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, Tenn	Smyrna, P.,	5	4	3	1	106	3	2	21	8	65	43	10	10		16	3	6		16	290	60	
" " S. S.	Florence, Tenn.	Florence, S. S ,	3		5	2	27	5	3	5	5	25	2		1		1	2			2	38	17	
" " "	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Hall, S s.,	1																					
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.,	Statesville, Tenn.,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	6	5		223				14	75												
" " " "	Forest Home, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	3		1	21															100	20	
" " " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.	5	2	1	2	22	1					3		2		3		1		2	122	12	

J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S. S.,	Shop Springs, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3	8			65				8	69												
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hermitage, S. S.,	3	4	2		72	1		12	3	80	9		5		3	5				418		
C. T. Blair, Supt. Or.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
S. H. Chester, D.D., S.F.M.,	" "																							
W. T. Simpson, P.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, P.,	2	3		7	38				11	41			13				23			147	44	35
" " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, P.,	4	4	2	1	43	1	1		5	72										131		
B. H. Franklin, F. M.,	Hanchow, China,																							
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	S. C.] Richmond, Va.,																							
John S. Young, W. C.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville,	8	7		5	282		2	20	13	92	233	5	104	3	2	68	2	7	25	1000	231	76
	Porterfield, "	Stones River,	5	3	13		83	9		8	6	40	2		2						15	45	6	
	Dickson, "	Dickson,	3	3			30		2		5	26	6	4	5	2		5	3		3	110		12
	Waverly, "	Waverly,	3	2			19		5		5	25			2						2			4
R. L. Benn, S. S.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	5	4	1		102		1	67	18	90	64		10		4	2	5			382	45	20
—32	Rogana, "	Shiloh,	1				19			8			2		1	1		2				100		
Licentiates—2.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington,	1				16																	
	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley,	1				18																	
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia,	4	1			41																	
Candidates—15.	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly,	4	4			62																	
		—43	196	171	210	160	4663	87	88	730	497	4148	$3646	$704	$1590	$284	$570	$2750	$290	$191	$625	$22793	$12581	$2935
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1		1	25		3	22	4	26	$12	$4	$15	$4	$3	$12	$3		$8	$250	$40	
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, Evang.,	1	1	3		9	2	1	3	6	36			1						1	13		
" " " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, Evang.,	2	1		1	65			16			3		1						2			$8
" " " "	Parmele, "	Parmele, Evang.,	1	2		18					3	52	4		4	1	3	1						9
" " " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, Evang.,				18							1											8
" " " "	Mackey's Ferry, "	Mackey's Ferry, Ev.,	1	1		6									1									
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P., *	3	2	5	6	64	4	1	9	7	49	12	5	16	3	1	38	3		2	500	113	9
" " Evang.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	2	1	2	4	35			2	5	49			4						5	175		
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P., *	9	12	17	36	370	7	4	150	28	214	356	30	2162	14	30	2090	20		46	1900	1335	1786
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, Evang., *	4	2	1		35		1	18	1	4	10	1	8	6	1	8			4	252	2	3
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, Evang.,	3				23		4	10	2	13	5	1	5	2		1			4	125	5	
" " "	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, Ev.,			1	16	17			6	6	40	5								2	42	150	
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P., *	9		2	10	190	2	8		18	130	33	8	45	3	10	29	5		20	1000	768	40
W. T. Walker, Evang.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, Evang.,	2	1			31		1		3	15			1									
" " P.,	Williamsboro, "	Nut Bush, P., *	5	1	7		72		1	35			20	5	28	4	9	5	5		21	250	33	
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	1		34		1	19			14	4	8	3	5	6	2		5	135	4	2
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	7		38	6					1		4	1	1	1			3	38		1
" " Evang.	Oxford, "	Geneva, Evang.,	4	2		1	69				3	25	2	7	10						8	130		8
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, N. C.,	Washington, P., *	5	5	33	6	216	9	8	99	22	167	140	45	346	30	25	176	25	10	30	1100	181	1116
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P., *	4	4	8	5	81	5	2		8	54	50	12	119	2	9	28	3		20	800	825	50
" " Evang.,	Leggett, "	Olivet, Evang.,	1				19						1	1	5		1	1	1		2	18		1
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	4	3	14	1	1	9	4	20			42							56	27	
James Thomas, Evang.	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang., *	3	2	1	5	50		4	1	9	50	10		22			17			12	190		
" " "	Finch, "	Strickland, Evang.,	1				10	1					1		2			1			1			
" " "	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, Evang.,	3	2		5	14				3	14	1		1						1	65	18	3
E. D. Brown, Evang.,	Kinston, "	Kinston, Evang.,	3	3	3	5	35	2		12	7	49	5		5		2		1		4	150	131	1
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, Evang.,			5		45	4			7	52										39	42	12
" " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, Evang.,	1				18				4	20	1	1	5		1	2	1		2		41	2
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	7	5	7	11	115	1	6	39	7	69	8	1	45	2	2	17	1	1	10	500	165	300
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P., *	3	5	1	9	140		1	15	12	88	93	25	135	18	16	78	15		30	1000	556	102
W. W. Quicke, W. C.,	Goldsboro, "																							
—13	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P. E., *	9	7	8	1	161	1	3	116	20	127	298	25	95	15	16	95	6		20	682	147	182
Candidates—4.		—31	89	64	116	125	2037	45	50	581	189	1363	$1086	$175	$3135	$108	$135	$2606	$91	$11	$263	$9410	$4543	$3638

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Asheville. Concord. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. Pres. of Asheville.																								
D. T. Towles, infirm.																								
E. A. Sample,	Hendersonville, N. C.,	Hendersonville,*	3	2	4	2	70	1	1	18	6	40	$26		$14		$5				$5	$162	$130	$22
" " S. S.,	Money, "	Midway, S. S.,	3		1	2	18	1	5	5	4	15			1						1	21	5	
J. T. Wade, P.,	Highland, "																							
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	1	2			19				4	16	2		12	$2	5	$8			2	90	53	
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.	3	2			35			18	5	40	1		2							38	1	
" " S. S.	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	2			12			6			1		2		1	3	$1		1	32		
J. S. Morrow,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,																							
H. M. Parker, P.,	Inanda, N. C.,	Oak Forest, P.,	4		11	2	52	1	6	7	10	60	22	$12			1	1	1		2	67	1	222
" " "	Asheville, N. C.,	Southside, P.,	3	2	2		34	1	1		12	135	12		12	2		7				116	44	36
R. F. Campbell, D D., P.,	" "	Asheville First, P.,	9	9	13	40	403	5	14	125	20	245	429	12	802	28		20	5		25	2100	2396	300
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,																						
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	5	1	7	1	62	1	3		6	50	10		9							223	225	
" " S. S.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S.,*	4	3	2	2	100		3		5	50	15		15	4	4	5		$3		215		
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Murphy, "	Murphy, P.,	1	2	4	13	17		4		5	45			7	2					2	97	44	
" " S. S.,	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, S. S.,	2		9	8	36	8	7						2							45		
" " "	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	17	1	2												1	64	6	
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,	3	4	6	2	48	1	1	29			20		15						4	300	70	14
" " "	Garden Creek, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	3	2							2		5							107		
" " S. S.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, S. S.,	1	2	1		17		1		7	25	2		1		1					62	20	
—9	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.,	4	4			60				8	75										100		
Candidate—1.		—18	52	38	65	75	1000	20	48	208	92	796	$542	$24	$899	$38	$17	$44	$7	$3	$43	$3839	$2995	$594
2. Pres. of Concord.																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	6	16	17	322	2	19	125	36	230	$298	$47	$381	$19	$10	$204	$5	$10	$37	$1000	$3330	
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	3	3	138				10	75	106	4	8		4	7	4		12	350	10	
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	4	3	209		14	170	13	90	19	9	6	1	2	5	1			293	7	$7
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	6	6	4	16	300	1	10	121	21	209	349	23	241	7	9	55	7	8	35	1000	444	31
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China.																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P., *	4	5	22	12	262		12	106	19	198	480	9	310	13	8	9	9	5	14	800	66	198
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P., *	7	6	2	4	120		1	51	20	130	33	9	73	4	6	12	9	4	3	600	214	31
" " P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4	1	3	76		1	27	10	45	8	4	12	3	2	13	3			200	43	25
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	10	7	122	2	5	36	15	56	44		81		4	17			10	800	148	23
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	4	4	80	2	1		7	62	11	1	6	1	2	1	1			100		
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4			60		4	60	5	35	4	1	7	1	1	2			4	89		
" " "	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2				18																	
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,	2		12		61	6		17	6	82	10	2	4	1		1	1		2	52	2	
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	4	4	2	6	138		2	65	12	100	21		16	2	2	23	1		6	220	30	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	5	4	2	1	116	1	3	82	9	60	10	1	10	1	2	18	1		10	185	4	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	7	5	2	4	134		2	75	19	131	26		21	1	1	14	1		7	327	17	
" " S. S.,	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1	1		2	12			12	5	49	2		1			1				23	3	
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	8	6		8	165		7	26	32	340	338	14	192	22	14	703	11	6	20	1000	172	364

R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																							
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, “	Marion, P.,	3	2	2	1	83			85	6	35	6		2		1	1			3		72	
“ “ “	Greenlee, “	Greenlee, P.,	1	1			10			10	6	45	2		1						1		11	
“ “ “	Old Fort, “	Old Fort, P.,	2	2			24																	
“ “ “	Old Fort, “	Siloam, P.,	2	4	1	5	74	1		52	9	40			1						1			
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, “																							
J. A. Harris, P.,	Mill Bridge, “	Thyatira, P.,*	5	6	3	2	180		9	134	13	150	67		51	2	2	10	1		6	270	38	
“ “ “	Rowan, “	Back Creek, P.,	3	4		4	81		1	60	9	80	38		17	1	1	4			1	203	20	
W. M. Shaw, P.,	Mill Hill, “	Bethphage, P.,	6	4	5	2	180	1	10	65	15	100	17	1		1	2				9	371	26	15
“ “ “	Coddle, “	Gilwood, P.,	3	4	4	7	81		8	35	8	50	12		3		1					183	4	
“ “ S. S.,	Mooresville, “	Shearer Chapel, S. S.,	2	2	4		57		1	15	10	60	1					101				35	48	
John M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Morganton, “	Morganton, P.,*	6	5	8	3	145	2	3	105	19	120	152	13	56	9	12	27	2		8	906	404	22
“ “ “ S. S.,	Glen Alpine, “	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			18			15													3	
“ “ “ “	Morganton, “	Quaker Meadows, S. S.,	2		1	3	26	1	3		4	38										21	3	4
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Concord, “	Concord First, P.,*	8	9	74	28	375	7	18		21	183	222	5	1156	26	9	81	3	2	35	1000	605	144
B. Souller, P.,	Valdese, “	Waldensian, P.,	3	1	4	15	125		7	95	5	70											7	
L. A. McLaurin, Evang.,	Elk Park, “	Elk Park, Evang.,	2	1	6		35				3	51										15	46	
“ “ “	Spruce Pine, “	Spruce Pine, Evang.,				2	54		5		6	72										10	36	45
A. K. Pool,	Concord, “																							
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, “	Concord, P.,*	5	5	1	4	219	1	4		11	91	35	2	11			1	1		4	163	17	
“ “ “	Stony Point, “	New Salem, P.,	4	3	17	1	77	2	9		7	40	1		6	1					1			
“ “ S. S.,	Statesville, “	Front Street, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	23		1	10	15	120	2		2			2				65	8	35
“ “ “	Clio, “	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		1	52			15			5					2			1	63		
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, “	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3	4	2	106		2	34	7	50	5	3	13	5	2	22	5		8	149	56	
“ “ “	Mocksville, “	Mocksville, S. S.,*	2	2									51	7	31	4	2	19	2		2	255	187	
C. Miller, P. E.,	Harrisburg, “	Rocky River, P. E.,*	8	7		7	350		12	150	23	223	213	10	95	5	3	40		8	12	555	141	7
“ “ “	Concord, “	Zion, P. E.,	3	3		1	49		4	32	40	121	17	1							1	90	3	
“ “ “	Concord, “	White Hall, P. E.,	1	1	6	2	32	2	3	25	5	62	4	1	2			1	1				1	
—27	Banner Elk, “	Banner Elk, Evang.,	3	2			58				5	35			10									
	Blowing Rock, “	Blowing Rock, Evang.,					15																	
	Mast, “	Cove Creek, Evang.,	2				10																	
	Elmwood, “	Elmwood, S. S.,	3	1	6	5	40	1	1	31	8	47	2	1	7		1				2	63	1	10
	Cool Spring, “	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	3	13	4	165	7	1	32	11	103	9	2	19	1	1	1			6	174	29	2
	Fleming, “	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			13		1				2		4			1			1	21	36	
	Abernethy, “	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	3			30						8	1	8	1	1	4	1		3	68	4	
	Toms Creek, “	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				4			9			20	10	9		5			5	2	50		
	Concord, “	Patterson Mill, V.,	3	2	10	24	34	1	3	23	9	103	5			1		2						21
	Concord, “	Poplar Tent, V.,	3	3	8		115		6				40	13	2	1	2	12	1	2	8	350	40	17
	Locust, “	Beulah, S. S.,					60																	
	Pontop, “	Mizpah, S. S.,	1				6																	
Licentiates—3.	Norwood, “	Norwood, S. S.,	1				19																	
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, “																							
Walter L. Lingle,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
J. E. Summers,	Fancy Hill, N. C.,																							
Candidates—15.		—55	180	156	258	222	5358	40	188	1955	514	3981	$2695	$191	$2884	$134	$112	$1446	$71	$50	$275	$12185	$6312	$1001
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	5	5	2	1	155		3	50	18	150	$262	$16	$80	$8	$9	$19	$18	$4	$18	$600	$209	$120
“ “ “	“ “	Centre, P.,	7	6		1	229	8	3	100	17	200	163	9	76	4	4	12	4	2	20	600	120	42
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.	Ch. of Covenant, P.,	2		1	1	25	1			5	25	22	1	2	1	2	2	2					
“ “ “	“ “	Sandy Grove, P.,	5	3			108		3	25	5	37	20	5	5	1	2	7	1	1	10	154		3
“ “ “	“ “	Galatia, P.,	7	5			188		3		6	75	60		12		2				15	63	33	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	McPherson, S. S.,	5	7	3	2	91		1	32	5	28	26	6	10	2	1	4	1		5	100	19	3
“ “ “	“ “	Cypress, S. S.,	4	6			155		4	45	3	49	9	2	4	1	1	1	1			103		
“ “ “	“ “	Long Street, S. S.,	4	5	2		71		4	35	4	20	17	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	56		

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd.* *Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
David Fairley, S S.,	Manchester, N. C.,	China Grove, S. S.,	3				10						$1	$1	$7			$1						
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, “	Laurel Hill, P.,	5	3	1	2	138	1	2		8	75	179	31	113	10	$7	319	$16	$3	$15	$400	$52	$108
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	5	1	78		6		4	25	69	23	39	3	6	21	7	2	10	350		9
“ “ “	“ “	Midway, S. S.,	4	5	1		94		2	9	5	44	38	4	4	2	2	3	2		5	100	23	153
“ “ “	“ “	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1		2	23		1		6	42	46	5	6	3	2	65	3		3	81		4
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, “	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5		1	160		8	74	9	135	15	3	6	1	2	56		1		106		
“ “ “	“ “	Macedonia, S. S.,					135						5	1			1	1			5			
J. S. Black, P.,	St. Pauls, “	Summerville, P.,	4	5		1	104		1	46	14	111	20	3	7	1	4	5	3	1	4	160		3
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	St. Pauls, S. S.,	7	5	3	1	239	1	1	60	9	72	128	12	22	2	9	22	6			288		12
“ “ “	“ “	Sardis, S. S.,	4	4			57		2	36	7	45	50		9	2	2	5	2		2	200	30	60
“ “ “	“ “	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	2		54			23	8	30	15	1	2		1	2	2	1	5	109		1
“ “ “	“ “	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	3		49	1	3		11	100	2	1	2		1	1	1	1	2	47		1
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	6	5	29	5	221	8	1	20	9	80	181	13	18	5	3	131	5	4	15	352	275	108
“ “ “	“ “ “	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6		4	115				7	50	37	3	19	3	2	6	2	1	6	160	2	4
“ “ “	“ “ “	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3	3		49		3	3	3	28	17	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	100	5	2
“ “ “	“ “ “	Philippi, S. S.,	5	4	3	2	98		3		2	24	15	3	5	1	2	3	2		3	84		
J. W. Johnston, Infirm,																								
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,					90						46	3	15	2	4	9	4		12			
“ “ “	“ “	Salem, P.,	3	4		2	37		7	20			15		5	2	1	5	4			87	104	
“ “ “	“ “	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	5	4	5		152	4		20	4	62	16	1	13	1	1	2	1		13	121		
“ “ “	“ “	St. Andrews, P.,	4	6	7		198	2	2	35	7	57	9		7	1	2		2			192	164	5
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, S. S.,	5	2			66		2	29	4	35										80		
“ “ “	“ “	Union, S. S.,	7	6	2		275	1			15	125	24	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	15	219		1
“ “ “	“ “	Culdee, S. S.,					154						1		1									
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, “	Gulf, P.,	3	3	2		35			12	4	50	68	1	73	2	5	145	3	2	7	280	15	59
“ “ “	“ “	Euphronia, P.,	6	4		5	69			25	5	30	21		4	1	1	3	1		2	175	8	15
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	25						17	4	10	2	3	5	3	1	3	78	13	5
“ “ “	“ “	Haywood, S. S.,	3	1			33																	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	9	8	3	6	250		8	86	19	229	519	42	185	15	35	543	35	16	25	1100	114	187
“ “ “	“ “	Ida Mills, P.,	5	3	7		58	5	2	14	9	24	120	7	65	4	3	69	9	4	6	219	33	19
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Gibson, S. S.,	1	1	1	7	17			12			6	5	5				3		3			
D. W. Fox, S. S.,	Lumberton, “	Lumberton, S. S.,	4	2	6	2	102	1		20	8	54	139		117			9	2		7	285		23
A. J. McKelway, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Fayetteville, P.,	6	6	15	8	479				38	335	142		792	5	10	21	5	25	30	1200	224	151
J. A. McMurray, Evan., S. S.	Smithfield, “	Smithfield, S. S.,	2		5	8	36			10	4	29	6		32			2			2	100	12	2
“ “ “	“ “	Oakland, S. S.,	4	1			35			4					3				2		6	117		
“ “ “	“ “	Kenly, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	16				4	100	1	1	8		1			1	1	40	75	5
S. M. Rankin, *in trans.*	Jackson, Ky.,																							
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	Godwin, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	4			202				12	75	60	5	17	5	7	5			9	200		
“ “ “	“ “	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4	2		54		4	33	7	106	4	1	2			1				30		
“ “ “	“ “	Dunn, S. S.,					44						16	1	7	1	1	2	2					
“ “ “	“ “	Bethlehem, S. S.,					43						11	1	3	1	1	2						
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, “	Sanford, P.,	3	2	12	6	46	8	3	9	7	47	29	2	92	2	2	4	3		5	170	138	8
“ “ “	“ “	Buffalo, P.,	3	3	7		89	2		21	6	48	17	2	7	1	1	2	1	1		160		
“ “ “	“ “	Pocket, P.,	4	4		3	72			17	5	35	16	2	3	1	2	3	1		3	155		2
“ “ “	“ “	White Hill, P.,	7	8	13	2	140	8	4	15	9	86	22	2	6	1	2	3	4		5	135		10
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Cameron, S. S.,	5	2	14	3	95	10	7	25	7	60	87	6	29	5	7	7	4	5	8	70		5
I. L. Little, F. M.	Klangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	9	7	33		300	2	1		9	125	233	14	158	2	4	11	8	2	11	500		28
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Iona, S. S.,	4	2	10		40	2			8	48	22		8		1	3			7	150	25	8

Hugh Craig, S. S.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Lebanon, S. S.,																						
W. R. Coppedge, Evan, S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, S. S.	4	4	17	2	83	5		30	5	40	5	1	71	3		7	1			105	128	9
" " " "	" "	Roberdel, S. S.,	2	1	15	3	30	4		7	7	40	3		8	1	1	1				101	172	35
" " " "	" "	Cameronian, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	66						1		1							100		
" " " "	" "	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S.,	6	6	1		141		4	66	4	40	20	3	18	2	4	6	3			237	8	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres., S. S.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2			40			16	3	25	11	1	2		1	1			2	60		
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Pee Dee, P.,	4				35			1			18	1	15	1	2	3	1		8	77		
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	7	4			82		1	22			12	2	5	1	2	2	1			42		
" " S. S.,	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2	2		40	1	2		7	64	32	2	5		1	3	2		5	52		
" " "	" "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3			28			6	3	30	4		6		2	1			1	19		
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			56			15			2	1	4	1	1		1			20		
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	9	10	38	2	217	17		37	17	140	46	6	24	5		27	2	1	15	220	73	36
" " S. S	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	5	4	2	176	3			13	125	358	11	35		8	9	12		15	315		
" " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,											50											
—24																								
Licentiate—1.																								
K. A. Campbell,		Flat Branch, V.,	4	4			122		1	41	6	30	5				4				5			
Candidates—13.		Barbecue, V.,	6	6			98		1	53	6	53	4		1			1			5	120		6
		Spout Springs, V.,					38						1		2			1	1					
		Antioch, V.,	10	7	2	3	210		3	90	16	180	48	5	29	2	2	5	4	6	12	315	260	68
		Red Springs, V.,	8	4	2	14	112		3	32	8	100	79	7	28	8	5	14	6		8	140	44	69
		Philadelphus, V.,	6	3		9	93				5	70	22	2	8	1	1	6	1		2	200	51	36
		Bethel, V.,	7	3	4	5	169		6		10	138	87		6		2	1				73		50
		Montpelier, V.,	5	4			47						26	5	3		1	1			6	285		
		Shiloh, V.,													1						2			
		Sherwood, V.,	2		3		30			5			16		4		2				3	54		
		—78	323	251	302	124	7823	95	115	1376	458	4278	$3959	$204	$2397	$132	$201	$1638	$215	$88	$417	$12630	$2429	$1468
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,	5	7	2	1	95		3	40	12	80	$22		$21		$2	$5			$8	$396	$137	$10
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	1				35		2	40	3	35	3		2			3			2	100	50	30
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			17		1	20	2	50	3				1	2			1		2	
J. J. Kennedy, P.,	Lowesville, N. C.,	Unity, P.,	5	3	3		73	1	1		3	22	5		20		1	5	$1		3	175	15	13
" " "	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, P.,	5	3	4	1	70		1		5	30	20		15			6			5	325	30	
" " S. S.,	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,																						
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	3		1	55		4	57	12	70	63	$5	31	$3	3	10		$2	5	225	10	
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	4			141		8	88	10	67	40		40	1	1	4	1	2		355	95	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	5	3	1		55		3	30	8	51	11	3	13		1	4	2		4	200	2	4
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	5		2	99		4	14	11	60	31		22	2	1	12	3		8	277	88	4
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	2	3	115		6		11	90	13		25	2	3	6	1			337	3	
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,	6	5	11	1	190		12	109	13	130	144	11	31	5	1	40	6	4	12	576	77	54
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan.																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,	7	5			138		7	75	12	100	37	3	25	1		6	1		5	300	89	5
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	9	5	1		161		4	91	11	55	11		21		2	3			12	300	23	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	5	6	7	3	106		5	32	10	78	216	5	274		5	30	5	2	8	900	153	243
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1				23		1	1	3	60	2		3			18			1		8	25
L. H. Baldwin, W. C.,	Norfolk, Va.,																							
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, N. C.,	Ramah, P.,	5	4	2	4	127		3		7	70	23	2	15			8			5	395		15
" " "	Caldwell, "	Bethel P.,	4	4	5	3	80		3				31	2	12		1	7			4	320	70	8
" " "	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,	5	3	6	10	190		3	37	11	94	103	21	45		3	38		4	8	400	61	20
J Harrell, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	5	4	3	243		12		16	153	66	7	47	3	3	19	3		10	450	94	31
" " "	Burdett, "	Robinson, P.,	4	4	1		83		3		6	45	25		6	1	2	2	1		2	2	8	1
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, P.,	4	1			50																	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Pres. of Mecklenburg, cont'd.* *Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, N. C.,	Newell, P.,	1	2	7	5	70		4		8	78	$15	$1	$20	$1	$1	$5	$1		4	$315	$36	
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.,	4	3	2	6	111		8		13	75	19	2	26	1	1	3	2		5	300	16	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, N. C.	Providence, P.,	4	3	1	1	139	1	6	77	9	99	48		56	1	2	8	4	2	10	400	95	
" " "	Poortith, "	Banks, P.,	3	1	2	1	77		3	43	8	60	32	13	5	2	1	1	1	1	5	400	17	
E. L. Siler, *in trans.*,	Lexington, Miss.,																							
Wm. Black, Evang.,	Monroe, N. C.																							
G. A. Hough, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
R. P. Smith, Evang.,	Gastonia, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	5	5		1	121			75	8	83	56	5	17	3	2	7	4		4	350	13	51
" " "	Stevens, "	Stevens, P.,	2	2		2	42			15			1		1		1				1	26		
" " P. E.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, P. E.,	3	3	9		60			30	9	75	25		6	5		3	1		5	175	84	
M. C. Arrowood, S. S.,	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1	1		23	1		2	9	40	6	1	13	1	1	6	1		1	45		
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah, S. S.,	3	1	1		50		2	19	4	54	4	2	11	1	1	2	1		1	39	1	1
" " "	Polkton, N. C.,	Polkton, S. S.,	1		9	2	26	6	1	6	2	37	2	1	6	1	1	2	1		1	33	12	
" " "	Robinson, S. C.	Salem, S. S.,			3		16	2			5	41	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	50	
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Williams Mem'l, P.,	6	6	30	10	203	6	15	97	19	154	76	2	79	6	3	15	3		5	562	533	32
Arch. A. Little, P.,	Shopton, "	Steele Creek, P.,	12	12	33	6	570	4	21	200	59	732	384	33	355	6	9	216	18	6	25	1000	267	83
R J. McIlwain, S. S.,	King's Mountain, N.C.	King's Mountain, S. S.	3	2	1		45		2	20	5	30			8							39	103	17
" " "	Crouse, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			29			14			1	2	11	1	1	1	1		1	22	17	
" " P.,	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	1	2	2	1	45	1		22			9	3	2	1	8	2	2		1	66	52	3
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	2	1	100		5	72	11	95	29	6	36	4	3	7	4		6	204	16	6
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Brittain, "																							
J. W. Stagg, P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte Second, P.,	14	15	53	49	866	8	28		51	524	3022		3371	26	66	197	38		40	2400	4192	4211
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	7	7	63	3	314	6	6	145	21	174	99	4	112	6	5	9	4	5	10	500	112	
T. M. Lowry, S. S.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.,	4	4	15	14	125	3	5	17	13	80	84		86	5	12	91	63	3	2	672	173	
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	2			13		1	3	3	15			2						1			3
" " "	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, S. S.,	2	2			27			10				2							1			
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P.,	10	10	4	5	307		7	160	17	173	23	17	31	8	8	22	5	7	10	443	101	7
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	5	3	5	4	81		4	46	10	78	1	2	4		1	3	1			139	20	
Jos. Crockard, P.,	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, P.,	4	3	6	3	111		5	63	14	108	35		15	2	2	7	4	3	2		93	23
T. J. Allison, S. S.,	" "	Sugar Creek, S. S.,	5	6	7	13	228		6		14	125	122	20	48	4	2	17	2	10	13	527	76	61
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	" "	Charlotte 1st, P.,	9	11	29	27	550	3	8		60	386	2060		585		42	161		3	40	2450	8733	5296
M. McG. Shields, P. E.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P. E.,	6	6	14	25	239		5	54	21	143	80	156	242	30	15	100	25		25	823	475	30
H. W. Hoon, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	5	2		3	48			18	7	43	28		8		3	10		1		300	81	
" " S. S.,	Wolfesville, "	Siler, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	34		3	19	6	53									1	2	14	95
—33	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	2	2			20																	
	Dysartsville, "	Drusilla, V.,	3	2			43																	
	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, V.,	2	2			27																	
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1		6	24			5			1		3	1	1	1	1		1	30	50	
	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	3	3	1	2	53				7	63			5						2	125	136	
	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, V.,	1	5	14	3	247	7	1		21	213											700	
	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, V.,	2	3			21																	
	Lattimore, "	Lattimore, V.,	2				11																	
	Sunshine, "	Little Brittain, V.,	6	4		16	130			60	8	55	5	1	10		1	1			2	297	3	
	Morven, "	Morven, V.,	4	4	1		78		1	33	7	48	36	2	15	1		3	1		3	300	9	
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P. E.,	3	2			32			20	6	56			10	2	1	2	1		5			
	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, V.,					10																	
	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, V.,	4	4	8	3	185		3		17	75	11	11	8	5	2	7	4		10	325	62	5
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2			36			9	4	30		2	7				1		3	91	173	

Licentiate 1.	Wadesboro, N. C.,	Wadesboro, V.,	4	2	1	2	65	4	2	14	9	76	28	5	28	1	3	15	3		4	351	201	
S. W. Moore,	Huntersville, "																							
Candidates—20.		67	272	333	377	210	7801	58	238	2002	651	5411	$7213	$353	$5015	$146	$223	$1153	$229	$56	$854	$19601	$17773	$10987
5. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A. Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																							
J. Henry Smith, D.D., Sr. P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro First, P.,	10	10	87	42	521	12	8	125	42	330	$436	$48	$782	$20	$15	$277	$20	$17	$44	$2317	$3775	$84
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	6	5		5	200			30	13	112	40	12	55	15	10	53	8	5	15	815	200	
" " "	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	3	3		60	3		3			2		8	1	1	1	1		2	52		
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	31			18				1	1		2	2				35	100	
E. W. Smith, D. D., Jr. P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro First, P.																						
S. O. Hall, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	5	6	3	28	198	2	10		16	94	29	6	33	6	3	80	6		11	917	137	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,	4	9	1		252	1	4		8	71	96	4	41	4	8	83	8	1		219	20	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	7	5	2	5	182	3		7	9	105	54		9	2	8	28			12			
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	2	11	2	42	6			4	50	14	2	1		3	3	2	1		52		
S. G. Walker (col'd), Evan.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	Colored Institute,																						
" " " "	Danbury, "	C. Memorial, S. S.,	1				21																	
C. W. Maxwell, Evang.,	Durham, "	Durham Chapels, Ev.,																						
B. B. Palmer (col.), Evang.	Semora, "	Elim, S. S,	1	1			10				4	40												
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	6	7	5	1	134	3	2	86	10	87	88	3	11	2	3	16	3		11	350	25	
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	3		170	1	4	51	9	101	26	2	6		3	8	1		9	289	28	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	3	3	4		48	2		10	7	60	9	1	5	1		1	1		4	90	6	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	6	8	10	29	480	5	5	94	42	301	1244	17	406	66	49	177	21	25	45	2000	767	291
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1	1	3	25	1	3	12	9	82	79	11	20	2	8	47	5	2	6	408	38	138
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1		1	31				3	32	16	2	10	2	3	8	2			165	177	
" " "	Elkin, "	Elkin S. S.,	2	2		1	20			10	4	40	16	1	9	2	3	23	2	1	2	246	72	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,	6	6	44	34	285	11	5	50	52	526	1193	84	1380	10	43	1123	25	21	27	1500	1599	147
D. J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	2	5	2	11	62			13	6	20	52	9	18	4	5	27	6	5	9	401	168	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	2	2	5	7	93	4	1	24	6	36	22	3	10	1	3	6	1		7	130		
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	1	3	7	7	75	2		15	6	40	53	20	30	14	10	28	5	4	7	500	65	
" " "	Cedar Grove, "	Fairfield, P.,	4	2		4	51			15	4	38	21	2	13	3	2	4	2		3	100		
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, "	Little River, P.,	10	9	1	4	223	1	1	20	11	50	24	5	6	1	1	4	1		4	60		
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,	5	6	7	10	124	3	2	12	18	180	19	7	15	6	1	13	5				21	
" " "	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, S. S.,	1	1		2	17			5	8	96	5	3	11	3		2	2		2	150		
" " "	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S	2	1			18						3		4			1			3	50		
" " "	Worthville, "	Worthville, S. S					35																	
N. B. Campbell, *in trans.*,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville,	2	1		1	23		1	3					3	1	3	2				44		
	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda,	3	3	2	1	44	2					5	1	9		2	3			4	68		12
	Maywood, "	Stony Creek,	4	2	3		93	3			5	49	14		13		2	1			4	18		
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	8	7	5	1	285		9	89	12	100	81	2	13	1	3	29	2	2	13	456		21
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4	1		88		5	40	4	39	1	1	9	1	2	3			1	140	55	
P. C. Morton, Evang.,	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	3	1	1	1	29			4	4	26	10	2	4		1	16	2	1		94		10
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, S. S.,	2	2			34				5	25	10	9	16	1	4	2	1	1	1	116		5
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, S. S.,	2				8																	
" " "	Holloways, "	Holloways, S. S.,	2				9				7	60												
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	7	9	42	24	179	28	7	40	15	175	187	20	165	20	20	256	12	10	27	1070	347	1073
R. W. George, Evang.,	Francisco, "	Dan River, S. S.,	2	2	16		105	15		5		50	106		5	2	2	2				110	15	
" " "	Danbury, "	Danbury,	1		1		26				2	85									2			
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury,	2				37																	
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill,	1				9																	
M. W. Doggett, D.D., P.E.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P. E.,	6	7	39	11	160	30	7	14	15	225	18	7	40	5	10	137				733	189	905
Joseph Evans, P. E.,	Milton, "	Milton, P. E.,	3	3	2		79	2	1	29	6	41	11	2	5			7	3				25	57
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P. E.,	5	4			42																	
" " S. S.,	Estelle, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1			35														3			
E. C. Murray, P. E.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P. E.,	3	5	21	4	103	8			10	110	23	3	15	4	2	20	2	2	9	288	23	27

SYNODS OF NO. CAR., SO. CAR.—*Pres. Orange, cont'd. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. C. Murray, P. E.,	Oaks, N. C.,	Bethlehem, P. E.,	4	3	19	2	87	15	7	18	9	71	$16	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$6	$150	$2	$28
" " "	Saxapahaw, N. C.,	Saxapahaw, P. E.,	1		2	2	11		1		7	123	3		25						2	75		
" " "	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2	5	2	31		1	7	5	40										115		
—21	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	4	4	5	1	117	3	1	26	11	45	19	3	5	1	4			3	6		58	58
Candidates—21.	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3			75		1	14	5	58	37	5	69	4	3	8	3			179	12	
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col)., S. S.,	1				15		2	6	2	36	2		1	2					1	9	7	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.,	4	4	4	4	105	2	3	14	11	125	10	3	33	2	4	4				400		
	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, V.,	5	2			42																	
	Mayfield, "	Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																	
	Fousts Mills, "	Calah, V.,																						
		—56	188	175	305	251	5288	168	91	859	426	3974	$4045	$362	$3259	$210	$247	$2456	$153	$102	$302	$14911	$7931	$2856
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Kinston, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.	Clarkton, N. C.,																							
Archibald McFadyen,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	3	5	73	2	286	21	3		13	110	$25	$2	$87		$3	$102			$15	$400		$54
" "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	3	1		58		1	29	2	28	11	3	5	$1	3	4	$1		9	166		
" "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1	1			24			3	3	30	1	2	2	2		2	1	$1	1	64		
" "	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	1	1			21			4	3	10									2	35		
" "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25	1	1				2	2	3			1				34		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Burgaw, "																							
Kenneth McDonald,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	5	4			76		1	18	3	30		1	10	1	4	2			6	79		
" "	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, P.,	4	3			50	1	1	30	5	39	5	1	2		2	2			6	74		
" "	Way Cross, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	8			80		3		4	21	8	4	5		1	1			1	48		8
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.	12	13	8	9	388	2	9	162	20	152	1888	71	1749	58	72	229	25	24	80	3240	$2919	680
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1			15																	
" " "	Albertson, "	Stanford, Evang.,	2	2			12																	
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, Evang.,	4	5	8		53	8			4	30										60		
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre,	Faison's, "	Faison's, P.,	7	5	1	1	117		1		7	80	54	1	16	2	3	3	1	1	20	300	115	10
" "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3		2	42				5	38	13	1	11	1	1	1			10	225		
" "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	3	3			74																	
A. D. McClure,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	9	8	13	3	320	1	8	100	21	180	400	67	125	9	23	12	11	10	30	2100	1835	5880
T. H. Newkirk, Evang.,	Vineland, "	Harmony, Evang.,	3	3			56																	
" " "	Garland, "	South River, Evang.,	4	5			80			17	2	27	15	2	6			1				84		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, Evang.,	4	3	10		66		1	17	6	30	8	2	10	2	2	5	2			11	16	
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, Evang.,	5	4	10		83	2	4	25	4	53	2		2		1		1			45		7
S. H. Isler, Evang.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, Evang.,	2	3	2	5	25				4	35										15		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, Evang.,	2	1			13		1		4	25	1		1							11		
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, Evang.,	2	3			26	1					1					1	3			2		
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, Evang.,	3	1			15			1	8	45		1	5							2		
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, P.,	2	1	23	8	195	9	10		15	130	15	2								700	250	27
John Wakefield, Evang.,	Town Creek, "	New Hope, Evang.,	2		12	3	43	3	1	10	8	66	34	4	9	2	1	3	4	1	2	37	5	
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, Evang.,	2	2	11	3	14	2			3	24		2	1	1		3	1			22		65
I. Robertson, *in tran's*.,	Farmville, Va.,																							
R. V. Lancaster, Evang.,	Kenansville, N. C.,	Grove, Evang.,	6	4	2	1	109				7	30	30		5	5					15	110		
" " "	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, Evang.,	5	8			84														2			

R. V. Lancaster, Evang.,	Albertson, N. C.,	Hebron, Evang.,	3	1			19				5	30	2											
—15	Jacksonville, N. C.,	Verona, V.,					12																	
Candidates—5.	Topsail Sound, N. C.,	Topsail, V.,	2	2			57																	
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	
	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	3	2		2	60		3		5	33	5	4	5		2	5	1		5	94		3
	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, V.,	5	2		1	104			39	8	45	61	8	13	3	5	4	2		10	89	45	
	Ashton, "	Pike, V.,	3	3	5	2	70		7	10	10	10	40	5	4	1	3	3	1		6	121		
	Burgaw, "	Keith, V.,	3	1			30				5	30	1	2	6			2				50		
	" "	Hopewell, V.,	2	4	1	1	103	1	1				7	4	6	1	1	3	2			91		
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.,	4	3	2		43	2					3		2	1	1					200		
	Maple Hill, N. C.,	Maple Hill, V.,	2				13																	
	Leon, "	Smith's, V.,	2	2			12						1											
	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, V.,	6	3	1		76			37	5	45	12		12						16	112		18
	" "	Rockfish, V.,	5	3	1		85				4	23	5	2			2				8	103		
	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, V.,	2	2			27		1	12	4	41	26	1				1				97	88	
	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	2	3		80		2				6	1	7	1	2		1		3	48		
		—45	157	129	191	43	3175	53	59	514	197	1179	$2714	$222	$2110	$91	$220	$390	$57	$36	$245	$8860	$5273	$6750
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	7	5	3	2	197		6	91			$103	$3	$4	$2	$5	$8	$4	$105	$8	$396		$5
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	1	2			20			6			3	3	6		2	1	1			86		271
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstocks, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4	6	1	73			20	5	40	39	8	7	2	5	10	4	1	3	175	$4	
John G. Hall, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	6	4		4	138		3	56		14	57	15	26	8	9	18	4	2	13	262	48	17
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	3			92		2		9	40	80	37	30	6	18	14	12	5	13	250		
" " P. E.,	Morgantown, S. C.,	Hebron, P. E.,	3	2	5	2	56		2	37	14	125												
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	7	7	9	14	180	1	31	50	23	125	200	81	69	25	12	164	6	6	20	700	273	75
" " " "	Old Point, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	8	6	8	8	100		4	60			195	35	56	6	20	140	15	6	15	600	90	100
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Sion, P.,*	6	7	2		120		2		14	80	121	43	23	9	10	6	5		12	567	132	32
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,*	8	6	1	5	158		4	42	12	80	50	5	6	1	4	73	1		8	500	90	
" " " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	6	3		3	87		2		7	35	10	2	3	1	2	27			6	300	58	
J. R. Millard, D. M.,	Lando, "	Beth Salem, D. M.,					3																	
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, D. M.,	8	4			55		2	21	7	25	17	7	13	2	5	10	3	2	5	350	128	
" " "	Edgemoor, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2	2			18		4	16												53	303	
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	4	3		80		6	50	9	50	46	4	8	2	2				8	350	12	60
" " "	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, P.,	6	4		5	90		4		9	60	26	2	5	1		6				300	1	
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	5	4		5	165		2	93	18	175	60	18	35	6	15	67	10	5	8	361	127	25
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	7	3	4	153		11	112	12	90	52	12	10	5	10	15	5	3	8	350	61	8
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, S. C.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7		3	312		15	110	17	91	260	21	20	7	10	7	5	6		1000	300	143
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	6	5		1	125		5	85	6	40	65	3	9	2	3	12	6	2	14	350	72	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	6	6			120	4	4	65	12	75	31	2	7	2	1	2	2	1	8	226	232	
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	8	1		55			15	3	25	2		5	1	2	1	1		2			
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	6	6	14	13	390	3	7	175	26	220	229	50	90	15	35	56	25	10	25	1450	403	177
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,*	8	11	26	14	445	9	19	153	31	363	369	68	155	11	14	224	17	5	25	1800	1225	138
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	9	8	3	10	301		6	140	24	165	861	50	71	12	35	200	20	16	25	1200	700	76
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	3	2	5	43		9	28	5	25	12	5	10		4	5			2			
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1		4	16			10	4	12	10			1	3	4			2	101		
" " S. S.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, S. S.,*	7	4	1		52			7	5	21	30	1		2			4	1	4	124	112	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock's, "	Concord, P.,*	6	7	2	10	193	1	3	107	15	200	106	14	48	8	21	25	6	2	15	800	97	39
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	7	12	4	257	2	8	89	20	103	75	40	60	7	20	28	15	6	20	800	237	125
James Russell, Evang.,	Winnsboro, "																							
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6	16	1	120	1	8		12	100	50	11	11	5	4	80	4	5	12	400	135	80
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Uriel, P.,	5	6	1		65	1		20	6	60	30	5	12	2	7	14	5	1	2	163	5	10

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Bethel, cont'd. Charleston. Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com-municants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal-aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
C. G. Jones, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.,	White Mem'l, P.,*	2	5	10	18	191	1	1	60	13	120	$11	$2	$5	$1	$1	$2	$1	$1	$5	$300	$300	$25
" " S. S.,	Harmony, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	3	5	1	79		6	65	7	45	13	5	15	3	3	3	3		1	202	500	5
J. E. L. Winecoff, W. C.,	Concord, N. C.,																							
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. D. Perry, W. C.	Chester, "																							
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Heath Springs, S. C.,	Heath Springs, P.,	4	2	4	10	92		5	15	11	90	21	11	13	1	2	1	1	1	2	275	17	
" " P. E.,	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	4	2	7		75		1		8	58	20	6	5						7	200	36	9
" " P.	" " "	Calvin, P.	2	2	4		22	1		9	7	20	1		1						1	65	6	
D. Springs Robinson, W. C.	Pineville, N. C.,																							
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, S. C.,	Aimwell, P.,*	3	2	1		43		1	38	9	35	36	4	18	1	1	8	2		4	150	256	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	3	4	1		96	1			8	50	15	7	15	3	3	8	2			209	23	
" " S. S.,	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.	2	1			20																	
" " "	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	2	1			10		1	14	1	6	2	3	5	1		1	1		2	40		
J. P. Doggett, P.	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,*	4	3	7		60				7	60	12	8	10	1	2	3	2	1	3	155	263	15
" " "	Flat Rock, "	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1			21			14	6		6					2						
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
—31	Winnsboro, S. C.	Lebanon, V.,*	6	5			102			35	8	72	50	5	33	2	12		2	2		300		
	Rockton, "	Horeb, V.,	2	2			21			6											3	100		5
	Rabb's, "	Union, V.	3	3		9	64			21	4	35	12	11	9		3			1	1	150		
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, V.	3	4			49			32	8	60	14		5	2	4				1	207		19
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, V.,	6	6	2	1	100			40	6		10	3	9	2	5	4	2		2	215		40
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	3	3	2		26	1			4	20												
	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, V.,	6	4					1	11	6	12												25
	" "	Chesterfield, V.					3																	
	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.	3	2			57																	
	Vanwyck, "	Beulah, S. S.,	4	3			33		1		6	43	1				5					59		
	Hop, "	Salem, P. E.,	7	8			125		6	32	8	75	18	13	10	3	7	9	4		4	185	141	
	Chester, "	Mizpah, P. E.	2	3			30		1	27			12	6	10	2	4	5	3	1	2	131		
Licentiates—3.	Wilkesburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.,																						
William A. Hafner,	Blairsville, "																							
Frank K. Sims,	Lowryville, "																							
D. M. Douglas, S. S.,	Bowling Green, S. C.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,	4	2		12	38		5	43	12	68	31	6	8	1	2	3	1	1	4	262	825	107
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, S. S.	2	2			49		3		8	60	7	3	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	51		
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	5	4			30		6	20			11	4	2		2	2	1		4	44		
Candidates—4.		—59	263	236	161	169	5714	26	207	2130	472	3368	$3192	$589	$976	$176	$338	$1269	$208	$199	$330	$17314	$7202	$1581
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.	8	10	9	4	442	1	9	15	55	386	$851	$42	$614	$38	$23	$674		$21	$90	$2400	$3083	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3	2	2	57	2	1	21	5	21	60		17		12	14	6		4	630	32	74
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	6	17	4	355	5	11	94	32	121	425		744	22	35	338	18	54	35	2100	2587	68
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Changchow, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, W. C.,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,																						
W. G. Vardell, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2	1		29		2	31	7	34	20		20	5	5	15	6	3	3	480	19	5

W. G. Vardell, P.,	James Island, S. C.	John's Isl'd & Wad., P.,	2	2	5	1	48		3	30	7	35	10		17	6	5	10	5	3	7	410	401	
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	3	4	3	7	107	2	5		12	71	35	9	19	13	4	12	4		14	900	200	26
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,*	5	4	13	20	157	8	5	65	14	130	102		150	3	5	2	2	3	23	1700	832	32
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3	12	5	114	1	4		8	70	75	33	161	8	25	12	10		8	1500	1100	37
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	5	7	7	23	438	1	15		21	143	600		125	33	42	60	20		35	2100	2423	384
W.R.Atkinson, D.D., W.C.	Charlotte, N. C.,																							
F. L. Leoper, Evang.,	Due West, S. C.																							
D. J. Brimm, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,*	3	3	4	1	64	2	3	40	8	53	43		25			5			6	729	435	35
S. S. Laws, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	7	7	191	1	3		28	201	415	8	147	21		231	15	31	17	1500	1011	100
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	4		53			38	9	51	15		12	2	5	3	2	1	6	317	166	28
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.,	2	1			14		1						5							79	2	3
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	1	2			26			14	3	20									1	26	15	
" " S. S.,	" "	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Murchison, S. S.,	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	14			3	4	18			20							48	5	25
" " P. E.,	" "	Richland, P. E.,	2				25				5	17	29		5						2	193		10
" " "	" "	Blackville, P. E.,	2	1	1		17	1																
" " S. S.,	" "	Denmark, S. S.,	1	3			10																	
" " "	" "	Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	4	4	2	113	3	5	35	20	80										278	59	1
—25		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				24																	
		New Wappetaw, S. S.,	4	2			66		1	62	11	70	10	3	160	5	3	5		2	3		54	
		Harmony, Evang.,	3	2			35																	
		Beech Island, Evang.,	2		2	1	20	1							61									
		Barnwell, Evang.,	1	1			12																	
		Langley, Evang.,	3				12																	
		Allendale, Evang.,	1				15																	
		Beaufort, Evang.,	1				3																	
		Port Royal, Evang.,	2				12																	
		Barhamville, Evang.,	2	2	2		30		1														6	
		Brookland, S. S.,	2		4		16	2		3	6	60	3								1		61	
Licentiate—1.		Boiling Springs, Evan.	2				13																	
Toji Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
Candidates—2.		—33																						
			91	73	98	78	2584	25	69	460	250	1581	2693	$95	$2302	$156	$161	$1381	$97	$118	$254	$15750	$12557	$778
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Supt. B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't C. Col.	" "																							
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4	1	2	3	26		2		6	55	$2	$2	$3			$2				$33		
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	5	3		2	39		1		3	15	22	4	9		$3	7			$5	102		
" " S. S.,	" "	Grindal Shoals, S. S.,			3		17						1									17		
" " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	10		102	10					5	8	1	$1	2	8			5	140		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3		2	66				7	58	31	9	7	3	3	21			4	193	$10	$47
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	3			28						4	1	3	2		5			3	76		
" " "	Trough Shoals, "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	4	1	11	57						5	1		1		1				200		
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	8	10	33	17	300	12	2	77	33	267	133	7	6	4	7	685	$2	$11	21	750	982	136
B. G. Clifford, S. S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	33	1	1	11			4	1	2		1			1		40		
" " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2			23																	
J. W. Query, S. S.,		North Pacolet, S. S.,	2				15																	
	Oneal, S. C.,	Oneal, S. S.,	2	2			22																	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Enoree, cont'd.* *Harmony.* *Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. J. Holmes, Evang.	Greenville, S. C.																							
W. L. Boggs, P.	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.	3	3	13	2	55	8	1	27	3	30	$21	$5	$6		$1	$7	$3		$6	$150		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.	5	4	22	2	75	8	3	25	6	55	18	6	4	$3	3	5	3		5	150		
" " "	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor, P.	4	4	10	3	80	5	1	20			5	5	4	1	5	5	2		5	135		
" " "	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.	5	2	9	4	60	5		11	11	64	37	13	63	2	4	7	2	$2	5	150	$39	$52
" " S. S.	Becca, "	Becca, S. S.	2	2			13				4	36	3	2	3		1	2	1			18	14	
S. R. Hope, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																							
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.	Okazaki, Japan																							
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, P.	8	9	7	19	309	3	4		13	124	590	38	352	20	34	208	15	18	30	1800	764	65
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.	10	10	22	13	361	5	29		41	248	479	47	66	11	16	82	10	12	30	1766	1008	219
H. W. Burwell, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.	7	5	2		170		7	40	10	140	34	11	14	3	3	9	6	8	13	600	42	5
" " "		Lickville, P.	4	4			35																	
Clark B. Jennings, P.	Union, S. C.	Union, P.	4	5	6	5	90	1	1		11		52	12	23	5	22	19	6	4	8	600	169	142
Thos. B. Craig, P.	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn, P.	3	4	2	1	56	1	1	7	7	57	15	9	13	2	1	3	1	1	2	150	5	15
	Power, "	New Harmony, P.	4	4			86		1	15	15	70	25	6	14	1	4	4	1	1	8	210	5	10
	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P.	2	2		1	27			9	4	50	10	5	6	1	2	5	2	1	3	125		
Wm. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.	Clinton, "	Duncan Creek, S. S.	3	3		4	32																	
" " "	Laurens, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.	5	6			146																	
J. F. Jacobs, P.	Clinton, "	Liberty Springs, P.	5	5	3	5	116		2	27	11	60	33	3	7	2	2	13	1		10	238	190	
" " P. E.		Friendship, P. E.	6	4	2		67	2					3		2		1	2			5	130	1	232
" " S. S.	Brewerton, S. C.	Brewerton, S. S.	2	2	1		26	1			4	40									2	70		
W. H. Hudson, F. M.	Kiahing, China																							
		Clifton	2	2			32																	
E. C. Murray, D. D., Pres.	Clinton, S. C.	Mountville	4	4	5	2	48	5		10	4	30										85	45	
D. A. Todd, S. S.	Laurens, "	Lisbon, S. S.	2	3		1	34				5	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	43	2	4
	Goldville, S. C.	Shady Grove	3	2			24																	
		Little River	2				25																	
C. E. Robertson, P.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone, P.	3	1	5	6	48	1	4	25			4	5	4	2	2	3	29		8	300	71	18
" " S. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartan Mills, S. S.	4	6	89	10	109	89	5	7	6	186									3	150		
Robt. Adams, P.	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.	6	8	8	10	178	2	8		15	140	126		188		7	7			18	1200	1024	13
Samuel R. Preston, D.D., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.	7	7	12	12	135	5	1		24	138	31	30	352	5	5	8	1		10	865	508	20
W. L. Walker, P.	" "	Greenville 3rd, P.	4	3	11	2	74	6			17	90	37					4			5	300	55	21
" " S. S.	" "	Macarter, S. S.	2	1			20																	
	Reedy Riv. Fac., S. C.	Reedy River	2	2			15																	
W. R. Owings, P.	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor, P.	3	4	28	3	110	25	1		6	30	20		10	1	5	8	2			75	100	
		Salem	4	4			50																	
	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart	2		5		26	4					5	6	5		3	5	1		2	111	100	
S. C. Todd, S. S.	Welford, "	Welford	5	3	6	3	40	3	3	5	5	40	12	4	2		1	2	1	3	3	200	38	
—27	Fair Forest, S. C.	Nazareth	5	4	22	3	91	10	1	16	4	50	18		8	3	2	6	3		10		61	
Candidates—16.		Rockbridge	1	1			14				8	30	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		2			1
		Duncan	1	1			16																	
		Whitney	3	3	5	16	21																	
		Mt. Shoals	2	2			20				2		1	2	1	2	2	2				134	15	
	Ora, S. C.	Old Fields	4	1	1	5	39			17	5	33	12	5	4	2	2	3	1			134	3	1
		Bethany	3	3	2		44				5	65	7	2	4	1	2	3				100	71	
		Waterloo	1				8																	
		—55	200	180	348	168	3667	212	79	349	295	2201	$1812	$251	$1190	$81	$148	$1145	$96	$63	$233	$11540	$5322	$1001

4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	7	4	2	127	1	4	68	7	60	$100	$31	$6	$12	$10	$21	$2	$4	$12	$652	$33	$100
" " S. S.,	" "	Brewington, S. S.,	3	4			39		1	21	4	17	22	16	4	3	2	5	1	1	11	107		
" " "	" "	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	1		43		1	13	4	20	20	19	6	2	2	6	1	1	7	131	84	
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	3	4	2	2	30	1	2	30	5	35	40	7	7	2	6	35	5	6	12	317	186	37
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	6	4	19	195		10	75	16	140	214	23	156	6	15	18	21	3	20	1000	248	16
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem, P.,	5	2	1	1	70		9	31	5	25	63	22	8	2	18	11	7	3	11	750	90	
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	58		2	17	5	25	91	16	20	10	9	20	6	1	5	337	33	
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	5	1	7	121		2	60	10	55	118	16	16	5	7	57	8		10	676	89	18
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				20		2	9	2	18	2	2			2	2				50		
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	5	2			73																	
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	4	3	3		147		3	74	8	94	85	12	42	5	5	9		4	12	300	75	
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	5	4	4	3	61		5	26	5	30	5	8	1	2	2	1	1		3	171	14	
" " "	Benson, "	Central, P.,	4	3	2		50				4	24	1	1							1	95		
" " S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	16	1	1	20	3	21	2	1		2			1		2	64	200	4
J. E. Stevenson, P.	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	6	2		3	99		1	48	10	57	87	36	8	1	2	4	7		12	600	162	6
D. X. Lafar, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Richmond, S. S.,	4	3	1		42		2	28			13		10		4	2			4	120	6	9
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	40		2	20									2		3	100		
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Pinetree, P.,	4	3	7		99	3	4		9	58	34	12	5	2	8	11	2		18	350	250	13
" " "	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, P.,	3	2	6		38	3	2	7	3	20	10	4	2	1		6	4		7	200	2	
" " "	Mechanicsville, "	Hebron, P.,	4	3	3	2	52		4	23	4	25	15	1	5	2	4	3	1		4	104	216	19
" " P. E.,	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P. E.,	3	2	7	4	42	5	1	6	1	12	11		1	1	1				5	62	56	
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Sardinia, S. C.,	Midway, P.,	5	2	4	5	152		14	140	10	55	9	3		1			2		4	116		
" " P.,	Kingstree, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5	6	2	95		8	70	6	40	15	4	5	1	1	3	2	1	10	145		12
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	10		187				13	68	139		42	4	13	38			15	453	994	
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	1	1	1	1	40		1	29	7	25	49	7	90	6	4	9	2		5	422	24	
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	1		28	1		10	7	30	6	5	10	3	2	9	2		3	152	9	7
" " "	Bossard's, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	1		32		1		6	38	6	10	15		4			3	2	18		
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, S. C.,																							
	Taylor's, "	Beulah, V.,	4	3	3	1	70		3		3	40	3	5	2	1	2	1		2	10	64		
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, V.	3	2	2	1	28				5	35					1					79		
A. E. Chandler, W. C.,	Sumter, "																							
—14		—29																						
Licentiates—2.																								
W. H. Mills,																								
J. Ashby Dick,																								
Candidates—2.			109	81	78	62	2096	15	85	825	162	1067	$1119	$261	$465	$74	$124	$281	$77	$29	$208	$7725	$2771	$241
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	3	4	20	20	148				6	80	$74	$7	$18	$3				$5	$2	$250		
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, S. C.,	Florence, P., *	4	8	9	2	170	4	4	51	11	90	30	14	134	5	$7	$15	$2		14	671	$125	$105
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P., *	5	8	7	1	172	3	4	125	12	110	127	17	165	6	7	106	5	7	8	850	797	
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P., *	5	5	9	7	130	3	3	46	13	62	165	13	231	5	8	24	4	8	27	900	186	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1			15															10	5	
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	2	6	1	43	4	5		5	30	32	3	68	2			3			331	35	86
" " P.,	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.	Dumbarton, P.,	4	4	1		33						4	2	1		2				4	110		
" " S. S.,	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	1	1		1	20			18	4	30	2	4	1	1		1	1		3	80	16	50
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	4	2	1	1	48		2		6	42	26	10	3	4	2	17	1		11	300	150	
" " "	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, P.,	2	2	1	3	61		6	25	3	30	9	11	2	1		21				316	55	
" " S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	1	3	18			16	5		4		2						5	116	19	
A. M. McNaull, P.,	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	5	6	2	1	115	1	3	37	9	71	13	5	6			35	1			344		6
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	2	3			51			20														
" " "	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.	1	1			12																	
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,	2	2		2	8		1	5			7	8	107			6	3		2	300	11	
" " S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, S. S.,	4	2	6		30	3	1	17	8	48	4	5	3			5	1			160	15	25

SYNODS SO. CAR., TEXAS.—*Pres. Pee Dee, cont'd.* *S. Carolina.* *Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. C. Bailey, S. S.	Hartsville, S. C.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	26		2	13	4	20	$5	$2			$2	$11	$2	$3	$5	$281	$17	$3
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P., *	2	3	18	3	125		7	58	11	100	76	9	$6	$4		2			12	326		66
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																	3						
—11	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	52	1		22	5	28	89	13	16	3	4	12	5	4	7	300	22	50
	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	2	14	19	53	1	2	18	7	45	24	6	6	6	3	4		8	7	212		158
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, S. S.,																						
	Tatum, "	Tatum, V.,	2	2	2	2	28	1		6	4	25	2	1	1	1	1	1			3	45	1	10
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Hamer, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26																	
		—24	61	63	97	73	1388	21	40	469	113	811	$693	$130	$780	$41	$36	$260	$28	$35	$110	$5912	$1454	$571
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. B. Adger, D. D., infirm,	Pendleton, S. C.,																							
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	5			43																	
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, P.,	3	5	3		70		6		8	40	$99		$8	$2	$2	$6		$5			$63	$66
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.,	4	2																				
" " " S. S.,	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2	1		41			2	3	30	5		10	2		3			$5	$88		65
Hugh McLees, S. S.,	Hunter's, "	Bethlah, S. S.,	3	2			50																	
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	3	5	12	1	177	6	1		10	66	48	$3	22	2		5		4	7	266	44	2
" " "	Anderson, "	Roberts, P.,	6	6	9	7	112	4	2		7	25	13	5	10	2	2	11		2	8	171	13	2
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	2	1		4	17				8	22	3	1	1						2	40	3	
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	4	6	1	7	201				14	104	330	40	119	25	25	198	$25	15	28	1400	570	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1	1			17						10	9	4		2	3			2	100	29	160
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	2	3			20						3	8	3	3		2			2	40	5	
G. G. Mayes, W. C.	Mayesville, "																							
		Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	1			22																	
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	5	6	1	1	73	1		36	11	48	32	4	22	5	6	15	3		7	404	115	1
" " S. S.,	Townville, "	Townville, S. S.	6	3	1		73	1	3	24	9	40	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	8	185	2	1
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	2	1	2		12	2		1			1								1	14		
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Donalds "	Greenville, P.,	8	7	4		200						58	19				10		6		410	10	11
" " " "	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, P.,	3	2			24		3		8	50	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	41		2
" " " S. S.,	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3			38			32	8	39	2	2		1	1			3	4	119		
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Su-Chien, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., Pres.	Columbia, S. C.,																							
		Morris Chapel, S. S.,	3	2									2	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1		2	1
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.	8	9	6	32	425	4	16	128	35	297	180	42	68	52	22	47	16	10	33	1200	375	937
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	4	4		2	56			17	7	54	14	3	3	1	2	1	1		3	173	20	4
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.	3	1			42		2	13	3	15	4		1						6	125		
" " "	Equality, "	Slabtown, P.,	2	2	6		41						14	3	4	1	3	8			4	175	15	4
" " S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	4	8	7	4	53	4			6	55	8	2	17	2	2	9	2		3	292	97	
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.	6	6	21	30	144	2	4	23	21	256	8	6	14	3		7	10	4	10	937	53	12
W. C. Smith, P. E.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P. E.,	3	4		1	79		3	43	8	40	20	4	4	1	8	1	2	1	1	272	15	18
B. P. Reid, P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	3	7	90	1	4	40	10	98	116	47	36	21	11	17	11	5	12	690	47	88
" " S. S.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, S. S.	4	2	2	7	42	1	4	12	7	40	14	12		2	2	2	1		4	191	130	4
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Loundesville, "	Providence, P.,	6	5		11	72			25	8	36	15	5	5	2	5	3	8	2	8	250	73	
" " "	Watts, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3		1	46		2	35	9	59		1				1	1		4	212		

H. C. Fennel, P.,	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5	4	9	94	3		11	8	26	9		8		2					150		9
“ “ S. S.,	Dean's, S. C.	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	1		30	1	1	1	5	25	1					1			1	57	32	
Robert H. Nall D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenville, P.,	5	6	2	22	196				21	142	800	40	100	20	40	32	10	10	25	1000	228	2171
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, “	Aveleigh, P.,	6	5		3	108		4	56	10	68	80	12	8	7	7	8	1		20	1000	508	
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, “	Upper Long Cane, P.,	4	5																				
“ “ “	Autreville, “	Little Mountain, P.,	5	4			57		3	25	4	40	41		24	3	2	6	4		6	94		
W. T. Matthews, S. S.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3	4	2	12	76	1	2	25	6	92	51	5	7	8		2	2	2	6	230	91	5
“ “ “	Tugaloo, “	Retreat, S. S.,	5	4	5	2	54	2	1	30	8	20	10	4	7	2	1	2	2	2	5	154	12	
“ “ “	Fort Madison, “	Tugaloo, S. S.,	2	1	1		27	1	2	10	7	25	5			1		1					16	
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Mt. Carmel, “	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	2																				
—21																								
Licentiates—3.	Links, “	Willington, S. S.,	2	4	1	1	30	1		2			12	9	7	3	5	3	2	3	5	168		2
W. W. Saddler,	Williamston, “	Williamston, S. S.,	2	2			21				5	15									3	75		
D. J. Blackwell,	Willington, “	New Willington, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	28			7	5	50		2	6						4	32	140	7
W. T. Hudson,	Varennes, “	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	3		51	1			4	20	11	4	12	2	3		4			42		
	Latimer, “	Rocky River, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	34			16			21	4	8	3	2	4			4	300	15	
Candidates—6.	Piedmont, “	Piedmont, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	69	1	1		14	119	29		8					5	8	350		
	Ninety-six, “	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	4	3		2	52		2		5	40	16	2	6	2	1	5				120	6	
	Coronaca, “	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2			15				6	25	2	2	5	2		4		2	1	125	4	6
	Johnston, “	Johnston, V.,	2	1	1		23		3	2	3	21	5		4							46	26	17
	Edgefield, “	Edgefield, V.,	3	1																				
	Trenton, “	Trenton, V.,	1				19																	
	Ropers, “	Ropers, V.,					11																	
	Walhalla, “	Walhalla, V.,	4	2	6	3	85		1	16	9	52	20		6			4	4		12	338	24	
	Richland, “	Richland, V.,	5	5	2	5	107	1	3		9	60	30	2	10	2	3	5	1		8	185	9	3
	Walhalla, “	Bethel, V.,	3	3			51						8								2	25		
	Troy, “	Troy, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Gilder's Creek, “	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																	
	Old Pickens, “	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, “	Mt. Bethel, V.,					7																	
	Ebenezer, “	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																	
	Belton, “	Belton, V.,	1				10																	
		—61																						
			206	176	109	174	3597	38	73	535	359	2254	$1658	$303	$576	$188	$159	$431	$112	$84	$270	$21188	$2808	$3599
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
R. H. Byers, D. D.,	Houston, Texas.																							
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, “	Brazos, S. S.,	1				12		3	9			$8					$1	$1				$4	
“ “ “	Benchley, “	Concord, S. S.,	1	1	1		16			12			8				$2	2	1		$1	$65		
C. B. P. Martin, W. C.,	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston 1st, P.,*	6	14	19	30	550	4	6	170	47	351	733	$25	$50	$20	20	136	15		55	3500	5279	$406
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, “	Navasota, P.,	4	4	3	4	166	1	3	51	17	95	63	45	13	15	16	38	10		15	1150	926	
W. S. Red, P. E.,	Houston, Texas,																							
“ “ “	Columbia, “	Columbia, P. E.,	1	1	8		41	2			7	61	12	6	12	7	5		9		2	360	75	50
“ “ “	Hempstead, “	Hempstead, P. E.,	3				28		2	10	5	25	5	6	2	5		5	8		1	200	250	
“ “ S. S.,	Quintana, “	Quintana, S. S.,	2	1			9						1	8	5	1	2	4	2		3	180	16	24
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Tex.,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1				27																	
“ “ “	Maynard, Tex.,	Waverly, S. S.,	1		3		18	2			3	18	2	2	1	1	3	2	1		1	100		
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, “	Houston 1st., P.,*	10	12	24	48	650	7	15		39	390	103	62	335	32	42	55	19	49	61	3.00	7655	453
George Hudson, F. M.,																								
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	4	4	21	5	102	13		20	10	44	32	18	22	8	11	17	10		4	400	332	
“ “ S. S.,	Tanglewood, Tex.,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1				17				1	17	4	6	6		3	6	3		1	57	120	
“ “ “	Dime Box, “	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	23			6			2	6	5	3	6	2	2			72		
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Houston, “	Houston 2nd, P.,*	4	3	2	5	69	1	2	32	14	115	13	4	6	2	3	4		2	11	600	100	42
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, “																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, “	Bryan, P.,*	5	5	12	1	80	5	5	36	9	88	35	11	23	5	7	17	6	5	4	750	87	10
“ “ S. S.,	Bremond, “	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	1		15			12	3	10							2			150		

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Brazos, cont'd.* *Central Texas.* *Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Morgan, infirm,	Calvert. Tex.,																							
E. C. Boaz,	Angleton, Tex.,																							
“ “ S. S.,	Brenham, “	Brenham, S. S.,*		1	2	2	32				4	26	$2	$2	$3						$2	$200		
“ “ “	Gay Hill, “	Prospect, S. S.,	2	1			42				5	30	2	3	6		$6	$1			2	200		
“ “ “	Rosenberg, “	Rosenberg, S. S.,	1	1	5	3	16	1	1				1	2	2							100		$5
Geo. W. Story, P.,	Houston, “	Hardy St., P.,	4	4	16	6	91	1	7	55	21	140	10	31	9	$3		2	$3	$1	3	520	$101	54
W. L. Kennedy, Chaplain,	Huntsville, “																							
F. L. Allen, *in trans.*,	Learned, Miss.,																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Broadway Memo., P.,	1	1	15	9	72	4	8	66	14	137	16	3	4			4	3	5	6	590	163	79
J. S. Harrington, P.,	Alta Loma, “	Alta Loma, P.,	4	2	7	3	41	2	7		10	50		5	3						2	200	60	
“ “ S. S.,	Alvin, “	Alvin, S. S.,	3	3	8	7	65	2	3		12	50		5	4						3	82	279	
—20	Calvert, “	Calvert, V.,	3	1			54		5		13	61			2						4	167	132	
Candidate—1.	Willis, “	Willis, V.,	2				8		1															
	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, V.,	3	2			63			9														
	Hinkle's Ferry, “	Gulf Prairie, V.,																						
	Hearne, “	Hearne, V.,*	2	3			27					16												
	La Grange, “	La Grange, V.,																						
	Huntsville, “	Huntsville, V.,*	2				36					71												
	Velasco, “	Velasco, V.,					21																	
	Wheelock, “	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			45																	
	Madisonville, “	Ellwood, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Dayton, “	Dayton, V.,	1				9																	
	Columbus, “	Columbus, V.,					4																	
	Weimar, “	Weimar, V.,	1	1			19																	
	Stella, “	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Houston, “	Lubbock St., V.,	1	1			10				7	50										75	70	
		—38	81	73	148	121	2498	45	68	488	241	1845	$1052	$250	$513	$102	$126	$296	$95	$62	$181	$12918	$15649	$1123
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, infirm,	Valley Mills, Tex.,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	7	5	6	14	276		2	151	19	181	$190	$20	$118	$31	$50	$153	$28	$20	$28	$2100	$612	$76
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, “	Austin Free Ch., P.,	5	11	10	16	231	3	9		15	137	77	107	40		41	200	12	3	24	2400	316	771
H. B. Rose, infirm,	“ “																							
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	6	5	3	7	125			54	13	90	68	32	70	5	22	20	9	7	13	947	150	146
J. T. Sailes, P.,	Belton, “	Belton, P.,	5	2	3	4	124	1	4		11	67	38	8	27	4	6	188	4		13	1200	84	188
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, “	Temple, P.,	4	5	2	21	130		2	10	12	84	31	5	2	1	3	9	3	3	12	1040	201	33
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, “	Corsicana, P.,	2	5	12	16	200	3	5	48	33	222	164	20	441	11	12	18	15	6	19	1112	332	233
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, “	Gatesville, P.,	3	4	2	7	40				9	25	10		2			1	2		4	197	60	
“ “ “	Turnersville, “	Unity, P.,	3	3	10	3	55	6	5	22	11	64	21	6	5	3	4	6	4		5	221	11	10
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, “	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1		3	100				8	50	49			1	7	7			10	400	12	
J. M. Cochran, P.,	Robinson, “	Robinson, P.,	4	3	5	6	85	1	8	46	6	60	43		14	4	8	4	2		8	620	75	13
“ “ S. S.,	Hico, “	Hico, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	47		1	20	8	56	18	9	13	5	5	10	6	2	4	216	134	43
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Gano, “	Rice's Crossing, S. S.	1		2		8			4			2	3	4	1	2		1		1	55		
“ “ “	Hutto, “	Hutto, S. S.,	4	3		2	42		1	28	8	45	9	4	9	2	4	3	2		4	213	22	66
“ “ “	Chriesman, “	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3		2		31		2	18			4	1	1	1	1	1	2		3	65		
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Comanche, “	Comanche, S. S.,	3		1	5	42				8	52		2							4	59	2	6
“ “ “	Dublin, “	Dublin, S. S.,	2	2			41																	

J. C. Crow, S. S.,	Hamilton,	Texas	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	4			20			10	5	21	3		11				1		3			3
R. W. Shive, S. S.,	Wortham,	"	Wortham, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	27			3	5	18	2	7	1		2	3	2	1	2	137	18	
" " "	Kosse,	"	Kosse, S. S.,	2	3			27							2										
" " "	Winkler,	"	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	31			21	3	34		1	1	1		2	2			87	19	
" " "	Eureka,	"	Eureka, S. S.,	2		3	3	30	1		13				1					1			87		
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P.,	6	6	8	8	143	3	7	58	20	111	74	52	18	5	6	39	9	3	13	750	174	32
" " S. S.,	Cotton Gin	"	Oak Island, S. S.,	2	1		1	11		1	3									1		1	20		
J. F. McKenzie, P.,	Lott,	"	Lott, P.,	2	2	3	12	37	2	12	20	6	30	5	8	8	2	2	6	4	2	3	130		
" " "	Durango,	"	Carolina, P.,	5	3	16		54	3	10	28	5	20	20	20	14	3	5	14	5	3	4	230	10	
C. C. Weaver, S. S.,	Cameron,	"	Cameron, S. S.,	5	5	3	2	114	1	6	46			31					12				551	88	73
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Marlin,	"	Marlin, S. S.,	3	1	4	4	65	1	5	38	9	45	3	3	3		3	3	2		6	200	156	
" " "	Hubbard City,	Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	4	1	4	5	34	1	5	14	5	25						1	1		3	50	30	
" " "	Mart,	"	Mart, S. S.,	2	2		4	48			3			3								8	130	3	3
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Caldwell,	"	Caldwell, S., S.,	2	1		3	32			15	5	50	2	2	2		4				3	161	24	4
" " "	Rockdale,	"	Zion, S. S.,	5	1		1	13		1															
" " "	"	"	Rockdale, S. S.,	2	2			24																	
J. M. Purcell, Pres., S. S.	Austin,	"																							
" " " "	Leander,	"	Leander, S S.,	3	3			29							3	7		6	5	6			108	5	287
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Coleman,	"	Coleman, S. S.,	2		4	1	56		3	28	8	75	12								6	500	160	119
" " "	Santa Anna,	"	Santa Anna, S. S.,	2		3	2	20		2	9			1	1							2	52	15	
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo,	"	San Angelo, P.,	4	2	19	3	91	7	12	35	10	75	13		29						7	650	141	40
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Waco,	"	Waco 2nd, P.,	3	5	1	4	117		3	23	12	87	17	7			4				12	690	102	5
J. A. Creighton, S. S.,	Corsicana,	"																							
" " "	Purdon,	"	Alabama, S. S.,	3			5	40				6	40									3	40		
" " "	Frost,	"	Frost, S. S.,	4				40				8	40									3			
B. T. McClelland, Pres., S. S.	Brownwood,	"																							
" " "	Mullin,	"	Mullin, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Bartlett,	"	Nazareth, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	28	1	1	14	6	30	4	2	3						2	183	13	5
" " "	Thorndale,	"	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			37																	
	Brownwood,	"	Brownwood, S. S.,	7	6	9	8	210	5	4		13	128	118	11	8	10		6	6		22	645	313	25
	Austin,	"	Highland, S. S.,	3		1	2	31		1	12	7	40	4	2			x				4	110	27	
	Llano,	"	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			21			10	5	35												
	Burnet,	"	Burnet, S. S.,	3	1			14																	
	Burnet,	"	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2				9																	
	Ballinger,	"	Ballinger, V.,	4	3			70																	
	McGregor,	"	McGregor, V.,	1				20																	
	Iredell,	"	Iredell, V.,					2														1			
	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10																	
	Shive,	"	Beulah, S. S.,					20																	
	Clifton,	"	North Bosque, V.,	2	1			11																	
	San Saba,	"	San Saba, S. S.,	2	1			22																	
	Lingleville,	"	Lingleville, S. S.,	2	1			16																	
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett,	"																							
R. M. Loughridge, D. D., W. C.	Waco,	"																							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., infirm	"	"																							
R. E. Lentz, W. C.,	Rockdale,	"																							
—30			—55																						
Licentiate—1.																									
M. S. Smith,	Cameron,	Texas,																							
Candidates—5.				168	115	141	186	3233	39	112	810	299	2043	$1036	$339	$851	$90	$199	$771	$136	$50	$255	$16356	$3304	$2181
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																									
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman,	Texas,	Sherman, P.,	12	7	28	35	413	6	6	80	30	290	$150	$103	$296	$40	$47	$60	$47	$5	$37	$1800	$1272	$400
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	"	"																							
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon,	"																							

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Dallas, cont'd.* *Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3		1	70			21	9	45	$9		$53	$3	$3	$3			$16	$300	$150	$6
" " " "	Ferris, "	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2	3	23	26			8			3	$4	3	2		4	$2					
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, Texas,	Oak Cliff, P.,	4	4	8	8	118	1	2	20	12	120	23	38	38	4		9	6		12	900	236	30
" " S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	2	2			36		1	9	6	40			5				4		4	199	100	10
G. A. Russell, S. S.	Gainsville, "	Denton Street, S. S.	6	7	1	23	87	1	1	15	11	87	10	3	4		1				18	425	40	
" " "	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,					34						13	4	5						5	70	154	
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,*	5	5	1	2	154		2	41	16	82	21	18	15	6	8	17	5		15	900	4571	10
" " " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, P.,	4	4	4		60			19	6	60	14	6	14	6	7	10	2		6	250	35	95
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	46	1	3		7	63	12		20	2	3	3	3	$5	5	300	161	
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	5	3		11	38			11			2		2			2			3	100		3
W. M. Anderson, P.	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	6	9	52	64	503	14	11	100	25	200	186	192	190	20	20	40			40	2500	1209	495
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P., *	4	5		5	124			15	13	64	31	6	6	4	3	2			8	689	103	175
J. M. Clark, P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,*	4	5	13	9	88	3	2		9	60	52	29	21	9		31	4		8	900	387	92
J. H. Davies, S. S.	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,*	6	7	44	9	165	22	2	44	18	164	31	37	81	4		21	5	14	11	817	197	
W. J. Anderson, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, "																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, "																							
J. L. Kell,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. W. Murray, Evang.	Emma, "	Emma, E.,					9																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, E.,					8																	
	Floyadada, "	Floyadada, E.,					30																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, E.,					4																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, E.,					4																	
W. T. Wadley, P.,	Waxahachie, Texas,	Waxahachie, P.,	3	5	1	13	78		4		12	50		4	3				2		7	600	590	10
C. L. Ewing, P.	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	3	2	7	44	1	4	13	6	44	4	6	2	3		5	1		5	315	7	52
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, E.,	3	1	2	1	26	1	1	4	8	35			1				1		2	63	13	
	Anna, "	Anna, E.,	2	1	2	12	14		3	4									1					
W. N. Dickey, E.,	Anson, "																							
	Dallas, "	Westminster S. S.,	1	3	26	13	151	2	3		21	154	76	30	62	7	6				14	1016	288	217
	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	1	4	4	3	25	3			4		9	4	4			7	2	2	5	15	10	
	Italy, Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Mem'l Ch., V.,	3		10	4	33	6				25	2	3	2		1	1	1				250	20
	Maloney, Tex.,	Wood's Chapel, V.,	2	3	1		25	1		1	1							2	1					
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, V.,	3	3	4	1	50	2		4	2	50	7	7	7	4	7	9	5		4	227	4	30
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1			28			16	12	53			2						2	18		
	Plano, "	Plano, V.,	2	1			15														6		5	
	Waxahachie, "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	27			5	4	38		5								87	87	
	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	2	2			21		1	15	3	36	3								3	110	5	
	Italy, "	Italy, V.,	1				14																	
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,	3				13																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,	2				8																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Holliday, "	Holliday, V.,					10																	
	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.,	4	4	3	8	59				14	80									6	537	115	
	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,					14																	
J. W. Smith, P. E.,	Childress, "	Childress, P. E.,	1	1		11	34			5												75	8	
" "	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,					31						10	5							3	120	15	
—21	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					10																	

	Vernon, Tex.,	Vernon, S. S.,					39																	
	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,					30																	
	Sherman, "	Bethel, S. S.,					15																	
	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, S. S.					7																	
	Charlie "	Charlie, V.,					15																	
	Concord, "	Concord V.,					13																	
Licentiate—1.	Witchita Falls, Tex.,	Travis Ave., V.,					35																	
F. A. Sale,	Dallas, "																							
		—52																						
Candidates—13.			110	98	202	272	2808	61	45	445	248	1820	$645	$495	$827	$110	$106	$224	$88	$26	$233	$12944	$9756	$1635
4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	6		11	187				14	143	$41	$15	$22		$25	$15			$9	$1425	$375	$36
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, Texas,	Crockett, P.,	6	7	17	8	151	8	4	34	12	110	30	26	18	$8	7	14	$8	$6	33	742	107	67
" " S. S.,	" "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				9								4									
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1			1	8			2					2		1					11		
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2			27		4	34	3	40		2				5			1	46	8	
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1	1		23			4				1				2			2	69		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		1		13		1													13		
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2		4	61				7	46	15	16	27	8	5		5		5	655	150	21
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1				12															80		
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	1	2	1	5	46		3	34	12	66	76	2	4	2	3	4	2		4	600	125	35
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		13	1	63	1	12	32	3	32	7	7	7	1	2	4	1		2	107		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	2		42			30			1	1	1	1	1	2	1		2	41		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6														
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1	1		17		2	2			3	4								1		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1		1		6			2			2	1	1		1	1	1		1	33		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				8			12			2	2	1		1	1			1	15		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1				12			9				1	2							20		
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	2		1		6			4														
" " "	" "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2				18																	
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					5																	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	12	1		3			5	6	3			2				50		10
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2			7	19	3	3	6												5		
" " "	Rusk, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.,	5	4	1		59		6	15	9	50		2	5			1	1	2	5	120	44	60
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			12	4	40										57	2	15
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,	1			1	7			5											1	6		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	2				13			1	3	35										18	50	
" " "	Augusta, Tex.,	Augusta, S. S.,					7																	
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	1			25				8	72		3							4	72	50	
" " "	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1				5			1												48	2	
	Orange, "	Orange, V.,	4	1	6	4	90	1	4		7	70			16						4	816		
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,					14				4	30	5		5							3		
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				7																	
	Willard, "	Willard, V.,					8														1	75		
	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2			11				5	35		2							2			50
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	3				16																	
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																	
	" "	Prospect, V.,					4																	
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4				6	35												
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Pollock, "	Bethany, V.,					5																	
	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, V.,					4																	
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																	
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					5																	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.--*Pres. of Eastern Texas, cont'd. Fort Worth. Indian. Paris.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
	Carthage, Texas,	Carthage, V.,					5																	
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birming'm, Tex.,																							
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "																							
W. J. Sechrest, W. C.,	Moscow, "																							
Wm. McCarty, W. C.,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, Texas,																							
W. A. Jones, infirm,	Woodville, "																							
—14																								
Licentiate—1.																								
W. C. Tenney, S. S.,	Moscow, Texas,	Moscow, V.,	1				30																	
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, V.,	1				11																	
" " "	Livingston, "	Livingston, V.,	3		1	2	19		4		6	34			$5						$3	$96		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, V.,					15								5						2			
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, V.,	1				22								7						2			
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.	1				8																	
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, V.,	4	3	6		110	1	3		3	60												
		—52																						
Candidate—1.			74	38	56	45	1323	15	46	248	106	898	$187	$91	$135	$20	$46	$51	$19	$8	$84	$5224	$913	$294
5. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	First, Fort Worth, P.,	5	8	7	22	367	3	4		28	230	$61	$87	$9		$17	$46			$20	$2000	$4360	
Junius B. French, P.,	" "	Broadway, F. Wo'h, P.*	5	10	8	29	301	2	5		23	251	10	10	5						16	1600	905	
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.,	3	7	2	11	128		2	23	9	65	19	3	7	$4	4	5	$3		11	800	546	$13
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	8	5	2	14	119			40	14	108	16	5	18	6	7	8	5		12	675	188	
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,*	7	4		11	181		6	38	15	130	32	26	20	3	17	34	6	$1	36	820	3764	248
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	4	2	6	10	60	2		20	7	50	16	8	8	3		13	5		5	412	114	61
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	4	16	5	108			8	18	109	22	13	4	1	1	1	2		9	505	86	73
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2	1	5	45		5	21	10	60	40	4	8	5	4	13	4	5	4	420	96	5
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	2	21	2	44	11	1	3	5	17	10	8	13	3	2	5	3	2	4	200		
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	3	2	1		15		3	3			5	2	2			5	2		2	227	7	
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,*	4	4	14		95	7	5	19	18	82	8	6	12		6	5	1		9	600	45	156
" " "	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, S. S.,	3	2	13	1	36	10	3	8	6	50	1	1	66	1	1	1	1	1	2	200	7	
" " "	Finis, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	1	10	11		2	2												32		
J. H. Zivley, S. S.,	Bigspring, "	Bigspring, S. S.,	1		4	8	23	1	1	25	5	50	6	9	4	3	3	5	2	1	2	300	100	12
" " "	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, S. S.,		1		2	13			6	6	75	4	2	2			1	1		1	77	40	10
J. V. McCall, S. S.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,	1	8	7	6	35	3	2	5	7	30	3	3	4	2	2	2			3	247	1570	23
" " "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1			28		1	10			8	1	3	3	2				4	61	828	
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	22	1		19			1	3	3	2	2	3			2	122	10	
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1			4	9		1	7				4		1					1	40		
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	1				9		1	12											1			
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, "																							
" " "	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	2	1	2	9	25	1		6	6	22	3	6				2			3	148	18	11
" " "	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S.,	1	1		1	10		1	4				1				1			1	32		
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	2	4	3	38	2	1	25	3	36	8	5	2		4	2			3	97	2	
" " "	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,					14																	
	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	3	1			30		2	10	6	35	8	9	12	3		3				69	8	30
	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	2	1		2	42		3	14	10	40	7	12				2			4	25	26	4
	Anson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	2	2		1	19		2	5			2	2				1			1	5		

	Cisco, Texas,	Cisco, V.,	4	2			62			15	5	20	7		5						6	163	118	50
	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, V.,	3	2	1	2	25	1	1	4	2	8	11	2								250	48	1404
	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Roanoke, Texas,	Roanoke, V.,	4				10																	
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, V.,					28																	
	Handley, "	Handley, V.,					22																	
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,					9																	
	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, V.,					7																	
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,					2																	
R. E. Sherrill, infirm.,	Haskell, "																							
J. A. Walker, infirm.,	Files, "																							
E. Brantly, W. C.,	Waxahachie, "																							
—15																								
Licentiate—1																								
R. D. Campbell,	Haskell, "																							
		—36																						
Candidates—8.			90	72	109	159	2041	44	52	354	203	1477	$308	$231	$207	$40	$72	$158	$35	$10	$162	$10138	$12886	$2098
6. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	2	10	3	80	5		60	2	70												$13
		Mt Pleasant,					12																	
		Sulphur Spring,	2	2	2		20			2	2	20												8
		Durant,	4	2			37		1	7	8	50	$3	$3	$3	$2						$33		43
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Button Spring,	3	1	1	1	54		1	7	6	60	2	2				$5	$1		$1	50	$150	80
		Double Spring,	3	2	20	4	75	10	5	15	6	66									2		700	100
		Colbert,	2	2			26		2	6	4	40						5			6	50		30
		Bethel,	1	1	4	1	22			6	4	40	1		2							5	10	10
		Four Academies,					33				6	100										35		
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, Ind. T.,	Wapanucka & Statio's,	5		5	1	50	3	7	22	2	30			1			1	1					6
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chishoklak,	4	2	3		80	2	3	25			5		10			1			100	4		22
		Six Town,	1		3		8			20	4	30	3	3	1		1							9
		Caney,	1		6		7																	
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	5	4	5	1	150	3	2	23	9	100	10	2	3		2	4	2		4		200	8
		Good Water,	1		1		10	1	1	10			2					1				1		
		Holson Creek,	1				14																	
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Chickasaw,	1				18																	
		Mineral Spring,	1				24																	
		Macedonia,	2	2			18										1							
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring, [Taylor's Chapel,]	1		5		15		1														20	
—7																								
Licentiates—3.																								
Henry C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork,	1	1	3		23		2															
Solomon E. Hotema,		Sandy Creek,	1		2		12		1														20	
Wm. S. Jones,		Buffalo Creek, V.,	1				18																	
		Spencer Academy, V.					15																	
Candidates—7.		—23	46	21	70	8	821	24	26	203	53	600	$26	$10	$20	$2	$4	$17	$4		$113	$178	$1200	$329
7. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	6	6	24	2	203	9	18		12	90	$51	$41	$32	$15	$15	$41	$12		$18	$1000	$491	$14
E. E. Smith, S. S.,	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.,*	8	7	2	4	195	2		34	17	138	199	20	128	8	23	40		$9	22	1190	3	865
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P.,	8	6	1	14	203		6		22	107	39		8			25			25	956	305	122
J. K. Thompson, Co.-P. E.,	" "	" Co.-P. E.,																						
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas,	Bonham, P.,	6	4	9	4	112	5			14	65	20	3	10	2	5	7	3	2	24	804	99	1
" S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	2	1			55				8	47	5	2	3		2	7	3		5	700	160	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Paris, cont'd.* *Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, Texas,	Longview, P., *	4	4	10	14	93	1		31	9	42	$22	$18	$14	$3	$5	$15	$3	$3	$7	$638	$182	
" " S. S.	Elderville, "	Centre, S. S.	2	1	10		30	8			6	25	20	6	4	1	3	5	1	1	2	91	18	
W. J. Caldwell, P. E.	Tyler, "	Tyler, P. E.,	8	5	2	4	141		1	33	12	64	30	7	6	5		7	6		9	337	194	$39
" " S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1	4		23		1	8	5	25		4							2	25	4	
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	57	1	2	57	8	38	5	7	16	5	3	6	4	5	6	301	82	11
" " "	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	4	4		34		2	11	3	36	2	1		1	1			1	2	93	11	
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	6	3	11	9	82	2	6	30	10	100	14	5	12	3	5	15	4	3	18	600	262	28
S. B. Hyman, S. S.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1			13	46		3	13				5							5	148		
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, S. S.,	1	1	1		12		7	7					2						1	27	8	
" " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	3	2	1		14								20						1	50	5	
" " "	Davis, "	Mecklenburg, S. S.,	2				21														2	10	3	
T. S. Johnston, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	1	1		20		2	21	5	30			3						2	62		
" " "	Elysian Fields, Tex.,	Golden Rule, S. S.,	2	2	6		25	2			4		15		11		5	6				113		5
" " "	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.,	1		3	4	7																	
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Clarksville, "	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2	26	3	44	16						2								62		400
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2		14	2	30	6						5							1	68		
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					12														1	8		
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2			1	35															26		
" " "	Red Water, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				70											3				21		
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,																						
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	1	1			18																	
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	61	2	1	50	6	25	5	5	7			1	3		4	175		
	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	3	3		4	44			15	8	63	8	11	25			3	3		4	59		
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3		1		14	1			5	20	2	10					4		2	80	72	
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1		1		15	1			5	30	6		12									
	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	4	3	1	6	41	1	2		6	60		24	3								7	30
	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	2			30			11	5	25		1	13			3			1		30	
	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	3	3		4	42				7	40			7			2			2			12
	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,	2		8		14		2		4	8		1							1	72		5
	" "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,					6																	
	Ripley, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	3			1 8																	
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,					15		1															
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, Evang.,	2				16						12	32	5	5	5	6		2				
	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, Evang.,	3	2			28																	
	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, Evang.,	3	3			11																	
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, Evang.,	1	2			41																	
	Mineola, "	Mineola, Evang.,																						
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, Evang.,	1				9																	
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, Evang.,																						
	Reily Springs, Texas,	Reily Springs, Evang.,																						
A. W. Wilson, Evang.,	Dodd, "																							
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "																							
J. M. Brooks, *in trans.*,	Sulphur Springs, "																							
D. Taylor, W. C.,	Commerce, "																							
R. H. Caldwell, W. C.,	Reily Springs, "																							
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
—18		—45	116	79	143	92	2089	57	54	321	181	1078	$455	$210	$341	$48	$72	$192	$46	$26	$167	$7716	$1936	$1532

Candidates—5.

S. Pres. of Western Texas.																									
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,		Cuero, P.,*	6	5	9	9	156		9	181	17	122	$20	$10	$21	$7	$9	$17	$6	$4	$5	$848	$108	$7
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,		San Antonio 1st, P.,	6	6	21	25	306	4	6		32	225	580	57	393	18	14	56	19	16	76	2001	1373	71
R. M. Hall, P.,	"	"	Westminster, P.,	8	6	12	12	100	2	6	49	7	75	32	3	7	1	2	8	2	2	7	701	545	10
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	6	12		188	5	6	138	22	169	57	6	61	1	25	8	5	11	20	758	463	
J. G. Cunningham, P.,	Edna,	"	Edna, P.,	4	4	1	4	80	1	4	46	12	51	56	17	20	9	9	31	7	7	12	527	80	10
" " S. S.,	"	"	Thomaston, S. S.,	5	2	1		42		2	13	6	20	9	10	17	6	3	5	4		5	150	81	239
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P. E.,	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, P. E.,*	6	4	12	11	153	3	5	101	19	125	85	32	30	8	9	9	11		23	966	164	44
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo,	"	Laredo, P.,*	2		2	6	58	1	10	34	7	43	14	5	29	5	12	10	5	11	9	878	187	32
" " S. S.,	"	"	Cotulla, S. S.,	1		2		28			11	6	33	5	5	13						4	148	106	8
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria,	"	Victoria, P.,*	7	5	1	4	157			90	23	166	116	134	82	22	31	60	30	18	22	1058	267	8
J. R. Jacobs, S. S.,	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, S. S.,*	4	2	10	9	87	2	1	9	12	63	9	12	18	8	8	16	4			325	133	58
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Floresville,	"	Floresville, S. S.,	5	2	8	2	22	3	4	5	5	37	2	5	4	2	2				8	136	52	
" " "	"	"	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	3	3			65			28	10	55	4	10	24		4	8			8	400	43	
" " "	"	"	Helena, S. S.,	2			1	11			23			3	4	3	3	4				2	75		
" " "	"	"	Karnes City, S. S.,	1				12																	
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Seguin,	"	Seguin, S. S.,*	1		1		25		2		7	43	1		4			1			3	300		
" " "	"	"	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	7		40			12	5	30			1						4	98	21	
" " "	"	"	Waelder, S. S.,	2	1			12			23	3	16			1						2	27		
H. R. Laird, P.,	Beeville,	"	Beeville, P.,	4	5	1	1	74		3	7	6	58	82	2	66	3	2	8	4	3	11	460	28	
" " S. S.,	Beeville,	"	Goliad, S. S.,	4	2	2		42		4	18	9	61	15		22		2	8	3		9	221	209	5
	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	56		1	30	7	51	12	5	10			5	6			400	29	7
	Portland,	"	Portland, V.,	1	1	5		17	1			4	45	11	1	1	1				1	3		20	
	San Antonio,	"	Pine Street, S. S.,		1			9				5	30									1	29	44	6
	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum, S. S.,	2			9	28			6												12	19	
	Port Lavaca,	"	Port Lavaca, S. S.,	1	1			21			15	8	27												
	Rockport,	"	Rockport, V.,	1				24																	
	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, S. S.,	2		7	3	21	1															30	
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	San Antonio,	"	Waring, S. S.,	3				12																	
	Kyle,	"	Kyle, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Driftwood,	"	Bethel, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Refugio,	"	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Kemper City,	"	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Lamar,	"	Lamar, V.,					5																	
	Bandera,	"	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Laredo,	"	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	2	1			60				5	62											60	50
	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	4	3	12	4	89	10	9	63	4	76	1	1				1		1	4	25	27	
	Martindale,	"	Martindale, Mex., S.S.,	3	2	9	3	75	4	2	53	4	60	2	1				1		1	4	5	55	
	Reedville,	"	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	4	14	18			20	3	40												
	Uvalde,	"	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	13		35	12	4	9	2	16									2		2	
	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi, Mex. S. S.			1		23	1			3	41											18	
H. B. Pratt, Evang.,	Laredo,	"																							
W. S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos,	"																							
R. L. Dabney, D.D., Teach.	Victoria,	"																							
J. N. McCain, D. M.,	Normana,	"																							
O. B. Caldwell, Agent,	Giddings,	"																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville,	"																							
—19																									
Licentiate—1.																									
Juan C. Hernandez,																									
			—41																						
Candidates—4.				102	71	150	118	2049	50	78	924	259	1978	$1118	$330	$136	$89	$169	$247	$96	$75	$239	$10286	$3884	$553

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Abingdon. Chesapeake. East Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
H. H. Hawes, D.D., Syn. Ev.	Williamson, W. Va.,																							
J. E Wool, Syn. Ev.,	Welch, W Va.																							
E. T. Hoge, Colporteur,																								
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
I. N. Naff, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,																						
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	4	1	1	134	1	5	60	12	58	$82	$31	$47	$7	$9	$25	$13	$6	$10	$607	$1250	$63
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.	3	3	13	2	109	7	2				18	6	12	6	3	8	3		5		750	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			56		5		10	45	3	6	9	4	3	3	4		10	200		3
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell, P.,	7	4	6	12	129				13	91	98	26	40	5	4	11	5	6	10	474	434	
" " "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P.,	2	1			23			20			8	5	13	2		3	4		3	150		
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.	New Dublin, P.,	3	2	3		71	1	1	88	9	63	250	40	94	5	27	32	5	5	10	655	26	3
" " "	Newbern, Va.	Newbern, P.,	2	2			52				6	40	32	29	1	2		2			4	115	23	
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville, P.,	5	6	11		191	2	5	59	26	220	72	65	24	4	4	4			18	950	206	107
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,	3	3	5	1	212		8	73	38	280	106	36	80	4	6	118	6	1	14	700	254	23
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1	1		31			12	7	35	10	4	7	3	1	5	2		2	67	25	
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	1	1	253	1	4	148			111	11	73	5	40	12	1			1315	450	
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper's Valley, Va.,	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4			89		4	50	6	88	70	5	16	5	8	6	5		10	440	20	
" " "	New River, "	River View, P.,	4	2	4		34	3	3	20			19	5	5	3	2	6	2		4	131	12	25
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	3	1	1	59	2	20	36	4	40	2	4	2		2	2	2		4	180	40	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1		40	1	2	16	4	35	3	4	2	2		2	4		2	40	10	
J. F. Matheson, P.,	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, P.,	1	1			13			10	1	10				1					2	29		
" " "	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	3	1		1	35		1	9	5	16	24	1	1	1	1	1	1		2	87		
" " "	Crockett's Cove, "	Crockett's Cove, P.,	1				22			27	5	40	12	4	5	1	3	20	3		2	40	5	6
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, S. S.,	1	3			18		2	8			2	1	1	1	2							7
John Blair Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.,	4	6	7	3	114	3	3	50	9	103	45	8	40	4	5	10		3	6	158	902	
" " " "	Lodi, Va.,	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4		1	66			30	5	75	13	8	4	3		3		4	4	90		
" " " "	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, P.,	3	4			55		2	15	7	50	2	4	5	1	2	6			3	70		
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, P.,	4	2	18	5	63	5			7	50			8			5		2	4	125	51	
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	3	4	6	18	1		3	7	24			1						2	143	25	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	6	5		5	154		1	25	19	123	38	16	31	6		6	7	3	12	144	272	5
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat, S. S.,	4	4		1	79		1	28	10	82	24	7	6	3	7	24	7		4	157	47	
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P. E.,	9	6	1	1	140			40	15	105	3	2	2	4		5	3		6	165		32
" " "	Walace's, Va.,	Walnut Grove, P. E.,	2	3			40			17			13		4	4		1	1			30		
J. B. Bittinger, "	Long Hollow, Va.,	Rich Valley, P. E.,	6	3	1	5	104			46			10		6	3					8		330	20
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P. E.,	4	3					17	26	9	85		2	4		1		4		4	142	41	3
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	2			33						1		1			1				8		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1		7	11	26	5	4	5			8	19	9		5		2			71	5	10
Cochran Preston, (L.), P. E.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P. E.,	2	2			47																	
J. S. Wassum, (L.), S. S.,	Richlands, Va.,	Richlands, S. S.,	1		4		16		5	8												13		
" " "	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	3	1	3	2	13	1	1	1	7	30									1	60	34	
" " "	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	2		2		19			3	6	61										32		
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1				7																	
" " "	Coeburn, Va.,	Coeburn, S. S.,	2	2			7	2		3	6	46										26		
—22	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, V.,	4	1	1		75	1			12	50	8	11	5	4		7			10	265	27	5

	Austinville, Va.,	Galena, V.,	3	2		1	48			22			12	5	24		9	9			10	185		14
	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, V.,	3	3					2	10	11	65	38	2	2		2	8			5	78	50	2
	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2			30			31	5													
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,	2	2	7	2		8	6	48												300	23	
	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, V.,	2				20		2	12	4	30									2	166	46	
	Churchwood, Va.,	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4	2	1	85		2	33	9	55	55		85		8				4	80	10	
Licentiates—4.	Dublin, Va.,	Dublin, V.,	2				25			30														
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, Va.,																							
Cochran Preston,	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,																							
A. M. Smith,	Abingdon, Va.,																							
Dezen Dek Sun,	Hangchow, China,																							
Candidates—9.		—47	148	118	104	63	2855	39	108	1075	294	2090	$1184	$367	$619	$93	$149	$340	$84	$30	$197	$8438	$5877	$328
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P. E.,*	4	5	5	14	398	2	13	215	61	368	$1377	$130	$346	$46	$47	$78	$36	$16	$79	$1516	$1528	$31
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	7	4	5	262		5	50	26	209	609	23	83	19	8	22	12	23	55	2400	1750	395
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, Va.,	Catoctin, P.,*	6	6	5	1	140	5	3	60	27	177	41	8	26	3	5	7	3	4	20	600	146	8
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	3		4	2	30			9			1	2	7	1	2	1	2		6	75	16	3
" " "	" "	Aldie, P.,	1		7		32	2	1	8	4	22	25	4	29	3	4	4	5	2	5	175	84	20
" " "	" "	Delaplane, P.,	2	2	10	4	58	8	1	8	5	44	5	1	15				2		8	225	14	
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	43	1			5	22	15	6	6	4		5	1		9	250		
" " "	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	2	13		46	11			6	42	8	3	5	1	2		1		10	129	290	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, Va.,	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	3		48	3	1	1	5	40	10	5		2	3	2	3		5	88		
" " "	Bristersburg, Va.,	Grove, P.,	5	3	3	4	50		3	3	5	30	16	3	2	1	2	1	1		5	100	6	
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7	9		151	5	3	73	20	165	117	50	45	12	16	18	6	6	30	732	265	
" " "	Farmwell, Va.,	Farmwell, P.,		2	5	1	65	4			10	93	11	2	6	3	4	4		2		150	45	
	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	3		5	38		2	16	5	24	90	14	29	11	21	14	13	13	8	300	17	5
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, Va.,	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	3	5	95	3		15	7	40	45	10	7	5	6	5	12	2	9	460	100	200
" " "	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	10	4	122	7	6	33	7		24	9	4	4	4	1	1		10	179	6	2
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich,																							
W. D. White, W. C.,																								
—9		—15	48	52	83	47	1573	51	38	491	193	1276	$2389	$279	$610	$115	$124	$162	$98	$68	$258	$7383	$4267	$664
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2d, P.,	8	10	20	12	630	4	5	78	35	300	$635	$170	$2534	$40	$135	$215	$90	$100	$75	$3525	$3248	$699
Chas. E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Chester, Va.,	Chester, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	28						3		2		2				2	40		
" " " P. E.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P. E.,	4	4		1	56		1		7	60	12		12						5	69	11	
James Little, W. C.,																								
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.,																							
H. C. Brown, P.,	Old Church, Va.,	Samuel Davies, P.,	4	5	11	1	114	7			8	72	3	4	11	4	5	4	3	6	6	315	15	
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	9	8	9	4	394	4	9	158	27	158	251	134	125	14	9	153	11	6	45	2500	1286	126
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 1st, P.,	7	13	16	15	520	8	14	250	20	200	581	59	722	19	57	73	34	42	40	3000	1758	1165
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	6	1	133	3	3	61			57	21	18	4	6	9	2		5	150	26	5
" " " P.,	" "	Namozine, P.,	7	3	3	1	65	1		15	13	75	11	7	12		4	7	3		5		3	
Samuel K. Winn, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	6	11	9	7	242	4	7		17	124	108	15	11	10	10	65	5	10	25	1000	1012	
Benj. W. Mebane, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	6	11	10	45	356	2	4	68	40	300	174	35	65	19	63	124	13	13	20	625	898	75
Theodorick P. Epes, P.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P.,	7	7	36	8	150	12	8		17	102	90	26	53	11	17	30	12	10	15	700	65	135
Robt. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	4	2	5	4	89	1	3		7	16	47	2	4		6	2	2		5	520	218	
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	5	9	15	18	267	6	6	100	32	191	325	65	40	12	13	27	3	10	12	1075	839	384
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,	6	6	6	15	326	3	9		36	268	208	36	159	11	82	57	21	6	20	1500	1262	215
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	7	7	7	3	195	3	5	83	15	145	15								10	900	493	1134

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. E. Hanover, cont'd.* *Greenbrier.* *Kanawha.* *Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Soc'ty.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm.S.Campbell,Agt.Bible	Soc.] Richmond, Va.,																							
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.	2	1	5	3	40		1		3	25	$2	$3	$8	$1	$1	$3	$1			$40		
" " P.,	" "	Sussex, P.,																						
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	8	5	17	3	174	3	6		10	60	15		15	2	3	3	2		$5	450	$44	$45
A. P.Saunders, D.D.,Chan.	Fredericksburg, Va.																							
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan.																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	8	26	5	188	2	7	86	23	246	53	11	3	2	5	3	4	$4	5	200	618	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	5	4	51	3	6	37	8	74	4									210	97	50
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Crewe, Va.,	Pryor Memorial, P.,	5	2	5	17	77	5	2	12	17	231	30		20		2	2		4	5	310	195	61
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Fairfield, P.,	2	2	9	1	42	3	2	12	9	52	21	3	4		3				2	171	7	
" " "	" "	Mizpah, P.,	3	4	2	8	51	1	3	20	13	48	70	10	14	7	21	5	3	4	6	538	302	
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Kiahing, China,																							
R. A. Fair, infirm, *in trans.*	Savannah, Ga.,																							
J.Y.Fair,D.D., P.E., *in tra.*	" "																							
—29	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, S. S.	2	1			29																	
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	3	3	8	3	48	5	2	7	22	131	30	17	49	16	15	15	23	11	5	300	90	29
	Balham, Va.,	Byrd, S.S.,	3	2			63				3	15	2					2					10	
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,											3	4	7		1	4	2					
	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, V.,	9	9	10	15	468	7	4	100	36	170	251	16	242	52	25	19	25	19	35	4000	1298	476
	Sabot Island, Va.,	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	4	4			55		5	11	14	83												
	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, S. S.,			4		8	2		8														
Licentiate—1.	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,																						
W. J. King, *in trans.*,	Williamsburg, Va.,																							
Candidates—9.		—32																						
			135	142	245	195	4873	89	112	1114	432	3146	$2997	$638	$4125	$224	$485	$822	$259	$245	$353	$22138	$13795	$4599
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	9	8	27	8	309	5	5		24	235	$343	$29	$110	$11	$43	$58	$3		$30	$1000	$1125	$76
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	4	3	3	2	54			20	8	42	30	11	35		9	18	5		5	260	25	5
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	3	5	5		64		1	12	3	30	6	8	17	2	2	8	4		5	64	8	2
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	11	8	1		212	1			12	125	178	14	38	5	4	13	4		19	614	407	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	3	27		86	11			4	30	33		12		7				6		60	
D.S.Sydenstricker,D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	5	5	6		115	4	10	38	9	75	81	23	24	9	18	170	10		9	680	40	
R. M. Caldwell, P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,	4	2			92								12									
" " S. S.,	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	2	1			17						1	3	9			1	1			58		
" " "	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,	1	1	1		34		2						6							12		
" " "	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1	1			19								8									
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, S. S.,	5	5	1		68			15	9	60	2	1				25	1		7	145	16	
" " " [Blue	Sulphur Spr'gs, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	44	1	2	3					3									
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	3	1			36			20	7	33	8		10			25	1		4	125	8	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	32	1	1	10	3	37	2	1	3		2	28	1		3	125	80	
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P.,*	4	5	7		111	2	2	43	11	72	32		34			10			15		19	65
" " "	Second Creek, "	Hillsdale, P.,	3	5	2		51		1	20	10	60	19		49				2		6	177	11	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	4	3	5		52				6	30		2	15				2		3	54	75	4
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3				18			10											2	32	500	5
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	3	1	3	119		2				16	4	22	2	5	10	2	$2	10	400	200	4
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	4	5	4	6	125		2	15	13	96	41	10	75	5	6	13	5	5	13	596	103	

Ben Harrop, P.,	Organ Cave, W. Va.,	Salem, P.,	5	5	8	11	180	8	4	60	8	60	41	2	28	12	2	4			6	273	16	5
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	3	4	2	2	54			7	8	90	39	4	41	3	4	20	8	8	6	400	65	2
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	1	4		37	4	2	17	4	26	11	1	18	1	3	3	1	1	3	160	14	
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	4	5	8	130	2	12	58	11	106	46	31	30	4	13	23	7	8	8	800	109	33
J. M. Sloan, P. & S. Evan.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	3	4	2	3	69	1	3		5	37	28	2	20	4	2	7	8		4	307	116	
H. W. McLaughlin, S. S.,	Prince, "	Royal, S. S.,	4	4	37	2	55	17	3	25	10	75	27	6	17		5	5	8		5	235	70	60
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1	12	2	20	7		2	9	46	9	5	18	2	2	3	8		2	250	99	12
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
B. E. Goode,	Edonton, N. C.,																							
L. A. McLean, Syn. E.,	2100 Druid Hill Ave.,	Baltimore, Md.,																						
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Fayetteville, W. Va.,																							
—22	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,																						
	Summersville, "	Summersville, V.,	2		4		50			10	4	35			31						4	24	37	
	Raleigh C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Fayetteville, "	Gibeah, V.,	4	3			46			10		10	13		25	1	1	14				104	15	45
	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, V.,	3	1			47		3	33	3	10	5		14		1	4			3	46	6	
	Clifty, "	Mountain Cove, V.,	5	4			46		2	10	7	35	7		19		2	7			5	54	62	3
Licentiates—2.	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						
J. Watkins Lacy,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,																							
W. T. George,	Green Sulphur, "																							
		—35																						
Candidates—5.			120	99	168	49	2392	59	57	438	188	1464	$1011	$157	$761	$61	$126	$472	$61	$14	$183	$7055	$3286	$321
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	8	7	13	190	2	10	125	43	400	$270	$45	$800	$13	$41	$64	$16	$9	$63	$1200	$1180	$500
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	6	4	24	322		12	57	33	277	93	16	97	4	9	10	9	6	32	1400	4655	22
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	7	9	11	161	2		51	16	204	38	19	110	9	12	38	12	5	25	835	143	44
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	4	3	2	1	70	1		8			2		3		1	2				150	15	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	5	6		90	3			8	76	6		40	7	6	5			9	500		
" " S. S.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2	11		35	7			7	68									4	100	70	
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2			47				5	20	3		10						5	82	33	
C. G. Brown, P.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P.,*	2	5	97	4	170	59	1		13	160	20	6	22		1	13	7		6	463	226	54
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,					10																	
F. L. McCue, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	5			68	41			26	223	37	18	80	11	8	7	17	15	8	406	221	30
" " S. S.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Lick Branch, S. S.,	4	5	19		57	9		10	9	75									5	50	201	
R. M. Mann, P.,	" "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	6	14		89	8	2	9	12	198										233		
" " P. E.,	" "	Glenwood, P. E.,	3			1	22				6	55	5	5	9	2	3	2	3		2	82	33	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Kenova, S. S.,	1		3		18	3	3	4	9	70									2	127	20	
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	1	2			19		1										2		2	119	138	
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	8	4	34	6	1						10			1	3		1	225	8	
—9	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				38						5	10				3	2					
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2		1		17																	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2	1			16				5	7						1	2			30	3	
	Williamson, "	Williamson, V.,	2	1	9		20	4	4	9	12	123			52				1			225	8	
		—20																						
			54	60	190	58	1793	105	34	273	206	1956	$479	$119	$1233	$46	$81	$146	$74	$35	$164	$6227	$6962	$656
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,*	4	6	4	1	122		3		14	93	$52	$6	$25	$4	$7	$8	$3		$6	$239	$17	$27
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	7			118			38	12	65	12	10	14	3	4	4	2		6	300	404	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	3		105	3	3	4	27	149	18	9	46	2	5	3	4		6	450	28	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Lexington, cont'd.* *Maryland.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, Va.,	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	12	5	190	8	9		33	305	$110	$25	$42	$7	$8	$17	$7	$2	$10	$505	$80	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2		1		80				7	74	5	5	6			4			2	100	10	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	12	6	362	6	6	132	47	367	108	24	140	10	17	27	3	8	12	700	312	
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, "																							
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	7	5	3	4	202		3	52	30	206	215	31	65	12	9	10	4	4	11	550	10	$64
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	10	9	12	9	485	10	9	50	40	300	360	32	266	15	17	53	24	15	19	1000	330	595
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., W.C.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	7	6	7	4	182	1	1	47	34	195	88	14	68	11	17	30	14	14	14	650	160	30
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	6	6	6	1	228		4		24	264	128	40	152	10	20	30	5	8	14	800	147	18
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	8	11	171	1	10	43	11	114	77	2	18	4	10	9	2	3	5	650	349	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	29	12	311	7	4		25	305	150		290	25	25	40	15	10	13	800	350	
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, S. S.,*	2		1		30	1		5	7	55	4	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	51	18
" " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, S. S.,	3	2			20			7	1	12			6						1	87	10	
" " "	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1			17		3	7	8	40			5						1	34	4	7
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	6	6	3	257	5		14	14	120	59	16	66	5	14	14	9	3	12	620	1185	9
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	6	22	13	209	8	7	50	28	173	30	5	17	3	6	28	5	3	23	700	450	10
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	4	8	23	4	247	15	5		33	256	61	3	81	3	10	2	3	2	5	550	284	125
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	8	9	5	5	324		4	109	52	363	279	68	269	36	35	54	15	18	22	1000	235	5
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, Va.,	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	6	17	2	301	7	4	100	67	478	509	75	160	47	31	64	15	15	22	1200	330	
C. S. M. See, S. S.,	Stover, Va.,	Union, S. S.,*	6	7		1	170		9	35	14	145	81	19	57	8	10	11	7	3	10	333	62	101
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7	12	7	296	8	4	75	26	298	326	9	240	36	12	33	4		18	800	207	200
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6		2	216		5	35	34	261	37	6	26	5	5		3	11	8	350	155	
" " " "	Fairfield, "	Fairfield P.,	4	5		2	138		5	34	15	93	2		5					3	6	212	26	50
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	12	11	17	20	571	3	16		44	405	826	749	321	39	121	56	38	70	36	2000	1775	145
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Murat, "	Oxford, P.,*	4	6	3	6	165	2	4		25	162	21		20	5	6	9	3		8	460	57	27
" " S S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1	2		25				6	40	2	1	6	1	1	3	1		1			
F. G. Hartman, P,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	3	4	2	4	69	1		26	13	69	15	4	28	3	5	2	4		2	200	169	3
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.	2	1	2		31	2			4	56	3	3	5	1	2	1	2		1	54	8	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.,*	7	8	13	6	241	6	3		23	138	214	58	168	21	87	68	19	35	18	1100	428	
Geo. A. Doyle, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1	1	1	47		1	17	5	28	39	13	27	6	8	6	5		6	302	813	
" " "	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, P.,	2				52			3														
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,*	7	12	19	16	433	7	3	70	32	280	166	48	99	6	29	88	11	18	12	1010	818	60
A. N. Lambert, W. C.,	Selden's P. O., Va.,																							
W. H. Groves, P. E.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P. E.,*	8	8	5		298	4		24	28	202	50	9	14	5	6	7	3		6	362	40	
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P E.,	3	3	2		67	2		10	12	91	5	4	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	238	72	22
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Brazil,																							
Holmes Rolston, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster,	2	2	6	9	54	3	2	17	22	195			6				2			144	1055	
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	4	9	205	2	3		27	125	115	21	138	8	5	21	7		12	660	201	6
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	4	6	26	7	205	15	8	60	20	182	24	9	31	5	6	6	2		6	528	336	42
R. M. Latimer, D. D., P.,	Collierstown, Va.,	Collierstown, P.,*	5	5	2	2	189		4	56	18	99	22	12	6	3	3	4	3	2	8	422	82	6
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	7	4	58	6	164	26	18		27	154	28	5	37	3	5	6	2	3	7	226	20	310
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,	2	2		1	46				9	108	10	4	12		2	2	2	5	2	106	275	77
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	4	5	3	4	44	1			10	69	5	1	9	3	2	1	2		1	150	1215	20

W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Burnsville, P.,	1	8		1	87		1	10	7	84	5	3	0	1	2	1	1		1	52	65	6
Arnold Hall, P.,	Summerdean, Va.,	Shemariah, P., *	5	6	9	5	181	2	15	27	30	137	50	10	14	4		10	3		5	403	485	5
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P., *	13	11	9	12	178	5	14		21	249	1050	80	464		48	54	28	42	20	2000	994	113
W. W. Carson, S. S.,	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, S. S.,	3	3	23	7	150	9	3		6	60	12	1	15			2	3		2	202	400	
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	5	4	18	5	80	8	4	6	16	85	36	4	13	4	6	7	4		2	220	95	
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	1	1		18		2	8			4		8	2		2	1			64	25	
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P., *	8	8	4	4	234	1	1		31	270	72		17	4	4	7	4		10	646	463	
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	2	8	3	1	54				11	54	19	2	2		1	1	1		2	55		
E. M. Snook, *in trans.*,	Garrett, Ind.,																							
F. E. Rogers, Evang.,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood,	1	1	7	6	41	6	5	14	5	30	7	2	12	2	1	3			1	57		
" " "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Falling Springs Valley,	1		7	7	30	4	3	9	7	32	11	4	36	3	2	6			1	102	1	
" " "	Mountain Grove, "	Mountain Grove,	1	1	4	1	32		3	9	6	85	3	2	8	1	1	2			1	39		
—49	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington, V.,	2				52																	
Licentiates—2.																								
R. L. Brown,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, S. S,	8	3		7	38			15	8	67	11		16	2	8	2	1			152	53	7
H. H. Myers,	Lexington, "																							
	Monterey, "	Monterey,	3	2		1	76		1	5	5	58	42	2	33	5	5	8	3		3	163	14	3
Candidates—9.	Hightown, "	Pisgah,	3	2	3	2		2			10	51	43	5	25	5	5	5	2			350		5
	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, *	2	2			31	1	2				15	1	3	1	1	1				83		
	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, V., *	2	2			40		1	16	6	30			2		2		2			30		
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, V.,	3	1			42																	
	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				19																	
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, V., *	3	4			150				12	60	8	3	3	1	2				4	265	14	
	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, V.,	2	3		2	95			15	10	85	9	17	20	5	6	6			4	297	14	11
	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, V.,	4	4			112																	
	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, V.,	1	3			85																	
		—66	283	280	486	244	9768	192	215	1254	1122	8471	$5653	$1427	$3705	$397	$590	$841	$306	$300	$440	$25912	$15118	$2127
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
T. R. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Wetheredville, Md.,	Wetheredville, P., *	1	1	1	4	66		1		16	175	$69		$49	$8	$5	$6	$3		$11	$1000	$300	$5
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York City,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P., *	2		5	4	125	4	6	40	28	240	$20	$12	$13	$2	$3	$3	$3	$2	$7	$250	$70	$54
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P., *	3		1	1	47		1	52	7	51	17	3	5		1	5	2	1	9	520	109	
" " "	" "	Harmony, P.,	2	2		1	62		2	53	10	90	7	25	58		25	5			12	300	2102	25
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P., *	2	1			78		2	29	8	38	230	20	137	43	62	115	43	13	15	700	45	23
" " " "	" "	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			8							1	1						2	147	15	
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P., *	10	14	6	6	667		8		85	705	2192	1138	369	99	298	595	104	125	100	6198	6424	938
W. H. Woods, P.,	" "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	4	6	3	168	1		45	14	190	309	60	4	7	12	73	9		30	1508	1616	128
Wm. Chinn, *in trans.*,	Suffolk, Va.,																							
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P., *	3	4	3	3	68		1	19	15	65									4	300	256	
Joseph A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P., *	10	15	70	34	322	10	13	90	63	257	340	113	69	5	25	173	17	10	81	1800	4502	111
G. W. Shipley, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	1	1	1	4	48		6		8	27	24	1	35	2	7	8	2		8	500	163	15
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P., *	2	3	11	2	73				7	33	277	313	12	17	23	28	18		13	842	992	
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville, P., *	2	2	2	1	67		3	25	5	40	40	5	10	4	5	6	3		12	715	127	154
—14																								
Candidates—2.																								
		—13	44	48	106	63	1799	15	41	353	266	1911	$3525	$1691	$752	$187	$496	$1017	$206	$155	$298	$14555	$16721	$1453

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Montgomery. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P. (1),	3	2		4	46		1	9	6	21	$11	$3	$4		$2				$6	$175	$74	$69
" " S. S.	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S. (1),			2		24	1			5	42	1	1	1		1	$1			6	44	19	
R. R. Houston, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	4	1		1	30	1			11	120	6	1	4	$1	1	1	$2		2	60	10	
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	3	2	1		28	1	1		4	30	14		4	2	4	2			3	125	20	
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,																						
C. M. Howard, W. C.,	Old Town, Va.,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peak's, P.* (3),	4	3	1	3	50	1		21	12	51	10	8	6	2	4	2	2		6	185	10	3
" " "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P. (2),	2	3		2	59			13	8	55	10	5	8	2	2	4	3	2	6	180	30	
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,* (1).	9	13	36	27	537	16	15		27	220	257	451	122	7	81	154	8	5	51	1500	944	70
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	6	2	14	253		4	58	22	169	55	5	15	5	5	11	5		26		189	219
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	12		3	4	7	39	5	3		2	2	2			1	35	33	
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, "																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	7	11	5	8	322	2	25	150	25	151	160	51	230	14	14	105	14	14	33	1800	1207	
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W. C.,	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.,	4	4	2	13	126	1	2	22	14	96	12	3	5		7	6	5		12	685	253	
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*(1),	4	4	14	9	197	10	3		15	79	146	52	70	19	23	462	21	14	18	900	230	
G. A. Long, P.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P.* (1),	3	4	1		68	1			8	38	3		3	1	1				4	140	60	
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S. (1),	2	2	5		25	4			13	62	1								2	86	21	
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	2		50	1			5	75	21		2	2	1	2	2		5	225	45	
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.	Sing Chang, China.																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,* (2).	7	7	18	6	180	6	9		17	110	48	10	9	6	7	4	6	1	16	650	1171	25
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	3	4	5	2	121	1	9	50	13	73	58	2	9	2	3	6	2	4	12	600	189	3
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	4	4	4	75	3		10	10	70	10	10	5					5	4	150	100	25
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P. (1),	6	5	10	29	165	5	6	40	18	118	119	39	8	10	8	9	8		13	900	449	72
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.* (1),	4	5	1	12	97		3	26	7	35	16	13	9	4	5	64	4	3	17	350	130	10
" " "	Bennett's Mill, Va.,	Roanoke Valley, P.	2	3		1	45		8	24	5	32	7	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	6	245	7	
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Chemulpo, Korea,																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Evington, Va.,	Otterwood, P. (1),	3	2	7	1	49	5	6	18	11	41	16	4	7	2	2	2	2		4	148	97	
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P. (2),	4	3	31	10	123	17	12	24	9	96	12	13	8	2	6	9			9	264	352	37
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	3		1	3	29		1	9			4	3	3	2	3	2			3	88	3	7
F. McMurray, W. C.,	Lynchburg, "																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1		5	50			20	6	50	4	2	6	2	3	2	2		2	112	85	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2				1			6	40	2		3	1	1	2	2		2		3	
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1		1	6	20			5	6	50	3		2	2	2	1	1		2		15	
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	3		2		30	2		12	13	100	2	1	2	1	2	21	3		3	125	10	
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, P.,					84																	
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	3	7	8	150	3	3	14	8	55	201	31	18	10	10	6	1	1	16	645	317	8
" " S. S.,	Otterville, "	Otterville, S. S.,	2	2			35		1	7	7	25	2								2	60	64	
W. A. Hall, P.,	Rocky Mount, Va.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	3	3	7	3	50	6	5	15	6	35	17	11	8	5	7	7	3		3	340	57	13
" " "	Callaway, "	Piedmont, P.,	3		4		57	2	3	30	4	14	3	1	1	1	1	1	1			103	15	
" " P. E.,	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, P. E.,	2	2	2	29	31	2		9	3	7	2	3	2	3	4	4	2		3	68		11
W. A. Wynne, P.,	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, P.,*	2	1	3	5	28	3	3	10	7	48	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	500	122	468
" " S. S.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.,	4			1	24			12			3	1	1	1	2	1	2		3	28	10	1
A. S. Rachall, W. C.,	Lynchburg, Va.,																							
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, First, P.,*	9	12	21	26	379	3	4	100	25	210	510	151	455	24	29	102	23	21	42	1800	1466	1188
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	3	4	4	6	63	3	2	49	8	36	61	5	26	5	6	112	5	1	6	400	218	
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	4	5	3	5	54	1	5	16	12	125	12	7	2			2			5	296	136	123

H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, Va.,	Salem, P.,*	4	5	10	4	212	2	1		17	187	110	88	40	7	12	11	10	46		585	477	
C. R. Stribling, P. E.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P. E.,*	4	4	12		158	12		80	15	95	25	2	19	1	2	4	2	1	16	516	110	5
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,					36																	
—33	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V.,	2				28				4	12	2								21	40		
Licentiate—1.	Fincastle, Va.,	Fincastle, V.	8	2	8		102	5	1	87	9	51	47	5	4	2					10	207	55	
Charles Friend,	Gala, "	Galatia, V.,	2	2			33			21	8	30	12	2	5	2		5	1		4			
	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, V.,	4	3			62			21	9	55	34	24	55	7	9	19	8	5	7	,300	38	61
Candidates—11.	Amsterdam, Va.,	Mountain Union, V.,	5	3	5		78		1		7	87	6	1	3	1		1			8	83	14	
	Iron Gate, Va.,	Kayser Mem'l, V.,	1	2	1	2	47	1	2		5	28	6	2	5	1	3	2			5	100	47	116
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	4	2			63		1	18	8	10	9	3	6	1	2	2	2		6	149	30	3
	Longdale, "	Sharon, V.,	4	2			108				10	56	23	12	18							110	28	28
	Lynchburg, Va.	Bethesda, V.,	5	6	43		194	40	10	10	15	250	28		100			260		5		300	75	25
	Vinton, "	Vinton, V.,	2	3		4	44		2	6	9	42	45	3		3	2	3	2	1	4	137	21	35
	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, V.,	4	4	2		54		1	19	7	114	3	1	1		1		1	1		91	5	
	Roanoke City, Va.,	Woodside, V.,	3	2	7		48	2			9	88	9									85	59	
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,					11																	
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,	2	1			10																30	
		—58	187	165	291	258	5059	163	153	940	515	3671	$2194	$1002	$1828	$167	$283	$1420	$153	$132	$437	$16733	$9150	$2628
9. *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.], Norfolk, Va.,																							
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem., P.,*	5	5	17	1	110	3	5		9	76	$32								$7	$750		$33
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	5	14	4	205	7	10	50	35	220	26	$2	$14	$5	$4	$7	$2	$5	10	1575	$703	50
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P., *	5	4	8	11	70		3		18	123	22	4	27	2	2	8	5	2	5	700	828	14
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,*	3	4	5	1	69	3	5	36	14	56	19	5	27		8	2	2	11	16	428	52	305
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	4	1	2	26		1	4					2								5	
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P.,	4		11	35	237	2	9	100	29	246	85	43	79	2	4	17	6	8	8	1183	2248	320
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk Second, P.,	5	5	2	12	209	2		60	41	140	180	37	121	10	17	28	17	12	20	1500	1229	340
E. B. McCluer, P.	" "	Park Avenue, P.*,	5	4	11	5	195	6	3	43	19	156	150	12	4		3	7		1	18	1000	711	187
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
W. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
—10	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, V., *	3	4	1		67	1	1		18	50									5	295	40	
	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powellton, V.,*	1				37			4	15	100										153	61	13
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1				8														2	58		
	Weems, Va.,	Campbell Mem., V.,	2	1			30		3		7	30									2	63	5	4
Candidates—7.	Accomac C. H., Va.,	Makemie, P. E.*	2	2	1		89	1	1	16	22	103	81		36	3	2	6			7	556	142	2
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock, P. E.,		1			27				16	58										107	66	
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, V.,*	2	2			25		1	2	9	42										125	10	
	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk First, P. E.,*	7	6	11	15	522			150	62	429	806	120	1125	33	73	198	32	23	40	2405	3975	800
	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, V.,	7	4	1	10	190		5	105	26	186	85	24	45	6	10	16	9	5	20	1200	498	207
	Selden, Va.,	Severn, V.,	4	4			127																	
	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, S. S.,*	2		1	1	32	1		16	6	30	19	3	20	8	7	3	8	6	7	500	40	293
	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,					3																	
	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, S. S.,	6	2	2		62	2			15	70		3						9	3	26	39	
		—21	71	57	81	97	2340	28	47	586	356	2515	$1455	$253	$1500	$64	$125	$292	$76	$82	$165	$12619	$11152	$2518
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,	2	3	6	2	42	2	6	18	5	25	$6	$4	$6	$1	$1	$4	$1	$1	$2	$94	$24	
" " " "	Red House, Va.,	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	3	85		119	25	2	24	10	75	15	3	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	98	135	
" " " "	Saxe, "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2			32			5			5	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	8	
" " " "	Coles' Ferry, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				15			3	5	45	4	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	41	2	
W. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3			34				5	30	4	2	3	1	4	4	2		3	75	14	3
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,																						
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,	1	2	2	1	39			20	7	25	80	14	34	5	5	15	2	3	12	450	40	27
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Roanoke, continued. West Hanover. Winchester*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. N. Whaley, W. C. Infirm,	Clarksville, Va.,																							
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	5	2	94			10	8	35	$8	$7	$3	$3	$3	$4	$3		$6	$154	$48	$13
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	2	1		67				9	30	8	5	6	3	6	2	2		6	236		21
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	2		47		2	23	7	40	13	3	9	2	4	1			4	155		
" " "	Alchie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	6		43		1	8			6	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	38		
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	3	3	7	2	103	2		17	8	114	12	9	22	4	4	8	4	$3	8	321	579	17
" " "	Danville, "	Franklin St., S. S.,	2	2	7		45	3			18	90	5	5	5	1	1	3	5	1	1	534	88	21
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,	5	5	3	3	112	1		10	10	29	59	9	12	5	3	5	2		8	600	12	
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	8	3	3		35	3	2	14	4	23	7	1	1	1	1	2			5	86	71	
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,	6	4	8		90	3	5	12	16	85	19	10	9	4	6		3			600	100	155
" " "	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, S. S.,	3	2	34	11	119	34	1	9	8	49	5		5							188	34	
" " "	Chatham, "	Wayside, S. S.,	1	1			21																	
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,	3	5		6	135				9	64	29	17	51	5	11	19	8	2	16	866	559	50
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	1	2			18			9			1	1	3	1	1	1				80		
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	4	4	4	12	105		2		11	74	151	19	43	6	11	12	10	12	14	500	202	
" " " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	4	4	1		70			26	11	51	125	15	20	5	6	15	6	12	10	290	139	10
" " " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3			28			8	7	30	4	6	3		3	2	2	2	3	91		5
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,																						
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P.,	5	5	19		105	9	3	44	16	73	32	11	20	4	5	7	5	2	5	254	149	81
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	3	2		1	44			15	5	34	10	5	15	2	4	3	2		3	146	25	11
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	5	10	1	92	7	4	20	6	60	36	6	8	1	4	5	1		4	104	5	
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	3	2		2	52		2	20	4	40	6	3	4	1	3	2	1	8	3	62	27	
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,	3	2	13	8	131	9	1	38	9	72	125	14	16	2	3	5	8	1	11	304	44	70
" " "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	4	2		50		1	7	7	38	32	3	18	2	3	3	3		5	200	35	14
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,	6	3	2	4	84	1		16	8	46	108	16	109	12	6	8	4	8	9	325	15	
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	3	2	2	7	44	1		9	6	32	20	4	15		2	1	2		3	82	81	
C. C. Owen, Evang.,	Denniston, "																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	S. S.] Hamp.-Sid., "	Douglas, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	57	1	2		6	57	16	4	4	2	1	3	4	1	4	131	28	
J. C. Leps, P.,	Pamplin City, "	Pamplin City, P.,	2	1	1	1	49	1		21	4	50									7	107		10
" " "	" " "	Concord, P.,	5	4	1	2	58		1	13	6	22	2	1	2	1	2	1	1		2	80	3	
Jerome P. Robertson, P.,	Martinsville, "	Martinsville, P.,	6	4	26	4	122	20	6	30	10	52	22				2	8			6	583	581	5
" " "	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1		11		24	1		4											2	75	10	
W. S. Friend, T'ch, *in trans*	Romney, W. Va.,																							
R. A. Roane, P.,	Tinkling, Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., P.,	2	2	1	2	19			1			4	2	3		1	2	1			49		
" " "	McFarlands, Va.,	Ebenezer, P.,	2	3			21			7			6	3	4	1	1	5	1		1	213	20	
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,	7	14	9	14	354	4	4	88	31	160	658	124	856	22	29	74	11	10	48	1097	1431	551
H. R. Overcash, P.,	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, P.,	3	2	3	1	48	3							3							4		1
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, S. S.,	3	3	5		86	5			6	45			2							13		2
M. G. Woodworth, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,	5	4		4	135		4	40	9	45	15	6	14	2	2	2			4	127	10	2
" " "	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	4		2	3	89	2	1	13	10	101	11	10	10	6	4	1	2	1	4	103	32	10
" " "	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.,	2	2		5	18			7			3	5	6	2	3	1	2		2	60	118	
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			13			2	5	45	1		3						1	16		
Licentiate—1. —26	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, Va.	Gravel Hill, V.,	1		4		12				6	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
V. G. Smith, *in trans.*,																								
Candidates—7.		—48																						
			147	124	288	94	3132	137	50	611	312	1918	$1064	$350	$1370	$113	$150	$235	$104	$62	$227	$9662	$4669	$1029

11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	8	10	23	28	400	8	3	75	33	241	$362	$175	$151	$60	$73	$5	$30	$22	$45	$1800	$3730	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4	8	8	50	7	3		4	22	55		47	10	11	8	7		6	375	28	
" " " "	" "	Lovingston, P.,		1			23				6	33	2		5	1	2	1	1			40	7	
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	4	10	2	165	6	3		30	312	202	50	69	15	11	17	6		21	8	146	
Letcher Smith, P.,	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.,*	6	5	2	1	165	2	1		10	60	50		11	2	2	3	2	5	21	264	136	$2
" " "	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, P.,																						
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	5	6	2	4	255		2		13	90	111	11	51	8		5			2	1100	276	
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	2	2	8	53		2	16	4	22	87	9	14	4	5	4	2	2	7	172	20	
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,																						
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	8	2	3	25			5			8	2	10	2	4	3	2		3	71	7	
" " S. S.,	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	3				20						3		11	1	1	1			8			18
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,*	2	4	10		55	1	4				4		12	1	2	2			1	179		
" " "	New Store, "	New Store, S. S.,	3	4	3		46		1	25	8	40	3	1	1	2	1	2					3	
J. C. Painter, P.,	Crozet, "	Tabor, P.,*	5	6	4	5	63			12	7	30	63	5	17	4	4	7	10		7	219	31	
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	3	1	2	47			14	6	45	50		15	5	6	8	4		6		16	
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			28			16	7	38	22		5	3	2		3		3	107	7	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,*	2	3	1		43			20	5	16	37	17	15	5	8	9	5		6	450	251	
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	2	2		3	23			11	7	60	4		6		7					183	20	240
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
G. W. Lawson, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville,*	3	2			72			17	4	19	8		4						9	308	37	
" " "	Keswick, "	South Plains,	1	1		2	34						3	4				2				150	90	
" " "	Louisa C. H., "	Will's Memorial,	3	2	1		40		2	21	4	25	4					4			6	117	16	
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville,	2	1			14			2			1					2				67	16	
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Chinkiang, China,																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, Va.,																							
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., S. S.,	Charlottesville, "	Scottsville, S. S.,*	3	2		2	57				5	27	5	4	4	8					5	36		66
Geo. H. Ray, P. E.,	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, P. E.,	3	1	5	1	29		5		2	15	4		7		1	2		2	7	75	20	20
	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills,	2	2	1	3	38		2		5	25	5		4			1			4	75	10	
—19	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside,	2	1			43						5		8	1	1	1	1		5	30		10
	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River Depot,																				115	7	
	New Canton, "	Trinity,	3	3			42			20			3		2									
Licentiates—2.	Ore Banks, "	Arvon,	3	2			35			33	11	106	7		6						4			
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville,	1	1			18			11			5								2			
	Appomattox, C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H.,																						
Candidates—3.	Gardenia, "	Appomattox,	3	3			50				8	71	9	1	6	2	1	2	1		6	23	17	
	Nellysford, "	Rockfish,	4	1			50			8	5	57	12		8	3	2				1	46	8	
	Union, "	Union,	1	1	3	5	24	1		4	2	30	2		1						2	22	3	
	Pamplin City, "	Walker's,	2	1			32			8	5	90	7	3	7	2	1	2	1		4	90	19	1
	Stillman, "	Rivanna,	3	2			32			7			2		2						4			
	Karl, "	Stonewall,	3	2			17		1	5	5	30	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	5	50	107	5
	Massie's Mills, "	Massie's Mills,	1	2			10		2		9	43												
	Madison C. H., "	Madison,																						
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove,																						
	Appomattox C. H., "	Evergreen,	2	1			18																	303
		—41	102	89	78	72	2116	20	31	330	205	1564	$1149	$283	$501	$136	$146	$92	$78	$32	$195	$6161	$5017	$660
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	2	3	3	4	123	2	1	40	17	130	$131	$12	$49	$4	$11	$5	$6	$5	$12	$635	$380	$100
M. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Dawson, Md.,																							
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Winchester, continued.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	3	5	7		180	1	2		10	50	$238	$32	$151	$5	$17	$53	$29		$18	$551	$218	$60
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudon Street, P.,	8	6	3	3	221	2		18	20	120	219	32	130	5	8	14	6	$8		1200	355	
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2				24			14			141	8		2	2	2	1	2	3	60	433	39
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	5	8	2	12	293	1	11	100	34	223	216	22	89	21	42	42	19	20	28	1095	1186	62
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,	7	9	12	6	231	4	9	50	19	136	412	54	206	25	22	15	15	10	23	1400	743	10
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3			44		1	15	10	44	41	6	32	3	6	3	5	5	4	138	12	4
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Buena Vista, "																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,	4	4	6	2	168	4	9		16	135	92	7	28	4	9	5	13	6	17	1000	623	14
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	2	1	2	46		3	19	10	85	8	4	4	4	3	2	2		5	600	131	
J. E. Triplett, P.,	Duffield's, "	Elk Branch, P.,	7	7	1	2	130	1	2	92	20	140	34	8	62	4	9	12	5	3	13	500	200	
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	2		1		12		1	10	5	30	3	1	10	1	2	4	1	2	1	125	20	20
A. F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	4	4	2	2	72	1			9	61	44	17	20	7	13	7			7	425	169	7
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	2	3		67	1		20	7	41	25	3	4	2	5	1	2		5	225	87	40
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,	4	4		2	154		4	49	14	99	274	75	190	19	41	51	30	15	18	951	483	10
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	11	3	150	3	2	48	13	64	158	15	59		15	19	12		15	700	125	252
C. Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	2	5	2		89		1	61	7	56	72	11	27	7	9	9	6	7	8	551	245	23
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	3		60		4	25	12	80	60	9	24	5	6	4	3	3	12	205	182	16
J. McC. Duckwall, W. C.,	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. W. Lafferty, S. S.,	" " "	Berkeley Springs, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	64			57	19	76	23		9			2				387	86	63
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,																							
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	3	3	5	1	79	1		14	14	65	76	58	22	3	18	11	15	12	8	400	48	11
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	2	5			43				18	121	5		4		1	1		1	4	152	23	
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	1		43	1		17	13	74	24	11	10	2	2	3	2	4	4	215	34	
R. W. Carter, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	6	6	1	1	122	1	8	57	32	235	10	2	14	2	2	1	1		9	493	18	40
S. M. Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,	3	3		3	75		2	33	12	70	19	5	23	7	11	6	5	4	5	555	119	47
H. T. Graham,	Fayetteville, N. C.,																							
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, P.,	2	2	4	1	39	2	1		7	30	26	8	28	6	6	4	5		6	162	100	
" " Evang.,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, Evang.,	1	1	1		10	1					1	1	4		1				1	85	28	
" " "	North Riv. Mills, W. Va.	North River, Evang.,	4	3	2		33	1			8	47	1	1	2		2	2		1		65	9	9
" " "	Wardensville, "	Capon, Evang.,	2	2	6	1	38	2			5	24	3	3	11	1	2	2	1		3	91	65	
" " "	Rio, "	Rio, Evang.,	2	2		3	19		1				1	1	2			1	1			24	3	1
G. A. Grilbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P.,	5	4	1		87		1	30	5	36	63		18		10	11				379	85	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2		2	38			21	6	35	35	2	2	3	3	5	1		4	137	14	
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, W. Va	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1				27			3			7									43	140	
R. A. White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P.,	4	1	2		129	2	5	26	11	59	100	8	87	3	9		9		7	388	320	3
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3			31			5			9	3	4	1	3		1		3	150	539	1
" " "	Middleway, W. Va.,	Smithfield, P.,	2	2	1		37	1	1	13			9	2	8	2	2	5			4	126	15	
H. W. White, F. M.,																								
E. R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	4	17	1	185	3	8		30	190	265	22	83	17	14	34	17		17	746	259	30
" " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	4	2		71	2			7	93	6	1	2	1	1	2	1		18	50		8
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,	3	2	2	1	42	1	14	119	7	60	9	5	6		2	4	1		11	300	191	8
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2	4	1	25	3	3	15	13	86	22		12		2	5			3	145	848	
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	3	4	4	54	2	8	14	10	70	21	3	13		2	6	2		9	175	168	
J. J. Fix, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,	2	4	1		76	1			7	52	33	4	8	1	2	2			8	160	13	
" " "	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	1		2	1	28	2	2	3	5	74	14	6	46	4	4	6	4		4	94	25	
—31	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, V.,	2				40																	
	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, V.,	3	1	9		48	4	1						46									

Licentiates—2.																								
D. J. Woods, S. S.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, S. S.,	2	4	1	---	99	---	1	----	7	40	45	18	39	9	8	7	6	----	10	400	77	------
" " "	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	28	1	---	----	5	40	6	5	----	----	2	-----	-----	----	3	82	8	- -
C. W. Somerville,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, V.,	8	4	8	4	91	---	7	----	13	87	52	5	10	----	9	-----	-----	----	6	722	185	------
		—40																						
Candidates—3.			144	144	128	60	8758	51	118	988	477	8158	$3058	$475	$1548	$179	$338	$368	$227	$108	$336	$17087	$8012	$878

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Hom. Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	76	4	24	186	544	442	576	494	12013	218	298	2265	942	7078	$6240	$1036	$4290	$572	$559	$5844	$363	$347	$802	$45049	$41799	$4834	*W. I. Sinnott.*
1. Cen. Alabama (no rep't)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
2. North Alabama,	27	1	10	71	185	154	269	233	4355	100	120	769	358	2983	1807	273	1456	213	149	1790	105	190	253	17420	18828	1654	W. I. Sinnott.
3. South Alabama,	24	---	7	59	178	140	173	173	4356	63	93	942	307	2322	1874	400	1377	213	222	1288	164	87	315	14878	16685	2146	D. A. Planck.
4. Tuskaloosa,	25	3	7	56	181	148	134	88	3302	55	85	554	277	1773	2559	363	1457	146	188	2766	94	70	234	12751	6286	1034	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	45	---	8	97	271	203	411	258	5079	154	139	1095	627	4180	3061	525	1211	173	307	1881	211	138	575	24476	9713	4451	*Richard B. Willis.*
1. Arkansas,	14	---	3	27	51	60	168	98	1437	62	39	335	196	1197	1872	180	450	73	103	1053	71	42	283	8526	4816	2328	J. W. Heagan.
2. Ouachita,	10	---	3	28	82	53	45	49	1359	26	32	304	149	1050	333	105	112	48	74	215	37	24	88	5440	954	271	R. M. Hammock.
3. Pine Bluff,	10	---	1	19	69	47	166	54	1224	59	44	151	124	926	456	117	404	25	66	396	53	45	63	6044	1875	1659	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Washbourne,	11	---	1	23	69	43	32	57	1059	7	24	305	158	1007	400	123	245	27	64	217	50	27	141	4466	2068	193	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	35	2	7	74	161	136	175	163	3491	33	106	514	387	2680	1356	386	523	165	164	391	131	37	366	17814	8073	1084	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
1. Florida,	11	1	1	23	52	47	65	34	1261	6	21	147	138	886	424	195	329	104	70	138	63	23	116	5263	3694	244	S. C. Caldwell.
2. St. Johns,	12	1	3	25	61	44	68	87	1067	19	36	----	115	740	352	52	97	14	47	130	20	----	134	6463	2279	536	S. V. McCorkle.
3. Suwanee,	12	---	3	26	48	45	42	42	1163	8	49	367	134	982	580	139	97	47	47	123	48	14	116	6088	2100	304	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	105	11	17	213	690	552	695	778	15022	261	361	2028	1460	10546	7677	2293	13020	822	1227	7379	591	194	1062	63100	50580	10399	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens,	16	3	4	38	146	91	106	89	1950	35	47	163	178	1432	538	273	1070	81	109	127	55	4	142	5233	1499	3777	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	33	2	8	56	220	178	308	320	5524	92	124	861	509	3834	3153	1150	9150	223	551	2200	164	54	258	22485	18452	2198	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10	---	---	22	52	55	57	55	1863	22	34	182	146	967	1481	207	763	74	233	377	86	16	131	8473	8022	896	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	17	3	1	35	116	80	64	96	2377	63	44	210	230	1697	934	241	1024	78	160	4183	68	16	137	7772	11434	912	John W. Baker.
5. Macon,	10	1	2	28	61	67	72	111	1650	30	43	147	189	1135	854	53	620	41	65	105	76	52	156	9242	7818	363	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	19	2	2	34	95	81	88	107	1658	19	69	465	208	1481	727	369	393	325	109	387	142	52	238	9895	3355	2253	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	105	15	22	183	625	566	893	463	19659	490	236	1472	1431	10107	7119	1702	8344	706	885	12542	580	474	1057	81716	58686	10053	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer,	12	1	2	25	93	86	96	58	3139	47	38	338	238	1508	1024	187	1034	71	91	213	54	73	124	10420	2405	677	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	33	10	7	46	162	153	265	147	5410	145	74	422	450	3198	1829	770	2649	215	253	11156	162	95	256	25827	29705	3013	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	1	---	16	50	39	53	27	1098	30	11	----	118	977	226	74	338	24	37	119	23	16	52	5203	2657	1640	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	8	---	2	18	56	48	130	47	2123	94	35	170	177	1345	432	120	1132	102	125	191	44	27	154	9122	8923	328	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	28	---	1	31	120	105	169	106	3605	80	36	321	249	1812	1419	245	1120	101	139	509	90	78	218	14829	3330	2177	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	19	3	10	47	144	135	180	76	4284	94	42	221	199	1267	2189	306	2071	195	240	354	207	185	253	16315	6666	2218	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	54	3	23	123	365	310	491	379	8465	182	164	1163	613	4403	3479	839	3480	465	626	2361	302	320	526	27614	25586	12326	*J. D. Leslie.*
1. Chickasaw,	7	---	2	28	75	51	40	35	1288	24	11	165	76	548	442	80	159	40	35	293	27	44	64	2680	1050	106	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis,	24	1	11	42	126	107	220	190	3403	62	71	590	273	1848	2019	528	2439	331	515	1620	139	148	195	14647	14103	5516	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi,	13	---	4	35	89	67	31	66	1942	11	23	198	122	794	558	151	474	72	56	233	77	99	98	4747	6610	175	B. H. Dupuy.
4. Western District,	10	2	6	18	75	75	200	88	1832	85	59	190	142	1213	460	80	408	22	20	215	59	29	169	5540	3823	6529	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	114	5	27	243	598	448	752	446	13389	222	471	1786	1293	8561	10583	1429	8254	996	996	3853	569	400	848	40788	64523	10785	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi,	25	1	8	62	152	104	158	141	3413	52	71	655	264	1770	874	416	1269	146	166	1621	101	152	227	12063	8246	1717	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel,	8	---	---	15	32	17	28	8	259	7	18	11	38	290	7	2	5	8	---	---	---	---	7	226	19	2 L. L. Wells.
3. Louisiana,	14	---	2	25	58	33	75	50	1086	36	42	180	120	817	883	173	598	55	67	212	45	29	80	7100	1818	210 M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	13	2	3	28	78	52	58	21	2001	17	37	241	133	704	1061	193	922	69	145	293	94	24	99	6724	5006	1461 S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	24	1	3	34	72	69	177	99	3714	34	180	---	417	3059	1955	269	4200	180	490	979	229	160	246	---	32533	8805 Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	11	1	2	29	54	50	112	56	1580	44	73	238	111	768	506	308	516	106	48	535	41	16	126	5709	1008	2159 Jas. A. McLoos.
7. Tombeckbee,	19	---	9	50	152	123	154	93	1886	42	55	449	210	1153	5307	68	754	137	80	213	56	19	63	8657	6093	480 A. B. Colt.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	91	8	9	171	508	418	710	504	12976	317	271	1369	1247	8765	8376	1809	9540	971	914	1614	338	183	1086	62116	56665	3695 *W. R. Dobyns.*
1. Lafayette,	27	2	3	47	131	110	181	104	2800	70	51	282	303	2024	2623	378	1968	84	149	827	80	42	197	13796	3010	840 A. W. Milster.
2. Missouri,	15	3	2	31	82	72	102	100	2341	48	31	87	212	1478	1151	267	1110	64	173	186	40	31	121	7189	7042	854 J. R. Bridges.
3. Palmyra,	9	1	2	21	75	69	108	44	1823	69	39	324	159	959	440	166	818	47	62	117	29	15	137	6101	2443	101 John K. Hitner.
4. Potosi,	13	---	---	30	79	60	87	53	1577	26	46	419	148	1069	480	85	698	39	61	291	38	19	136	5901	2559	573 Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	17	1	1	25	77	57	118	118	2036	50	61	185	223	1601	2217	728	4169	685	874	414	96	50	317	15963	24518	1234 W. S. Trimble.
6. Upper Missouri,	10	1	1	17	64	50	114	85	2399	59	48	122	202	1639	1465	190	777	52	95	329	55	26	178	18048	17093	893 O. W. Gauss.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	75	5	28	131	496	399	491	314	11662	181	208	1205	1108	8806	6812	1812	2617	546	918	3744	564	902	1122	44033	19804	5023 *A. Cowan.*
1. Columbia,	13	---	3	25	116	84	98	49	2111	32	27	191	179	1342	1211	270	291	111	138	505	118	682	208	6120	1864	559 F. B. Webb.
2. Holston,	17	2	8	35	114	86	59	42	2624	26	48	249	222	1672	780	243	316	55	105	190	55	7	127	5981	2173	738 J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	13	1	2	28	70	58	124	63	2264	36	40	55	205	1644	1175	495	420	96	100	299	101	22	162	9139	3386	791 Geo. S. Chandler.
4. Nashville,	32	2	15	43	196	171	210	160	4663	87	88	730	497	4148	3646	704	1590	284	570	2750	290	191	625	22793	12581	2935 Alexander Cowan.
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	145	5	79	350	1261	1056	1620	1089	32482	474	789	7495	2527	21282	22254	1564	20599	859	1155	9733	816	346	1899	81660	47286	26694 *J. Alston Ramsay.*
1. Albemarle,	13	---	4	31	89	64	116	125	2037	45	50	581	189	1363	1086	175	3135	108	135	2606	91	11	269	9410	4543	3638 F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	9	---	1	18	52	38	65	75	1000	20	48	208	92	796	542	24	899	38	17	44	7	3	43	4060	2995	594 E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	27	3	15	55	180	156	258	222	5358	40	188	1955	514	3981	2695	194	2884	134	112	1446	71	50	275	12185	6312	1001 W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	24	1	13	78	323	251	302	124	7823	95	115	1376	458	4278	3959	294	2397	132	201	1638	215	88	417	12630	2129	1468 P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	33	1	20	67	272	233	377	249	7801	53	238	2002	651	5411	7213	353	5915	146	223	1153	222	56	354	19604	17773	10387 Jesse W. Siler.
6. Orange,	24	---	21	56	188	175	305	251	5288	168	91	859	426	3974	4045	302	3259	210	247	2456	153	102	302	14911	7931	2856 D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	15	---	5	45	157	129	197	43	3175	53	59	514	197	1479	2714	222	2110	91	220	390	57	36	245	8860	5273	6750 A. McFadyen.
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	132	9	30	261	930	809	891	724	19046	337	552	4748	1651	11282	13467	1629	6289	716	969	4767	618	528	1405	79429	32204	7771 *Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel,	31	8	4	59	263	236	161	169	5714	26	207	2130	472	3368	3492	589	976	176	838	1269	208	199	330	17814	7202	1581 Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	25	1	2	33	91	73	36	78	2584	25	69	460	250	1581	2693	95	2302	156	164	1381	97	118	254	15750	12557	778 H. G. Gilland.
3. Enoree,	27	---	16	55	200	180	348	168	3667	212	79	349	295	2201	1812	251	1190	81	148	1145	96	63	233	11540	5322	1001 Wm. P. Jacobs.
4. Harmony,	14	2	2	29	109	81	78	62	2096	15	85	825	162	1067	1119	261	465	74	124	281	77	29	208	7725	2771	241 W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	11	---	---	24	61	63	97	73	1388	21	40	469	113	811	693	130	780	41	36	260	28	35	110	5912	1454	571 A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	24	3	6	61	206	176	109	174	3597	38	73	535	359	2254	1658	303	576	188	159	431	112	84	270	21188	2898	3599 G. G. Mayes.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	144	8	39	342	787	567	1019	1004	16952	338	481	3793	1590	11739	4827	1957	3030	501	791	1896	513	257	1434	75760	49828	79745 *Josephus Johnson.*
1. Brazos,	20	---	1	38	81	73	148	124	2498	45	68	488	241	1845	1052	250	513	102	126	296	95	62	181	12918	15649	1123 J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	30	1	5	55	168	115	141	186	3233	39	112	810	299	2043	1036	339	851	90	199	711	130	50	255	16356	3304	2181 M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	21	1	13	52	110	98	202	272	2898	64	45	415	248	1820	645	495	827	110	106	224	88	26	233	12944	9757	1635 E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	14	1	1	52	74	38	56	45	1323	15	46	248	106	898	187	91	135	20	46	51	19	8	84	5224	913	294 S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	15	1	3	36	90	72	109	159	2041	44	52	354	203	1477	808	232	207	40	72	158	35	10	162	10138	12886	2098 J. D. Leslie.
6. Indian,	7	3	7	23	46	21	70	8	821	24	26	203	53	600	26	10	20	2	4	17	4	---	113	178	1200	329 J. J. Read.
7. Paris,	18	---	5	45	116	79	143	92	2089	57	54	321	181	1078	455	210	341	48	72	192	46	26	167	7716	1936	1532 C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	19	1	4	41	102	71	150	118	2049	50	78	924	259	1978	1118	330	136	89	169	247	96	75	239	10286	3884	553 Josephus Johnson.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	272	15	65	442	1483	1373	2068	1306	41458	939	979	8453	4526	34140	26753	7041	18052	1782	3063	6207	1726	1263	3253	153920	104421	17855 *James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon,	22	4	9	47	148	113	104	63	2855	39	108	1075	294	2090	1184	367	619	93	149	340	84	30	197	8438	5377	328 Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake,	9	---	---	15	48	52	83	47	1573	51	38	491	193	1276	2389	279	610	115	124	162	98	68	258	7383	4267	664 A. W. Pitzer.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
3. East Hanover,	29	1	9	32	135	142	245	195	4873	89	112	1114	432	8146	$2997	$638	$4125	$224	$485	$822	$259	$245	$353	$22138	$13795	$4599	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	22	2	5	35	120	99	168	49	2392	59	57	438	188	1464	1011	157	761	61	126	472	61	14	183	7055	3286	321	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	9	---	---	20	54	60	190	58	1793	105	34	273	206	1956	479	119	1233	46	81	146	74	35	164	6227	6962	650	F. L McCue.
6. Lexington,	49	2	9	66	283	280	436	244	9768	192	215	1254	1122	3471	5653	1427	3705	397	590	841	306	300	440	25912	15113	2127	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	14	---	2	13	44	48	106	63	1799	15	41	353	266	1911	3525	1691	752	187	466	1017	206	155	298	14555	16721	1453	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	32	1	11	58	187	165	291	258	5059	163	153	940	515	3671	2194	1002	1328	167	283	1420	153	132	437	16733	9150	2628	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	10	---	7	21	71	57	81	97	2340	28	47	586	356	2515	1455	253	1500	64	125	292	76	82	165	12619	11152	2518	H. T. Darnall.
10. Roanoke,	26	1	7	48	147	124	238	94	3132	137	50	611	312	1918	1664	350	1370	113	150	235	104	62	227	9662	4669	1029	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	19	2	3	41	102	89	78	72	2116	20	31	330	205	1564	1149	283	501	136	146	92	78	32	195	6161	5017	660	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	31	2	3	46	144	144	128	66	3758	51	113	988	477	3158	3053	475	1548	179	338	368	227	108	336	17037	8912	878	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	4	76	4	24	186	544	442	576	494	12013	218	298	2265	942	7078	$6240	$1036	$4290	$572	$559	$5844	$363	$347	$802	$45049	$41799	$4834
2. Arkansas,	4	45	..	8	97	271	203	411	258	5079	154	139	1095	627	4180	3061	525	1211	173	307	1881	211	138	575	24476	9718	4451
3. Florida,	3	35	2	7	74	161	186	175	163	3491	33	106	514	387	2608	1356	386	523	165	164	391	131	37	366	17814	8073	1084
4. Georgia,	6	105	11	17	213	690	552	695	778	15022	261	361	2028	1460	10546	7697	2293	13020	822	1227	7379	591	194	1062	63100	50580	10890
5. Kentucky,	6	105	15	22	183	625	566	893	463	19659	490	236	1472	1431	10107	7119	1702	8344	708	885	12542	580	474	1057	81716	53686	10053
6. Memphis.	4	54	3	23	123	365	310	491	379	8465	182	164	1163	613	4403	3479	839	3480	465	626	2361	302	320	526	27614	25586	12326
7. Mississippi,	7	114	5	27	243	598	448	752	446	18389	222	471	1786	1293	8561	10583	1429	8254	996	996	3853	569	400	848	40788	64523	10785
8. Missouri,	6	91	8	9	171	508	418	710	504	12978	317	271	1369	1247	8765	8376	1809	9540	971	914	1614	338	183	1086	62116	56665	3695
9. Nashville,	4	75	5	28	131	496	399	491	314	11662	181	203	1205	1103	8806	6812	1812	2617	546	913	3744	564	902	1122	44033	19804	5023
10. North Carolina,	7	145	5	79	350	1261	1056	1620	1089	32482	474	789	7495	2527	21282	22254	1564	20599	859	1155	9733	816	346	1899	81660	47286	26694
11. South Carolina,	6	132	9	30	261	930	809	891	724	19046	337	552	4748	1651	11282	13467	1629	6289	716	969	4767	618	528	1405	79429	32204	7771
12. Texas,	8	144	8	39	342	787	567	1019	1004	16952	338	481	3793	1590	11739	4827	1957	3030	501	794	1896	513	257	1434	75760	49828	9745
13. Virginia,	12	272	15	65	442	1483	1373	2068	1306	41458	939	979	8453	4526	34140	26753	7041	18052	1782	3063	6207	1726	1263	3253	153920	104421	17855
	77	1393	90	378	2816	8719	7279	10592	7922	211694	4246	5050	37386	19397	143498	$122024	$24022	$99249	$9276	$12572	$51212	$7322	$5391	$15435	$797475	$564168	$124714

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	72	73	74	76	77
Candidates,	427	445	425	402	378
Licentiates,	74	79	79	85	90
Ministers,	1,271	1,319	1,337	1,349	1,393
Churches,	2,652	2,713	2,776	2,788	2,816
Licensures,	49	70	69	79	74
Ordinations,	55	71	67	61	69
Installations,	159	170	138	150	165
Ministers deceased,	25	21	30	36	35
Pastoral dissolutions,	115	115	75	83	127
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	10	14	7	7	8
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	3	3	8	7	5
Churches organized,	82	73	59	55	60
Churches dissolved,	10	15	20	21	19
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	3	3	1	1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	--------	3	3	--------	--------
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,089	8,221	8,484	8,656	8,719
Number of Deacons,	6,385	6,646	6,895	7,072	7,279
Added on Examination,	12,187	14,098	13,598	11,874	10,592
Added on Certificate,	7,636	7,798	7,564	7,692	7,922
Total Communicants,	188,546	199,167	203,999	210,539	211,694
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,226	5,245	5,031	4,857	4,246
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,264	4,888	5,502	5,304	5,050
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,275	37,780	35,346	37,031	37,386
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	16,647	17,756	18,204	19,223	19,397
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	119,754	134,848	136,069	138,735	143,498

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$45,762	$53,406	$32,760	$26,648	$24,022
Local Home Missions,	84,136	84,249	98,362	104,461	99,249
Invalid Fund,	14,131	12,906	13,256	13,096	12,572
Foreign Missions,	120,954	120,141	111,877	110,737	122,024
Education,	53,527	65,027	51,848	48,764	51,212
Publication,	9,898	8,316	7,469	7,748	7 322
Colored Evangelization,	11,720	10,470	9,623	10,468	9,276
Bible Cause,	4,407	4,363	4,432	4,221	5,391
Presbyterial,	14,982	14,891	14,073	15,935	15,435
Pastors' Salaries,	808,784	788,181	772,793	798,106	797,475
Congregational,	621,792	610,102	667,152	607,393	564,168
Miscellaneous,	124,776	102,367	96,481	108,938	124,714
Total,	$1,943,580	$1,888,799	$1,880,126	$1,856,515	$1,832,860

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1897.

Alabama,	Tuskaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 7 P. M.
Arkansas,	Searcy, Ark., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.
Florida,	Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.
Georgia,	Rome, Ga., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
Kentucky,	Bardstown, Ky., Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
Memphis,	Colliersville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 11 A. M.
Mississippi,	Monroe, La., Nov. 3, 7:30 P. M.
Missouri,	St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.
Nashville,	Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
North Carolina,	Salisbury, N. C., Nov. 2, 7:30 P. M.
South Carolina,	Darlington, S. C., Oct. 29, 10 A. M.
Texas,	Marshall, Texas, Oct. 7, 7:30 P. M.
Virginia,	Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions, Receiving Treasurer, Erskine Reed, Nashville, Tenn.	May, October.
Assembly's Home Missions, Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	January, September.
Local Home Missions, Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	February, June, August.
Colored Evangelistic, Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	December.
Invalid Fund, Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	July.
Education for the Ministry, Receiving Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, Memphis, Tenn.	April, November.
Publication and Colportage, Receiving Treasurer, James K. Hazen, Richmond, Va.	March.
Bible Cause, Remit to American Bible Society, New York.	October.
Fredericksburg Home and School,	December 26.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. M. Baker,	Presbytery of	Cherokee.
W. K. Boggs,	"	Mecklenburg.
J. T. Bruce,	"	Atlanta.
J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	"	North Alabama.
G. A. Caldwell, D D.,	"	Holston.
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
G. C. Crowe,	"	Louisville.
P. H. Dalton,	"	Concord.
D. E. Frierson, D. D.,	"	South Carolina.
A. W. Gaston,	"	Cherokee.
Wm. George, D. D.,	"	Fort Worth
Wm. Graves,	"	Mecklenburg.
J. L. Harris,	"	Dallas.
D. C. Irwin,	"	Lexington.
J. R. King.	"	Holston.
C. W. Lane, D. D.	"	Athens.
Henry Lee,	"	Red River
D D. McBryde,	"	Fayetteville.
A. McMillan,	"	"
N. N. Maclin,	"	Memphis.
W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	"	Paris.
W. A. Milner,	"	Cherokee.
B. Allen Moseley,	"	Pine Bluff.
A. Penland,	"	North Alabama.
John A. Preston, D. D.,	"	Mecklenburg.
R. F. Taylor,	"	Cherokee.
W. B. Tidball,	"	Dallas.
D. McNeil Turner, D. D.,	"	Washbourne.
L. C. Vass, D. D,	"	Savannah.
W. B. White,	"	Bethel.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1897.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D ,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly, also, the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports*.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List may in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page on which the name may be found in the Tables. The names without figures are not found in the Tables, but with no information otherwise, they, with their post-offices, from Minutes of 1896, are for the present retained in this list.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 93.
Adams, R., Laurens. S. C., 130.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 100.
Adamson, Geo. D., Louisville, Ky.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 132.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Waco, Texas, 135.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 115.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 105.
Alexander, R. W., Waynesville, N. C., 120.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 89.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 105.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 121.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 106, 134.
Allen, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 103
Allison, J. L., Portsmouth, Va.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 107.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Allyn, H. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 107
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Belfast, Tenn., 116.
Altfather, C. L., Mexia, Texas, 135.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 98.
Anderson, B. R., Lanford, S. C.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 142.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 91.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 94.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 85.
Anderson, R. B., Canton, Ga., 95.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 149.
Anderson, R. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148
Anderson, W. J., Dallas, Texas, 136.
Anderson, W. M., Dallas, Texas, 136.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 99.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Statesville, Tenn., 118.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 105.
Armentrout, D. M., Oxford, Ala.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 96.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Armstrong, W. P., Jr., Selma, Ala., 88.
Arrowood, M. C., Marshville, N. C., 124.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 120.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 122.
Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 87.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 109.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Tyron, N. C., 129.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 91.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Texas, 134.
Avila, Julio, Lerdo, Mexico.

Bacher, T. J., Danville, Ky., 101.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 117.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 95.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 131.
Bailey, J. C., Jr., Summerton, S. C., 131.
Bailey, Wm. L., Murat, Va., 146.
Bailey, W. S., ——— ———, 93.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 93.
Baird, R. P., ——————, 95.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 90.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 90.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 95.
Baker, W. S., Bartlett, Tex., 135.
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 123.
Banks, Fitzhugh, Tunica, Miss.
Banks, F. L., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 89.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 115.
Barber, W. L., Bold Spring, Ga., 92.
Barbour, John, Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 100.
Barclay, E. E., Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 142.
Barclay, Jonas, Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 110.
Barks, Horace B., Lexington, Mo., 111.
Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 111.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 105.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 110.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 145.
Barr, John C., ——————, 109.
Barr, Lewis T., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 115.
Barron, L. W., San Antonio, Texas.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 101.
Batte, Junius M., Orrwood, Miss., 104.
Beale, Weisel, La Belle, Mo., 113.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 120.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 130.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 146.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 102.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 84.
Beattie, W. E., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Bedinger, B. F., Talladega, Ala., 84.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 98.
Bedinger, W. L., McHenry, Ky., 85.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 150.
Bell, Eugene, Seoul, Korea, 99.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 119.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 107.
Berryhill, C. Z., Lafayette, Ga., 95.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Texas, 134.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 88.
Bingham, W. B., Rodney, Miss., 108.
Bishop, S. E., Sardinia, S. C., 131.
Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 115.
Bittinger, J. B., Long Hollow, Va., 142
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 114.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Leesburg, Va., 143.
Black, J. S., St. Pauls, N. C., 122.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 88.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 124.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Blackwell, D. J., Willington, S. C., 133.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 151.

Blain, J. Mercer, Kiahing, China, 144.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 119.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 101.
Boaz, Edmund C., Angleton, Texas, 134.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 90.
Boggs, G. W., Helena, Ark., 90.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 97.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 93.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 130.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 146.
Boozer, T. F., Brittain, N. C., 124.
Boteler, R. H., Louisville, Ky.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Springfield, Mo., 111.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 95.
Boving, C. B., Lamar, Mo., 111.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 110.
Bowman, R. A., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 123.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 121.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 100.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 131.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 125.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 95.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 139.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 131.
Bridges, J. R., Columbia, Mo., 113.
Bridewell, C. P., Fort Worth, Texas, 138.
Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Brimm, W. W., Charleston, S. C , 129
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 117.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 95.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 146.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 140.
Brown, C. G., Montgomery, W. Va., 145.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C , 119.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 89, 145.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 149.
Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 143.
Brown, John, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 114.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 145.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 87.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 89.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Brown, Paul F., St. Elmo, Tenn.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 97.
Brown, R. L , Basic City, Va., 147.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 116.
Brown, W. C , Fancy Hill, N C., 121.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 108.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 85.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 100.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 123.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Nagoya, Japan, 144.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo. (col.), 115.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 101.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 94.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 95.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 85.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 130.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 118.
Burns, E. P. (col.), Apple Valley, Ga., 93.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 109.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 123.
Byrd, S. C., New Orleans, La., 109.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 105.
Caldwell, A S., Oxford, N. C., 119.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Texas, 140.
Caldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 100.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 89.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 109.
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 141.
Caldwell, R. M., Green Bank, W. Va , 144.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 125.
Caldwell, R. M., Reiley Springs, Texas, 140.
Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 90.
Caldwell, D. D , S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 108.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Texas, 140.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 15
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 149.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 143.
Campbell, K. A., ———, 123.
Campbell, N. B., Yanceyville, N. C., 125.
Campbell, R. D., Haskell, Texas, 139
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 120.
Campbell, R. L., Meridian, Miss., 110.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 136.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 144.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 104.
Carr, A. F., Baltimore, Md., 108.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 107.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 143.
Carson, C. C., McIntosh Ga., 97.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 116.
Carson, W. W., Zack, Va., 147.
Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 152.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 96.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 92.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 93.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 95.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 95.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 100.
Cavitt, C. V., Warren, Ark., 89.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 87.
Chambers, C. W., Houston, Texas, 137.
Chandler, A. E., Sumter, S. C , 131.
Chandler, G. E., West Point, Miss., 110.
Chandler, G. T., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 140.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 111.
Chaney, L. B., Memphis, Tenn., 104
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 115.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 114.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 119.
Chevalier, W. P., Evans, Ala., 87.
Chinn, W., Suffolk, Va., 147.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Winchester, Ky., 101.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Christian, C. G., Cahoka, Mo., 113.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 144.
Clark, J. M. Denton, Texas, 136.
Clark, Byron, Mt Washington, Md., 147.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 148.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky , 97.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
Clifford, B. G., Union, S. C., 129.
Clyce, T. S., Jackson, Ala., 85.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 147.
Cochran, J. B., Murphy N. C., 120
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 134.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 116.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 103.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 146.
Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 110.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 100.
Coldwell, W. L., Newton, Tenn., 103.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 139.
Coleman, J. M , Kosciusko, Miss., 107.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 106.
Conoly, J. G., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 103.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 117.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Cook, Geo. L., Climax, Ga., 97.
Cook, W. A., Auxvasse, Mo., 113.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 144.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Cooke, J. R., Burnside, Ky., 101.
Cooper, W. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 101.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 123.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Malvern, Ark., 89.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 119.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 103.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 116.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Craig, A. A., Fredericktown, Mo., 114.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 125.
Craig, E. M., Cuthbert, Ga., 96.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 122.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 105.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 130
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 118.
Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 101.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 151.
Creighton, J. A., Corsicana, Tex., 135.

Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va.
Crockard, Joseph, Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 99.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 100.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 99.
Crowley, J. S., Ntumba, Africa, 110.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 137.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 125.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 149.
Cumming, William, Staunton, Va.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 100.
Cumpston, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 109.
Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 106.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 115.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Texas, 141.
Currie, A., Hillsboro, N. C., 125.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 125.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 110.
Currie, M. B., Weir, Miss., 106.
Curry, A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 114.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 91.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Victoria, Texas, 141.
Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 151.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 134.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 119.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Centre, Ala., 95.
Darnall, H. T., Hampton, Va., 149.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Texas, 136.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Fernandina, Fla., 92.
Davies, J. H., McKinney, Tex., 136.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 140.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 90.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 85.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 149.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 146.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 120.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 97.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 101.
Dah Sun, Dzen, Hangchow, China, 99.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 87.
Deggendorf, J. E. Louisville, Ky., 99.
Dickey, G. V., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 136.
Dick, J., Ashby, ——, 131.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 89.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 123.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 131.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Roanoke City, Va., 148.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 117.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 116.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 145.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 123.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 111.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 91.
Doggett, J. P., Kershaw, S. C., 128.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Burlington, N. C., 125.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 150.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 145.
Douglas, D. M., Bowling Green, S. C., 128.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 127.
Douglass, R., Walnut Hill, Ky.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 102.
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 115.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 90.
Doyle, Geo. A., Clarksburg, W. Va., 146.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 93.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 150.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 132.
DuBose, R. M., Huntsville, Ala., 84.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 152.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 141.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 87.
Duncan, M. F., Forsyth, Ga.
Duncan, W. W., St. Elmo, Tenn., 98.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 131.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 128.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 107.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 104.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 140.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 111.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 111.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 131.
Eggleston, R. B., Bedford City, Va., 148.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 150.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 102.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 91.
Engle, S. M., Oakland, Md., 152.
English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 91.
Epes, Theodoric P., Blackstone, Va., 143.
Epperson, C. C., Lacon, Ala., 84.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah, Ky.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 112.
Erwin, E. E., DeFuniak, Fla., 90.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 135.
Evans, Joseph, Clinton, N. C., 126.
Evans, J. M., Paducah, Ky.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 103.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 98.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Texas, 136.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 103.
Ewing, D. D., T. R. Wetheredville, Md., 147.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Fair, R. A., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 121.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 119.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 132.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 111.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 122.
Ferguson, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 111.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 146.
Finley, Jas. R., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 115.
Fix, J. J. Petersburg, W. Va., 152
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Fleming, L. M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 84.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Flinn, R. O., Kirkwood, Ga., 94.
Flournoy, Parke P., Bethesda, Md., 147.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Folsom, J. W., Boston, Ga., 97.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 91.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 106.
Ford, J. L., Clio, Ala., 85.
Foreman, Chas. P., Caledonia, Mo., 114.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 109.
Forman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 115.
Forsyth, W. K., Corbin, Ky., 101.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 118.
Foster, Sterling J., Licken, Tenn., 103.
Foster, W. C. C., Cornersville, Tenn., 116.
Fox, D. W., Lumberton, N. C., 122.
Franklin, B. H., Hangchow, China, 119.
Fraser, A. M., Staunton, Va., 146.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 108.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 141.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 138.
Friend, Charles, Gala, Va., 149.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 150.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 98.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 116.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 102.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 131.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 94.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 130.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 102.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 93.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 113.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 105.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 131.
Gauss, O. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 115.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 91.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 125.
George, W. T., Glen Sulphur, W. Va., 135.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 152.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 139.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 103.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 129.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 146.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 141.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 142.
Gilmore, H., Buena Vista, Va., 152.

Gilmore, R. C., Brunswick, Ga., 97.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 89.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 128.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 100.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 110.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 146.
Goetchius, D. D., Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 95.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 145.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Fulton, Mo., 111.
Gordon, J. B., Zoneton, Ky., 99.
Gorin, M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 108.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 108.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 120.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 152.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 109.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 151.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 152
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 91.
Granger, M. B. W., Bethel Springs, Tenn., 105.
Graves, F. R., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 148.
Graves, Z. B., Wesson, Miss., 108.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 14.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 100.
Green, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 90.
Green, J. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 89.
Green, J. Leighton, Russellville, Ark., 90.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Texas, 133.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 131.
Gregory, A. P., Richwood, Ky.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 85.
Grier, M. B., Suchien, China, 132.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 123.
Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 104.
Grillbortzer, Geo. A., Springfield, W. Va., 152.
Grisanti, John, Italy, 103.
Griswold, H. G., Macon, Ga., 96.
Grover, A. E. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 145.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 102.
Groves, W. H., Millboro' Springs, Va., 146.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Texas, 134.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore Ky., 101.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 142.

Haden, R. A., Wusih, China, 110.
Hafner, Wm. A., Blairsville, S. C., 128.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 146.
Hall, Arnold, Summerdean, Va., 147.
Hall, J. A., Floresville, Texas, 141.
Hall, John G., Chester, S. C., 127.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 127.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 141.
Hall, S. O., Greensboro', N. C., 125.
Hall, W. A., Rocky Mount, Va., 148.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 108.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C,, 128.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 106.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 87.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 146.
Hamiter, W. S., Euharlee, Ga., 95.
Hammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 89.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 91.
Hardin, Thos. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 116.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Texas, 134.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 116.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 151.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 114.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 123.
Harrell, W. L., High Point, N. C., 125
Harrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 134.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 121.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 148.
Harris, W. E. B., Amite, La., 109.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 127.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 101.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte W. Va., 144.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 146.
Hassell, A. M., Godwin, N. C., 122.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Williamson, W. Va., 142.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 116.

Hawes, T M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 107.
Hawthorne, D. W., Goodman, Miss., 106.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 127.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 128.
Haynes, James, St. Clair, Tenn., 117.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 85.
Heagan, J. W., Montgomery City, Mo.
Heath, W. D., Brewton, Ala.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 104.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 98.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 94.
Henderlite, J. B., Gate City, Va.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 138.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 142.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 132.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Henderson, LeRoy G., Americus, Ga., 96.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Waco, Texas, 135.
Henry, Alexander, Crittenden, Ky., 97.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 150.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 109.
Hernandez, Juan, Laredo, Texas, 141.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 128.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 116.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 113.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 121.
Hill, J. D., Trenton, Tenn., 105.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 99.
Hill, Robert, Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 100.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga , 94.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 106.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 126.
Hines, R. W., Indianola, Miss., 106.
Hitner, J. K., Paris, Mo., 113.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 148.
Hobson, J. E., Senatobia, Miss., 104.
Hodge, R. B., Athens, Tenn., 117.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 144.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 143.
Hoge, E. T., ———, ——, 142.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 113.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
Holladay, J. M., Blacksburg, Va., 148.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ga., 85.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Cartersville, Ga., 95.
Hollis, C. W., Davis, W. Va., 152.
Holmes, N. J., Greenville, S. C., 130.
Holmes, Rolston, Horton, W. Va., 146.
Holt, B. H., Seguin, Tex., 141.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 145.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 124.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 148.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 130.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 152.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 152
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 101.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 88.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 139.
Hotema, Solomon E., 139.
Hough, G. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 12.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 90.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Shanghai, China, 98.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 148.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 148.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 143.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 115.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 92.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 106.
Hubert, T. S., Cleveland, Tenn., 117.
Hudson, G., Hangchow, China, 133.
Hudson, W. H., Kiahing, China, 130.
Hudson, W. T., Varennes, S. C., 133.
Hughes, J. A. D., Nelson, Mo.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 127.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 92.
Humphreys, L., Oxford, Ky., 112.
Hunt, Frank D., Sanford, Fla., 91.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 107.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 105.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 100.

Hunter, T. M., Darien, Ga., 97.
Hunter, W. M., Barnesville, Ga., 94
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 138.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 106.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 134.
Hutton, S. Gordon, Crewe, Va., 144.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 143.
Hyde, C. H., Cordele, Ga., 96.
Hyland, Charles A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 140.

Irons, A. G., Hampton, Va., 88.
Irvine, J. L., Owingsville, Ky., 102.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 99.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 101.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 148.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 126.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 97.

Jackson, Spencer, Anniston, Ala., 85.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 141.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 130.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 129.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 111.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 129.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 145.
Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 130.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 135.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 95.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 116.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 141.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 119.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 122.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 150.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 123.
Johnston, T. S., Ripley, Texas, 140.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 142.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 141.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 111.
Jones, O. G., Rock Hill, S. C., 128.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 143.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 138.
Jones, Wilson S., ———, 139.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 127.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 146.
Junkin, W. M., Chemulpo, Korea, 148.
Junkin, W. F., Hsu Chien, Chinkiang, China, 88.

Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 87.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 85.
Keane, F. H., Louisville, Ky., 97.
Kegley, H. C., Union City, Tenn., 105.
Kell, J. L., Chicago, Ill., 136
Keller, W. E., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 126.
Kennedy, B. D., Henshaw, Tenn., 117.
Kennedy, E. P., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 88.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 121.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 123.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 116.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 134.
Kerr, John E., Fulton Mo., 113
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 105.
Kerr, M. H., Palmyra, Mo., 113.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 143.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 133.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 114.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 91.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 102.
Kimmons, L. H., Camden, Miss., 106.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 93.
King, R. F., White's Store, Tenn., 117.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Texas, 134.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 144.
Kirk, Harris E., Eastaboga, Ala., 85.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 96.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 127.
Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 115.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 98.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 138.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 109.
Knoble, A., Louisville, Ky.

La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn.
Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 111.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 84.
Lacy, George H., Junction City, Ark.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Sink's Grove, W. Va., 145.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 144.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 131.
Lafferty, J. W., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 152
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 152.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 141.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 150.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 145.
Lambert, A. N., Seldens, P. O., Va., 146.
Lancaster, R. V., Kenansville, N. C., 126.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 111.
Lang, R. I., Okolona, Miss., 111.
Langtry, W. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 113
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 84.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 146.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 115.
Latham, J. E., Batesville, Ark., 88.
Latham, R. H., New Madrid, Mo., 114.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Collierstown, Va., 146.
Latimer, T. D., Macon, Miss., 111.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 92.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 122.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 129.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Lawson, G. W., Lynchburg, Va., 151.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 101.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 144.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 133.
Leeper, F. L., Due West, S. C., 129.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Texas, 135.
Leonard, J. T., Apopka, Fla., 91.
Leps, John C., Pamplin City, Va., 150.
Leslie, J. D., Covington, Tenn., 138.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 107.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 145.
Lewis, W. J., Leesburg, Tenn., 117.
Lewis, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 152
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Newbern, N. C., 119.
Ligon, T. C., Lowryville, S. C., 127.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 132.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 132.
Lindsay, Samuel I., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Lindsay, W. C., Bluefield, W. Va.
Lindsey, J. B., Alto, Miss., 111.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 146.
Lingle, W. L., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 121.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 152.
Link, Luther, Brewton, Ala., 86.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 84.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 124.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 143.
Little, James M., Jackson, Ky., 101.
Little, L. L., Kiang yiu, China, 122.
Lloyd, J. F., Somerville, Tenn., 103.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Durant, Ind. Ter., 139
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 100.
Logan, Sanford M., Stanford, Ky., 101.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 148.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 84.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Texas, 135
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Texas, 138.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 136.
Lowry, T. M., Shelby, N. C., 124.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 138.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Lunsford, T. B., Cameron, I. T., 90.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 144.
Lyle, John N., Lewisburg, Tenn. 116.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 107
Lynn, L. F., Mexico, Mo., 113
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 99.

Mack, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 115.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 93
Maddox, F. E., Greenwood, Miss., 106.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 111.
Mallard, D. D., R.Q., New Orleans, La., 109.
Mann, R. M., Charleston, W. Va., 145

Marion, J. P., Brownwood, Texas, 128
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 113.
Marshall, T. C., Palatka, Fla., 92.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 133.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Windsor, Mo., 111.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 123.
Martin, S. J., Pontotoc, Miss., 103.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 142.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 108.
Martindale, C. O'N , Tuskegee, Ala., 86.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesbro. Ga., 93.
Matheson, J. F., Bland C. H., Va., 142.
Matheson, R. G , Gate City, Va., 142.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 105.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 149.
Matthews, M. T., Westminster, S. C., 133.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 89.
Mays, A., Erata, Miss., 107.
Mayes, G. G., Mayesville, S. C., 132.
Maxwell, C. W., Durham, N. C., 125.
Mebane, B. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 143.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 145.
Mebane, Wm. N., Chicago, Ill., 98.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp. Miss., 105.
Mecklin, R. W., New Orleans, La., 109.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Kosciusko, Miss., 105.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 90.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Micklin, I. M., Dalton, Ga., 95.
Migginson, W. S , — ——, 96.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 100.
Millard, J. R., Lando, S. C., 127.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 118.
Miller, C., Harrisburg, N. C., 121
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 100.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 123.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Miller, W. Mc., Smithville. Va., 150.
Mills, W. H., ———, ——., 131.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 131.
Milne, W. L., ———.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 92.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 94.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 111.
Mitchell, Franc, Independence, Mo., 111.
Mitchell, J. T., Whitesburg, Ky., 101.
Moffett, A. S., Lexington, Mo., 111.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 98.
Montgomery, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ga., 97.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 112.
Montgomery, J. A., Marling, Tex., 135.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 133.
Mooney, J. D., Christian, Miss., 109.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 147.
Moore, Chalmers, Heath Springs, S. C., 128.
Moore, H. C., Hayneville, Ala., 86.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 152.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman. Texas, 135.
Moore, S. W., Huntersville, N. C., 125.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 123.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 151.
Morgan, Robert, Calvert, Texas, 134.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 96.
Morrison, James H., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Morrison, Robert, Fulton, Mo., 112.
Morrison, R. C., Matthews, N. C., 124.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 88
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 92.
Morrow, J. S., Harmony Grove, Ga., 120.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 87.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 150.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 142.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 119.
Morton, P. C., Roxboro, N. C., 125.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Jackson, Miss., 106.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 89.
Moseley, R. K., McKinley, Tex., 136.
Moser, R. L., Fulton, Mo., 113.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 142.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 98.
Muller, W. R., Clinton, S. C.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 87.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 120.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 117.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 136.
Murchison, H. R., Bamburg, S. C., 129.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 125.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 151.
Murray, J. W. Emma, Texas, 136.
Myers, H. H., Lexington, Va., 147.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 127.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville. N. C., 123.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
McAlpine, R. E., Kobe, Japan, 86.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 131.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donald's, S. C., 132.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 111.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Texas, 141.
McCall J. V., Mineral Wells, Tex., 138.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117.
McCarty, William, O'Fallon, Mo., 138.
McClelland, B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 135.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 149.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 143.
McClure, J. W., Claussen, S. C., 132.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsborough, Ark., 90.
McCluer, Wm. C., Sparta, Mo., 115.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 87.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 130.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 148.
McCorkle, D. D., S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 91.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 125.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 146.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 151.
McCue, F. L., Malden, W. Va., 145.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 100.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 98.
McCullough, W. H., Clarksville, Texas, 140.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 141.
McCutchan, F., Rogersville, Tenn., 116.
McDavis, E., Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 118.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 126.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 89.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 131.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 132.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 114.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 101.
McElroy, W. T., Woodlawn, Ala., 84.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 146.
McFadden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 126.
McFarlane, J. N., Hillsboro, Texas, 138.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 116
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 113.
McGillivray, M., Camilla, G., 96.
McGinnis, J. Y. Wusih, China, 104.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 151.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 127
McIlwain, R. J., King's Mountain, N. C., 124.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 91.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 122.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 126.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 103.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 122.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 90.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 96.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 131.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 97.
McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 122.
McKenzie, J. F., Lott, Texas, 135.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 120.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 133.
McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 127.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 123.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 127.
McLaughlin, D. B., Florence, S. C.
McLaughlin, H. W., Prince, W. Va., 145.
McLaurin, L. A., Spruce Pine, N. C., 121.
McLean, J. D., Livingston, Ala., 87.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 139.
McLean, L. A., Richmond, Va., 145.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 111.
McLees, Hugh, Hunter's, S. C., 132.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 109.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 129.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 120.

McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 122.
McLeod, C. B., Summersville, Ga., 87.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 137.
McLin, J. L., Mt. Carmel, S. C., 133.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 126.
McMillan, N. W., Gano, Tex., 134.
McMillan, W. J. New Iberia, La., 109.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 102
McMurray, F., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
McMurray, John A., Smithfield. N. C., 122.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 141.
McNair, L. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 111.
McNair, R. L. Rockville, Md., 147.
McNaull, A. M.. Hamer, S. C., 131.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 122.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, 113.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 127.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 84.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 137.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 142.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 109.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C , 133.
Naylor, James F., Norwood, La., 107.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 115.
Neel, W. H., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 127.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 124.
Newkirk, T. H., Wilmington, N. C., 126.
Newman, C. S , Canton, Miss., 106.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla.. 92.
Newton, Alexander, Moscow, Miss., 108.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 93.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 134.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 108.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, W. Va., 144.
Nisbet, C. R , Toccoa, Ga., 93.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Norris, J. I., Newport, Ark., 88.
Nourse, Chas. L., ———, ——, 100.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 99.

Oberschmidt, Charles, Brookhaven, Miss., 108.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 129.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 89.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 87.
Overcash, H. R., Red Eye, Va , 105.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 101.
Owen, C. C., Denniston, Va., 150.
Owings, W. R., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 130.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 142.
Painter, J. C., Crozet, Va., 151.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Semora, N. C., 125.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 109.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 146.
Palmer, W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 105.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 112.
Park, J. E., Elizabethtown, Ky., 99.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 103.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 117.
Parker, H. M., Inanda, N. C., 120.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 129.
Patterson, B. C., Shanghai, China, 146.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 107.
Patterson, Geo. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 118.
Patterson, W. K., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Patton, B. F., Tunica, Miss., 104.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 95.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 94.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 146.
Paxson, C. E., Nelson, Mo., 112.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 119.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 132.
Pendleton, B. A., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 146.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 109.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 128.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 111.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Peyton, C. W., East Bank, W. Va., 145.
Pharr, J. F., McDonough, Ga., 94.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 120.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 84.
Phipps, Joshua, Stony Point, Tenn., 117.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 110.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 147.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 143.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 95.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 95.
Pool, A. K., Concord, N. C., 121.
Pool, Lucus, Memphis, Tenn., 104.
Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 93.
Ponder, T. J., Prattville, Ala., 86.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 99.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 90.
Potter, W. R., Kirksville, Ky., 101.
Potts, G. W., ——, 93.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 114.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Pratt, D. D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 141.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 120.
Preston, Cochran, Bristol, Tenn., 142.
Preston, D. D., Samuel R., Greenvile, S. C., 130.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 107.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 106.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 148.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 148.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 144.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Greenville, Miss., 106.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 135.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 146.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 97.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 90.
Query, J. W., ——, 129.
Quicke, W. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 119.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 93.

Rachal, A. S., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 98.
Ralston, C. J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 139.
Ramsay, F. P., Baltimore, Md., 98.
Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 120.
Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo.
Ramsey, D. D., E. A., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 105.
Rankin, S. M., Jackson, Ky., 122.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 127.
Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 151.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 111.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 105.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 143.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 139.
Red, W. S., Houston, Texas, 133.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 86.
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 132.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 129.
Reid, S. I., Sylvania, Ark., 88.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 98.
Rennie, Joseph R., Amelia C. H., Va., 144.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 149.
Rice, Theron H., Atlanta, Ga., 94.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 131.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 131.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 103.
Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 116.
Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 98.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 84.
Richmond, C. F., Perry, Mo., 113.
Rieves, S. L., Helena, Ark., 89.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 132.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 103.
Roane, R. A , Tinkling, Va., 150.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 130.
Robertson, G. F., Elizabethtown, Ky., 99.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 135.
Robertson, I., Gainesville, Tex., 126.
Robertson, J. P., Martinsville, Va., 150.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 143.
Robbins, Frank E., Beaumont, Texas, 137.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 125.
Robinson, D. S., Pineville, N. C., 128.
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 135.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 149.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Texas, 126.
Roe, Walter C., Dallas, Texas.

Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 150.
Rogers, F. E., Letcher, Va., 147.
Rolston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va , 146.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 134.
Rose, John M., Morganton, N. C., 121.
Roseborough, J. W., Fulton, Mo., 112.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 143.
Rosser, Wm. L., Madison, Tenn., 118.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 105.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 109.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 101.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 91.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 121.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 148.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 142.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 114.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 98.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 120.
Rusk, R. H., ——, 96.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Texas, 136.
Russell, James, Winnsboro, S. C., 127.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 109.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 98.
Ryland, X., Lexington, Mo., 112.

Saddler, W. W., Williamston, S. C., 133.
Sailes, J. T., Belton, Texas, 134.
Sale, F. A., Dallas, Tex., 137.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 120.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 116.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 151.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 99.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Sherman, Texas, 144.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 98.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 100.
Savage, W. T., Gersham, Miss., 103.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 87.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 133.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Texas, 141.
Scroggin, G. S. B., Versailles, Ky.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 98.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Sechrest, W. J., Moscow, Texas, 138.
See, C. S. M., Stover, Va., 146.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 88.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Texas, 136.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 138.
Shaw, Colin, Kinston, N. C., 126.
Shaw, J. S., Sandifer, N. C., 124.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 107.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 104.
Shaw, W. M., Mill Hill, N. C., 121.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 120.
Shearer, J. W., St. Louis, Mo.
Sheppard, W. H. (col.), Luebo, Africa, 93.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 151.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 139.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 102.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 124.
Shipley, G. W., Laurel, Md., 147.
Shive, B. M., Augusta, Ga., 95.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 109.
Shive, R. W., Wortham, Texas, 135.
Shive, W. E., Delhi, La., 110.
Sholl, C. S., Avondale, Ala., 84.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 143.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 115.
Sibley, J. S., Lawson, Mo., 115.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 106, 124.
Siler, Jesse W., Davenport, N. C., 124.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 84.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 95.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 92.
Simpson, L. R., Forest City, Ark., 88.
Simpson, W. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 119.
Simrall, T. S., Sweet Springs, Mo., 112.
Sims, Frank K., Lowryville, S. C., 128.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 147.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 149.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 145.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 97.
Smith, A. M., Abingdon, Va., 143.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 103.
Smith, E. E., Paris, Texas, 139.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro', Ga., 95.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 111.
Smith, H. M., Coleman, Texas, 135.
Smith, H. R., Sharp's Wharf, Va.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 142.
Smith, D. D., J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 125.
Smith, Jasper K., Richmond, Ky., 101.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Texas, 138.
Smith, M. S., Cameron, Tex., 135.
Smith, D. D., James P., Richmond, Va., 143.
Smith, J. Spencer, Franklin, W. Va., 146.
Smith, J. W., Childress, Texas, 136.
Smith, Letcher, Raines, Va., 151.
Smith, Marcellus D., Dalton, Ga., 95.
Smith, N. Keff, Ocean Springs, Miss., 109.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 85.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 137.
Smith, R. P., Gastonia, N. C., 124.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 92.
Smith, V. G., ———, 150.
Smith, W. C., Newberry, S. C., 132.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 116.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 134.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 107.
Snedecor, James G., Birmingham, Ala., 84.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 117.
Snook, E. M., Garrett, Ind., 147.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 91.
Somerville, C. W., Piedmont, W. Va., 153.
Soulier, Barth., Valdese, N C., 121.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Begonia, N. C., 123.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 98.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 115.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 100.
Spencer, S. H., Brazil, Tenn.
Sprunt, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C., 127.
Spurlin, W. D., Gloster, Miss., 107.
Squire, J J., Brunswick, Mo.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 93.
Stagg, John W., Charlotte, N. C., 124.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 126.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 109.
Steen, G. H., Marion, Ala., 87.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Chester, Va., 143.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 152.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 131.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 93.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 132.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 143.
Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 124.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 148.
Storey, G. T., Searcy, Ark., 88.
Storment, J. D., Denmark, Tenn., 105.
Story, Geo. W., Houston, Texas, 134.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 151.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 108.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 149.
Strickland, G. A., Scooba, Miss., 111.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Hampden-Sid., Va., 93.
Stuart, B. L , Henderson Ky.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 98.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 86.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 118.
Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 98.
Summers, J. E., Fancy Hill, N. C., 121.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 132.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 127.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Sweets, Henry H., Louisville, Ky., 99.
Sydenstricker, A., Shanghai, China, 145.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 144
Sydenstricker, F. P., Glenville, W. Va., 146.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Marshall, Mo., 112.
Sydnor, G. G., Evington, Va., 148.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 98.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 129.
Takada, Toji, Nagoya, Japan, 129.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 133.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 100.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 113.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 140.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 102.

Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga., 97.
Taylor, J. H., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 102.
Taylor, M. C., Caldwell, Tex., 135.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 101.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 128.
Taylor, Wm. R., ———, 118.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 92.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 145.
Templeton, N. M., Laurens, S. C., 97.
Tenney, L., Valley Mills, Texas, 134.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 137.
Tenney, S. M., Long View, Tex., 140.
Tenney, W. C. Moscow, Texas, 138.
Terrell, W. L., Pensacola, Fla., 90.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 99.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 122.
Thomas, Jas. A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 152.
Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 119.
Thomas, James, Goldsboro, N. C., 119.
Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 147.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 101.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 118.
Thompson, G. T., Franklin, Ky., 99.
Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texas, 139.
Thompson, J. K., Franklin, Ky.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 86.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Thompson, T. T. (col.), Tuskaloosa, Ala., 93.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 127.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 105.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 90.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 121.
Tims, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 86.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 90.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 130.
Todd, S. C., Wellford, S. C., 130.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 120.
Travis, J. E., Bunker Hill, Mo., 114.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 113.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 147.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 115
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 94.
Trimble, E. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 99.
Trimble, T. T., Waverley, Mo., 112.
Trimble, W. S., Ferguson, Mo., 115.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 152.
Tucker, W. S., Decatur, Ala., 84.
Turnbull, L. B., Durham, N. C., 125.
Tyler, J. W., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 101.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 145.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 146.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 143.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 137.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 109.
Van Meter, John S., Richmond, Mo., 115.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Vance, D. D., James I., Nashville, Tenn., 118.
Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 123.
Vardell, W. G., James Island, S. C., 128.
Vass, L. C., Columbia, S. C., 97.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 146.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 128.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 149.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 102.
Verner, S. P., Luebo, Africa, 87.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 109.

Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 143.
Waddell, I. W., Dahlonega, Ga., 93.
Wade, J. T., Highlands, N. C., 120.
Wadley, W. T., Waxhachie, Texas, 136.
Wakefield, John, Town Creek, N. C., 126.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens Ga., 92
Walker, C. P., De Funiak, Fla., 91.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 139.
Walker, J. L. R., Talladega, Ala., 84.
Walker, S. G. (col.), Wilksboro, N. C., 125.
Walker, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 130.
Walker, W. T., Stovall, N. C., 119.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 152.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 113.
Wallace, Benj. E., Soddy, Tenn., 126.
Wallace, H. W., Opelousas, La.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 116.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 117,
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn, 105.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 112.
Wallace, W. G. F., Bloomingdale, Fla.
Wallace, W. S., Cedartown, Ga., 95.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 142.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 87.
Wallin, J. H., Hazard, Ky., 102.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 144.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 113.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 101.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 129.
Warren, M. N., Leeds, Ala., 84.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 152.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 115.
Wassum, J. S., Richlands, Va., 142.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 130.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 115.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 92.
Way, L. T., Dorchester, Ga., 97.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Texas, 135.
Weaver, J. H., Campbellsville, Ky., 101.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 116.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 118.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 149.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 146.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 107.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 133.
West, J. T., Selma, Ala., 88.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 109.
Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 150.
Whaling, D. D., T. C., Lexington, Va., 146.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 120.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 119.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 142.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 141.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 110.
White, D. D., G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 152.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 147.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 152.
White, H. W., Suh-Tsien, China, 152.
White, R. Ashlin, Gerrardstown, W. Va., 152.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 96.
White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 138.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 146.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 143.
White, W. G., Charlotte, N. C.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 121.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 144.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 120.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 139.
Wilkerson, D. F. Crowley, La., 107.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 89.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C.
Williams, J. C., Junction City Ark., 89.
Williams, W. J., Hendersonville, N. C.
Williams, John M., New Orleans La., 109.
Williams, J. N., Clarkton, Mo., 114.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 133.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 88.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd, Texas, 140.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 129.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 142.
Wilson, E. L., ———, 96.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 146.
Wilson, Henry, Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 139.
Wilson, James W., Macy, Texas, 133.
Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 132.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 127.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 132.
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Richmond, Va., 119.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 91.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 104.
Wilson, S. L., Elberton, Ga., 92.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 150.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 148.
Wilson, R. W., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 116.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 146.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Concord, N. C., 128.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 145.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 94.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 87.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 143.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 151.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo., 114.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 101.

Wolfe, G. L., Carthage, N. C.
Wolfe, Jonas, Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 139.
Womeldorf, C. R., ——, Brazil, 146.
Wood, J. S., Guntersville, Ala., 84.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 120.
Woll, J. J., Hawesville, Ky.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 94.
Woodbridge, G. G., Houston, Texas. 133.
Woodbridge, S. I., Changchow, China, 128.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 132.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 87.
Woods, D. J., Berryville, Va., 153.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 151.
Woods, D. D., F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va. 152.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 86.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 151.
Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn , 103.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 147.
Woodson, A. R., Monroe City, Mo., 113.
Woodworth, M. G., Hat Creek, Va., 150.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 151.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 142.
Wool, J. J. Opelika, Ala., 86.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 96.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 132.
Worsham, James V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 112.
Wycough, W. H., Graham, Texas, 138.
Wylie, J. E., Potts' Station, Ark., 90.
Wynne, W, A., Bramwell, W. Va., 148.

Yarbro, David N., Eufaula, Ala., 86.
Yeaman, M. V. P., Vanceburg, Ky., 98.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 92.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 99.
Yonan, I. N., Louisville, Ky., 102.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 109.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 146.
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 93.
Young, D. D., J. S., McMinnville, Tenn., 119.
Young, Samuel, Edgewood, Ga., 94.

Zeigler, W. A., Keachie, La., 110.
Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 131.
Zivley, J. H., Big Spring, Texas, 138.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 84
Arkansas, 88
Florida, 90
Georgia, 92
Kentucky, 97
Memphis, 102
Mississippi, 104
Missouri, 111
Nashville, 116
North Carolina, 119
South Carolina, 127
Texas, 133
Virginia, 142

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 142
Albemarle, 119
Arkansas, 88
Asheville, 120
Athens, 92
Atlanta, 93
Augusta, 95
Bethel, 127
Brazos, 133
Central Mississippi, 105
Central Texas, 134
Charleston, 128
Cherokee, 95
Chickasaw, 102
Chesapeake, 143
Columbia, 116
Concord, 120
Dallas, 135
East Hanover, 143
Eastern Texas, 137
Ebenezer, 97
Enoree, 129
Ethel, 107
Fayetteville, 121
Florida, 90
Forth Worth, 138
Greenbrier, 144
Harmony, 131
Holston, 116
Indian, 139
Kanawha, 145
Knoxville, 117
Lafayette, 111
Lexington, 145
Louisville, 98
Louisiana, 107
Macon, 96
Maryland, 147
Mecklenburg, 123
Memphis, 103
Mississippi, 108
Missouri, 112
Montgomery, 148
Muhlenburg, 99
Nashville, 118
New Orleans, 109
Norfolk, 149
North Alabama, 84
North Mississippi, 104
Orange, 125
Ouachita, 89
Paducah, 100
Palmyra, 113
Paris, 139
Pee Dee, 131
Pine Bluff, 89
Potosi, 114
Red River, 109
Roanoke, 149
Savannah, 97
South Alabama, 85
South Carolina, 132
St. Johns, 91
St. Louis, 115
Suwanee, 91
Tombeckbee, 110
Transylvania, 100
Tuskaloosa, 87
Upper Missouri, 115
Washbourne, 90
Western District, 105
West Hanover, 151
West Lexington, 101
Western Texas, 140
Wilmington, 126
Winchester, 151

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 12.
  report of received and approved, 52.
Addresses—by Rev. H. A. White, D. D., on "The Social and Political Condition of Britain at the Time of the Westminster Assembly," 11.
  by Rev. Robert Price, D. D., on "The Religious Situation of Britain at the Time of the Westminster Assembly," 11.
  by the Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, on "The Westminster Assembly, its Place of Meeting, etc.," 14.
  by Rev. Dr. Dabney, on "The Doctrinal Contents of the Confession of Faith," etc., read by Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., 15.
  by Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., on "The Polity and Worship of the Presbyterian Church," etc., 17.
  by Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., on "The Nature, Value and Utility of the Catechisms," 19.
  Dr. Strickler's address ordered to be published in separate form, and commended to families, 24.
  by Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., on "The Points of Contact and Contrast in Reformed Churches," 19.
  by Moses D. Hoge, D. D., on "The Relation of the Westminster Symbols to the Activities of the Church," 22.
  by Rev. S. M. Smith, on "The Westminster Symbols in Relation to Theology," etc., 27.
  by Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., on "The Influence of the Westminster Standards on Society," etc., 34.
  Dr. Cannon's address ordered to be published in separate form, 34.
  by Hon. W. M. Cox, on "The Influence of the Westminster System on Civil Liberty," etc., 44.
Addresses—
  by Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 16.
  by Rev. D. W. Snyder, on "The Mission to the Congo Free State," 30.
  by Rev. F. D. Hunt, on "Home Missions," 27.
  by Rev. H. H. Newman, on "Home Missions," 27.
  by Rev. S. G. Miller, on "Home Missions," 27.
  by Rev. J. H. Wiggins, on "Home Missions," 27.
  by Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., on "Home Missions," 27.
  by Rev. A. P. Saunders, D. D., on "The Assembly's Home and School," 44.
African Presbyterian Church, independent, commission appointed to organize, 24.
  chairman of commission appointed, 27.
Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, report of Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., as delegate to, time appointed to receive, 33.
  received, 50.
  delegates for meeting of Alliance in 1898 arranged for, 33.
  treasurer of Assembly instructed to pay apportionment of expenses of Alliance, 33.
Asheville, Presbytery of, erection reported, 5.
Alphabetical list of ministers and licentiates, 163.
  of Synods and Presbyteries, 175.
Appendix to Minutes, 59.
Assembly constituted, 5.
  officers and agencies of, 3.
  permanent officers of, 3.
  commissioners, roll of, 5.
  time for sessions of, 8.
  adopts rules of order for its government, 8.

Assembly—
  invitations as to next meeting, 18.
  time appointed to choose the place of next meeting, 18.
  next to meet at New Orleans, Louisiana, 24.
  dissolution of, 58.
  prayer for the General Assembly, 82.
  treasurer's summary of accounts, 82.
Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, greetings exchanged, 20.
Assembly's Home and School. (See Home and School.)
Auditing Committee, 12.
  report of committee received and docketed, 45; taken up and adopted, 51.
  report of, 51.
  local committees appointed for ensuing year; 51.
Beneficence, Systematic, standing committee on, 12.
  report of standing committee on received and docketed, 31.
  taken up, amended, and adopted, 54.
  report of standing committee on, 54.
  number of churches contributing, 54.
Bible Cause, standing committee on, 12.
  report of committee on, received and adopted, 45.
  report of standing committee, 45.
  recommended to the church, 45, 55.
  time to take collection for appointed, 55.
Bible Society, American, time to hear Secretary of appointed, 15.
  address by Secretary of, 16.
Bible Study, summer school for recommended, 50.
  committee appointed to arrange for, 50.
Bills and Overtures, standing committee on, 11.
  committee to distribute all overtures to appropriate committees, 14.
  reports from standing committee, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 41.
Book of Church Order, blanks to be inserted in, 53.
Children's Day, time for appointed, 57.
Clerks, temporary, chosen, 8.
Collections ordered by General Assembly, 159.
Colored Evangelization, Executive Committee of, 4.
  standing committee on, 12.
  report of executive committee read and referred, 9.
  time appointed to consider, 17.
  report of standing committee on considered and adopted, 20.
  Stillman Institute, action in regard to, 21.
  evangelist put in the field, 21.
  coöperation with Reformed Church in behalf of, 21.
  funds necessary to be raised for, 22.
  Executive Committee appointed, 22.
  abstract of report of Executive Committee, 71.
  report of treasurer, 72.
Columbia Theological Seminary, report of Directors received and referred, 16.
  report of standing committee on, 49.
  report of Board of Directors, 75.
Commissioners, roll of, 5.
Committees, standing, list of, 11.
Congo Boat, action as to, 37.
Contributions of the church to all causes, 158.
Correspondence. (See Foreign Correspondence.)
Day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges, appointed, 23.
Devotional exercises, standing committee on, 12.
  committee on, appointed, 8.
  partial report on appointments for the Lord's day, 9.
  further reported and approved, 55.
  report as to commemorative services of Westminster Standards, 9.
  partial report of standing committee, 15.
  time appointed to celebrate the Lord's supper, 30.
Davidson College, invitation tendered Assembly to visit, 14.
  thanks to president and authorities. 33.
Dissolution of Assembly, 58.
Education, Beneficiary, Executive Committee of, 4.

Education—
  report of, read and referred, 9.
  standing committee on, 12.
  partial report of standing committee, received and docketed, 17.
  report of standing committee considered, 20.
  consideration of report resumed, amended, and adopted, 22.
  report of standing committe on, 23.
  Executive Committee appointed, 23.
  local Auditing Committee appointed, 52.
  abstract of report of Executive Committee, 69.
Executive Committees, List of, 3.
Ferguson-Williams College, 28.
Foreign Correspondence, standing committee on, 12.
  report of committee received and adopted, 32.
  report of standing committee, 32.
  action on communication of western section of Alliance of Reformed Churches as to coöperation, 32.
  report of committee on greeting to Rev. R. H. Joldersma, 33.
  adopted, with exception, 33.
  appointment of delegates to General Synod of Reformed Church, 34.
  report of the committee placed in the hands of Rev. R. H. Joldersma, 34.
  further report of standing committee on, presented, amended, and adopted, 51.
  report of committee, 51.
Foreign Missions, Executive Committee of, 3.
  report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.
  standing committee on, 12.
  popular meeting in behalf of, recommended, 15.
  meeting held, 30.
  address by Rev. D. W. Snyder, 30.
  time appointed to consider report of standing committee on, 19.
  report presented, 30.
  taken from docket, considered, amended, and adopted, 34.
  report of standing committee on, 34.
  Presbyteries enjoined to direct churches to remit funds promptly, 36.
Foreign Missions—
  property in Greece transferred to Greek Evangelical Church, 36.
  report as to property in Campinas, Brazil, 36.
  medical examination of applicants who wish to go to the foreign field, 36.
  anniversary of the founding of our China mission, 37.
  secretary recommended to visit our foreign mission stations, 36.
  lectureships on missions in theological seminaries, 37.
  the Congo boat, action as to, 37.
  The Missionary, 35, 63.
  The Children's Missionary, 35, 63.
  The Prayer Calendar, 35, 63.
  decrease of contributions, 37.
  $165,000 called for, 38.
  appointment of Executive Committee, 38.
  abstract of report of executive committee, 60.
  reinforcements, 63.
  local Auditing Committee appointed, 52.
General view of Synods, 157.
Greece, property in, transferred to Greek Evangelical Church, 36.
Home and School, Assembly's, standing committee on, 12.
  report received and referred, 9.
  time appointed to consider the report of, 30.
  report of standing committee on, received and docketed, 32.
  report read, substitute offered, and docketed, 41.
  address by Rev. A. P. Saunders, D.D., 44.
  report of committee considered and adopted, 46.
  report of standing committee, 46.
  supplementary report received and adopted, 53.
  dissent as to action of Assembly, 58.
  collection ordered in behalf of, 53.
Home Missions, Executive Committee of, 3.
  standing committee on, 12.
  report of Executive Committee read and referred, 8.

Home Missions—
  popular meeting in behalf of recommended, and time appointed to hold, 15.
    meeting held and addresses delivered, 27.
  time appointed to consider report of Executive Committee, 17.
  report of standing committee on considered, 27.
    amended and adopted, 28.
  report of standing committee, 28.
  appointment of Executive Committee, 30.
  abstract of Report of Executive Committee of Home Missions, 64.
  financial statement, 64.
  local auditing committee appointed, 52.
Hospital and Sanitarium, communication respecting read, 52.
Hymnology, report of special committee on received, amended and adopted, 50.
  report of special committee on, 50.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 175.
Instructions and recommendations—
  that the churches raise $15,000 for the general work of Colored Evangelization, 22.
  Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization authorized to raise $10,000 for Stillman Institute, 22.
  that the day of prayer for colleges and seminaries be changed, 23.
  as to the support of candidates for the ministry, 23.
$30,000 to be apportioned among the Presbyteries and churches for Education, 23.
  Ladies' Societies and Sabbath-schools requested to contribute for the cause of Education, 23.
  prayer requested for candidates, 23.
  Executive Committee of Education restrained from appropriating funds to any other object than education for the ministry, 23.
  Executive Committee of Publication to publish Dr. Strickler's address on the catechism, 24.
    the same recommended to families, 24.
Instructions and recommendations—
  churches asked to raise $20,000 for colportage, and Synods to take action on the matter, 25.
  Secretary of Publication to mail forms for reports to stated clerks, 26.
  $40,000 called for Home Missions, 29.
  pastors and Sabbath schools recommended to appropriate their collections on fifth Sabbaths to Home Missions and Indian schools, 29.
  $20,000 recommended for the Invalid Fund, 29.
  Treasurer of Assembly to pay the apportionment of expenses of the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, 33.
  the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg instructed to sever connection between the Home and College, 48.
  the Board also to dispose of the College buildings and grounds, 48.
the Board to ascertain the amount of indebtedness and appeal to the church for money to liquidate, 48.
  the Board instructed as to economy, 49.
  the Home and School commended to the sympathy of the church, 49.
  Presbyteries instructed to forward at once overdue accounts, 52.
  Committee of Publication to insert blank leaves in Book of Church Order, 53.
  Stated clerks urged to use only up-to-date blanks for reports, 55.
  Presbyteries and churches enjoined to see to collections for Systematic Beneficence being taken up, 55.
  the Stated Clerk of Assembly to enter on the docket of each Assembly as business the duty of Presbyteries and churches in taking up collections for Systematic Beneficence, 55.
  to Secretary of Home Missions as to title of the "Invalid" Fund, 56.
  to Committee of Publication to insert foot-note in blanks for Invalid Fund, 56.
  Sabbath schools to use the *Supplemental Lesson Course*, 57.

Invitation from Y. M. C. A. of Charlotte, N. C., to use their rooms, 18.
  to visit Davidson College, 14.
    thanks returned for, 19.
  to visit Biddle University, 20.
  from the ladies of Charlotte and Faculty of the Presbyterian College for Women, to a reception, 27.
Invalid Fund, the, report on, 65.
Judicial Committee, 11.
  discharged, 24.
Leave of absence, standing committee on, 12.
  report of received and approved, 52.
Lord's supper celebrated, 41.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of Directors of received and referred, 18.
  report of standing committee on, 49.
  report of Board of Directors of, 75.
Moderator, election of, 8.
Moderators, roll of, 161.
Narrative, standing committee on, 12.
  report of received and adopted, 32.
  religious journals requested to publish, 32.
  report of the committee on, 59.
Obituary, ministerial, 160.
Officers and agencies of the church, 3.
Overtures to the General Assembly to be read in full, 13.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
  from the Presbytery of Lafayette touching topics for Westminster Leagues, read, 13; answered, 25.
  from the same Presbytery on term of service of Assembly's clerks, read, 13; answered, 18.
  from the same Presbytery in reference to a book of praise, read, 13; referred, 14; answered, 50.
  from the Presbytery of Memphis touching newspapers, read, 13; answered, 44.
  from the Presbytery of Texas (col.), touching an independent colored Presbyterian Church, read, 13; answered, 21.
  from Rev. S. F. Tenney, on same matter, read, 13; answered, 21.
  from the Presbytery of Montgomery, on the day of prayer for colleges, read, 13; answered, 23.
  from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas as to disciplining members for non-attendance at church, etc., read, 13; answered, 42.
  from the Presbytery of Knoxville, as to blanks, etc., read, 13; answered, 25.
  from W. S. Red, as to inspiration, read, 13; answered, 43.
  from the Presbytery of South Carolina, touching Rules of Discipline, read, 13; answered, 41.
  from the Presbytery of Nashville, regarding blanks for Sunday-school reports, read, 13; answered, 25.
  from the Presbytery of West Lexington, as to women in pulpits, etc., read, 13; report on, amended and adopted, 16.
  from the Presbytery of Dallas, as to blanks for narratives, read, 13; answered, 25.
  from the same Presbytery, regarding the functions of an elder, read, 13; answered, 39.
  from the Presbytery of New Orleans, as to blanks for sessional reports, read, 13; answered, 25.
  from the same Presbytery, proposing amendments to the Rules of Discipline, read, 13; answered, 41.
  from the same Presbytery, regarding hymnology, read, 13; answered, 57.
  from the Presbytery of Suwanee, as to one elder as a session, read, 13; answered, 39.
  from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, on the same matter, read, 13; answered, 39.
  from the Presbytery of Abingdon, as to the enrollment of a church, read, 13; answered, 40.
  from the Presbytery of Augusta, as to dispensing with Fall meetings of Presbyteries, read, 13; answered, 18.
  from the Synod of Memphis, touching the transfer of a church, read, 13; reported and adopted, 15.
  from the Synod of Mississippi, as to the

Overtures—
  same matter, read, 13; reported and adopted, 15.
  from East Hanover Presbytery, as to the word "officer," read, 13; answered, 42.
  from the Presbytery of Winchester, as to the questions in reports, read, 14; answered 25, 26.
  from the same Presbytery, touching the enrollment of ministers, read, 14; answered, 25.
  from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, requesting that a pamphlet on Home Missions be prepared, read, 14; answered, 25.
  from the Presbytery of Columbia, as to visiting the missions in China by the secretary, read, 14; answered, 39.
  from the Presbytery of Louisville requesting foreign missionaries to furnish statistics, read, 14; answered, 38.
  from the Presbytery of Columbia, as to the revision of blanks, read, 14; answered, 25.
  from the same Presbytery, as to the salary of secretary of Foreign Missions, read, 14; answered, 39.
  memorial from the Prohibition party in North Carolina, respecting temperance, read, 14; answered, 17; resolution respecting, 19.
  from the Synod of Georgia, respecting the transfer of a church, received, 17; answered, 43.
  from the same Synod, respecting an independent colored Presbyterian Church, 17; answered, 21.
  from the Presbytery of Lexington, as to publishing the addresses on the Westminster Assembly, read and referred, 18; answered, 43.
  from the Presbytery of Indian, as to the functions of an elder licensed to preach, read and referred, 18; answered, 43.
  from the Synod of Alabama, touching transfer of a church, referred, 31; answered, 43.
  from the Presbytery of Mississippi, as

Overtures—
  to the duties of a presbyterial commission, 40; answered, 40.
Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, appointment of, 32.
  report of, 79.
Place of meeting of next Assembly, time to choose appointed, 18.
  New Orleans, La., chosen, 24.
Prayer in behalf of schools and colleges, time appointed for, 28.
  for the General Assembly, 82.
Presbyteries and Synod, statistical summary of, 154.
  index of, 176.
Presbyterial assessments, 81.
Presbytery of Asheville, erection of, reported, 5.
Publication, Executive Committee of, 3.
  report of, read and referred, 8.
  standing committee on, 12.
    report of, read and docketed, 19.
    considered and adopted, 24.
    report of, 24.
  records of Executive Committee approved, 24.
  Executive Committee of, appointed, 24.
  $20,000 asked in behalf of, 25.
  committee appointed to coöperate with Committee of Publication in publishing the Westminster commemorative addresses, 44.
  abstract of report of Executive Committee, 67.
  treasurer's report, 68.
Records. (See Synodical Records.)
Reformed Episcopal Church, communication from respecting Sabbath observance, read and referred, 16.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of, communication from western secretary of, read and referred, 16.
  salutations conveyed from, 51.
Reformed Church in America, delegate from introduced, 30.
  closer relations approved, 30.
  delegates appointed to convey greeting to, 44.
Rules of order for Assembly adopted, 8.
Resolutions of thanks, adopted. (See Thanks.)

Roll of Assembly, 5.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on received and referred, 18.
  special committee on appointed, 17.
  report of special committee received and adopted, 31.
    report of, 31.
  appointment of Permanent Committee, 32.
    report of, 79.
Sabbath observance, communication from Reformed Episcopal Church respecting, read and referred, 16.
Sabbath-schools, standing committee on, 12.
  report of standing committee on, read and docketed, 27.
    taken from the docket, 30.
    again docketed, 30.
    taken up and adopted, 50.
  report of standing committee, 56.
  time appointed for Children's Day, 57.
Salaries, resolutions respecting, offered and docketed, 49.
School-books, communication concerning, received and returned to writer, 18.
Sermon by Moderator, 5.
Sessions of Assembly, 8.
Schools and colleges, day of prayer for, appointed, 23.
Schedule of collections, 159.
Southwestern University Divinity School, report of Board of Directors of, received and referred, 14.
  report of standing committee on, 50.
  report of directors, 77.
Standing committees, list of, 11.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 84–153.
Stated clerks of Synods, standing instructions to, 162.
Succession of Moderators, 161.
Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church for the past five years, 158.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, statistical, 154.
Summer school for Bible study, commended, 50.
  committee appointed to arrange for, 50.
Synodical meetings for 1897, 159.
Synodical records, standing committee on, 12.
Synodical Records—
  standing committees on, 12.
  Alabama, approved, 26.
  Arkansas, approved, 32.
  Florida, approved, 19.
  Georgia, approved, 26.
  Kentucky, approved, with exception, 45.
  Memphis, approved, 24.
  Mississippi, approved, 24.
  Missouri, approved, 32.
  Nashville, approved, 32.
  North Carolina, approved, 24.
  South Carolina, approved, 26.
  Texas, approved. 32.
  Virginia, approved, 45.
Synods, general view of, 157.
  index of, 175.
Systematic Beneficence, standing committee on, 12.
  report of, received and docketed, 31.
    taken from docket, amended, and adopted, 54.
  report of standing committee, 54.
  contributions to, 158.
  number of churches contributing to, 54.
Temporary clerks of Assembly chosen, 8.
Thanks, resolutions of, adopted—
  to *Charlotte Observer* and reporter, 45.
  to the authors of addresses on the Westminster Symbols, 46.
  to the *ad interim* committee for the Westminster commemorative exercises, 43.
  to the churches and people of Charlotte for hospitable entertainment, 54.
Theological Seminaries, standing committee on, 12.
  time appointed to receive, report of standing committee on, 30.
  report of, received and docketed, 32.
    taken up and adopted, 49.
    report of, 49.
    consideration of suspended, 34.
Times and places of Synodical meetings, 159.
Trustees of Assembly, 4.
  report of received and referred, 16.
    taken from docket and adopted, 51.
  appointment of, 51.

Trustees of Assembly—
  report of, 78.
Union Theological Seminary, report of directors received and referred, 16.
  report of standing committee on, 49.
  report of Board of Directors of, 74.
Westminster commemorative addresses, Committee of Publication instructed to publish, 43.
  committee appointed to co-operate with the Committee of Publication as to, 44.
  thanks of Assembly tendered the authors, 43.
Westminster Leagues, a standing committee on to be appointed, 53.
Westminster Leagues—
  Committee of Publication to prepare blanks for reports from, 53.
  change in constitution of, 57.
  dissent as to, 57.
Westminster Symbols, report of *ad interim* committee on approved and referred, 8.
  appointment of anniversary exercises in commemoration of, 9.
Young People's Societies, a standing committee to be appointed in reference to, 53.
  reports to be received from, 53.
  Committee of Publication to prepare blanks for, 53.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1898.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1898.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.
Rev. J. S. Foster.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. Chalmers Fraser.
John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
D. A. Beatie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.
Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Hon. W. W. Henry.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. W. McF. Alexander.
John Johnson, Esq.
J. S. Devant, Esq.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
E. B. Nuzum, Esq.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
J. H. Miller, Esq.
Rev. E. P. Davis.
W. H. Verner, Esq.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
J. W. Lapsley, Esq.
Rev. R. Cecil, D. D.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Rev. J. W. Stagg.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For two years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For three years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr, Esq.
J. R. Howerton, D. D.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

MINUTES.

NEW ORLEANS, LA., *May* 19, 1898.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La., May 19, 1898, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. George T. Goetchius, D. D., the last Moderator, on John xii. 31, 32, 33: "Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me. This he said, signifying what death he should die."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	L. J. Washington (2),	Wm. Fields (2).
2. *North Alabama*,	R. J. Beattie,	J. W. Lapsley.
" "	W. H. Richardson,	J. H. Mohns.
3. *South Alabama*,	D A. Planck,	N. Crane.
" "	C. O'N. Martindale,	J. D. Fay.
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	L. E. Scott,	J. F. Calhoun.
"	D. C. Lilly,	J. T. McLemore.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	Samuel Semple,	D. R. Fones.
2. *Ouachita*,	C. H. Maury,	L. J. Weber.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	S. L. Rieves,	W. F. McComb (2).
4. *Washbourne*,	U. McCluer (4),	J. D. Reinhardt.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	Wm. E. McIlwaine,	Daniel Campbell (2).
2. *St. Johns*,	W. W. Elwang,	S. E. Ives.
3. *Suwanee*,	E. W. Way,	Daniel McIntyre.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*,	J. W. Walden, D. D.,	Fred. W. Auld.
2. *Atlanta*,	T. H. Rice,	John C. Whitner.
“	J. P. Anderson,	B. F. George.
3. *Augusta*,	T. P. Burgess,	R. B. Smith.
4. *Cherokee*,	George T. Goetchius, D. D.,	H. H. Milam.
5. *Macon*,	S. L. Morris, D. D.,	John Kay.
6. *Savannah*,	W. A. Nisbet,	C. S. Wood.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. *Ebenezer*,	S. D. Boggs,	J. L. Frazier (2).
2. *Louisville*,	David M. Sweets,	H. V. Escott.
“	W. K. Patterson (2),	Joseph Robinson.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	Wm. Irvine, D. D.,	T. G. Chapman.
4. *Paducah*,	J. C. Coldwell,	I. C. Morton.
5. *Transylvania*,	E. M. Green, D. D.,	J. J. McRoberts.
“	S. M. Logan,	J. M. Poyntz.
6. *West Lexington*,	C. T. Thomson,	B. F. Van Meter.
“	W. T. McElroy,	——— ———.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	S. J. Martin,	T. J. Crawford.
2. *Memphis*,	B. M. Cowan,	R. J. Rawlings.
3. *North Mississippi*,	W. D. Hedleston,	R. B. Fulton.
4. *Western District*,	James D. Wallace,	——— ———.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	W. A. Alexander, D. D.,	C. J. Nelson.
“ “	C. P. Colmery,	Wm. Buchanan.
2. *Ethel*,	R. H. Alston,	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	James F. Naylor (2),	C. A. Smith.
4. *Mississippi*,	S. C. Caldwell, D. D.,	John Harper.
5. *New Orleans*,	B. M. Palmer, D. D.,	J. B. West.
“	D. O. Byers,	D. B. Morey.
6. *Red River*,	P. H. Hensley,	F. P. Stubbs (2).
7. *Tombeckbee*,	W. S. Jacobs,	Wm. Kellis.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	H. B. Boude, D. D.,	J. F. Hedger.
“	J. M. Chaney, D. D.,	——— ———.
2. *Missouri*,	W. A. Cook,	S. Haywood (2).
3. *Palmyra*,	C. F. Richmond,	Andrew Fisher.
4. *Potosi*,	W. W. Killough,	James C. Henderson.
5. *St. Louis*,	J. M. Spencer,	B. W. Wheeler.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	W. S. Foreman,	J. T. Marsh (3).

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	F. B. Webb, D. D.,	S. M. Stephenson.
2. *Holston*,	J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	C. R. Yoe.
3. *Knoxville*,	James A. Wallace,	James B. Milligan.
4. *Nashville*,	Alex. Cowan,	G. F. Nicolassen.
“	John S. Foster (5),	Wm. Park.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Albemarle*,	John B. Morton,	J. M. B. Hunt.
2. *Asheville*,	J. L. Wicker,	W. H. Faucette.
3. *Concord*,	J. A. Harris,	C. R. White.
‘‘	R. S. Arrowood,	Frank Brown.
4. *Fayetteville*,	A. M. Hassell,	W. D. Smith.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	M. C. Arrowood,	J. Q. Holland.
‘‘	M. McG. Shields,	F. Robinson,
6. *Orange*,	R. W. Culbertson,	F. P. Venable.
7. *Wilmington*,	R. V. Lancaster,	W. I. Shaw.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	M. R. Kirkpatrick,	W. K. Thompson.
‘‘	W. G. Neville,	J. C. Foster.
2. *Charleston*,	S. S. Laws, D. D.,	G. H. Cornelson.
3. *Enoree*,	A. A. James,	J. J. Vernon.
‘‘	S. P. Fulton,	A. E. Spencer (2).
4. *Harmony*,	J. E. Stevenson,	——— ———.
5. *Pee Dee*,	D. M. Fulton,	W. F. Stevenson (3).
6. *South Carolina*,	J. N. H. Summerell,	W. E. Pelham.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	J. W. Montgomery,	F. S. Robbins.
2. *Central Texas*,	E. E. Bigger,	R. G. Latting.
‘‘ ‘‘	R. L. Dale,	E. H. Carter.
3. *Dallas*,	W. M. Anderson,	Millard Storey.
‘‘	G. A. Russell,	John Vinson.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	F. E. Robbins,	——— ———.
5. *Fort Worth*,	J. N. McFarlane,	W. P. Lee.
6. *Indian*,	S. E. Hotema,	——— ———.
7. *Paris*,	A. W. Wilson,	Henry Moore.
8. *Western Texas*,	W. S. Scott (2),	J. N. Correll (2).

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	John E. Wool,	F. B. Hutton.
2. *Chesapeake*,	W. H. Robertson,	Wm. Baker.
3. *East Hanover*,	Charles R. Hyde,	John Bolling.
‘‘ ‘‘	Robert P. Kerr, D. D.,	S. W. Somerville.
4. *Greenbrier*,	Ben. Harrop,	J. F. Pollock.
5. *Kanawha*,	F. L. McCue,	S. G. Crouch (2).
6. *Lexington*,	George W. Finley, D. D.,	A. F. Kerr.
‘‘	A. M. Fraser, D. D.,	A. L. Nelson.
7. *Maryland*,	Parke P. Flournoy, D. D.,	H. Bradley Davidson.
8. *Montgomery*,	Bolling Hobson,	R. P. Hawkins.
‘‘	W. C. Campbell, D. D.,	C. C. Taliaferro.
9. *Norfolk*,	W. A. Slaymaker,	R. A. Williams.
10. *Roanoke*,	D. P. Rogers,	J. K. Hannah.
11. *West Hanover*,	J. C. Painter,	J. H. Whitmore.
12. *Winchester*,	A. C. Hopkins, D. D.,	J. W. Harlan.

The Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Transylvania, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, and the Rev. C. T. Thomson, a commissioner from the Presbytery of West Lexington, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9:30 o'clock A. M. to 1 P. M., and from 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.; the night sessions to begin at 8 P. M., and continue at the pleasure of the Assembly.

To-morrow night's session was set apart for the consideration of the work and interests of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans.

The thanks of the Assembly were voted to the ladies of the Presbyterian churches for the reception to be tendered to the commissioners to-night.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 20, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Goetchius, who continued to occupy the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of additional commissioners as follows: W. K. Patterson, minister, from the Presbytery of Louisville; A. E. Spencer, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Enoree; W. S. Scott, minister, from the Presbytery of Western Texas; J. F. Naylor, minister, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; S. Haywood, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Missouri; D. Campbell, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Florida; S. G. Crouch, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Kanawha; F. P. Stubbs, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Red River; T. N. Correll, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Western Texas; J. L. Frazier, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—Geo. T. Goetchius, Wm. Irvine, J. W. Walden, A. L. Nelson, P. P. Flournoy, C. T. Thomson, S. C. Caldwell, W. E. Pelham, D. C. Lilly, H. V. Escott, J. M. Poyntz, R. S. Arrowood, J. C. Coldwell, Daniel Campbell.

Judicial.—G. W. Finley, J. B. Morton, J. J. Vernon, J. P. Anderson, B. F. Van Meter, J. K. Hannah, A. M. Hassell, C. P. Colmery, Ben. Harrop, F. S. Robbins, W. K. Thompson, J. F. Hedger, J. D. Fay, J. N. Correll.

Foreign Correspondence.—R. P. Kerr, B. M. Palmer, John Harper, F. Robinson, W. A. Scott, T. G. Chapman, J. C. Foster, E. H. Carter, J. N. H. Summerell.

Home Missions.—H. B. Boude, S. L. Morris, M. C. Arrowood, W. J. Shaw, A. A. ames, G. A. Russell, S. E. Hotema, S. L. Rieves, W. H. Robertson, E. W. Way, I. H. Milam, J. Q. Holland, S. M. Logan, J. L. Frazier.

Foreign Missions.—J. W. Lapsley, A. C. Hopkins, W. G. Neville, Wm. Park, G. F. Nicolassen, R. V. Lancaster, Wm. Buchanan, S. P. Fulton, D. M. Sweets, John Bolling, F. P. Venable, Samuel Semple, A. F. Kerr, F. P. Stubbs.

Education.—R. B. Fulton, Chas. R. Hyde, C. J. Nelson, A. W. Wilson, F. L. McCue, John E. Wool, J. A. Harris, J. T. McLemore, H. B. Davidson, J. C. Painter, W. A. Slaymaker, J. F. Naylor.

Publication.—J. Albert Wallace, P. H. Hensley, Bolling Hobson, J. H. Whitmore, D. P. Rogers, J. F. Calhoun, L. J. Weber, R. W. Culbertson, J. F. Pollock, B. W. Wheeler, S. Haywood.

Colored Evangelization.—D. A. Planck, Theron H. Rice, W. S. Jacobs, R. B. Smith, J. C. Henderson, Henry Moore, R. H. Alston, A. E. Spencer.

Theological Seminaries.—A. M. Fraser, J. M. Chaney, J. N. McFarlane, R. P. Hawkins, G. H. Cornelson, W. W. Elwang, Joseph Robinson, D. M. Fulton, J. M. B. Hunt, W. S. Scott.

Sabbath-Schools and Young People's Societies.—S. D. Boggs, R. G. Latting, F. E. Robbins, John Vinson, James D. Wallace, John Kay, N. Crane.

Systematic Beneficence.—W. E. McIlwaine, J. H. Mohns, C. H. Maury, W. H. Faucette, R. L. Dale.

Narrative.—F. B. Webb, R. J. Beattie, W. D. Smith, J. D. Reinhardt, Frank Brown.

Home and School.—W. D. Hedleston, W. A. Nisbet, W. F. McElroy, C. R. Yoe, Fred. W. Auld, S. J. Martin, W. W. Killough.

Bible Cause.—S. S. Laws, J. C. Morton, B. F. George, W. P. Lee, C. S. Wood, Andrew Fisher, C. R. White.

Devotional Exercises.—B. M. Palmer, W. A. Alexander, J. B. West, J. W. Walden.

Sabbath.—W. M. Anderson, Jas. A. Wallace, J. D. Milligan, J. L. Wicker, Millard Storey.

Leave of Absence.—J. W. Montgomery, D. O. Byers, D. McIntyre.

Auditing.—J. C. Whitner, J. J. McRoberts, D. B. Morey, S. W. Somerville.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—W. C. Campbell, C. C. Taliaferro.
Arkansas.—W. H. Richardson, R. A. Williams.
Florida.—F. P. Burgess, F. B. Hutton.
Georgia.—C. O'N. Martindale, R. J. Rawlings.
Kentucky.—E. E. Bigger, L. E. Scott.
Memphis.—J. M. Spencer, Wm. Kellis.
Mississippi.—W. S. Foreman, Wm. Baker.

MISSOURI.—Alexander Cowan, T. J. Crawford.
NASHVILLE.—C. F. Richmond, C. A. Smith.
NORTH CAROLINA.—J. E. Stevenson, D. R. Fones.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—B. M. Cowan, S. M. Stephenson.
TEXAS.—M. R. Kirkpatrick, J. W. Harlan.
VIRGINIA.—M. McG. Shields, S. E. Ives.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures and memorials: An overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle touching the salaries of the Assembly's Secretaries and other officers. From the Presbytery of Lexington touching Miss Baldwin's legacy to Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Columbia on organic union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South; from the same as to the meaning of "wilful desertion" as a ground of divorce. From the Presbytery of Lafayette touching a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of South Alabama as to the salaries of missionaries. From the Presbytery of Dallas on amendments to the Book of Church Order. From the Presbytery of Brazos inquiring as to the phrase "system of doctrine"; from the same touching entertainments in houses of worship. From the Presbytery of Central Texas as to ruling elders delivering the charge to the pastor or people at the installation of the former. From the Presbytery of West Hanover as to a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of Arkansas on co-operation of the Northern and Southern Presbyterian Churches in Colored Evangelization; from the same touching the constitution and by-laws of Westminster Leagues; from the same as to a new hymn-book. From the Synod of Alabama asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting that was held at other than the appointed time. From the Presbytery of East Hanover as to the instruction of the young; from the same on an addition to the Book of Church Order touching the reception of ministers from other denominations; from the same touching licensing candidates for the ministry; from the same touching a change in the baptism formula; from the same asking that the Directory for Worship be amended by the addition of a chapter on Christian Giving. From the Presbytery of Athens on a new hymn-book; from the same as to persons persistently absent from the services of the sanctuary. From the Presbytery of Norfolk on presbyterial schools; from the same on the Foreign Missions Committee and the obligations of the church; from the same asking that the Assembly's causes of Education and Publication be placed in charge of one Executive Committee; from the same asking that the next Assembly meet in Richmond. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg asking that the reports of Standing Committees be printed and distributed among the commissioners before action by the Assembly. From the Presbytery of Winchester touching a mission in Cuba; from the same on a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of Greenbrier asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee on the education of the young. A memorial from Revs. W. H. Workman and J. R. Riley on changes in the Rules of Discipline.

It was ordered that such of the foregoing overtures as refer to the education of the young and such as refer to a new hymn-book should go into the hands of special committees to be appointed by the Moderator. It was ordered also that the overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas touching the constitution and laws of Westminster Leagues be referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies. The other overtures and memorial were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, with instruction to report at once on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the printing of the reports of the Standing Committees.

It was ordered that invitations for the meeting of the next Assembly be put upon the docket, to be called up when the place of meeting of the next Assembly shall be under consideration.

The Assembly resolved to celebrate the Lord's supper on Wednesday night of next week, and appointed Dr. B. M. Palmer to preach the sermon on that occasion, the Committee on Devotional Exercises to arrange for the other parts of the service.

A communication from the Presbytery of Lackawanna, of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, touching the transfer to one of our Presbyteries of the Rev. J. E. Phipps, of our mission in the Congo Free State, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the Executive Committee of the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. To the same committee was referred a communication from the delegate of the Reformed Church.

The commission from the Synod of Brazil appointing the Rev. George E. Henderlite to represent said Synod in this Assembly was referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., was added to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization. To the same committee was referred the report of the *ad interim* Committee on an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church, which report, by request of the chairman of said committee, was read by the Rev. Dr. Phillips.

The Moderator announced the following as the committee to report on the overtures touching a new hymn-book: J. W. Walden, E. E. Bigger, G. F. Nicolassen, J. M. Chaney, and S. L. Morris.

The Moderator announced the following committee, to whom all overtures respecting the education of the young were ordered to be referred: P. P. Flournoy, J. N. H. Summerell, S. Haywood, J. L. Frazier, and A. E. Spencer.

A communication from Bishop P. F. Stevens, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, respecting Sabbath observance, was referred to the Committee on the Sabbath.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the overture touching changes in the Book of Church Order: T. H. Rice, W. G. Neville, and C. T. Thomson.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The overture touching union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg sends the following overture: That the reports of all standing committees be docketed, without discussion, during the sittings of the Assembly until such reports can be printed and distributed to the commissioners.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Adopted.

Invitations from the church at Lexington, Va., and from the Central Church at Atlanta, Ga., for the meeting of the next Assembly were placed upon the docket.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met in the interest of the Seamen's Bethel, the Rev. Dr. F. B. Webb occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Bethel, read the annual report, and the Rev. Dr. J. W. Walden, and, by request, Commander A. L. Wadhams, U. S. Navy, addressed the Assembly, and Messrs. R. V. Lancaster and F. B. Webb were appointed a committee to report a response.

The following additional commissioners were enrolled: L. J. Washington, minister, and Wm. Fields, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Central Alabama, and W. F. McComb, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff.

The following salutation was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

WINONA LAKE, IND., *May* 20, 1898.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La.:

The General Assembly in session at Winona Lake, Ind., send cordial, fraternal greetings. See Ephesians iv. 4-6. WALLACE RADCLIFFE, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The salutation was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, which reported the following response, which was adopted:

NEW ORLEANS, LA., *May* 20, 1898.

To the General Assembly af the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, convened at Winona Lake, Ind.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at New Orleans, have received your greetings. With high esteem and prayerful sympathy in your work for the extension of the kingdom of Christ, with special reference to our co-operative labors in Brazil, Korea and Japan, we send you our cordial salutation.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.* E. M. GREEN, *Moderator.*

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. D. Morton, D. D.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 21, 9:30 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. W. M. Anderson.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

An additional commissioner, W. F. Stevenson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, was enrolled.

The Judicial Committee reported that they have had in their hand the complaint of S. S. Laws against the Synod of South Carolina, and that they find no ground for judicial action, and recommend that the complaint be referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported further that they have had in their hand a complaint of Wm. M. McPheeters and others against the Synod of South Carolina concerning its action in addressing an official communication to the civil government in regard to Sunday mails:

> Your Committee find the complaint regular in form, and the complainant and respondent present in person, with the records of the Synod of South Carolina bearing upon the case. We recommend, 1, That it be heard by the Assembly and that it be made the special order for 10:30 o'clock Monday morning. 2, That the order prescribed in the Book of Church Order, Rules of Discipline, Chap. xiii. Sec. 4, Par. 3, be followed, viz.: (*a*), read the record in the case; (*b*), hear the complainant; (*c*), hear the respondent by its representatives; (*d*), hear the complainant again, and then consider and decide the case. 3, That the complainant be allowed forty-five minutes for his first speech and forty-five for his second, and the respondents one hour and a half to present their side of the case.
>
> Signed for the committee, G. W. FINLEY, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions be held Monday night at 8 o'clock, and that it be the first order of the day Tuesday morning, May 24th, to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions be held Tuesday at 8 o'clock P. M., and that at the same hour on Thursday a similar meeting be held in the interest of Colored Evangelization.

It was ordered that the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon be the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

Additional overtures were announced as follows:

From the Presbytery of Orange, asking that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be composed of a representative from each of the Synodical Committees of Home Missions. From the Presbytery of Fayetteville, an overture to the same purport. From the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking that the interests of Home Missions be represented in *The Missionary* magazine. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, on changes in the Book of Church Order; from the same, on a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of Orange, touching careful instruction as to the more frequent observance of the Lord's supper. From the Synod of Florida, proposing that the colored work be turned over to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. From Angus Johnson, on preaching by unlicensed men. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the disposition of the Colored Evangelistic Fund.

These overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures, except that touching the use of *The Missionary* to further the cause of Home Missions, which was referred to a special committee, composed of the Standing Committees on Home Missions and on Foreign Missions; and the overture from Suwanee Presbytery on a new hymn-book, which was referred to the special committee on that subject; and the overture from the Synod of Florida, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to edit the *Westminster Addresses* made the following report, which was approved, and the committee was discharged with the thanks of the Assembly:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at New Orleans, May, 1898:

The special committee appointed by the Assembly of 1897 to co-operate with the Committee of Publication in publishing, in book form, the addresses delivered in connection with the celebration of the two hundredth and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Assembly, makes report as follows:

Your committee proceeded at once to secure advance subscriptions, and in a very short time a large list was obtained.

The volume, with a suitable introduction, was promptly pushed through the press, and was ready for distribution early in September, 1897.

The first edition was two thousand copies, and this edition was speedily exhausted. A second edition of five hundred has been issued, and more than half of it has also been sold. By report from Dr. Hazen on April 25th, the exact number of copies disposed of was two thousand two hundred and seventy-three.

A small number of copies have been issued in paper covers, but there has been very little demand for this edition.

The volume has been very favorably received beyond the bounds of our own church, and copies of it have gone not only to all parts of the United States, but also to Canada, Britain, and the continent of Europe. A copy of the volume is herewith laid before the Assembly.

In conclusion, your committee sincerely thanks the Assembly for the opportunity of rendering this service to the church, and respectfully asks to be discharged.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE,
CHARLES R. HEMPHILL,
HENRY V. ESCOTT,
Editing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report from the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that from the Directors of the Louisville Seminary, and that from the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, were read, and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

An additional commissioner, J. T. Marsh, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Upper Mississippi, was enrolled.

A communication from the Synod of the Evangelical Church of Greece was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

The Presbytery of East Hanover respectfully overtures the General Assembly to add to Chap. V., Sec. IV., 75, of the Form of Government, the following words: "And shall subject them to such other particular examinations as shall fully satisfy the Presbytery of their fitness for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church."

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Adopted.

Your memorialist would respectfully represent that the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, in accordance with the plan of the London Sabbath-School Union, is endeavoring to secure the observance of the fourth Sabbath in November as Temperance Day. Believing that your influence would be of great help in advancing this movement, we most earnestly request the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church to recommend the observance of this day as an annual temperance Sabbath.

ANNA R. MAHOOD,
Superintendent Sabbath-School Department W. C. T. U.

Answer: We recommend the following answer: While we have borne, and do now bear, our unqualified testimony against intemperance as a fruitful source of evil, we decline to grant the request of the Sabbath-School Department of the W. C. T. U. to set apart a special Sabbath as a temperance day.

Adopted.

The undersigned respectfully overtures your venerable body to send down to the Presbyteries the following proposition as an amendment to the Book of Church Order:

1. Strike out all but the first sentence in Paragraph 269, the part thus obliterated being inconsistent with the changes recommended in this overture if adopted.

2. Strike out all of Paragraph 261, and substitute instead thereof the following as Paragraph 261: "No appeal or complaint shall be issued unless the record of the case sent up to the appellate court be prefaced by the certificate of the clerk or moderator of the court from which it is transferred, certifying that the notice and grounds of appeal or complaint were served in due time; and when such certificate is so attached the clerk of the appellate court shall place the same on the docket for a hearing."

When the court proceeds to hear the cause the following order shall be observed:

1. The decision complained of or appealed from shall be read, and the grounds of the appeal or complaint.

2. The appellee, or respondent, or any member of the court, may move to dismiss summarily the case, on the ground that the irregularities cited are immaterial or the

reasons alleged are frivolous, that there is a lack of proper parties, or that the matter is one purely discretionary, or that the matter is *res adjudicata.* In the absence of such motion, or if it is lost, the court shall entertain the case, and it shall be considered in the following order:

1. The entire record shall be read.
2. The parties shall be heard—first, the appellant or complainant; second, the opposing party, and the appellant or complainant shall close.
3. The roll shall be called, that each member may debate the matter.
4. The vote shall be taken separately upon each ground or reason alleged in the complaint or appeal, and also upon the prayer of the same, in the form: "Shall this reason or ground (or prayer) be sustained?" and the clerk shall record the vote in the margin of each reason or ground cited, and a committee shall be appointed to formulate the judgment of the court. The record, with the vote, shall then be placed in the hands of this committee, whose duty it shall be to state clearly the errors found to exist in the court or courts below, and to this shall be added such explanatory matter as may be deemed advisable, all of which shall be entered in the record of the case.

We think the above changes will contribute to distinctness and definiteness in actions upon appeals, etc., and lucidness in the records.

Praying that God's Spirit may rest upon you and guide you in all wisdom, we are yours, fraternally, etc.,

W. H. WORKMAN.
J. R. RILEY.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Adopted.

Pending consideration of a further report from this committee, the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The committee appointed to prepare a response to the addresses on work among the seamen presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee to whom was referred the subject-matter of the Seamen's Bethel and its work beg leave to report as follows:

The General Assembly has heard with pleasure of the continued success of the work at the New Orleans Seamen's Bethel, and is gratified to learn of the proposed extension of the work at Key West, Fla., especially at this period of our country's history. This Assembly would, with renewed interest, affectionately commend the zealous chaplain of this work, Rev. R. E. Steele, to the sympathies and prayers of the people, and also urge them to pray unceasingly for that class of men "that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters." The Assembly would also especially commend the proposed work at Key West, Fla., to the support of God's people by means of free-will offerings.

And this Assembly desires hereby to express its thanks to Lieutenant-Commander A. V. Wadhams, U. S. N., for his interesting and touching address in behalf of his fellow-seamen of the Navy, and prays that the blessing of God may rest upon him in the discharge of his important duties at this time, as well as upon all the officers and men of this branch of the Government service.

Respectfully submitted,

R. V. LANCASTER, } *Committee.*
F. B. WEBB, }

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Lexington, in session at Loch Willow Church, respectfully presents to the General Assembly in session in New Orleans, La., the following statement and overture:

The late Miss Mary J. Baldwin, a member of the First Church, Staunton, within the bounds of this Presbytery, left to the Trustees of the General Assembly a legacy of $5,000 "for the Domestic Mission work of said church" [the Southern Presbyterian Church previously mentioned in the same paragraph of the will].

With reference to this legacy the following petition to the Trustees was unanimously adopted by the Presbytery of Lexington, and afterwards endorsed by the Synod of Virginia with only one negative vote:

PETITION.

"The Presbytery of Lexington, in session at Millboro, Va., respectfully petitions the Trustees of the General Assembly to appropriate to the Local Home Missions of this Presbytery and to the Evangelistic work of the Synod of Virginia a portion of the legacy of five thousand dollars ($5,000) left by Miss Mary Julia Baldwin to 'Domestic Missions.'"

In support of this petition the following facts are submitted for the consideration of the Trustees:

1st, The term "Domestic Missions" by which alone Miss Baldwin indicates to what cause she wishes the legacy devoted is an ambiguous one. It applies with equal propriety to each one of three distinct enterprises, viz.: The Assembly's Home Missions, the Local (or Presbyterial) Home Missions, and the Synod's Evangelistic Work. There would, therefore, seem to be no warrant in the language of Miss Baldwin's will for applying the whole amount left by her to any one of these three causes to the exclusion of the other two.

2nd, Previous to January, 1894, the three kinds of "Domestic Missions" just enumerated were not distinguished from each other, but were grouped together under the single title "Home [or Domestic] Missions." All the funds for these three causes went into a single treasury, and the work was administered by a single committee appointed for the purpose by the General Assembly. At that time every Presbytery had the right to draw on that central treasury for the means to conduct its local work. After January, 1894, "Home Missions" became separated by the General Assembly into "Evangelistic Work," which was relegated to the several Synods; "Local Home Missions," which was relegated to the several Presbyteries; and the "General Assembly's Home Missions" (frontier work), which was left in the care of the old committee of the Assembly.

It required many months for the private membership of the church (even the most intelligent of them) to understand the nature of the change and to learn the new nomenclature.

As Miss Baldwin's will was made in 1895, the Presbytery believes that she did not at that time fully understand the radical nature of the change that had been made, and that it was far from her intention to have all of her generous gift pass into a treasury to which her own Presbytery would have no access to get help for its great need that appealed so strongly to her heart.

3rd, The following table has been made by a careful examination of the books of the Treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Staunton, Va., of which Miss Baldwin was a member for very many years. This table shows Miss Baldwin's contributions to the several causes for the past three years, and it indicates her estimate of the comparative importance of the causes:

TABLE.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	Totals.	Per cent. of total.
Synod's Evangelistic Work, . .	$100	$100	$200	$400	.44
Local Home Missions, ...	20	250	100	370	.40
Assembly's Home Missions, . .	25	50	65	140	.16

In 1895, when the "Local" and "Assembly's" causes were still confused, the contributions were small. The two years following show a decidedly greater interest in Synodical and Presbyterial work than in the Assembly work. It is not for a moment intimated, however, that she was lacking in decided devotion to any good work.

4th, Having shown that she was profoundly interested in Synodical and Presbyterial work, and that her legacy was left to a cause which, at the time of the making of her will, she must have understood to include both of these, it needs only to be added that she made no other provision for Presbyterial and Synodical work, and the evidence is complete that she did not intend to exclude them from a share in this bequest.

5th, When the fields worked by our Presbytery's Committee of Home Missions and those worked by the Synod's Committee of Evangelization are compared with the fields worked by the Assembly's Committee in Florida, Arkansas, Texas, New Mexico and the Indian Territory, it will be found that these are every whit as important as those. Our fields are populous now, and the extraordinary mineral and lumber resources of West Virginia are attracting a rapidly increasing population. A single county (McDowell) of that State has within the last fourteen years grown in population from three hundred to thirty thousand. The spiritual destitution of this inflowing population is appalling. Substantial men who are leading in the development of the natural resources of the State are ready to lend a helping hand if we do an earnest work there. Our methods of work have been conservative, and yet the results which have already accrued and the promise for the future if we continue and enlarge our efforts are equal to any that can be shown in any other part of the church. For these reasons we regard our own field as being intrinsically of as great importance to the growth of our Southern Church as any within its entire area.

Whilst it is not claimed that as much as forty per cent. of the legacy should be appropriated to this Presbytery (on the ground that Miss Baldwin gave forty per cent. of her Home Mission gifts to Presbytery work while she lived), nevertheless it is respectfully urged that all the facts indicate that a substantial share of the legacy should come to the Presbytery.

The Trustees replied that they had no authority to grant this petition. They say, "We have no discretion as to the disbursement of any money left to the different objects of the church. The disbursement is left by the Assembly to the different committees." They say again, "We remit to the proper committee." Again, "We are compelled to remit to the Committee of Domestic Missions established by the Assembly." All of which assumes that some "committee" is named in the will as the "proper" one to receive this legacy, whereas the will does not mention any committee or any person or persons, but designates the "Domestic Mission work of the [said] church" as the object for which the money is to be used. In deciding, therefore, to give the legacy to the Assembly's Committee, the Trustees have exercised the very discretion which they declare they do not possess.

The Trustees further suggest in their reply that a petition be sent to the General

Assembly, saying, "We have no doubt but that such orders will be made in the premises as will be consistent with justice."

The Presbytery of Lexington, therefore, respectfully overtures the Assembly to direct the Board of Trustees to appropriate out of Miss Baldwin's legacy to Domestic Missions the sum of $1,000 to the Local Home Missions of the Presbytery of Lexington, paying the same to the Rev. A. H. Hamilton, treasurer, and $500 to the Evangelistic Work of the Synod of Virginia, paying the same to the Rev. J. E. Booker, treasurer.

Answer: We recommend that the request be granted.

The following report of the convention of colored ministers to organize an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church was read by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization:

Whereas, pursuant to the adjournment of the convention called by the Independent Presbyteries within the bounds of the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church through the agency of its Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization; and

Whereas the convention met in the Berean Presbyterian Church, in the city of New Orleans, May 19th, at 7:30 o'clock P. M.; and

Whereas the convention was duly convened and opened with prayer and divine services; and

Whereas the convention has on this 19th day of May, 1898, entered into permanent organization by the unanimous election of the Rev. E. W. Williams as moderator, and the Rev. A. E. Reed as permanent clerk; and

Whereas it has been, and still is, the purpose of the Presbyteries creating this convention to organize a separate, self-governing Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Dominion of Canada; and

Whereas it is the further purpose of the Presbyteries creating this convention to establish, when, in the providence of God, the way shall be clear, a separate and self-governing Colored Presbyterian General Assembly in the United States and in the Dominion of Canada; therefore, be it—

Resolved, That until the way is clear to establish a General Assembly this body shall be known as the separate, self-governing "Colored Presbyterian Synod of the United States and the Dominion of Canada."

Be it further resolved, That this convention adopt the standards of doctrine and polity of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Be it further resolved, That this convention does hereby and now declare itself profoundly grateful to the Southern Presbyterian Church for its sympathy, co-operation and substantial financial support.

Be it further resolved, That this convention, in the prosecution of its work throughout the several Presbyteries here represented, request and urge upon the Presbyteries as far forth as practicable to seek the advice, counsel and co-operation of the white brethren in the execution of the work.

Be it further resolved, That for the present this convention shall create four standing Executive Committees, namely, a Committee on Foreign Missions, a Committee on Home Missions, a Committee on Education and a Committee on Sabbath-schools.

Be it further resolved, That the Moderator be and is hereby requested to name the chairmen of these several committees as soon as practicable after the adjournment of this convention.

Be it further resolved, That this convention returns its most hearty thanks to Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., for the timely and faithful assistance he has rendered in perfecting this organization.

Be it further resolved, That the thanks of this convention be further extended to the Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization, and that it is hereby requested to continue its work in the interest of the colored people.

A. E. REED, *Clerk*,
J. A. TURNER,
E. W. WILLIAMS,
Committee.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday morning, 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Rev. D. A. Planck.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9:30 *o'clock*, A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. B. Morton.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

An overture from Ruling Elder C. S. Wood, touching the wine to be used in the Lord's supper, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication from the delegates of the Reformed Episcopal Church was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on a summer school of theology was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Resolutions by the Presbytery of East Hanover, relating to the colored evangelistic work, were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The commission of the Rev. G. E. Henderlite as the representative of the Synod of Brazil, and an overture touching the distribution of mission funds, were transferred from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; and an overture touching the establishing of a mission in Cuba was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An additional commissioner, U. McCluer, minister, from the Presbytery of Washbourne, was enrolled.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to choose the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

It was made the second order of the day for to-day to hear and consider the report of the Special Committee on Hymnology.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of the complaint of William M. McPheeters and others against the Synod of South Carolina. The Moderator enjoined the Assembly to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage. The record in the case was read. The Rev. Dr. McPheeters was heard on the part of the complainants. He was followed by the Hon. W. F. Stevenson for the respondent. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The special committee to whom was referred overtures on the education of the young made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Records of the Synod of Virginia, recommending their approval, with exceptions, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee appointed to examine the records of the Synod of Virginia would report that they have performed that duty, and recommend their approval, with the following exception:

On pages 519, 520, and 521, a report was adopted by the Synod, signed by the chairman of a committee, which chairman was not a member of the Synod, and who, so far as the records show, was not accorded the privileges of the floor, nor was even present at this meeting.

The judicial case was resumed. The Rev. C. W. Humphreys, D. D., was heard for the respondent. The case was closed by the Rev. Dr. McPheeters, for the complainants.

The roll was then called, and each commissioner allowed two minutes in which to express his opinion. The Rev. Dr. Palmer, however, was called first and permitted to consume fifteen minutes. The roll was again called for the vote, which resulted as follows: To sustain the complaint, 19; to sustain in part, 6; not to sustain, 145; excused 3; absent, or not voting, 9.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to report a minute embodying the judgment of the court: F. B. Hutton, B. M. Palmer, and W. D. Hedleston.

The Special Committee on Hymnology made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Boude occupying the chair by request of the Moderator.

According to previous order, the interests of Home Missions were under consideration, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Samuel Semple, of the Presbytery of Arkansas, the Rev. S. E. Hotema, of the Presbytery of Indian, the Rev. W. S. Scott, of the Presbytery of Western Texas, the Rev. W. C. Campbell, D. D., of the Presbytery of Montgomery, and the Rev. W. M. Anderson, of the Presbytery of Dallas.

A collection amounting to $128.25 was taken for Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Alexander Cowan.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. S. M. Logan.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An additional commissioner, J. S. Foster, minister, from the Presbytery of Nashville, was enrolled.

An overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, asking the publication of tracts in cheaper form for free distribution, was referred to the Standing Committee of Publication.

An overture from the Presbytery of Montgomery, relating to a book of psalms and hymns, was referred to the Special Committee on Hymnology.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The report of the Committee on Hymnology was taken from the docket, and after amendment by the addition of the Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., to the committee for which it provides, and his appointment as chairman of said committee, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee to which was referred the overtures on hymn-book would respectfully report:

We have had placed in our hands nine overtures asking this Assembly to inaugurate measures for the preparation of a hymn-book. Two of these were from the Synods of Mississippi and Georgia. The others were from the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Suwanee, Athens, Winchester, West Hanover, Lafayette and Montgomery. Thus it will be seen that these overtures express the desire of twenty-six of the Presbyteries of the Assembly, about one-third of the whole church.

Upon investigation, your committee finds that the present situation of the Assembly as to a hymn-book for use in our churches is as follows:

(*a*), There is the book approved by the Assembly in Memphis, 1866, entitled *Psalms and Hymns.*

(*b*), In 1882 an arrangement was made with the Century Company, of New York, for the introduction of *Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, under the imprint of our committee. The contract made under this arrangement has been renewed from time to time.

(*c*), At the General Assembly in Macon, 1893, a similar contract to the one made with the Century Company was made with Dr. R. P. Kerr, by which *The Hymns of the Ages* was approved and commended to our churches, and the imprint of the committee was ordered to be put upon it.

It appears from this history of the Assembly's relation to hymn-books, that we have three. One of them was prepared by the church, while the other two have been commended to the churches for their use, under the imprint of the Committee of Publication. In order that by the time the contract with the aforesaid parties shall have expired, the church may have a book of her own, and suited to her needs, we recommend the following action:

1. The Assembly hereby determines to undertake the preparation of a hymn-book that will meet the demands of our church, the product of her own life and effort.

2. To carry out this purpose, the following permanent committee is appointed:

Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., chairman, Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D., Rev. A. W. Milster, D. D., Maj. Jno. C. Whitner, Rev. W. L. Lowrance. This committee is empowered to go forward in the work at once, with the purpose of having the book ready for use by 1903, when all arrangements for sale of other hymn-books shall have expired.

3. We recommend the following rules for the guidance of the committee:

(1), That the book be not too large.

(2), That it be compiled on an exhaustive index, topical and scriptural.

(3), That it be made with special care to the adaptation of music to words, with a conservative regard to time-honored associations.

4. The Assembly hereby extends to all in our communion the opportunity to suggest to the committee for its consideration such lists of hymns and tunes as it is thought ought to be included in a church book of praise.

5. The Assembly requests the committee to meet as soon as practicable for organization and the mapping out of work, at such a place and time as may be agreed upon, the expense of such meeting to be borne by the Assembly.

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman.*

A resolution touching the purchase of the *Hymns of the Ages* was presented by the Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken up and considered *seriatim*, which business was interrupted to hear the protest of several colored ministers against the action of the convention to erect an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church. The protest was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, and the discussion of the report on Home Missions was resumed, pending which the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported the arrangement for the observance of the Lord's supper to-morrow night.

The first order of the day for this afternoon, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Education was suspended in order to finish the consideration of the report on Home Missions, which report was adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee respectfully report that the report of the Executive Committee and the records of the said committee have been put into our hands. The latter have been well kept, showing the personal care and interest of the members of this committee, and we suggest their approval.

We find the whole amount of funds in the hands of the committee during the year, $52,353.34. Home Missions, $37,580.45; Invalid Fund, $11,669.80. This money has been wisely used in supporting the work among the Mexicans in Western Texas; in supporting six white and five Indian ministers in the Indian Territory; sixteen ministers in Florida; forty-five in Texas; seventeen in Arkansas, and eighteen teachers in eleven schools in the Indian Territory; aiding in erecting two church and school buildings in the Territory, and the erection of eight churches in five Presbyteries.

The regular Loan Fund and the William A. Moore Loan Fund (Church Erection) have been judiciously managed. This work has been accomplished at an expense of $4,391.44.

Your committee is satisfied that the whole work of the Executive Committee has been faithfully administered, and the result a great blessing to our church.

The increase in contributions, compared with last year, is $10,466.86. The increase in four years is from $25,855.39 in 1894-'95 to $36,073.67 in 1897-'98.

There has been a decrease in contributions from societies of $504.71. This was doubtless owing to the call made by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions in January.

The year closed without debt, with $9,456 cash, and $1,000 railroad bonds in hand, for which the Assembly expresses profound gratitude to God. One discouraging feature is the falling off in the contributions to the Invalid Fund. The contributions to April 1, 1897, were $12,118, to April 1, 1898, $11,619. There has been a steady decrease in the contributions to this fund since 1895. The beneficiaries of this fund are the men who have borne the burdens of work until they have been laid aside from labor—men who have spent their all in the service of the Master and the church· Dependent as they are, they deserve the care of the church. This may have been the result of the absence of so many from their own churches during the month of July.

With this statement of facts, your committee make the following suggestions for the action of the Assembly:

1. That fifty per cent. of the amount due from the Apopka Church in Florida, and the Gainesville Church in Texas, to the Loan Fund, be remitted, provided the remainder be paid within two years, and that the application of Hebron Church, of the Presbytery of Harmony, be referred to the Presbytery for action.

2. That Presbyteries be urged to direct the chairmen of Home Missions Committees to devise some plan by which these causes may be presented on their own merits in every church, according to the Assembly's plan.

3. That Presbyteries be instructed to emphasize the importance of the Invalid Fund during the month of July.

4. To prevent confusion, the Committee of Publication is directed hereafter to place the name "Invalid Fund" at the head of the column for that cause, and not "Relief Fund," as now.

5. We recognize the importance of the work among the Mexicans of Texas and in New Mexico, and would call special attention of the Executive Committee to the advisability of advancing the work in those fields as far as practicable.

6, We suggest that a vigorous effort be made to raise this year for Home Missions $40.000, and for Invalid Fund $20,000.

7. The Executive Committee for the coming year shall consist of Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., secretary; W. A. Powell, E. H. Barnett, T. P. Cleveland, A. R. Holderby, Chalmers Fraser, T. H. Rice, M. A. Chandler, D. A. Beatie, W. P. Inman, J. C. Kirkpatrick.

H. B. BOUDE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was read and considered *seriatim*. This business was suspended to hear a special report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking that the Executive Committees of Education and Publication be consolidated. The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported, recommending that the proposed consolidation be not effected. Adopted.

The report on Education was then adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee, to which was referred the report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, respectfully submits the following report, including recommendations:

The papers placed in the hands of this Standing Committee included the printed report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, the official records of the meetings of this Executive Committee, together with the monthly reports made to it by the secretary, the report of the treasurer of the committee, and the report of the Auditing Committee *ad interim* appointed by the last General Assembly to examine the treasurer's and secretary's accounts.

These papers have been carefully examined, and we have also called upon members of the Executive Committee for such special information as the Standing Committee needed. The work of the Executive Committee for the last year has thus been fully reviewed.

The records of the committee have been found to be kept with fulness and accuracy. The accounts of the treasurer are duly reported by the Auditing Committee to be properly kept, and his disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

The Assembly has already been informed of the decease of the venerable Secretary of Education, elected by the last General Assembly, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and of the death of another active member of the Executive Committee, Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D.

Under the providence of God, the Executive Committee, in the exercise of its legitimate power, was able to provide for the emergency, and to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. Richardson in such way that the work of the year was accomplished successfully. The business of the Executive Committee was so systematized, and the details so carefully executed, that the year closes with all obligations fully met, and with an encouraging outlook for the immediate enlargement of this necessary beneficiary work of the Assembly, in assisting candidates for the ministry.

Your Standing Committee respectfully recommends:

1. That the Assembly approve and commend the work, the diligence and the faithfulness of the Executive Committee in meeting the peculiar exigencies of the last ecclesiastical year.

2. That the Executive Committee be authorized and instructed to endeavor to raise the sum of thirty thousand ($30,000) dollars for the coming year for education for the ministry, that this sum be apportioned among all the Presbyteries of the church, and that all of the Presbyteries be earnestly urged to heartily co-operate with the Assembly's Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry in the great work entrusted to its care.

3. That while it is the purpose of the Assembly to authorize collections in the churches for the cause of ministerial education in the months of November and April only, the Executive Committee is not to be restricted to these months in disseminating

information as to this cause, by visits of the secretary to the churches, when arrangements can be made with them, and by other proper means.

4. The Executive Committee is instructed to discontinue aid to academical students not in college classes.

5. In view of the fact that our own colleges and theological seminaries afford ample facilities for the education of candidates for the ministry, the Assembly urges the Presbyteries to discourage attendance upon colleges and theological seminaries other than our own by candidates receiving aid; but in extraordinary cases the matter of extending aid from the Assembly's funds to candidates for the ministry pursuing their studies in other than our own colleges and theological seminaries shall be left to the decision of the presbyterial committees, after consultation with the Assembly's Executive Committee.

6. That the following be elected to compose the Assembly's Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the coming ecclesiastical year: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, secretary, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, Rev. S. J. Foster, Thomas Wellford, J. S. Devant, S. P. Read, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., G. W. Macrae, treasurer, C. H. Albright, John Johnson.

All of which is respectfully submitted. R. B. FULTON, *Chairman*.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully reports that it has examined carefully the records and report of the Executive Committee, and that it has discovered several encouraging features in the work of the past year which deserve to be mentioned. We notice with grateful acknowledgment: (*a*), The increased activity in this department of our work during the year; (*b*), That there has been a slight enlargement of the benevolent work of this department; (*c*), That the committee has been enabled to offer a more liberal discount than heretofore from the list price of our publications; (*d*), That a larger number than usual of Bibles and Testaments have been presented for the perfect recitation of the Catechisms of our church; and finally, (*e*), That the Memorial Volume of the Westminster Assembly, which deserves to be in every family of our church, has had an extensive circulation, not only within, but beyond our own bounds.

The following recommendations have been unanimously adopted by your committee:

I. That the thirty-seventh annual report and records of the Executive Committee of Publication be approved, and that the diligence and efficiency of the said committee be commended.

II. That our churches, Sabbath-schools and members generally be urged to give their patronage to the fullest extent possible to our own Committee of Publication.

III. That inasmuch as the dissemination of religious literature is of the utmost importance, especially at the present time, when so much that is evil proceeds from the press; inasmuch as all the contributions to this fund are used exclusively for the benevolent work of the church, such as colportage and donations to churches and Sabbath-schools; and since the amount necessary to the proper conduct of this work is $20,000, while the contributions to this cause are only about $7,000, many congregations contributing little or nothing to it: therefore, we again earnestly urge upon all our people the duty and privilege of contributing more freely and more generally to this fund.

IV. In view of the fact that Dr. W. A. Alexander has, with great labor, prepared a Digest of the Minutes of all the General Assemblies of our church from 1861 to the present day, and in view of the fact that the aforesaid Digest is practically a fre gift to the church, that the thanks of the General Assembly be hereby extended to Dr. W. A. Alexander for the same.

V. That in view of the great importance of such a work to the proper conduct of the business of the courts of the church, the Synods and Presbyteries be hereby urged to purchase copies of the said Digest and place them in the hands of their stated clerks.

VI. Your committee thinks it unnecessary to make any recommendation in regard to the overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenberg, asking for a cheaper edition of our doctrinal and devotional tracts, inasmuch as the publications referred to are already published in as cheap a form as is deemed practicable, especially in view of the liberal discount offered by the Executive Committee.

VII. That the Executive Committee of Publication be authorized to distribute as many as fifty copies of the Westminster Memorial Volume among the leading libraries of our country and the world.

VIII. That the same Executive Committee be re-elected for the ensuing year, viz.: J. K. Hazen, D. D., secretary and treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., C. H. Read, D. D., J. P. Smith, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, S. K. Winn, D. D., R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam and W. C. Preston.

J. ALBERT WALLACE, *Chairman.*

The same committee presented a supplementary report touching the business of the Executive Committee of Publication with the author of *Hymns of the Ages*, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee further report that a certain resolution touching the dissolution of the contract now existing between Dr. R. P. Kerr and this Assembly has been placed in our hands, in regard to which the following recommendation is offered, viz.: That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to purchase from Dr. R. P. Kerr the copyright and stereotype plates of both the word and tune editions of the *Hymns of the Ages* at such price as the Executive Committee may deem just and fair, and that the stock of *Hymns of the Ages* now on hand, together with unbound sheets of the same, be purchased at cost, and that the committee be directed to pay both for the plates, copyright, and stock of books out of funds received from the sales of *Hymns of the Ages* as they are realized.

J. ALBERT WALLACE, *Chairman.*

The committee to formulate the judgment of the Assembly on the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Assembly upon the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina submit the following:

"The General Assembly refuses to sustain the complaint against the Synod of South Carolina, upon the ground that the action complained of is legally based upon Chapter XXXI., Section 4, of the Confession of Faith."

F. B. HUTTON,
B. M. PALMER,
W. D. HEDLESTON.

The Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, Ruling Elder J. W. Lapsley in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The interests of Foreign Missions were considered in addresses by the Rev. G. E. Henderlite, missionary to Brazil; the Rev. S. P. Fulton, missionary to Japan, and Lieutenant-Commander A. V. Wadhams, of the United States Navy.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. E. McIlwaine.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9:30 A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. D. C. Lilly.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Rev. S. F. Tenney respecting the Relief Fund was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A proposal to print the Minutes of the Assembly was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, in connection with which the privilege of the floor was accorded to the Rev. D. C. Rankin, editor of *The Missionary*, to present the claims of the church's missionary journals. The same courtesy was extended to the Rev. Dr. S. H. Chester, the Secretary of Foreign Missions, that he might acquaint the Assembly with the result of his recent visit to our missions in China, Korea, and Japan.

The following resolution, in response to the greeting brought to the Assembly by the Rev. G. E. Henderlite from the Synod of Brazil, was adopted:

> The Assembly would express its gratification at the cordial message of greeting from the Synod of Brazil, so happily conveyed by its accredited delegate, the Rev. George E. Henderlite. We would record our profound and unfailing interest in the work of the Synod of Brazil, which shall continue to receive our support and shall ever be remembered in our prayers. We send through the Rev. George E. Henderlite our most fraternal Christian salutations to the Synod of Brazil.

The report on Foreign Missions was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Foreign Missions begs leave to make the following report:

Your committee has had before them and have considered:

1. The minutes of the Executive Committee.

2. A communication from the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, touching the proposed transfer of the Rev. J. E. Phipps, one of our missionaries on the Congo, to one of our Presbyteries.

3. The report of the Executive Committee to this Assembly.

4. The appeal of the Synod of Brazil to the General Assemblies, North and South, as to the manner of giving help to the cause of missions in Brazil.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester to establish a mission in Cuba.

6. A certificate from the Moderator of the Synod of Brazil, appointing Rev. G. E. Henderlite to bear to us the fraternal greetings of that Synod.

1. MINUTES.

We see nothing in the minutes of the committee requiring action of the Assembly.

2. TRANSFER OF MR. PHIPPS.

We recommend that the Secretary of Foreign Missions be instructed to write to the Presbytery of Lackawanna, showing the difficulty in the way of transferring from one Presbytery to another, while Mr. Phipps is abroad, and asking that Presbytery to continue the presbyterial oversight of Brother Phipps, requiring of him the usual reports in such cases until such time as he shall return to this country, when a transfer in due form can be effected.

3. PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

We rejoice in the progress of the work; the reports from the missions, though not fully received, showing 523 additional communicants, as against 503 received last year.

4. FINANCE.

We record with pleasure the net receipts of the year as $146,478.27, a larger sum than ever before contributed, it being $2,328.68 more than last year, and showing a balance of $161.17 in the treasury at the end of the fiscal year. But as against this, we note that the expenditures have been $146,841.51, which is $771.04 more than the receipts. While this is liable to occur, because of the necessity of incurring liabilities before the amount of income is fully known, yet it is a matter which should be carefully noted, and a continuing indebtedness should be avoided.

5. TREASURERS FOR BENEVOLENT FUNDS.

Our Executive Committee again calls attention to the fact that the large contributions coming in during the month of March, each year, would indicate that money is not forwarded promptly when collected, thus causing anxiety and sometimes forcing the missionaries to borrow money from banks. We urge upon our Presbyteries the necessity of giving this matter their prompt attention. Contributions from all churches should be forwarded at once. Each Presbytery should require sessions to devise plans to remedy this evil. We direct the attention of the Presbyteries to the suggestion made by our Executive Committee; that separate treasurers be appointed to have charge of all benevolent funds.

6. "THE MISSIONARY," "CHILD'S MISSIONARY," AND "PRAYER CALENDAR."

We recognize as undoubtedly the most potent means of increasing the gifts to this great work an intelligent understanding of its conditions and needs. No means can be devised of more value to secure this end than a familiarity with the contents of *The Missionary*, *Child's Missionary* aud *Prayer Calendar*. We urge all pastors to explain the condition under which we are now furnishing these indispensable adjuncts of our work at a loss, and insist upon their people subscribing to these publications; and then engage the services of some member of their charge to canvass their congregations with copies of these publications, and take subscriptions therefor, requiring payment of one year's subscription in advance.

7. REINFORCEMENTS AND LOSSES.

We note with regret that while we added eleven new missionaries to our rolls last year, we have this year added only eight. The number of missionaries is now 155, as against 150 last year, some serious losses having been experienced, and among them the death of Mrs. Pauline DuBose Little in Japan, July 27, 1897, to whose deeply bereaved husband, parents and friends we offer assurance of our warmest sympathy.

8. THIRTY ADDITIONAL MISSIONARIES NEEDED.

We confide in and approve the judgment of our Executive Committee that thirty additional men and women are needed for the field, and that the workers can be found, and that the church is very well able to support a larger and constantly increasing force of missionaries; but the committee should not now add to the number if it should increase expenditures beyond the probable income, rigidly estimating future receipts only by past experience; and should the income obstinately drag behind the expenditures, it is better to cut expenses as the best and only remedy; and in cutting expenses the committee should consider the propriety of a horizontal and uniform scaling of salaries. To avoid this necessity we remind the church again that it is absolutely necessary to increase the income, because, as already indicated, the present income is less than the past year's expenses.

9. THE CAMPINAS PROPERTY.

The Southern Brazil Mission has asked our Executive Committee that of the proceeds of the sale of the Campinas property $5,000 shall be donated to the Synod of Brazil for its theological seminary. We recommend that the Assembly give assurance to the brethren in Brazil of our church's cordial sympathy with the Synod in its efforts to establish and foster a theological seminary, and would be glad to comply with their request had we undisputed possession of the property. In the present condition of the property, and in view of the uncertainty of the future, we recommend that the management of the property and distribution of the proceeds that may arise from a sale or rent thereof should be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

10. THE CONGO BOAT.

We would commend the wisdom and diligence of the Executive Committee in conserving the Congo Boat Fund, and approve their determination to proceed at once to build the boat, and would direct that it be sent forward as soon as it is consistent with due care and prudence. But it is well that the Executive Committee and the brethren in Africa should have before them the history of other missionary bodies who have only learned how to manage a steamboat successfully after some experiences of the accident, expense and trouble incident thereto. But as others have attained success, so may we, if patience and ordinary care and prudence is used. In this connection, and in view of the faithful and constant care for the mission's interests, and kindness to passing missionaries shown by Mr. Robert Whyte, our London agent, the Secretary of Foreign Missions is directed to express to Mr. Whyte the appreciation and thanks of the Assembly.

11. CHANGE IN THE MANUAL.

We recommend that Paragraph 49 of the Manual be altered so as to strike out, "He shall pay the missionaries their salaries in gold," and insert, "He may pay the missionaries their salaries either in gold or in the currency of the country to the amount that the gold appropriated for salaries will purchase, as the mission shall direct or as circumstances may render practicable."

12. FROM SYNOD OF BRAZIL.

In response to the communication of the Synod of Brazil, asking that any help given the cause in Brazil be given to them to aid them in evangelization and education, we direct the secretary of Foreign Missions to write them and express our preference that any money or property we may have or be able to send to Brazil, beyond the support of our own missionaries, should be used in assisting to educate men directly for the ministry, and that our policy is to consult our missionaries on the subject. He will also assure them of our sympathy with them in their efforts at independence and self-support, and our hope that the day may soon come when they may be fully successful, and their church may take its place among the Presbyterian churches of the world and enlist with them in sending the gospel to the regions beyond.

13. MISSION IN CUBA.

Answering the overture touching the establishing of a mission in Cuba, the Assembly expresses its approval of the purpose of the overture, and authorizes the Executive Committee to found a mission there when the way is clear.

14. REV. G. E. HENDERLITE.

This brother, who is one of our missionaries in Northern Brazil, came bringing the fraternal greetings of the Synod of Brazil, and the Assembly had the pleasure of hearing him at the missionary mass-meeting last evening.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed members of the Executive Committee for the coming year, viz.: J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, James I. Vance, J. W. Bachman, J. W. Lupton, F. B. Webb, G. W. Patterson, J. S. Foster, R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton and W. Gales Adams; and we recommend that Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year.

JAMES W. LAPSLEY, *Chairman.*

The second order of the day was taken up, and the Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Norfolk would respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at New Orleans, as follows:

That the Assembly request of the Committee of Foreign Missions to refrain from assuming financial obligations in the name of the church without reasonable assurance that the funds of the church will be sufficient to meet such obligations, and that the Assembly further enjoin that the policy of all our committees in administering the funds of the church shall conform to the policy of a wisely and safely conducted business.

Answer: We recommend that the answer be that no action is necessary.

Ruling Elder C. S. Wood asks: "Is it competent for a church session to elect what element shall be used to typify the shed blood of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ in the sacrament of the Lord's supper?"

Answer: No; the Lord has indicated bread and wine as the proper elements.

The Synod of Alabama hereby overtures the General Assembly to meet in New Orleans in May, 1898, to legalize the meeting of the Synod held December 7, 1897, at 7:30 P. M., instead of November 9, 1897, at 7:30 P. M., being postponed on account of the presence of yellow fever in the State.

Answer: We recommend that this request be granted.

Rev. Angus Johnston "most earnestly overtures the Assembly to declare all unlicensed preaching irregular and to be avoided."

Answer: We recommend that the overture be answered by reaffirming deliverances of former Assemblies.

The Presbytery of Athens overtures the General Assembly to answer the following question: "Is it obligatory upon church sessions to bring charges against members who wilfully and persistently absent themselves from the services of God's house?"

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly refer the Presbytery to the law of the church as given in the Form of Government, Paragraph 67, and the Rules of Discipline, Paragraph 235.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to have its Committee of Home Missions so constituted that every Synod of the Assembly shall be represented in said committee, in order that there may be a larger and more extended interest in the work; that the work may be more thoroughly overlooked, and so prove more efficient; that the responsibility for the execution of the work may be shared by representatives of the various Synods, and so give general satisfaction to those that contribute to this great object.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

The Presbytery of Orange respectfully overtures the General Assembly to so change the constitution of the General Assembly's Home Mission Committee that it may hereafter consist of representatives from the synodical committees.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Columbia Presbytery, at its meeting in Pulaski, Tenn., April 15-19, 1898, respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to convene at New Orleans, La., May 19, 1898, for information regarding the phrase, "*wilful desertion*," Confession of Faith, Chapter XXIV., Section VI., which is as follows: "Although the corruption of man be such as is apt to study arguments, unduly to put asunder those whom God hath joined together in marriage; yet nothing but adultery or such wilful desertion as can no way be remedied by the church or civil magistrate is cause sufficient of dissolving the bond of marriage," etc., etc.

The information desired is this:

1. Does the principle of "*wilful desertion*" apply to a case where both husband and wife are *believers?*

2. In such a case, when they are divorced by the civil law, is it morally right for the *innocent* one to marry again?

Answer: We recommend the following answers: To the first question, Yes. Desertion, if total, causeless and incurable, affords proper ground for divorce. (Confession of Faith, Chap. XXIV., Art. 6.) The same reason attaches whether either or both of the parties are believers or unbelievers.

And to the second question, Yes. Presuming the divorce to have been correctly granted by the civil court, the innocent party has both legal and moral right to marry again.

The Presbytery of South Alabama hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly to meet in New Orleans, May, 1898, to consider the propriety of requiring the salaries of all ordained missionaries, secretaries and professors to be reported in the presbyterial statistical tables, just as are the salaries of pastors and stated supplies.

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly decline the overture.

From Orange Presbytery to the General Assembly:

Believing that Jesus Christ in the appointment of the sacrament of the Lord's supper as a memorial of himself and of his death, and as a communion with himself and with his people, intended that the supper be observed often, as a precious means of grace; and believing that the apostolic church, by its practice and usage in observing the supper, established no inviolable programme for the church in all ages, yet that they, taught of the Spirit, possessed and interpreted by their usage the mind of Christ as encouraging frequent partakings of the supper,—

Therefore the Presbytery of Orange hereby overtures the General Assembly in session in New Orleans, La., to prepare and to send down a pastoral letter to the churches, calling the attention to the importance and to the benefits of the sacrament, urging our ministers to instruct their congregations upon the duty and the privilege of coming to the Lord's table, and recommending our churches to observe the sacrament *often*, leaving it to the session of each church to decide how frequently it will be convenient and profitable for their people to keep the communion.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, no action being necessary, as the session has all necessary discretion.

The Presbytery of East Hanover begs the Assembly to take steps to have the baptismal formula, found in Chap. IX., Sec. 6, of Directory of Worship, restored to its original form—"I baptize thee *in* the name"—instead of "*into* the name," etc., that this formula may be in harmony with all other parts of our standards in which the sentence occurs. The Presbytery begs the Assembly to propose to the Presbyteries that they consent to this change.

Answer: Resolved, That the petition of the overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking that the baptismal formula be restored to its original form, be granted, and that the Presbyteries be overtured asking their advice and consent to the restoration of the original form as found in the old Directory.

The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the General Assembly, proposing a change in the Directory for Worship, Section 6, on the subject of Christian Giving, which is part of Chapter VI., entitled "Of the Preaching of the Word," and asks that an *ad interim* committee be appointed with instructions to enlarge said paragraph, with a view to magnifying the duty of worshipping the Lord with our substance, and that the committee report the enlarged paragraph as a distinct chapter on Christian Giving, to be proposed to the Presbyteries as an amendment to the Directory for Worship.

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

The Presbytery of Albemarle respectfully overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Assembly's Executive Committees to look well into the matter of salaries paid to the Secretaries of Home and Foreign Missions, and to see to it that too large a proportion of the funds raised for these causes be not paid for salaries.

Answer: We recommend that no action is necessary on the part of the Assembly.

The East Hanover Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly at New Orleans to take the necessary steps to amend the Book of Church Order, Section VI., Paragraph 184, after the words "with the reasons therefor," by the addition of the following words: "Provided that no candidate in extraordinary cases shall be licensed except at a regular meeting of Presbytery and with the concurrence of three-fourths of the members present."

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Presbytery of Dallas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to recommend and send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent the following amendments to the Book of Church Order, viz.: Form of Government, Chapter VI., Section V., Article VI., Paragraph 121, change the phrases, "presiding minister," "minister who presides," and "minister presiding," to presiding *member*, *member* who presides, and *member* presiding; so that this paragraph will be consistent with Paragraph 119, where the phrase "*member* appointed to preside" occurs, and also consistent with the principle that an elder may be moderator of the higher courts of our church, and may take part in the installation of a minister.

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly answer this overture in the negative.

The Assembly received with thanks an invitation to an excursion on the Mississippi River to-morrow afternoon, and resolved to extend to-morrow's recess from 1 P. M. to 8 P. M., that the members of the body may avail themselves of this courtesy.

The Assembly had recess until two o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

It was made the first order of the day, after the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries; the second order to hear the report of the Special Committee on the Education of the Young; and the third order to hear the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following paper touching Dr. Chester's visit to our missions beyond the Pacific was adopted:

The General Assembly would express its appreciation of the successful visit of our Secretary of Foreign Missions to the several fields in which our missions are established, of which we have heard report to-day, and would return our thanks to those individuals who, in the providence of God, made it possible for him to make this tour of inspection.

The Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr presented a paper exhorting the confining of the pulpit to the proclamation of the gospel, and cautioning against disregard of the Lord's day. The paper was unanimously adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the fact that the government of the United States is now engaged in a war, which naturally creates excitement, and more or less tension of anxiety, from time to time, with reference to the results of battles on land and sea, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States would call the attention of all our ministers to the historic position of the church on all such matters; that while ministers and people, in public and private, should pray for our rulers, and for the officers and men of the army and navy, and that peace with honor may be soon established, yet it is the duty of ministers to proclaim from their pulpits at all times nothing but "the glorious gospel of the blessed God," according to the church's commission from her sovereign Head, Jesus Christ the Lord.

We urge also upon all our people that they abstain on Sabbath from such reading and conversation as may be inconsistent with the holy resting of the Lord's day, devoting its sacred hours wholly "to the public and private exercises of God's worship, except so much as is to be taken up in the works of necessity and mercy."

We recommend that this action of the General Assembly be read from all our pulpits at as early a day as possible.

The order of the day having arrived, it was ordered that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church in Richmond, Va.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. As amended and adopted, it is as follows:

The Presbytery of Suwanee respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at New Orleans, La.,—

1. To change Book of Order, Chapter V., Section VII., "Of Ecclesiastical Commissions," Par. 93, II., at the words, "The commission for the ordination of a minister shall consist," etc., so as to read: "A commission shall consist of a quorum of the court. In case of ordination of a minister, the Presbytery itself shall conduct the previous examination."

2. To change Book of Order, Chapter VI., Section V., "Of the Ordination of Ministers and the Formation and Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation," Par. 128, XIII., so as to conform to the common usage of the church in such cases, and to read as follows: "When any minister shall tender the resignation of his pastoral charge to his Presbytery, the Presbytery shall cite the church, having been previously notified by him of his intention to resign, by its commissioners appointed for the purpose, to show cause, if any it has, why the Presbytery should not accept the resignation, etc."

3. To amend Rules of Discipline, Chapter XV., "Of Jurisdiction," Par. 278, III., by adding the clause: "The session dismissing shall notify the session of the church to which dismissed of such dismission, and when such member is received, session receiving shall notify session dismissing of such reception."

Answer: We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to decide whether or not (1) a ruling elder can constitutionally charge a pastor or the people in the installation service of a pastor, and (2) *if not, what is the duty of a ruling elder as appointed on such commission?*

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly reply that an elder may deliver the charge.

The undersigned would respectfully memorialize the General Assembly, now in session at New Orleans, suggesting that, as our Assembly is embarrassed by having so small a relief fund for the relief of invalid ministers, etc., and as many of our invalid ministers and families of deceased ministers must have been very much embarrassed on account of the small appropriations made to them, that our Assembly overture the Presbyteries, requesting that our ministers agree to make a special contribution to this fund at the rate of two per cent. of their salaries per annum. I learn that the Methodist Church in Canada gives a pension to its invalid ministers, and that it is raised partly by an assessment of three per cent. on the salaries of their ministers. The undersigned would respectfully request the Assembly to consider the advisability of taking some such measure as is suggested in this memorial.

S. F. TENNEY.

Answer: We recommend that the memorial be answered in the negative.

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to meet in New Orleans, May 19, 1898, to make a deliverance in answer to the question, Whether it is agreeable to Presbyterian order to hold an entertainment in a church building, either formally dedicated or not, to which an admission fee is charged?

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly answer that, according to the law of our church, the affairs of the local church are under the control and direction of the session of the church.

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to convene in New Orleans, May 19, 1898, to give a deliverance upon Paragraph 119, Section 2, Book of Church Order, relative to the meaning of the words, "system of doctrine." It wishes to know whether a minister or officer can accept the standards as a whole without subscribing to each particular doctrine therein.

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly give answer as follows: *First,* The words "system of doctrine" as applied to the whole body of truth contained in the Confession of Faith, being not ambiguous, but sufficiently definite and plain, the Assembly considers it unnecessary, and therefore declines to give any further definition. *Second,* The use of the words "system of doctrine" in the terms of subscription preclude the idea of the necessary acceptance of every statement in the standards by the subscribers, but involves the acceptance of so much as is vital to the system as a whole. Differences of opinion as to whether any divergences are or are not vital to the system, when of sufficient importance, should be determined judicially by the proper ecclesiastical courts.

The Presbytery of Norfolk would respectfully overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at New Orleans, as follows: That the Assembly unite the Committees of Education and Publication in one committee, with one Secretary, the said Committee and Secretary to be located at Richmond, Va.; and, further, that the Assembly order such other measures as will effectively reduce the expense of administering the funds of the church, to the end that the offerings of the people may be more nearly used for the objects for which they are given.

Answer: We recommend that the Assembly answer this overture in the negative.

The Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D., for himself and others, gave notice of protest against the decision of the Assembly that a ruling elder may deliver one of the charges at the installation of a pastor.

The following fraternal message was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and was referred for response to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

MARSHALL, MO., *May* 23, 1898.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, New Orleans, La.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church extends fraternal greetings. Read Acts xx. 32.

H. H. NORMAN, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, the consideration of which was arrested by the arrival of the hour for adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. M. McPheeters.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Samuel Semple.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the American Bible Society was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

A proffer of the privileges of the Howard Library in this city was received with thanks.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has examined carefully the fifth annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., and has been greatly aided by conferences with the superintendent and with Dr. Kerr, a member of the Board of Trustees, and with others.

From information received from these sources the committee is enabled to report that the instructions given to the Board of Trustees by the last Assembly have been carried out. All connection between the Fredericksburg College and the Home and Training School has been severed, so that the Assembly has been entirely relieved from responsibility for the conduct and support of the college. The property known as "the college buildings and grounds" has been sold for the amount of indebtedness upon it, the Board of Trustees reserving the right of free college tuition for as many as twenty-four orphans for ten years.

The collection authorized by the last Assembly was taken in only two hundred and eighty-five churches. This collection, together with the contributions of forty-three individuals, amounted to $3,415, which amount sufficed to pay about twenty per cent. of the old accounts which had accumulated under the former management of the institution. The cost of supporting the Home and Training School has been reduced to the lowest point consistent with the proper care of the children gathered in it. The present superintendent and treasurer, Mr. S. W. Somerville, is to be heartily commended for his efficient management, whereby all the current expenses of the year have been met, about $1,000 of interest and discounts paid, and the outstanding indebtedness greatly reduced.

Steps have been taken by the Board of Trustees to prevent any increase of debt on account of current expenses of the Home, and we have definite assurance from members of the board that no debts shall be incurred.

In the Home there have been thirty-five students. Five of these have had school privileges only, seven have been provided with lodging and tuition, two have been employed in the elementary school, and the remaining twenty-one have had all the privileges of the Home.

While much has been accomplished by the prudent and economical use of the funds received by the treasurer during the year, still the financial condition of the institution is deplorable. Its real and personal property has an estimated value of $10,200, and its outstanding obligations, consisting of bonds, notes and accounts, amount to $14,260.

The principal sources of income are from scholarships and the gifts of individuals. These will, doubtless, within a few years be sufficient, not only to defray the expenses, but also to permit the much needed increase of the facilities of the Home and enlargement of its benefactions. But for the present, in order to supplement the income, we recommend that a collection be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath of next December.

In order that the Home may be freed from debt, which so greatly hampers its usefulness and threatens its existence, we recommend that the Board of Trustees be authorized to employ some capable man to undertake, as soon as possible, to raise the money to liquidate the debt.

In view of the meagre equipment of the training school for women missionaries, and because there is no urgent demand for it, we recommend that the training school for women missionaries be discontinued.

W. D. HEDLESTON, *Chairman.*

The Assembly entered upon the consideration *seriatim* of the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Pending this business the Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported recommending the following as a response to the greeting of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, which recommendation was adopted:

To the Hon. H. H. Norman, Moderator of Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Marshall, Mo.:

We welcome your fraternal message, cordially reciprocating the sentiments so kindly expressed, and do invoke upon your body and your church the blessing of God.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.* E. M. GREEN, *Moderator.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

According to previous order, the Assembly met in the interest of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. D. A. Planck occupying the chair by request of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read and received, and addresses were made by the Revs. R. H. Alston (colored), E. W. Williams (colored), W. S. Jacobs, T. H. Rice, and A. L. Phillips, D. D. A collection, amounting to $66.22, was taken for this cause.

The consideration of the Standing Committee's report was made the first order of the day for to-morrow.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Theron H. Rice.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. N. H. Summerell.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Wilson tendered his resignation as Stated Clerk and Treasurer. The resignation was accepted, and the following paper adopted:

> The Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, having tendered his resignation of the office which he has held for thirty-three years, the Assembly feels constrained to release him from the cares of the position which he has filled for this long period with faithfulness and distinguished success, and would record our appreciation of his services, expressing the thanks of the church to her loyal servant, and invoking upon him during all the remaining years of his life the blessing of Almighty God.

It was made the order of the day for 2:30 o'clock this afternoon to elect a Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly.

The Committee on the Narrative presented a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was read and docketed.

The Committee on Sabbath-Schools and Young People's Societies presented a report, which was read, and the consideration of it made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence beg to report that they have read the letter from the Evangelical Synod of Greece, and recommend the adoption of the following reply to be forwarded to the Greek Synod:

NEW ORLEANS, LA., U. S. A., *May* 27, 1898.

To the Synod of the Greek Evangelical Church:

BELOVED BRETHREN,—We are glad to acknowledge the receipt of your very fraternal letter thanking the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the transfer to your body of the title to the mission property at Salonica, and also expressing grateful appreciation of all work heretofore done by us for the cause of evangelical religion among the Greeks. We will also express our great gratification at the report given in your letter, indicating good progress in your work of building up the church of God in the kingdom of Greece and in the Turkish empire. We wish you heartily God-speed, and do pray that Christ, the great Head of the church, may crown all your labors with abundant success.

Assuring you of our continued interest in the Synod of the Evangelical Church of Greece, we are your brethren in the Lord, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. E. M. GREEN, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to which was referred the letter of the Rev. A. Demorest, D. D., representing the Reformed Church in America, recommend that the General Assembly record its high appreciation of this fraternal message so happily expressed, and that the Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Moderator, be appointed to make a suitable reply, conveying to the General Synod our Christian salutations and best wishes for the prosperity and peace of that church, so nearly akin to our own in government and theology, intimating also our pleasure at the correspondence at present being conducted between the Reformed Church and one of our executive committees with reference to co-operation in a particular branch of our work, and expressing the hope that this correspondence may be a step towards a nearer approach of their church and our own. The Moderator is directed to embody in his letter this action of the Assembly.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence report that a letter has been placed in their hands from George L. Alrich and William T. Way, under address of 923 Gibson street, Scranton, Pa., informing our Assembly that they had been appointed to visit us and present the Christian salutations of the Reformed Episcopal Church, of which they are the authorized representatives. In their very fraternal communication they express regret at not being able to be present at our meeting, and so they send a brotherly epistle, wishing us God-speed in our work.

We recommend that the Rev. E. H. Harding, D. D., of Farmville, Va., and the Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D., of Norfolk, Va., be appointed to make a suitable reply.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence, to which was referred the letter of the Rev. William Caven, D. D., chairman, and the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., Secretary, of the Western Section of the "Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World, holding the Presbyterian System," which letter stated that our apportionment for the expenses of the Alliance is not paid, do recommend:

1. That the Treasurer of the General Assembly be directed to pay what is due from our Assembly out of the funds in the treasury.

2. That the members of the American Section from our church endeavor to have the expenses of the American Section reduced, and a corresponding reduction obtained in the apportionment of our Assembly.

3. That the Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D., the Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D., and Elder W. M. Graybill be appointed a committee of correspondence with the American Section, and that they be instructed to notify the delegates of their appointment to attend the approaching meeting in Washington, D. C., September 27, 1898. Also, that they be authorized to fill vacancies in the list of delegates.

4. We also propose the following named ministers and ruling elders as delegates to the next meeting of the Council in Washington, D. C.:

Synod of Alabama.—Principal, Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D. Principal, Rev. D. A. Planck; Alternate, Rev. W. H. Richardson.

Synod of Arkansas.—Principal, Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. L. Caldwell, D. D.

Synod of Florida.—Principal, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine; Alternate, Rev. W. W. Elwang.

Synod of Georgia.—Principal, Rev. G. T. Goetchius, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D. Principal, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.; Alternate, Major J. C. Whitner.

Synod of Kentucky.—Principal, Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. G. H. Rout, D. D. Principal, Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. Wm. Irvine, D. D. Principal, Elder J. P. Hobson; Alternate, Hon. Robert Rodes.

Synod of Memphis.—Principal, Rev. W. McF. Alexander; Alternate, Rev. S. J. Martin. Principal, Hon. Robert B. Fulton, LL. D.; Alternate, Hon. J. T. Carthel.

Synod of Mississippi.—Principal, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D. Principal, Rev. J. H. Nall, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. E. Jones. Principal, Hon. Charlton H. Alexander; Alternate, Charles Schuler, Esq.

Synod of Missouri.—Principal, Rev. H. B. Boude, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. A. W. Milster, D. D. Principal, Rev. R. P. Farris, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.

Synod of Nashville.—Principal, Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D. Principal, Prof. W. M. Graybill; Alternate, A. R. Melindy, Esq.

Synod of North Carolina.—Principal, Rev. R. F. Campbell. D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. A. Ramsay, D. D. Principal, Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. D. I. Craig. Principal, J. D. McIver, Esq.; Alternate, J. C. McLauchlin, Esq.

Synod of South Carolina.—Principal, Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. W. J. McKay, D. D. Principal, Rev. W. G. Neville; Alternate, Gen. W. E. James.

Synod of Texas.—Principal, Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. Josephus Johnson. Principal, Rev. W. M. Anderson; Alternate, Henry Moore, Esq. Principal, Rev. W. S. Red; Alternate, Rev. J. B. French.

Synod of Virginia.—Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. M. L. Lacy, D. D. Principal, Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D. Principal, Hon. F. B. Hutton; Alternate, Hon. Geo. L. Christian. Principal, Prof. A. L. Nelson; Alternate, Hon. J. A. Waddell.

Delegates from the Church at Large.—Principal, Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D. Principal, Rev. John S. Moore, D. D.: Alternate, Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D. Principal, Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D. Principal, Rev. Henry A. White, D. D.; Alternate, Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.

The same committee made a report on the overture touching union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, which report went to the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported that the records were not present. The committee was discharged.

ERRATUM.

Through an oversight of the author of the report on the Alliance of Reformed Churches, the date of the next Council is given as 1898, whereas, it should read 1899.

Recommendations.

1. This Assembly would renew previous recommendations to Presbyteries to appoint committees on Bible cause, where such committees do not exist, and urge that they see that this cause is presented to the churches within their bounds, and that such committees work with the Bible Society's auxiliaries, which will need special attention now, owing to the society having dispensed with superintendents.

2. This committee believes that our church members are in need of more love for the blessed word of God, and it believes that love for the word always grows by its study, and resultantly greater love for the Bible cause would be shown. Your committee would urge, therefore, and recommend, that our pastors endeavor to inaugurate some systematic line of Bible study among their members, especially among the officers and others whose influences are likely to be in touch with the young; and we would recommend that such line of study be more especially applied to the abundant references in the Scriptures authorizing the Catechisms of our church.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported, recommending their approval.

Adopted.

The report of the committee to which was referred the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis, asking that *The Missionary* be used to further the interests of Home Missions, was put upon the docket.

The Auditing Committee made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence reports that seventy-one Presbyteries have reported to the Assembly—a gain of two over those reporting last year. And not only is there improvement as to the number of Presbyteries reporting, but a decided improvement as to the character of these reports. The Assembly's Standing Committee of last year reported that some of the presbyterial reports had no signatures, and some did not even give the name of the Presbytery reporting, whilst others were mere clippings from newspapers. Your present committee takes pleasure in reporting that of the seventy-one reports placed in its hands, not one was unsigned or failed to give the name of the Presbytery reporting, or was a newspaper clipping.

But there is yet room for improvement in the character of these reports. This is evident from the fact that five Presbyteries, viz., Mississippi, Western District, Paducah, Memphis and Nashville, do not use the blanks prescribed by the General Assembly, and as a consequence, all these reports are more or less imperfect.

The following is a tabulated statement of contributions to the benevolent causes of the church from the reports placed in the hands of your committee:

1701	churches	gave to	Foreign Missions, ...	$105,935 32
1455	“	“	Assembly's Home Missions, ...	27,542 21
1770	“	“	Local Home Missions, ...	76,430 22
1075	“	“	Colored Evangelistic Fund, ...	11,526 52
1267	“	“	Invalid Fund, ...	12,362 64
1427	“	“	Education, ...	43,307 10
1249	“	“	Publication, ...	7,705 15
635	“	“	Bible Society, ...	839 31

The churches have contributed to the benevolent objects in the following order:

503	churches	gave to	8	benevolent	objects.
433	“	“	7	“	“
308	“	“	6	“	“
257	“	“	5	“	“
233	“	“	4	“	“
217	“	“	3	“	“
226	“	“	2	“	“
242	“	“	1	“	“
548	“	“	0	“	“

Respectfully submitted, Wm. E. McIlwaine, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was taken from the docket, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Auditing Committee's report was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly:

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to report upon the following matter submitted to them:

The report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, as audited by their own Auditing Committee, is found to be correct. There is, however, some explanation needed of the charge of five per cent. deducted from bequests and legacies and credited to account of contingent fund. Some of these gifts seem to require nothing beyond turning them over to another committee of our church. While disclaiming the least reflection upon any one, your committee would state that they find no authority for such deduction beyond expense actually paid in each case.

The reports of committees appointed by the General Assembly to audit reports of the Treasurers of the Executive Committees of Education, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Foreign Missions, and Home Missions, have been handed to us, each of these auditing committees certifying to the correctness of the several reports audited by them.

There is no itemized statement accompanying any of these to show in detail what the auditing committees approve, excepting in the case of the Home Mission Committee, which furnished a statement of accounts in detail; and therefore your committee can go no further than accept as correct those statements of approval. It certainly would be better to have a detailed statement of account to accompany each approval of the respective auditing committees of the General Assembly, and your committee would recommend this as a rule to be observed in the future.

In most cases the several auditing committees fail to certify that disbursements were made upon proper authority. This is the main duty resting upon these committees, and we recommend that the auditing committees be so instructed by the General Assembly.

The term of office of the following Trustees, viz., Dr. J. B. Shearer, D. W. Oates, and John R. Pharr, expires with the meeting of this Assembly. Your committee respectfully suggest the appointment of D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, and J. R. Howerton for the term of three years, and that J. W. Stagg be appointed to fill the vacancy occasionedby the death of John E. Oates.

Your committee further recommend the appointment of the following auditing committees for the ensuing year:

1. *For Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—W. F. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, W. R. Hoyt.
2. *For Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.
3. *For Executive Committee of Education.*—H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill, George Mason.
4. *For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, W. B. Oliver, W. C. Harris.
5. *For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., R. E. Magill.

The Auditing Committee have not examined the books, accounts and vouchers of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly, because up to this time no report could be procured from the Treasurer on account of his sickness.

The bid of Wilson & Wyatt, Clarksville, Tenn., for printing of the Minutes of the General Assembly, we recommend be referred to the Committee of Publication. (See Digest, p. 79, paragraph 177.)

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. C. WHITNER, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted:

The special committee appointed to report on the overtures from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, East Hanover and Greenbrier, with reference to Christian education in schools under presbyterial control, would respectfully report recommending the appointment of an *ad interim* committee in pursuance of the designs indicated in the overtures. Should this recommendation be approved by the Assembly, we suggest the appointment of the following committee: Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., chairman, Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Prof. John E. Wharton, Prof. R. B. Fulton, Prof. A. E. Spencer.

The special committee appointed to tabulate the action of the Presbyteries on the overture sent down by the last Assembly made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The *ad interim* Committee on Hymnology was authorized to fill vacancies in said committee.

The Rev. J. W. Montgomery presented a protest, which was admitted to record without answer, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Brazos overtures the General Assembly to meet in New Orleans May 19, 1898, to make a deliverance in answer to the question, viz.: Whether it is agreeable to Presbyterian order to hold an entertainment in a church building, either formally dedicated or not.

The Assembly answers that according to the law of our church the affairs of the local church are under the direction and control of the session of the church.

We protest (1), Because to your protestants this answer is only partly true, as courts of review and control above the church session not only have adopted the Directory of Worship and the Confession of Faith, but are set for instruction and advice and control, which instruction and advice the Assembly fails to give.

(2), Because this reply seems to your protestants to evade the two principles embodied in the overture, viz., (*a*), The sacredness or not of our church buildings; and (*b*), The ordinance of communicating or worshipping the God of all grace with our substance, and not belonging, therefore, to Presbyterian order, is included in the overture; that communicating belongs to Presbyterian order is further demonstrated by the exposition of the second and third commandments, relating to purity of worship (see Confession); and in these the singleness of motive suggests the Assembly ought to have answered the overture in the negative.

(3), Because this ordinance is in a number of our churches violated by an appeal to tastes and pleasures non-spiritual, and when held there is a desecration of the house of God at the same time.

(4), Because by not answering this overture in the negative the Assembly is not only indirectly sanctioning these practices, but giving occasion of stumbling to many.

J. W. MONTGOMERY,
FRED. S. ROBBINS,

The following paper, calling for the issue of a pastoral letter, was adopted:

Whereas error in many subtle forms exists around us, and may invade the church, to the injury of her doctrine, polity, spirituality and morality; and

Whereas the General Assembly is to "recommend measures for the promotion of charity, truth and holiness through all the churches under its care," therefore be it

Resolved 1. That a committee is hereby appointed to address a pastoral letter to our ministers and people, affectionately warning them against all errors, and urging them to steadfastness in "the faith once delivered to the saints."

2. That this committee shall consist of Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler, chairman, Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer and Rev. Dr. J. B. Stratton.

3. That all the papers of our church are hereby requested to publish said letter, and all our pastors are requested to read it to their congregations as soon as practicable after its publication; and where churches are vacant, that the elders be requested to read it to them.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was resumed. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 2 P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report on Theological Seminaries was further considered, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries have had referred to them:

1. The reports of the several boards governing Union, Columbia and Louisville Seminaries, and the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.

2. The papers in what was the complaint of the Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., against the Synod of South Carolina.

3. The report of the *ad interim* committee on the establishment of a summer school for Bible study.

Upon these papers they submit the following report:

I. ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

All the reports from the theological seminaries are of an encouraging character. There has been an excellent attendance of students during the year, amounting in all to one hundred and sixty-five, forty-one of whom have completed the course of instruction necessary for entrance upon the ministry. Good work, good conduct and good health have characterized their labors for the year.

Only two changes in the faculties of these institutions have been reported. The Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., and the Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., will discontinue their labors in Columbia Seminary, while the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., has been elected to succeed Dr. Tadlock, and the Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D., and the Rev. S. C. Byrd have been added to the corps of instructors as lecturers.

All of the seminaries, except the one at Columbia, report improvements in their buildings, and Columbia Seminary reports that its buildings and grounds are in excellent condition and well cared for, and that friends are raising funds for adding a new and greatly needed building to be used as a mess hall. Within a few months, Union Seminary will probably remove from Hampden-Sidney, Va., to its handsome new home in Richmond, Va.

In some cases, additions have been made to the libraries by gifts of books, and whenever it has been necessary to make any appeal to the churches for aid in the financial support of these institutions, the churches have responded in a praiseworthy spirit of devotion and liberality.

At both Columbia and Louisville, the question of a more judicious expenditure of funds for beneficiary education is being studied in a prudent manner.

Your committee recommends that the Assembly express:

1. Its regret that the church can no longer have the benefit of the valuable services at Columbia Seminary hitherto so faithfully rendered by the Rev. J. D. Tadlock, D. D., and the Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., and so gratefully appreciated by the church.

2. Its approval of the election of the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., to fill the vacancy caused by the Rev. Dr. Tadlock's retirement, and of the arrangement by which the Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D., and the Rev. S. C. Byrd have been secured to deliver lectures at Columbia Seminary.

3. Its unqualified commendation of all these seminaries to the patronage, beneficence and affection of our people.

4. Its gratitude to the Head of the church for his gracious care of these beloved institutions and his blessing upon them during the past year.

2. On the Complaint of the Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D.

In the matter of the complaint of the Rev. S. S. Laws, D. D., against the action of the Synod of South Carolina, your committee recommends the following:

Whereas, It is provided in the constitution of the Columbia Theological Seminary that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has "the right of general supervision over the interest of this seminary," and "can advise and recommend measures for its welfare" (Constitution, sec. 1, art. 2); and,

Whereas, It is likewise provided in the same constitution that, "should the Assembly see reason, at any time, to object to any of the acts of the directors or other authorities of the institution, it shall send down in writing to the Synods its opinion in the premises, but shall have no controlling negative, nor the right to originate any measures for the management of the seminary;" and,

Whereas, The so-called age rule, section 3, art. 12, par. 33 (p. 8), is deemed harmful to the seminary and to the church and its ministry, and seems plainly to be founded on the false principle that a definite age may be set as a limitation of service in said seminary of the church, therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this General Assembly advises and would approve the action were the Synods in charge of this seminary to do away with said age rule (Constitution, par. 33).

2. In earnestly and affectionately giving this advice, the General Assembly would, in doing so, make mention, as was done by the Synods of Georgia and Alabama in their actions for the repeal of the aforesaid age rule of the understood fact that par. 15 (art. 12, sec. 2) of the "Plan of Government," would still remain in full force as "a sufficient provision of authority for the Board of Directors in the matter of retiring professors."

3. That, as is provided in the constitution of the seminary, the clerk of this General Assembly is directed to send down in writing this advisory deliverance to the four charter Synods, with the assurance that it is expressive of our sincere, fraternal and abiding interest in the welfare of this venerable institution of our church, for whose prosperity and extended usefulness we will ever pray.

3. On the Summer School.

Your committee recommends the adoption of the plan for a summer school of Bible study proposed by the *ad interim* committee with the following changes, viz.: that the sixth paragraph of their report be stricken out, and the seventh paragraph be amended by adding the words, "travelling expenses," after the words, "such as," in the second line.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the committee,

A. M. FRASER, *Chairman*.

Report of Committee on Assembly's Summer School as thus amended and adopted is as follows:

The committee appointed by the General Assembly (Minutes, 1897, p. 50) to select a place for holding a summer school for Bible study, and to arrange a plan for such a school, would respectfully recommend the following action:

1. That such a school be organized at Monteagle, Tenn., beginning, if possible, in the summer of 1898.
2. That the school be held in the month of August, from the first to the thirty-first inclusive, with work on all the days except Sundays.
3. That all the professors in our theological seminaries be *ex-officio* teachers in the school, together with such other ministers and ruling elders of special qualifications as the Executive Committee hereinafter provided for shall deem it advisable to associate with them.
4. That an executive committee be appointed, consisting of the Rev. George Summey, D. D., the Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D. D., the Rev. W. M. McPheeters, D. D., and the Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., and that this committee be charged with the duty of organizing the courses of study, securing a proper rotation of teachers, preparing programmes, advertising, receiving and disbursing all money, etc.
5. That the instructors and lecturers be requested to give their services without charge, their travelling expenses, however, to be paid.
6. That in order to meet the incidental expenses above referred to (see recommendation 4), such as travelling expenses, correspondence, advertising, circulars, blackboards, etc., a small fee be required of each student, the exact amount of which shall be fixed by the Executive Committee.
7. That the Executive Committee be requested to provide for two lines of work for ministers: the one distinctly technical and scholarly, for the benefit of those who wish to pursue any special study, with the latest results of scholarship brought to bear upon it; the other distinctly practical, for the benefit of busy pastors who are desirous of becoming more effective in pulpit and pastoral work.
8. That the Executive Committee be requested to make provision also for meeting the wants of ruling elders, deacons and Sabbath-school workers by securing suitable persons to prepare and deliver addresses, and to give special instruction along these lines.
9. That in case a sufficient number of students to justify the holding of the school shall not have sent in their names by the middle of July, the Executive Committee is hereby authorized to announce that the school will not be held this year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. W. MOORE, *Chairman.*

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the election of a Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and the Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., was chosen to fill these offices.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken up, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly is aware that the status of the work committed to us presents, at this time, unusual complications—a condition of affairs that your committee approached with the conviction of special responsibility.

Having carefully reviewed the records of the Executive Committee, and finding them neatly and carefully kept, recommend their approval, except that on pages 149 and 155, blanks occur as to the amount of receipts and disbursements of certain funds, and that on pages 158 and 159, discrepancies appear in connection with the disbursements of funds that we are unable to harmonize in the absence of any detailed statement of the treasurer.

We were impressed with the difficulties involved in the work of this committee, and commend the zeal and devotedness with which they have administered the affairs of this important trust.

We recommend the approval of the purchase of the Cochrane homestead as the permanent quarters of the Stillman Institute, and express the hope that arrangements may be made at once for thorough academic as well as theological training.

We note with special approbation the purpose of the Executive Committee to meet as speedily as possible the pecuniary obligations assumed in all contracts hitherto made with laborers in the field.

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE.

Your committee have carefully noted the report of the *ad interim* committee, Rev. G. T. Goetchius, D. D., chairman, which represented the Assembly at the Colored Presbyterian Convention held at Birmingham, Ala., and recommend that the Assembly express its high appreciation of the faithful and efficient services rendered by them on that occasion.

THE INDEPENDENT COLORED SYNOD.

The Assembly has been officially notified that, at a convention held in the Berean Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, May 19, 1898, in pursuance of an order taken by the Birmingham conference, an independent organization was effected, denominated, "The Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada."

This result is in accord with the long cherished plans of the Assembly, and as an ecclesiastical body of like faith and order with our own, we welcome it to the relation of fraternal correspondence with this Assembly, and pray upon it the special favor of our Lord.

In view of the fact that the Assembly encouraged this movement by promises of material assistance, be it hereby—

"*Resolved*, That the Assembly engage to aid said Synod with all moral and financial support within its power."

A communication to the Assembly from certain representatives in the Convention of Colored Presbyters, expressing dissent from the action of the convention establishing an independent Synod, has been placed in our hands.

Concerning this dissent we would acknowledge the right of these brethren in the exercise of their own opinions as to the best time for taking this step, and commend their fidelity to their convictions.

But the Assembly hereby expresses its earnest hope that all difficulties in the way of united action in the movement of independent existence may be overcome by further careful consideration, and to this end directs the Secretary of Colored Evangelization to visit the Presbyteries of Central Alabama and Ethel on the occasion of their Spring Meetings, and lay this action before them for further consideration, assuring them in the meantime of the same care and support hitherto accorded.

FERGUSON-WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

That the matter of the Ferguson-Williams College be referred to the Executive

Committee of Colored Evangelization, to act according to its discretion, and with power to act.

OVERTURES.

The following overtures have been placed in our hands.

An overture from the Synod of Florida, asking that the "entire work for the colored people be turned over to the General Assembly in the United States of America," with the promises of liberal coöperation; one from the Presbytery of Florida dissenting from Synod's action; one from the Presbytery of Arkansas suggesting coöperation with the Northern Presbyterian Church; one from East Hanover Presbytery touching the reorganization of Stillman Institute, and more vigorous prosecution of the whole work; and one from Eastern Texas relative to unpaid appropriations to men laboring in the Synod of Texas.

Your committee recommend that various specifications already passed upon in this report be regarded as sufficient answer to these several overtures.

SPECIAL RECOMMENDATIONS.

In view of the fact that the formal relations of this work have been specially modified, in view of the steady progress being made, and the yet more urgent reasons for its earnest prosecution, we reccommend:

1, That the sum of $15,000 be asked for the service of the committee for the ensuing year, to be distributed and raised by the presbyterial committees in the usual way.

2, That all our ministers be solemnly enjoined to preach boldly the claims of this work in connection with the annual collection.

3, That the presbyterial committees give special attention to the matter of evangelistic services for the colored people within their bounds, engaging their own ministers as far as possible in this service; and that, to this end, every Presbytery that has not as yet done so be required to create a special standing committee on this subject.

4, We note that the Synods of North and South Carolina and Mississippi "have been doing their own work" in this matter. We would respectfully suggest that, as the time has come for a more aggressive and systematic work, full coöperation through the regular channels appointed therefor be urged upon all the Synods and Presbyteries of this Assembly.

5, We recommend the appointment of a treasurer, to be located at Tuskaloosa, Ala., to whom all funds collected for this cause shall be sent.

6, That the matter of expense incident to the meeting of the highest court of the Independent Colored Synod be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee.

REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, D. D.

In view of the voluntary retirement of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., from the secretaryship of this committee, be it—

Resolved, That in Dr. Phillips the Assembly has had a faithful exponent of the spirit and interest of our church in this work.

That the Assembly record its appreciation of the faithful, earnest and judicious manner in which he has prosecuted the work, culminating as it has in the organization of an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church—a result which has long been the hope of the Assembly.

REV. R. B. MCALPINE.

The Assembly would likewise express its hearty appreciation of the services of Rev. R. B. McAlpine, for so many years professor in Stillman Institute.

In his retirement the institution suffers the loss of a skilful, devoted and self-sacrificing official, but is cheered with the hope of an abundant harvest from the good seed he has sown.

REV. O. B. WILSON.

We would also make special mention of the self-sacrificing spirit exhibited by Rev. O. B. Wilson, in giving all his time and energy to the cause of Colored Evangelization without any compensation whatever. Such generosity and Christian zeal merit the hearty thanks of the Assembly.

NOMINATIONS.

Your committee would nominate the following persons to constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, L. S. Handley, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., J. A. Bryan, J. H. Miller, R. Cecil, D. D., E. P. Davis, W. H. Verner, E. B. Nuzum, and D. C. Lilly. Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary of Colored Evangelization, to assume the functions of the office at such time as shall be specified by the Executive Committee.

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman.*

The answer of the Assembly to the overture touching the ruling elder's delivering a charge at the installation of a pastor was reconsidered, and the following paper was substituted therefor:

Resolved, 1. That the action of this Assembly in answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Central Texas asking the Assembly to decide whether or not a ruling elder can constitutionally charge a pastor or the people in the installation of a pastor be reconsidered.

2. That in lieu of the answer proposed the Assembly does hereby recommend for adoption, and send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent, the following amendment to Chapter VI., Section V., Par. 6, of Form of Government: Instead of the words, "after which the minister presiding, or some other appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge," read, "after which the minister presiding, or some other minister appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge." Then at the end of the paragraph add the sentence: "If, in the judgment of the Presbytery, it be deemed advisable, a ruling elder may be appointed to deliver the charge to the people."

The Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies beg leave to report that we have carefully examined all the papers that have been placed in our hands from 73 out of 77 Presbyteries. We find that there are 2,042 Sunday-schools that have sent in their reports, as compared with 2,041 last year, a gain of 1. We find that there are 19,020 officers and teachers, as against 17,534, a net gain of 1,486. We find there are 134,316 scholars, as against 133,331 last year, a net gain of 985. We find the contributions for current expenses to be $48,483, as against $45,847 last year, a net gain of $2,636. For all other objects the contributions are $32,529, as against $22,336, a net gain of $10,193. We have added to our communion 4,455, as against 4,767, a loss of 312. We recognize the necessity for more earnest prayer and labor to win our young people for Christ.

From the meagre reports we conclude that our Sunday-schools are generally under the care of our church sessions, that our ministers do not generally preach to the children as such, and that the Catechism is taught, but the "Supplemental Lesson Course" prepared by the Assembly is not in general use.

1. We recommend that parents and church sessions use such means as they may deem wise and proper to encourage the children to attend upon the preaching of the word as well as all the services of the sanctuary.

2. We recommend greater care on the part of the stated clerks of Presbyteries in the preparation of their reports.

3. We reiterate the injunction of previous Assemblies that our Sunday-schools be urged to take a collection for all the objects of benevolence in which our church is engaged.

Your committee has examined the reports from the Young People's Societies, and there is evidence of great activity and zeal on the part of many that deserves to be fostered and encouraged by our ministers and church sessions. Only fourteen Presbyteries have reported to this Assembly, and many of these reports are very imperfect and would not give any adequate idea of the work being done by our young people.

1. We recommend to our sessions and ministers the importance of giving to our young people encouragement and help in the organization of societies calculated to train and develop them in every good work; and in all cases where societies have been organized antagonistic or in any way unfriendly to our system of doctrine or government, we recommend, not the destruction of such organizations, but an earnest effort to bring them into active sympathy with the true spirit of Presbyterianism.

2. The Presbytery of Arkansas having overtured the Assembly to instruct the Executive Committee of Publication to enlarge the constitution and by-laws of the Westminster League so that a congregation of young people can be organized thereby with all the committees and officers necessary to an active and efficient society, as the present constitution is regarded as wholly inadequate, we recommend the following reply: The Assembly does not deem it wise to make any change in the form of government of the Westminster League. S. D. BOGGS, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence on the overture relating to union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to which was referred the overture from Columbia Presbytery proposing organic union with the Associate Reformed Church, report recommending that the petition of the overture asking for the appointment of a committee to confer with the Associate Reformed Church be granted.

We recommend that the Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D., Rev. M. S. Kennedy, Rev. Alexander Sprunt, and Hon. J. W. Lapsley be appointed, and that they be directed to confer with the Associate Reformed Church, proposing organic union with that church, and asking for the appointment of a committee on their part to confer with our committee. If the Associate Reformed Church agree, our committee is authorized to arrange details for a union, and report to the next General Assembly.

Our committee is directed to express to the Associate Reformed Church our most cordial, fraternal regard, and to assure them of our readiness for a union with them.

R. P. KERR, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was made the order of the day for 8:10 o'clock to-night to hear the report of the Committee on the Sabbath.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Auditing Committee made a supplementary report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The illness of Dr. Jos. R. Wilson, the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly, prevented him from making his annual financial report. Dr. Wilson having resigned his position because of ill health, Dr. W. A. Alexander was elected his successor, but too late to prepare the financial report. Hence this matter must necessarily be passed over until the meeting of the General Assembly in 1899.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. C. WHITNER, *Chairman*,
D. B. MOREY,
S. W. SOMERVILLE,
JNO. J. McROBERTS.

The report on the overture touching the use of *The Missionary* magazine for the promotion of Home Mission interests was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis: "Is it practicable and wise that part of *The Missionary* magazine be given to Home Missions?" Your committees on Home and Foreign Missions, in joint session, recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

The report of the committee to tabulate the answer of the Presbyteries to the overture sent down by the last Assembly was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly in session at Charlotte, N. C., May, 1897, received overtures from the Presbyteries of New Orleans and South Carolina, asking for certain changes in our Rules of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., specified on pages 40 and 41 of the Assembly's Minutes for 1897. The Assembly answered these overtures as follows: "We recommend that the changes asked for be made, and that this overture be sent down to the Presbyteries with the direction that the Presbyteries vote for or against the proposed changes, and report the result to the next General Assembly." Of the seventy-seven Presbyteries constituting our Assembly, forty-nine have put answers into our hands. Of this forty-nine filing answers, forty-six vote for and three, viz., Chesapeake, Lexington and Roanoke, vote against the proposed changes.

Your committee would, therefore, report the said changes in the Book of Discipline, Chapter XIII., Section IV., as adopted by a clear majority of the Presbyteries, and recommend that this Assembly do now enact the same as part of the constitution.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was approved, and is as follows:

COMMISSIONERS GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

After Tuesday—Daniel Campbell, of Florida Presbytery; William Park, of Nashville Presbytery; F. P. Stubbs, of Red River Presbytery; F. P. Venable, of Orange Presbytery. *After Wednesday*—Prof. C. A. Smith, of Louisiana Presbytery; J. Q. Holland, of Mecklenburg Presbytery; Dr. F. Robinson, of Mecklenburg Presbytery; John Kay, of Macon Presbytery; Judge J. W. Lapsley, of North Alabama Presbytery; S. G. Crouch, of Kanawha Presbytery. *After Thursday*—Dr. I. C. Morton, of Paducah Presbytery; Elder J. F. Hedger, of Lafayette Presbytery; Elder B. F. Van Meter, of West Lexington Presbytery; Elder R. P. Hawkins, of Montgomery Presbytery; Elder W. K. Thompson, of Bethel Presbytery; Elder B. F. George, of Atlanta Presbytery; Elder William Baker, of Chesapeake Presbytery; Elder J. M. Poyntz, of Transylvania Presbytery; Elder George H. Cornelson, of Charleston Presbytery; Elder J. T. Marsh, of Upper Missouri Presbytery. *After* 5 P. M. *Friday*—Rev. S. D. Boggs, of Ebenezer Presbytery; Rev. J. Alb. Wallace, D. D., of Holston Presbytery; Elder A. L. Nelson, of Lexington Presbytery.

The report of the Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Sabbath respectfully reports that the following papers have come into its hands: the report of the Permanent Committee of the Assembly, the report of the Presbytery of Lexington, a paper addressed to the Postmaster-General, urging the closing of post-offices and stopping the transmission of mail on the Sabbath, and a communication for information from the Committee on Sabbath Observance in the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. The report of Lexington Presbytery would have been sent to the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath but for the lateness of its meeting, and is herein considered in connection with that committee's report.

From the reports in hand we learn that there is a growing disregard for the Sabbath day, and that this is not confined alone to the non-Christians. Some of our people seem to disregard the law and principle of the Sabbath as expressed in the Decalogue, and are governed too often by personal convenience and the interest of worldly gain and sensuous pleasure. That which fifty years ago would have shocked our moral sensibilities is now received as a necessity by many of our professed Christians.

Your Permanent Committee especially emphasizes the belief that travel and traffic are on the increase, and laments the grasping greed of great corporations that leads them to offer a premium for Sabbath desecration. It also emphasizes the ruinous effect of the Sunday newspaper. It urges us to especially guard against the increased tendencies to Sabbath desecration because of the present war with Spain. By way of encouragement we are assured that very many of our own people faithfully hold to the tradition of the fathers as to the sacredness of the Sabbath.

In the light of these reports we earnestly urge this General Assembly to give to this vital question the attention which its importance demands, not only by calling attention to the conditions and the evils which threaten, but by urging upon our people the necessity for an aggressive movement against the allied forces aiming at the destruction of our Christian Sabbath. We, therefore, recommend—

1. That this General Assembly emphasize by reaffirming its belief that the Sabbath is a perpetual binding obligation upon all men.

2. That we call upon all our people to use their utmost personal influence for the scriptural observance of the Sabbath as the Lord's day.

3. That while our ministers and elders are to be commended for their faithfulness,

they are reminded of the necessity of increased diligence in opposing the tendencies toward Sabbath desecration. We advise that our ministers at an early day preach an especial sermon upon this subject, at which time they read to their congregations the report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee, together with these recommendations.

4. We commend the efforts and the literature of the American Sabbath Union to the sympathy and liberality of our people as individuals, and the following as the representatives of our church on the union committees of the various denominations in the different cities where these members reside, viz.: Rev. Dr. M. D. Hoge, of Richmond, Va.; Rev. Dr. W. S. Thompson, of Charleston, S. C.; Rev. Dr. R. Q. Mallard, of New Orleans, La.; Rev. Dr. T. D. Witherspoon, of Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Theron H. Rice, of Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. Dr. James Stacy, of Newnan, Ga., as chairman.

5. In regard to the communication addressed to the Postmaster-General, we deem it unwise and inexpedient to thus petition the civil authorities, and would rather urge our people to enforce the observance of this sacred ordinance both by precept and example.

6. That the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

7. That the Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. Theron H. Rice and Elder John A. Barry be appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath for the ensuing year.

By a rising vote the following resolutions of thanks were adopted, and ordered read from the pulpits next Sabbath:

The Assembly expresses its lively sense of the thoughtful and lavish kindness, which, like a genial atmosphere, has enveloped us on every side.

We venture to tender our gratitude especially to Rev. J. H. Nall, chairman, and the Committee of Entertainment; to the railroads, for reduced rates and other courtesies; to the Young Men's Christian Association, for tender of courtesies; to the newspapers of the city, for faithful reports of the Assembly's proceedings; to the ladies of the various churches, for their delightful midday luncheons; to the friends who devised and carried out the refreshing excursion of Thursday afternoon; and to our hosts and hostesses, for the substantial and graceful hospitality of their homes.

Nor can we refrain from a distinct acknowledgment to Dr. Palmer, in a special sense the host of the Assembly. The serene glow of his life's sunset has cast over us all its quiet and powerful spell. His kindnesses have been manifold, and best of all is Dr. Palmer himself. As we bid him good-bye, we pray that the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Ghost be with him always. Amen.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Richmond, Va., on the third Thursday of May, 1899, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and prayer by the Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Your Committee on the Narrative beg leave to make the following report to the General Assembly:

Of the seventy-seven Presbyteries, reports from seventy have been placed in the hands of your committee. From a careful examination of these various reports, we find much that calls for profound gratitude to the great Head of the church, for the past year has been one of advancement along many of the spiritual lines of work. On the whole, the Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad. But the sad neglect of some duties, as reported, on the part of some of our Christian people, also makes us sad, and should lead ministers and people to more earnest prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon our churches.

1. In the first place, we find a diversity of answers touching the attendance upon the services of the sanctuary. In reference to the Sabbath morning service, the attendance is uniformly reported as being excellent, whereas the attendance upon the Sabbath evening and prayer-meeting services is almost uniformly reported as being remarkably small.

2. In the next place, touching the observance of family worship, with but one or two exceptions, the refrain is "sadly neglected," and the statement is sometimes made, that it seems as if family religious instruction has been committed entirely to the Sabbath-school.

3. As to the proper observance of the Lord's day, it is very gratifying to report that the desecration of the Sabbath seems to be the exception, and its observance is the rule, according to the statements made, although these reports do not specify what constitutes such observance.

4. In the next place, your committee find that the catechetical instruction of the children and youth is left to the Sabbath-school, and in some instances it is reported, not well attended to even there. The larger per centage of the narratives, however, shows that our church still emphasizes the training of our children and youth in the scriptures and catechisms of the church.

5 Again, we are pleased to report that, on the whole, the narratives from the different Presbyteries represent the churches within their bounds as being faithful in worshipping the Lord with their substance. Their ministers generally have been paid their salaries regularly and fully, and our people have responded with liberality, in many instances, to the causes of Home and Foreign Missions.

6. It is with great gratification that we are impressed with the statements, in many of the Presbyterial reports, to the effect that "worldly conformity" does not prevail to any alarming extent among our members. There is nothing that will contribute more to make our churches each a mighty power in the communities where they are planted than the non-conformity of their members to this world's sinful amusements. There must be separation from the world on the part of the church's membership ere there can be an acceptable service for God.

After summing up, then, what has been stated, it will be seen that, whilst there has not been any remarkable wide-spread and powerful outpouring of the Holy Spirit, nevertheless, the Spirit's special influence and power has been experienced throughout the bounds of our beloved Zion. The missionary spirit is evidently increasing, both as to home and foreign work. The spirit of worldliness is reported as diminishing, and although family religion is sadly neglected, our youth are still being trained up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord" by earnest and consecrated Sabbath-school teachers. So we have reason to "thank God, take courage, and go forward" "in the name of our God, setting up our banners," and always exclaim, "Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us; but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy and for thy truth's sake."

Respectfully submitted,

F. B. WEBB, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

According to the advice of the General Assembly, and the instruction of the Executive Committee, the Secretary visited the Missions of China, Japan and Korea, leaving home on July 26th, and returning on December 28th.

We are thankful to report that notwithstanding the disturbed condition of some of the countries where our missions are working, none of them have been seriously disturbed in their work. Excepting two or three cases of persecution in Northern Brazil, it will be seen from the annexed historical reports that, with all the missions, the year has been one of peace prosperity and progress. The number of communicants reported as added this year is 523. The actual number is larger than this, the reports from some stations not having been received. Wide open doors and great opportunities have been set before us everywhere, which the committee has been able to meet with a very inadequate supply of reinforcements to the missions. This must continue to be the case until the church shall largely augment the amount of resources hitherto placed in our hands.

FINANCE.

The receipts for the year from all sources were $146,478.27, including $407.80, funds returned. Net receipts, $146,070.47. This is $2,328.68 more than the receipts for last year, and $2,296.45 more than the largest amount received in any previous year. The balance on hand April 1, 1897, General Fund, was $524.41. The disbursements for the year, excluding repayments of borrowed funds etc., were $146,841.51. We, therefore, close the year without debt, and with a balance in the treasury of $161.17 belonging to the General Fund. We are the more gratified and thankful to be able to make this statement, because after the heavy falling off in the receipts from our October collection, the closing of the fiscal year with a large deficit seemed at one time to be inevitable. It was found necessary to make several urgent special appeals.

SPECIAL TREASURERS FOR BENEVOLENT FUNDS.

The committee would call attention to the fact that the receipts for the month of March were over $19,000, most of which were funds which had been held back by church or presbyterial treasurers for a greater or less time, and which, if they had been promptly forwarded, might have saved the necessity of borrowing money by the committee, and by our missionaries in heathen lands. This leads us to suggest that if our churches would appoint special treasurers for benevolent funds, so that they might be kept separate from collections for general church expenses, there would be much more likelihood that the gifts of our people would be promptly forwarded to their destination. Some churches have adopted this plan, with happy results. Therefore, we again ask the Assembly to recommend this plan to all the churches.

Owing to the time consumed in the transmission of funds it has been the custom every year to send forward before the close of the fiscal year a remittance for the work of the following year. The amount of this advance payment last year was $12,000.00. The amount advanced this year was $5,129.06. The difference between these amounts, $6,870.94, added to the disbursements for the year. $146,841.51, equal $153,712.45, is the amount actually expended on the year's work. This amount exceeds the net receipts for the year by $7,641.98.

"THE MISSIONARY."

The circulation of *The Missionary* has increased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being about 10,926, as against 9,826 at the close of last year. The issue for the month of March was nearly 12,800 copies. The number of subscribers delinquent for one year or more remains painfully and unaccountably large, being about 1,550. The cost of publication and distribution was $5,029.70, and the receipts from subscriptions and advertisements were $4,313.37.

"THE CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY."

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has also increased, although the increase was small, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being about 6,385, as against 6,059 reported at the close of last year. The cost of publication and distribution was $1,232.58. The amount received from subscriptions was $848.73.

"THE PRAYER CALENDAR."

Two thousand copies of the "Prayer Calendar" were issued, and nearly all distributed, at an estimated cost for printing and mailing of $340. The receipts from sales were $439.27.

REINFORCEMENTS.

Eight new missionaries were sent out during the year. Dr. L. L. Moore, Miss Nettie DuBose and Miss Mary S. Matthews were sent to China. Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Myers were sent to Japan. Miss Mattie B. Ingold, M. D., was sent to Korea. Miss Sophie Wright (now Mrs. J. S. Crowley) was sent to Africa. Miss Edith M. Houston was sent to Mexico. Miss Blanche Dunlap, of the Southern Brazil Mission, who has been in this country for some time on account of health, returned to her field during the year. Miss Wilson, of the Methodist Episcopal Church Mission in Japan, was added to our roll by marriage to Rev. W. McS. Buchanan.

LOSSES.

The China Mission was sadly bereaved by the death of Mrs. Pauline DuBose Little, at Karuizawa, Japan, on July 25, 1897. Rev. M. H. Houston, of the China Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. DeLacy Wardlaw, of the Northern Brazil Mission, retired from service during the year. The number of missionaries now on the roll is 155.

PRESENT NEEDS.

To man our present China stations for effective work, there is an urgent need of at least six ordained men and two physicians and several single women. Korea needs three ordained men, one physician and two single women. The present stations occupied in Japan are fairly well supplied, but several new men ought to be sent to that field to begin preparation for aggressive movements on new lines, which greatly need to be made. Africa sorely needs two more white and several more colored missionaries. The magnificent work that is opening to us there will not be done without them. Southern Brazil imperatively needs three more ordained men, and a single woman for the school work at Lavras, and one for the work at Sao Joao Del Rei. Mexico needs a man to assist Dr. Graybill in the supervision of his wide field. Thirty new missionaries to be sent out during this year is a conservative estimate of what the work already in hand requires for its efficient prosecution.

CAN THE WORKERS BE FOUND?

Yes. Without having made any appeal for them, the committee rarely has a meeting without receiving one or more applications for appointment. Ten are already under appointment, waiting for the opportunity to go.

CAN THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SEND THEM OUT?

We answer, No, not even on the basis of this year's enlarged receipts, nor until the church has increased its gifts to this cause very considerably over any amount given to it heretofore. A table of figures printed in the last annual report showed that the smallest amount for which the work has ever been conducted is about $1,000 a year for each missionary. Considering all that this $1,000 provides for, over and above the missionary's salary, school work, medical work, travel, literary work, house-building, support of native helpers, etc., the amount is much smaller than good business management requires it should be.

IS THE CHURCH ABLE TO SUPPORT THE PRESENT WORK AND ENLARGE IT?

We answer unhesitatingly, Yes. Eight of our missionaries are now supported by individuals. So far as known to us, none of these individuals are persons of large wealth, but only persons of good income from investments or business, and their work is one of self-denial for Christ's sake.

CAMPINAS PROPERTY.

The following is the report of Rev. S. R. Gammon, the committee's agent in charge of the Campinas property for the year 1897:

REPORT ON CAMPINAS PROPERTY FOR 1897—SAM. R. GAMMON, ATTORNEY IN FACT.

"In February I informed the Executive Committee that the titles to those portions of our Campinas property that, by the administration of the Lane estate, fell to Mrs. Lane and the two older heirs, had been transferred to the committee under its corporate title. It is now my pleasure to inform you that, during the first part of this month, I was in Campinas, and succeeded in transferring the title to that part of said property that fell to Miss Sallie Lane, who became of age and sent me her power of attorney after the date of the transfer of the other shares. This reduces to your possession all of the said property save that part covered by the legacy in Mr. Lane's will. Much has been accomplished in this difficult matter, and we have great reason to be profoundly thankful. The full and final settlement of all this business no longer depends upon the contingency of anyone's life. A year ago the death of any member of the Lane family would have caused serious complications and delays. This is no longer the case.

"In regard to that part of the property covered by the legacy, our lawyer speaks encouragingly. He feels confident that by means of the friendly suit that he has now been authorized to institute, we shall obtain unincumbered possession of it I hope that by the middle of the present year I may be able to write you of the final issue of the whole matter; but you know that dates for the termination of lawsuits cannot be definitely marked.

"The accompanying financial statement for the year passed shows that I have on hand a balance of nearly four thousand milreis. This amount and more I shall need when the business is finally concluded, to pay lawyers' fees and court dues. By that time, however, I shall doubtless have sold some more lots, and realized something further from rents

"Respectfully submitted,

"*Lavras, January* 20, 1898 SAM. R. GAMMON."

The committee has no change to recommend as to the plan now in operation for reducing the whole of this property to possession. If the friendly suit now being conducted is brought to a successful issue, the whole matter ought to be consummated during the present year. As there has been nothing to encourage the hope that Campinas will cease to be visited by yellow fever, the committee thinks that all idea of carrying on extensive school work at that point should be definitely abandoned. Mr. Gammon is under instructions to embrace the first favorable opportunity to sell that part of the property of which we have unincumbered possession.

REQUEST FOR DONATION TO THE SEMINARY AT SAO PAULO.

The Southern Brazil Mission at its late meeting preferred the request that of the proceeds from the sale of the Campinas property $5,000 be donated to the Synod of Brazil for its theological seminary. Other suggestions have been received from that mission as to the disposition of the funds to be derived from the sale of the property.

THE CONGO BOAT FUND.

Eight thousand dollars of the Congo Boat Fund has been loaned throughout the year on good real estate mortgage, and the interest applied to the support of the African work. The remaining $2,393.09 has been loaned part of the time, but is now in the treasury.

The correspondence from Africa throughout the year has been growingly urgent in appeals from the several missionaries that the boat be now built. On July 29th, the Mission held a meeting at Luebo and unanimously adopted the following resolutions:

"1. That the need of a steamer for this mission at present is absolute and imperative.

"2. That in the judgment of the mission a steamer sufficient for our use can be built with the money already on hand for that purpose; if, however, a larger sum is in hand or can be obtained, it would be well to build the steamer accordingly.

"3. That we cannot, at present, detail specifications in regard to the steamer, but we at least may say that it should be flat-bottomed, and, if possible, not drawing over twenty-four inches, the draft preferable being eighteen inches. The minimum capacity should be, say, three tons."

The secretary has entered into correspondence with English boat-builders through Mr. Robert Whyte, our agent in London, to ascertain whether such a boat as the mission calls for can be built and transported and set up on the Congo at Stanley Pool at a cost safely within the limits of the present fund. If this should prove to be the case, the committee asks authority from the Assembly to proceed with its construction. If not, and the additional amount required should not exceed $2,500, we ask authority to call upon the children of the church to contribute this additional amount, and to proceed with the construction of the boat as soon as the necessary amount is in hand.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ERSKINE REED, TREASURER, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1898.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1897, General Fund,	$ 524 41	
Balance on hand April 1, 1897, Congo Boat Fund,	2,393 09	
		$2,917 50
From Churches,	$63,658 05	
From Sabbath-schools,	7,210 47	
From Missionary Societies,	41,202 54	
From Legacies, Dividends, etc.,	8,933 35	
From Interest,	507 06	
Carried forward,	$121,511 47	$2,917 50

Brought forward,		$121,511 47	$2,917 50
From Leaflets,		179 64	
From Miscellaneous Sources,		18,737 91	
From *The Missionary*,	$4,313 37		
From *The Children's Missionary*,	848 73		
From *The Prayer Calendar*,	439 27		
From *The Illustrated Mission Lands*,	40 08	5,641 45	
			$146,070 47
Money returned, previously reported as receipts,			407 80
			$149,395 77

Disbursements.

Missions.

Northern Brazil Mission,	$14,281 13	
Southern Brazil Mission,	10,096 96	
China Mission,	44,591 67	
Congo Mission,	15,114 20	
Japan Mission,	25,694 78	
Korea Mission,	11,208 37	
Mexico Mission,	6,975 06	
General (Annuities and Special Grants),	760 00	
		$128,722 17

Periodicals, Etc.

The Missionary (not including editor's salary),	$ 5,029 70	
The Children's Missionary (not including editor's salary),	1,232 58	
The Prayer Calendar (not including editor's salary),	265 50	
The Illustrated Mission Lands (not including editor's salary),	140 80	
		6,668 58
Funds forwarded, and special appropriations,		421 26
Sundries,		1,535 65

Expense Account.

Salaries,	$ 7,334 76	
Office,	856 02	
Postage,	797 87	
Printing,	24 25	
Travelling Expenses,	396 87	
		9,409 77
Discounts,		84 08
Balance on hand, General Fund,	$ 161 17	
Balance on hand, Congo Boat Fund,	2 393 09	2,554 26
		$149.395 77

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$52,353 34
Made up as follows:		
Receipts during the year for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds, in cash,	$46,743 47	
One Southern Railway Company first mortgage bond (contributed),	1,000 00	
Collected—Mrs. E. D. Viser's Endowment Fund,	675 00	
On hand April 1, 1897,	3,934 87	
		52,353 34

Disbursements.

On account of Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,		$34,758 32	
Paid to Mrs. Viser out of Endowment,		150 58	
On expense account,		4,391 34	
Total disbursements,		$39,300 34	
On hand March 31, 1898, for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,	$11,528 00		
One railroad bond for,	1,000 00		
*Mrs. Viser's Endowment Fund,	525 00		
		13,053 00	
			52,353 34

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS.

I. HOME MISSIONS.

Receipts from legacies, $2,047.55; from loan fund, $585.75; from contributions (cash, $31,671.90, one Railroad bond, $1,000), $32,671.90. Total receipts, $35,305.20. To this add $2,275.25 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have a total in hand of the Treasurer during the year, for this department, of $37,580.45.

DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE ON HAND FOR HOME MISSIONS.

The sum of $487.50 was paid for the services—after June 25, 1897—of Rev. J. L. Kell in New Mexico; $1,900 was paid for missionary work performed by or under the care of Rev. H. B. Pratt and Rev. W. S. Scott among Mexicans in Texas; $13 special contributions were appropriated to the erection of two Mexican church buildings; the sum of $18,251.17 was paid for the support of six white and five Indian ministers in the Indian Territory, sixteen ministers in Florida, seventeen in Arkansas, and forty-five in Texas; the sum of $2,297.20 was paid for support of eighteen teachers in eleven schools in the Indian Territory; $299.25 was paid on two church and school buildings in the Indian Territory; $479.50 was donated and $175 loaned to secure the erection of eight church buildings in five Presbyteries; $3,220.93 was used to defray expenses, and there remained on hand at the close of the year a cash balance of $9,456.90, together with a Southern Railway Company first mortgage bond of $1,000, contributed by a friend of Home Missions, and bearing five per cent. interest. The total outlay for field work was $23,902.62, given for the support of 110 missionaries (ministers and teachers) and to secure the erection and equipment of eight churches and two school buildings.

II. REGULAR LOAN FUND.

During twelve years the sum of $6,955 (including two loans of $100 and $75 made this year) has been loaned to enable fifty-one white churches to erect or repair church buildings. No interest is charged on these loans and no security for their repayment is taken except a pledge of honor from the members or representatives of the churches to use diligent means to secure that result. During the year, thirteen churches have returned $585.75 on the amounts loaned to them; the Assembly has cancelled one loan of $300. These sums added to $3,210.49 † previously returned, make a total returned and canceled of $4,096.24, leaving the sum of $2,858.76 still outstanding, $345 of it not yet due. Out of $255 loaned several years ago to five colored churches, $125.50 was repaid; the remainder, which has now been long past due, will probably remain unpaid.

---

* This has been reinvested since April 1, 1898.

† In last year's report the amount returned was given as $3,080.99 It should have been $3,210.49.

III. THE WILLIAM A. MOORE LOAN FUND (CHURCH ERECTION).

The year began with cash on hand, $1,589.20; during the year twelve churches paid into the treasury $768.47, which gave a total of cash on hand of $2,357.67. Loans amounting to $375 were made to two churches; expenses, $72.17, were paid, as per Treasurer's Report, and $1,910.50 remained, cash on hand at the end of the year.

This legacy of $5,000 was received into your treasury in March, 1892. It is loaned at 3 per cent. The total loaned to nineteen churches has been $4,825. Of this, principal and interest amounting to $1,921.72, has been repaid; $3,318.84 are yet outstanding, some of it not yet due, all of it secured by mortgages on the church property of seventeen churches, making a total of $5,229.34 to the credit of this fund.

Four Full Years Have Now Elapsed

Since the present plan of work went into operation. A table shows the number of churches which sent contributions to your treasurer during this year. The treasurers of several Presbyteries forwarded the contributions of their churches in bulk, but have, for the last two years, reported to us the number of their contributing churches. With this information, and making due estimates for the two years of 1896 and 1897, we are able to exhibit the receipts and the sources from which they came for each of the last four years, as follows:

Year.	No. of Contributing.			AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM									Total Receipts.	Totals, leaving out Legacies and Funds from For. Mis. office.
	Churches.	S-Schools.	Societies.	From Foreign Missions office for Indian work.	Legacies.	Churches.	Sabbath Schools.	Societies.	Regular Loan Fund.	Miscellaneous within Presbyteries.	General Miscellaneous.	Moore Loan Fund.		
1894-95	1250	158	108	$1,750 00	$420 00	$17,037 42	$1,418 86	$1,462 29	$186 50	$401 53	$3,000 19	$178 60	$25,855 39	$23,685 39
1895-96	1320	318	104	875 00	2,990 21	17,510 24	1,808 26	1,514 54	382 77	77 72	3,480 51	375 98	29,015 23	25,150 02
1896-97	1391	281	165	--------	391 50	16,888 96	1,428 15	2,120 16	365 22	208 55	3,605 60	598 67	25,606 81	27,215 31
1897-98	1534	392	126	--------	2,047 55	18,329 26	1,974 04	1,615 45	585 75	5,182 45	5,570 70	768 47	36,078 67	34,026 12

The increase in receipts for Home Missions this year over the receipts of the previous year were:

In legacies,	$ 1,656 05
From churches,	1,440 30
Sabbath-schools,	545 89
Loan fund,	220 53
Miscellaneous within the Presbyteries,	4,973 90
General miscellaneous,	1,965 10
Moore loan fund,	169 89
Total,	$10,971 57
Societies short,	504 71
Increase over previous year,	$10,466 86

The increase in contributing churches was 143; in Sabbath-schools, 111; falling off in contributing societies, 39.

IV. THE INVALID FUND.

Receipts from a legacy, $50; from contributions, $11,619.80. Total receipts, $11,669.80; to which add $41.35, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and $28.49 cash on hand for an endowment fund at the beginning of the year transferred to the regular fund, and we have $11,739.64 total cash on hand during the year. Of this sum

$10,480.70 was paid out to Presbyteries to aid thirty-nine aged or infirm ministers and one hundred and seven widows or families of ministers deceased; $1,098.34 was paid for expenses as per treasurer's report. This left $160.60 on hand, a part of which has been paid out since the new year began. A comparison of the receipts for this fund for the last four years is made in the following table:

YEAR.	NO. OF CONTRIBUTING			AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM						TOTAL.
	CHURCHES.	SABBATH-SCHOOLS.	SOCIETIES.	LEGACIES.	CHURCHES.	SABBATH-SCHOOLS.	SOCIETIES.	MISCEL'OUS WITHIN PRESBYTERIES.	GENERAL MISCEL'OUS.	
1895,	1113	58	21	....	$11,299 29	$196 73	$113 20	$ 77 34	$795 38	$12,481 94
1896,	1157	62	10	$ 33 18	11,032 78	206 72	55 57	58 18	741 42	12,473 32
1897,	1170	78	38	187 50	10,541 82	339 95	200 64	49 42	986 19	12,665 77
1898,	1351	53	24	50 00	10,222 05	197 19	162 69	107 78	906 09	11,669 80

BOXES.

Aid has been given to a number of your ministers and schools in the way of boxes of clothing and other articles, some of which have been of great service; some were doubtless sent by churches or societies and the fact not reported to us. We mention as contributors known to us, the churches or societies of Charlottesville, Va., Columbia, Mo, Athens, Ga, the Central Church, of Atlanta, Ga., Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo., Lexington, Mo., Wetheredville, Md., South Highland Church, Birmingham, Staunton, Va., California, Mo., Rogersville, Tenn., Trenton, Tenn., Washington, Ga., Crystal Springs, Miss., Cook Ave., St. Louis, Mt. Carmel, Tenn., Opelika, Ala., Franklin St. Church, Baltimore, St. Charles, Mo., and Dallas, Texas, and from friends in Mt. Mourne, N. C.

NEW MEXICO.

Rev. E. Brantley, feeling obliged by domestic reasons to leave our field in New Mexico, was succeeded there by Rev. J. L. Kell, who took charge in June last. He resides at Eddy, a county seat, and is our only representative in New Mexico.

IN FLORIDA.

In the Presbyteries of Suwanee and St. Johns the situation has been but little, if at all, improved. The cold weather of the past winter has seriously retarded the recovery which was hoped for from the effects of the disastrous freeze of three years ago. A few of our churches have become nearly extinct; others have been so reduced financially as to be dependent upon liberal aid from other parts of the church to save them from "a famine of the word of God," certainly a famine of that word as it is preached by Presbyterian ministers. In the future, crops in Florida will be diversified; the people will not risk so much on the orange industry. Between 1874 and 1896 our church there increased two hundred and forty-two per cent., and if they can be tided over the present distress the future is one of hope. Over one hundred and ten members were received during the year on profession of faith.

IN ARKANSAS AND TEXAS.

The increase of population and the crystallization of society, godly or ungodly, goes steadily forward. Our five thousand Presbyterians in the midst of a million and a half of people in Arkansas, and our over sixteen thousand members in the midst of three and a quarter millions of people in Texas are overwhelmed with a sense of their weakness as compared with the needs of mission work around them. The field calls loudly for the best effort that our entire church can put forth. Two hundred and fifty towns in Texas, with a population of 300 to 2,500, as well as a vast number of country neighborhoods, are not touched by us, and many of them have little or no good religious training.

MEXICAN WORK.

God has certainly blessed us in regard to this field. Just as the influx of Mexicans, nominally Roman Catholics, began to appear upon considerable scale in our Southwestern territory, we were able to find in our ministry two men—Rev. H. B. Pratt and Rev. W. S. Scott (a commissioner to this Assembly)—who can speak and preach in the Spanish language as readily as in English, and who are entirely familiar with the characteristics of the Mexican people. Mr. Scott's work has grown steadily, the four churches under his care now having 262 members. The church at Reedville grew in its first year, just closed, from eighteen to forty-six members, and erected a chapel worth $400 at a cost of $230, not counting the personal labor of the members. Mr. Scott recently spent six weeks on a tour through five counties, containing 25,000 or 30,000 Mexicans. He preached to about 1,600 of these, and was heartily received by the people, who turned out to hear him on short notice.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

During the year we have had six white and five Indian ministers engaged, one of the white ministers having been in the eastern part of the Choctaw Nation only since January 1st. These ministers have supplied all of our organized churches and eight or ten other points with regular or occasional preaching, and from their statements we gather that there were over 130 professions of faith.

TERRITORY SCHOOLS.

In 1894, being no longer able (as we had been up to that time) to hold control of the Armstrong Academy, a home and school for orphan Indian boys, we began a system of school work in towns and neighborhoods, which has grown in importance and usefulness from the beginning. The plan is, first, to have the teachers secure all the patronage possible from the Indian Nation (teaching their children during the months for which the Nation is able to pay tuition) and all the tuition possible from private Indian and white patrons; to give free instruction to the poor children of both nationalities; and your committee adds to the tuition such pay as will secure for the teachers a fair but moderate support. About 650 pupils have been in our schools during the past session, over one-third of whom have been missionary pupils, taught free of all charge. The children of the poor white people have no school advantages at all, except such as are afforded by mission schools. The Indian children get the advantage of public schools for a few months of the year, without any guaranty of religious instruction.

We have two high schools—one at Cameron, Choctaw Nation, under the care of Rev. T. B. Lunsford, who has two assistants; the other, Calvin Institute, under the care of Mr. Ebenezer and Miss Fannie S. Hotchkin, with two assistants, is located at Durant, Choctaw Nation. In addition we have neighborhood schools at Old Good Land, Cold Spring, Bennington, Bethel, Nuni Takili, Osko Chito and Shady Point. We have quit-claim title to a good lot and two-story stone building at Cameron, to a lot and two-story building in Durant, lot and building at Shady Point, and a claim upon a lot and building at Wahpanucka. Our sole aim is to secure religious instruction for the youth, and through them to reach the home.

In the winter time the teachers find many children in great need of clothing. Boxes sent by Ladies' Societies enable the teachers to supply the children with clothing, and thus secure their attendance upon our Christian schools.

Our teachers undergo many privations, but are doing a vast deal of good. A number of the pupils (not less perhaps than twenty-five) became church members during the year. The Assembly asks all Sabbath-schools to contribute on fifth Sabbaths for the support of this school work.

ITEMIZED STATEMENTS

of the work performed by over seventy of the ninety-two ministers who have been engaged in this service lead us to believe that it is safe to say that 12,000 religious services have been held by our missionaries, with something like 1,200 professions of faith, while not less than twenty-five church buildings have been erected, repaired or freed from debt.

In the last eighteen years the population in the fields above referred to has, in round numbers, been doubled. Our church members have been increased nearly fivefold.

Amounts Given to Local Home Missions.

We have tried faithfully for four years to ascertain, in time to state in the annual report, the amount given by the Presbyteries to the local work, but have never been able to get replies from all of the stated clerks. As we go to press this year we have statements from the stated clerks of seventy Presbyteries, which give a total contributed in those Presbyteries to local work of $98,967, being $2,848 more than was given by them to that department in the previous year.

A Brief History

of the work of the Assembly's office of Home Missions from 1861 onward has been prepared by the secretary, and its publication authorized by the committee. It will appear as soon as the needed data can be gathered from the reports made by the Presbyteries to this Assembly, which will bring it down to date.

The Invalid Fund.

Full information was laid by your committee in June last before all pastors; and through our church papers the needs of this cause were laid before our people.

The result has been a considerable increase in the number of contributing churches, but a falling off in the contributions. This falling off has been somewhat general, and not large at any particular points, but if hundreds of churches give each a little less, the aggregate loss is great. We give below a table showing the receipts of this fund for ten years past, by which it will be seen that a falling off, which began in 1892-'93, has not been retrieved, the contributions of this last year being less than those of any previous year.

It has been suggested by several persons that one cause of this decrease is the fact that the summer outings of people in our city and town churches have of late years begun in June, and that in July, when this collection is taken, a large number of church members are absent; that this becomes more and more the case with each passing year, and that it especially affects the contributions of Sabbath-schools and societies, many of which do nothing in July for any cause.

	Without Legacies.	Legacies Included.	Number of Ministers Aided.	Number of Families of Ministers Deceased.
To April 1, 1889, ...	$12,814 55	$12,814 55	30	108
" April 1, 1890, ...	13,351 71	14,318 21	31	112
" April 1, 1891, ...	15,873 00	15,948 00	41	114
" April 1, 1892, ...	15,902 00	18,543 00	29	113
" April 1, 1893, ...	13,129 00	13,288 00	35	110
" April 1, 1894, ...	12,032 00	12,067 00	32	124
" April 1, 1895, ...	12,481 94	12,481 94	33	101
" April 1, 1896, ...	12,440 14	12,473 82	38	112
" April 1, 1897, ...	12,118 02	12,665 77	37	96
" April 1, 1898, ...	11,619 80	11,669 80	39	107

IV. ABSTRACT OF REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

On June 15, 1897, the committee met at the call of the secretary, Rev. E M. Richardson, D. D., and after considering the action of the last Assembly, by which the committee was appointed, organized for the work of this year by re-electing Rev. W. McF. Alexander, chairman, and Mr. John Johnston, clerk.

The salary of the secretary was made $1,200, and that of the treasurer $100 per annum.

The Directors of the Union and Planters Bank have kindly permitted us to use, without charge, their rooms for the meetings of the committee. Also, the Memphis National Bank, of which our efficient treasurer is president, kindly gives us, without charge, all necessary exchange.

The amount to be appropriated to candidates was made the same as last year, namely: Seventy-five dollars as the maximum for candidates in college and in seminary, and twenty-five dollars for those in academical studies.

In obedience to the instruction given us by the last Assembly, we discontinued to make appropriations to young women preparing for the work of Foreign Missions, thus confining aid strictly to Education for the Ministry.

It came to pass, in the providence of God, that this first meeting of the year was the last at which our former beloved secretary, Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., was present. Just fifteen days after this date he ended his earthly labors and entered upon his everlasting rest. Retiring in apparently his usual health on the night of June 29th, he passed quietly away during the night, and was found dead in his bed on the morning of June 30, 1897.

On July 5th the committee met at the call of the chairman, who officially announced the death of the secretary; whereupon a committee of five, with Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D., chairman, was appointed to prepare suitable memorials of Dr Richardson. These memorials were prepared, adopted, and engrossed upon our minutes. The committee continued Dr. Richardson's salary until September 31, 1897, the end of his year, and during this period the work of the secretary was done by our chairman, without remuneration.

The committee being empowered by its constitution to fill all vacancies that may occur during the year, then proceeded to the election of a secretary, who should enter upon the duties of this office September 1st. Though there were several names before the committee, there was only one nomination. Mr. G. W. Macrae, treasurer, nominated Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, then pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn., and also a member of this committee. Mr. Lumpkin retired from the meeting, and after full consideration he was elected by unanimous vote, and was given, at his request, one week to consider the matter. At the expiration of this time Mr. Lumpkin signified his willingness to accept, the Presbytery of Memphis afterwards consented, and he entered upon the duties of this office September 1st. His salary was made $1,500 per year.

Printed copies of the report of the work of last year were distributed, and circular letters in reference to the collections for this cause in November and in April were sent to pastors and sessions. In addition to this, the secretary visited and presented this cause to a few churches. But in this respect two serious difficulties have been encountered: first, that of arranging with a sufficient number of churches that might be reached by a single trip, thus economizing time and expense of travel; and second, that of reaching any considerable number of churches in the two months set apart to this cause. The secretary has, therefore, been constrained to confine his attention chiefly to our church courts and to private correspondence, but he has endeavored to use diligently these means of access to our church at large. In the months of October, November, and December he was enabled to visit and to present this cause to twelve of our thirteen Synods, the Synod of Florida being the only one not visited by him. In these visits he placed emphasis upon the type of Christian manhood that should characterize those who offer themselves for the sacred office of the ministry, the care that Presbyteries should exercise in receiving, recommending for aid, and directing their candidates, and the duty of pastors and sessions to present fully to their people the claims of this work. By correspondence he has tried to place the facts concerning this work before our courts, pastors, and people.

In addition to this he has visited a number of institutions of learning. He presented the claims of the ministry to the students of Davidson College and of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, made a passing call upon the Louisville Theological Seminary, and was permitted to take part in the chapel exercises with the students of the University of Tennessee, and with cadets of Alabama.

Then he has kept this work fully before the Executive Committee, and has made to the committee monthly written reports of his work.

We have enrolled upon application of Presbyteries, two hundred and twenty candidates. Of these, one hundred and two are theological, one hundred and one are collegiate, and seventeen are academical students.

Three of our candidates are studying outside of our own institutions.

In addition to the two hundred and twenty regularly enrolled there are three who are aided through us from private sources to the amount of $432.52—one at Hampden-Sidney College, one at Columbia, and one at Union Seminary.

Of those regularly enrolled and drawing full appropriation from our committee, seventeen have received through us from their Presbyteries, and in addition to our appropriation, $549.61, making a total of special contributions made through our treasury of $982.13.

Of the candidates enrolled, nine, either not entering upon their studies, or finding they would not need the aid promised them, received nothing. One, having abandoned the idea of preparing for the ministry, refunded the small sum sent him on appropriation, and sixteen leaving institutions before the close of the year, received a part only of appropriations made to them. The exact number, therefore, aided by the committee is two hundred and eleven. Of aid given by different institutions to their own students in addition to our appropriations we, of course, make no report. These special appropriations, however, whether made by institutions, Presbyteries, or individual churches and persons, complicate and, to some extent, interfere with the regular work of your committee, though if they must be made, they should not be allowed to interfere with the November and April collections, and, with the exception of those made by institutions to their own students, they should always be sent through our treasury.

It deserves to be noted that in November collections are taken in some places for Synodical work, and in April in other places for Christian, as distinct from ministerial, education. These causes, in themselves commendable and deserving the hearty support of our church, necessarily interfere, when presented in November and April, with the Assembly's work of education for the ministry. Yet with the good hand of our God upon us, and through the liberality of our people, we have been enabled to pay in full our appropriations to our candidates and report a small balance.

As the treasurer's appended report shows, we have received this year $16,956.23. We have disbursed to candidates, $15,169.53.

We have received $403.26 more than we received last year, and have disbursed to candidates $304.01 more than last year.

We have to report the death of one student aided by us, and also the death of another member of your Executive Committee. At the beginning of the year the Rev. E. A. Ramsey, D. D., was in feeble health, and consequently was soon forced to leave the city. He did not meet with us after our second meeting, which was held July 12th. After a long and painful illness, he died January 14, 1898.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Publishing Department.

No year in the history of the work has been marked by greater activity in this department than the past, the whole number of issues from the press of books and tracts being in round numbers 100,000, besides a large number of blank reports for the use of Sessions, Presbyteries and Westminster Leagues.

The two most important volumes of the list are Vol. III. of Peck's *Miscellanies* and the *Memorial Volume of the Westminster Assembly*, which was published by order of the last General Assembly, and contains all the addresses delivered before that Assembly in May last in commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Westminster Assembly and of the formation of the Westminster Standards. In obedience to the orders of the Assembly the addresses of Dr. Strickler and Dr. Cannon were issued in separate form. The subscriptions to the Memorial Volume justified the issue of an edition of 2,000, and a second edition of 500 has since been issued, of which only about 200 remain. The book has met with a wide sale, many having been distributed in the Northern church, in Canada, and in Great Britain, and from these sources numerous warm and gratifying commendations of the book as to its contennts, mechanical execution, and cheapness have been received.

Some valuable additions have been made to our list of Sabbath-school library books as well as to our tract list.

Just after the close of the year another volume of much importance was issued, viz., an Appendix to our *Digest*, by Rev. W. A. Alexander, D. D., so that now we have a complete Digest of the Assembly's proceedings up to date. It should be added in this connection that the cost of the *Digest* and the Appendix has been far beyond the income realized from the sale of the work thus far ; this was to be expected in view of the limited number of those who are likely to purchase such a book, but the importance and value to the work of the church of a complete Digest is so great that the committee have felt that the Assembly would approve the necessary expenditure. The more general use of it by all members of our church courts would doubtless result in great saving of time in the prosecution of their business.

Our sales department has had a fair measure of prosperity during the year, and we are able to report an increase in the business of the year of nearly five per cent. It is found that the margin of profit with each succeeding year becomes smaller, a fact that is due to a variety of causes that cannot be enumerated here.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PERIODICALS.

We give below a table showing the issues of our Sabbath-school papers for the year:

Children's Friend (weekly),	1,100,000
Earnest Worker (monthly),	215,000
Pearls for the Little Ones (weekly),	920,000
Lesson Quarterly,	130 000
Primary Quarterly,	65,000
Lesson Papers (weekly),	900,000
Pictorial Bible Lessons,	80,000

an increase over the issues of last year. Comparing the issues of the two principal papers, *The Children's Friend* and *The Earnest Worker*, with the issues reported ten years ago, it will be found that their circulation has grown from 510,000 to 1,315,000. We have not only the encouragement of a steady growth in this department of our work, but that afforded by many evidences that our papers are meeting satisfactorily the wants of our Sabbath-school work.

DONATIONS.

The Executive Committee has continued to respond to appeals that have come to us for help from Sabbath-schools, churches, mission fields, pastors, and evangelists, the total amount appropriated for this work being $4,662.53, an increase of nearly $400 over the appropriations of last year. Nearly one-half of this amount was given in Sabbath-school papers for the use of mission Sabbath-schools and other work. A large number of tracts, donated for the purpose, have been distributed by our pastors and evangelists.

Ten hundred and sixty-eight Bibles have been given for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, or two hundred more than last year, and eleven hundred and ninety-two Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, or about one hundred and fifty more than last year, the total amount appropriated to this purpose being $867.50.

Colportage.

We have not thought it wise to restrict further the work of colportage, as was intimated might be the case in our last annual report, but the same colporteurs reported last year have continued in the work, viz.:

Rev. William Crow,	Synod of Kentucky.
Samuel Lacy,	Synod of Virginia.
Rev. Ro. Morrison, D. D.,	Synod of Missouri.
Rev. J. Calvin Smith,	Synods of Arkansas and Mississippi.
Rev. R. L. Fulton,	Synod of Georgia (part of the time).

Rev. D. T. Towles, Synod of North Carolina, though in infirm health, has given about six weeks' time to the work.

Some idea of their work may be obtained from the following table:

Total number of days' service,	1,086
Miles travelled,	12,528
Sabbath-schools visited,	98
Prayer-meetings held,	43
Addresses delivered,	39
Sermons preached,	276
Families visited,	7,245
Books and tracts distributed (value),	$2,729.70
Total expense,	2,255.49

In addition to the above, the Executive Committee appropriated $100 to the Evangelistic Sabbath-school work in the mountains of Kentucky, as in the previous year, besides such grants of supplies as were needed.

It will appear that the total appropriations to our benevolent work—donations and colportage work—during the year was $6,918.02, or $538.41 more than the collections reported at the beginning of the year.

Report of the Treasurer of Publication,

For the Year ending March 31, 1898.

1897.	Dr.		
March 31,	To balance in the treasury,		$3,175 51
1898.			
March 31,	To amount received from churches, etc.,	$ 7,005 35	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,261 22	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	3,082 08	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	7,940 75	
"	Personal Accounts,	17,754 32	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	69 68	
			$40,113 40
			$43,288 91

1898. Cr.

March 31,	By Furniture,	$ 35 75	
"	" Insurance,	447 50	
"	" Freight,	515 10	
"	" Expense,	211 97	
"	" Donation,	2,055 91	
"	" Postage,	1,804 85	
"	" Stereo. Plate,	1,746 89	
"	" Advertising,	708 58	
"	" Merchandise,	6,363 98	
"	" Publishing House,	1,099 37	
"	" Colportage,	2,255 49	
"	" Publishers',	12,639 13	
"	" Travelling Expenses,	335 33	
"	" Personal Accounts,	335 03	
"	Salary,	6,229 96	
			$36,784 84
	Cash in treasury,		6,504 07
			$43,288 91

ASSETS.

Cash,	$ 6,504 07	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	30,838 48	
Furniture,	782 40	
Merchandise (Inventory March 31, 1898),	27,857 69	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	12,312 82	
		$113,295 46

LIABILITIES.

Publishers' Accounts Payable,	$ 2,263 18	
Excess of Assets,	111,032 28	
		$113,295 46

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1897, *to March* 31, 1898.

1898. Dr.

March 31,	To Rents received,	$3,082 08

1898. Cr.

March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	" Insurance,	316 36		
"	" Repairs, etc.,	142 59		
			$1,098 37	
"	Net receipts,		1,983 71	
				$3,082 08

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $2,606.62, making the total value of donations granted during the year $4,662.53.

Profit and loss has been charged and stereotype plate account has been credited with $1,623.07, being the five per cent. annual discount allowed for depreciation in the value of this stock.

VI. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

THE COMMITTEE.

Since the first of April, 1897, we had thirteen meetings, which have been well attended by the members living in Birmingham. It was agreed that those living at a distance might attend whenever there was business of importance to be discussed. The decisions reached by the committee have in most cases been unanimous. During the year Dr. J. T. Searcy resigned from the committee, and we appointed Rev. D. C. Lilly, pastor of the Tuscaloosa Church, to fill the vacancy till the meeting of the Assembly.

It will be remembered that the Charlotte Assembly directed us to co-operate with the Independent Colored Presbyteries in fixing a time and place for holding a convention to organize an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church. The Independent Presbyteries made such a request, and we selected Birmingham, Ala., as the place, and November 26–28, as the time, for such a gathering. The convention met as called. The report of the committee appointed by the last Assembly to represent the Assembly at its sessions is submitted along with this report, but separate from it, because it was not committee action.

The expenses of the Birmingham convention were paid by us from the fund collected specially for this purpose two years ago, supplemented by some small contributions, and by $36.89 from the general fund.

There is evidently not perfect agreement among the colored ministers and elders as to the wisdom of this movement. Very few of them say that it will never be wise; almost all saying that it will be right and proper at some future date. The chief difficulties remain the same in their minds as in former years, namely, lack of experience in church government and lack of funds necessary to carry on an extended work. These difficulties are very real, and must be dealt with by the Assembly in all candor and liberality.

In order to meet the necessity for a fund to help them pay the necessary expenses of the meetings of their highest church court, we earnestly recommend that the Assembly authorize its Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization to aid in paying such expenses from the general fund, or in any other way that seems best to the Assembly.

We have found it necessary to pay a part of the expenses of the New Orleans meeting from our general funds, and ask that the Assembly take some steps to reimburse the amount.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.

The Reformed Church in America has not seen its way clear to co operation with us during the past year. They have approved the principle of co-operation, and referred its details to its Board of Domestic Missions. Of the present status of the matter, the following letter from Rev. C. H. Pool, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of that Board, gives a sufficient account:

"NEW YORK, *March* 21, 1898.

"*Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.*,

"DEAR BROTHER: In reply to yours of the fifteenth instant, I would say that our General Synod's Committee did report in favor of co-operation with your Committee on Colored Evangelization, when it was discovered by our attorney, that by its charter our Board is debarred from expending any of its funds through the agency of another denomination. That will prevent co-operation with the Presbyterian or any other church, at least for the present.

"Our treasury is by no means overflowing, as seems to be the case with yours; still our Board, through a special committee, is trying to ascertain if it is practicable and possible to undertake a mission somewhere in the South on our own account.

"Very cordially yours,

"C. H. POOL, *Corresponding Secretary.*"

Since the meeting of the Assembly of 1895, we have had authority to purchase the Ferguson-Williams College property at Abbeville, S. C., if the way should be clear. We have desired to buy it, but the difficulty of getting money for the Stillman Institute, and for the general work for which we were already responsible, has forbidden our making special efforts in this direction. In view of all the facts of the case, we recommend that the Assembly drop this matter.

At the beginning of the session in October, 1897, the secretary and Professor McAlpine took charge of the instruction in the Institute. It became evident after a month that one instructor could do all the work needed for the eight students in attendance. So the secretary withdrew from the recitation room. Since the first of November, 1897, Professor McAlpine has done all the teaching.

The small number of students in attendance during the year, ten in all, is accounted for by the fact that the committee did not think that the expense of caring for a large number would be justified so long as the ministers in the field were so poorly provided for, and in consideration of the fact that the educational department of the work had always received the largest share of the income of the committee.

Decidedly the most encouraging step taken during the year was the securing of a most beautiful location for the institute, immediately adjoining the corporate limits of Tuscaloosa. For three years we have been looking for a suitable place for the erection of needed buildings and the cultivation of a farm, looking to the idea of at least partial self-support. We let it be known through the church papers that we desired a place. Finally the decision lay between Tuscaloosa and Birmingham. The Pioneer Mining and Manufacturing Company, of Thomas, near Birmingham, Ala., generously offered us a beautiful site three miles from the city. Before accepting this offer the people of Tuscaloosa tendered us $745 in money, and urged us to buy the old Cochrane homestead, which could be had at a reasonable price. After the most careful consideration we decided to accept the Tuscaloosa proposition. We bought the house, with twenty acres of good land for $5,000, payable one-half in cash, and the balance in three equal payments, due the first of April, May and June, with interest at six per cent., and secured by the notes of the trustees of the Institute and mortgage on the property. We are very thankful to report that we have paid on the purchase the sum of $3,333.33, and have reliable pledges to meet the deferred payments, besides the old building at Tuscaloosa, which is surely worth $800. The building is a large two-storied brick house, well built, and already fairly well adapted to our purposes.

We are most thankful to announce to the Assembly that at the close of the fiscal year, March 31, 1898, we had secured in cash and subscriptions throughout a portion of the church the sum of about $9,000. We have never made a personal appeal to any individual for a cent of this amount. The matter has been faithfully laid before a part of the church, and those who desired have contributed as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

We employed the Rev. O. B. Wilson to undertake the raising of this Development Fund. We think that the cordial thanks of the whole church are due to Mr. Wilson, because he gave his services free to the committee during his canvass. His report is here submitted, with secretary's statement of the building fund:

SECRETARY'S STATEMENT OF DEVELOPMENT FUND.

1898.	Dr.		
March 31,	To cash received from all sources,		$3,630 95
1898.	Cr.		
March 31,	By payment on purchase of Institute property,	$3,333 00	
	By expenses for labor, seed, fruit trees, fertilizer,	49 18	
	By balance in bank,	256 04	3,638 22
	Balance due Secretary,		$ 7 27

We rejoice to report that during the year nearly all of the colored churches have had preaching more or less regularly. The great majority of them have stated preaching at least once a month. Quite a number have services every Sabbath. Upon the whole, they have grown in self-reliance and in many graces. Some of them have made most commendable efforts to reach the point of self-support, and have gone a long distance in that direction. It is our unfailing policy to encourage all such efforts. During the year we have paid out for the support of these feeble churches and for reaching outlying districts the sum of $1,221.75, which has been paid to twenty-nine ministers, serving forty-seven churches. During the summer of 1897 we made a most earnest effort to reduce our expenses to the very lowest possible point in order that we might give more largely to the support of these churches and ministers. It will be seen that our effort was successful to some degree. We now have a plan by which all the income above certain necessary fixed expenses goes into the field. So that if we had an income of twenty thousand dollars, much less of it than now would be paid to white workers.

We confidently hoped a year ago that we would be able to pay the whole amount due the colored ministers for work done several years ago, but the falling off of our income to the amount of $360.64 has prevented our paying all that we owe them. We now owe these brethren the sum of $1,346.75.

As before pointed out, we directed the secretary to take one of the departments of the institute last fall. He conducted the Academic Department for a month. It appeared that one teacher could do all the really necessary work, and so the secretary was relieved in order to give himself to the work prescribed in the Manual of the committee. He made several extended trips, during which he spoke in advocacy of the work. But he has, during the year, given himself chiefly to forming plans for the development of the Stillman Institute and to the purchase of a suitable place for its permanent location. He formulated the plans by which we believe that our work can be done at a greatly reduced cost.

Herewith are submitted the summarized accounts of W. A. Powell, treasurer, and A. L. Phillips, secretary.

STATEMENT OF W. A. POWELL, TREASURER.

ATLANTA, GA., *April* 1, 1898.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer of Colored Evangelistic Fund, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the year ending March 31, 1898:

Colored Evangelistic Fund.

1898.	DR.		
March 31,	To amount in treasury, April 1, 1897,		$1,288 95
"	To amount received from April 1, 1897, to March 31, 1898, from the following sources:		
"	To amount received from churches,	$5,116 30	
"	To amount received from Sunday-schools,	97 80	
"	To amount received from societies in the churches,	39 60	
"	To amount received from miscellaneous sources within the Presbyteries,	44 25	
"	To amount received from miscellaneous, outside,	581 29	
'	To amount received from legacy of Miss Mattie E. Harmon,	190 00	
			$6,069 24
			$7,358 19

1898.	Cr.		
March 31,	By amounts paid during the year on the following accounts:		
"	By amount paid Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., secretary,	$6,536 93	
"	By amount paid W. A. Powell, salary,	150 00	
"	To expense account as follows:		
"	Postage stamps, $7.25; 500 postal card receipts and printing same, $6.25; printing 125 note size receipts, $1 25; two quires bill paper, 50 cts.; discount on checks deposited in bank, $13.60,	28 85	$6,715 78
	Amount in treasury, March 31, 1896,		$ 542 41

The treasurer's report shows that 789 churches, 28 Sabbath-schools and 9 societies contributed through the Assembly's treasury.

It will appear that the receipts for the general fund are $360.54 short of those for the years 1896–'97. We cannot give all the reasons for this exhibit. It is probably in a large measure due to three facts, to-wit: to scarcity of money, the effort to raise a special fund, and particularly to the lethargy on this subject existing in the church so largely.

It will appear, however, that the receipts for all purposes are $3,668.20 ahead of those of last year. When the statistics from those Synods and Presbyteries which coöperate with the Assembly's treasury by sending a percentage of their collections are made known, it is believed that it will be seen that the largest sum ever given for this cause was raised during the year just closed.

The Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina and Mississippi have been doing their own work during the year, and retaining most of the money contributed for the cause. It is well known to us that there are many contributions made to this work in money, food, clothes, all through the church, which never reach our treasury, while largely swelling and increasing the reported amounts given.

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, *May* 4, 1898.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, respectfully report to the General Assembly that the session of 1897–'98 was marked by many tokens of the divine favor.

The number of students was 68, of which 22 were in the Senior Class, 17 in the Middle Class, 26 in the Junior Class, and 3 pursuing special studies. These came from 12 States of the Union and from Ireland.

The report of the Faculty shows that the students were industrious and successful in work, and commendable in conduct; while the results of the examinations, at the end of the session, showed excellent work in the class-rooms by both professors and students.

This Board assures the General Assembly that we have a Faculty thoroughly equipped for its work, and worthy of the admiration of the church and of her patronage.

The number of volumes in the Library is as follows:

Bound volumes,	15,132
Unbound volumes,	481
Pamphlets,	283
Total,	15,896

FUNDS.

General endowment,	$206,000
Scholarships,	95,000
Library fund,	8,000
Total,	$309,000

The General Endowment Fund is the one from which all the expenses of administration must be paid, and needs to be increased to meet all the proper demands upon it.

REMOVAL.

The removal of the seminary to Richmond, Va., authorized by the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina nearly three years ago, is to be made during the summer vacation, and the next session will be opened on the new site on the first Wednesday of October, 1898. The new buildings are all contracted for; some are at this time virtually completed, and all are expected to be ready for occupation before the first of next October.

They consist of one large administration building, named Watt's Hall, one library building, fire-proof, named the Spence Library, one dormitory and five residences for professors.

The contract prices for these buildings were:

Watt's Hall,	$48,322.70
Spence Library,	25,906.16
Dormitory,	19,341.00
Five residences, about	38,000,00
Total,	$131,569.86

Other considerable costs, however, must be incurred to make needed improvements, for which it is hoped the money will soon be raised.

Means have been provided for completely furnishing about two-thirds of the rooms of the new buildings for the use of students. The buildings are to be well furnished with water and light; when so completed, the equipment of our seminary will be all that can be desired for health, comfort, and convenience.

The Board has taken order to make disposition of the real and certain personal estate at Hampden-Sidney, at the same time endeavoring to protect the college from any evil or unfriendly influences, and if possible to aid this venerable and beloved institution.

Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, for many years the treasurer of this Board, and whose business knowledge and foresight, and devotion to the seminary have been most valuable, has resigned his office, and Mr. Wm. C. Preston, of Richmond, Va., has been elected in his place.

Diplomas have been given to the following seventeen young gentlemen, who have completed the full course of studies in the seminary, viz.: C. C. Anderson, James Arthur, Geo. L. Brown, R. D. Campbell, S. L. Cathey, J. W. Goodman, H. C. Hammond, G. B. Hanrahan, L. F. Harper, W. E. Hudson, R. W. Jopling, S. S. Oliver, H. G. Richardson, R. A. Roane, J. W. Stokes, R. L. Wharton, J. L. Yandle.

A copy from the minutes, J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

VIII. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary submits to the General Assembly the following as its annual report for the year ending May 12, 1898.

The Board convened in the Seminary chapel, May 10, at 8:30 P. M. All were present, except the Rev. H. F Hoyt, D. D., of Georgia, and Mr. J. H. Miller, of Alabama.

The report submitted by the Faculty, which included the catalogue for the current year, shows that the condition of the Seminary is healthy and its outlook encouraging. With few exceptions, the health of the students has been good, their work satisfactory, and their conduct such as becometh the gospel.

Of the twenty students who matriculated, four (4) were enrolled as post-graduates, viz.: Rev. T. C. Marshall, of Princeton Seminary, and Rev. F. E. Rogers and Licentiates W. H. Mills and F. K. Sims, of Columbia Seminary.

One matriculant, Mr. R. H. Rusk, was admitted to the senior class, having completed a two-year's course at the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary; three were enrolled in the middle class, viz.: Mr. D. M. Douglas, who had completed his first year at the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Mr. Alex. Waite, of Union Seminary, N. Y., and Mr. James Waite, of Union Seminary, N. Y., and Alleghany Seminary, Penn.; and two, the Rev. J. A. Rice, D. D., of the Methodist church, and Mr. C. C. Carson, who has been one year at the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, were enrolled as special students.

The total enrollment was thirty-three (33), as against twenty-six (26) for the previous session. Of this number, twenty (20) had received the degree of A. B., and one that of B. L. S. The remaining thirteen (13) had all received a more or less complete college training. The enrollment in the regular classes and special courses was as follows, viz.: Senior, 6; Middle, 9; Junior, 11; Special students, 3; Post-Graduates, 4.—Total, 33.

The following students having passed satisfactory examinations and fulfilled the other necessary conditions, were awarded the degree of B. D., viz.: Messrs. D. J. Blackwell, Melton Clark, J. A. Clotfelter, F. L. Higdon, and R. H. Rusk.

Mr. J. M. Harris was given a Department Certificate in Apologetics, Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, and Theology; and a sessional certificate in Old Testament and New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

The Committee of Examiners appointed by the Board met at the time fixed, and went over the examinations set by the Faculty and the papers prepared thereon by the students. They report that the method pursued by the Faculty in these examinations commended itself to them as both thorough and comprehensive, and at the same time of such a character as to give every student a fair opportunity to exhibit his knowledge of the subjects involved. Of the papers submitted by the students they say that they are generally satisfactory, and some of them exhibit high attainments.

Under the efficient oversight of Prof. D. J. Brimm, the buildings and grounds have taken on a greatly improved appearance.

The ladies who have the mess-hall in hand are still pressing their work, and hope at some not distant day to bring it to a successful conclusion.

There have been added to the Library in all forty-two volumes. Of these, seventeen, consisting of valuable Jewish service-books, parts of the Hebrew Bible, and other books, were the gift of Mr. J. L. Hart of Charleston, S. C. Of the remainder, six were the gift of Professor W. M. McPheeters.

The thanks of the Board are due to the following churches for special contributions to aid in meeting the contingent expenses of the Seminary, viz.:

1. In the Synod of South Carolina.

Lake City Church,	$1 00	Tatum Church,	$1 00
Florence Church,	7 00	Bullock's Creek Church,	4 00
Timmonsville Church,	3 91	Licksville Church,	2 00
Darlington Church,	9 00	Greenville Church,	2 00
Ebenezer Church,	6 00	Mount Olivet Church,	2 00
Antioch Church,	2 00	Waterboro Church,	4 00
Good Hope Church,	3 00	Nazareth Church,	3 00

Synod of South Carolina Continued.

Lancaster Church,	$5 00	Mount Tabor Church,	$2 50
Dean's Church,	1 00	Fairview Church,	1 82
New Harmony,	2 00	All Zion Church,	3 85
Bowling Green Church,	3 00	Lebanon Church,	2 25
Manning Presbytery,	2 50	Hopewell Church,	1 00
Mountville Church,	1 00	Hopewell Church,	4 00
Anderson Church,	7 42	Richland Presbyterian Church,	2 00
Pee Dee Church,	1 00	Summerville Church,	6 90
Union Church,	3 00	Pendleton Church,	10 00
Fort Hill Church,	2 00	Sumter Church,	7 25
Red Bluff Church,	3 00	Bersheba Church,	4 00
Liberty Hill Church,	1 95	Walhalla Church,	4 00
Ora (Old Field) Church,	2 00	Beulah Church,	1 43
Brewington Church,	2 00	Hephzibah Church,	2 65
Carolina Church,	3 00	Rocky Springs Church,	3 00
Reedy River Church,	1 00	Lisbon Church,	1 40
Concord Church,	6 37	Duncan's Creek Church,	2 00
First Presbyterian Church,	25 00	Fort Lawn Church,	2 50
Richmond Church,	2 00	Wellford Church,	2 00
Cedar Shoals Church,	2 50	Maysville Church,	1 00
Indiantown Church,	2 40	Grace Church,	11 00
Duncan's Church,	1 00	Cheraw Church,	9 00
Woodruff Church,	2 00	Willington Church,	2 00
Jefferson Church,	1 00	Fairforest Church,	2 00
New Wappetaw Church,	1 00	Spartanburg First Church,	7 07
Chester Church,	9 00	Bethel Church,	2 00
Pacolet Church,	1 00	Rock Bridge Church,	1 30
Mount Pleasant Church,	1 10	Camden Church,	7 00
Bishopville Church,	5 00	Blenheim Church,	3 00
New Willington Church,	2 00	Fairview Church,	1 00
Hopewell Church,	1 00	Honea Path Church,	1 00
Mr. A. White, Sumter,	5 00	Columbia First Church,	37 95
Charleston Second Church,	26 23	James Island Church,	5 00
Wilton Church,	1 00	Union Church,	6 00

2 IN THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

J. W. Black, Kings, Ga.,	$4 47

3. IN THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

First Pres. Church, Montgomery,	$5 00	First Church, Selma,	$50 00

4. IN THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

Dade Church,	$5 00	Tampa Church,	$6 50
Plant City Church,	2 35	Mango Church,	1 00
Bloomingdale Church,	1 50	Mount Carmel Church,	1 00
Salem Church,	8 00	Hartsville Church,	3 40
Orlando Church,	10 00	Dunedin Church,	3 00
Maitland Church,	5 00	Braidentown Church,	3 50

Pursuant to action taken by the Board at its last meeting, and based upon a specific provision of the plan of Government, the chairs of Apologetics, and of Ecclesiastical History

and Church Polity, became vacant at this meeting of the Board. The Board esteem themselves fortunate in having been able to keep up the worthy succession in the latter chair by filling it with one so widely and favorably known in and to the church as the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., of Nashville, Tenn. They are also gratified to be able to announce that they have further strengthened the Faculty by securing the services of the Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D , and those of the Rev. S. C. Byrd, A. M., for the coming seminary year. Dr. Smith will act as lecturer in Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric, and Rev. Mr. Byrd as lecturer in the English Bible. The Chair of Apologetics will be left vacant for the present, in order that its endowment, which has become somewhat impaired, may be strengthened.

A request from the students asking for regular instruction in missions was, by the Board, referred to the Faculty, who will, doubtless, do whatever they can to meet the wishes of the student body in the premises.

The Seminary Institute, authorized by the Board at its last meeting, was, for cause, deferred for one year. The Faculty, however, notified the Board that it was only deferred, not dispensed with, as it is their purpose to hold the institute at the appointed time during the coming session.

The chairman of the Faculty, who last fall a year ago was elected to a position on the Board by the Synod of South Carolina, announced his purpose to tender his resignation to that Synod at its approaching meeting.

The following action taken by the Board in reference to the difficult and perplexing subject of beneficiary education will, it is hoped, commend itself to General Assembly.

Whereas, it is of the utmost importance that all funds provided to aid beneficiaries be so administered as to command the confidence and approval of the church, to promote the real interest of those receiving them, and not to defeat the worthy end aimed at by those donating these funds ; and

Whereas, it of right belongs to the Presbyteries to decide, and the Presbyteries alone are in a position to decide how much aid is required in the case of each particular candidate, therefore, be it

Resolved 1, That hereafter, in addition to the letter of introduction at present required, the Faculty shall require of every candidate entering the Seminary as a beneficiary a statement from his Presbytery, or from the chairman of the Presbyterial Committee of Education of his Presbytery, informing the Faculty what is the maximum amount which in the judgment of his Presbytery should be granted said candidate from Seminary and other funds.

2, That hereafter, in extending aid to beneficiaries from Seminary funds, the Faculty be instructed to give them the option of receiving such aid in the form of a loan, without interest, to be repaid in larger or smaller instalments as God may enable them, and within ten years after leaving the Seminary.

3, That the foregoing resolutions be submitted to the four controlling Synods, with the request that if they meet their approval, they will endeavor to secure the hearty coöperation of their respective Presbyteries in giving them effect.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in New Orleans, May 19, 1898 :

The Southwestern Presbyterian University takes pleasure in submitting its annual report concerning its Divinity School.

The professorial corps remains the same as last year. Its members, five in number, have been in excellent health, and the work of the school has gone on without any interruption whatever during the usual forty weeks.

Twenty-three students have been enrolled during the year. Of these five will, on June 8th, nothing preventing, complete the entire course of study required for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, viz.: Messrs. William Plumer Dickey, A. B., of Texas, a candidate under the care of Fort Worth Presbytery; Lucius Ross Lynn, A. B., of Tennessee, a candidate under the care of Memphis Presbytery; John Samuel Nisbet, A. B., of Arkansas, a candidate under the care of Ouachita Presbytery; William Moore Scott, A. B., of Arkansas, a licentiate of Arkansas Presbytery, and William Thorburn, A. B., of Tennessee, a candidate under the care of Nashville Presbytery. In addition to these the following, while not taking the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, will be ready to enter upon their work, viz.: Messrs. Wilbur Alonzo Cleveland, of Georgia, a candidate under the care of Atlanta Presbytery, and William Abraham Zeigler, of Louisiana, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Red River.

In the life and health and opportunities for work of all the professors and students, and in the material conditions of the institution, this Divinity School has enjoyed the signal favor of God during the past year. In the completion of a new building for gymnasium. social and devotional purposes, library and auditorium, the Divinity school, as well as the University at large, has greatly increased its facilities.

By order of the Executive Committee.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors was held April 26, 1898. Reports of the faculty show that there were forty-one students in attendance, representing seventeen institutions of learning, all of whom, with the exception of five, are under the care of Presbyteries. Fidelity and diligence have characterized the work of professors and students.

Practical mission work is afforded the students in the city and surrounding country. This work is conducted under the advice and control of the faculty, and constitutes a most valuable part of training for future usefulness.

A fair test of the policy of the Board in declining to offer any financial aid to students out of the funds of the Seminary has fully justified the wisdom of this change. The Board has taken steps towards establishing several scholarships to be awarded upon the principle of merit, which shall be ascertained by a strict examination upon entering the Seminary.

A movement was recently inaugurated by friends of the Seminary to supplement the regular income of the institution by personal subscriptions running from one to five years. The results of this endeavor have been extremely gratifying.

The Board has authorized the sale of a valuable building in Louisville, and the application of the funds of the sale to the enlargement of the main dormitory and class-room building.

The regular course of study remains unchanged, but much advanced special work has been done, and a number of special courses have been provided for the next session.

The students have enjoyed excellent health during the session. An earnest and happy devotional spirit has characterized the work of the institution.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon the following young men: George Vernon Dickey, William Thomas George, Gilbert Glass, William Lewis Hickman, Robert Bowman Hudson, Donald Murchison Grant, Henry Hayes Sweets, William Collins Tenney, Willis Wade Williams, Emmett Leigh Wilson, Archibald Alexander Hill.

A diploma in all the schools except Old Testament and New Testament Exegesis was awarded to Thomas Calvin Cleveland.

In the school of Biblical Introduction six students were enrolled. The following passed examination successfully: H. P. Alexander, J. H. Bellot, T. F. Gallaher, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little.

In the school of Old Testament Exegesis thirty one were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: H. P. Alexander, T. F. Gallaher, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little, J. Little, E. F. Abbott, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. T. George, J. T. Hall, R. B. Hudson, E. H. Moseley, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, W. C. Tenney, E. L. Wilson.

In the school of New Testament Exegesis fourteen were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: A. O. Browne, W. Clift, J. H. Edwards, G. V. Dickey, W. T. George, G. Glass, W. L. Hickman, R. B. Hudson, H. H. Sweets, W. C. Tenney, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

In the School of English Bible and Biblical Theology twenty were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: H. P. Alexander, J. H. Bellot, T. F. Gallaher, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little, J. J. Alexander, A. O. Browne, T. C. Cleveland, G. V. Dickey, W. E. Furr, G. Glass, D. M. Grant, A. A. Hill, R. B. Hudson, C. Sheltman, H. H. Sweets, W. C. Tenney, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

In the School of Systematic Theology thirty-three were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: E. F. Abbott, J. K. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, W. Clift, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, T. C. Cleveland, W. T. George, G. Glass, D. M. Grant, W. L. Hickman, A. A. Hill, R. B. Hudson, H. H. Sweets, W. C. Tenney, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson.

In the School of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology thirty-four were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: E. F. Abbott, S. H. Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, W. Clift, G. V. Dickey, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, G. W. Jurey, J. Little, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman, T. C. Cleveland, H. S. Cocherham, G. V. Dickey, W. T. George, G. Glass, D. M. Grant, W. L. Hickman, A. A. Hill, R. B. Hudson, H. H. Sweets, W. C. Tenney, W. W. Williams; E. L. Wilson.

In the School of Apologetics eight were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: H. P. Alexander, G. V. Dickey, T. F. Gallaher, D. M. Grant, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little.

In the School of Elocution twenty-six were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: E. F. Abbott, H. P. Alexander, J. S. Baird. A. O. Browne, J. H. Edwards. W. E. Furr, C. L. Goodman, J. T. Hall, G. W. Jurey, H. McDowell, E. P. Pillans, A. D. Rice, J. K Ake, J. J. Alexander, J. H. Bellot, W. Clift, F. E. Fincher, T. F. Gallaher, D. M Grant, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little, E. H. Moseley, J. O. Reavis, C. Sheltman.

In the School of Church History and Polity twenty-nine were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: T. C. Cleveland, G. V. Dickey, W. T. George, Gilbert Glass, D. M. Grant, W. L. Hickman, H. H. Sweets, W. C. Tenney, W. W. Williams, E. L. Wilson, E. F. Abbott, G. D. Adamson, J. J. Alexander, S. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, G. V. Dickey, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, E. H. Moseley, H. McDowell, E. P Pillans, J. O Reavis, A. D. Rico, C. Shelsman G. W. Jurey, W. C. Tenney, John Little, W. W. Williams.

In the School of the Standards six were enrolled, and the following passed examination successfully: H. P. Alexander, J. H. Bellot, T. F. Gallaher, W. K. Johnston, D. D. Little.

Mr. J. J. Harbison, of Louisville, Ky., was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board due to Mr. R. S. Veech's failure to serve.

An addition of three hundred and thirty-seven valuable books has been made to the library.

The goodness of God to the institution during the past session is humbly and gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. HUNTER, *President*.

J. S. Lyons, *Secretary*.
Louisville, Ky., *May* 17, 1898.

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet in New Orleans, Louisiana, May 19, 1898*:*

Your Trustees submit the following report for the year ending April 28, 1898:

Since our last annual meeting we deeply regret to have to report the death of our much beloved and honored Treasurer, John E. Oates, who departed this life July 30, 1897.

Our Treasurer's annual account, which has been duly audited and approved, and which we hand you herewith, shows that he has received nine thousand five hundred and eighty dollars and thirty-two cents($9,580.32), leaving a balance on hand of twelve hundred and thirty-one dollars and twenty-nine cents ($1,231.29), including balance from preceding year, as shown in report. We have received a part of the Miss Mary Baldwin legacy—one thousand dollars ($1,000) for Home Missions and two thousand dollars ($2,000) for Foreign Missions. We have also received the Mary P. Wiley legacy of five hundred dollars ($500) for Home Missions; also the M. F. Harmon legacy of twelve hundred and forty-seven dollars and fifty cents ($1,247.50) for Home and Foreign Missions; and also other smaller bequests, as may be seen in the Treasurer's report.

We regret to report that our expectations in regard to the bequest of the late Dr. John M. Sutton, of Midway, Kentucky, cannot be realized, owing to the failure of a bank in which he was a director and a large stockholder, and on account of numerous claims which have been presented against his estate. The amount we will receive will be materially diminished, and his executor as yet has made no payment on this bequest.

The bequest of John C. Ross, of Cabarrus county, North Carolina, for Home Missions, amounting to fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) or more, much exceeds the amount we had expected to receive, and will be paid to us this year.

The term of the following officers will expire with this meeting of the Board, namely: Dr. J. B. Shearer, D. W. Oates, and John R. Pharr. The officers of the Board beginning to-day are: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Geo. E. Wilson, Vice-President; and John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Your Board would recommend the reëlection of D. W. Oates and John R. Pharr, and the election of Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton, of this city, in place of Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer (who lives twenty miles from the city, and is thereby prevented from attending any of our meetings), and of Rev. J. W. Stagg in place of John E. Oates, deceased.

Respectfully submitted. E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President*.

Charlotte, N. C., *April* 28, 1898.

XII. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabboth would report to the General Assembly that they have received reports from fifty of the seventy-seven Presbyteries, a consolidation of which only confirms the statement made in previous reports of a growing dishonor and disregard for the Lord's day by the people generally of this country. This disregard has been on the increase for years, the general trend being in the direction of looser views and practices. The reports this year, if anything, are even more discouraging than ever, and show a more rapid demoralization than any for some time. A very large number of the Presbyteries express themselves very decidedly in the belief that there is no improvement, and fully as many declare that there is manifest deterioration in the matter of Sabbath observance. Only a few say that there seems to be any visible improvement. With a few exceptions, they generally express the belief that travel and traffic are largely on the increase, especially the former, there being in many instances actually more travel on the Lord's day than any other; that, with the exception of a few localities, freight trains are allowed to run, especially through ones, and more particularly those claiming to have perishable freight on board; and further, that the Sunday newspaper is largely on the increase, especially on main lines of railroad and in the vicinity of the larger cities.

The reasons for this increased deterioration will be readily seen:

1. The first is that just mentioned, viz.: the increased number of Sunday papers, with their increased size and increased amount of reading matter, taking up so much of the time and attention of the people as to leave very little if any for religious thought and worship.

2. The second is cheap excursions on the Lord's day. It seems from the reports that it is getting quite common for the railroads, if not to give excursions, at least to sell tickets at reduced rates on the Sabbath, which is simply offering a premium for travel on the Sabbath, and which explains the statement in some of the reports that the travel on that day is actually greater than any other.

3. The third cause now operating with greater force than any other is the existence of the present war. Nothing so demoralizes a people and does more to weaken their reverence for the day than war. The building of ships, the preparation of war materials, the marshalling of troops, the skirmishes and battles on Sunday, the interest and anxiety to hear the news, are all well calculated to lessen the obligations of the day. Newspapers, in order to furnish the news, justify themselves in issuing an extra on Sunday, and the people for the same reason are rushing to the trains to purchase the same of the newsboys. Many measures and practices adopted as war measures during the late civil strife still remain, though the exigencies calling them into existence have long since passed. And whilst we cannot doubt but that God will overrule the present struggle, as all others, for his own glory and the advancement of his kingdom, we cannot but feel anxious about the effect it will have upon the future Sabbath of this country. It would seem, therefore, a particularly opportune time for the Assembly again to caution our people against the peculiar temptation at this time to relax their hold upon the sanctity of the day.

By way of encouragement on the other side, we would mention the gratifying fact reported to former Assemblies, that our own people are pretty generally holding to the tradition of the fathers on the subject; that our ministers are endeavoring faithfully and earnestly to counsel and instruct them in the duties and obligations growing out of the fourth commandment; and that our people, upon the whole, are observing a tolerably fair respect for the sacredness of the day.

As long as our own people, especially our ministers and elders, adhering to the traditions of the past, continue to hold with a firm grasp and enforce the teachings of the

Scriptures upon this subject, we may expect our church to become one of the mighty bulwarks of the nation, and the great breakwater to resist the incoming tide of error and infidelity.

Praying God's blessing upon you, and that heavenly wisdom may be granted you in devising suitable measures for the advancement of his kingdom, we subscribe ourselves,

Very respectfully,
JAMES STACY,
THERON H. RICE,
J. A. BARRY.

The other member of the committee, Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., was not present at the meeting of the committee.

XIII. REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE CHARLOTTE ASSEMBLY TO BE PRESENT AT THE CONVENTION OF COLORED MINISTERS AND CHURCHES.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in Session at New Orleans, La., May 19, 1898:

The undersigned were appointed by the General Assembly of 1897, together with Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., and Hon. J. W. Lapsley, to represent it in case a convention should be called for the organization of a Colored Presbyterian Church. We respectfully submit the following report concerning the convention which was held.

We regret exceedingly that providential reasons prevented the attendance of Dr. Bachman and Judge Lapsley. We met promptly at the beginning of the convention and faithfully attended every session to its close, giving such counsel and aid as seemed necessary.

As a part of this report we beg to submit here a printed copy of the Minutes of the convention.

MINUTES OF THE COLORED PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION, HELD AT BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA, NOVEMBER 26–28, 1897.

FRIDAY, *November* 26, 1897.

The convention, called by the Independent Presbyteries within the bounds of the Southern General Assembly, through the agency of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, met in the First Presbyterian Church of Birmingham, Alabama, at 2:30 P. M., and was called to order by the Rev. G. T. Goetchius, D. D., who offered prayer.

The action of the Charlotte Assembly in regard to this convention and the actions of the Independent Colored Presbyteries on the same subject were read.

Rev. L. J. Washington, of the Presbytery of Central Alabama, was elected chairman, and Rev. E. W. Benjamin, of the Presbytery of Ethel, was elected secretary of the convention.

After devotional exercises conducted by the chairman, consisting of reading the Bible, singing and prayer, the following were enrolled as members of the convention: From Independent Presbyteries: Rev. J. A. Turney, of the Presbytery of Texas; Rev. G. S Alford, of the Presbytery of North and South Carolina; Rev. A. E. Reed, of the Presbytery of Chester. Two Presbyteries still under the jurisdiction of the Assembly, were represented, as follows: From the Presbytery of Central Alabama—Revs. L. J. Washington, I. C. H. Champney, G. W. Covington, and S. W. Hudson, with Ruling Elder G. B. Erwin; from the Presbytery of Ethel—Rev. E. W. Benjamin.

Of the committee appointed by the General Assembly, there were present, Rev. Drs. G. T. Goetchius, Moderator of the Assembly and chairman, A. B. Curry, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary of Colored Evangelization, with Dr. E. H. Sholl, Chairman of the

Assembly's Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization. Rev. E. M. Clarke, of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (Northern), Rev. Mr. Hunly, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Rev. S. G. Shields, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Fry, were introduced and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

The following Committee on Resolutions was appointed: I. C. H. Champney, J. A. Turner, E. W. Benjamin, A. E. Reed, and G. B. Erwin.

The following Committee on Devotional Exercises was appointed: S. W. Hudson, G. W. Covington, and G. B. Erwin.

It was resolved that the matter of the organization of an Independent Colored Presbyterian Church be referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises recommended the adoption of the printed programme without change. Adopted.

EVENING SESSION, 7:30 P. M.

There were brief devotional exercises, led by the chairman.

The committee appointed by the General Assembly to attend the convention was formally introduced. Addresses were made by Rev. G. T. Goetchius, D. D., by Rev. L. J. Washington, and by Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.

The convention adjourned, to meet Saturday at 9:30 A. M.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1898.

The convention was called to order and was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the chairman.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Communications from Ruling Elder S. P. Bell, of Ethel Presbytery, and Rev. E. W. Williams, of Abbeville Presbytery, expressing regret that they were unavoidably kept from the meeting, were read.

The Committee on Resolutions submitted a report, which was taken up *seriatim*.

Rev. J. M. Coleman, of the Presbytery of Ethel, was enrolled as a member of the Convention, having been detained by a delayed train.

Pending the full and earnest consideration of the report of the Committee on Resolutions, the Convention took a recess till 2 o'clock P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION, 2 P. M.

The Convention reassembled, and took up the unfinished business. A substitute to the original report of the committee was unanimously adopted, as follows:

"*Resolved*, (1), That it is the sense of this Convention that a separate, self-governing Presbyterian Church for the Colored People should be organized at the earliest day consistent with stability and efficiency; and, furthermore, it is our conviction that the desired day is at hand.

"(2), That we therefore call upon all colored Presbyterians who hold these convictions with us to send two ministers and two ruling elders as commissioners to a meeting to be held in the Berean Church, in the city of New Orleans, on the third Thursday of May, 1898, at 7:30 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of perfecting the organization of this separate and self-governing Presbyterian Church.

"(3), That Rev. L. J. Washington, as principal, and Rev. J. A. Turner, as alternate, preach the opening sermon, and preside till an organization can be effected; and that Rev. J. M. Coleman and Rev. E. W. Williams constitute a committee on commissioners and credentials.

"We are moved to this action by the following considerations: (1), That the General Assembly has given its assurance of the continuance of its financial help and hearty co-operation, which assurance we receive in all good faith and thankfulness. (2), That to place, as far as possible, the control of all business necessary to the life and growth of the organization in the hands of colored men will conduce largely to the progress of Presbyterianism amongst our race for the glory of Christ, the Head of the church."

Rev. I. C. H. Champney, J. A. Turner, E. W. Benjamin, G. S. Alford, A. E. Reed, and E. W. Williams, with Rev. L. J. Washington as chairman, were appointed a committee to correspond with the churches, and to make necessary arrangements for the meeting in New Orleans.

Convention took recess, to meet at 7:30 P. M., to hear a sermon by Rev. J. A. Turner.

EVENING SESSION, 7:30 P. M.

After the sermon, the Convention resumed business. Rev. S. W. Jordan, of the Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Dickins, and N. H. Hudson, M. D., were introduced, and invited to sit as visiting brethren.

It was unanimously resolved, That the Convention return its most hearty thanks to the good people of Birmingham, white and colored, for generous hospitality; to the railroads for kindness shown; to the General Assembly's Committee for their faithful attendance, their wise counsels, and their inspiring words; and to the press of the city for full reports of the proceedings.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Convention adjourned, with prayer and singing, and the benediction by the chairman, to meet in New Orleans, Louisiana, on the third Thursday (the 19th day) of May, 1898. L. J. WASHINGTON, *Chairman.*

E. W. BENJAMIN, *Secretary.*

We do not think it necessary to repeat the facts mentioned in the Minutes, and shall content ourselves with making a few observations.

First of all, we wish to record the pleasant impression made upon us by the members of the Convention. They made an excellent appearance in all respects. Some of them were graduates of our Stillman Institute; others had not enjoyed that privilege. All were dignified men, seemingly impressed with the great importance of the work in hand.

They showed considerable and accurate knowledge of parliamentary law, and transacted their work in a very orderly and proper manner. There were no needless delays, and no useless discussions of unimportant matters. All seemed anxious to know what was the best thing for them to do in order to promote the interests of our church among the colored people.

At first there was considerable difference of opinion as to whether the time had arrived for the organization of an independent colored Presbyterian Church. Discussion brought them closer together. The difficulties in the way of immediate organization, as developed in discussion, were chiefly three, to wit:

1. The poverty of their people and the smallness of their membership forbade their undertaking complete self-support. The great distances between the centres of their membership would make the meetings of their highest court difficult and expensive.

2. The continuance of their connection with our Assembly would, in their view, secure to them the great advantages of review and control. Such connection would also tend strongly to keep alive such interest as now exists in their welfare.

3. If they should at that time declare independence, they would not own any church property, since the deeds of their churches are not, as a rule, made to them.

It was quite clear to us that the principal difficulty in the way was the lack of money to carry on their work. If there were a reasonable sufficiency of money, we do not doubt that the greatest difficulty would at once disappear.

When questioned as to the exact attitude of the General Assembly towards this movement, we answered them fully and frankly that the Assembly was most solemnly pledged to continue to aid them with money and with counsel; that the Assembly wished them to decide for themselves as to the best time for the organization, advising them, however, to proceed with it as soon as practicable.

The Committee on Resolutions, after full and careful consideration, finally reported in favor of organization. After discussing the report in convention, they finally unanimously adopted the paper given in the accompanying copy of the Minutes of the Convention.

It is certain that the colored ministers and people are not united on this matter. There is considerable difference of opinion. But so far as we know, there is no serious difference in the four independent Presbyteries, who strongly desire to perfect an organization at the meeting to assemble in New Orleans on the 19th of May, 1898.

In closing this report we wish to thank the church for the privilege of attending this convention as her representatives. We greatly enjoyed meeting the colored brethren. We gained much substantial information about their work and our work among them, and our hearts were deeply stirred as we gained better knowledge of their self-denial for the work's sake, Very respectfully submitted,

GEO. T. GOETCHIUS.
E. H. SHOLL.
A. B. CURRY.
A. L. PHILLIPS.

Birmingham, Ala., May 16, 1898.

XIV. ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We have earnestly endeavored to carry out the recommendations of the last Assembly. We immediately passed a resolution declaring the college separated from the Home and Training School, so as in future to relieve the Assembly from any and all responsibility for the conduct and support of the same so far as the Board could legally effect this separation in view of existing contracts.

For want of a purchaser we rented the above property for one year in such a manner as to relieve the Assembly of the conduct and support of said college, and at the same time providing for the education of the orphans under our care, and securing for them all the advantages of Fredericksburg College as rented by Dr. A. P. Saunders. The recommendation in regard to finding out the exact amount of indebtedness on Home and Training School, and then making a definite appeal to churches to liquidate the debt was faithfully carried out. The strictest economy has been practiced in the Home, and only actual necessities were provided for. The collection, after many urgent appeals through the religious papers, was taken up, and the following was the result: 285 churches and 43 individuals responded, and the amount of $3,415 was realized.

In view of our financial difficulties, we have cut down our expenses to the lowest possible point. This we have accomplished by the strictest economy of space and money, and by providing for some of our young ladies in one of our buildings rented by Dr. Saunders, the consideration of their board being the rent of the same. The very best Christian influence has been brought to bear upon the inmates of the Home. We believe it has been a happy home, and that the children of our deceased ministers have appreciated our efforts.

Profoundly impressed with the idea that the church appreciates the value of the educational features of the Home we have given the orphans all the advantages offered by the Fredericksburg College, which we can unhesitatingly say have been extended and valuable.

OFFICERS.

S. W. Somerville, Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent; Mrs. John Boyle, Housekeeper; Mrs. James H. Smith, Matrom.

The students in the Home number thirty-five.

We take great pleasure in stating that these students are among the very best in the college. The highest places are often occupied by them. Also by far the greater part of them are professing Christians, and we have good reason to expect great results from their lives.

The college building and grounds were sold in March, 1898, to Rev. F. P. Ramsey for the amount of indebtedness thereupon. The Board reserved the right of college tuition for as many as twenty-four orphans free for ten years.

Whilst our financial condition has been a distressing one, and we have almost staggered under the great burdens we have been bearing, yet we take this occasion to thank those faithful individuals and churches who have so kindly ministered to us in various ways. It is with a feeling of great satisfaction that we report to you that during the present session we have met all current expenses promptly; when we say current expenses, we include interest $758.49, insurance $96.82, and other miscellaneous accounts, and in addition to this we have paid 20 per cent. of the old accounts and notes. By referring to the Treasurer's statements from September 1st to April 1st you will note that the amount of the small December collection is not quite equal to the amount paid on old accounts and notes and the amount on hand April 1st, which fact shows that the expenses of the institution, including a large interest account, have been met outside of the December collection.

We also beg that we be authorized to employ some capable man to undertake, as soon as possible, to raise the money to liquidate the debt now resting on this Home for the orphans of our deceased members. We believe this debt having been paid, the church will cheerfully support the beneficiaries under our care.

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1897, TO APRIL 1, 1898.

Receipts of the Corporation.

Balance in bank April 1, 1897,	$ 282 69
Scholarships and individuals,	7,382 60
Matriculation,	5 00
Tuition,	855 39
Art,	125 75
Elementary School,	23 40
Music,	207 25
Board,	832 46
Negotiable notes,	1,800 00
Coupons,	250 00
Miscellaneous,	699 29
Total receipts	$12,463 83

Expenditures of the Corporation.

Maintaining three Homes and Training School,	$ 4,589 00
Rents,	463 67
Carried forward,	$ 5,052 67

Brought forward,	$ 5.052 67
Interest and discounts,	1,207 05
Insurance,	96 82
Travelling expenses,	428 30
Salaries,	3,061 29
Bills payable,	1,534 00
Expenses of December collection,	148 25
Water tax,	47 01
Miscellaneous,	428 88
Balance in bank April 1, 1898,	459 49
Total expenditures.	$12,463 83

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum buildings, marketable value,	$7,000 00	
Gammon cottage and lot, marketable value,	1,500 00	
Latimer " " " "	1,500 00	
Furniture in house,	200 00	
Total,		$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace (secured on Latimer College),	$1,000 00	
Bond to C. W. Wallace (secured on Asylum building),	5,000 00	
Bond to Building and Loan Ass'n (secured on Gammon cottage),	1,500 00	
Total amount secured,		$ 7,500 00
Note to National Bank of Virginia,	$1,260 00	
Note to Conway, Gordon & Garnett,	1,500 00	
" " " "	1,200 00	
Total amount endorsed by Board,		3,960 00
Amount due on open account,		2,800 00
Total,		$14 260 00

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

Report of the Assembly's Training School for Women.

The number of students of the present session shows a gratifying increase over the two previous years. Six foreign missionary candidates have been enrolled, three of them in the senior and three in the junior class, and three other students are taking the full course, and twelve special students have studies in one department only of the curriculum, as against the three foreign and one home missionary candidates and seven special students in attendance a year ago. Six students in addition are connected with the school, pursuing courses through correspondence, four of whom have determined upon foreign missionary service. Two students attending the school have been called upon by the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to sail during the session, the one to Brazil and the other to China. And two students will graduate in June, after completing the full course of two years. The departments of instruction remain Theology, including Bible study, Doctrine and Church History, and Missions, Medicine and Pedagogy.

This school has been reorganized during the present year by separating it from the other institution of the Home and School corporation, and allowing it a separate treasury. and a treasurer of its own. The running expenses have been reduced 20 per cent. and aggregate $875, of which $855 are for salaries, and $20 for printing; $130 also were raised and expended for scholarships and $40 for the library. The income has been derived entirely from special contributions for the support of this school. Such contributions have always met the expenses of the school in the past and will do so the present session. To preclude, however, any possibility of debt in the future, all salaries have been arranged for amounts to be paid only so far as may be justified by the actual income of the year. This school seeks only voluntary contributions for its support.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1899.

Abingdon,	$30 50
Albemarle,	21 00
Arkansas,	15 00
Asheville,	12 00
Athens,	21 00
Atlanta,	57 50
Augusta,	17 00
Bethel,	56 00
Brazos,	27 00
Central Alabama,	1 00
Central Mississippi,	34 50
Central Texas,	32 50
Charleston,	26 00
Cherokee	22 00
Chickasaw,	11 00
Chesapeake,	15 00
Columbia,	21 00
Concord,	53 00
Dallas,	29 50
East Hanover,	51 00
Eastern Texas,	14 00
Ebenezer,	31 00
Enoree.	39 00
Ethel,	3 00
Fayetteville,	78 50
Florida,	13 50
Fort Worth,	20 50
Greenbrier,	24 50
Harmony,	21 50
Holston,	26 50
Indian,	7 50
Kanawha.	17 00
Knoxville,	23 50
Lafayette,	24 00
Lexington,	100 00
Louisville,	54 50
Louisiana,	12 00
Macon,	22 50
Maryland,	17 50
Mecklenburg,	$81 00
Memphis,	37 50
Mississippi,	21 00
Missouri,	24 00
Montgomery,	50 00
Muhlenburg,	11 50
Nashville,	56 00
New Orleans,	35 50
Norfolk,	25 00
North Alabama,	46 00
North Mississippi,	18 50
Orange,	54 00
Ouachita,	13 50
Paducah,	22 00
Palmyra,	18 00
Paris,	21 50
Pee Dee,	13 50
Pine Bluff,	12 00
Potosi,	14 00
Red River,	14 00
Roanoke,	32 00
Savannah,	11 50
South Alabama,	46 00
South Carolina,	39 00
St. Johns,	12 00
St. Louis,	19 00
Suwanee,	11 00
Tombeckbee,	27 00
Transylvania,	36 00
Tuskaloosa,	35 00
Upper Missouri,	23 50
Washbourne,	10 50
Western District,	21 00
West Hanover,	22 50
West Lexington,	43 00
Western Texas,	22 50
Wilmington,	33 00
Winchester,	37 50

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
T. B. Bailey,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Opelika	2	1			10																	
S. W. Hudson,	Boligee, "	New Prospect,	2		4	2	12		4		4	28										$12		
L. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa, "	Fulton's Chapel,	5	2			35				2	30												
F. C. H. Champney,	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem,	4	3	3	1	5			25	14	116										77		$12
A. Thomas,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon,	2	1		2	19	1	1		2	44												
" "	Myrtlewood, "	Rock Spring,																						
G. W. Covington,	Havana, "	New Concord,	2	3	1		16					19										12		
" "	Havana, "	Rock Zion,	3	4	1		40	1	2			35										7		
Thomas Maclin,	Montgomery, "	First Colored,	4	4	5		41		5		6	20										120		
C. J. Maclin,	Keeling, Tenn.,																							
—8	Greensboro, Ala.,	Joppa, V.,					5																	
	Gothite, "	Memorial, V.,																						
		—11	24	18	14	5	183	2	12	25	28	292										$228		$12
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	4	5	1	3	90			20	11	77	$55	$8	$37	$6	$7	$8	$5		$10	$750	$123	$100
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	5	7	9	16	225	4	7	50	14	89	104	20	20	2	20	57	4	$1	15	1283	846	552
R. M. DuBose, W. C.,	Courtland, "																							
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	5	4	5	50	1	1	20	9	50	101	5	60	13	7	51	6	14	3	200	170	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1		2	34		2	10	7	35	8		3						2	66		
" " E.,	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, E.,	3	2	7	7	33	2	7	9					1									
" " E.,	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, E.,	1				9			1												20		
" " E.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			25			8	5	18	8		3									
A. L. Phillips, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa, "																							
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	2	3	21	6	105	4			18	145	131	8	86	6	5	66	8		8	428	343	202
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	6	6	22	17	243	5	14	84	30	275	109	9	14	6	9	76	6	14	10	800	262	351
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Talladega, "																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	3	3	5	9	217	2	2	25	12	70	34	8	5	5	5	4	3	4	10	625	139	164
M. N. Warren, E.,	Leeds, "	Leeds, E.,		2			16																	
J. G. Snedecor, Ed.	Birmingham, "																							
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	8	2	10	230		6	103	22	140	596	35	212	20	8	524	18	12	25	1800	1856	29
Jno. Barbour, D. D., W. C.,	Birmingham, "																							
R. T. Liston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	3			46			6	10	47	25				2	5			5	326	40	6
" " S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	4	2		1	60		1	23	7	40	9	13	3	5		52			5	158		28
" " "	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	11	2	35	8	1	1	6	64	2		2			2			3	38		
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, "	Florence 1st, P.,*	6	8	3	11	254		4		12	96	159	9	198	14	8	231	11	12	20	1500	291	110
" " S. S.,	Florence, "	East Florence, S. S.,	3	2			55																	
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	9	12	9	34	441	2	8	119	47	437	378	61	113	58	34	875	25	22	50	2040	6157	120

C. C. Epperson, D. M.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
“ “ “	Childersburg, “	Childersburg 1st, D. M.	2	1	4		12	2							5							30		
“ “ “	Oxmoor, “	Oxmoor, D. M.,	1	1	4		19																	
“ “ “	Parkwood, Ala.,	Parkwood, D. M.,	2				10																	
“ “ “	Birmingham, Ala.,	Hardie's Chapel, D.M.,	1		5		5			2	5	50			3							27		8
L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, “	Talladega, P.,*	6	6	12	2	332	8	8		20	140	178	39	198	10	8	471	7	23	25	1008	541	101
R. J. Beattie, P.,	Tuscumbia, “	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	6	1	5	160	1	1	30	11	81	75	20	20		5	147	11	8	10	860	145	264
J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Taylorsville, “	Ebenezer, D. M.,*	5	2	14	1	55	2	3	32	5	76	5	3	7		1	2	1		2	116	373	
“ “ D. M.,	Lacon, “	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3		1	88		1	6	8	47	12	7	19		2	8	4	8	2	210	90	
“ “ D. M.,	Taylorsville, “	Bethlehem, D. M.,	4	2	5	1	54	3		10			3	1	2		1	1				42		
“ “ D. M.,	Falkville, Ala.,	Fairview, D. M.,	1			10																		
James Lapsley,	Dawson, “																							
“ “ D. M.,	Wills, “	Midway, D. M.,	3	1			12						12											
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Avondale, “	Avondale, P.,	4	6	2	8	96	1	4	36	11	76	59	8	16	1	4	125	4	3	5	707	163	3
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	4	3	2		45		1	11	6	34	9	3	5	1	2	4	3	1	2	124	98	
“ P.,	“ “	Hatchett Creek, P.,	4	3	9	2	147	3	5	35	7	52	18	2	2	1	1	18	1		2	97	180	
“ P.,	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	2			59			5	6	35	4	4	4	1		2	2	6	2	100	27	
“ P.,	Gold Branch, “	Unity, P.,	5	2	6		58	1	4	30	5	57	7	1	2	1	1	3	1		2	87	66	2
E. N. Barr, S. S.,	Decatur, “	Decatur 1st, S. S.,*	7	6	15	12	100	6	4	19	10	75	14	4	17	2	4	16	2	5	5	528	115	
C. B. Ratchford, P. E.,	Athens, Ala.,	Limestone 1st, P. E.,	4	4			59			10	9	47	1		2		1	1	1		2	38		
“ “ “	Madison, Ala.,	Madison, P. E.,	3		3	1	16	1	1	12			2	1	10		1	2	1	1	2	58	97	
“ “ E.,	Hartselle, Ala.,	Hartselle, E.,	4	3	1	2	44			2	4	31	1	1	2			1			2	58	7	10
W. E. Beattie, P.,	Woodlawn, “	Woodlawn, P.,	6	3	14	5	93	1	4	40	16	80	24	8	8	5	3	96	2	29	5	534	221	29
C. G. Brown, P. E.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birming'm 2nd, P. E.,	4	7		2	75		3		8	80	4	6	17	5	3	3	1	1	8	173	171	1356
G. L. Bitzer, P. E.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P. E.,*	8	8	3	12	150		6		12	125	64	21	28		15	178			15	600	850	104
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, “	Attalla, E.,	1	2	2	1	25	1	4	7	5	25	6								1	100	183	
“ “ “	Fort Payne, “	Fort Payne, E.,				2	7															11		
“ “ “	Valley Head, “	Valley Head, E.,					15		1	11												13		
	Alabama City, Ala.,	Alabama City, E.,	1	1			17																	
	Eastaboga, Ala.,	Marble Springs, D. M.,	2	1	2	1	29	1	5	10												12	18	
	Munford, “	Munford, D. M.,	2	2	1	3	23		1	15			2		5		1		1		2	36	34	
	Silver Run, “	New Lebanon, D. M.,	2				16			2			1		1						1	18		
	Fayetteville, Ala.,	Fayetteville, D. M.,					5						2		2				1			20		
	Piedmont, “	Piedmont, D. M.,	2	2	1		24		1	8														
	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, D. M.,	4	1			50						2											
	East Lake, “	East Lake, D. M.,	3	3	2	2	51		5	15	8	55	4	4	1		2	2				93	5	
Spencer Jackson (col.), P.,	Anniston, “	Trinity (col.), P.,	4	4	11		40		2	21	8	78	12									127	60	3
—30	Birmingham, “	South Highland, V.,			8	10	212	6	4		14	96	154	12	73	35	6	298	3	5	18	1450	2145	18
	Wesobulga, “	Wesobulga, V.,	2				16						1								1			
	Springville, “	Springville, V.,	2				7								5						1			
Candidates—11.	Anniston, “	West Anniston, V.,	2	2			25				5	45	10		5						2	25		
	Anniston, “	Anniston 3d, V.,	2	2	30		70	11			10	100			1			5	35					43
	Guntersville, “	Guntersville, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Wyeth City, “	Wyeth City, V.,	3	3			74		2		8	151											62	
	Albertville, “	Albertville, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Centre, “	Centre, V.,	1				6																	
	Leighton, “	Leighton, V.,					8																	
	Hollins, “	Hollins, V.,					8																	
	Fayette C. H., “	Fayette C. H., V.,	3				10																	
	Weaver's Sta., “	Cave Creek, V.,	1				5																	
	Adger, “	Adger, V.,					15																	
	Jasper, “	Jasper, V.,	3	2			20																	
	Carbon Hill, “	Carbon Hill, V.,					1																	
	Leesburgh, “	New Concord, V.,					1																	
	Russellville, “	Russellville, V.,	1				5																	
	Somerville, “	Somerville, V.,	3	1			10																	
	Lacey's Springs, Ala.,	Greenbrier, V.,					3		1	1														

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery S. Alabama.* *Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Belle Mina, Ala.,	Belle Mina, V.,					6																	
	Syllacauga, "	Syllacauga, V.,				3	3			4														
		—75	206	169	251	209	4641	71	124	853	411	3219	$2405	$321	$1217	$197	$166	$3334	$167	$164	$283	$16831	$15377	$3603
3. *Pres. South Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	6	12	27	226	5	6		21	159	$122	$16	$101	$11	$ 5	$267	$ 5		$15	$1410	$1530	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,	6	7	9	6	460	3	9		38	190	447	73	292	17	24	216	40	$27	50	2250	1854	$1250
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	5	8	4	156	1		40	15	136	181	24	84	11	13	141	9	3	10	743	317	18
" " S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	50			10	4	41	4		11			4	3			220	9	
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	1	18	11	76	11		16	7	82	8	4	4	4	4	4	5	6	2		27	80
E. P. Davis, P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	6	11	9	16	477	1	10	193	38	397	191	72	262	54	29	512	24	10	50	1800	1967	91
J. L. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,	9	8			313		4	60	13	130	5	13	18		5	4	14		5	370	77	10
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3	4		131	3	1	31	4	30	2	2	7			2			3	85		
" " "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.,	2	3			35		1	11	4		21	2	19	2		2	2		2	115	112	
E. H. Gregory, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	1	3		51	2	1	10	6	38	35	4	18	3		9	1		3	400	20	
" " "	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	4	4	1		96		5		4	50	2	2	10		2	2	4		3	187		25
" " S. S.,	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S S.,	3	2			40			19	2	31	4		2		1	1				52		
" " "	Inverness, Ala.,	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4	1		80	1	5	35	10	60	6	7			2	3	4		4	200	3	
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	West Point, Ga.,	West Point, S. S.,	4	9	13	10	85	11	6	24	7	61	6	5	9		3	3	2			372	101	15
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Monroeville, S. S.,	1	1	6		29	1		1	2	14			8							51	3	22
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	4	2	3		35	2	3	27	8	55	3	2	25	1	2	3	1	1	4	200	7	25
" " "	River Ridge, Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	4	3	6		54	3		1	3	32									2	50	42	1
" " "	Tinela, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	37	2	1	12	4	15		1	15		1	2	1		2	125	26	
" " "	Carlisle, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	1		63			4	3	25			6						2	100	6	4
" " "	Burnt Corn, Ala.,	Burnt Corn, S. S.,	2	2	2	13	15	2	2	3					6					1				2
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Tuskegee, Ala.,	Tuskegee, P.,	2	2			74		1	15	11	48	40	15	9	6	2	22	7	4	3	631	1504	11
" " S. S.,	Shorter's, "	Calebee, S. S.,	2			1	16			9	3	24	3	3	7	1	3	4	3	1	1	112	340	18
Luther Link, S. S.,	Evergreen, Ala.,	Evergreen, S. S.,	2	2	1	8	33	1		11													400	
" " "	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	4	3		5	51			22	7	33	4	7	10	1		2	1			259	100	
" " "	Greenville, Ala.,	Greenville, S. S.,	2			3	33		1	4	3	15	4	1	5		1					133	8	
" " "	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2	3	9	26	3	6	22	6	37			2							5	6	
" " "	Brooklyn, Ala.,	Brooklyn, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																							
R. A. Mickle, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, P.,	3		7	3	147	2	4	11	9	95	19					6		5	5	432	51	73
" " S. S.,	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	4	2		61	2	1		9	60	3	2			1	1	2		2	130	10	
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Fort Deposit, Ala.,	Fort Deposit, S. S.,	2	3	3	10	12			4												30		
" " P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, P.,	2	1			19				3	9	8	4	10	2	4	3			3	183	5	8
" " P.,	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	3	1		1	29		1	20	3	18	5	10	8	5		5	2			240		12
" " S. S.,	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	2	1	1	59	1	2				1	9	7		2	4						
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	7	6	5	5	341		1	80	15	117	76	17	8		4	117		10	35	1370	1036	37
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,	6	1	5	5	112	4	10	39	9	98	153	12	14	2	8	62	12	11	10	660	1178	11
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.,	3	2			36																	
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, Ala.,																							
" " S. S.,	Le Grande, Ala.,	Providence, S. S.,	2	2	1		28			12			14	5	7		3	10	1		4	155		8
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1			9			5			2	4	7			8				63		

J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Headland, Ala.,	Headland, S. S.,	8	8			17																	
F. K. Sims, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.	2	8			150				14	87	108	7	18	1	8	12	7		8	170	150	175
W. F. Tims, P.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1			42																	
" " S. S.,	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2			48																	
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2			36																	
" " "	Tallasee, "	Tallasee, S. S.,	1	1	14	13	47	4	5	5					46						8	158	84	
J. C. Wiggins, S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	1		1	41			8	8	25	6	8	9	2	8	5	1		8	161		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8	8	6	1	67	6	1		8	22	16	4	4	1	2	2	6		8	88	1	2
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S S.,	6	8	14	1	70	9	4		4	40	8	8	4		1	1	1			64		
" " "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	1				6																	
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, Ala.,	Alexander City, P.,	4	8	2	9	55	2	2	9	6	59	7	2	24	2		8			4	400	585	27
" "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	8	1		38		2	10	3	24	1	4	5			1	1		8	150		
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	1	1			10															29		
J. J. Woll, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	4	4	2	15	118	1	4	19	8	60	78	16	14	9	6	15	7	6	10	600	89	70
" " S. S.	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.	3	1			25						8	8	4	4	5	8				150	18	
D. N. Yarbro, P.,	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	5	4	1		95		1	40	10	64	56	13	30	6	15	73	7	3	10	800	213	
—26	Citronelle, "	State Street, S. S.,	3	2		5	29						2		2						1	150	300	
	Phoenix City, "	Phoenix City, S. S.,	2	1	5	7	29	2	1	8	5	25			2							92		25
Candidates—9.	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	6	4			63																	
	Wesley, "	McRae's, S. S.,	1	2			12	2	6	4	5	23	4	8	21			3	1			53	6	
	Daphne, "	Daphne, S. S.,	1	1	11		20		2	3	5	40										110	10	
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	1				7																	
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	2				24																	
	Bladon Springs, "	Bladon Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1	1			7																	
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																	
		—64																						
			200	165	188	196	4591	87	109	817	337	2569	$1658	$371	$1168	$143	$158	$1540	$177	$87	$266	$16274	$12195	$2023
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																								
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																							
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2			1	20			12			$2	$2	$3	$1		$2	$1		$3	$90	$27	$4
W. J. Eakins, P.,	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, P.,	2	2	3		43			12	4	34	2	7				5	1		3	117		
" " S. S.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2	3	5	28	3	1		3	20			1						2	93	6	12
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1	6		20	6			3	30	13		6			6		$2	2	77		
" " "	Vine Hill, "	Vine Hill, S. S.,	2	3	3		30	1	1		3	18												
G. F. Robertson, P. E.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P. E.,*	4	5		2	94		2	12	12	64	230	18	91	6	$10	25		2	12	920	509	50
J. T. West, P.,	York, "	Oxford, P.,	4	4	1		75				5	50	2	5	4			3	1		3	91		5
" " "	" "	Elizabeth, P.,	2	2	1		46		3		3	15	1	2	3			4	3		2	34		
" " "	Ramsay's, "	Hadden, P.,	3	2	2		45		4	33	3	25	2	2	5			3	2		3	150	50	1
" " S. S.,	York, "	York, S. S.,	3	2			45						3		1									
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.,*	2	2		7	50			15	8	35	8		6						3	240	48	
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.,	4	2			44				7	25	4	4	11			3						
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,*	2	2	10		39			4	6	23	13	2	5	1	1	3	2		5	300	53	
" " "	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1	4	4	34		2	4	6	46	8	6	15	4	3	105	3	4	3	400	409	
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,*	9	10	8	8	486	4	5	100	53	423	1427	66	717	816	55	1328	43	40	60	2400	1848	352
L. G. Hames, P.,	" "	Alabama St., P.,	7	8	2	3	185	1	2		11	60	31	4	5	1	3	24	2	6	14	763	152	
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa, P.,	7	7	8	5	175	3	3		17	140	116	20	75	20	30	84	15		18	1200	1482	
J. A. Scott, P. E.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.,*	3	4		1	48			14	7	36	39	4	18	3	5	3	4	4	5	252	154	81
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P. E.,	3	4			60		3		5	30	15		3			6	4		3	250		
" " S. S	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3		4	35				4	25									5	200		
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,*	4	6		4	108		2	24	12	59	196	38	54	10	40	102	9	15	10	550	168	16
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	4	8	13	8	84	4		24	6	48	87	20	12		16	31	14		7	450		
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,*	4	8	11	4	124		6	36	11	97	68	27	29	7	11	40	7	4	10	600	1032	
" " "	Boligee "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	2			74			21	7	71	33	10	12	5	5	10	4		7	275	34	10
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	5		70						6									275		

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, con.* *Ark. Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local ome Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.	Coatopa, Ala.,	Coatopa, S. S.,	1				14															$25		
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	7	5	2		123			31	9	65	$159	$27			$6	$13			$12	450	$64	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	5	3		2	70				13	70	67	2	$11			5				350	18	$2
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, S. S.,*	3	2			37						1	1	9	$1		3	$1		4	106	60	14
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			33		5	5	7	28	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	$1	2	86	4	7
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	7	3			67	2					1	1	4	1	1	2	1		3	71	30	
H. E. McClure, P.,	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P.,*	4	3		2	68			26	6	48	2		15		2	2				395	97	29
" " S. S.,	Selma, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3	3	5		39	3			5	30	4	4	7		1	3				95		
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	3		1	129				14	80	66	14	17	6	5	6	7	6	11	550	41	15
" " S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	3			90																	
" " "	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	1				23																	
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden. S. S.,	2	1			18																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1	1			24																	
	Rembert, "	Montpelier, V.,	3	2			18						2											
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P., *	2	5		2	80			37	12		130	20	68	7	21	206	4	5	9	700	141	4
" " " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P.,	5	4	12		76	6		11	9	60	24	9	10		6	20			6	200	181	
G. H. Steen, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P., *	4	5	10	10	122	3		24	22	96	14	7	54	2		8	6		10	825	120	107
" " S. S.,	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	3				49																	
J. F. Tappey, P.,	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, P,	4	2	5	2	50		1		4	15		1	3	1								
" " S. S.,	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.,	3	2			37																	
" " "	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, S. S.,	1				8																	
" " "	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.,	4	4			30																	
		Carrollton, V.,	2	1			20		2	9	5	28	31	3	10		3	2	3		2		2	
		Mt. Zion, V.,	3	3	4		45						6											
		Concord, V.,	2	1			37																	
		Bethesda 2d, V.,					30																	
		Adams' Grove, V.,					10																	
	Selma, Ala.,	Pisgah, V.,		1			12																	
	Memphis, Ala.,	Memphis, V.,					6																	
	Moss, "	Laurel, S. S.,	2	3			23																	
	Centreville, Ala.,	Centreville, S. S.,	3	5			76						15											
	Reform, "	Reform, V.,	2	2			15																	
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa. "																							
S. P. Verner, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
O. B. Wilson,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																							
W. P. Chevalier, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
Licentiate—1. —26		—57																						
W. P. Armstrong, Jr.,	Selma, Ala.,																							
Candidates—5.			173	149	118	70	3491	36	42	454	302	1894	$2781	$323	$1285	$893	$225	$2159	$138	$89	$239	$13480	$6750	$659
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P., *	8	9	32	13	401	5	10	135	50	556	$515	$24	$90	$10	$12	$34	$11	$25	$37	$1600	$1694	$2513
Samuel Semple, P.,	Little Rock, "	Little Rock 2nd, P.,*	8	4	17	12	240	5			33	312	752	75	80	9	19	416	5	5	45	1800	2350	100
Chas. P. Foreman, P.,	Little Rock, "	Central, P.,	2	4	5	3	40		1	18	12	63	10		7		1	7			6	512	353	447
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	4	4	110	2	4	21	12	84	539	45	100	20	22	47	19	13	64	1000	423	
R. D. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	6	4	11	13	104	6	4	33	12	120	150	15	35	8	12	9	6	4		600	170	35
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	5	4	2	7	77		3	26	7	59	31	9	16	4	9	48	6		24	800	90	41

L. R. Simpson, P.,	Forest City, Ark.,	Forest City, P.,	2	1	4	3	27				2	15	5		10			8			4	350	30	6
" " "	" "	Wynne, P.,	2		2	2	20	1			5	80	1	2				2			2	125	50	2
" " S. S.,	" "	Thompson's Chap. S S.	1	2									2									27	2	
Malcom Black, S. S.,	Sylvania, Ark.,	Des Arc, S. S.,	6	4	2	6	77		1	15	12	73	10	13	2	1	2	70	1	2	6	275	172	1
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1			8			5												11		
" " "	" "	Sylvania, S. S.,	3	8	12	1	152	6	5	25	12	198	42	1	9		4	11			2	172	53	
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Black Rock, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2			21			12	4	20	1	2	4				1			800		
" " "	" "	Black Rock, P.,	2	2	22	7	56	8	4	5	8	75	7		5			8			1	300		20
J. I. Norris, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	4	4	1	50		2	25	6	58	25	5	15	5	9	5	5	5	7	700	11	169
" " S. S.,	" "	Conway, S. S.,	4	4	2	8	48	2	1	14	6	75	10		7						7	150		13
T. A. Clagett, S. S.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	28	8		5	25		2								4	159		
" " "	" "	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	3	2		2	21				6	84										24		
" " "	" "	Brinkley, S. S.,	3			5	18			5												50		
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Searcy, "	Augusta, S. S.,	1	1			20															42		
" " "	" "	McCrory, S. S.,					3			1			5					5				22		
		Mabelvale,	2	1			14			2	6	21		27							1		25	
		Hazen,																						
		Powhatan,					15																	
		Lebanon,																						
		Searcy Valley,																						
S. I. Reid, infirm,	Sylvania, Ark.,																							
J. S. Van Meter, D. D., E.,	Little Rock, Ark.,																							
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Congo Free	State, Africa],																						
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
Licentiate—1. —16		—26																						
W. M. Scott,	Sylvania, Ark.,																							
Candidates—3.			72	60	120	81	1540	35	43	346	198	1816	$2106	$220	$380	$57	$98	$670	$54	$54	$210	$9019	$5423	$3347
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	4	5	6	3	95	4	6		12	75	$17	$2	$12		$2				$12	$1200	$255	
G H. Cornelson, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	3	4	7	2	79	1	2	15	8	87	14	8	8	$ 4	5	$5	$4		10	600	43	$47
E. D. Brown, P.,	Arkadelphia, Ark.,	Arkadelphia, P.,	5	6	22	4	128	8	3		13	70	22	3	12	3	12	24	8		14	600	126	
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	5	3			92		1	36	10	73	83	25	14	5	7	53	7		10	800	217	
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	3	1		22			10			2	2	2			2			2	43		
C. C. Williams, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	5		5	117		12	31	8	74	65	11	9	16	6	21	7		12	600	138	4654
" " S. S.,	Washington, Ark.,	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	9		46		2	6	8	67	14	3	5	2	3	5	1		4	138	25	
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	4	2	12	4	41			15	6	41	6	8	9	3	3	16	3		4	137	97	25
J. C. Williams, P.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, P.,	4	3	9	5	64	4	5	14	7	47	18	8	2	6	3	16	5	$ 4	5	190	70	15
" " S. S.,	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	4	4		1	60		2	32	6	87	9	10	12	5	1	9	8	8	5	300	25	10
" " "	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	3	8	9	134		4	60	21	115	9	5	1	1	2					130		6
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Hope, "																							
" " S. S.,	Bingen, Ark.,	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		2		25			10					1							12		1
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		2		21			7	2	21	1	1	1			1				33		
" " "	Dobyville, Ark.,	Carolina, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	38		1	13	5	25	16	2	4		1	1	1		3	69		
" " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		2	1	35		1		4	40	1		2							42	21	
" " "	Nashville, Ark.,	Nashville, S. S.,	1																					
R. M. Hammock, S. S.,	Stamps, "	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	15			7	8	75	11	3	5	2	1	7	1		5	305	75	
" " "	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, S. S.,	1				20			6	6	40	3	5	6	1	2	7	2					
" " P.,	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, P.,	5	2		1	75			6	9	60	4	4	4	1	2	3				136	25	
W. G. McDonald, W. C.	Richmond, Ark.,																							
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	3	1	1	2	26		3	10	10	40	9		3							380		
	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, V.,	4	2	1	2	68		1	17	14	75	26	7	5	2	4	8	2	3	8	350	33	
	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2	8	1	40	1	3		3	85	2	2	2								10	
	Wesson, Ark.,	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Richmond, Ark.,	Richmond, V.,	3	2			34																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					10																	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida. St. Johns.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Magnolia, Ark.,	Magnolia, V.,	2	1			6																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, V.,	1	1			10																	
—10	De Queen, "	De Queen, V.,	2	2	3	7	10			8														
		—29																						
Candidates—2.			88	58	97	49	1356	18	46	303	160	1057	$332	$130	$119	$51	$54	$178	$44	$15	$89	$6065	$1162	$4756
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,*	7	6	5	11	367	2			19	218	$250	$69	$250		$23	$27	$13		$25	$1800	$474	$65
J. H. Green, P.,	" "	Pine Bluff 2d, P.,	3			3	38		2		8	68	31	7	10	$5	2	6	6	$3	3	250	159	83
Lee H. Richardson, S. S.,	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	3	4	4	7	52	2	4			73	8									325	86	
" " "	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	2	2	2		35			23	5	49	14	2	1	2		6	1		10	104	55	14
J. M. Brown, D. D., P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	7	6		1	69	2	1	44	9	64	116	47	20	4	25	36	6	10	10	400	50	
" " " E.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	3	2	3		28	2			5	20	2	2	3	1	1	1		2		30	10	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1				7		1	8	4	30	4	2		2	3	3				30	75	
John F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,	5	4	1	7	73		1		12	89	37	14	16	5	9	22	9		10	597	95	4
J. W. Moseley, P.,	Hamburg, "	Warren, P.,	5	3	5		69	2	3	30	9	45	20	8	12		3	2	4	1		183	140	50
" " E.,	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	3	2	2		29		12	29			4		4		2		7			57		
" " "	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, E.,	1	2			8		7	7		27	5										7	15
" " "	Dermott, "	Dermott, E.,	3	1	6		23		3															
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																	
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mount Zion, S. S.,	4	4	1		65	1	1		3	20	3	1	1		1	—			2	150		
	Plantersville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	4	2		46	2			3	25	1	1	4						2	50	4	
S. L. Rieves, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	5	2	19	1	120	2	1		9	92	25	20	5	6	3	100	6	3	44	800	598	76
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	4			40			3	5	45										12		
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	7	4	45	2	161	15		20	11	90	55	2	4	2	4	16	2	2	26	523	178	
G. W. Boggs, infirm,	Helena, "																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
C. V. Cavitt,	Wheelock, Tex.,																							
—11		—19																						
Candidates—2.			67	49	89	32	1240	30	45	164	112	935	$575	$175	$330	$27	$75	$219	$57	$22	$132	$5801	$2036	$307
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	2	17	10	145		3	40	20	165	$125	$68	$97	$12	$9	$21	$18	$3	$17	$500	$245	$22
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	5		4	83			21	7	35	15	6	10	1	4	19	5	7	35	330	55	9
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		2		15	1		12	7	47	1	2	1							27		1
" " " "	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, S. S.,	1				19			14			1	2	1							18		
T. B. Lunsford, D. M.,	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, S. S.,	3	1	5	4	30	3	2	16	8	90	9	4	26						3	180	30	
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	2	1	2		30	1	2	9	6	23	3	1	6			1			1	45		
" " "	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11			11	3	11	1		1						2	10		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	7	5	247		12	120	38	312	144	83	40	13	13	30	14		26	1800		2071
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, S. S.,	3	2			32		4	23	4	20	6	8	3	1	1	1	1		2	53	4	
Uncas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1		2	29		4	12	5	35	10	4	14						3	44	5	4
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				12			10					6						1	11		
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	8	1			33			6	8	27	2	2								51		25
" " "	Osage Mills, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1				16			4				2										

J. Leighton Green, P.,	Dardanelle, Ark.,	Dardanelle, P.,	5	4	7	1	73	5	2	23	10	70	12	10	41		4	10	8		7	474	71	
Jas. E. Green, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	2		1	45			11	8	55	19	15	17	4	6	22	7	4	5	815	133	20
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., P.,	6	3		1	42			11	8	45	8	6	22		4	5			4	232	144	4
" " S. S.,	Alma, Ark.,	Alma, S. S.,	3	1			17			18	5	17	3	2	2	1		1	1		2	40	10	
—12	Van Buren, Ark.,	Van Buren, V.,	1	1	4		49	3	2	22	8	36			5						4	182	5	
	Russellville, Ark.,	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3	4	1	46	1		39	6	43	7	14	9	2	8	6	8		5	178	20	5
	Centreville, "	Prosperity, V.,	3	4	1		66	1	1	21			4	4	5	1	1	3	1		1	87	4	
	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Shady Point, S. S.,	3			3	10		3	5	5	60												
Candidates—3.	Orchard, Ark.,	Gentry City, V.,	1				21																	
	Ozark, Ark.,	Ozark, V.,	1				9																	
		—23	68	38	49	33	1079	15	33	440	156	1091	$370	$176	$308	$35	$45	$119	$53	$14	$118	$4612	$727	$2161
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	1	1	111		1	32	9	54	$216	$95	$62	$44	$55	$105	$17	$24	$20	$800	$158	
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	1		126				13	107	31	11	14	13	5	3			12	190		$1
" " "	" "	Freeport, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	33	1	4		3	39	5	4	5	4	8	8	2			100	17	
" " "	" "	Westville, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	16	2					2	1	4	2			2			15		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	5	40	28	108	4	1		6	70	6	3	18	7		3		3		507	342	110
" " "	" " "	Magnolia Springs, S. S.,	2				35		7													40		
Francis Lamb, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.	Iamonia, S. S.,	3	2	1		27			5			12								5	27		
" " "	Mt. Pleasants, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	2	4		26	1	2															
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,*	7	7	27	23	250	7	16		18	143	72	74	75	26	19	83	12	23	20	1850	2065	
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	3	2	6	15	77		6	20	9	63	9	5	7	5	2	4	1	3		400	25	115
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	4	2	1	2	114		5	30	9	94	13	3	17	2	3	4	2		12	429	696	
" " "	" "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1	2		56	2			8	50	15	4	15	4	2	10	2		9	300	16	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	5	4	12	130		7		15	121	82	54	184	29	17	25	13	9	18	700	119	
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	40	3	2	20	11	71	16	11	20	16	6	10	4		5	250	978	
W. L. Terrell, W. C.,	Pensacola, "																							
C. P. Walker, T., S. S.,	Madison, "	Oakland, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Pineland, S. S.,	3	2	9		56			15	5	50		5				2			2	11	3	
I. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Chipley, Fla.,	Chipley, S. S.,	3		6	5	29	5					10	7	9	2	7			5	8	39	6	3
—11	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, V.,*	5	6	14	7	79	1	1			45		15		5						445	168	
	Orange, Lib'ty Co., Fla.	Eureka, V.,	1		1		9		1		4	20		5	4		4						16	
	St. Andrews Bay, "	St. Andrews Bay, V.,	2		4		17	2	4		4	20											50	
	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, V.,	1				12																	
	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Grand Ridge, V.,																						
	Argyle, Fla.,	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	2	2	1	23	1			2	8									1	28		
Licentiate—1.	Grand Ridge, Fla.,	Wilson Memorial, V.,																						
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.	Seamen's Bethel,																						
Candidates—2.		—24	59	51	135	101	1374	29	57	122	126	955	$489	$297	$434	$159	$123	$252	$55	$67	$107	$5631	$4649	$229
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																							
J. W. Graham, infirm,	Tampa, "																							
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	5		4	7	64	4			5	30	$5		$9			$7			$10	$900		$329
W. W. Elwang, P.	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,*	6	6	2	8	238		2		24	165	288	$28	22			60			26	1200	$700	18
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	3	2	5	16	44				6	24						6			3	117	16	
" " "	" " "	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	1	2	6	46			5	11		4					4			4	127	28	21
A. Rowbotham, P. E.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, P. E.,*	4	3		1	44			15	5	30	5	3	2		$3	3			5	100		150
" " "		Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	1		21		1	13	2	15	2	2	1		2	1			3	87		60
" " "		Owensboro, S. S.,					4			2														
" " "		Brooksville, S. S.,	2			2	16			6		4	2	1	1		2	3			2	112		5
" " "		Port Tampa City, S. S.,	1		1	4	14		1	5			3	1	2		2	3			2	190		5

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. St. Johns cont'd. Suwanee. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. R. Trett, S. S.,	Oakland, Fla.,	Maitland, S. S.,	2	3			45			6	6	24			$5				$3			$275	$32	$5
		Oakland, S. S.,	3	2		2	31				17	31	$3				$12					258	30	
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, Fla.,	Leesburg, S. S.,*	2	4	5	5	42		1		9	75		$4	4							184		
" " "		Umatilla, S. S.,	2	2		2	44				4	28		8			1					47		
" " "		Astor Park, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	20	1	1		5	16	3	3							$2	75		
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Sanford, Fla.,	Sanford, P.,	3	5	10	3	115	5			10	78	94		12		6	$8	5		13	866	162	165
" " S. S.,		Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		4		52	2			3	30	3	8			3	5			5	122	6	3
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1		1	24			6	8	27	3	3	4	2	2	6	2		5	74	17	
" " "		Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2			24			6				4	3	2	2	3			2	60	7	
" " "		Gainesboro, S. S.,	1				7																	
J. G. Anderson, P. E.,	Tampa, "	Tampa, P. E.,	7	5	11	26	147	2	4	50	13	135	84	19	11	3	6	10	3	$2	14	1150	453	300
		Braidentown, V.,	3	1	3	3	52	1	1		30	163	6		7		2	6		4	11	370		
		Dunedin, V., *	2	2	1		42		1		8	55	11		4	4	3	5	8		5	266	150	3
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, Fla.,	Plant City, P.,	4	3	3	4	45	2	3		7	50	20	9			3	4			4	219	10	100
" " "		Bloomingdale, P.,	4	2	7	3	44	2	5		5	40	4								4	87		
" " S. S.,		Mango, S. S.,	2	2			19			4			3		2						3	40		
W. G. F. Wallace, W. C.,	Bloomingdale, Fla.,																							
—14		—25	71	50	61	96	1244	19	20	118	178	1020	$543	$93	$89	$11	$49	$134	$21	$6	$123	$6929	$1611	$1164
Candidate—1.																								
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan Street, P.,*	6	4	9	30	215	1	15	85	25	160	$250	$27	$14		$8	$75	$20		$25	$1455	$1600	$60
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	1		5	24			22	7	28		2	1			3	2		4	100		
" " "	Johnson's Lake, Fla.,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	2	2		20		1	18	2	15	1	2	1			1	1			61		
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st, P.,*	6	5	6	6	120	2	5	40	8	78	48	10	8	$5	6	7	5		15	900	242	22
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	1		36		2	23	7	46		5	5	5		10	3		6	93	19	60
T. E. Smith, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	3	4		41	2			7	32	17	19	11	2	5	9	4		4	200	33	2
	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,*	3	2	6	1	60		4	11	6	30	36	7	8	2	3	13	2	$2	6	347	12	11
	Mount Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2			1	11		2	7	2	12		1	2	2		5	2		2	30	25	
	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,																						
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	5	6	1	5	229		3	90	22	152	102	40	30	40	10	21	13	4	5	1079	136	47
W S. Milne,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy,	3	4	4	2	25				5	31	2	7	7		3	3	4		3	131		
	Branford, "	Branford,	2		2									4	1				1		2	86		
	Williston, "	Williston,	2	2			8														2			
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,*	2	2		2	53		3		12	65	25										1550	
T. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P., *	4			6	102		1		19	110	31	11				3	5		12	470	692	51
C. N. Morrow,	Hawthorne, "																							
T. C. Marshall, W. C.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
—11	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak,	2	1	4		33	2			3	33	11	8	13	5	4	14	6	3	6	400	13	
	Kanapaha, Fla.,	Kanapaha,																						
Candidates—3.	Melrose, "	Melrose,																						
	Lake Weir. "	Lake Weir,																						
	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East Jacksonville,*	1	3			40				17	96									2	40		
	Marion, "	Midway,	1		7		17				1	10	3	3							2	45		
	Highland, "	Highland,	1	1			7															35		
	Reddick, "	Reddick,	2	2			50				6	40	2	3	3		1	2	1		2	44		
		—23	52	39	50	58	1091	7	41	296	149	838	$528	$149	$104	$61	$30	$166	$59	$9	$98	$5516	$3322	$253

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,*	8	7	22	31	402	5	10		46	373	$533	$140	$884	$141	$202	$436	$53	$35	$46	$3000	$890	$962
W. E. Boggs, D.D., Chan'lor,	Athens, "																							
Henry Newton, W. C.,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens, "																							
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	9	7	12	2	159	2	16		10	90	20	8	13	3	4	14	5		12	182	20	
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	7	7	6	118	3	5		7	50	13		16	3			4		6	42		
S. L. Wilson, S. S.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, S. S.,	5	3		4	48			25			25		20	4	3	5	3		4	122	15	15
" " S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	3	4			28		2		8	52	8	1	6	1	2	4	1	1	5	291	84	
" " "	Cornelia, "	Falling Waters, S. S.,	1				15								3	1						70		
J. J. Harrell, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	3	4	4	5	44				5	42												
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	3	2			30				6	30	6		8		2	3	3		4			
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			35																	
L. A. Simpson, P. E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P. E.,*	5	6	3	20	75	2	4	14	8	60	66		25	11	9	6	5	1	7	480	40	25
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,*	4	4	2	7	99	1	8	24	15	81	25		27				4			500	260	14
" " "	Toccoa, "	Edgefield, P.,	2		2		16	2			7	40												
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	5	7	5	5	122	2	3	44	14	90	44	18	19		5	8			13	470	98	13
" " S. S.,	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S.S.,	3	2			35																	
R. E. Telford, S. S.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	2		8	60		2	20	6	36	14		9	1	1	23	2		5	147	40	6
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3	2	5	53		1	15			2		5	1	1	2			4	39		
" " "	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	4	13	4	42	7	2	5	5	50	9		12	3	3	6	4		4			
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P. E.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P. E.,	6	5		11	63		4	13	8	62	9	3	18	3	4	8	3		5	200		35
" " " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P. E.,	7	5	4		96	1	1		7	50	10	1	12			4	2		7	180		
" " " "	Jefferson, Ga.,	Jefferson, P. E.,	4				41			3	5	40	12		7		2	2	2		3	125		13
" " " "	" "	Thyatira, P. E.,	8	2	7	1	67	3			7	75	3		14	1	1	2	1		5	121		12
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer, "	Comer, S. S.,	2	2		9	25								3	2			3		3		350	
" " "	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	5	1	11	1	30	9							3	2	3		2					
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3			78																	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	3	2		2	30		1				7	2	6	2	1	5				46		
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	2	1			12																	
I. W. Waddell, Prof.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	3				19																	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	36	1		15	6	70	39		51	4	4	9	10		4	185		
	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			10						3	1	2				1		1			
	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	6	2		68		4	26			2		3		1	2	1					
	Bascobel, "	Center, S. S.,	2				22			18			1		2			1	1			37		
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Ila, "																							
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2				17																	
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
J. S. Morrow (col.), S. S.,	Apple Valley, Ga.,	Sardis (col.), S. S.,	5	4	5		40	5	1	1	4	36										30		
" " "	Dry Pond, "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.,	2				5				7	16										10	5	14
" " "	Clarksboro, "	Cedar Grove (col.), S. S.,	3	1			11		6	6	5	30					1					21		
" " "	Homer, "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S.,	4	2			32																	
E. P. Burns (col.), *in trans.*	Apple Valley, "																							
—18		—37																						
Licentiates—2.																								
C. R. Nisbet,																								
G. W. Potts (col.),																								
Candidates—3.			148	101	102	123	2116	43	70	231	186	$1373	$851	$175	$1163	$183	$109	$540	$110	$37	$138	$6348	$1782	$1109
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	4	5	4	8	120	3	2	25	12	80	$30	$15	$25	$5	$10	$5	$5	$5	$12	$500	$554	$15
" " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3	1			29				5	13	2	5	2	2			2		3	89	12	6
" " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				18				3	15	5	3	5	1	3	2	3		2	50	15	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	4	13		180	1	3	10	6	50	9		4						6	200	77	54

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Atlanta cont'd.* *Augusta.* *Cherokee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50		3				1	1	2		$2	$1			$1	$80		
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	" "	First Church, P.,	13	7	10	33	826		11	150	39	212	925	530	2145	$ 50	225	300	$50	$40	60	3500	$2885	$175
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, Ga.,	Hapeville, P.,	5	3	4	4	40	3	9	27	7	45	10	10	10	2	5	5	2	1	3	600	440	75
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4	4	4	82		1	12	10	45	25	3	20	1	3	5	5		8	650	71	15
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	2	3	1	57			24	10	42	7	8	10	1	5	2	3		2	218	6	
W.H. Sheppard (col.), F.M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P. E.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P. E.,	2	2		3	51				5	35	7	3	10	2	2	6	1		1	100	25	8
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P. E.,	2	2	1	5	46		3	29	6	60	10	3	10	1	5	2	2		2	150	4	
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P. E.,	5	5			143		8	37	11	110	33	8	32	4	10	10	6	5	6	272	36	15
James Wood Pogue, P. E.,	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P. E.,	6	4		6	61				9	50	8	1	5	1					1			
" " " "	Buford, "	Buford, P. E.,	5	3	1	2	38				7	27	14			2	2				2	150	42	
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	7	7	19	20	264	7	5	45	18	155	19	6	5	3	5	5	2	1	5	1300	216	384
J. B. Mack, D. D., E.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, S. S.,																								
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Griffin, P.,	6	8	11	7	160	3	2	50	10	70	116	15	50	12	15	20	5	2	10	885	224	145
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, P.,	3	3	2	4	104	1	3	8	13	90	28	17	14	2	5	5	3		5	814	171	
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,*	7	4	19	3	125	4	4	22	12	88	12	6	3	2	2	2				477	530	140
" " "	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	7	3	23	4	104	11	10	18	11	75	12	6	9	2	5	6	2	1	5	200	50	60
R. A. Bowman, S. S.,	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	4	4	15	2	136	3			12	95	10	5	10	1	3	2	1			308	108	
" " "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	3		9	4	42	3	1		7	35	9	7	13	3	3	5	5	2	2	127		70
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, S. S.,	2		4		18	3			5	25	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	45		2
L. B. Davis, W. C.,	Atlanta, "																							
Samuel Young,																								
D. F. Sheppard, W. C.,	Belknap, Ga.,																							
T. B. Trenholm, P.,'	Covington, Ga.,	Covington, P.,	2	3	7	1	56			13	7	50	7	15	25	3	2	5	3		6	400	50	21
" " "	King, "	Bethany, P.,	8	5	6	8	122		7	45	9	75	40	40	30	2	10	5	3		12	500	153	
J. F. Pharr, S. S., *in trans.*,	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	46				9	50	8	7	6			2	1		2	150	25	
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	8	1	80	5		15	4		1		1			1	1		2	110		
" " "	Jenkinsburg, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	62	1		15				3	7		5		2		2	150	20	
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	3				20																	
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn,																								
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, Ga.,	West End, P.,	4	6	10	23	148	1	11	25	16	154	37	10	14	2	5	5	5		5	961	726	
W. M. Hunter, P.,	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	3	6	28	3	6	14	7	34	5	6	10	1	4	2	2	1	2	125	1311	
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	3	1	1	25			5	7	37	8	4	10	1	1	4	1			78		
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2	2		1	22				3	12	20	5	10	1	3	4	2	3		154	43	
" " "	Senoia, "	Senoia, P.,	2			1	18		1	3	4	20	4	2	5	1	2	4	1	1	1	100	35	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	3	22	2	86	20	6	6	8	40	8		5		3				2	87		
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	5	20	2	40	20	1	1	10	65	1		3						1	25	150	10
" " "	" "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	1	1	13						5	50										27		
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	9	6	14	9	314	6	3	79	37	221	477	55	225	49	31	663	19		17	1500	1165	45
T. H. Rice, P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	11	13	25	48	870	6	18		77	735	1718	318	1304	5	49	455	59		110	3000	15161	747
J. B. Hillhouse, P.,	Clara, "	Barnett, P.,	4	3	11	18	128	5	3	14	14	113	4	4	5	2	2	4	2	2	1	606	51	145
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,	6	4	10	2	78	5	6	20	12	77	17	2	4	2	3	2	2		5	420	89	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	8	17	16	260	6	17	29	20	165	35	8	7		5	3			8	785	88	103
D. G. Armstrong, P.,	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, P.,	4	4	6	16	79	5	8		14	98	55	5	10	5	5	5	5	1		661	140	735
J. S. Sibley P.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.,	4	5	12	1	119		4		16	100	68	3	3	4		8	4		1	1025		365

F M. Duncan,																								
—36	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	2	2	6		26	2	1	17				8		12	2					39	8	7
	Austell, Ga.,	Austell, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	84	2			6	38										143		41
	Tallapoosa, Ga.,	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3	4	3	56	1	6				7	4	6	2		2		1		213		10
	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, V.,	4	4	5	3	75	3		6	12	58	169	94	126	65	90	201	23	20	6	770	50	65
	Norcross, "	Norcross, V.,	1	1			10			7	5	75												
Licentiates—4.	Winder, "	Winder, V.,	3				8				2	5	4	1	1		1					60		
W. M. Lewis, Atlanta,	Charleston, S. C.,																							
J. E. Milner, Lithonia,	Lithonia, Ga.,																							
A. E. Wood,	Ipswich, So. D.,																							
J. W. Lacy, P. E.,	Greenville, Ga.,	Greenville, P. E.,	3	2			30			12			4	1								125		
" " "	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	4	2	6		50	6		8	5	35	2	1	2	1		1			2	100		
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1		1	23		3	13											1			
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	42	1	2	5	5	25												
" " "	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11																	
	Ingleside, "	Midway, V.,	2				48				8	45												
Candidates—6.		—55																						
			223	175	356	279	5774	140	168	799	540	3794	$3792	$1244	$4205	$256	$534	$1760	$233	$86	$328	$23029	$24671	$3458
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		2		26	1		10	5	40	$1	$1	$2						$1	$23		$1
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	1				7																	
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, Ga.,	Sparta, P.,*	5	4		5	74		1	10	8	55	10	3	31	$2	$4	$5	$4		10	500	$75	36
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2		1		27								1	1						171	11	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ga.,	Augusta First, P.,*	6	9	15	26	581	6	7		65	382	839	43	509	27	51	204	41		95	3000	299	
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, Ga.,	Greensboro, P.,*	3	4			46			8	7	33	26	8	3	22	1	3			3	300	26	26
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2		3	48				5	65	10		5	2	3		2		3	180	75	
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	2	2			17			1	4	35	3					1			1	51	6	
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	4	6	17	2	203	5	10	50	19	160	93	6	28	4	2	28	2		16	782	415	17
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	4	8	1	102		1		12	43	27	6	37	13	6	48	5		11	387	4833	
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4			107				9	51	19	10	23		5	7	4		8			
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,*	1	2	2	1	35		1	13	6	18	10	3	15		2	4	2	$1	3	300	489	
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	3		6	2	16	2	1	10	4	20									1	29	38	
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,*	1	2		7	46			7	7	40	18	6	17	6	1	4	4	1	3	400	32	
" " S. S.,	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	2	2	1		25			3	6	14	25	3	10			2			3	150	12	6
" " "	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	3		4		29	1			7	30	6	1	1			2	1			150	23	
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	5	1		75			12	4	35	2	1	8			1				75		
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	2	60			13	10	52	309	115	111	73	34	204	14	2	10	864	244	46
G. G. Sydnor, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.E.,*	2	3	3	7	165	1	6	56	16	110	53		5		13	8				765	846	38
—10	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,					40																	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,																						
		—21																						
			56	52	62	56	1729	16	27	193	194	1183	$1451	$206	$806	$150	$122	$514	$79	$4	$158	$8127	$7424	$170
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, Ga.,																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	9		11	309		7		18	16	$248	$26	$210	$78	$35	$89	$21	$1	$25	$2400	$1102	$100
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2			43		1	5	10	50	15	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	3	136	35	
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	6	6	6	7	208	2			23	170	331	33	267	18	35	146	15		20	1200	1165	
R. P. Baird, F. M.,																								
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ga.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	5	4	12	4	67	7	2	5	8	60	7	13	18	2	6	6	3	1	5	250	117	22
" " "	Tunnel Hill, Ga.,	Chickamauga, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	70	1	2	11	10	90	11	1	7		8	3	1		5	120	46	10

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Cherokee cont'd. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Boynton, Ga.,	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3	1			32			2	4	30	$5	$4	$7	$2	$2	$5	$1		$3	$90	$16	$5
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,	3	4		4	96			15	8	60	4	1	5			1	2		5	466	283	
" " S. S.,	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2		5		45				6	60										221	42	
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Germany, "																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		1	3	41	1		3	4	18	6	3	6	2	3	5	2	$1			8	
" " " "	Anniedelle, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1			56						8	5	4	1	3	3	2			150		
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				7																	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	3	3	1	59		4		9	87	11	7	15	3	3	27	3		8		24	1
" " "	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	3			49																	
Marcellus D. Smith, S. S.,	Tunnel Hill, Ga.,	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2		8	20							1	8				2			55	5	20
" " "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	3	1	2	2	21	3	3	10	4	14	3	2	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	68		
" " "	Spring Place, Ga.,	Spring Place, S. S.,	2				25																	
" " "	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, S. S.,	2	3			31																	
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,	3	2	4	5	65	1	3		10	50	130	15	140	7	60	240	5		8	280	100	21
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, P.,	4	5	27		141	18		33	8	33	7	4	7	1	2	5	3		6	150	124	20
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	2	19	1	115	17		10	10	65	16	5	20	3	3	10	2		7	180	60	
B. R. Anderson, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	2	3		4	23			1	3	15	2	4	5	1		2	1		2	85		70
" " "	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	2	2	3	40	1	2	6			4	3	6	1			1		3	63	77	
" " "	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, P.,	4	1			35																	
" " "	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, P.,																						
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, S. S.,	6	3	24	5	106	18	2		7	50	14	10	4	2	4		4			305	40	
" " "	Alpine, "	Alpine, S. S.,	4	3	3	1	58	1	2		5		2		1				1		5	151	15	
" " "	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba, S. S.,	5	3	8		40	5		16			5	2	3		2					40		
" " "	Raccoon Mills, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	1		6	22		1	5	5	30	4	3	1		2	2	2		3	90	125	2
—16	Dalton, "	Dalton, V.,	8	10	12	4	286				22	150	75	30	100	8	20	25	8	3	15	791	263	
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, V.,	6	7	5						20	148	62	33	43	68	14	33			12	657	124	27
	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, V.,	4	5	1	2	90		3	24	9	60	12	4	8			601	1		4	259	20	
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V.,	5	3			45				8	35	2	4				1			5	119	6	16
Licentiates—2.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.,																						
R. H. Rusk,																								
E. L. Wilson,																								
		—33																						
Candidates—2.			119	93	136	72	2220	75	32	146	211	1440	$984	$217	$901	$203	$201	$1209	$84	$9	$146	$8026	$3797	$314
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																								
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,	Muscogee, V.,					5																	
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	6	11	12	2	280	7	2		21	129	$130		$30					$13	$40	$1800	$2705	
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			18																	
" " "	Cnurch Hill, Ga.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	2			20								3								50	
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	31			22	4	30			10						3	100	1	
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2			23				8	40	5	$2	5	$1	$1	$1	$1		3	100		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	6	8	22	17	204	5	8	60	18	125	80	2	30	2	2	20	3	2	6	1300	400	15
C. H. Hyde, P.,	Cordele, "	Poulan, P.,	4	3			44			17	6	50	2		34	2		5			10	204	10	2
" " S. S.,	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	35				4	20	2	5	9	3	4		3		4	140		
" " "	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	1	1	2		11	2			6	19		3	3				2		1	50	58	23
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	10	26	23	457	6	10		58	300	321	14	240	26		14	10	71	61	2250	1671	94
H. G. Griswold, P. E.,	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, P. E.,	1	2	11	1	34	2	3		8	50	4	2					2		3	129	906	40
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,*	1	3	4	1	60			10	7	66	72	3	29	3	9	17	4		3	314	1333	

E. M. Craig, P. E.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, P. E.,	2	2			37			7	4	30	3		15	8		2	3			150	50	
" " S. S.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	23			1	4	10	3	2	7	1	1	1			1	138	23	2
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	3	3		50		2	13	5	50	16	7	21	2	4	7	3		6	114	6	2
" " S. S.,	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, S. S.,	3	2		1	25			7			25									100	1410	21
L. G. Henderson, P. E.,	Americus "	Americus, P.,	3	5	7	15	107	4	7	30	13	72	71	18	31	4	8	73	4	3	8	725	185	207
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm,	Thomasville, "	Cairo, V.,	2				16																	
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	4	2	3	2	85	1			10	66	32	17	23	8		5	4		7	327		18
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	1			28		1	25			2	2	3	1	1	1	1		1	23		
George L. Cook, *in trans.*,	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	2			30																	
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	6	3	11	15	179	3	3	40	22	148	161	73	90	19	19	77	37	14	20	1100	643	146
R. O. Flinn, P. E.,	Cordele, "	Cordele, P. E.,	3	2	9	3	27	6	3	3	6	55	26		15			19		30	4	377	120	
H. T. Darnall, S. S.,	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,*	2	2	1	10	65				7	48			18			1			7	200	138	
" " "	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	16		1	5	6	22	8		5			1	2		2	175	200	24
" " "	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1		1	1	10			10	2	8			3			2	2		1	22		5
—16	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	3	2			22								1							100		
Licentiate—1.	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, S. S.,	1				8								3						1			
W. F. Strickland, S. S.,	Eastman, "	Eastman, S. S.,	1		1		13				3	8			5						2	150		
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	2	2			16																	
" " "	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, S. S.,	2	2			10															50		
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P. E.,	5	3			75				8	33			9							300		
	Donalsonville, Ga.,	Donalsonville, S. S.,	3	2			25								6									
	Climax, "	Climax, V.,	2	1	2	2	26			17	4	30	35	15	16	3	10	11	3		5	150	6	
	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3	5		32	2	2	20	5	35			2						4	150		
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	1	1			7			1					5		1				1	93	108	
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	5	8	74	4		9	8	40	6	3	13	6	3	2			1	143	2	12
	Ft. Valley, "	Fort Valley, S. S.,	2	2			17								3							100		
	Belleview, "	Ephesus, V.,	2	1			20																	
		—40	111	99	132	110	2365	42	42	297	249	1487	$1004	$163	$686	$84	$63	$258	$84	$133	$205	$11066	$9975	$611
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,*	5	5	11	20	180	4	5	40	20	169	$26	$5	$16	$13	$2	$10	$3		$10	$1128	$140	$10
A. J. Smith, P.,	" "	Savannah 1st, P.,	5	8	33	13	211	6	8		30	187	103	39	68	74	13	68	10	$9	50	1500	2331	283
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2				19			9	6	35	24	5	10	2	5	7	3	2	5	400	15	77
" " "	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	3	2	9	34		3	22	5	32	16	6	3	1	5	4	1	2	4	150	561	
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	3		2	4	20	1	2	16	4	41	4	2	4	1	2	3	2	2		65	25	3
C. C. Carson, P.,	Flemington, Ga.,	Flemington, P.,	5	4	1		61		1		14	38	27	14	27	8	5	5	6		11	450		46
" " "	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4			45		4		10	75	8	9	19	3	2	5	1		7	414	4	67
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	4	3		4	55		6	33	4	34	4	4	3	2	2	3	2			126	65	
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, P.,	3	2			22		1	16	5	40	5	3	3	2	2	1	2		2	105	80	1
" " S. S.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	28			27		52	4	3	4	1	1	4			2	119	15	
" " "	Erick, "	Erick, S. S.,	2	1	6	16	22	2	3	11			2	2	1	2					1	100		600
	Darien, "	Darien, V.,	4	4	1	3	59	1	10	42	5	35	38	10	14		6	7			10	480	95	17
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	3	4	7	3	131	3	4	34	17	100	48	15	12	5		29			15	1005	482	71
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	5	4	8	22	96	1	4	11	13	60	25	6	42	29		16	14	8	17	852	1328	128
	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, V.,	4	3	1		45		1	20	8	37	10	3	9	3	3	4	2	2	8	217	75	
L. T. Way, P.,	Keller, "	Bryan Neck, P.,	3	2	2		22	2			5	48	88	23	45	19	17	31	5	5	6	300	55	
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2	1	1		32		1		2	11	17	6	19	7	6	13	7		5	180	7	5
J. D. Taylor, P.,	Darien, "	Grant Chapel, P.,	2	1			23				4	20										27	22	
	Adel, "	Adel, V.,	2	1		1	20			6												86	96	
James Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Ind. Pres. Church, P.,																						
George L. Cook, S. S.,	Concord, N. C.,																							
—13	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, V.,	2	2			48		3	20	6	21	3	1	4	1	1	2	1			260		
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,																						

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Savannah cont'd.* *Ebenezer.* *Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Fitzgerald, Ga.,	Fitzgerald, V.,																						
	Valdosta, Ga.,	Valdosta, S. S.,																						
	Daisy, Ga.,	Daisy, S. S.,																						
Licentiate—1.																								
Halvor Iverson,		—24																						
Candidates—3.			64	52	77	96	1173	20	53	267	152	1014	$452	$156	$303	$173	$72	$212	$59	$30	$153	$7964	$5406	$1308
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. 1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	5	8	2	136	1	10	20	14	162	$86		$26	$9		$2			$6	$900		
" " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	2	1	2		42				7	76	1	$1	15	1	$1	1	$1	$1	2	122	$1	$138
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P., *	3	4	24	13	229	16	7	30	22	125	169	52	140	16	21	66	20	7	9	750	844	
" " " "	Chatham, Ky.,	Sharon, P.,	4	5	38	1	203	34	9	17	10	106	81	6	25	2	5	7	3		9	500	88	
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, Ky.,	Richwood, P., *	3	4	1	4	95	1			8	42	18	9	13		3	5	5	3	6	331	23	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	5	1	72	3		2	9	55	8	6	9	2	2	5	3		3	150	31	
J. M. Evans, E.,	Maysville, Ky.,																							
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P., *	6	7	2	5	164	1	1	18	9	81	67	10	59	13	5		9		13	602	133	
J. C. Molloy, P. E.,	Mayesville, "	Central, P. E.,	4	8	3	8	191	3	2	70	20	128	58	7	165	4	5	15	6	9	16	499	924	150
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	7	6	6	471	1	4	83	37	197	129	32	177	27	4	25	12	11	18	2000	1423	
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P., *	7	7	10	3	350		2	30	17	130	141	31	387	31	47	141	14	15	18	1300	155	228
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P., *	5	6	4	2	222	2	3	18	14	80	52	10	89	10		15		12	8	600	1088	10
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	3		204	2	2	20	13	75	19	10	74	5		6	5		8	600	189	15
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P., *	6	6	3	7	107		2	30	9	73	76	7	14	3	6	6	2		6	700	62	87
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P., *	2	3	2	3	60	2	2	9	8	25	8	3	5	1	2	2	1		5	290	133	78
" " "	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	1	2	24	1					11	4	20	4	3	6	2		5	450	150	40
M. V. P. Yeaman, P.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P., *	4	4	5	2	80	4	1	10	9	60	17		16		2		1		2		184	10
—12	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	2	1			25								5							225		
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	3	2			70						40		35						3	200	25	10
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4		1		58	1	1		8	40	1	1	12			1	1		2	200	20	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	4	3			67						13	7					2		3	100	96	5
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	4			45																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3			80																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Mem'l, S. S.,	2				36																	
Licentiate—1.	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2		1		40	1		5											2			
E. P. Loose,	Covington, Ky.,	—25																						
Candidates—2.			95	90	114	59	3091	73	46	362	214	1455	$945	$196	$1286	$128	$106	$306	$87	$58	$144	$10519	$5569	$721
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
J. N. Saunders, D. D., inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,																							
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							

T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., E.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
M. H. Houston, D. D., W.C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,																							
James McCullough, S. S.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																							
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,																							
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Second Louisville, P.,*	12	8	6	22	630	1	15	127	23	145	902	225	1674	176	28	4310	46	32	62	4000	5906	260
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	6	3	14	175				16	100	45		30							1384	448	
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	23	1	122	9	2	25	10	81	12	4	12	4	2	11	2	4		520	175	10
" " " S. S.,	" "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	2		25	2					1									160	10	
" " " S. S.,	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	5		30	3		4												80	25	
F. G. Railey, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	1			50																	
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, S. S.,	2	2			45		2	4	6	95	3									140	50	
D. E. Frierson, *in trans.*,	Shelbyville, "																							
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	1	2	2	1	56	2	1	6	4	80	42	4	8	2	4	5	1			246	11	5
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1			93		2	11	3	20	26	8	11	2	4	2	2			227	7	
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3				25			10	6	35	24	16	23	3	7	9	4		3	.176	63	14
J. O. Sullivan, E.,	Christiansburg, "																							
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	First Louisville, P.,	9	10	21	10	584	9	10		25	220	253	59	309	31	50	311	32		58	2500	1978	56
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P.,*	7	12	21	14	397	6	9		44	356	86	25	558	9	20	15	11	5	42	2030	1942	275
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, P.*	2	3	12		85	4			7	50	50	10	53		11	5	3			362	78	
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	6	2	1	134	2			8	60	23	5	22	3	2	5	2		4	386	158	
W. E. Keller, P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	4	4	37	8	129	17	1		12	116	80	7	27	2	6	10	3		10	1000	190	100
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,	5	5	30	4	314	7	15		24	266	69	17	60	5		14	5			1204	958	169
F. H. Keane, suspended,	Macon, Ga.,																							
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, Ky.,	Eminence, P.,	3	2	13	1	77	4	3		8	47	92	7	36	2	11	13	9	5	8	600	180	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Pleasureville, S. S.,	4	2	3	2	35		1		4	40	4		3			2				172		19
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	South Frankfort, P.,*	4	6	8	7	143	4	4		15	111	20	7	42	8	4	3	4	6	14	800	263	
Dzen Dah San, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,																						
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	2	5	31	13	196	9	3		29	256	28	2	52	1		45			10	1183	436	60
W. M. Greenlee, P.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, P.,	4	5			79																	
" " "	" "	Morrison, P.,	3	4			85																	
" " "	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P.,	4	2			35																	
J. B. Gordon, P.,	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,*	5	3	17	6	100	13			15	115	18	11	7		7	2	4		7	287	15	12
" " "	Zoneton, "	Hebron, P.,*	4	2	8	1	78		2	27	8	66	54	2	9		5		2		8	306	140	32
W. L. Bedinger, S. S.,	McHenry, "	First Ohio County, S.S.	2				52		1	22	11	75	9		25							174	50	
" " "	Echols, "	Rockport, S S.,	2	1	1		34			20	11	84	2		4							18	26	
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	4	4	2	2	143	2	1		9	56			37				10			507	81	215
Henry H. Sweets, E.,	Louisville, "																							
James H. Taylor, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	1		70		2	25	22	185	110	7	30	2			1			613	276	5
E. E. Smith, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	6	16	2	344	3	2	85	15	117	52		67		6				10	500	418	305
—36	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, S. S.,	2	6	2	4	118	2	7		10	85	13		45							400	276	91
	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, S. S.,	3	4	1	3	81	1	2	33	15	110	91	60	352						14	1200	334	56
	Louisville, "	Flora Heights, S. S.,	2	2	27	47	74	6	4	4	11	130							2		7		165	
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, V.,*	6	5		2	194		3	32	13	89	29		134	9	23	21		9	20	2195	505	39
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, S. S.,	2	2			72			3	10	60			3							82	29	
	Christianburg, "	Mulberry, V.,*	3	5	19	1	87	8	1		8	55	15	5		3	4	5	2	1	9	688	346	
	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, V.,*	4	6	16	10	270	4	9		17	120	65	4	82	2	7	10	3			882	163	517
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,*	4	5	1	3	57				6	30	25		24							626	174	50
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S S.,	3	2			22			3			2		5							58		
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	2			37															55		
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	2	2			27								10							30	10	25
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	4	3	2		35				8	50			10							20	20	

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville cont.* *Muhlenburg.* *Paducah.* *Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—7.																								
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
L. M. Fleming,	Louisville, "																							
Sang Kien-dang,																								
Yu Tse Siang,																								
G. V. Dickey,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
H. V. Escott,	" "																							
A. Oscar Browne, M. D.,	" "																							
		—47																						
Candidates—6.			162	157	332	179	5462	118	102	444	433	3455	$2245	$485	$3764	$264	$191	$4798	$148	$62	$286	$25811	$15901	$2320
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,*	9	10	28	10	419	15	16	47	40	360	$164	$30	$353	$27	$29	$39	$22	$4	$55	$1800	$706	$351
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	9th St. Pres. Ch., P.,*	8	8	4	10	250	1	6		14	125	119			9	10	19		5	19	1200	2442	
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, Ky.,	Greenville, P.,	6	4	2	8	85				20	140	40	10	76		4	10	5	5	25	410	264	100
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	3	2	10	1	59	6	4		10	70	2		11						2	85	134	80
" " S. S.,	" "	Nelson, S. S.,	2	1	13	3	26	11			7	50			5							15	200	5
G. E. Thompson, S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1		4	7	24	1		8	4	29									2	150	25	12
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2	2		14	14				6	31			30							6		
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	1	1		3	25				4	27										13	25	
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Newstead, S. S.,	3				17						19										20	
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3	1	1		47				5	25	4									13	40	
—5	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, V.,	3	3			60			10	7	25			5			3			1	96	70	
	Scottville, Ky.,	Scottville, V.,	4	3	1	1	27	1			6	35	3		5						2	156	21	
	Sunnyside, Ky.,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	1		24		1		3	50			15						8	50	10	
	Gracey, Ky.,	Gracey, S. S.,	2	2		2	30				5	25										72		
	Auburn, Ky.,	Old Salem, V.,	2				15																	
	Central City, Ky.,	Mt. Zion, S. S.,					6																250	
Candidate—1.	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,					4																	
		—17																						
			52	39	64	59	1162	35	27	65	133	992	$351	$40	$500	$36	$43	$71	$27	$14	$114	$4066	$4207	$548
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah First, P.,*	10	10	11	18	551	4	21	100	43	376	$45		$569	$23	$13	$7			$12	$2000	$1056	$421
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,*	8	8	60	9	452	27	7		40	225	128	$43	343	21	43	154	$22	$10	45	2000	3630	40
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.*	6	7	38	7	311	16	6	40	24	180	100	10	104			34	10		23	1250	390	1411
C. L. Nourse, P.,	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, P.,	4	4	1	1	90		5		9	50	2		20	2			2		4	300	46	
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, Ky.,	Marion, P.,*	8	4	2	3	161				12	83	11	8	118	1	1	2	1		12	853	264	15
" " S. S.,	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	2	1	10		32	9	5													159	1300	25
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, Ky.,	Morganfield, P.,*	5	4	4	4	133		3	40	16	82	76	14	114	4	7	21	5	10	23	792	535	
" " S. S.,	" "	Spring Grove, S. S.,					28				6	36												
" " "	Uniontown, Ky.,	Uniontown, S. S.,	1				50		1		6	41	1		12						3	110		
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, Ky.,	Corydon, S. S.,			3	2	19	2	2	6					5						1	91	57	
" " "	Basket, "	Ridgewood, S. S.,	4	3	3		97	1	1	20	9	80	1		11		1		1		2	80	106	
W. E. Hill, *in trans.*,	De Kalb, Miss.,																							
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,																								
—9	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah Second, V.,	6	7			225				13	100												

	Sturgis, Ky.,	Sturgis, V.,	2	2			27				8	28	2		2	2		2			1		148	
	Fredonia, Ky.,	Fredonia, V.,	1				7																	
	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, V.,	1				15				3	12												
	Clinton, "	Clinton, V.,	1	1	1		31				4	40												
	Columbus, Ky.,	Columbus, V.,					9				5	40												
	Hardin, Ky.,	Hardin, V.,																						
Licentiate—1.	Murray, "	Murray, V.,																						
W. R. Taylor,	Paducah, "																							
Candidates—5.		—19	59	51	133	41	2238	59	51	206	198	1373	$366	$ 75	$1298	$51	$65	$230	$41	$20	$126	$7642	$7581	$1912
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., W. C.	Danville, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., LL. D.,	Pres.] Richmond, Ky.,																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., inf.,	Lebanon, "																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., LL.D.,	Prof.] Richmond, "																							
Wm. Crow, S. S.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	2	3			51				4	25	$3		$5						$1	$67		
" " "	Somerset, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	5	6		70	5	1		11	60	5	$2	20	$1	$1				5	185		
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	6	7	2	3	165	1	2		12	100	8		14						5	750		$98
R. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,*	6	7	2	1	323	1	3	40	13	90	298	72	340	22	67	$96	$31	$15	25	1500	$504	
Henry Miller, E.,	Versailles, "																							
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7	27	3	360	12	3	45	17	120	117	40	68	10	16	25	10	6	10	1420	524	70
W. W. Bruce, infirm,	Perryville, "																							
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	6	5	3		155	1	2	18	13	118	93	3	44	3	6	4	10	5	10	681	220	6
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																							
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Prof.,] Louisville, Ky.																							
W. Y. Davis, W. C.,	Bloomfield, "																							
J. H. Weaver, S. S.,	Jeffersontown, "																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3			76				13	84	30	12	37	3	6		5	3	5	285	67	31
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1				23														1	31		
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	6	5		3	181			7	10	40	161	37	20	8	13	10	9	8	10	733	124	
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro 1st, P.,	2	2	2	10	145	2	1	26	18	153	93	23	37		28	9	5		7	796	339	43
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Danville, "																							
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	4			104		1		11	63	37		14		67				6	529	50	128
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea, Asia,																							
J. H. Hopper, E.,	Perryville, Ky.,																							
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, Ky.,	Richmond, P.,	4	5	20	9	274	7	11	31	15	103	43		146		22	23			25	1400	209	108
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Margana, Va.,																							
W. R. Potter, *in trans.*,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, P.,	4	5	15	17	181	8	1	2	20	151	30	30	75	3	10	48	5	5	8	850	574	70
" " S. S.,	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4	16	23	87	14	1	2	6	42	5	1	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	150	16	15
W. K. Forsyth, P.,	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	4	2	5	1	45	3	1	10	9	70	5		8			3			1	282	82	93
" " "	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	2	2	16	4	43	12	4	15	11	65	5		10			3			1	312	447	188
" " S. S.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, S. S.,	2		26	8	34	1		6					3							16	8	8
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,*	6	3	5	7	164	2	3	67	12	125	46	21	31	4	5	31	9	6	24	1080	1378	53
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Lebanon, Ky.,	Lebanon Second, P.,*	6	7	4	10	215	2	3	46	17	120	316	60	160	35	28	86	19	15	25	1380	2812	75
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	4		136	2			17	100	70	25	104		12	6	9		12	950	122	83
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	5	8		1	122		2	14	12	63	13	10	11			3	6		6	490	90	163
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	5	7		110	4	2	25	8	48	29	7	62		9		6	4	8	400	203	51
—30	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, V.,	5				100				12	25										50		
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,	2				16																	
	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1			8															20		28
	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, V.,	4	4	12	1	90	7	1	1	7	32	13	2	41	1	6	3	1	1	7	600	82	1
	Salvisa, "	Kirkwood, V.,	2				40			10	9	60									2	79		
	McKinney, "	McKinney, V.,	1				17																	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	

SYNODS KY., MEM.—*Pres. Trans'nia cont.* *W. Lex'ton.* *Chickasaw.* *Memphis.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Salvisa, Ky.,	Salvisa, V.,	4	5	5	1	73	3		10	6	35	$10										$21	$120
	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, V.,	3	2			143																	
Licentiate—1.	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,	2	1			40																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Candidates—2.		—32	121	107	177	102	3607	87	42	375	283	1895	$1433	$345	$1257	$91	$297	$355	$126	$69	$206	$14966	$7822	$1427
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	4	7	15	8	280	5			10	61	$376	$139	$819	$130	$29	$60	$27	$36	$25	$1626	$467	$258
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	10	7	4	13	583		3		35	275	476	84	450	20	50	55	33	20	45	2500	12637	
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	5	22	5	178	5	1		12	70	76	14	222	6	12	14	8	7	10	1000	200	256
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	3	6	2	86	4	1		6	25	75	5	50	6	5	10	5	6	12	700	165	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	2		1	89				5	25	24	5	45	2	5	15	4	3	10	500	285	
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2		4	35		2	3	4	15	10	3	5	4	4					177	17	2
" " "	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S S.,	3	3	1	2	50						8									150		
" "	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,	3	1			25						12	7	4						5	171	44	
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,	3	5	9	38	304	7	4	50	18	132	125	10	100	8	5	10	5	6	10	1200	600	100
J. M. Little, E.,	Jackson, "																							
" " S. S.,	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	3	1	4		25	6		13	4	20												
" " "	Copebranch, "	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	3				35																	
" " "	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	5	2	4		25	4		12	6	28												
R. A. Walton, E.,	Louisville, "																							
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	5	5	10	4	152	6	4	40	12	70	200	13	158	14	11	14	5	21	25	1525	1976	486
" " " S. S.,	" "	Union. S. S.,	3	3	1		16	1		5	6	30	10		10							70	12	7
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1				15			2													7	
" " S. S.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1			27			2					2							7		
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	2				14			3	4	18											213	
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	2			28								1								10	
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana. "	Cynthiana, P.,	4	6	6	7	199			36	12	78	14	1	21	18		4	2	9	10	900	336	53
	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	4	5		50	5	1	15	7	30									2	40	25	
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P.,	5	5	20	9	239	16			19	120	176	12	20	20	33	61	28		18	1178	119	110
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P.,	5	6	11	3	180	5	1	7	8	72	37	41	135	16	5	130	16		20	1175	339	168
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, Ky.,	Nicholasville, P.,	4	4	6	7	130	6	4		12	72	347	33	52	31	24	31	20	33	20	1200	206	50
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P.,	1	1	3	3	30				4	15	1		1							50	100	
" " S. S.,	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S ,	1	2			30								1									
J. G. Venable, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	3	2	1	2	118	1	1		7	30	5		8			3		3		250		38
" "	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2			55	3					3	3	2						2	167	21	
J. H. Wallin, D. M.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,	1	2	1	3	17				15	33			5									15
" " S. S.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	2	2	1		20																	
" " "	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	2			25																	
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem., S. S.,	2	1			13																	4
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	3	2	2	214		7		11	81	129	50	70	9	16	32	12		12	675	45	77
" " S. S.,	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3	2			48						5	1	3		2		1		2			
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	3	3			40																	
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,	3	4	19	9	101	7		14	8	50	93	12	118	12	11	14	11	11		550	162	157
P. E. Deggendorf, E.,	Georgetown, "																							

J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,	Whitesburg, S. S.,	1	1			12								2								40	10
W. T. McElroy,	Lexington, "																							
" " S. S.,	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.	3	2			50														2			
C. Farnsworth, D. M.,	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	2	2	1		80	1			8	80			5									
	" "	Avawam, S. S.,	3				40				4	60												
	Chavies, "	Chavies, S. S	3	3	22		60	22																
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V., P. E.	3	1	2	2	164	2	1		10	100	5		5		2				2	160	76	20
L. Humphreys, P.,	Oxford, "	Providence, P.,	4	4			50			8												169		
—25	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2				16														2	32		
	Davis, "	Beard, S. S.	2	2			80															62		
Candidates—15.	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			50															17		
	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.,	5	4			150						5	8	25				5		8	250		
Licentiate—1.	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	5		7		89	6	3		2	12	1	1	13		2					167		
I. N. Yonan,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
		—47	148	122	183	121	4317	112	33	205	249	1582	$2213	$442	$2352	$296	$216	$453	$182	$155	$237	$16568	$18094	$1811
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																								
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard, infirm,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																							
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,*	5	5		1	91		2	19	10	85	$25		$27	$4	$6	$12	$5		$7	$431	$15	
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	5			103			20	8	50									5	270		
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2		4	60				7	80			1									
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	2		62			20	7	37	23	8	12	5	2	7	3	3	5	246	13	
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3		1	70				4	46	17	6	5	2	3	3			6			
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,*	4	7	12	3	125	10	3	50	9	95	106	10	58	8	27	200	7		12	826	12	300
E. A. Smith, S. S,	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, S. S.,	4	2	1	8	46			13	5	36	12		5		5	7	4		5	150	280	7
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1	1		24						12	8	10		4	8	4		8	150	17	42
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	4	2	5	2	73	4		12			8		10		3	6	3		3	129	3	20
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	41	1			4	32	6	1	9	1	8	7	8	1	5	115	5	30
" " "	Booneville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,																						
S. J. Martin, P.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,*	7	2	1	4	72			29	8	50	8		25		3			2	7	350	1246	
" " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	3	2			11		1	9					2						2	48		
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, P.,	4	1	13	6	50			10					9						2	55		
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Gresham, "																							
—7	Iuka, "	Iuka,	2		1		18		1		3	25		6	6	2	15	1	3	3	1		1	6
	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany,	3	1			25																	
	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity,	2	3			30																	
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie,					19																	
	Banner, "	Banner,																						
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest,					6																	
	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,*	5	2	2	1	80	1	2	8	8	55	11	3	6	2	1	8	4		7	253	40	
	" "	Park's Chapel, S. S.,	3	3	4		46	2	1	14	5	30		1	2		1		1	2	3	101	1	
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek,	4	3	1		40			6	7	40		1	2	1			1	1	3	79	5	
	Dumas, "	Dumas,	1	1	3	1	14	2					1								1	13	1	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc 2nd. (col.), V.,	1	1	3		12	1																
	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate,	2	2	4	1	22	4			5	48	4	3	4	1	2	4	1	2	2	95	4	
		—26	75	53	55	33	1143	25	8	210	90	709	$233	$47	$193	$26	$75	$258	$42	$14	$84	$3311	$1443	$405
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	5	1		95	1	3	22	6	43	$15	$5	$7		$3	$13	$3	$ 3	$5	$157	$39	$13
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	1	1		70	1	3	26	8	60	49	43	18		12	43	5		5	250	168	
" " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		2	1	70			19	7		35	18	16	$ 6	2	14	3		5	200		
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	4	1	1		26	1	2	3	4	23	5		5			2			2	140		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	2	2		2	25			5	3	18	8		13			5			2	170		

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Memphis cont.* *N. Mississippi.* *Western District.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Saulsbury, Tenn.,	Saulsbury, S. S.,	3	1	1		28	1		6			$10		$8			$3			$2	$100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	25	1	2	6			4		3			2				63		
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.	Memphis, Tenn.,	Second Church, P.,*	7	10	23	23	778	5	20	200	60	370	612	$138	466	$142	$62	597	$31	$36	50	3500	$7012	$540
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	" "	Alabama Street, P.,*	5	5	32	14	238	12	4		21	154	150	38	74	15	34	64	21	10	10	1500	595	3416
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	" "	Idlewild, P.,	6	5	1	8	172		6	61	18	158	79	13	5	1	4	62	3		8	1178		1176
W. W. Akers, P.,	" "	Lauderdale Street, P.,	3	6	17	6	215	4	3		20	85	63	24	11			31			10	1200	704	383
J. D. Fleming,	" "	Porter Street,	2	3	24		51	6	2		7	54	6		30						1	79	12	
" "	" "	Westminster,	2	3	21	8	65		3		6		86		21						3	113	60	
D. M. McIver, P.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.,*	3	3	8	1	57	4			7	36	64	15	103	5		14	7		5	500	114	67
" " S. S.,	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,																						
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, P.,	2	2	1	1	56		1		4	27	53	11	21		4	15	4		2	275	14	55
" " "	Dancyville, Tenn.,	Dancyville, P.,	5	4	1		52	1		58	4	25	8	5				4	2		6	200	20	10
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,*	5	3	2	4	66	2	3	24	7	50	10	7	15		4	9	4			130		4
" " "	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	3	2	5		43				20	50	10	7	16	3	3	8	4		2	125		40
" " "	Kerrville, Tenn.,	Kerrville, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	36	2			7	47	9	3	15		4	10	3					
" " "	White Haven, Tenn.,	White Haven S. S.,	2	2	6	1	35			12	7	41	13	7	13	2	1	3	4		3	150	25	30
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.,	Somerville, Tenn.,	Somerville, S. S.,	4	4	2	7	117	2	2		8	68	2	6	9			4	2		5	475	1860	8
" " "	" "	Rehoboth, S. S.,	3	2		2	65			7	3	21			6						1	65	84	
R. Q. Riley, S. S.,	Mason, Tenn.,	Mason, S. S.,*	4	4	4	7	56			8	7	34	47	11	8		7	11	2		3	258	21	60
" " "	Tabernacle, Tenn.,	Tabernacle, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	30						6	5	4		2	6	2			47		
Jos. H. Lumpkin, Sec.,	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. L. Caldwell, P. E.,	" "																							
J. W. Allen,	Ripley, Miss.,																							
Junius M. Batte, D. M.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, D. M.,																						
" " "	" "	Nodena, D. M.,																						
" " "	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel, D. M.,																						
" " "	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side, D. M.																						
" " "	Bardstown, "	Harrison Memo., D. M.																						
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.,	Newbern, Tenn.,																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Byhalia, Miss.,																							
—20	Memphis, Tenn.,	First Church, P. E.,*	5	8	4	7	447		2		26	205	311	37	655	58	47	414	13	10	80	1860	2838	495
	" "	Third Church,* V.,*	4	6	25	10	300	12	2		24	227	83	9	21	3	13	22				758	483	
	Covington, "	Covington,*	6	5		4	248		1	60	22	150	267	5	23	2	14	24			12	342	334	12
	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P. E.,*	4	5	4	2	150		2	49			139	21	38	3	12	48			8	550	117	67
	Bride, "	Centre, S. S.,	4	4	3		40			13	7		30	7	4	7	3	6	2		2	69	7	109
	Dexter, "	Rocky Point, S. S.,																						
	Collierville, Tenn.,	Collierville, S. S.,	3	2			56																	
	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,																						
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, S. S.,	3	1	4		40		5	13	5	60					8					90	15	
	Raleigh, Tenn.,	Raleigh, S. S.,																						
	Bolivar, "	Fentress, S. S.,																						
Candidates—7.		—41																						
			109	104	200	115	3752	55	66	592	318	2006	$2174	$435	$1628	$247	$239	$1434	$115	$59	$232	$14544	$14522	$6485
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	**Oxford, Miss.,**	**Oxford, P.,***	10	4	4	19	191		2	60	12	109	$139	$8	$252	$27	$21	$60	$12	$24	$12	$1200	$542	$26
J. C. Carothers, P.,	**Grenada, Miss.,**	**Grenada, P.,***	9	5	4	1	146		1		13	139	54		45	6	11	32	16		10	800	112	55

S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	25	7	163	6	2	41	13	126	100	35	27	11	18	4	10	4	10	900	881	124
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	7	3	87	2	1	10	10	50	98	29	96	10	20	65	5	11	15	600	225	10
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	21								34						2	114	25	
R. W. Mecklin, P. E.,	College Hill, "	College, P. E.,	5	6			102		3	45	12	57	43		14	2		20	3	16	7	486	12	
T. W. Raymond, D. D.,	Holly Springs, "																							
" " " S. S.,	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	4			29				4	26	8	3	9	1		2	3		4	78		
" " " "	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	2	7	2	56	3	1	9	6	23	4		32			3	1	1	6	51	6	2
" " " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			17				2	15	2	1	5				2		3	66		
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3			3	23						3		1			1	1		2	21		1
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2				31							1	2			2	2		2	23		
" " " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1				16				1	12	1	1	1						1	5		
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, P.,	4	2	5		50			9	7	50	10	30	4	3		4				200		49
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	2	3			37								2									
" " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	2	2			35			10	2		4	4	20	1	2	38	2	5	4	162	21	
" " S. S.,	Eureka, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	2	6		47				6	25			2									
	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,	2	2	7	3	24		2		4	36			6				2		4	100		
	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		3		23	1			5	43	5		3							174		
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	2				24																	
	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,					9																	
	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, V.,*	7	5	35	3	155	1	1	12	6	45	11	3	21	1		8			5	226	30	31
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.,	2	2	4		23														4	100	20	
	Crevi, "	New Hope, V.,	4	4			70																	
	Graysport, "	Graysport, V.,	1	3			40				5	68												
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2	11	3	54	1	1	2	4	62	1	6	1			3			3	15	6	20
	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, V.,	4	6	1	2	266	1		66	17	184	58	32	46	16	17	42		21	10	1000	3000	
	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,					9																	
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	2			21																	
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,					21														2			
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,					9																	
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,					12																	
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1				5								2									
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	1				6																	
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,					12																	
	Blythe, "	Blythe, V.,	1				18																	
	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, V.,	3	1	2	15	17		1	1											2	48	5	
	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, V.,			2	13	15	1		1													500	
A. H. Caldwell, infirm.,	Senatobia, "																							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
D. C. Rankin, Editor,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
B. F. Patton,	Memphis, "																							
L. B. Chaney,	Franklin, Ky.,																							
B. H. Dupuy,	Water Valley, Miss.,																							
—13		—37																						
Candidates—4.			100	69	121	77	1884	16	15	266	129	1070	$550	$153	$625	$77	$60	$284	$59	$81	$110	$6321	$5335	$318
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel Springs, V.,	3	1			35				7	35	$1	$1	$9		$1	$1			$2	$552	$250	$3
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,	5	7	23	5	186	5	3		12	89	79	20	26	$6	7	35	$6	$12	7	500	184	250
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	4	11	5	109	6	3	20	7	28	9		32						8	155	16	14
" " "	Milan, "	Milan, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	20			5	4	20	2		31								1150	2
" " "	McKenzie, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	6		34		5	31	5	25			5							83	7	
" " "		New Providence, S. S.,	2	1	1		21		2	13			8		5						2	88	1	30
J. D. Storment, P.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Denmark, P.,	4	6	2	1	117	2			8	60	10	2				5				167	43	
" " "	" "	Union, P.,	3	1	6	2	55	2			4	32	1	1	4		1	3	2			123	25	5
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, P.,	4	3	7	3	75		1		9	75	51	14	48	4	7	18	2			940	216	
J. G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.,	6	5	3	4	74	1			10	27	8	8	22	3	3	9	1		4	407	147	17

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS.—*Pres. of W. District con't.* *Cent. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. G. Garth, S. S.,	Brazil, Tenn.,	Zion, S. S.,	2	2	7	2	46	3			5	40			$12									
M. A. Matthews, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	14	14	24	6	447	3	14	89	24	358	$205		145			$55	$20	$25	$42	$2000	$1200	$2021
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	3	15	14	99	1	3	10	9	75	10	$9	17	$2	$3	12	5	1	8	341	900	81
" " " "	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.,	3	2			38					30			4						4	25		
" " " "	Nut Bush, Tenn.,	Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2	2		30			2				2	2				2			60	90	
" " " "	Woodville, "	Wilson Memorial, S.S.	2	2	7	1	28	6	2	1	7	28	33	4	3	7			4		2	74	1567	
Wm. Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P.,	3	6	34	2	340	24	6	29	10	134	60	12	25	5		22	8	4	20	481	50	90
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Trenton. Tenn.,	Trenton, P.,	4	4	3	4	174	2	4		14	94	48	7	56	9		38	6	15	17	710	287	48
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Union City. "	Union City, P.,	6	4	3	8	87	1	1	16	10	53	16	6	16	2	11				8	437	2224	49
" " S. S.,	Pierce Station, Tenn.,	Pierce Station, S. S.,	3	1	7		18	1	3		4	17												
—10																								
Licentiate—1.																								
J. D. Hill,	Trenton, Tenn.,																							
	Eaton, Tenn.,	Eaton, S. S.,	3	1			28								5									
Candidates—7.	Jackson, Tenn.,	Anderson, S. S.,																						
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethesda, V.,																						
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,																						
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,																						
	Gates, "	Gates, V.,																						
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, V.,																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,																						
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.,																						
	Newberne, "	Newberne, V.,																						
	Humboldt, "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	4	2	2		50	1	21		13	40	5	2	6		1	5	2		5		9	8
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek,																						
		—32	83	73	165	61	2111	58	68	216	162	1260	$546	$88	$473	$38	$34	$203	$58	$57	$129	$6633	$8365	$2617
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			29				5											$50		
John Hunter, D. D., P.Em.	Jackson, Miss.,																							
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, Miss.,																							
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P., *	6	2	14	1	130	2	1		12	100	$32	$7	$33		$2	$9	$11		$5	160	$23	
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2			47				7	60												
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1	1		25	1			4	38	2	1	1		1	1				50		
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3	1		51	1	1	17			4	1	2	$2	1	5	3			100	25	$3
W. A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Prof.	French Camp, Miss.,																							
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Silvan Hall, S. S.,	3	2			45						3	4	3	1	1	5	1		1	98		
	Vaiden, "	Union,	3	2	3	6	40	2	1	7			1	2	3		1	2	1		1	25	30	
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																							
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P., *	3	3	2	2	67		1	25	8	32	24	4	30		3	13	2	$3	8	480	90	52
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	3	1	1	64		6	11			2	5	6		2		2		2	58		
" " "	" "	Yokena, P.,	1	1	2		44	1	1	15	4	40	6		3						2	150	40	
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P., *	4	3	3	1	96	1	1	16	10	50	42	25	47	2	21	31	8	21	8	450	60	
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	3		55	1	1	21			4	2	7	1	1	5	1		1	41	20	
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	3	2	2	73	1		23	5	25	6	5	12	3	1	6	1		4	128	109	
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2	1	9	47	1	2	32	3	25	4	2	4	1	2	3	1		1	29		

H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	5	11	1	228	5	13		14	119	23	48	160	5	55	46	5	28	18	1800	825	1066
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, “	Canton, P.,*	7	7	3	4	174		12	105	11	102	31	13	140	5	12	27	7	7	12	1100	200	186
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, “	Jackson 1st, P.,*	8	5	6	11	254	1	4		18	123	135	73	240	5	35	33	96	18	18	1500	930	49
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, “	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	5	7	4	274	2	4		16	150	68	81	66	48	23	96	8		15	1500	1336	
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	1		38	1		12	6	35	10	5	4	1	2	15	2			96	80	5
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Goodman, S. S.,	1				14		1	7	5	20	24	5	12	1	2	17	4		2	81	10	6
“ “ “	“ “	West, S. S.,	1	2	1		46			3	7	33	8	3	5	1	8	65	2		3	114	28	56
“ “ “	“ “	Pickens, S. S.,					18			5	4	25	2	3	2	1	1	8	1			95	10	
C. M. Huber, S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.,	3	3			32		1	15	5	30	16	11	19	4	7	3	5	2	4	155	10	
“ “ “	“ “ “	Forest, S. S.,	2	2	6		46	3	5	3	17	46	20	33	26	8	9	18			8	225		11
W. D. Morton, D. D., E.,	Columbus, Miss.,																							
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, “	Greenville, P.,*	3	5	6	18	179	2		86	18	88	124	12	16	5	20	12	10	48	12	1200	468	71
F. E. Maddox, S. S.,	Greenwood, “	Greenwood, S. S.,*	5	5		8	83		6	7	9	45	8	10	19			5	14		8	1000	1348	4
F. L. Allen, P.,	Learned, “	Raymond, P.,*	2	2	1		25	1	2	15	3	17									1	86	80	
“ “ “	“ “	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	6		39	4					12	11	10	3	2	2	2	2	1	43		6
“ “ “	“ “	Lebanon, P.,	4	8	8		100	1					6	8	11		2	9	4		8	247	172	27
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, “	Lexington, P.,*	5	4	2	1	100	1			9	61	30	9	32	3	10	6			10	430		
“ “ “	“ “	Durant, P.,	4	5	6	5	66		1	8	9	65	8	4	31			4	4		6	458	72	12
R. W. Hines, S. S.,	Indianola, “	Indianola, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	21		4	10					27						2	210	100	
“ “ “	“ “	Shaw, S. S.,	2	1		1	11		1	3	4	14									4	123	10	
“ “ “	“ “	Baird, S. S.,	1		5		12			2	4	20									1	75		20
“ “ “	“ “	Rolling Fork, S. S.,	2	2		3	12			5					30						6	200	28	
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, “	Ackerman, S. S.,	3			1	14			22		12		6	3				2		8	15		
“ “ “	“ “	Weir, S. S.,	3	2			34			8				1	2				1			35		
“ “ “	“ “	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	60		4	33	5	50		3	3						2	69	3	
“ “ “	“ “	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1			32			19	5	35		1	3	2			2			17		8
L. H. Kimmons, S. S.,	Virgil, “	Bethel, S. S.,*	3	2	5		42		5	19	4	20	1		23			2	2		2	120		
“ “ “	“ “	Hebron, S. S.,	2	2	14	1	45	1	2	3					6									
“ “ “	“ “	Raleigh, S. S.,					6																	
“ “ “	“ “	New Hope, S. S.,	1				8																	
“ “ “	“ “	Oak Hill, S. S.,	1				12																	
“ “ “	“ “	Carthage, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
—25	Kosciusko, “	Kosciusko, V.,	5	6	17	8	142	1	6	84	15	120	45	1	84		3	13	6		12	416	112	
	Winona, “	Winona, P. E.,*	6	3			100				8	54	16	8	48	3		16			8	367	458	
	Carrollton, “	Carrollton, P.E.,	4	1	6	5	59			16	8	41	55	6	10			13	3	7	3	175	2663	13
	“ “	Teoc, P. E.,	3	2	2		66			42	3	23		2	4				2			160		3
	Jackson, “	West Side, V.,																						
	Canton, “	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			62				7	62	42	8	19		7	68	4			182	24	25
	Madison Station, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, V.,	3										12	12	6	8	3	21	6		2	80	1	
	Camden, Miss.,	Camden, V.,	4	1			30			6	4	30	10		20		5	10	2			92		
	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, V.,*	3	3	1						8	49	6	3		2	1	6	2		2	130		
		Forest Grove, V.,	3	3			65				6	75												
		Upper Greenwood, V.,	2				9																	
	Belzona, Miss.,	Belzona, V.,	2				12																	
	Bolivar, “	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																	
	Glen Allen, “	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2			19																	
	Rosedale, “	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Terry, “	Terry, V.,	2				11																	
	Woodstock, “	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4			13																	
Licentiate—1.																								
J. S. Colmery,	Valden, “																							
		—62																						
			176	121	150	94	3471	34	83	705	290	1932	$842	$383	$1241	$104	$238	$590	$153	$176	$196	$14415	$9261	$1618
Candidates—7.																								

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel. Louisiana. Mississippi. New Orleans.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
A. Mays,	Erata, Miss.,	Bethlehem,	2	1	3		37																	
A. McCullum,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Mt. Vernon,	1	2	2		33		4		4	42	$1											$4
	French Camp, "	Hanna,	2	1			17				3	28												2
J. M. Coleman,	Newton, "																							
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,	Ethel,	3	2	1		28				4	28												2
H. P. Hawkins,	Africa,	Bethany,	2	1			20				2	12	2			$1								1
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, Miss.,	New Zion,	3		6		27	2			3	38	2											5
L. L. Wells,	Auris, Miss.,	Starkville,	1				3																	
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg,	2	1	6	1	28				5	48												
J. J. Hunt,	Columbus, Miss.,	Greenville,	1	1			14																	
C. G. Gavins,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Fair View,	2	1			20																	
—10		Enon-Zion,	2	1			38																	
		Mt. Carmel,	2	2	8	2	20				12	117				4								
		Pilgrim Grove,	2	1			18				3	10												1
		Magnolia,	2	1			25																	
		Leaf,	1	1			7																	
		—15	28	15	26	3	335	3	4		36	323	$5			$5								$15
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, S. S.,	2	3	7	4	72	1	5	35	6	57	$4	$5	$33		$2	$10			$3	$300	$297	$46
" " "	Bayou Current, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	50	1	1	23	5	42	5	8	31			5			1	200	30	
" " "	Marksville, La.,	Marksville, S. S.,	1		15	2	38	5	11	12	6	30			8							100	650	
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	5	5	4	3	157	1	5		20	118	80	59	51	$9	17	25	$11	$9	5	1152	685	20
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,					11				3	8	1									7		
James F. Naylor, P.,	Norwood La.,	Comite, P.,	3	2	6		47	2					8	8	12		5	22	5		2	350		25
" " "	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2	6		42	1	1		3	23	5	2	9		4	6	3		1	125		
" " S. S.,	Ariel, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	20		70						30	6	10	2	3	4	2		1	131		10
" " "	Wilson, La.,	Wilson, S. S.,	3				16						2		4			2				50		
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	3		12		95	1	6				316	51	140	9	11	78	6		4	500	32	31
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	4	3	3	70	1	6	35	6	65	14	14	20	2		6	3	4	3	370	221	39
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2		6	71			30	6	20	63	6	35	5	11	77	8	2	4	850	29	
" " S. S.,	Baker, "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2		1	18	1	3	14	7	35						2					55	
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, P.,	2		1	2	29		1	26	8	54	32	15	24	1	6	7	5	1	3	307	17	
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	2	3		26			10	4	25	34	4	13						3	200	10	20
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4			107		2		13	75	52	25	52				2		10	900	85	30
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1				17		3		4	30	10		10		10				3	750	35	20
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	5	1	11	12	82	2	3	18	11	84	30	46	10	4	2	4	4	9	3	456	416	151
Nathaniel Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	2			46						5					5			1	263		19
	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, V.,	4	2	12	6	74	7	2	22	12	75	20	6	25		13	3	4	10	3	800	80	5
	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, V.,	4	2	4		35		1		4	40	2		6		2	2		3		120		
	Shuteston, "	Bellevue, V.,	1	1	3	3	18				4	21	7		2			3			1			
	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, V.,	3	1	4		28	1	11		5	27			6							108		
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
		Grosse Tete, V.,																						
George Fraser, D. D., T.,	Crowley, La.,																							
H. W. Wallace, W. C.,	Baton Rouge, La.,																							

W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
	White Castle, La.,	White Castle, V.,					14																	
W. D. Spurlin, *in trans.*,	Weatherford, Tex.,																							
—14 *Candidates—2.*		—26	62	38	117	43	1947	24	61	225	127	829	$730	$255	$501	$32	$86	$261	$53	$38	$51	$8039	$2674	$447
4. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em. W. H. Neel, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss., "	Natchez, P. Emer., Natchez, P.,*	7	5	5	2	481	2	18		19	164	$369	$102	$515	$28	$49	$391	$23	$22	$25	$2000	$1998	$31
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3	3	1	102		2	10	10	40	47	5	23	5	4	48	5		10	573	25	
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	5	1	2	1	134		5	27	9	40	56	7	17	4	8	50	3		10	600	45	
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2	5	1	226	1	11	70	9	60	78	9	13		7	16	4			400	16	15
" " " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	5	2	72	4		10	5	25	21	4	6		5	10	5			185	36	11
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,*	4	2	2	2	90		4	30	4	30		4	25				4	3	4	75		10
" " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3	4		62			40	7	23	4	3	16						4		8	
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	3	3		60	2	9	25	1	10	20	2	16							45	8	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	4	4	18		100	6	2	50				1	20				2			49		7
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	4	3	4	2	156	1	3		12	78	240	31	38	6	12	26	9		10	900	293	11
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P., *	5	4	6	1	161	4	1		19	131	102	33	82	8	24	22	6	18	16	800	108	
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	6	4	4	6	61			35	7	45	33	16	6			8			6	600	11	35
Alex. Newton, E.,	Moscos, "	Zion, E.,	2				42																	
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, E.,	2				22																	
E. W. Ford, P. E.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P. E.,*	3	1	8	8	62			16	9	46	12				4	6			3	154		62
" " S. S.,	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge P. E.,*	2	1	1		28			2	2	12	22					36				67		
" " "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, S. S.,	2	2			17																	
" " "	Harriston, "	Harriston, S. S.,	1	1			16																	
J. L. Stitt, P. E.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P. E.,*	2	2	8	7	43				4	50	75	44	14			11	4		4	268	88	6
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P. E.,	3	3	1	1	61			28	3	40	6	2	12	2		12	5			114		
" " S. S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,					20																	
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,	1	2			15				5	20	29	70	1		5	8	1		1			
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,					7						2	1	8	2	1	1						
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				12				1	4		2	8		2	3	2		1	9	7	
	Glasgow, "	Sharon, V.,	2				17																	
	Cato, "	Cato, S. S.,	1				6							2										
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,					10																	
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	3	2			17																	
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, "																							
Z. B. Graves, T.,	Wesson, "																							
W. A. Martin, W. C.,	Lafayette Spr'gs, "																							
—11 *Licentiate*—1.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "																							
Candidates—4.		—28	78	49	79	34	2100	20	55	343	126	818	$1116	$229	$820	$50	$121	$648	$75	$43	$94	$6839	$2627	$178
5. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	7	8	17	653	2	23		75	480	$1000	$250	$4320	$230	$306	$218	$104	$85	$94		$9000	$2123
W. J. Sechrest, P. E.,	" "	Third Church, P. E.,*	3	3	9	7	91	4	2		14	88	15	8	6		1	4					1168	
J. C. Barr, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	4	4	20	2	400	2	22		76	431	80	26	30	10	25	10	5	5	33		2544	
	" "	Prytania Street, V.,*	5	4	1	19	268				30	255	413	10	500	58	10	137	10	10	38		3177	270
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,*	4	3	17	7	289	7	10		64	387	203	15	307	11	20	16	5		13		2391	212
	" "	Memorial, V.,*	3	4	1	4	170		9		12	110	10	1									820	
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	3	3	14	4	205	3	3		31	216	85	14	221	12	10	36	20		8		1981	300
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	4	5	27	90	1	2		16	165	28		45	3	7	5	7		3		4767	
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" "	Seamen's Bethel, Chap.	1		1		24				3	58			4								1556	

SYNOD MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. New Orleans cont'd. Red River. Tombeckbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Louis Voss, P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First St. German, P.,	2	1	9		127		14		7	68	$20	$2	$9	$4	$5	$15	$1	$1	$3		$756	$3
F. O. Koelle, P.	" "	Second German, P.,*	3	9	18		265		30		11	145	61	5	42	3	8	12	3	3	5		1367	80
	" "	Berean (col.), S. S.,	2				54	3	12		9	96			2						3		241	45
Christopher Russo, E.,	" "	Italian, E.,	2	2			49		3		3	65											190	37
	Gretna, "	Gretna, E.,			1	10	11				8	72												
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P.,*	2	2	1	2	56		8		7	30	5	17	16		5		4				300	
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1			16						2	3	2		2	1			1		50	
H. J. Cumpston, P.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,*	4	3	1	4	90		4		7	50	15	2	19	7	4	12	1		2		1140	
W. H. Perkins, S. S.,	Magnolia, Miss.,	Magnolia, S. S.,	2	2	3	4	37		2		5	50	11	1	14	2	4	4		7	6		340	
" " "	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka, S. S.,	3	2	2		18		1		4	32			2								50	
" " E.,	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, E.,					14																	
W. E. B. Harris, S. S.,	Arcola, La.,	Arcola, S. S.,	1		3	5	20				6	26	18		10								142	
	Amite, La.,	Amite, V.,	1	2			24				3	10		2	2	2					3		98	
	Lutcher, La.,	Lutcher,					20		2		4	24			10									50
	Gueydan, La.,	Gueydan,	1		9		9																	
	Abbeville, La.,	Abbeville,					17																	
	New Iberia, La.,	New Iberia,	3				31				6	50		1	11						2		25	
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S.S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,*	1	2	1		61		4		7	48	13	4	8	5	4	5	3	25	1		495	
" " " "	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,*	1	2	2		38	1	2		8	60	6	3	4	2	2	2	1		1		403	40
" " "	Morgan City, "	Morgan City,		1	2		38	1	4				2	2	2	1	2	4	1		1		133	
E. J. Young,	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux,			5		37	1	1		4	24	14	2	6		5	2			5		184	
" "	Houma, "	Houma,			2	2	27		2		6	36	17	3	8		11				5		325	
	Covington, "	Covington,				9	9								5								45	
	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, V.,					54				4	50												
J. D. Mooney, P.,	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	3	1			24				4	32			6			2			1		310	2
	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, V.,	2	2			40								1								33	
D. L. Barr, P. E.,	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P. E.,	3	3			43				14	89											236	
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,*	3	4	1	2	150				9	103	25	2	15	4	7	28	2	4	3		801	57
" S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2			20		5		3	10			2						1		118	
W. C. West, E.,	Ocean Springs, Miss.,																							
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.E.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,																							
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., S.S.,	Madison, Miss.,																							
John M. Williams, E.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
S. C. Byrd, Ed.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
E. Forman, D. D., infirm, —25	New Orleans, La.,																							
Licentiate—1.																								
Joel W. Todd,	New Iberia, La.,																							
Candidates—3.		—38	76	73	136	125	3573	25	174		460	3359	$2046	$373	$5630	$354	$438	$512	$167	$140	$235		$35096	$3219
6. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Benton, La.,	Benton, S. S.,	1		3	6	17		2	23												$91		
" " "	" "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	2				50			35												114		
" " "	" "	Red River, S. S.,	2	1			7				4	15				$2		$4			$2	210	$4	
J. A. McLoes, S. S.,	Ruston, "	Ruston, S. S.,	2	1			55			6	6	43			$5			4			3	95	20	
" " "	" "	Alabama, S. S.,	4	2		1	78		5	10	4	40			3		$2	4			3	175	5	
" " "	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.,	2	1			22			5	2	20			8			2			1	80		

J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Vienna, La.,	Vienna, S. S.,	2				11			3	2	15			2			2			1	35		
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, S. S., *		1			16				4	35	7		17		3	36	2		5	624	50	
" " "	Arcadia, La.,	Arcadia, S. S., *	4	2	1	3	53	1	3	10	7	29	1	2	3			14				200		
" " "	Minden, La.,	Homer, S. S.,	1	1	1		44	1			5	60	2	3	5			6	1		4	257	50	
M. Van Loar, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P., *	4	7	3	12	350	1	5		16	164	476		450		16	400	84		30	2000	970	259
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P. E., *	3	4	1	3	150		4	20	14	105	128	27	290		18	183	16		15	1400	3390	85
U. B. Currie, S. S.,	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S., *	1	2			40		1	12	4	12	2	6	2	1	2	5			9	144	6	60
" " "	Keatchie, "	Keatchie, S. S.,	2	2		2	57				7	34	6	4	4			14	3		4	100		15
" " "	Mansfield, "	Memorial, S. S.,	2				12			5			53	12	18	7	8	34	5	2	5	131	5	10
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S., *			1	4	28	1			4	22	7	5	2			10	1			41	10	
" " "	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	4			70			27	4	50	3	3	3			8	1		1	64	6	
Fortune Pierre, (col.), P.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	2		8		75	7			6	60					2				1		50	
Edgar White (col.), P.,	Frierson's Mill, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	1	1			25																	
J. Glassell, W. C., Infirm.,	Mansfield, "																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Ntumba, Africa.																							
—12	Delhi, La.,	Delhi, S. S.,		2			42																	
	Alto, La.,	Alto, S. S.	2	2			29																	
	Archibald, La.,	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1			20																	
	Baskinton, "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			22																	
	Rayville, "	Rayville, S. S.,	1				25																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
	Hainesville, La.,	State Line, V.,	2				15																	
Licentiate—1.	Rocky Mount, La.,	Rocky Mount, V.,	2	3			40																	
W. A. Zeigler,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
		—27																						
Candidates—2.			49	38	18	31	1408	11	20	156	89	691	$685	$62	$752	$10	$51	$672	$63	$2	$84	$5761	$4196	$379
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,																							
" " "	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	3	1			20				2	18												
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	5	2								38												
" " "	Vanvleet, "	Friendship, S. S.,	8	3		2	39			8	7	29		$2							$2	$150	$7	
" " "	Hulky, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	7	7	1	4	81			16	8	59	$7					$4			2	135		$2
	Newton, "	Newton, P., *	2	3	5	1	45	2			7	48	14	6	$17	$1	$2	10	$2	$2		60		
	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	1			70																	
	Montrose, "	Montrose, "	3	2	2	1	39	2	2	16	5		4	3	4			12	1			62		
	Newton, "	Mount Moriah, P.,	2	1	2		50	1		4			4	1	18			7	4			86		
	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	3	2	9	2	43	2		6			2		13			1	3			84		
	Baxter, "	Alexander's Chapel, P.	2	2	1		33	1		7	5	28	3	1	5		1	2	1		1	75		
	Lake, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1	2	2	45	2			5	35		2	4		1	4	1			59		
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P., *	4	4	4	11	61	4	1	10	10	69	10	4	47		3	4	2		5	308	12	162
" " "	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, P.,	3	3	9	5	14	3	10	10	9	57	4		2		8	2			3	167		10
G. E. Chandler, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,	5	4	4	11	84	1			12	61	18	6	39	2	3	5	2		4	825	185	11
" " S. S.,	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2			6	26			4	4	25	2	1	1		1		1				15	
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	3	1		33			10	6	85			47		5		1		2	150	26	
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, P.,	4	3			36											5				100		
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	4	4		1	50		1	10	4	36	4		4				2		3	120		
" " S. S.,	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	8	3	36			8	6	50			5			17				135		
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, P.,	7	3	16	20	190		5	29	10	70	1	10	9	4	5	11	3			550	57	165
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2		1	21			10			5	2	4			4	3			50		
" " S. S.,	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
" " "	Hattiesburg, "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			32																	
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, S. S., *	4	2	9		54	4	5		7	15	3		2			5				33		
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32		2	23		3			4							38		
" " "	Leakesville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	23		2	17		7	3		7			6				39	235	

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Tombeckbee cont'd.* *Lafayette.* *Missouri.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.,	Waynesboro, Miss.,	Philadelphus, S. S.,	3	3	1		80		2												$1	$30		
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, “	Columbus, P.,*	9	10	19	17	300				25	184	$230	$3	$300	$400	$33		$26	$25		1200	$2240	
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, “	Meridian First, P.,*	6	10	6	15	301	3	5		18	125	162	39	245	14	39	$192	9	10	30	1800	225	$379
J. G. Lane, P.,	Aberdeen, “	Aberdeen, P.,*	5	5	11	3	82	2	2	36	9	53	32	7	65		6	4	7		8	650	35	350
“ “ S. S.,	Hamilton, “	Hamilton, S. S.,	4	2	9	1	69	6	9	9	5	30	5		20		4					150		
T. D. Latimer, P.,	Macon, “	Macon, P.,*	5	4			76		1	12	11	64	19		8	2	7	9	1			331	60	
“ “ S. S.,	Crawford. “	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3		1	33				6	24	11		2		5	21				157	98	
“ “ “	Lauderdale, “	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	20				4	35	9	4	4			3			2	174		
J. B. Lindsey, W. C.,	West Side, “																							
R. I. Long, P.,	Okolona, “	Okolona, P.																						
M. J. McLean, infirm,	Louisville, “																							
B. F. Peters, infirm,	Porterville, “																							
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.,	Starkville, “	Starkville, P.,*	4	5	1	1	121			24	8	54	58	21	69	6	8	17	11	3	21	641	65	
H. C. Smith, P.,	Erata, “	Erata, P.,	2	2			44		1	14	6	30	2		5			2			4	67		
“ “ S. S.,	Sandersville. “	Good Hope, S. S.,	3	2			25																	
“ “ “	Heidelberg, “	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
“ “ “	Sandersville, “	Liberty, S. S.,																						
G. A. Strickland, S. S.,	Scooba, “	Knox, S. S.,	2	4			31																	
“ “ “	“ “	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1			40																	
“ “ “	Toomsuba, “	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2	6		28	2	1	25					1			1				79		
—18	De Kalb, “	Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	5	1			1		19	8	70			17				1			50	301	23
	Louisville, “	Louisville, S. S.,	1	1	2		29			3	3	15		2	13				1					15
		Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	1	11		54	4		8	2	34	1		11				1				120	20
	Waynesboro, Miss.,	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	1			33																30	
	Amory, “	Amory, V.,																						
	Macon, “	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																	
	Sucarnoochee, “	Barr's Chapel, V.,	1				8																	
	Crawford, “	Crawford, V.,	1				13																	
	Laurel, “	Laurel,					20																	
	De Kalb, “	De Kalb, S. S.,	3	3		1	34			6	4	15			17				1				2	29
		—53																						
Candidates—7.			166	133	143	112	2715	40	49	344	216	1466	$613	$117	$909	$429	$131	$351	$84	$40	$88	$8555	$3713	$1166
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
H. B. Barks, Pres.,	Lexington, Mo.,																							
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	Springfield, “	Westminster, P.,	6	4	4	1	123	2	1	26	12	82	$107	$7	$15	$2	$4	$5	$3		$10	$798	$104	$8
C. B. Boving, P.,	Lamar, “	Lamar, P.,	3	5	3	1	85	3	3		13	75	59	2	32	1	2	9	4			700	168	
H. C. Bradley, P. E.,	Lebanon, “	Lebanon, P. E.,	3	2	5	1	34	3	1	7	5	35										100	14	136
“ “ S. S.,	Crocker, “	Crocker, S. S.,											1		5							128		16
“ “ S. S.,	Sparta, “	Sparta, S. S.,	3	2	16	6	37	16	3	3	3	10	45								7	62		
J. M. Chaney, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, “	Marshall, P.,	9	7	20	16	298	5	6	18	25	175	547	91	532	24	525	56	20	$24	28	1500	440	647
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, “	Boonville, P.,	7	8	9	5	213	3	2	25	15	117	204	10	400		10	120	6	10	20	1200	1129	47
G. L. Edmiston,	Ketterman, Mo.,																							
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P. E.,	Lexington, “	Lexington, P. E.,*	6	7	3	3	231	2	3	75	30	165	256	25	300	44	11	9		44	55	1005	522	75
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
R. H. Latham, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4	4	2	3	100	2	1		6	100	26	17	57	3	3		2			342	52	86
A. D. Madeira, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,																							

N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, Mo.,	Corder, P., *	5	2		3	60			8	5	32	36	6	51	15	4	13	5		4	300	52	61
" " "	Lexington, Mo.,	Prairie, P.,	4	3			61			13	8	60	96	24	144	9	11	30	5	8	11	400	36	7
J. L. Martin, D. D., *in trans.*,	Palmyra, "																							
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	7	6	5	7	185		3	20	14	100	256	48	86	8	21	28	4	1	10	1000	311	55
Frank Mitchell,	Independence, Mo.																							
" " S. S.,	Blackburn, Mo.,	Blackburn, S. S.,	3	4	1	2	40		3		8	44	25			5	4		5		2	281	34	
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	2	1	21	5	43		11		5			21				8						
J. Montgomery, D. D., inf.,	Longwood, Mo.,																							
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, "																							
" " P.,	Kotterman, Mo.,	Bethany, P.,	5	3			32		2	11	6	28			21							115		
" " S. S.,	Nevada, "	Westminster, S. S.,																						
C. E. Paxson,	Marshall, "																							
" "	Longwood, "	Longwood, P. E.,	4	3	5		74	1	1				74		47		3				6	391	36	
" " S. S.,	Slater, "	Slater, S. S.,	2		7	5	26	2	3		5	50										27	19	
" " "	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	3				23						25	6	18		4	2	2				1100	6
J. W. Roseborough, E.,	Fulton, "																							
Xenophon Ryland, E.,	Lexington, "																							
T. S. Simrall,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs,	3		1	2	46		1	9	8	28	60	2	19	1	7	4	4	3	2	433	20	
" " P.,	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, P.,	4	5	2	2	70		1	9	10	50	27	2	3	1	8	2	2	3	5	482	12	14
" " S. S.,	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.,	3	2	10		40	5	1	3			30		28				1		3	136	10	
H. M. Sydenstricker, Ph.D.	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	5	2			65				10	55	22	33	4	6	2	6				264	67	
" " S. S.,	Marshall, "	Mount Olive, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	56	3	4	13	11	90	31	3	45	1		5			5	344		28
T. T. Trimble, P.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.,	3	4	29	1	60	11	4		10		13	3	20		3	3			3	250	35	
" " S. S.,	Higginsville, "	Dover, S. S.,	1	1		1	15			3			2		6		1	1			1	100	10	
J. W. Wallace,	Independence, "																							
" " S. S.,	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2	19		47	5	1	7	9	44	12	6	20	4	9	7	1		4	95	12	2
" " "	Buckner, "	Six Mile, S. S.,	2		1	2	22	1							7							17	6	
J. V. Worsham, *in trans.*,	Seventy-six, "																							
—26	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs,																						
	Burnham, "	Burnham, S. S.,	5	2			65			14	10	56							2		1	100	22	11
Candidates—3.	Lincoln, "	Calvary,	1	1			7																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe,	1	1	14		33	9		3	3	15			10									
	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.	1	1	4		20				6	25	5		3				1			150		25
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, S. S.,																						
	Miami, "	Miami,																						
	Richland, "	Montrose,																						
	Nelson, "	Nelson,	2	2											12									
	Concordia, "	New Hope,	1	2			15						7	3	3		2					72		
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville,																						
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah,	1				8								1									
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill,																						
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick,	2	2		1	35			2	8	40	11	1	26		3	3	1			67	4	
	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline,																						
	Spring Valley, Mo.,	Spring Valley,																						
	Walker, "	Walker,																						
	Windsor, "	Windsor,	3	1			13		1	2	5	10		3	3							302		
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun,	2	2	1		54		1	8			19		36		6					252	66	
	Independence, "	Westminster,	4	2			68						12		26				3			394	1411	
	Versailles, "	Versailles,																						
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia,																						
		—50	128	107	184	68	2404	73	57	278	253	1481	$2008	$311	$1975	$124	$652	$306	$71	$93	$177	$11807	$5752	$1224
2 *Pres. of Missouri.*																								
Robt. Morrison, D. D., Syn.	Colp.,] Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Missouri cont'd. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
S. B. Ervin,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																							
Wm. A. Cook, W. C.,	Santa Fe, Mo.,																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	Fulton, "																							
L. F. Lynn, W. C.,	Mexico, "																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Auxvasse, S. S.,	5	3		2	145		4	20	12	85	$63	$5	$111			$24			$12	$500	$50	
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,*	4	5	3	6	230	1	1	29	17	120	288		98							1200	270	$528
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	" "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	7	5	60	5		6	6	50	6	2	11	$1		2	$1		4	150	125	
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	6	7	20	17	535	8	5		45	320	378	63	245	19	19	32	20	15	25	1500	1521	45
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	4	9	3	18	270	2	3		10	113	126	84	180	10	50	12	4	9	16	1500	1283	82
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,*	3	2	2	2	31	2		6	5	30	2								1	175		87
" " "	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S. S.	2	1			33			2				2							3			
" " "	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, S. S.,	3	3	8	3	38	3	1		11	50			3							159	84	27
" " "	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1		2	16								10							62	30	9
J. R. Finley, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P.,*	2	2	6		64	1			9	45	35		56							135	210	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	40	1			9	40	22	50	66							112		
" " "	Newcomer, "	Indian Grove, S. S.,	3	2	6	2	45	3		2	9	45	1		1						5	78	3	
" " "	Marceline, "	Beth-pel, S. S.,	2				15		5	10			3									57		
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	3	3		57	2	1	7	6	20	2	10	27							300	31	
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	2	2	1	13	14	1													2	75	25	1
John E. Kerr, P.,	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	9	4	45	5	7		7	45		1	10				1		2	148		
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	4	4	13	2	87	7	3		10	45	8	3	12		2			3	2	107	32	4
" " S. S.,	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	54	6			4	30		1	3				1			112		7
" " "	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.	2	2	3		30				4	35	8		14				2	2	1	100	31	31
J. A. Creighton, P.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, P.,	4	2	6	5	95	6	1	9	15	71	19	7	18			2			7	335	137	
" " "	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, P.,	5	5	32	5	100	19	9		10	46	15		31	1			2		7	266	45	
—18	Molino, "	Bethel, V.,	5	3	2	1	92	2	5	15	7	35	21	11	20			5	3		5	162	70	10
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, V.,	3	2			37				6	56			11									
	Hatton, "	Westminster, V.,	4	3			109						25		41									
	Fulton, "	Mokane, V.,	1				23																	
	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, V.,*	3	2			50				7	43	13	3	7	3	7	9	4		5	309	64	
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, V.,	3	1	17		46	10		2					38						2	83		
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,	1	2			41				10	40	1											
	Vandalia "	Boyd's Chapel, S. S.,	1				11																	
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, V.,	3	2			16																	
	Rocheport, Mo.,	Rocheport, V.,	1				14		2	6	4	21	10	8	18							10	18	
Licentiate—1.	Brunswick, "	Prairie, Chapel, V.,	2	1			10																	
C. A. McPheeters,																								
Candidates—2.		—32	93	79	151	90	2453	84	47	114	223	1385	$1046	$250	$1031	$34	$78	$86	$38	$29	$99	$7635	$4029	$828
3. Pres. of Palmyra.																								
J. M. Travis, D. D., *in trans.*,	St. Joseph, Mo.,																							
C. L. Hogue, D. D., "	Denton, Texas,	Memphis,*	4	5	15	7	211	4	4	40	15	100	$112	$26	$150	$7	$8	$31	$9	$5	$15	$786	$335	$26
J. K. Hitner, S. S.,	Paris, Mo.,	Paris, S. S.,	5	3	2	2	70	1		11	11	93	11	5	57	3	4	9	4	10	10	580	753	89
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	4	14		93	8		9	9	69	6	5	55		3	2	3		5	235	21	
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S. S.	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,*	5	5		8	92		2	25	5	25	80	9	39	2	4	25	4		17	309	50	3

Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S. S.,	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			26			5	6	36	3	2	3		1	1	1		2	56	7	
	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.,	6	5	2	2	150	1	3	20	18	157	37	6	25	3	4		5		13	632	452	38
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	7	5	1	2	167	1	2	18	5	50	21	4	37	2	5	8	2		10	570	80	
	Monroe City, "	Monroe City, S. S.,	4	4	18		77	3		20	10	55	100		37	5	2				10	582	63	25
Weisel Beale, S. S.	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.,	4	4	5	3	129	1	1	12	9	70	16	7	43		3	4	2			439	77	16
" " "	Bunker Hill, Mo.	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	6	1	38	5		6	5	25	23	15	40	6	8	15	5		5	200	51	
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	7		32	2	2	2	4	13		1	13						3	24	19	
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Shelbina, "	Kahoka, S. S.,	5	6	11	6	150	9	6	18	15	67	16	12	58	6	10	9	4		10	600	250	
	Granger, "	Granger, S. S.	1	1	1		17	1			6	10			5						2	35		
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	3	2	31	3	53	25	1	1	4	18			20						2	40	12	
J. J. Squire, S. S.,	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, S. S.,*	6	6	12	1	178	8		28	7	68	35	33	125	5	3	3	9	2	15	364	144	
" " "	Strother, Mo.,	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1		1	48		1	20	6	25	17		35	2	3	3	3		8	875	89	20
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	5			65			10	8	35	30		8						6	200	30	25
" " "	Florida, "	Florida, S. S.,	2	4	8	2	86	5	2	11			15	2	36	1		2			5	168	10	
" " "	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	3	1	4	38	1		4	4	10		1	38	1		4			3	123	3	
—9	Revere, "	Des Moines, S. S.,	2				20														2	85		
	Florida, "	Melrose, S. S.,	3	3	20		61	10	4	6					7						2	70		
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,					9																	
Candidates—4.		—22	77	71	149	42	1810	85	28	266	147	926	$522	$128	$831	$43	$58	$116	$51	$17	$145	$6423	$2452	$242
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Belle Rive, Ill.																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1				16		2	11			$1									$9		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, S. S.,	4	6	4	2	179	4		11	13	85	105		$37	$2	$6	$4	$4	$3	$16	800	$150	$50
James V. Worsham, W. C.,	Seventy-six, "																							
W. W. Killough, P.,	Shawneetown "																							
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	3	2	119	1	3	65	5	50	2		14	5		5			25	360		
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2		1	111		2	58	7	43	18		29		3	5	4		15	260	8	
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	3	2	111	1	7	27	9	65	5	$2	33		2	7		4	22	260	59	
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1		1	15		1	1				1	1						2	55	40	
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	4	1	20	11	6	11		14			3							51	10	
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	4	5	5		105	2	1	12	8	56	46	9	53	3	5	4	2	4	6	600	452	
" " S. S.,	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	4	2		67			11			3	2			8				4	150		
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17			3			2								1	100		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	6	6	7	4	135	5	4	41	15	115	101	6	85	7	9	24	5	7	18	700	154	5
S. Addison McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, P.,*	3	3	7	4	113	4	3	50	11	106	39	17	15	3	29	7	9	1	3	936	136	136
A. A. Craig, S. S.,	Fredericktown, Mo.,	Fredericktown, S. S.,	2	1			17			4		15	1								1	90	45	
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	2	1		2	15			5	2	4										53		
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	3	4		9	69		1	10	8	100	22	3	12		2	13			6	500	135	25
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1	4		14	2		11	6	40										28		
" " "	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
—11	Caledonia, Mo.,	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	3			84		1	16	11	55	25	8	8	4	3	9			4	86	35	
	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2			20			7					7						2	17	3	
	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, V.,*	3	2			65			55	7	61	13	4	56		5	6	2		5	274	49	8
	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, V.,	1				20			18											2			
	Sikeston, "	Sikeston, V.,	2				11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Clarkton, Mo.,	2d Clarkton (col.), V.,	3	3			35			15	5	33												
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3			19			3	4	24												
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V.,	1	1	1		10																	
	New Madrid, Mo.,	2d New Madrid, (c.), V.,	1				8																	
		—27	68	59	40	28	1421	30	31	448	111	866	$383	$47	$353	$24	$72	$84	$26	$19	$132	$5329	$1276	$303

SY'S MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis. Up. Missouri. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Ch.H.M.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
S. M. Watson, S. S	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.																						
" " P.,	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.,	4	2	7	3		3	3		6	35	$116	$11	$30		$9	$5	$16			$598	$57	
A. F. Carr, P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	10	11	2	6	420				38	249	201	150	1075	$177	75	212			$126	2689	3995	$20
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	10	39	525	5	3	70	56	258	1306	425	2133	613	200	232	55	$35	100	4500	6481	227
J. M. Spencer, P.,	" "	People's P.,	3	2	36	4	175	6	6		12	150	20	10	25	5			10			2400	670	
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	7	4	4		101	1	3		13	89	48	11	52		5	14	5		10	466	227	
" " S. S.,	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	1																				
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2	18	1					8	42	3	3	37		1	3			7	82	14	
Adolphus Kistler, P.,	Festus, "	Joachim, P.,*	6	4	1	1	135		3		19	145	10	9	55	5	4	12				500	73	
Geo. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.,*	2	2	15	2	55	4	4	15	8	27	32	8	23	1	2	2	3	3		285	9	3
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	2			39						4	4	28	1	1	2	3					
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	3	3	7	1	67	2	4	8	8	45	5	1	32	1	1	1	1		9	83	2	1
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2		15	1	40	7	7	12	9	42	11	6	25	2	2	3	1	4		122	5	
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	2	2		1	32			7	8	56	70	13	31	3		6			8	500	99	52
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	5	6	10	9	207	3	5		20	193	19	12	27	8	4	27	1	3	41	2500	677	
W. S. Trimble, S. S.,	Ferguson, "	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,*	3	3																		400		
T. C. Barrett, D. D., S. S.,	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,*	3				40			3	6	35	24	5	50		10				9	320	116	40
Sam'l I. Lindsay, S. S,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Brank Memorial, S, S.,	3	2	4	6	61				7	136	5	5								600		7
W. T. Howison, Pres.,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
J. T. Buek (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
—15	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch, V.,											1		2			2						
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,					4																	
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,	1				9																	
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,																						
Candidate—1.	Madison, Ill.,	Madison 1st,.,	1	1			25				7	80	26	2	2	1	2	8	1	1		120	125	
		—23																						
			74	58	129	74	1935	31	38	115	225	1582	$1881	$675	$3627	$817	$316	-529	$96	$46	$310	$16165	$12550	$350
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	5	4	3	2	232	2		25	19	140	$16	$9	$81		$2	$10	$2		$20	$1200	$339	$327
J. Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	1	1	4		25				7	50	9	2	2	$2	2	2	3	$2	1	150	10	15
" "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1	2	10	2	30	10	1				3		34				2			175	20	
" "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S,	1	1	2		18	1	2	2												185		20
D Cunningham, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,*	4	4	3	7	59	2	3		8	67	3				1					200		
" " "	St. Joseph, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2	1	7	29		3		7	60	6	3								250	50	39
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 2d, P.,*	3	8	17	7	150	8	3		19	148	134	33	65	8	13	14	15		11	900	244	15
Chas. P. Foreman, P. E.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P. E.,*	4	2		2	81		1	18	8	35	43	12	22		4	7			8	350	1771	22
" " S. S.,	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	5	3			45		1	6	10	75	4	3	54	3	4	5	2		4	99	52	15
M. H. Kerr, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,*	4	4	1	3	160	1	1	18	12	60	43		36		4	4	4		9	117	750	
" " "	Excelsior Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	1	20	6	112	14			10	60	5	17					2					
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	7	9	23	26	824	5	15		53	551	1000	29	595	21	22	22	25		66	4000	5765	60
O. W. Gauss, E.,	Kansas City, "	Central Chapel,																						
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	St. Joseph 1st, P.,*	9	7	20	6	381	11	10		17	150	621	44	467		18	31	13		40	3600	3070	559
—10	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.,*	4	2	5	1	40	1	2		10	50	10		45		3		3		3	400	68	1600
	Fairfax, "	English Grove, V.,	2	3	1		36			3	5	49	2		4						4		4	

	Stewartsville, Mo.,	Stewartsville, V.,	2	8	1	2	25	1														20	8	
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,*	6	6	15	10	158	5	7	20	13	183	76	6	58		7	21	11		13	1141	806	149
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Calvary, V.,	2				10		4															
Geo. F. Sevier,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
		—18	66	57	126	81	2350	61	58	93	198	1628	$1925	$158	$1457	$34	$80	$116	$82	$2	$179	$12787	$12152	$2814
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
F. B. Webb, D D., P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,*	12	14	3	7	337	2	3	40	25	200	$424	$87	$193	$22	$9	$83	$17		$37	$1500	$300	$372
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	38	6	230	24	4	33	26	212	233	117	164	25	59	427	49	$30	42	1200	312	269
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	6	6	6	1	150	2	3		13	80	159	31	104	11	17	56	12		32	782	58	324
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	1	2	130		1		10	85	82	12		3		5				411	300	100
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	7	7	2	3	97	1		5	10	83	75	2	30	3	6	30	4		9	600	67	412
" " "	" "	Memorial, P.,	2	1	1	1	41		1	9	5	48	16	7	6		2	6	4		3	200	82	9
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P.,	7	4	1	4	139			16	17	108	82	13	38		4	7	9		8	150	97	270
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	4	3			56		1	20	10	38	68	21	69	2	2	12	3		22	574	143	193
" " "	Kedron, "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2			47		1	37	9	87	1	2	7						3	62	150	16
John N. Lyle, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.,	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	7	6	15	10	102	5		31	7	72	21		15		3	41			4	383	779	
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,*	4	4	4	5	35	2	1	6	6		5	2	18	1		7	2		3		650	
" " "	" "	Unity, S. S.,	5	4	2	1	57	1	2		6	25	8	4	31		8	2				160	125	5
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,*	6	4	4		71		1		14	65	19	20	17	1	1	4	1		4	122		3
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20						6		2									
" " "	Bradshaw, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	2	1		20				6	25	4	7	10		1	1			3	30		
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Brick Church, Tenn.,	Brick Church, S. S.,*	4	5		2	90		2	8	12	101	8		4	2	1	8	2		6	196		75
" " "	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	33			8	3	27	72	2	14	2	3	15	1		2	204		
S. L. McCarty, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30						10											
" " "	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.,	2	1			22						2											
" " "	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	5	2			30						1											
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.,*	5	2			35						6											
	Belfast, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3	5		120		1		14	73	47	24	14	2	3	4	3		11	300	13	6
	Rich Creek, "	Beth Berei, S. S.,	6	5	2		180		1	12	7	62	59	23	4	3	2	6	4	28	10	200	16	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10						3	2										
W. J. Frierson, infirm,	Frierson, "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.,	1	1			20						1											
R. W. Wilson, Supt. Orp., —14	Nashville, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
W. A. Cleveland, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—3.		—25	119	96	86	46	2102	37	22	225	250	1391	$1362	$370	$740	$77	$121	$674	$111	$58	$198	$7174	$2472	$1954
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	6	1	2	110	1	1	25	10	57	$57	$16	$10	$3	$4	$32	$4		$10	$150	$57	$3
" " " S. S.,	" "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	1	2	40	1	6	25			6	1	4			2	3		4		25	
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	" "	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	8	59	17	577	13	11	100	44	472	222	45	67	13	19	22	17		20	1600	652	806
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Blountville, P.,	4	6	8	3	142	7	5	25			14	4	12	3	2	8	2		8	145		
" " S. S.,	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	2	1			14		1	10	13	34	4	6	7	2	2	3	2		5	75	75	
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	Johnson City 1st, P.,	4	7	13	2	180	5	1	43	19	171	31	10	22	4	6	13	8	$3	10	720	138	47
W. J. Lewis, S. S.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.,	2		5	3	38	2			5	30	29	13	21	7	10	13	4		3	202	56	
" " P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	5	4	1	1	58			20	8	40	5	5	8	1	2	3	1		5		7	2
" " S. S.,	Millbrook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	2			26		3	10	5	25	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		3	113		
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2		3	10								4									
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	7	3	303	3	5	36	26	252	219	31	44	5	15	22	8		84	1013	300	41
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Camp Creek, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2	6	3	40	5		3	7	75	5	7	10	4	3	3	2		3	100	179	14
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	1		36		2	11	5	35		1	3			1	2		4	35	147	
" " P.,	Allen's Bridge, "	Meadow Creek, P.,	3	2			77																	

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston cont'd.* *Knoxville.* *Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Mossy Creek, Tenn.,	Mossy Creek, S. S.	5	5	19	2	146	13	9	20	11	80	$99	$20	$20	$2	$11	$21	$5		$8	$400	$116	
“ “ “	Rutledge, “	Rutledge, S. S.,	3		3	5	47	2		10	9	82	3	5	4		2	4	2		3	115	451	
“ “ “	White Pine, “	White Pine, S. S.,	4	8	2	3	56	2	2	10	13	142	5	5	11			3			3	100	8	
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, “	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2				54			9	10	53	5								4	52	4	
“ “ “	Cynthiana “	Concord, S. S.,	2	3			40		1	3	3	23	20	6	10	2	3				10	90	3	$14
	Strawberry Plains,Tenn	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			28		1		4	30	2	3	9	2	1	5				75		
H. H. Newman, S. S	Newport, “	Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1		1	57			8	8	50						1			5		1157	
	Afton, “	New Bethel, V.,	5	3	2		76		2	15	7	50		3							4	20	52	
	Bluff City, “	Holston, V.,	1	1	10	3	23								5									
	Mooresburg, “	Mooresburg, V.,	1	1			18								2									
	Cumberland Gap, “	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1				15						1	1				1						
	Tazewell, “	Tazewell, V.,	1				8																200	
	Island Mills, “	Old Concord, V.,	3	3	1		30	1	1	7	2	4						2			3			
	Dandridge, “	Dandridge, V.,	3	2		1	33																	
	Mosheim, “	Blue Springs, V.,	3	1			25																	
	Embreville, “	Embreville, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Bluff City, “	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	2			25																	
	Boyd's Creek, “	Rocky Spring, V.,	2	2			25																	
	Stony Point, “	New Providence, V.,	4	2			87																	
	St. Clair, “	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				20																	
J. C. Cowan, P.	Morristown, “	Morristown, P.,	5	5	2	4	200	2		50	18	132	87	38	54	25	8	4	5	$10	12	960	325	17
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.	Bristol, “																							
Joshua Phipps, W. C.,	Stony Point, “																							
J. B. Converse	Morristown, “																							
A. C. Snoddy, infirm	Newport, “																							
A. M. Doak, “	St. Clair, “																							
James Haynes, W. C	“ “																							
R. F. King, W. C.,	Afton, “																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, “																							
—19		—35	118	91	141	58	2684	57	51	540	227	1837	$816	$221	$329	$74	$89	$164	$66	$13	$161	$5965	$3953	$944

Candidates—10.

3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	6	8	12	12	352	1	8		28	212	$322	$206	$281	$119	$28	$110	$29		$33	$1800	$746	$416
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	“ “	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	7	5	8	15	342	1	3		15	190	57	4	41			6	5		13	687	1855	
Geo T. Chandler, P.,	“ “	Knoxville Cen., P.,	7	6	23	5	192	7	5		18	170	05	6	36	17	4	3	2		9	1098	1011	8
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	10	7	23	18	483	11	12		30	272	425	84	324	45	30	95	25			2500	815	
Charles A. Hyland, S. S	Highland Park, Tenn.,	Highland Park, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	48	1	4		10	61	11	4	1	3	1	8	1	1	3	522	45	252
“	St. Elmo, “	St. Elmo, S. S.,	1	1	4	7	49	2			9	67	12		10							210	125	
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.,	Lookout Mt., “	Lookout Mountain, S.S.	4	4	1	1	40								10						7	250	743	
T. H. McCallie, S. S.,	Suburba, “	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	3	3	2	66	2		15	12	100	62	13	18	11	5	12	2	1	15	86	123	10
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, “	Sweetwater, P.,	3	6	3	3	171	3	3	3	16	122	143	56	18	15	24	45	7		10	500	733	165
“ “ “	Madisonville, “	Madisonville, P.,	4	3	1	1	57	1	3	4	9	50	6	5	3				2		2	161	16	
“ “ “	Ebenezer, “	Cedar Springs, P.,	4	4	2	6	72	1			9	73	3	4	7	2	2	7	4		3	225	43	
“ “ S. S.	Athens, “	Mars Hill, S. S.,	4	3			65				12	70	7	8	1				2		3	208	132	
Geo. E. Guille, S. S.,	Cleveland, “	Cleveland, S. S.,	7	2	1	3	93		2		11	40	7		2				2		5	324	86	
John E. Park, S. S.,	Oliver Springs, “	Oliver Springs, S. S.,	5	8	2	5	88	1	2	20	11	60	22	12	29	2	2	13	2		4	225	92	16
“ “ “	Coal Creek, “	Coal Creek, S. S.,	2		7		26	4	4	1	10	54	10		10					5	2	190	101	21

Dugald Munroe, P.,	Soddy, Tenn.,	Soddy, P.,	6	3	1	1	87		1	23	15	140	22	7	9	3	5	12	4		9	380	95	8
	Sale Creek, Tenn.,	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1			24			11			4	3	4	1	1	5	2		3	80		1
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2			1	15						4	3	5	1	2	3	3		1	100	12	
	Igous Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	2			15		2		5	30	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,																						
	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, S. S.																						
	Loudon, "	Loudon, S. S.,	4	4	1	4	42				10	60			14							83	10	
	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2			15			15	6	6												
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,																						
	Niota, "	New Bethel, V.,	2	2	4		17		1	6												50	2	
J. A. Wallace, D. D., inf.,	Chattanooga. "																							
J. M. P. Otts, D. D.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3rd,																						
R. B. Hodge,	Newton, Miss.,																							
W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																							
Lewis Barr, W. C.,	" "																							
—16		—28																						
Candidates—4.			91	71	100	87	2361	35	50	101	240	1717	$1225	$412	$824	$220	$105	$810	$93	$7	$122	$9679	$6775	$892
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	14	11	43	52	1263	10	12	150	80	799	$1577	$410	$2716	$143	$144	$354	$91	$84	$180	$3600	$4357	$759
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	8	9	12	22	429	1	14		31	381	271	64	94	22	20	154	22	22	82	2400	1238	130
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,*	10	6	7	22	394	3	5		39	356	579	16	117	10	19	232	18	10	39	2400	3660	35
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	7	4	7	146		3		26	144	132		50		20	15		5		1564	765	141
James H. Morrison, P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,*	5	9	7	20	270	4	8	74	22	175	67	20	28	1	4	101	2		27	1144	892	355
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	3	5	1	2	168	1	5		15	196	6	8	2	1		5	3			700	110	2
Harris E. Kirk, P.,	" "	Cottage, P., *	4	4	7	12	82	3	4	28	9	81	26	5	35	3	2	11	5	2	16	600	648	20
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	1		2	3	42	1			8	142									40	225	114	
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.,	" "																							
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,*	6	7	25	21	402	10	10	60	47	442	839	125	517	59	132	501	33	23	83	1800	1048	215
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	7	3	8	237	1		23	17	140	149		53			60	4	9	23	250	453	32
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	8	13	26	6	306	7	4	78	17	157	496	104	56	45	78	30	65		58	1200	262	4
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,*	10	9	13	10	212	2	8		16	120	278	38	178	19	35	31	15	15	19	1200	565	96
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	8	3	4	128		1	60	13	82	90	15	22		14	19	4	4	12	800	368	5
R. L. Benn, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P.,*	5	4	9	2	107			53	15	85	61	12	40	10	2	6	8			417	160	40
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn	Hermitage, S. S.,	3	4	3		58			14	4	38	5		19		4	2				340		
Chas. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P., *	5	6	3	2	125	1	1	30	11	44	22	10	48	2	3	9	4		12	600	276	18
" " S. S.,	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3			1	31			4	4	21	13	2	21	2	2	5	2		6	136	107	
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	1	1		40			2	6	41	60	3	20		11	5			3	286	46	24
" " "	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,	4	4			52		1	10	8	55	6	1	8		2	2			11	268	224	3
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,*	3	4	1	3	81	1	1	6	11	56	10	30	105		3	4	2		11	131	54	
" " S. S.,	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	3			25			5	3	20												
" " "	Porterfield, "	Stones River, S. S.,	4	3	5		87	1		7	6	50	4	2	3		3	5			16	75	23	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	4	3			44				2	20	8		2			3				90	20	1
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P. *	6	3			55																	
" " S. S.,	Alisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	8				23																	
" " "	Thompson Sta., "	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,	1		6		8			5	2	18	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1				
W. T. Simpson, P.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, P.,	4	3		5	34				9	30	1		5						3	150	325	
" " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, P.,	4	3		2	40			3	6	45			3							150	65	
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S.S.,	Forest Home, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	3			24																	

SY'S NASH., N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville cont'd. Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.,	Hartsville, Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	1	1		17						$1				2	$2	$1			$177	$6	$6
" " " "	Statesville, Tenn.,	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	4	4	1	200				8	60	6	$3	$6		5	2			$5	105		2
" " " "	Shop Springs, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2	4			70			6	9	70	7		4		2	4	2		5	96	20	15
	Smyrna, Tenn.,	Smyrna,*	5	3	23		123	17	1		7	50	30	13	25		6	4				810	100	
	Nashville, Tenn.,	Westminster,	4	2		2					8	48										459		16
	" "	McNeilly,*	2	3	6	5	189	4	9	18	9	98	2	2	2	$1		2	2			165	81	25
	Dickson, "	Dickson,																						
	Waverly, "	Waverly,	3	2			19				4	20												
	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Hall,	1				10								4									
	Rogana, "	Shiloh,	1				20			8												75		
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia	4	2			67			5	6	67	1									9		
	Bloomington, "	Bloomington,	1				16																	
	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley,	3	2	9	4	13	9			8	59			18			6				35	210	
	Florence, Tenn.,	Florence,	2	1	1	1	28			5	5	25	1									65	10	22
J. R. Wilson, D.D., LL. D.,	inf.] Richmond, Va.,																							
John S. Young, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
C. T. Blair, S. S.,	Decherd, "																							
W. F. Eastman, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
B. H. Franklin, F. M.,	Hanchow, China,																							
—31																								
Licentiate—1.																								
L. B. Jureidini,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
		—43																						
Candidates—9.			188	163	225	216	5615	76	90	656	491	4235	$4750	$881	$4191	$318	$514	$1575	$281	$155	$615	$20022	$15707	$2120
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., E.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, E.,	1	1	4	1	26		1	15	4	22	$15	$2	$37	$2	$3	$20	$3	$1	$8	$195	$118	
	Aurora, "	Aurora, E.,	1	1	3		12	1	5	8					2			1			1			$263
	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, E.,	1		2	1	63	1		15	4	15	1	1	4		1				2	37		
	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,					19				5	10										5		
	Parmele, "	Parmele, E.,	1	1			18				3	48	4	2	6	1		1			1	60		11
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P.,	3	2		2	61		5	13	6	43	25	6	20	2		37	2		10	500	203	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2	1	5		41	5		1	5	38			26			1			5	175	51	16
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.,	8	11	10	25	378	3	13	150	80	239	406	50	240	53	42	170	35	25	46	1600	9202	10
C. N. Wharton, E.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,	4	2	1		35		2	18			9		16	5					3	300	25	
	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	2		3	1	28	2	4	8	2	10	8	1	8	2		1			4	125	240	2
	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, E.,				1	18			7	4	30	25		2						2	50	7	9
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P.,	7		1	12	190	1	4	20	17	111	20	10	55	2	6	26	5		20	1000	630	120
W. T. Walker, P. and E.,	Oxford, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	3		35		2	21	6	40	22	1	22	2	2	3	3		5	173	5	
	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	2				29						1		2				1			10		
	Oxford, "	Geneva, E.,	4	2	10		80	5	7	28	6	35	15	4	24	4	5	17	5			157	5	
	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	3	2	5	1	35	3	2	12	2	14	16	1	7	1	1	2	1		5	90		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, N. C.,	Washington, P.,	5	5	25	1	236	6	6	76	23	151	150	45	170	25	25	142	25	10	30	1100	274	115
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P.,	4	6	5	3	85	4	3	20	8	54	40	10	65	3	6	28	4		20	800	235	75
	Greenville, "	Greenville, E.,	3		6		19			5	5	20	1		4							150	50	15
James Thomas, E.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,	8	2	7	2	60	7		5	7	60	11	3	63		2	21			12	300		
	Finch, "	Strickland, E,	1				12			4											1			
	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, E.,	2	1	2	1	12															150		

E. D. Brown, E.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Atkinson Memorial, E.	8	8	4	8	41	8		13	6	28	13	1	50		1	4	1		2	180	76	
	Dover, "	Dover, E.,				1	45				8	64										60	9	
	Falkland, "	Falkland, E.,		1		2	15						2		3		1				2	41		15
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	7	4	1	6	125	1		40	8	64	11	5	45	1	1	22	1	1	10	800	1300	200
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	8	5	6	8	145	2	6	27	14	67	139	20	190	17	16	86	15	2	30	1000	237	162
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P.,	6	7	11	5	171	6	8	119	26	145	353	81	130	5	9	70	11		20	935	216	160
—18	Leggett, "	Olivet, E.,	1				17				5	20			2							20		
	Williamsboro, N. C.,	Nut Bush, V.,	5	1	9		73		1	19			16	3	25	2		4	1			100	120	
Candidates—7.	Mackey's Ferry, "	Mackey's Ferry, V.,	1	1			6																	
		—31	85	51	123	76	2122	50	64	640	204	1828	$1306	$198	$1238	$128	$123	$656	$114	$39	$239	$10138	$12065	$1174
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, W. C.	Crab Tree, N. C.,																							
E. A. Sample, W. C.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,																							
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highland, "																							
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, N. C., "	Asheville First, P.,	9	9	23	37	428	5	12	125	21	225	$708	$51	$2123	$141	$10	$255	$24	$18	$35	$2100	$2570	$119
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,	3	1	82	1	68	20		4	8	70	12		33	1				1	2	129		
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	4	1	14	1	62	9	2	12	6	54	8		4	1				1		85		11
" " S. S.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S.,*	8	8	7	1	118	3	2	34	6	40	14	15	2	6		5				160		
" " "	Boilston, "	Midway, S. S.,	8				20															13		
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Murphy, "	Murphy, P.,	2	2	9	9	27	2			10	60	2		91	2						200	101	397
" " "	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P.,	1		1		34		3								2				1	63	168	
" " S. S.,	Andrews, "	Andrews, S. S.,	2			7	7			3												7		
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,*	3	3	4	10	81			18	7	50	18	5	5		2				5	300	147	24
E. Mac. Davis,	Marshall, "																							
A. Walker White, S. S.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, S. S.,	1	2	1	3	21				9	32										91	475	
" " "	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,	3	2	7	3	27	1			8	56			3			2	8			108	907	
H. R. Overcash, P. E.,	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, P. E.,	2		8	2	84				7	67	2		10							141	25	5
" " S. S.	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3	2	4	3	57	1	7	10	10	110	31	1	6								20	13
—10	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,*	3	4	2	2	53	1	7	22	5	34	15		15							350	34	
	Sonoma, "	Bethel, V.,	2	1			15						2		4			1		1	1	120		
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,*	1	1		1	13																	
	" "	Morrison, V.	3	1			40		1	25	5	25			2						3	40	20	6
	Crawford, "	Centre, V.,	1	2		1	13			3			5		2				1			20		
Candidate—1.	Asheville, "	Southside, V.,	3	2	3	2	38	1	2	16	14	161	16	7	14	1	2			1	1	112	40	10
		—19	52	36	115	79	1208	43	36	272	115	984	$828	$79	$2309	$152	$16	$263	$28	$22	$48	$4039	$4507	$585
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	10	2	12	322		9	124	41	317	$380	$5	$616	$10	$20	$168	$5	$5	$40	$1000	$3688	
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	5	6	3	1	139		1	50	10	75	117	4	47	3	4	11	4			350		
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5		3	198		6	160	11	80	32	1	15	1	2	22	2		1	404	17	$6
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	6	6	5	11	301	2	11	128	19	181	852	34	445	59	7	68	8	19	35	868	285	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P., *	4	5	7	5	267		7	106	20	195	445	15	350	17	9	44	9	6	18	786	170	
J. A. Ramsay, D. D., P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P., *	7	8	4	8	116		3	45	20	113	69	5	83		6	72		6	21	600	67	72
" " " "	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4	3		75		1	37	11	53	14	5	17	8	8	20	3			200	79	
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	6	3	4	6	115		5	34	12	64	27	5	94	5	1	55	6	12	12	800	203	
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	80		1		7	40	11	1	11			2	1	1	3	85	2	
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	4	1		55		5	50	5	35	8	1	3	1	1	2		1	7	92		
" " "	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2		1		20								1					1				

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Concord cont'd.* *Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Troutman, N. C.	Troutman, S. S.	2			2	59			24	4	21	$2	$1	$3	$6		$1			$2	$44		
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	4	4	15	1	145		5	60	10	102	16	2	20	1	$1	52	$2	$1	12	213	$11	$26
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.	7	5	6	1	140		5	70	15	125	24		22	1	1	36	1		6	283	15	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.	4	4	3	1	117	1	5	81	6	41	3	1	7	1	1	37	1	4	13	19	6	
" " S. S.	South River, "	South River, S. S.	1	1	2		14			10	4	44	1		1						1	27	2	
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	8	6		18	165		5	33	32	421	536	29	191	35	9	584	15	12	25	1000	250	276
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home.	Barium Springs, N. C.																							
W. H. White, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	4	3		1	82		3	37	6	43	9		6			7			3		15	12
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.	2	2		3	27		5	16			1	1	1	1					2			
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.	3	4	8	1	79	4	5	45	8	60		2	2			1			3	98	75	
" " "	Marion, "	Greenlee, P.	1	1			10																	
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.	Mt. Mourne, "																							
J. A. Harris, P.	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P.,*	4	4	2	1	180		6	138	13	140	103		80	1	1	3	4		1	250	40	
" " "	Rowan, "	Back Creek, P.	3	4	4	4	87		6	57	9	80	38		23	1	1	11	1		1	200	171	
John M. Rose, D. D., P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	11		148	1	4	99	18	150	132	11	76	6	13	20	5		10	852	314	
" " " S. S.	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, S. S.	1	1	9		26		1						22								10	
" " " "	Morganton, "	Quaker Meadows, S.S.	2				26		1	10	9	37			5							27	12	3
W. C. Alexander, P.	Concord, "	Concord First, P.,*	7	8	32	18	415	12	9		48	370	200		2367	31		130		2	40	1000	381	36
B. Soulier, P.	Valdese, "	Waldensian, P.	3	1		3	130		7	95	4	52									1		7	5
L. A. McLaurin, E.	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, E.	2	1	2	2	35	1			3	30	2		6							20	20	
" " "	Spruce Pine, "	Spruce Pine, E.	2		7		60	3			4	40	3		5								25	
" " "	" " "	South Toe, E.	1	1	25		25	10			3	30											300	
A. K. Pool, W. C.	Davidson, "																							
W. C. Brown, P.	Fancy Hill, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,*	5	5	23	7	241	3	12		11	95	36	1	72	1	1	7	1	1	2	285	5	
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.	4	8	2	1	77		3				1		4			1			2	100		
" " S. S.	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.	3	3	3	11	34		1	15	13	95	3		2		1	12	1			83	68	
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.	2	3	2	2	63			10			1	6	12		1	1	1		1	71		
Cornelius Miller, P.	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,*	8	7	24	18	356		12	200	16	145	177	7	114	8	4	26	3	8	21	525	98	14
" " "	Concord, "	Zion, P	3	8	3	4	43		1	28	9	65	9		2			1			1	75	1	
W. J. idball, S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3		2	90		1	24	7	50	13	4	23	3	2	17	3	3	20	222	58	8
" " "	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.,*	4	2	1			1		61	6	37	52	4	47	2	5	59	3		2	300	298	15
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.	1				5		2	11			20	5	6		5			5	2	52		
Walter L. Lingle, T.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
Edgar Tufts, E.	Banner Elk, N. C.	Banner Elk, E.	3	1	4		45	4			4	40	4		5							118	20	2
" " "	Sugar Grove, "	Cove Creek, E.	2		4	1	19	4	4	10												30		15
" " "	Blowing Rock, N. C.	Blowing Rock, E.			3		12	3	3	3	3	40										20		
Charles F. Rankin, P.	Concord, "	Patterson Mill, P.	3	3	15	9	59	2	3	25	11	100										39	114	
" " S. S.	Concord, "	White Hall, S. S.	1	1	4		33	4	1	18	3	57	4	1	7	1	1	5	1		2	63		
John Wakefield, S. S.	Salisbury, "	China Grove, S. S.	2	3	22	26	48	4	1	14	13	115	2	3	42	1		6	3		3	114	1291	
—31	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, S. S.	3	1	1		37			30	6	40	3		7			1			3	60	4	8
	Enochville, "	Bethphage, P. E.,*	6	4	2		200		8	60	15	123	11	1	21	1		1		1		350	20	
	Coddle, "	Gilwood, P. E.	3	4	6		83		4	35	9	50	8		9			4			1	200	62	
	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.,*	3	4	8		115	1	6		11	118		11	11	2		8	6	2	12			39
	Fleming, "	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.	1	1	2	2	18						2		3			1			1	35		4
	Abernethy, "	Shiloh, S. S.	3	2	6		33						8	2	14	1	1	6	2		4	68	3	14
	Cool Spring, "	Fifth Creek, V.	3	5			154		1	40	9	69	11	1	7			1				100	14	
	Mooresville, "	Shearer, V.	2	2							9	60			2				1			21		10

Licentiates—3.																								
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.,																							
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood, "																							
L. E. Bostian,	Statesville, N. C.,																							
		—51																						
Candidates—15.			185	168	288	186	5423	60	179	2088	507	4287	$2885	$169	$4929	$303	$101	$1406	$92	$90	$331	$12322	$8221	$561
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	5	5			152		1	51	22	150	$208	$16	$96	$15	$19	$59	$11	$3	$18	$475	$199	
" " "	Centre, "	Centre, P.,	7	6	1	1	231			100	19	189	148	9	61	3	5	64	7	4	20	550	18	
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,	Church of Covenant, P.	2				25						14		3	1	1	1	2	1				
" " "	" "	Galatia, P.,	7	5			188						38						3		8			
" " S. S.,	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	7	2		90		8	29	9	42	14	2	9	1	1	6	1		2	135	39	
" " "	" "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			150		1	46	6	43	11	1	3		1			1		107		$7
" " "	" "	Longstreet, S. S.,	3	5	1		70		4	41	4	22	11		3		1	3	1					
" " "	" "	China Grove, S. S.,	3				10						1	1	1			2						
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	2	2	98	1		15	3	25	9	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	3	64	1	38
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	8	4	2	2	133	1	5		10	73	169	31	108	5	15	34	16	5	15	400	57	
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	2	2	78	2	3		4	21	86	18	43	3	8	23	6	2	10	350		
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	7		101		3	9	8	79	38	1	8	1	1	3	1	4		100		2
" " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	27		1		7	40	41	7	18		3	8	4		3	74		
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5		1	155			70	4	30	18	1	5	1	1	5				139		
" " "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135						3	1				2			5			
" " "	" "	Troy, S. S.,	1		1		117																	
J. S. Black, P.,	Red Springs, "	Summerville, P.,	4	5		3	101		1	42	8	49	29	3	6	1	12	5	4	1	7	147		
" " "	" "	Sardis, P.,	4	5			36			37	7	45	68		10		2	2	3		4	200		
" " S. S.,	" "	Barbecue, S. S.,	6	6			98																	
" " "	" "	Flat Branch, S. S.,	4	3	1		105		3	44	6	30	8		11		3				5	30		
" " "	" "	Spout Springs, S. S.,	2				38						1		3		1							
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	9	4	226		2	18	10	75	232	6	25	3	2	13	8	4	15	339	440	32
" " "	" " "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3	1	7	55		1	7	5	25	23	1	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	100		2
" " "	" " "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6	2	4	136	1	2	20	11	60	65	7	16	3	2	5	3	1	6	160	10	70
" " "	" " "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3		1	43		5	31	23	173	1								2			
" " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2		2	40			16	5	20	9		2	1	1		1		2	32		
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,	4	4	4	1	98	1		18	9	90	27	2	8	2	2	9	2		8	133	55	1
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	4			37		6				13	2	7	1	3	1	2			85		
" " "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	5	4	8	2	128	2	1	16	8	53	5	1	2	1	1	2	1		8	105		
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	5	5	17	2	208	13		30	8	47	6	2	10	1	3	7	2		5	192		
" " S. S.,	" "	Pocket, S. S.,	3	4	7	1	77	1	1	11	6	30	8		4				1		3	55	582	
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	4		77			17		20									3	50		
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	2	2	1	34		2	7	5	45	68	2	101	3	3	47	2	3	7	300	11	
" " "	" "	Euphronia, P.,	6	4	1		69				5	30	19		4		1	80			4	175		
" " S. S.,	" "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	25						10	2	7	1	1	9	2	1	2	112		
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,	3	1			33																	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	8	8	8	5	247	1	1	44	23	182	512	27	318	29	27	574	25	11	25	1035	472	95
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.,	5	3	9	11	66	3	3	20	10	24	124	20	45	3	7	100	5	5	6	200	28	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Gibson, S. S.	1			8	23			9	5	19	38	2	12	1	3	13	2	1	3	101	450	
D. W. Fox, S. S.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, S. S.,	8	5		8	114			34	10	99	121	11	32	5	7	17	11	4	8	137	74	61
" " "	" "	Antioch, S. S.,	10	8		1	208		3	88	20	134	15	3	9	1	3	8	3	3	12	130		12
A. J. McKelway, Ed.,	Charlotte, "																							
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	Godwin, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	4			200				12	114	53	6	5		3	7	1		9	250		
" " "	" "	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			52		2	32	10	68	10	1	2		1	1				17	49	
" " "	" "	Dunn, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	54	1			9	126	49	3	12	2	2	7	3		3	176	250	
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	3			43				5	52	9	2	6		2	3	1			48		
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	3		5	48				9	60	84	3	7	2		3	3		5	185	6	7
" " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	3	3	4		88			20	7	36	18	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	6	162		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd.* *Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Addedon Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, N. C.,	White Hill, P.,	6	6	12	1	154	10	4	21	8	62	$16	$4	$9	$1	$1	$3			$5	$120	$8	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Cameron, S. S.,	5	2		3	95		2	25	6	65	71	6	26	2	3	20	$2		8	70		
“ “ “	“ “	Union, S. S.,	6	8	22	3	250	7	11	60	15	134	20		9		1	2			15	155	68	
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	9	6		1	300		4		9	112	184	6	43	5	5	17	3			529	22	
“ “ S S.,	“ “	Iona, S. S.,	4	2	8		50	2			10	40	115		9		1	3			12			
“ “ “	“ “	Lebanon, S S.,																						
W R. Coppedge, E., S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, S. S.,	3	3	1	7	87	1		20	6	40	5	2	7	2	1	5	1			223	20	
“ “ “ “	“ “	Roberdel. S. S.,	2	2	3	3	44			20	7	45	1		10							44		
“ “ “ “	“ “	Cameronian, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	55	1	2	20					3			1				103	1	
“ “ “ “	“ “	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S.,	6	6			144				6	40	26	1	9		6	5	3					
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
C G. Vardell, Pres.,	Red Springs N. C.,																							
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.,	Pee Dee, P.,	4				35						27	3	9	3	4	5	2		8			
“ “ “	“ “	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	7	5			70						6	1	6				1			38		
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2	3		36				5		30		6	1	1	6	2			91		
“ “ “	“ “	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3		1	30						1		2	1		2				34		
“ “ “	“ “	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			56																	
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	8	9	1	11	220			35	17	150	88	10	70	4	7	5	8	$4	15	400	1099	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	4	8	3	181	1	2		27	140	234	12	90	7	6	98	6	6	15	370	11	$17
“ “ “	“ “	Keyser, S. S.,											43											
“ “ “	“ “	Culdee, S. S.,	5	7			125		6	35	4	20	6		2						1	16		
H. T. Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Fayetteville, P.,	6	6	3	17	478		10		58	348	232	12	113	33	10	87	5		9	1150	355	341
—22		Smithfield, V.,	2			3	35			6	7	27	12	2	14	1	1	16	1		2		77	
		Oakland, V.,	4	1	1	1	33	1		4	7	48	3	1	6		1	2	1				75	35
Candidat s—12.		Kenly, V.,	3	2		2	16				8	140	3	1	11		1	9	1		1	75	37	
		St Pauls, V.,	5	5	1		247		5	75	9	80	71	3	20	3	4	9	3		15		9	6
		Philadelphus, V.,	6	3			93		2	3	9	75	10	1	1		1	15	15	4		21	75	
		Mt. Tabor, V.,	2	1	2		54			27	6	38	27	1	2	14	1	2	2	1	5			
		Lumberton, V.,	4	2			100		2	20	6	50	128		6			10	2		10	200		
		Bethel, V.,	7	3			149				10	120	40		8	7	4	2				172		
		Montpelier, V.,																						
		Shiloh, V.,	3	3	9		46	8			4		3									43		
		Sherwood, V.,	2				28		6	5			22		4	1	2				3	73		
		Sandy Grove, V.,	5	3			75		2	16	3	23	18	1	9	1	1	4	2	1		189		
		—79	325	262	175	143	7854	58	113	1214	579	4261	$3764	$263	$1538	$179	$213	$1456	$188	$73	$369	$11140	$4598	$768
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, 1st., P.,	4	3	11	9	84		3	35	12	75	$24	$6	$22	$2	$5	$26	$1	$2	$8	$313	$174	$7
“ “ S. S.,	Dallas, “	Dallas, S. S.,	3	1	2		40		1	29	4	35	6	3				5		2	2	114	17	
“ “ “	Iron Station, “	Ironton. S. S.,	3	2	5	3	25		3	12	2	38	2	1	6	1		7			1	91	5	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm,	Gastonia, “																							
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, “	Lowell, P.,	3	3	5	7	60		1	55	12	76	64	3	49	4			4	2	5	225	100	19
“ “ “	“ “	New Hope, P.,	4	4	6		145	1	12	72	10	63	47	7	32	4	1	9		1		358	27	
“ “ “	Belmont, “	Belmont, P.,	4	3	4	2	59			27	7	45	18	3	33	1		29			3	200	25	
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, “	Pineville, P.,*	5	5	7	3	106		6	13	11	85	33	13		3	3	19	2	2	10	350	87	
“ “ “	Ranalsburg, “	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5			105		4		11		10		12	1	2	5		1		310	83	5

S. C. Boyce, W. C.,	Wolfsville, N. C.,																							
Roger Martin, P.,	Unoas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,*	5	5	6	1	180		8	112	13	120	162	16	49	6	6	14	6	4	12	424	56	48
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,*	7	6		1	186		6	80	10	90	46	8	20	1		16	2		5	400	26	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	9	5	11	2	163	5	5	125	18	65	25		14			7	2		6		18	2
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,*	5	9	1	7	110		8	22	14		171	116	108	10	8	55	8	5	15	900	811	15
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1		8		32	2	2	3	3	30	4										9	27
L. H. Baldwin, P. E.,	Charleston, S. C.,																							
J. M Grier, P.,	Caldwell, N. C.,	Ramah, P., *	5	4			127				7	70												
" " "	Caldwell, "	Bethel P.,	4	3	4	3	90		10		7	80	39	5	20	1	2	8	1		4	320	5	10
" " "	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,*	5	3	6	6	179		5	40	12	108	91		99		3	13	3	6		400	48	
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, N. C.,	Newell, P.,*	1	2	5	2	75		8	24	9	70	29	6	22	1	2	6	2		3	324	117	
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.,	4	4	15		124		5		15	72	31	4	18	1		7	1		5	300	50	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, N. C.,	Providence, P.,*	4	3	3	15	150	1	10	92	7	60	48		49	10	3	12			10	400	892	6
" " "	Pineville, "	Banks, P.,	3	1	1	4	81	1	1	44	8	63	57	1	48	10	2	15	2	2	5	350	15	12
Wm. Black, E.,	Monroe, N. C.,																							
G. A. Hough, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
R. P. Smith, E.,	Gastonia, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.,*	5	4	1	3	130		2	53				2	20				1					
" " S. S.,	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	3	2			43																	
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
M. C. Arrowood, P.,	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P.,*	3	3	1	2	65			9	9	108	4	4	23	2	1	19	3		4	117	279	
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	4	4	4	1	80	1	4	40	10	57	28	5	2	1		2	1			22	10	67
" " S. S.,	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.,					11																	
" " "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	35			26	6	75	6	1	6	1	1	3	1			100		
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Charlotte, "	Williams Mem'l, P.,*	6	5		2	201		11	108	18	134	70	3	30	2	3	4	2	1	6	600	339	45
Arch A. Little, P.,	Shopton, "	Steele Creek, P.,*	11	12	23	9	593	3	29	200	62	705	502	54	281	6	7	139	19	8	26	1000	209	38
R J. McIlwaine, S. S.,	King's Mountain, N.C.	King's Mountain, S. S.	3	3		1	45			24	5	50	8		4	3	3	1	1		4	60	30	15
" " "	Crouse, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1	6	1	38	1	1	22			4	1	6	1	1	1	1			29	6	
" " P.,	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2			41		1	23			7	2	8	1	1	4	2			75	17	6
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	4	1	104		5	73	8	60	45	5	37	4	2	10	3	4	6	204	40	6
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Brittain, "																							
J. W. Stagg, P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte Second, P.,*	13	14	31	42	896	3	26		55	520	1173	40	2436	66	46	1021	34	30	40	2400	6629	500
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,*	7	7	14	1	298	4	13	126	22	175	95	16	72	9	4	10	5	5	10	496	76	16
T. M. Lowry, S S.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.,*	4	3	8	11	140	2	2	18	13	100	118	2	121	3	17	19	3	2	3	800	141	32
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P.,*	10	9	1	9	297		12	160	17	167	49	26	35	5	9	15	4	3	10	550	105	46
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	4	3	1		78		7	50	8	82	1	2	2		1	1	1			124	1	
Jos. Crockard P.,	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, P.,*	6	4	2	1	116		9	66	13	132	36	5	14	2	2	17	4	2	5	459	40	38
" " S. S.,	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	51				7	31	6								2	125	215	7
T. J. Allison, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.,*	5	6	18	10	228	1	6	115	16	140	185	10	84	9	8	11	4	2	11	765	59	56
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	" "	Charlotte 1st, P.,*	11	14	16	35	540	2	12	250	55	348	1786	20	2325	47	78	1528		31	50	2400	7580	823
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,*	6	6	14	33	277	3	20		24	190	192	20	427	76	20	242	25	10	25	1325	432	13
H. W. Hoon, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	5	4		11	58		5	16	8	57	44	4	25		2	27	4		5	314	37	12
" " S. S,	Wolfesville, "	Siler, S. S.,	4	3	2	5	41		1	30	6	48	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	6	
M. A. Henderson, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, "																							
W. R. Minter, P.,	" "	Rutherfordton, P.,*	3	4	33	4	83	6	3	17	10	89	13	6	15	5	2	3	2	2	5	200	65	28
" " S. S.,	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		2			15			4			2	3	8	1	1	1			1	43		1
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	2	2	1		22	1	2	14			1	2	4	1						15	1	
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, P.,*	4	4	19	11	210		16	120	19	140	20	12	15	2	5	4	3	4	5	412	826	16
" " S. S.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	3	2	3	63	1	1	32	13	65	21	11	14	2	2	10	2	4	3	330	66	8
W. A. Wynne, P.,	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, P.,	1	6	3	18	216		3	84	28	274	20	2	5			8	1		2	424	119	91
J. A Dorrittee, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	3	73	76		3	71	16	110				8						100	4100	
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Morven, "																							
T. C. Croker, D. M.	Gastonia, "																							
—38																								
Licentiates—2.																								
S W Moore,	Pocahontas, Va.,																							

SYNOD OF NO. CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg co'td. Orange. Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
L. H. Query,	Franklin, N. C.,																							
	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1			23			2	9	40												
	Brief, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	1			50																	
Candidates—19.	Locust, "	Beulah (S), S. S.,	2	2	3	8	20	1	10		5	50			$2									
	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.,	3	1	7		51	6	8	25	7	67	$3	$1	13	$2	$1	$7	$2	$1	$1	$33	$5	$8
	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, V.,	5	3			70				5	30												
	Cherryville, N. C.,	Cherryville, V.,	2	2	4	2	26			4	5	35	2	1	2		1		1		3	12	284	4
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1			25						8	2	4	1	1	1	1			60	30	
	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, V.,	2	1			23			10														
	Machpelah, "	Machpelah,*V.,					2																	
	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.,	5	4	11	1	102	2			9	74	20	7	7		4	4				300	7	25
	Pontop, "	Mizpah, V.,	1				6																	
	Mooresboro, "	Mooresboro, V.,	2				11						1		2		1	1	1					
	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P. E.,*	6	3		2	235		3		17	146	45	2	90	3	1	4	3			450	178	12
	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,	1				26				2	37												
	Burdett, "	Robinson, P. E.,	4	3	3	1	101		2		9	44	19	2	6	1	3	2	1	1	2	170	1	11
	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	21				5	82	1	1	3			1						
	Stanley, N. C.,	Stanley Creek, V.,	2	2			36				4	30												
	Indian Trail, N. C.,	Stevens, V.,	2	2			42																	
	Triangle, "	Unity, V.,	5	3			73				3	22												
	Waco, "	Waco, V.,	2	2			14			4			5		4	1		1	1		1	11	19	
		—72	280	245	341	373	8146	47	308	2583	715	5759	$5430	$462	$6754	$322	$261	$3370	$171	$138	$325	$20387	$23517	$2075
5. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,*	6	5			189		1	23	17	130	$15	$10	$201	$15	$10	$63	$5	$4	$15	$750	$400	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, N. C.,	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	3	1		59	1		3			2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	60	5	
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	2	1	3		33	1	1	21	4	16	4		4	1		3				50		
E. W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro First, P.	10	12	31	49	570	11	10	135	54	454	623	91	1023	30	44	417	18	19	44	2475	1661	12
S. O. Hall, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	5	6	19	32	228	5	6	40	19	115	85	7	137	24	13	69	5	1	15	860	694	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,*	7	7	13	3	270		5		13	70	88	17	54	2	8	10	3	1	16	400	118	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,*	7	5			165			7	14	128	56	7	50	2	2	19	3	3	17		110	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	1		1	41			18	7	50	5	2	10			4	2	1	2	61	34	
S. G. Walker (col'd), T.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	Colored Institute,																						
B. B. Palmer (col.), E.,	Semora, "	Elim, S. S	1	1			10																	
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,*	8	5	4	5	138	1	3	36	10	115	52	8	20	2	4	15	3		11	350	46	
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,*	5	6	4	3	160	3	3	56	11	110	25	3	10	1	2	6	1		5	307	16	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,*	3	3		1	47	1	1	11	9	54	8	1	4		1	1	1		5	57	5	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,*	6	10	4	11	477		8	101	39	284	927	36	196	220	49	302	14	30	45	2000	1995	243
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, "	N. Wilkesboro, P.,	2	1	17	5	46	13		6	11	84	79	5	190	3	3	84	3	4	6	407	83	6
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1	2	2	32			26	4	36	2	2	12	1		3	1					
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin 1st, S. S.,	2	2		1	20			9	5	40	7	3	7	1	2	5	2	2	2	73	108	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P., *	6	6	16	21	337	2	15	75	53	546	904	63	659	21	46	497	29	19	27	1500	1386	18
D. J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P., *	2	5		8	70			13	7	75	72	16	9	2	4	31	6	1	9	419	152	10
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	4	5	4		98	4	1	23	5	76	21	7	5	2	2	4	3		7	138	8	16
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P., *	1	3	3		69	2		13	8	37	50	10	30	14	12	21	7	5	7	500		71
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield, P.,	4	2		2	53		1	26	6	48	15	6	18	2	3	7	2		4	100		

H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Caldwell Instit'te, N. C.,	Little River, P.,	10	9		2	290		1		10	70	13	2	10	1	2	3	3			47		
" " S. S.,	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, S. S.,	5	2			42																	
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,*	7	7	13	5	275		12	75	11	102	44	9	14	1	1	20	3	1	13	407	17	12
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4			72		3		6	25	1	1	7	1	1	10	1			141	150	
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	6	9	8	8	175	2	1	41	16	150	171	20	386	20	20	60	12	9	27	1000	3811	85
R. W. George, E.,	Francisco, "	Dan River,	2	2	11	2	114	11		11	8	80	100		25	5	25	45					25	
" " "	Danbury, "	Danbury,	1				22				2	65							1		2		12	
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury,	2		1		46				8	60												
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill,	1				9																	
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,*	6	7	6	9	169	2	3		21	221	71	10	187	12	10	70	4		10	733	306	260
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	3	1		2	77		3	31	7	42	80	7	23	2	6	12	4		3	500	200	67
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	5	4	2	2	45	1	5		6	36	6	6	8	2	3	2	2		4	125	10	
" " S. S.,	Estelle, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2				20				3	30	2	1	2		1				2	35		
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	35	1	1		5	25	14	9	9		2	1	3		3	76		
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P.,*	2	4	2	1	115	1		40	14	102	20	4	22	4	3	21	3	5	9	306	211	7
" " " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	4	3			86		1	19	8	70	20	2	9	3	1	4	1	1	6	112	171	
" " " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, P.,	1				11			5		5			6	3		1	2		2	94	8	
E. E. Gillespie, E.,	Jefferson, "																							
J. A. Paisley, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	7	5	11	7	108	6	5	25	12	48	37	4	22	2	7	14	3	1	11	232	44	
" " P. E.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, P. E.,	4	2	5	3	48	5		9	8	55	3	3	15	1	5	12	2	1	6	204		52
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, S. S.,*					23																	
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			38		6				3	2	24	1	2	2			5	68	10	
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek,	4	2	4		96	1			9	38	8	2	21	2	2	3	2			55		
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,*	3	1			29				3	18		4	3			10			3			
" " "	Holloways, "	Holloways, S. S.,	2				9																	
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, S. S.,	2				8																	
W. A. Gillon, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.,	4	4		4	114			25	16	115	15		75				4		11	600	69	23
—23		High Point, V.,	5	4	3	10	135	1	2		20	240	10		5	5					11	375	45	
		Ashboro, V.,	1	1	1		15			4	9	65	11		4			3			3	112	2	
		Jamestown, V.,	2	1			16						3		1	1					2	50		
		Worthville, V.,					35																	
		Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3	6	4	75	4		14	6	75	33	3	14	4	4	7	4		9	174	35	
		Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1		5		17	3	2	1	2	21									1	12	15	
		C. Memorial (col.), S. S.,	1				22				3	30												
Licentiate—1.		Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																	
		Calah, V.,																						
H. W. Smith,	Greensboro, N. C.,																							
		—56																						
Candidates—17.			191	171	195	199	5441	82	100	942	509	4266	$3735	$379	$3533	$414	$301	$1872	$163	$109	$382	$15995	$12062	$832
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Kinston, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, N. C.,																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	3	6	1	1	290	1	1	35	13	110	$12	$3	$9	$16	$1	$3	$1	$2	$15	$400		$19
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	4	3			55		2	29	4	23	9	1	18	1	2	9	3		8	150	$3	
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1	1			23						3		6	2	1	1	3		3	56		9
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	1		35		49	22	1	3	7	61			37			1			4	58		460
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25															28		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Burgaw, "																							
Kenneth McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	5	2	4	2	72	3	3	23	3	20	8	7	8	1		3	1		6	76		7
" " "	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, P.,	6	4	21	2	76	9	2	25	8	70	14	1	60	1	3	3				125		
" " S. S.,	Way Cross, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3	2	1	81		3	19	4		9		6		1	3				58		
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.,	11	13	12	4	392	1	19	172	18	147	1546	48	1925	131	43	176	22	20	80	3240	3 20	702
J. D. Stanford, W. C.,	Kenansville, "																							
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, "	Verona, S. S.,					12																	
" " "	Richlands, "	Richlands, S. S.,					25																	

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Wilmington cont. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison's, N. C.,	Faison's, P.,	7	5	7		115	2					$59	$2	$41	$1	$3	$1	$2	$2	$20	$400	$97	$71
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3	8	1	60				5	43	11		14						15	203	25	
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	5	2	49	2			6	60	16	2	17	1	2	2	1	1	10	300	33	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	St. Andrews, P.,	8	8	12	13	330	4	6	110	27	198	415	55	223	24	24	14	15	12	48	2100	2285	640
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	2	3	1		29								6							17		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2	4		18	1			4	20	1		6							11		
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3	1	2	25	1							3							9	55	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	3	1	1		15			1	10	76											20	
R. V. Lancaster, E.,	Kenansville, "	Grove E.,	7	5	3	1	113	2			6	35	68	1	12	1	1	2	1	1	15	215	19	34
Paul C. Morton, E.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, E.,	1	1	12	9	205	3	2	7	11	152		1	1			1	1			700	52	5
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Vineland, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	3	1		28				3	49	30		3		1		1			112		
" " "	Hub, "	Hub, E.,	1	1	7																	1064		
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	1		18		18																	
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	4	3			60			21	4	30	5		6		2	4			1	125	15	
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	5	4	4		80	1	2		3	30			3							54		
W. M. Shaw, E.,	South Port, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2		3	45		1	11	8	63	49	2	13	1	1	67	2	1	2	50	15	18
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E.,	2	2			14				8	54	4	1	2		1	2	1	1	1	26	1	16
J. D. Thomas, P.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P.,	5	2	2	1	105	1		39	7	50	46	2	5	1	2	3	2	1	10	150	158	88
" " P. E.,	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, P. E.,	3	2	3	1	61	1	6	16	7	35	5	2	8		2	1	4		5	53	6	60
" " "	Ashton, "	Pike, P. E.,	3	2			68		2		7	32	1	4	7	2					6	100		
" " "	Burgaw, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	3	4	6	1	96	2	8	8	4	60	5	1	3	1	1	1	2			50	30	
" " S. S.,	" "	Keith, S. S.,	3	1			30				5	30		3	1		1					432		
" " "	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, S. S.,	2				12																	
" " "	Topsail Sound, N. C.,	Topsail, S. S.,	2	2			54			31			1		7							61		
—16	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.,	4	3			35			10	4	12	3	1	5	1	2	2			5	131		6
	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, V.,	7	3	18	3	82	12	3	31	5	56	13	5	18	1	3	5	1	1	8	142		24
	" "	Rockfish, V.,	5	3			85				4	23												
	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	2			80			16			8	2	7	1	3	2	2		3	65	92	
	Beulahville, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	3	2	6	1	91	2	1	25	4	45	1									30		
Candidates—5.	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, V.,	5	6			92				4	30										50		
	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	3		1		18						1		1						2	22		
	Kerr, "	Harmony, V.,	3	2			56																	
	Garland, "	South River, V.,	4	4	1	1	73		1		2	18	3	1	5	1	1		2		5	83		
		—47	161	126	199	49	3296	70	63	532	188	1462	$2346	$145	$2485	$188	$101	$306	$67	$42	$267	$9340	$6234	$2236
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	6	5	17	3	205	3	11	86	12	140	$89	$7	$4	$1	$2	$10	$3	$106	$6	$330	$38	$24
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	1	5	26			6			7	1	6		1	5			2	82	151	
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	4	4	3	5	76	3	2	20	5	40	20	8	17	2	8	5	5	1	2	178	188	2
John G. Hall, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	4	6	5	140	1	3	56	13	115	45	11	15	6	12	25	8	10		307	30	
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	3	2	2	92	1	1		9	56	48	16	17	5	10	17	8		9	232		8
" " "	Blackstock, "	Hebron, P.,	3	2		5					11	60	15	4	6	2	2	6	3	3		150	50	10
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	7	6	7	25	200	1	9	75	21	130	100	28	130	4	10	110	5	4	16	700	200	210

J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	8	6	4	5	100	2	6	60	10	40	65	35	96	7	20	271	15	6	12	600	125	75
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, "	Sion, P.,*	6	7	1	1	123		1		13	79	53	31	97	1	8	9	6		12	641	98	45
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,*	8	6	15	18	181	4	8	51	13	70	33	4	12	3	5	50		10	7	458	112	
" " " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	6	8	18		103	9	1	6	7	85	22	6	40	2	5			1	4	213		
J. R. Millard, D. M.,	Chester, "	Beth Salem, D. M.,																						
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, D. M.,	7	5	4	6	67	2	1	28			17	9	15	2	6	10	3	2	3	311	3	6
" " "	Rock Hill, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2	2	6	7	25	2		13			6	4	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	91	250	2
J. M. McLain, P.,	Yorkville, "	Allison Creek, P.,	4	8	4	1	86				6	40	50	6	28	1	3	8	5		6	280	81	58
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Beth Shiloh, P.,	5	3	3	13	80	1	4	50	6	45	26	4	26		1		1		4	251	45	10
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	4	4	9	2	169	1	9	90	13	150	60	18	85	6	15	51	9	1	7	439	111	23
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	8	5	2	155		7	116	14	100	52	11	41	5	11	26	2	1	6	314	39	
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, S. C.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	8	6	4	325		11	125			252	28	26	10	19	43	5	6	20	1000	35	7
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	6	5	4	2	120	4	8	70			57	3	53	2	3	27	50	2	11	350	7	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6	12	3	120		1	60	13	70	4	5	21		2	1	2	2	6	291	216	
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	2			63		4	20	4	50	1	1	4	1	1	3	1		2	35	4	
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	6	6	18	10	390	3	7	175	26	200	163	50	160	40	35	56	25	10	20	1450	407	192
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,*	8	11	12	21	427	3	9	160	40	312	603	107	435	15	23	148	16	21	20	1800	1051	55
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	8	7		20	294		6	13	23	165	680	50	246	12	35	143	10	12	20	1200	437	
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	4	2	1		28		1	26	5	25	12	6	4	1	4	5	2		2	150		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1			16			9			10	5	3	1	3	27			2	123	83	
" " S. S.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, S. S.,*	5	4			49			12	4	20	30		10	2			4	1	3	128	75	7
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,*	5	7	7		188		6	90	16	170	83	15	25	6	11	14	3	2	12	800	190	87
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	7	2	1	243	2	7	83	18	90	75	50	35	7	20	28	15	6	15	800	175	250
James Russell, E.,	Blackstock, "																							
T. C. Ligon, P. E.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P. E.,	3	2	6			5	1		5	35			10							75		
" " "	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, P. E.,	6	6	19	4	95	11		6	6	45									8	73		
" "	" "	Chesterfield,																						
C. G. Jones, P.,	Rock Hill, "	White Mem'l, P.,*	3	4	5	20	175		2	40	21	160	7	2	21		2	2	1		2	361	100	50
" " S. S.,	Leslie, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	3	32	7	97	4	4	48	12	75	12	3	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	270	8	
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
R. D. Perry, W. C.,	Chester, "																							
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, P.,*	4	2	3	2	90	1	3	14	11	80	19	6	11	1	1	2			2	252	30	
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			63		3		12	62	11	8	6		2	1				200	27	2
" " "	" " "	Calvin, P.,	2	2	4		26	2	1						2						1	16		
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, S. C.,	Aimwell, P.,*	3	1	1	2	44	1	2	36	8	35	33	6	13	2		40	1		4	200	96	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	4	6	2	3	99		1		8	50	12	5	7	8	2	10	2			212	20	
" " S. S.,	Nelson's, "	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1	1		17	1		4			5	2	4		1	2			1	17		
" " "	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1		2		11			12			2		4		1	1			1	6		
J. P. Doggett, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,*	4	4		1	71				6	50	15		9							393	247	4
" " "	Flat Rock, "	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1	2			2		1	6	40	6	3	8	2	2	3	2	1	1	110		
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, S. C.,	Bowling Green, P.,*	4	2	4	3	42		5	45	11	70	46	7	10	1	4	5	2	1	2	305	636	80
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, P.,	2	2	6		53	2	6	34			5		3			1	1		1	18		
J. P. Marion, W. C.,	Richburg, "																							
W. W. Sadler, P.,	Monticello, "	Salem, P.,	7	8	4						9	70	20	11	11	2	9	12	2		4	328	325	
" " "	Chester, "	Mizpah, P.,	2	3	4		34		2	21	6	47	12	6	10	2	4	5	3	1	2	179	20	10
—31	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	5	3	3		32			20			3	3	2	1	1	1	1		2	74		
	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, P. E.,*	5	5			80		1	35	7	54	15	5	5									25
	Horeb, "	Horeb,	2	3			20		1	8										3	2	17		4
	Rabb's, "	Union, P. E.,	4	4	1	1	45	1	1	20	3	30	15	6	17	1	3	5	3	4	1	50	13	
	Lowryville, "	Zion, V.,*	8	6	4		122		1		12	85	65	7	25	4	10		4	5	10	400	100	10
	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Uriel, V.,	5	6	4		64			18	5	25	20	7	23	2	7	10		4	2		200	10
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, V.,	3	4	11	5	57	1	1	15	10	53	13	4	12	2						35		32
	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, V.,	5	6		2	96		5	40	9	50	25	7	23		4		4	1		120		
	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, V.,	3	2			57																	
	Van Wyck, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26		1	20	5	30									2	76	6	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd. Charleston. Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Chesterfield, S. C.,	Chesterfield, V.,					3																	
Licentiates—2.	Wilkesburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.,																						
F. W. Gregg,	Columbia, "																							
D. M. Douglas,	" "																							
		—60																						
Candidates—11.			251	228	185	216	5632	73	149	2059	476	3278	$3038	$614	$1904	$170	$331	$1196	$244	$229	$280	$17500	$6022	$1298
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	7	10	12	5	453		7	20	50	287	$916	$20	$778		$35	$649	$20	$17	$100	$2400	$2689	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	6	6	2	354		11	95	30	109	309		574		35	225		56	35	2325	2558	
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, W. C.,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,																						
Jas. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	3	4	1	2	100	1	6				53	14	42	$9	7	14	4		7	800	312	
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,*	5	5	4	10	159	1	1	65	14	127	31		45	5	3	1			22	1484	878	$36
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3	1	1	110		3		10	60	67	50	151	5	23	10	5	12	8	1500	326	236
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	5	7	3	18	444	1	14		19	144	562	24	218	52	40	86	35		35	2100	2988	158
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., W.C.	Asheville, N. C.																							
F. L. Leeper, S. S.,	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, S. S.,	2				20																	
" " "	Hampton, S. C.,	Harmony, S. S.,	3	2			35																	
" " "	Allendale, "	Allendale, S. S.,	1				15																	
" " "	Langley, "	Langley, S. S.,	3				12																	
" " "	Baldock, "	Boiling Springs, S. S.,	2				13																	
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,*	3	3	1	2	68		1	42	8	51	54	13	46	1	1	14	7	1	7	583	466	64
S. S. Laws, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	7	4	7		191		1		20	170	365	5	49	20	2	147		31	15	1500	950	100
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	1		51			38	9	58	8	2	17	1	5	4	2	1	6	460	184	27
" " "	Adams Run, "	Wilton, P.,	2	1			17		2	8												108	10	10
" " "	Walterboro, "	Corinth, P.,	2	2			25		3	17	2	15									1	15		
" " S. S.	Yemassee, "	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga																							
H. R. Murchison, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3	5		61		8	26	4	20	56	23	10	16	8		11		4	600	55	205
—23	Barnwell, S. C.,	Barnwell, S. S.,	1	1			12		1	4					20									
	Blackville, "	Blackville, S. S.,	2	1			17																	
	Denmark, "	Denmark, S. S.,	1	3			10																	
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, S. S.,		1			14																	
	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, S. S.,	5	3	7		72		3	60	12	66	10		240	3	3	1	2	2	3		73	5
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				24																	
	James Island, "	James Island, S. S.,*	3	2			32		1	23	5	28	20		20		5	10	15		3	360	40	261
	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., S.S.	2	2	1	1	50		2	40	7	35	15		10	6	10	10	4	3	2	410	171	9
	Columbia, "	Brookland, S. S.,	2				16																	
	" "	Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2			80																	

	Eastover, S. C.,	Richland, S. S.,	2		2		23			18	4	22	5	2			3	2			2	237	48	6
	Charleston, S. C.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	5	2	116	1	6	37	7	80										740	107	77
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.,	1			4	6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.,	1				8																	
Licentiates—2.	Ft. Motte, "	Fort Motte, V.,	1	1			21																	
Toji Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
Melton Clark,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
Candidates—2.		—33	92	73	56	47	2610	4	70	493	201	1272	$2471	$133	$2220	$118	$185	$1173	$105	$133	$250	$15622	$11856	$1194
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Sec. A. B. S.	Spartanburg, S. C																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't,	" "																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazake, Japan,																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kialung, China,																							
N. J. Holmes, E.,	Greenville, S. C.,																							
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4	1		3	29		1		5	45	$3	$3	$3		$1	$3			3	$28		$1
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2	1	2	37						16	5	7	$1	3	4			5	100		12
" " "	" "	Grindal Shoals, P.,					17						2				1				1	21		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2		6	45				6	55		1	4	2		2			3	200		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	3	1		30	1			3	35	4	3	5	1		4			2	79		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3			61				7	55	11	14	7			9			3		$12	22
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	7	10	14	22	303	4	10	88	31	290	109	6	462	5	8	472	$5	$4	21	750	266	7
B. G. Clifford, D. D., S. S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3	3	1	40		1	13			1		2		1	2		2	3	32		
" " " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
" " " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2			23																	
J. W. Query, D. M.,	Wellford, "																							
" " "	Oneal, "	Oneal, D. M.,	2	3	3		24	1	2				1		3								40	
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.,	2	1			10																	
" " "	Brannon, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2			11	11																	
W. L. Boggs, E.,	Spartanburg, "																							
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	" "	Spartanburg, P.,*	8	9	7	18	329	4	6	100	18	150	621	41	231	19	32	165	18	28	30	1800	321	436
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington, P.,*	12	10	4	17	358	1	17		83	199	934	23	219	13	11	360	10	28	30	1550	2237	42
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,*	7	6	7	4	178	2	1	40	10	138	25	8	15	3	9			5	15	565	40	333
" " "	Lickville, "	Lickville, P.,	4	4			35																	
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Unionville, P.,*	4	4		20	98		1		13	100	144	12	217	10	7	40	7	4	8	600	926	
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	4	1	4	59	1	1	8	8	42	26	12	29	1	1	3	1	2	2	150	5	20
" " "	Rafley's, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4	22	1	106	20	2	17	16	70	20	5	19	1	2	3	1		8	180	5	7
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2	4	4	27			8	5	40	6	29	6	1	2	3	2	1	3	125	7	
Wm. S. Bean, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	3			27	2		15			3	3	2		1	2	1		3	81		
" " "	Laurens, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	4	6	7		146	6		3			2	2	24			8	8	1	12	90	88	15
J. F. Jacobs, Ed.,	Clinton, "																							
" " P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,*	7	4		6	118			27	11	70	27	5	28	1	3	10	3		10	250		6
" " "	Simpson's Mills, "	Friendship, P.,	6	4			67																	
" " S. S.,	Brewerton, "	Brewerton, S. S.,	2	2			26																	
D. A. Todd,	Laurens, "																							
" " S. S.,	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	2	3			34																	
" " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	5	3	3	15	68	2	2	27	7	30	5					2				700	6952	
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	6	8	5	6	176	2	14		16	128	146	3	10	8	5	14		2	18	1200	2694	9
S. R. Preston, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.,*	6	6	5	6	133	1	5		21	127	76	12	76	4	3	8	5		10	1070	418	
W. L. Walker, P.,	" "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	6	6	1	20	89	1			14	103	19								5	300	21	60
" " S. S.,	" "	Macarter, S. S.,	2	1			20																	
W. R. Owings, *in trans.*,	Mt. Tabor, "																							

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree cont'd. Harmony. Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Todd, S. S.,	Wellford, S. C.,	Wellford, S. S.,	5	3	1		39	1	5	10	4	24	$5	$2	$4		$1	$4	$3	$2	$3	$163	$1250	$2
" " "	Tucahan, "	Tucahan, S. S.,	5	4	11	25	49	5	4				1					1				51		1
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	3			55		2	29	3	25	8	4	6		1		2	3	6	87	10	
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	5	4		3	64			14	5	45	14	5	20			9	4				106	
" " "	Roebuck, "	Becca, P.,	2	2			12				5	33	1	1	1				1				13	
" " S. S.,	Fair Forest, S. C.,	Nazareth, S. S.,	4	4	2		87		1	14	5	35	15	3	8	$2	1	8	1	2	10		4	68
" " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	5		106	3					6	2	6		1	3	6			135		
John H. Guy, P.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	4	2	2	3	65	1		7	7	57	17	19	13		2	2	2	5	3	103	109	
" " S. S.,	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, S. S.,	3		6	2	22			1	7	54										75		
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, S. S.,	3	2	10	3	51	2	1		3	39	3	1	42	4	1	1				100		
" " "	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	3			30											2						
W. C. Smith, Colp.,	Reidville, "																							
" " "	Clinton, S. C.,	Rockbridge, S. S.,	1	1			15			2			1		3		1	2	2	1	2	50		
—29																								
Licentiates—3.																								
L. C. Vass, S. S.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartan Mills, S. S.,	3	6	7	12	127	6		2	7	150	2		10							133	47	
" " "	Whitney, "	Whitney, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	21	1	2	5			2									94	8	
R. P. Walker,	Columbia, "																							
D. B. Simpson,	Reidville, "																							
	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), V.,	4	4			77		3	23					20		2				5	52	3	67
Candidates—10.	Mt. Tabor, "	" (R.), V.,	3	4			100																	
	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, V.,	4	4	4		62		1	14	7	52	8	5	7	2	4	6	2		4	104		
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, V.,	2				26																	
	Mt. Joy, "	Pine Grove, V.,	2				23																	
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.,	1				8		1															
	Clinton, "	Clinton Second, V.,	2	1	1	1	17	1	2	2	6	65												
	Clifton, "	Clifton, E.,	2	3	3	9	29	2	3														33	
	Mountville, "	Mountville, V.,	4	4	3	3	48				4	35			1			1	1		5	97	100	
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Reedy Riv. Fac., S. C.,	Reedy River, V.,	3	3	1	1	27	1		8	10	36	17	10	4	3	1	3	2			81	2	
		—58																						
			208	187	116	231	2947	71	87	477	297	2327	$2211	$239	$1514	$81	$100	$1151	$82	$90	$233	$11196	$7317	$1108
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	7	9	11	147	1	2	85	9	79	$85	$48	$6	$6	$11	$18	$8		$12	$429	$135	$109
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	3	4	1	4	85		4	35	5	40	50	8	7	2	12	42	4	$8	10	285	20	8
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	6	3	9	190				15	140	178	30	14	9	13	14	8	5	20	1000	210	21
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	5	2	1		69		3	30	4	25	57	17	46	2	14	18	10	2	10	656	38	
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	1			54		5	22	5	25	92	18	49	5	11	17	5	1	5	345	30	
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	5	7	5	128	1	2	60	8	66	109	16	12	6	7	25	7		10	631	108	28
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2			1	21		3		2	20	2	1				3			1	50		
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4	1	4		73				5	34	3	8	3	2		3	2			180		7
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	5	4	15		161	3	1	75	9	100	40	13	7	2	5	3	2	5	10	300	15	7
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	8		59		7	30	5	25	6	3	1		2	9	1		5	200		
" " "	Benson, "	Central, P.,	3	3	6		75	3	2	12	6	34	1			1								
" " S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1			16			20														
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	2	5	1	100		1	46	9	60	40	31	41	1	2	12	2	3	24	700	36	82
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Pinetree, P.,	4	3	3		100	3	5		9	57	69	11	6	3	3	8	3	10		350	17	80

C. M. Richards, P.,	Mannville, S. C.,	Hephzibah, P.,	3	4		1	89		1	11			24	7	3	3	2	5	2		5	200	12	228
" " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.,	4	3	1		50	1	3	27	4	25	13	2	4	1	2	6	1		4	166	261	
" " "	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	4	3		1	80		6	11	2	15	19	2	1	1		1			5	100	3	15
" " S. S.,	Antioch, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2			15																	
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Workman, "	Midway, P.,	6	3	7	16	159		7	158		71	11	4	1			2	1		3	119		176
" " P.,	Spring Bank, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5			80		6	75	5	50	11	4	1		1	3	2	1	6	135	100	
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4		5	180		3	50	15	62	83	29	88	3	5	18	13	4	15	800	381	
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	2	3	5		46	3	3	18	8	25	42	16	16	6		17	5	4	5	400	75	4
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	2	3	31		2	14	8	35	17	9	6	2	2	1	4	3	3	200	9	3
" " "	Bossard's, "	Tirzah, P.,	1	3	5		32	1	3	30	5	41	30	3	7			7	3	6	4	100		
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, S. C.,																							
A. E. Chandler, W. C.,	Sumter, "																							
W. H. Mills, P. E.,	Foreston, "	Brewington, P. E.,	3	3	2		34			25	3	24	28	11		3	4	11	1	2	7	175		
" " "	Manning, S. C.,	New Harmony, P. E.,	3	2			38			13			25	6	2	2	1	10	2	4	5	132		
" " "	Gourdins, "	Richmond, P. E.,	4	3			41			28			34	9	5		3	2			5	70		
" " S. S.,	Greelyville, "	Corinth, S. S.,	2	2	2		38		1	22								1	1					
H. L. Patterson, P. E.,	Bethlehem, "	Beulah, P. E.,	3	3		1	71				5	55	4		1		1	4			5	50	250	
" " "	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, P. E.	3	2			30		1		4	23	1				2	2			4	60		5
—15	Georgetown, S. C.,	Georgetown, V.,	2				10											20						
		—31																						
Licentiate—1.																								
J. Ashby Dick,																								
Candidates—2.			111	88	86	58	2161	16	71	894	150	1131	$1074	$306	$327	$60	$103	$282	$87	$58	$183	$7863	$1700	$773
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.	Carolina, S. S.,	3	3	4	2	136	4	1				$50		$44			$11	$2	$3	$5	$205		
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P., *	5	8	10	5	179	4	8	125	14	115	107	$16	36	$11	$1	138	4	5	6	1000	$681	$32
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P., *	5	7		1	124		1	47	13	58	176	14	63	7	4	27	6	8	18	900	165	
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		17		2	10	5	30		2	2							10	5	
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	3	2	5	7	49			30	5	52	41	5	3	3		31	3			300		
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	2	2	5	2	61	1	2	30	3	30	25	3	2	2	3	7				286	5	
" " S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	4	2	20	2		6														
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,	2	2	3	2	11	2		5	4	27	81	15	9		4	14	4	4	2	300	17	
" " "	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, P.,	3	3	5		39	2		6	10	33	4	3	6		2	2	1	1	3	162		28
" " S. S.,	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2	2		26			13	5	17	5	4	14		3	28		2	5	268	85	
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P., *	3	3	2		117			58	11	80	116	14	4	9	2	5	2	3		550	54	19
T. H. Newkirk, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	50		2		6	35	56	10			4		2		6	205	12	10
" " S. S.,	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.	Dumbarton, S. S.,	4	3	5	2	37			25	3	20	3	4	1	2	1		1		2	327	1	26
A. M. McNaull, P.,	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	5	6	2		100		3	35	8	52	15	1	33		2	1	1		7	289	130	
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,																						
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																							
H. B. Zernow, W. C.,	Marion, "																							
J. H. Dixon, S. S.,	Charlotte, "																							
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, P.,	1	2	3	10	61			27	8	50	44	8	83		3	32	6		6	286	126	100
" " "	McColl, "	Red Bluff, P.,	3	2	1	1	45		2	27	6	35	93	8	12	3	4	11		2	7	265	92	7
" " S. S.,	Tatum, "	Tatum, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	33	1	1	6	4	25	2	1	2			2	1	1	3	50	18	
—13	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	3	1	2	5	25			17	6	39	7	3	2	1	1	4	1		3	69	90	
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	4	7	5	2	160	1	9	60	13	110	44	7	29		6	46	3		21	788		13
	Latta, "	Latta, V.,	1	1			12																	
	Beulah, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26																	
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.,	3	1			20				4	28		2	3						2			10
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1			14																	
		—24																						
			64	64	67	48	1362	17	31	527	128	836	$869	$120	$348	$38	$40	$392	$37	$29	$96	$6160	$1131	$245

SYNODS SOUTH CAROLINA AND TEXAS.—*Pres. S. Carolina. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. B. Adger, D. D., infirm,	Pendleton, S. C.,																							
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, “	Hopewell, P.,	4	5			43																	
“ “ “ “	Lebanon, “	Lebanon, P.,	3	5	4		68	1	8			5	$46		$16			$5	$3		$6	$167		
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Pickens, “	Pickens, P.,	4	2																				
“ “ “ “	Briggs, “	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1	4	1	13	4	1	2	4	18												
“ “ “ S. S.,	Central, “	Central, S. S.,	1	2	3		21	2			2	20	4	$6	4						4	50		$3
Hugh McLees, S. S.,	Willington, “	Willington, S. S.,	2	4			25						3			$2		2			4	75		
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Iva, “	Good Hope, P.,*	6	6	1	5	177	1	4		10	88	47	3	15	2	$2	10	2	$1	5	277	$31	2
“ “ “	Anderson, “	Roberts, P.,	5	6	8	1	109				6	30	15	2	7	1		5		1	5	135	50	
“ “ S. S.,	Dean's, “	Dean's, S. S.,	1				12			6			4	1	2	1		2	1		1	40		
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.,	Abbeville, “	Abbeville, P.,*	4	7	8	6	205		2		14	93	567	42	108	25	25	40	23	15	28	1400	408	69
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, “	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1	1			12						8								2	60		
“ “ “	Greenwood, “	Rock, S. S.,	1	3			20						7	1	3			2			4	38		
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Edgefield, “	Edgefield, P.,*	2	2	2		29	1	5		4	19										136	80	
“ “ P. E.,	Trenton, “	Trenton, P. E.,	2	2	5		20	3					1		2							121	5	
“ “ “	Johnston, “	Johnston, P. E.,	3	1	1	11	27		1		2	18	8	4	30	1		3			2	67	27	33
“ “ S. S.,	Ropers, “	Ropers, S. S.,	1			1	7															10		
J. A. Wilson, *in trans*,	Conway, “																							
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Donalds “	Greenville, P.,	8	7	5		197						15	25	5	10		5	5	13	20	400	20	3
“ “ “ “	Honea Path, “	Honea Path, P.,	3	3	1	1	29				9	37	10	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	43		
“ “ “ S. S.,	Denver, “	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3			37			32	8	37										36		
“ “ “ “	Williamston, S. C.,	Williamston, S. S.,	3	2		3	20	3			5	20										20		
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Chu-Chow-Fu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, “	Anderson, P.,*	10	8	2	6	414	1	10	138	37	290	139	36	64	35	23	39	17	21	33	1350	268	616
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, “																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, “	Liberty, P.,	3	4	1		56	1	2	14	10	64	4	8	4	1	2	3	1			168	27	
“ “ “	Liberty, “	Carmel, P.,	5	1			58		1	14			2	1	2			1			1	101		
“ “ “	Equality, “	Slabtown, P.,	1	2	6		51	2	2	4	6	60	14	4	3		2	2			4	175	20	
“ “ S. S.,	Easley, “	Easley, S. S.,	4	3			51				6	40	7	2	16		2	6	2	3		268	150	64
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, “	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	2	21	158	2	9	29	23	239	69	16	37	35	10	14	10	5	10	1050	51	4
B. P. Reid, P.,	Pendleton, “	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	2		95		3	63	11	94	143	30	30	18	12	17	6	7	12	530	55	25
“ “ S. S.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, S. S.,	3	2	4	9	43		1	14	5	30	20	2	8			1	3	1	4	155	74	34
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Loundesville, “	Providence, P.,	6	5	9	1	76			19	8	36	15	5	5		5	3	2	3	8	250	45	5
“ “ “	Watts, “	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	3	3	44	1	1		5	40	8		6						4	200		
“ “ “	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5			96		2	16	6	20	4	1	2			2	1			150		
“ “ S. S.,	Dean's, S. C.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2			40						2	1	1			1		1	2			
Robert H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenwood, P.,*	7	6	5	14	203	2	8	109	24	150	361	25	131	10	25	25	15	10	25	1000	2328	59
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, “	Aveleigh, P.,*	6	5	2	6	109			58	11	7	79	14	22	5	7	8	5	3	20	1000	1209	15
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, “	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	6	6	14	4	180	1	12	105	10	110	28	9	15	4	3	5	3	8	20	650	200	15
“ “ “	Autreville, “	Little Mountain, P.,	3	4	5	2	74	2	5	33	4	40	22	7	14		1	24	2	8	6	196	8	
W. T. Matthews, chanc'l'or	Clinton, “																							
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, “	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	9	2	57	3	3		5	39	15	10	12			9	4			172		
“ “ “	Latimer, “	Rocky River, S. S.,	4	3	1	2	37	1	1	18			13	3	5			7	2			208		
“ “ “	Mt. Carmel, “	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	3			26			5			3	2				4	2		4	50		
“ “ “	Willington, “	New Willington, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	34	2	2	9	8	70	7	9	9	2	2	5	3		4	150	35	
R. L. Rodgers, P.,	Walhalla, “	Walhalla, P.,*	3	5	1	5	87	1		20	6	52	20	2	10	3	2	2	4		9	300	22	4
“ “ S. S.,	Richland, “	Richland, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	105		2		8	70	17	3	5	1	2	4	1		9	107	10	

R. L. Rodgers, S. S.,	Walhalla, S. C.,	Bethel,	8	3	5		40	2	7	8	3	30			2							17		
W. S. Hamiter, P. E.,	Seneca, "	Seneca,	5	5	1	4	82	1	2	42	11	40	15	10	28			8			7	133	60	1
" " "	Townville, "	Townville,	6	3		1	71			24	10	60	8									20	22	
—25	Chapels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	8	2			40						6	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2			
Licentiates—3.	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	5	4	4		54	2	1	30	5	28	6	1	4	1	1	1	1			215	25	
D. J. Blackwell,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	4	3	34	11	110	27			19	111	36		6						8	350	45	3
W. T. Hudson,	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	3	3	1	19			10	6	27	3		6		1	4	3	3	1	125		
J. T. Dendy,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3	5		64		2	25	5	78	12	2	6		1	2	2		6	200		11
	Newberry, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	4			79																	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, V.,	3	1			47				7	35	4	2	4		1	3			5	90		8
	Hunter's, "	Bethlah, V.,	3	2			50																	
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,					13																	
	Gilder's Creek, "	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																	
Candidates—4.	Old Pickens, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
	West Union, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																	
	Belton, "	Belton, V.,					10																	
		—61	205	180	137	126	3920	65	92	847	319	2226	$1857	$289	$654	$160	$181	$276	$125	$105	$287	$12144	$5070	$1044
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	1		2	10				54	48	$2	$2	$1						$1	$40	$106	$5
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	1		1		17		1	10			5				$2				1			
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	1	5	2	22			14			5				3				1	50		
C. B. P. Martin, W. C.,	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston 1st, P.,*	6	14	23	28	565	9	8	178	49	471	5500	5032	107	$20		$5025	$15		38	3500	1292	290
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	4	3	3	1	167		2	52	17	105	103	22	42	11	18	27	11	$4	12	1115	1078	
W. S. Red, Ed.,	Houston, Texas,																							
" " P. E.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P. E.,	4		4	17	52		5	18	7	46	10	6	8	1	3	9	6	2	2	220	175	10
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, P. E.,	1	1			35			15	12	69	17	12	12		3	5	4		3	360	60	45
" " S. S.,	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,	1	1		4	12		1	7	3	2	3	2	5			2	2		1	88	3	9
" " "	Quintana, "	Quintana, S. S.,	2	1			15			10	5	30	15	2	5		2	3	2		1	97	48	
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Tex.,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1				24				25	20										61		
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1			1	21	1	1		18		2	3	4	1	1	1		2	1	120		
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P.,*	10	12	22	22	639	6	4		41	389	151	61	48	15	25	30	15		45	3335	6218	270
George Hudson, F. M.,																								
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	4	4	1		73		5	25	9	54	41	17	21	8	11	18	8	3	6	100	252	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	20	1	4	9			21	9	15	2	4	3	5	1		112	8	
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	26		1	4	3	7	5	4	7	10	2	4	1			77		
" " "	Tanglewood, Tex.,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1																					
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	5	5	8	3	91	1		38	13	87	30	29	18	6	6	9	6	5	6	750	72	
" " "	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	2	4	22	1		7	3	21	8	3	7	2	2	2	3	2	3	250	125	
Robert Morgan, infirm,	Calvert, Tex.,																							
E. C. Boaz, E.,	Angleton, Tex.,																							
Geo. W. Story, P.,	Houston, Tex.,	Hardy St., P.,	3	4	6	1	59	2	10	33	12	83	8	6	11	3	5	2	2		1	377	124	11
W. L. Kennedy, Chaplain,	Huntsville, Tex.,																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Broadway Memo., P.,	3	5	3	3	85	2	3		13	137	4		2	2	5		2	5	5	600	143	68
J. S. Herrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.,	4	3	20	3	64	7	4	14	10	45	3	3	2		3				3	125	145	
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	2	2	4	6	72	1	5	25	10	69	17	12	5		1				4	141	49	80
L. W. Barron, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,*	2	1	11	2	64	2	3	18	11	55	4	4	28	5	4	6	4		2	627	270	2
J. K. Thompson, P. E.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P. E.,	4	2	3	8	63		4	31	10	50	7	3	3			3	3		2	916	730	
—20	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, V.,*	3	3	2	10	47	1	4	30	10	90	9	4	12	3	3	2			5	687	59	20
	Angleton, "	Angleton, V.,	1	1		3	12		1						8									
Candidate—1.	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			32														3	20		

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Brazos, cont'd. Central Texas. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Rosenberg, Texas,	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1	1	1	16							$3							$1	$51		
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			14			6					$16						1			
	Brenham, "	Brenham, V.,*		1			32				4	26												
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	2	1			42				5	30												
	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				8																	
	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, V.,	3	2			63																	
	Hinkle's Ferry, "	Gulf Prairie, V					5																	
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,*	2	3			27																	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,																						
	Madisonville, "	Ellwood, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					4																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Jarvis, "	Plesant Prairie, V.,	3	3			33																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, V.	2	2			8																	
		—42	80	86	121	123	2710	34	66	544	344	1834	$5976	$5239	$480	$89	$103	$5151	$89	$23	$149	$14151	$10921	$810
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
L. Tenney, infirm,	Valley Mills, Tex.,																							
R. M. Loughridge, D.D., inf	Waco, Texas,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	" "	Waco 1st, P.,	7	5	7	29	294	2	3	140	21	190	$286	$51	$152	$16	$20	$48	$39	$11	$28	$2100	$607	$18
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin Free Ch., P.,	4	6	17	19	248	10	12		15	121	106	45	65		120	255		7	23	2145	450	1127
J. M. Cochran, P.,	Robinson, Texas,	Robinson, P.,*	4	3	1		81		2	48	8	61	32	8	4		4	3	2		9	455	49	
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Austin, "																							
B. T. McClelland, D. D., Pres	Brownwood, Texas,																							
R. W. Shive, S. S.,	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	1		1	28			2	4	15	5		5	1	2	2	3		3	104	14	11
" " "	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	2	1		29		1	20	4	17	2	2	5	1	2	2	3		1	70		
" " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2				30		1	7	5	25	2	2	1			2	1		1	55		
" " "	Stranger, "	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	1		19		1	4				7	2		2		2			76		
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	6	6	3	1	128		3	25	12	95	59	23	10	8	9	98		12	13	1098	162	342
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	4	7	118	3	6	41	10	105	59	8	257		18	15	11	2	11	1000		262
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1	2		90	1	1		8	35	33		56		4				10	426		
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	3	4	17	18	146	5	6	40	11	110	11	5	15		3	81			13	1040	147	73
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	6	10	11	200	6	2	50	22	190	109	12	191	15	10	61	16	12	20	1053	325	179
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,	3	3	2	2	40			12	8	30	15	4	5	2	2	4	2	1	4	260	62	
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	3			56			26	11	64	16	5	5			1	1		6	300		
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,*	4		1		42	1	1	25	8	45	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	140	15	
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	4		3	1	25	1	3	10	3	20	3								1	212		
" " "	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, S. S.,	2	1			16																	
J. F. McKenzie, P.,	Lott, "	Lott, P.,	2	2		2	31		1	21	6	25	11	10	16		1	8	1		4	142		
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, P.,	5	3		1	47			9	4	20	12	14	15	2	7	8	5		5	240	6	
" " S. S.,	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10		5	6	3	19	1								1	30	10	10
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, P.,*	6	6	6	1	133		6	52	16	80	42	21	22	6	7	18	7	2	14	617	155	35
" " S. S.,	" "	Oak Island, S. S.,	2	1			13			3				1							1	8	1	
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	Gano, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3	1	3	1	31	1	2				2	2	1	1		1	1		3	61		
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	2	4	2		61		1	35	7	40	3	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	7	400	328	31
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	2	2	2		45		1	4	5	35		2	1	1			1			160		

J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	4	1	6	2	35	3	1	7	6	20		1	1						3	118		
“ “ “	Mount Calm, “	Mt. Calm, S. S.,	2				6																	
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Coleman, “	Coleman, S. S.,*	2			14	69		2	50	9	105	28	23	13		5	10			6	500	56	180
“ “ “	Santa Anna, “	Santa Anna, S. S.,	2				20																	
“ “ “	Mullin, “	Mullin, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
M. C. Taylor, P. E.	Hico, “	Hico, P. E.,	4	2	4	1	50	1	1	18	9	70	24	18	16	4	6	12	5	2	5	150	139	
“ “ S. S.	Hamilton, “	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	4	4	3	36	1		7			3		6				3		3		54	35
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, “	San Angelo, P., *	4	2	21	7	106	10	8	45	9	90		5				10			9	600	114	
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Waco, “	Waco 2nd, P.,	2	5	1	17	130		3	27	10	80	18	20	14	5	4	10	5	5	12	720	95	
T. B. Southall, P. E.,	Austin, “	Highland, P. E.	2		33	11	74	4	1		15	149	24	15	20		120			9	3	230	728	24
H. V. Tull, P. E.,	Llano, “	Llano, P. E.,		1			27			1	5	30		1	2			1			1	139	172	
“ “ S. S.,	Burnet, “	Burnet, S. S.,	2	1	2		18			13	4	14	1	3	1							67	2	3
“ “ “	San Saba, “	San Saba, S. S.,	2	1			21			20	8	33	2	1	2	1		1	1		2	80	9	
M. S. Smith, S. S.,	Ballinger, “	Ballinger, S. S.,	4	3	1		61				9	58										41		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Rockdale, “	Zion, S. S.,	3	1		1	13		3	8			8		6		5		2			160		
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, “																							
	Purdon, “	Alabama, S. S.,	3				40																	
	Frost, “	Frost, S. S.,	5				40				5	25												
	Leander, “	Leander, S. S.,	3	3	1	2	34			12				5	5			7	6		3	110	13	
	Belton, “	Belton, V.,	5	2	5	15	147	2	3		13	128	17	13	27		4		5	4	12	1100	126	17
	Brownwood, “	Brownwood, V.,	7	6			210																	
	Caldwell, “	Caldwell, V.,	2	1	2		33		2		5	50	4	2	5		2					259	34	12
	Thorndale, “	Bethel, V.,	3	1			37																	
	Shive, “	Beulah, V.,					20																	
	Iredell, “	Iredell, V.,					2																	
	Kosse, “	Kosse, V.,																						
	McGregor, “	McGregor, V.,	1				20																	
	Clifton, “	North Bosque, V.,	2	1			11																	
	Rockdale, “	Rockdale, V.,	2	2			21																	
J. T. Salles,	Arcadia, La.,																							
—29	Hutto, Texas,	Hutto, V.,	4	3	3	5	47		3	33	10	49	4	9	8		5	8		3	4	220	18	46
	Bartlett, “	Bartlett, V.,	2	2	2	26	28																	
Candidates—4.	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, V,	1				8																	
		—56	161	110	167	198	3272	51	85	821	308	2243	$939	$342	$960	$67	$365	$670	$125	$73	$245	$16686	$3881	$2435
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, P.,	12	7	41	38	420	10	10	80	26	300	$202	$86	$204	$30	$33	$68	$36	$7	$41	$1800	$1174	$430
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	“ “																							
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, Texas,																							
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	3	2	4	6	76	4	3	20	10	40	14	34		7	2	11	3		9	255	76	36
“ “ “ “	Ferris, “	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2	2		23		1	10			17	4	5		2	3	2		2	130		
“ “ “ “	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	2		51		1		3	50	2		16		1	4	2		5	105	2	10
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, Texas,	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	3	10	122	3	3	21	13	112	22	25	25	5	6	15	5		12	870	62	3
	Forney, “	Forney,	5	3		3	37		3	14	8	40	6	4				4	8		4	250	75	
G. A. Russell, S. S.	Gainsville, “	Denton Street, S. S.,	6	6	27	23	130	4	18	3	13	45	22	12	14	3	5	6	8		9	720	71	79
“ “ “	Pilot Point, “	Pilot Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	35				6		2		2						3	50	4	10
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, “	Milford, P.,*	5	5	19	8	156	4	8	46	14	106	19	14	17	4	6	8	4	5	15	775	39	
“ “ “ “	Brandon, “	Brandon, P.,	4	2	6	1	49	3		16	8	50	1	7	15	6	8	18	4		5	225	159	
“ “ S. S.	Mertens, “	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2	8	4	29	1		13	2	14	11	3	47	2	3	2	3	4	3	200	5	
H. S. Davidson, P. E.,	Bowie, “	Bowie, P. E.,	2	1	2	2	46			25	8	70	36	15	20	2	3	15	5		5	300	170	
	Chico, “	Chico,	4	3		3	39		2													100		
W. M. Anderson, D. D., P.,	Dallas, “	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	5	9	48	53	575	13	17	100	33	242	233	212		15	30	47	15	41	50	2500	9056	623
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, “	Ennis, P., *	4	4	6	1	96	2	2	20	8	60	27	7			2	8	5		24	500	100	15
	Denton, “	Denton, S. S.,*	4	5	3	5	70				8	70	38	9				16			9	608	136	90

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Dallas, cont'd. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Ba	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Anderson, infirm,	Dallas, Tex.,																							
A. C. Roe, infirm,	"																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, Tex.,																							
J. L. Kell, Evang.,	Eddy, New Mexico,																				$1			
J. W. Murray, Evang.,	Emma, Tex.,	Emma, E.,	2		3		8																	
	Floydada, Tex.,	Floydada, E.,					7																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, E.,					4																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, E.,					4																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, E.,					8																	
	Bethzar, "	Bethzar, E.,					11																	
W. T. Wadley, P.,	Waxahachie, Texas,	Waxahachie, P.,	4	3	5	7	80	2	2		12	76	$9	$5	$12	$2	$2	$3	$2	$5	8	$600	$115	$91
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	3	5	4	50		2	10	8	20	15	1	8		8	1	4		4	264	136	40
" " E.,	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, E.,	2	1	10		29	5	4	7	6	30	4		9	1	1	2	1		3	110	82	1200
" " "	Anna, "	Anna, E.,	2	3	1	5	20			4					1	2								
" " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, E.,					5																	
W. N. Dickey, W. C.,	Anson, "																							
J. W. Smith, P.,	Childress, "	Childress, P.,		3	2	3	32	1	4	13	6	31		2							4	186	17	850
—25	Amarillo, "	Amarillo,	2	1	5	2	33	3	4	17	5	25	8	2						5	3	183	15	
	Vernon, "	Vernon,					39																	
	Quanah, "	Quanah,					20																	
Robert Hill, S. S.,	Dallas, "	Westminster S. S.,	4	6	4	7	144	1	5	8	8	107	23	15	8	6	9	4	5	24	12	953	163	26
W. J. McMillan, P. E.,	McKinney, "	McKinney,*	6	7	5	5	150	3	3		16	130	26	14	8	4		48	4	3	17	750	300	120
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park,	2	2	4		82	1	3	19	9	56			10				2		3	96	9	
E. Brantly, S. S.,	Waxahachie, "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2	8		26			11	5	23			5						2	75	12	
	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	2	2			20			20	7	35											2	
	Italy, Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, S. S.,	3		3		38	3			1	3	2		2		2	1			3	8	12	
	" "	Italy, S. S.,	1				5															1		
	Avalon, Tex.,	Avalon, S. S.,		2	4	2	25			16			5	4	3		2	4	3	2	3			
	Midlothian, Tex.,	Midlothian, V.,	3				13																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,	2				8																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Plano, "	Plano, V.,					15																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					10																	
	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, V.,					7																	
	Concord, "	Concord V.,					13																	
	Witchita Falls, Tex.,	Travis Ave., V.,					15						1	1					1		7		148	
	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, V.,	3	2			23	1														40	25	
	Maloney, "	Wood's Chapel, S. S.,					25																	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, "																							
J. N. Pope (col.),	Dallas, "																							
F. A. Sale, P. E.,	" "	City Park, P. E.,	4	4	7	2	67				13	76	2								6	279	68	
—25	" "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
W. M. Voils,	Maloney, "																							
		—52																						
Candidates—14.			118	99	209	197	2965	61	94	483	256	1831	$747	$476	$131	$89	$120	$288	$112	$96	$272	$12928	$12233	$3623

4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	6	4	15	201	2	4		17	125	50	41	14		20	15	12		41	1433	332	11
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, Texas,	Crockett, P.,	6	7		7	156		3	36	12	107	38	15	22	7	8	12	9	6	18		159	65
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2			26		2		3	30		1	6			1			1	45		7
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1			22				2	10		2	11			2			1	40		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		1		13				2	6						1				10	2	
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	1		1		9	1														22	5	
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1		1		9	1																
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2		8	61			15	8	44	28	16	43	8	5	15	5		7	600	225	
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1				12						1	6					1		2	50		
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	1	2	13	17	73	7	12	52	10	79	85	4	7		7	2	6		7	675	215	7
T. J. Horne, P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	5	3	9	7	86	1	7		11	81	11	6	30				10		51	998	189	
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		8		57	1	1	36	4	83	5	9	8	1	2	5	2		5	110		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	4	2	5		41		3	26			1	3	2		1	2	1		2	41		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6														
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1		1		18	1		2			1	3							1	10	5	
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1		2		8	1		2			1	3	1		1	1			1	30		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				8			10			1	2	1		1	1				5		
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Troupe, S. S.,	2	1	8	1	24		2	12				1								15		
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2		4		21		2		5	25												
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					4																	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,		1		5	15			4					1						1	39	1	
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		1	5	22	1	1	5												23		
" " "	Rusk, Texas,	Rusk, S. S.,	4	4	3	3	60	1			9	40			2			1	1		6	120	15	30
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	40	1	1	13	5	40			1						1	40	1	
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					4															7		
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,					7															4		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	2		2	3	17	1		1	5	55			1							25	4	
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1	2	6	8	2		3		45									1	6		
	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, V.,	2				25				8	80										40		
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,			1	1	16	1			8	20	2	2			2	1	1	1				
	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, V.,	3	2			110		2	55	1	118					2							
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,	1				5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				7																	
	Willard, "	Willard, V.,					8																	
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																	
	" "	Prospect, V.,					4																	
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Pollock, "	Bethany, V.,					5																	
	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, V.,					4																	
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																	
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					5																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
	Josserand, "	Josserand, V.,					15																	
	Groveton, "	Groveton, V.,	1				22																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.	1				8																	
C. W. Chambers, W. C.,	Troupe, "																							
Thos. Ward White, E.,	New Birming'm, Tex.,																							
G. S. Robinson, W. C.,	Palestine, "																							
W. A. Jones, infirm,	Woodville, "																							
—12		—53																						
Licentiate—1.																								
John A. Kee, S. S.,	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	22	4	2	9	6	45		8								168		
" " "	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1		17				6	28	6		20							160	62	2

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. E. Texas cont'd.* *Fort Worth.* *Indian.* *Paris.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
John A. Koe,	Moscow, Texas,	Moscow, S. S.	1				30																	
" "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					11																	
" "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	3				16																	
		—53																						
Candidate—1.			69	38	65	76	1395	26	42	287	117	1011	$230	$117	$170	$11	$49	$59	$48	$7	$146	$4716	$1245	$122
5. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	First, Fort Worth, P.	10	11	30	25	377	3	10		32	210	$93	$96	$70	$8	$8	$8	$3	$2	$39	$2000	$2613	$176
Junius B. French, P.,	" "	Broadway, F. Wo'h, P.*	4	11	27	43	541	10	5		23	260	24	15	12						15	1600	944	375
J. V. McCall, P.	Cleburne, "	Cleburne P.,*	3	7	3	13	121		4	40	13	78	61	11	20	4	8	9	7	7	9	465	229	49
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	6	4	8	8	108	2	3	19	13	90	26	28	39	3	7	5	7		12	700	542	
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	6	20	9	125	1	3	8	18	128	16	5	65	1	2	3	2		11	500	280	55
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	3	2	2	3	58			15	8	45	67	25	41	5	10	15	8		12	670	90	98
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P.,	4	2	2	10	60	2	2	22	7	35	36	16	24	6	5	6	5	3	6	327	378	64
" " S. S.,	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.	2		1	2	21			17			3	5	3	2	2	4	2		2	86	5	
J. M. Smith, S. S.	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2	1		43		2	21	10	70	66	14	50	4	7	14	7		5	384	188	
" " "	Files Valley, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	2	4	3	42	3	5	8	7	45	8	12	13	3	5	5	3	2	4	215	5	
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	3	2		1	15		1	5			5	5	5		3	5	3		2	215	12	
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, S. S., *	2	2	9	1	43	4	2	9	8	60		5	8				3		4	237	210	20
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	2	1	2		11	1		12			4	1	8			2			1	26	1	
" " P. E.,	Finis, "	Philadelphia P. E.,	2	1	1		12		2	2											1			
J. H. Zively, S. S.	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, S. S.	1	1	3	5	29		6	37	5	56	25	29	8			8	3	4	3	420	20	
" " "	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, S. S.,		1		3	15		1	9			3	5	2		2	2		2	1	65	12	
W. S. Baker, P. E.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, P. E.,	2	2	7	7	32	2		7	6	33	6	4	18		3	7	2		4	250	260	1
" " S. S.	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1	4	2	25	1	1	15			2	4	21	2	3	3			3	100		
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1			3	11		1		6	31	32	7	25		5	10	3		1	93	23	64
C. M. Hutton,	Pilot Point, "																							
" " S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	3	1	11	1	31	7	1	1	4	30	1	3	1		1	2	1		3	104	30	1
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	4	2			35			21			2	6	1	1	3	1	1		4			
" " "	Springtown, "	Springtown, S. S.,	2		2	6	14			13			1	1			1				1	28		
" " "	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,		1			10			3					14						1	37		
" " "	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, S. S.,	1	1	8	11	19																	
	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P. E.*	6	6	2	3	180		7	46	14	97	25	44	12		3	46	3	2	21	833	1260	47
	Haskell, "	Haskell, P. E.,	3	1	1	10	45			9	9	56	2	8	20	2	2		2		3	117	8	
	Anson, "	Anson, P. E.,	2	1	1	6	44					26	3	3	23	1	1		3			150		
	" "	Bethany, P. E.,	2	2			19																	
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,*	2	3	3	4	70		2	19	12	102		1	6	2	3	4	2		10	460	224	50
	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, S. S.,	3	3	4	6	32			4	1	12	4	4							3	208	457	5
	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos, S. S.,	2	1			10																	
	Roanoke, Texas,	Roanoke, S. S.,	4	2			49																	
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.,	1	2	5	1	15	3	3		5	40									3		60	
	Handley, "	Handley, V.,																						
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,																						
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,																						
	Fort Worth, Texas,	College Avenue, V.,																						
J. H. Davies, E.,	" " "																							
J. D. Woods, Jr., W. C.,	Berryville, Va.,																							
—11																								

Licentiate—1.																								
R. D. Campbell,	Lancaster, Texas,																							
		—37																						
Candidates—3.			93	84	161	186	2062	39	61	262	201	1604	$516	$357	$508	$44	$84	$159	$70	$22	$181	$10200	$7951	$1005
6. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington, S. S.,	4	2	8		150		3				$4	$5				$3	$2			$25		
		Durant, S. S.,	4	2	2		37	2	2	8	8		4	5	$2		$2	15	3			61	8	
		Macedonia, S. S.,	2	2			18															28		
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Six Town, S. S.,	1				8						2	7				5						
		Caney, S. S.,	1				7																	
		Wapanucka, S. S.,	5			1	50		6									1	1					
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land, S. S.,	3	4	3		150	3		8												1	1	1
		Good Water, S. S.,	1				15																	
		Holson Creek, S. S.,	1		1		8		1	11														
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,				6		150	1	2	7	11	73	1	4				5				2		
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring, S. S.,	1				12																	
		Beech Tree, S. S.,	2				12																	
S. E. Hotema, H. M.,	Good Land. Ind. Ter.,	Chichaktak, S. S.,	5	3			63	1		11	6	30	4	2	1	1		10	2		1		3	
		Sulphur Spring, V.,	2	2			20			3								1						
		Button Spring, V.,	3	1			37																	
		Double Spring, V.,	3	2			40				6	27		1					1					
		Mineral Spring, V.,	1				21																	
		Colbert, V.,	2	2			26																	
		Bethel, V.,	1	1			22																	
		Buffalo Creek, V.,	1				18																	
		Spencer Academy, V.,																						
		Zuli Hikia, V., [formerly Chickasaw.]	1				18															50		
		Mt Pleasant, V.,																						
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, Ind. T.,																							
—7																								
Licentiate—1																								
Henry C. Wilson,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork,	2	1			23																	
		—23																						
			46	22	15	1	773	7	14	46	31	130	$15	$24	$3	$1	$2	$40	$9		$1	$167	$12	$1
7. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, Texas,	First Paris, P.,*	8	7	8	10	209	3	7	25	19	166	$71	$74	$50		$10	$85	$20	$6	$52	$925	$1524	$125
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,*	4	6		6	180		10		13	103	54	35	114	$12	17	52	9	6	23	1000	808	
" " S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,			4	2	18	3	1															85
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,	6	4	5	5	111	2		21	13	75	3	8	8	2	3	6	4	2	17	774	2465	
" " " S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	2	1	4		57			9	6	50	10	4			3	2	2	1	8	680	92	
J. M. Clark, P.,	Texarkana, "	First Texarkana, P.,*	6	6	11	14	207		2		18	165	38		18	5		93	26		15	908	962	18
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3		4	57		7	21	8	38	5	10	28	4	6	6	4	17	7	810	166	16
" " "	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	4		2	37			11	3	30		1	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	130		
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	1	4	6	51	1	1	4	8	62			3			1		2	5	75	98	
" " "	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, S. S.,				2	8			1														
W. J. Caldwell, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,*	9	4	2	14	142		6	35	12	68	27	27	23	4	2	15	7		21	842	572	7
" " S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1			22		1		5	20		3	5				1		2	15	4	
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, "	Longview, P.,*	4	4	10	6	95	2	1	29	9	50	7		16	2	3	5	2	3	10	635	279	25
" " S. S.,	Elderville, "	Centre, S. S.,	2	1	4		37	1			4	25	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	100		
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	6	3	23	11	107	17	4	28	11	115	11	9	16	2	3	11	7	2	10	630	227	79
B. L. Stuart, P.,	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, P.,	3	3	3	4	50				10	72	8	13							7	375	128	
" " S. S.,	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1			2	24		1	3	6	40	4									150		5
S. B. Hyman, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	2		6	50		2	20	5	23	4	16	1						12	350	19	3

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. B. Fincher, P.	Commerce, Texas,	Commerce, P.,	4	3		5	41				12	97	$4	$6	$4				$1		$5	$153		$68
" " P. E.,	Campbell, "	Campbell, P. E.,	2	2	1	3	26	1		8	6	22	2	2	3	$1	$2		1		8	69	$10	
" " P.,	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.,	3	3		2	38		2		7	40	3	3	1			$3						
M. P. Slaughter, E.,	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, E.,	4	5	4		106		1		7	68	11		8						7	105	81	
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, Texas,	Mt. Pleasant, E.,	2				11			3	4	20	1								2	147		
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2		2	40				6	25			3						6	156	23	73
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2				33							5									8	
" " "	Lacy, "	Lacy, S. S.,	1	1	3	3	25								6		2	3				100		
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					10				6	25									1	2		
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2				40						5											
T. S. Johnston, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	1		6	23				3	27										90	5	
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	2	2	3		27	3			4	25			11						4	64		
	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.,	1				7		2															
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	4	4	26		80	7	1		5	22	8	5		2	7	7	2			175		
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	2		3	1	16	1	1	1	4	20			2							60		
	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	3	1			13								5						2	100		
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, E.,	2				13		1	1			11	10	11		4	7	6		2			
	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, E.,	2	2	1		14			14				2							1	50		
	Petty, "	Petty, E.,	2	2	7	12	19	2			8	43									2		700	
	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, E.,	2	2	2		24															35		
	Blossom, "	Blossom, E.,	1	1	1		12																	
	Winfield, "	Winfield, E.,	1	1	1		14	3																
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, E.,	1	1			13																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, E.,		1			9																	
	Red Water, "	Shiloh, E.,	2				60				6	17			1						4		21	
A. W. Wilson, E.,	Dodd, "																							
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
D. Taylor, W. C.,	Commerce, Texas,																							
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,																							
—18		—43																						
Candidates—5.			111	81	130	128	2176	46	51	234	228	1553	$290	$237	$339	$36	$67	$301	$94	$41	$233	$9205	$7987	$504
8. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,*	8	3	8	2	159		8	137	19	103	$9	$13	$30	$9	$11	$18	$6	$7	$10	$756	$337	
" " S. S.,	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, S. S.,	2		4	1	32	2	2	7												59	80	
" " "	Yorktown, Texas,	Yorktown, S. S.,			3	8	11			6														
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	4	5	6	10	270		6		25	158	478	47	453	9	44	153	17	11	83	2000	915	$22
R. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,*	3	6	6	5	105	3	6	58	12	110	14	6	8	3	3	4	3	2	10	831	1320	10
W. S. Megginson, P.,	" "	Utica Street, P.,	4	3	19	20	39	9	1	5	30	175	6	3	8	1	1	5	4	1		106	409	43
" " S. S.,	" "	Pine Street, S. S.,		1	8	1	21	5	2	6	5	65										22	17	17
J. G. Cunningham, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,*	4	4	6	30	116		10	50	13	68	48	14	19	5	7	17	8	5	10	533	97	18
" " S. S.,	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	5	2	2	2	45			12	6	32	9	12	13		6	5	6					
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,*	3	2	7	4	85		1	16	12	75	17	6	12	8	7	9	5	2	13	674	3034	11
S. E. Chandler, P. E.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P. E.,*	3	7	14	4	139	6	1	131	21	212	9	16	89	4			6	15		1135	325	
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P. E.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P. E.,*	4	5	1	1	76				9	57	15	6	30	3	8	5	4	3	11	253	455	6
" " " S. S.,	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,*	4	2	8		45	4	6	24	10	82	13	5	22	4	6	3	5		7	253	187	5
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,*	3	1	2	14	72	1	2	42	9	58	42					5	5	11	10	1000	158	14
" " S. S.,	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,	1				28																	
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.,*	6	8	11	10	175	1	3	103	22	126	124	23	41	10	13	28	14		20	1000	223	46

Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria, Texas,	Victoria, P.,*	5	5	4	4	155	1	3	87	22	170	197	110	152	26	70	70	31	25	26	1200	207	220
J. M. Purcell, S. S.,	Austin, "	Lockhart, S. S., *	4	3	2	6	67	1	2	32	10	53	4	8	5				5		8	403	40	
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	29				7	35	8	3	2						4	300	13	
" " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1			40		3	14	6	24			2						5	131	33	
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Floresville, Texas,	Floresville, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	26	1	1	10	5	37		3	1		2	2	1		3	175		
" " "	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2		3		14			17			2	8	5		3	4	3		2	92		
" " "	Karnes City, "	Karnes City, S. S.,	2				24			8				3				2			2	60		
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	3				12																	
	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, V.,	3	3			47		1	24	9	40	4	5	5			2	4		4	21	4	3
	Portland, "	Portland, V.,	1	1			12				4	50	7										20	
	Waelder, "	Waelder, V.,	2	1	1		12		1	12	3	15			1						1	17		
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, V.,	1	1	1	3	23		1	21	9	40											400	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex.,S.S.,	4	3	19		105	16	8	78	3	75	1		1						4	25	31	10
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex.,S.S.,	2	2	8		75	6	14	62	4	50	4							2	2		35	36
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	28	1	46	21	5	25	3	33									2	5	55	6
	Corpus Christi, "	CorpusChristi,Mex.S.S	1	2	3		30	3	1	20	3	30			16									
	Laredo, "	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	4		28	4	3			45											26	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	3	1	4	3	36	4	4	23	2	16									2		11	6
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	1				24																	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, S. S.,	2				21																	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	2			13																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,	1	2			13																	
H. B. Pratt, E.,	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, E.,	San Marcos, "																							
J. N. McCain, D. M.,	Normana, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
O. B. Caldwell, *in trans.*,	Graham, "																							
—20																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Juan C. Hernandez,	Corpus Christi,																							
Candidates—4.		—43																						
			104	82	179	133	2264	88	96	1040	283	1984	$1011	$291	$865	$82	$181	$332	$127	$84	$249	$11124	$8071	$473
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. E. Wool, E.,	Welch, W. Va.,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
I. N. Naff, Infirm.,	Dublin, Va.,																							
J. R. Crews, infirm,	Cub Creek, Va.,																							
E. T. Hoge, W. C.,	Pilot, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, Va.,																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,	2	1	1		26			5					$2			$2			$1			
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	4	2	11	140	1	14	74	13	93	$54	$44	41	$2	$3	23	$3	$4	10	$760	$284	$16
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	3	2		93			40	18	146	19	10	19	3	6	6	4		7	275	50	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2	2		58			25	10	45	5	4	12	2	2	4	2	3	8	300		2
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, P.,*	4	6	2		183	1	4	59	31	211	61		31	1					27	900	206	87
Cochran Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn., *	Bristol 2nd, P.,	2	4	23	10	88	6	1	15	12	65	5	3	5	1		6	1	1	4	251	48	5
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, Va.,	Tazewell, P.,	7	4		4	129		3		12	90	103	15	62		12	7	3		10	570	773	
" " "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P.,	2	1	1		24		1	21	6	15	5		13	1	4	5	1	3	2	140	24	35
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,*	3	2		2	73			38	9	72	135	38	88	3	28	57	6	2	20		17	4
" " S. S.,	" "	Dublin, S. S.,	2				25			30			1	2	10		2	2	2	2				

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Abingdon cont'd. Chesapeake. E. Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
P. H. Gwinn, P.	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,*	4	4	5		243	4	1	74	31	259	$97	$38	$91	$8	$13	$97	$3	$8	$15	$700	$399	$5
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	1		2	32			12	6	35	3	3	11	1	2	5	2		2	62	28	1
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	7	10	8	245	4	6	148	41	247	64	11	140	7		12	2	1		1000	443	77
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Lucretia, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	8	1	92	2	3	48	11	84	94	21	39	5	2	17	3		10	450	1405	4
" " "	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, P.,	4	2	1	2	41	1		20	10	108	14	4	9	1	1	4	2		4	175	42	
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	4	1		59	1	2	38	10	70	6	2	4	2	2	3	1		4	153	64	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	39	1		10	4	31	2	3	2	1	3	3	2		2	85	6	
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P., *	4	6	44		158	22	11	37	7	70	53	7	46		6	26	2	2	7	210	35	39
" " "	Lodi, Va., "	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4	8	2	91	2		30	6	100	12	8	12	1		3	2	2	5	175	24	
" " "	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, P.,	3	4	14		64	3	7	11	9	82	4	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	100		1
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, P.,	4	3	3		66		1	10	9	50	6		10		7			1	2	121	45	
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	11			5	4	20			1						2	61	9	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,*	6	4	3	6	140	3	3	28	17	103	27	11	35	6	2	15	6	2	12	625	2839	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat. S. S.,	4	4	4	1	83	2	1	29	10	75	28	11	52	6	6	46	9		8	184	14	
R. E. Hendorlite, P.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,*	8	7	14	2	130	7	5	45	13	65	22	6	22	3	4	6	3		6	265	75	15
" " "	Wallace, Va.,	Walnut Grove, P.,	2	3			40						12	5	3	2		5	1		4		4	
J. B. Bittinger, "	Rich Valley, Va.,	Rich Valley, P.*	6	3	2	3	100	1	1	48	16	80	30	25	18	3	5	5	2	2	8	400	100	10
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	3	2	2	33			26	13	121	1	3	5		1	3	4		3	125	58	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1		30			10	3	18	3	2	2	1		1	1		1	45		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1		1		25			10	3	15	20	8	21	2	5	3	2		1	125	10	8
H. R. Borthwick, P. E.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P. E.,	4	1	1		58		5	15	10	45	12	16	16	1		6	6		10	155	18	65
" " "	Austinville, Va.,	Galena, P. E.,	3	2		1	49			20	8	36	7	17	32	4	5	24	6	5	10	175		131
	Norton, Va.,	Norton, S. S.,	2	2			14			4	5	40	4		1						2	60		11
	Richlands, Va.,	Richlands, S. S.,	1		4		12			6											1	10		
	St. Paul, "	St Paul, S. S.,	1	1			14				5	40			1							42		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1				7															5		
	Coeburn, Va.,	Coeburn, S. S.,	1	2			5				7	46	3		2						2	46		4
Pedro Rioseco, P. E.,	Stonega, "	Stonega, P. E.,*	2	2	9	2	11		1	5	10	105			11							300		12
—24	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2				20		1		4										4	164	96	
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	3	1					1		3	18									2	58		
	Churchwood, Va.,	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4	2		80	2	3	36	9	55	49	2	54	4	2	2	4		4	175	32	30
	Vivian, W. Va.,	Vivian, S. S.,					9			3					43						1		5	
	Cook, Va.,	Dinwiddie, V.,	3	2	5	21	26	4			6	75												
	Hillsville, Va.,	Hillsville, V.,*	3	4			36			10	6	40	8		4		2				5	51	60	16
	Newbern, Va.,	Newbern, V.,	2	2			52																	
	Crockett's Cove, Va.,	Crockett's Cove, V.,	1				22																	
	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, V.,	1	3			18																	
	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.,	1	1			13																	
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	3	2		1	21			8	3	12	1		2		1	1						
Licentiates—4.	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2	5		32	2	3	20	4	22												
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, "																							
William E. Hudson,	Rural Retreat, "																							
Robert Bowman Hudson,	Dublin, "																							
Dezen Dek Sun,	Hangchow, China,																							
		—50																						
Candidates—3.			155	126	182	85	3060	69	78	1073	414	2904	$970	$820	$974	$72	$127	$398	$87	$33	$228	$9498	$7223	$578

2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
J. Earnest Thacker, P.	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	6	7	33	15	433	3	10	233	60	402	$901	$189	$359	$23	$52	$107	$75	$30	$87	$1190	$1151	$40
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, Va.,	Catoctin, P.,*	6	6	7	2	140	5	1	60	21	150	65	5	35	8	5	8	9	10	17	600	115	
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	6	2	8	214		1	54	22	190	563	21	50	13	131	19	15	18	26	2350	2327	176
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,	3			1	30			9	3	16	6	2	9	2	3	2	3	4	6	100	65	5
" " "	Aldie, Va.,	Aldie, P.,	1		2	1	32	1		9	4	22	45	8	30	4	9	19	3	6	6	175	41	4
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,	2	2			49		1	7	6	45	7	3	15		1	3	1	2	10	225	18	
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	44				6	30	33	5				8	4		9	400	45	
" " "	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, S. S.,	4	2	2		45				6	52	10	3	7	1	2	2	2		11	189	104	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Rockford, Va.,	Grove, P.,	6	2			34				3	47	6	1	7	1	2	1	1		4	100		5
" " "	Hartwood, Va.,	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	5		28	2	2	8	5	44	12	5	5	2	3	3	2		6	100	10	
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.,*	4	7	7		139	4		75	20	165	170	59	71	43	11	20	7	5	30	907	122	36
	Ashburn, Va.,	Farmwell, S. S.,		2	2		50	2			6	70	14	2	5	2	4	4		1	5	150	38	
	Rapidan, Va.,	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	37		2	20	4	34	76	17	59	13	34	152	20	20	7	300	38	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, Va.,	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	4	2	98			20	6	35	36	8	6	4	8	6	9	5	20	500	150	
" " "	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	2		121	1		33	5	48	25	5	13	3	3	2	2		8	190	61	
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, Va.,																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, Va.,																							
—9		—15																						
			51	51	69	32	1520	18	20	528	180	1340	$1969	$286	$671	$119	$268	$356	$153	$101	$252	$7776	$4318	$266
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.	" "	Richmond 2d, P.,	10	15	14	17	650	3	12	80	35	300	$1057	$580	$1285	$38	$115	$109	$42	$91	$75	$4500	$5400	$1581
Chas. E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Chester, Va.,	Chester, S. S.,	2	2		2	31						2	2	7						2	50		
" " " P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	6	5	24	1	75	15			10	73	5	2	18		3	1			5	185	28	
James Little,	Richmond, Va.,																							
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	" "																							
H. C. Brown, P.,	Old Church, Va.,	Samuel Davies, P., *	3	5	17	4	134	7	5		27	150	12	9	11	3	4	12	4	2	8	272	165	
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,*	8	8	6	8	412	2	7	163	24	141	324	72	286	7	16	68	16	3	45	2000	1576	174
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 1st, P.,	11	9	12	15	515	5	18	150	24	212	559	63	755	132	612	110	53	58	45	3000	1972	1682
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	4	4	15		142	7	7	63	7	40	60	14	29	1	5	8	5		5	128	18	45
" " " P.,	Namozine, Va.,	Namozine, P.,	7	3	10		75	1	2	15	13	50	5	14	5		5	7	6		5	191		17
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	12	9	9	475	2	5	100	40	188	280	65	145	53	18	58	23	22	35	2083	1990	1665
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P., *	5	11	13	6	246	3	3		18	131	154		45	23	7	62	7	10	25	1000	939	
Benj. W. Mebane, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	6	9	4	6	344	1	9	76	34	218	439	22	54	28	83	756	12	2	20	1000	765	25
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P.,	7	7	5	1	150	1	1	35	22	145	93	42	51	16	14	40	11	7	15	700	95	152
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S.S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S., *	4	2		1	90		2		8	60	44	18	7		3	5	3			520	114	23
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant P.	3	9	3	27	283	2	15	114	30	207	301	63	70	12	30	14	7	14	12	1200	501	117
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,*	6	6	13	11	331	2	12		37	323	188	26	133	30	31	32	18	16	20	1500	1241	139
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,*	7	9	1	4	188	1	5	25	16	132	10	1	1			1	1		10	749	924	556
W. S. Campbell, Sec. Bible	Soc.] Richmond, Va.,																							
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	2	1	2	2	46	1			4	31	2	2	3	1	1	2	1			34		
" " P.,	Stony Creek, Va.,	Sussex, P.,	2	1			3																	
Joseph R. Rennie, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	8	5	3	5	185	1	8		16	79	20	9	27	3	4	6	5		5	450	49	15
A. P. Saunders, D.D., Chan.	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Richard M. Hodge, Prof.,	" "																							
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	4	22	8	215	23	28	114	27	255	63	9	4	2	5	4	2	1	5	245	716	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	3	12	62	1	5	41	10	68	12	4	11	3	5	5	2	19	10	180	83	48
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Crewe, Va.,	Pryor Memorial, P.,	7	4	46	14	133	21	3	13	16	150	26	6	22	1	2	7	2		5	336	135	
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Mizpah, P.,	4	4	2	8	60		4	36	14	65	39	18	13	3	12	14	3	7	3	672	149	
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	2	2	4	1	43		3	17	8	48	14	4	10		5	5	3	4	2	180		
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchong, China,																							
—29	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	2	2		32			8	2	15	5	5	5						2	120	47	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. E. Hanover cont'd. Greenbrier. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, S. S.,				4	12				2	13	$2		$7						$2	$50		
Candidates—9.	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	4	3	1		49			7	17	134	58	$30	31	$13	$15	$16	$25	$12	5	300	$95	$94
	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, S.S., *	4	2			60				4	15			8		1	2	1		5	100	15	
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old.Street, V.,	4	4		1	52			10	18	97												
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,					11						2	2	7			2	3					
	Lee, Va.,	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
		—31	146	154	231	167	5118	99	154	1067	483	3340	$3776	$1082	$3050	$369	$996	$1346	$255	$268	$366	$21745	$17017	$6333
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	9	7	9	3	302	3	4	109	34	300	$458	$43	$246	$28	$35	$693	$18	$4	$30	$1000	$871	$49
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	11	9	37	5	240	12	9		15	95	160	21	91	10	9	21	14		19	525	215	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	3	7	2	95	2			4	30	44	7	10			2					61	
D.S.Sydenstricker,D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	6	5	3	2	117	2	4	40	9	75	81	35	42	10	14	30	10	2	9	644	134	
R. M. Caldwell, S. S.,	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	2	1			15		4		9	44	2	2	1			4						
" " P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,	4	2		1	88				8	80	4	1	7			6			5	121	30	
" " S. S.,	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,					34																	
" " "	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,					19																	
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, S. S.,	5	5		1	67			15	9	60	5	4	3		2	27	1		5	136	11	
" " " [Blue	Sulphur Spr'gs, W. Va.	McElhenney, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	48	1	5	8											5	23		
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	2	1	2		35			16	5	28	7	2	9			25	1		4	125	5	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	1	5	37			10	3	40	5	1	4		1	31	1		2	134	21	
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P.,*	4	5	7		97	1	2	44	10	70	15	8	14	4		12			16	315	68	3
" " "	Keenon, "	Hillsdale, P.,	6	4	6		75	5	3	25	10	54	29	4	68	3		11	3		6	111	71	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlington, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	3	3	1	1	50			20	6	36	4	5	3	1	5	2	2		3	60	15	
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3		1	1	13			10				1							2	49		
E. E. Patterson, P. E.,	Summersville, "	Summersville, P. E.,	2		1		45		5	25								4			4	91	6	4
" " S. S.,	Clifty, "	Mountain Cove, S. S.,					46							2	2	3	1	11	4			82		
" " "	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, S. S.,					47							1	2	1		2				44		
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	3	1	1	108	1	1				18	3	16	4	4	16	2	3	10	425	107	
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	2	5	13	5	131	4	4				28	10	44	3	7	9	4	2	13	681	170	
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5	3		177	2		66	16	88	25	2	17	2	2	3	2		5	325	43	
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	3	4	6		57	3	1	7	8	60	31	8	30	2	4	8	2		6	400	80	4
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	3	1			35			17	3	26	7		5	1	1	2			3	160	8	1
N. A. Parker, P. E.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.,	3	3	4	2	47	3		12			15	12	13	4	2	13	5		4	75	15	10
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	3	4	6	130		2	60	10	127	66	30	35	10	10	31	10	8	8	800	107	28
J. M. Sloan, P. & E.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	3	4	2	5	74			9	8	61	37	3	17	3	5	7	4		4	400	69	13
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Alderson, "																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
L. A. McLean, E.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, "																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Beckwith, "																							
D. M. Layton, *in trans.*,	Frankford, "																							
—22	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						

	Prince, W. Va.,	Royal, V.,	2	3	7	3	53		3	96	12		4		7		2	4						
	Fire Creek, W. Va.,	Fire Creek, V.,	2	1	21	1	42	12	7	7	8	55	7	5	5	2		4	3		2	195		
	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, V.,	2	5	2		66	1	4	16	3	30	16	9	18	2	5	9	3		5	103	15	
	Frankford, "	Frankford, V.,*	5	3	3	3	60			16	11	48	23	8	19			8	5		5	200	23	
Licentiate—1.	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V.,					6																	
W. T. George,	Green Sulphur, "																							
Candidates—2.		—85	105	89	141	49	2475	52	58	558	201	1407	$1091	$231	$728	$93	$109	$991	$94	$19	$175	$7188	$2005	$112
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	8	85	10	460	18	9	100	44	445	$235	$34	$803	$89	$32	75	$26		$50	$1025	$2113	$100
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	9	33	15	341	11	10	67	40	302	114	16	211	5	6	24	5	$3	34	1575	2163	66
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	7	5	3	174	3	7	56	17	140	40	14	119	7	19	73	9	3	15	835	115	28
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	5	2			68			8			2		13		2	2			6	150	15	8
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	3	1	7	82	1			8	96	15		25	5		5	3		9	500	300	50
" " S. S.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		28	2			9	46			3						4	74	30	25
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	1			42		1		3	22	7	8							2	60	33	
F. L. McCue, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	4	2		61		2	43	21	160	40	34	88	10	13	12	14	10	7	461	100	100
" " S. S.,	Charleston, "	Lick Branch, S. S.,	3	4			45			10	11	55	6								6	56	117	
R. M. Mann, P.,	" "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	5	3		59	1		9	12	168	5	3	15			1	2			260	15	5
" " P. E.,	" "	Glenwood, P. E.,	3				20				6	60	6	2	7			1	1		2	104		12
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Kenova, S. S.,	2	2		1	19		1		7	45									2	75		25
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	2	2		1	20		1						5							166		
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	5	1	40		7	22	1			8	10				4		3	235	20	
—8	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, V.,	3	7	4	1	182				12	128	10		21	7	1	6			17	515		
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,					10																	
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	1				20																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				17																	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Williamson, "	Williamson, Syn. Ev.,	2		1	2	10	1		3	8	67			75						1		87	
		Gilbert, Syn. Ev.,	1	1	17	5	22	7	4	6	3	20			9									
		—21	56	60	108	46	1731	44	42	324	201	1751	$480	$114	$1404	$123	$73	$199	$64	$16	$158	$6075	$5108	$419
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,*	4	6	2	4	124	2			21	135	$61	$12	$24	$3	$5	$3	$3	$4	$7	$122	$46	
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	1	1	113			37	11	77	43	9	17	3	6	8	2	4	5	265	88	$15
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	1	3	116		1	1	25	161	10	8	46	4	2	9	6		5	425	33	
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, Va.,	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	5	6	196	1	6		35	304	136	28	63	5	10	16	2	4	10	510	83	26
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				73				83	76	2	5	5			2			2	100	12	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	22	9	370	9	6	130	45	355	127	31	133	10	18	24	4	4	10	703	369	15
F. J. Brooke, D. D., E.,	Harrisonburg, "																							
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	6	5	5	3	210		1	49	23	213	193	29	92	6	7	15	10	16	11	615	66	9
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	10	10	55	13	500	40	12	50	40	340	298	50	820	40	29	54	42	3	18	1000	214	61
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	6	22	3	204	23		47	45	278	87	19	83	12	12	28	15	14	12	650	284	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	5	5	13	3	233	4	1		25	278	141	40	144	20	20	36	5	7	12	800	114	20
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	1	1	171		4	47	22	170	57	15	17		7	6	4	5	6	650	719	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	2	16	310	1	4		25	307	155	20	240	25	27	65	15	10	15	800	287	80
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
F. P. Sydenstricker, *in*	*trans.*] Ronceverte,	W. Va.,]																						
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	7	48	3	296	36	4	15	25	254	79	19	80	6	17	23	17	12	12	857	60	3

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington continued. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	7	5	9	218	2	11	60	30	187	$20	$12	$20	$3	$6	$170	$5	$2	$23	$770	$789	$16
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	7	8	16	1	259	10	4		23	224	66	11	72	9	9	13	5		6	519	165	
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	7	9	6	3	318	1	6	104	52	380	180	67	239	61	30	69	10	10	18	1000	301	11
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, Va.,	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	8	9	11	297	2	11	100	60	411	486	71	237	9	23	62	20	20	22	1200	287	
C. S. M. See, S. S.,	Stover, Va.,	Union, S. S.,*	6	7		3	164		3	35	14	112	65	38	40	9	7	21	11	33	8	880	58	11
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	6	7	6	6	296	1	5	70	32	334	255	60	243	40	63	30	10	10	18	800	226	
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6	5	2	219	1	1	32	34	227	41	10	37	14	3	11	5	2	6	350	280	
" " " "	Fairfield, "	Fairfield P.,	5	4		1	132		2	33	16	86	11	3	12	2	3	4	2	2	5	196	28	1
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	11	30	20	550	11	8		32	274	614	427	599	81	89	74	54	45	30	2000	1835	66
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Murat, "	Oxford, P.,*	5	5	10	3	175	5	6		18	148	22	8	20	5	8	10	5		7	475	54	
" " S S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1	2		30		6		6	40	2		3		2	2	1					
F. G. Hartman, P,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	2	2	4		76	1		23	12	70	18	4	21	2	3	7	3		2	280	55	
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.	2	1	1	1	30		2	6	7	37	1	2	7	1	1	2	1		1	51	5	6
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	4	5	235	1	5		23	111	181	50	258	35	30	46	11	23	18	1100	840	
Geo. A. Doyle. W. C.,	Zanesville, Ohio,																							
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,*	6	11	9	17	401	4	20	90	30	175	166	28	154	33	21	14	9	6	10	1060	1053	
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, Mo.,																							
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Winston, N. C.,																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil.																							
Holmes Ralston, E.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, S S.,	3	3	25	6	81	15	14	31	24	314	12	8	25	2	3		3			136	719	
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	9	1	205	3	4		11	80	121	15	115	8	11	8	9	9	12	660	102	202
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	4	6	3		202	1	4	63	22	150	33	7	15	3	5	8	4		5	500	164	
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	3	4	5	75	4	6		15	95	45	8	15	2	4	9	2		6	181	165	
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,*	2			5	44		1		15	139	14	4	14	2	2		4		2	100	500	
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	2	2	1	2	35			19	12	50	6	3	9	2	2	4	1		1	150	15	370
" " "	Gem, "	Burnsville. P. E.,	1	3	1		36			6	9	60	4	2	8	2	1	3	1		1	91	5	10
Arnold Hall, E.,	Williamson, W. Va.,																							
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, Va.,	Lexington, P.,*	12	7	75	10	550	14	12		30	277	900	130	455	91	52	84	26	37	32	2000	1055	488
W. W. Carson, S. S.,	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, S. S.,*	2	3			51			14	12	38	28	2	14		6	3	1		3	231	241	
" " P.,	Zack, "	Immanuel, P.,	2	3	3	3	119	2	4	49	12	99	13	6	7	1	2	5	2		2	300	680	2
Carr Moore, P,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	5	4	2	2	84	2	4	10	18	94	14	7	33	4	5	7	6	1	2	284	194	
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	3	8	2	27	3		7			3		8	2	3		2		1	97	24	
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	10	70	12	278	33	7		28	211	76	5	34	3	3	8	7	1	10	800	542	
" " S. S.,	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	3	3	6		50	6	1	2	8	11	18		2			2	1			52	10	
F. E. Rogers, E.,	Millboro, "																							
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2	1	3	69			10	6	55	19	9	37	2	3	17	5	3	5	115	2406	
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	2			84			14	10	55	16		19	5		10	6	3	3	135	110	
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,*	2	1	3		29		1	12			4		5	2		4	2					
M. W. Woodworth, P. E.,	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, P. E.,*	2	2			35				7	40			6		3							
" " S. S.,	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.	3	1			42																	
R. C. Gilmore, P. E.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 3d, P. E.,	2	3	2	35	37			4	13	65			5				4			33	24	
" " "	" "	Olivet, P. E.,	2	4	2	40	41				12	125			3				1			42	26	
Wm. A. Hall, P. E.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P. E.,*	5	5	5	189	194	3		39	27	221	2		17				1			35	57	

—53

Licentiates—4.																								
R. L. Brown, P. E.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P. E.,	8	2	44	4	84	28	2	6	10	117	6	5	65		2	8	2			102	190	2
R. D. Carson,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood,	1	1			41		4	15			5	2	6	2	1	2	2					
" "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Falling Springs Valley,	1		10	1	39	3					8	4	4		1	1			1	130	13	
" "	Mountain Grove, "	Mountain Grove,	2	2		1	33		4		5	40	1	1	1		1	1				87	5	
Geo. L. Brown, Jr.,	Penn Laird, "																							
H. G. Richardson,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central,	3	1	3		49		1	18	6	50	35		78	5	8	11	10		5	262	430	
" "	Philippi, Va.,	Philippi,	2		3		47	1					3	7	5		2	3			2	67	10	
	Collierstown, Va.,	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	5		1	159			56	18	89	11	5	12	2	4	4	2		6	399	56	11
Candidates—8.	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell,*	3	3	4		151				15	75	7	8	5		4	2	1	1	4	60	25	
	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville,	2	3			80				9	40		5	22		4	10	3		4	83	9	50
	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove,*	8	7		1	287			24	21	150	40	2	6	1	2	4	2		6	331	88	
	Millboro, "	Millboro,	3	3			65			8	12	90	14	2	11			1		1	4	104	391	
	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley,	2	4	9		102	8	1	3	6	53	2	3	8							150		
	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo,	1	2	4		83	2		28	10	40												
	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens,	1	1			6																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade,	3				15								2									
	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington,	2				52																	
	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville,*	2				30																	
	Truebada, "	Coal Valley,	3	2			20																	
	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville,	1	1	1		16			7	10	80			8							23	10	8
		—69	277	280	582	470	10043	283	199	1374	1227	8717	$4972	$1326	$4811	$579	$592	$1038	$387	$298	$416	$25368	$16647	$1483
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
		Wetheredville, V.,*	1	1	2	1	61	1	3	8	15	125	$60	$4	$28	$3	$4	$7	$4		$10	$930	$450	$7
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,*	2		2	5	130	2	7	40	34	170	19	7	10	3	2	3	2		5	250	42	
J. D. Thomas, P., *in trans.*,	Berryville, Va.,																							
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin Street, P.,*	9	13	6	4	596		1		99	766	2081	641	591	98	415	721	91	67	95	6100	4199	1024
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	2	1	2	1	59	1	5	33	7	40	215	83	50	17	16	67	24	5	9	700	40	86
		Forest Glen,	1	1			8			5	4	12									1	120	15	5
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	2	21		182	5	10	53	17	235	340	80		6	19	12	6		29	1508	1647	101
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P.,*	5	5	2	1	70	2	5	23	9	45	2					1			5	277	150	1
Joseph A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	9	15	25	22	352	4	10	98	68	298	315	147	81	13	9	30	15	13	55	1800	3657	119
G. W. Shipley, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	2	2	8	7	58	2	2		10	40	33	11	15	2	7	9	2	2	8	500	96	
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	6	5	79		2		7	30	385	220	234	23	21	42	21		13	1000	282	38
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville, P.,*	2	2		1	61		2	27	6	50	72	10	9	14	3	9	3	5	10	135	194	41
A. E. Baker, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,*	3		5	2	53		1		13	110	10	3	8	2	2	2	2	2	8	413	153	89
—14	Lisbon, "	Harmony, V.,	2	2		1	62																	
Candidates—1.		—13	46	47	79	50	1771	17	48	287	289	1806	$3532	$1156	$1029	$181	$501	$913	$170	$94	$218	$14033	$10926	$1514
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price, S. S.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Carmel, S. S.																						
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	" "				1	24				5	23	$4	$2	$6			$1	$1		$4	$47	$3	
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	4	1	4		30	4	2		4	40	5	2	2	$1	$1		1		2	50	10	
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	32	4	1		3	15	13	6	4	1	3	4			3	105		$2
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,																						
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, Va.,																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	8	12	12	14	534	5	13		38	280	267	19	361	19	85	53	8	$1	43	1500	1330	64
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	5	9	11	15	242	5	2	60	24	249	71	10	22	27	10	15	5	5	20	800	237	20
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1			12			4	5	29	17	2		2	2	2			1		107	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Montgomery continued. Norfolk. Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	7	11	7	23	336	3	16	156	26	212	$269	$23	$284	$40	$21	$96	$18	$19	$32	$1800	$1144	$35
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W.C.,	inf.], " "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.,*	4	7	7	10	119	4	20	42	20	115	10	9	7	2	4	7	3	3	10	795	365	444
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	4	5	5	9	206		3		14	96	111	49	89	20	47	520	21	25	18	900	322	
G. A. Long, P.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, P.,*	3	4			64				8	30	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	4	126	131	
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.,	2	2			27			8	10	45	2				54					68		19
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	2	1	55	2			5	55	14	3	4	3	3	2	2	1	5	550	24	14
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China.																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	7	6	10	160	2	2		15	95	24	8	10	14	6	5	3	2	14	685	461	
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	3	5	5	8	117	2		45	20	133	37	8	13	3	3	4	3	3	10	600	154	16
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	4	3	8	70	2	12	11	12	82	6		4						6	137	2500	75
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Blacksburg, Va.,	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	5			80		2	28	8	25	26	18	11	6	9	71	7	7	25	404	106	2
" " "	Bennett's Mill, Va.,	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	2	2		47		2	26	4	24	9	2	7	3	2	6	3	3	7	322	12	
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1			52			30	6	40	12		4	2	3	28		3		95	80	10
" " "	White Gate, Va.,	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2	2	2	61	1		21	8	30	3		2	1	3	2		1	2	75	400	5
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.	1				13			7			1		2	1	4	3		2	2	42	5	
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	3		10		32	10	1	14			2		4	1	4	3	2		3	1		
J. C. Dinwiddie, W. C.,	Concord, "																							
	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P. E.,	6	4	8	20	186	5	11	46	21	136	141	25	43	8	16	17	7		13	887	506	53
A. S. Rachal, S. S.,	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	4			66		3	6	13	125	1		2							103	43	5
" " "	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	2	3	2		35	2	5	11	6	46	42	4	2	8	3	3	2	2	4	130	60	10
" " "	Roanoke City, Va.,	Woodside, S. S.,	2	2			27		2	8	8		3					2				6	26	3
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg, First, P.,*	10	12	14	19	405	7	12	118	30	216	674	123	524	117	34	158	30	21	30	1800	1449	1175
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	3	3	4	6	51		2	29	5	40	61	8	13	7	3	31	4	2	5	400	122	30
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	4	4	1		46	1	1	9	10	115	3	1	1	9	3		1		4	217	155	2
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, Va.,	Salem, P.,*	5	6	3	5	209	2	1		17	118	98	17	22	15	8	19	9	2	21	700	377	103
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,*	3	5	10	4	145	6	2	40	16	130	60	21	20	5	8	5	6		13	432	94	32
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2	2	3	43	1			10	45	3	2	3	2	1	2	2		3	257	857	54
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,	4	4	4	11	144	1		19	8	60	212	27	39	11	8	8	8	4	12	489	383	45
J. F. Matheson, P. E.,	Bland C. H., Va.,																							
—27	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, V.,	3	2	1		42				5	19	3		2		2	4			8	36	41	51
	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, V.,	4	3			44		2	22	10	40	14	3	9		6		1		4	194	17	5
	Otterville, "	Otterville, P. E.,	2	2			35																	
	Rocky Mount, Va.,	Rocky Mount, V.,*	3	3	1	2	47	1	2	17	5	20	18	3	8	1	2	5			3	150	9	20
	Callaway, "	Piedmont, V.,	5	4			52		2	32	8	60	1	1	2		1				3	110	30	41
	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, V.,	2	2			26				9		8		5	1	2	4				4	400	
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, P. E.,*	2	2	6		35	3	4		6	30	6	1	8	1	2	1	1	1	2	500	1077	182
	Princeton, "	Princeton, S. S.,	4		4		33	4		12			9	3	5	1	2	1	2		2	84		
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	2				28																	
	Lynchburg, Va.,	Bethesda, V.,																						
	Fincastle, Va.,	Fincastle, P. E.,*	3	3		2	104			35	9	52	43	5	11	1	7	8	6	8	8	210	17	1
	Amsterdam, Va.,	Mountain Union, P.E.,	5	3	2	1	76				12	77	5	2	3	1	1	1	2		6	90	11	1
	Gala, "	Galatia, P. E.,	2	2	1		34			20	6	31	21	9	7		3	7	2		3	79	10	
	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P. E.,	4	3	13		69	3		17	12	62	56	22	54	7	12	15	12	5	5	287	36	33
	Iron Gate, Va.,	Kayser Mem'l, P. E.,	2	2	10	9	63	7		9	6	37	3	3	3			3	1			47	215	3
	Low Moor, Va.,	Low Moor, P. E.,	4	1			64			13	8	37	12	6	13	2	4	18	4	3	6	53	21	5

	Longdale, Va.,	Sharon, P. E.,	3	2			90				6	50	19	4	8			22	2			80	38	7
	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, P. E.,	4	3	8		42	3		10	12	75	1	1	1				1					
	Charlemont, Va.,	Charlemont, S. S.					11																	
Licentiates—4.	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, P. E.,	2	1	2		10																	
Charles Friend, P. E.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, V.,	2	2			47		2	13	8	40	4	1	5		2	1	1	1	5	288	13	
J. C. Shirer, P. E.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P. E.,	2	2			41			18	10	50	7	5	5	2	2	2	5	3	4	146	29	16
J. McD. Reynolds, P. E.,	Bedford. Springs. Va.,	Academy,	4	5	1	4	115	1	2	20	15	115	15	18	16	5	5	11	1		10	306	46	
C. W. McDonald, P. E.,	Leesville, "	Leesville, P. E.,	2		4			3	3	3	6	25	2	6	8			4			2	93	4	
		—58																						
Candidates—11.			191	194	180	167	4975	146	139	984	547	3739	$2490	$483	$1662	$355	$408	$1176	$188	$133	$300	$17229	$13469	$2053
9. *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P. Em.),	Norfolk, Va.,																							
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem., P.,*	6	6	4	6	95	1	3	3	13	72	$18	$7							$7	$965		$60
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, P.,*	4	4	4	1	74	3	2	8	9	78	9	4	$9				$1		5	181	$105	27
	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powellton, P.,	2	2			41				15	92	3		4						3			
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.*	5	7	6	4	160	2	10		25	157	32	4	21	$2	$3	$5	1	$1	10	825	806	37
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,*	3	4	6	8	71	4		20	16	206	38	6	28	3	3	13	3	3	5	590	1807	
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,*	3	4	17	1	86	9	2	30	14	51	29	11	16	2		7	3		5	508	545	112
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3	1		25	1		11											2	57	26	
J. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac C. H., Va.,	Makemie, P.,*	2	2			89			16	21	182											53	10
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock, P.,		1	4	3	32	3													3	120	678	
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P.,	4		20	60	300	5	9	100	43	249	159	37	243	6	7	93	7	4	10	1200	1686	19
Edward Mack, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk First, P.,*	7	6	31	18	559	10	10	150	56	458	781	102	2362	135	49	299	42	34	40	2686	3013	984
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	" "	Norfolk Second, P.,	5	5	24	13	241	3	1	64	43	119	146	38	91	61	25	27	9	14	20	1500	1239	222
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,*	5	4	5	10	162	2	6	47	20	167	122	8	31	10	1	25	4	1	10	924	610	239
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	6	8	39	240	2	4	100	28	193	119	15	54	8	12	12	5	4	15	1200	1313	438
William Chinn, S. S.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, S. S.,	2		6	1	34	2		14	9	40	30	6	24	3	5	6	4	2	4	515	195	67
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, P.,	6	3	2	2	66				16	63	5	3	6			1			5	243	344	35
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
W. D. Reynolds, Jr., F. M.,	Chun Ju, Korea,																							
R. A. Robinson,	Williamstown, Mass.																							
—17	Weems, Va.,	Campbell Mem., V.,	2				30				6	30	5	2							2	37	16	
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1				6														2		20	
	Norfolk, Va.,	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	4		50	1		8	7	55			12							142	306	
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, V.,	2	2			26				8	47												
Licentiates—2.	Selden, Va.,	Severn, V.,	4	4			127																	
H. L. Walton,	Norfolk, Va.,																							
G. B. Hanrahan, *in trans.*,	Portsmouth, Va.,																							
		—21																						
Candidates—6.			73	65	142	166	2514	48	47	571	349	2209	$1496	$243	$2901	$230	$105	$488	$79	$63	$148	$11693	$12762	$2250
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,	2	4	1		44	1		14	4	35	$2	$4	$7	$2	$3	$4	$2	$1	$2	$127	$12	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	33	1		5	1	12	3	2	4	2	1	4	2	1	2	41	13	
" " " "	Coles' Ferry, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2				15			5	6	69	5	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	22		
W. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3	2		38	2		8	5	20	3	4	6	1	3	4			1		3	
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,	1				29																	
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	1	2			36			15	3	20	50	14	25	48	5	10	3	2	12	450	3682	
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "																							
F. N. Whaley, W. C. infirm.	Chatham,* "																							
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	1			82		2	12	6	50	15	11	9	7	4	2	4		4	151	37	2
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	2	10		75	7	4		8	65	7	8	11	4	3	3	5		6	210	52	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Roanoke cont'd.* *West Hanover.* *Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. S. Wilson,	Turberville, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	3		50	2		22	7	40	$10	$5	$7	$156	$2	$4	$3		$3	$159	$14	
" " S. S.,	Alchie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1	2	6	50	2		7	4	30	11	2	5		2	3	2		1	50	20	
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	9	2	111	4		22	9	93	14	9	25	3	5	7	5	$2	8	334	581	
" " S. S.,	Danville, "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2		2	44				16	81	6	4	8	1	2	2	2	1		572	133	
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	2		109	1	1	11	10	29	53	11	18	5	3	5	4	8	8	600	40	$12
" " "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3		4	38				4	36	9	1	4		1		1	2	3	71	4	26
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,*	6	4	9	5	101	5	1	12	21	100	48	3	3	4	7	6	2			625	109	9
" " S. S.,	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, S. S.,	4	4	11	2	129	9	1	6	8	51	5	3	5			2				200	7	
" " "	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	48	3							3							4		1
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, S. S.,	3	3			86				7	51			5							23	2	
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10															5		
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	3	5	4	1	137	1	6	40	9	78	22	2	37	44	9	8	8	4	22	840	106	384
" " S. S.,	" " "	Elon, S. S.,	1	2			19				4	30										50		
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	3	5	3	1	90	1			11	70	58	13	26	6	8	7	8		13	500	131	9
" " " S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4		12	82		1	27	11	58	122	17	20	6	5	14	6	18	9	270	43	15
" " " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3			30			9	5	30	3	8	6	2	1	3		2	3	100	3	
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1			3	6																	
C. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P., *	5	5		2	105		3	47	15	80	46	9	25	5	3	9	5	2	5	215	33	3
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	3	2		3	48		2		5	42	18	5	15	3	3	6	3	3	3	150	20	
"	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	5	4		4	89	1	1	20	7	60	22	7	10	2	2	2		1	4	100	40	10
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	3	1	3		51		3	22	4	40	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	3	75	23	15
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	2	4	2		131	1	3	41	12	85	150	5	16	1	3	5	3	2	11	400	101	60
" " "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	4	5	2	56	2	3	10	7	40	35	5	15	1	4	8	6	3	5	200	31	21
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3			79		3	19	9	60	157	23	50	12	12	11	4	5	11	394	26	19
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	3	2			41			9	5	19	25	7	10	1	1	4	4	2	3	79	5	11
" " P. E.,	Putneys, "	Douglas, P. E.,	4	2			54		5		5	50	68	7	21	2	6	5	2	2	4	154	21	
	Red House, "	Rough Creek, V.,	4	3	2	1	118	1	4	24	7	39	14	5	6	1	2	2	1	2	3	100	12	
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Lexington, "																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, "																							
J. C. Leps, P.,	Pamplin City, "	Pamplin City, P.,	1	1			43		3	20			2	3	6			2			2	64	479	1
" " "	" " "	Concord, P.,	5	4	6	6	66	4	3	15	5	23	2	2	2	1	2	1	2		2	102		5
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				12		1		6	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Jerome P. Robertson, P.,	Martinsville, "	Martinsville, P.,	5	4	11	10	134	6	1	28	8	46	20				5	5			16	600	268	10
" " S S,	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1		8		31	7	1	5												61	18	
R. A. Roane, S. S.,	Hampden-Sidney, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	3			21		2		4	40	13	4	6	2	1	7	1		1	163		3
	Lunenburg C. H., "	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			19						1		2		1	1						
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	19	18	19	383	2	4		31	196	726	40	815	65	12	81	18		48	1902	847	251
M. G. Woodworth, T.,	News Ferry, "																							
—24	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P. E.,*	5	4	11	1	137	3	1	33	8	55	20		5			23	2		4	125	28	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, P. E.,	3	2	1		19		2		5	40	5	4	6						3	45		
	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, P. E.,*	4		2	1	92	2		12	10	65	11	2	2	1	8	3	3		4	117	173	15
Licentiates—2.	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, P. E.,	2	1			13			2	9	43	1								1		12	
W. L. Milne,	Millboro Springs, "																							
J. W. Bouldin,																								
Candidates—5.		—47	149	131	132	89	3234	68	60	522	321	2111	$1784	$250	$1256	$392	$133	$268	$115	$67	$232	$10410	$7129	$882

11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" " "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Withorow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	7	10	23	13	404	8	10	87	36	354	$562	$40	$220	$96	$47	$17	$16	$28	$50	$1800	$14549	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4			50		1		5	24	41	6	46	8	10	18	11	11	6	375	47	$65
" " " S. S.,	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					19																12	
" " " "	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	2	1	4		46	3			5	40	4		4	1	1	2	1		5	75	7	
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	4	10	2	171	6	1		23	228	211	36	87	82	12	28	16	32	21	900	58	6
Letcher Smith, P., *in trans.*	Raines, "	Cumberland, P.,*	6	6	5		169	2	3		16	50	33		15	2	1	5		4			27	14
" " " "	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, P.,	3	2			20			6														
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	5	6	5	2	230	1	8		13	98	179	23	61	25	8	15	2		29	1300	147	7
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1		1	53		3	16	4	24	54	7	17	4	4	6	3	4	7	178	15	
" " S. S.,	Nelly's Ford, "	Rockfish, S. S.,	4	1		2	20		1		5	50										35		
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	2		1		26			4			4		4		1	1	1		8	95		
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3			28						8		16	1	4	17	8		3		11	
" " S. S.,	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2			1	22			10			5	2	10	1	2	4	1		2			
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	2	3			55				4	20	5	7	10	1	12	2			4	227	22	
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P.,*	4	6		3	56			12	7	25	46		8		3	8	3		7	250	18	3
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	2	7	56		3	14	6	48	40	3	28	3	6	5	4		10	232	11	8
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			26		1	15	7	37	19	3	8	1	2	2				136	2	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,*	2	3			40		2	17	5	40	52	4	31	3	7	25	4	2	11	450	146	
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	3	3	2	7	29				7	35	9	2	10	1		1	1	1	3	156	52	13
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.,	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, P.,	3	2	3	3	31	1			2	15	5	1	5	1	1	2	2	1	3	75	15	45
" " S. S.,	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,					11																	
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	38		2				5	2	5			2	2	1	4	75	15	5
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3	4	1	40	1		20				21		15	1	2	2	12		86	11	14
" " "	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P.,	3	4	13	9	60	1	8	33	13	118	23	2	3		1	4	2			75	12	
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	3	2			51				5	26	21	7	5	3	3	3	4		7	100	28	
" " P. E.,	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P. E.,	1	1		1	18			10			12	7	13		2	2	1		2	45	4	82
G. W. Lawson, D. M.,	Ghent, Norfolk, "																							
—18	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River Depot, V.,					20																	
	Appomattox, C. H., "	Appomattox C. H., S.S.					26																	
Candidates—3.	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	3	3		1	49				8	50	15	4	2	1	4	5	1	1	6	54	14	
	Glenfall, "	Union, S. S.,	2	1	6	7	37	1		1	3	15	3		3	1		1	1		3	26		10
	Pamplin City, "	Walker's, S. S.,	3	2	3	3	40	3	1	7	4	90	8	1	8	1	1	2	2		4	90	54	2
	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																	
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	3	2			15			5			5	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	2		1	2
	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, V.,	1	2	3		13	1			6	22	3											
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, V.,																						
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	2	1	3		18				5	46												
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, S. S.,	3	7	1		67		1	17	3	17									9	25	11	
	Keswick, "	South Plains, S. S.,	1	1			34																	
	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	45			21	5	25	2				2				5	101	11	
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.,	1	1			6																	
	Sheppards, "	New Store, V.,	4	3			51			25	8	40	30	2	5	2	1	5	1		6	59	180	10
	Sunnyside, "	Willis', S. S.,	2		1	1	33		1				4	4	1			2			2	65		
		—42																						
			109	99	93	68	2255	28	46	320	201	1438	$1413	$186	$629	$204	$137	$189	$85	$98	$214	$7285	$15481	$286
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	2	3			119		8	40	16	125	$130	$17	$50	$12	$8	$20	$4	$4	$12	$610	$275	$25
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	5	6	4	1	182	1	2		11	82	101	37	46	20	17	31	2		18	612	618	75

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Winchester continued.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James D. Thomas,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, *	2	6	4	3	90	3			6	50	$10	$3	$20				$2	$2	$9	$257	$133	
" "	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel,	2	2		1	26				7	35		1	2						3	30	15	$4
Henry M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P., *	8	6	15	4	188	10	3	50	25	165	235	16	175	46	$12	$5	3	3	22	1200	447	47
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2			2	24		3	17			165	16	17	11	2	24	13	2	2	78	812	78
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P., *	5	8	3	3	296	2	9	98	28	205	272	16	85	60	30	64	27	20	25	1570	833	
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P., *	7	9	3	13	236		16	50	19	160	361	67	233	28	28	15	19	14	24	1400	956	41
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	2		46		1	15	9	50	36	8	36	4	12	3	6	5	5	150	101	
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
J. H. Gilmore, infirm,	Staunton, "																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. Harry Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P., *	4	5	5	7	181	1	6		20	135	77	13	21		1	10	7	6	14	1000	498	26
Carson W. Hollis, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P., *	3	1	3	4	47	2	3	23	9	65	4	4	10		3	2		3	5	600	75	
John E. Triplett, P.,	Duffield, "	Elk Branch, P., *	7	7	1	1	130		5	94	15	140	35	24	86	5	7	7	5	4	13	656	75	
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	2				12			10	2	20	2	2	7	1	3	1	1		1	100	16	
Alexander F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P., *	4	4	1	1	74		1		11	60	35	13	25	15	19	8	10		7	438	145	15
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	5		70	4			16	59	18	8	8	1	3	2	2	1	5	225	57	1
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P., *	4	4	1	6	152		1	47	15	107	240	77	210	61	48	49	34	39	17	950	281	176
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P., *	5	5	4	1	152		3	49	13	72	188	16	62	6	16	18	10	6	15	700	378	15
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P., *	2	5	2		91	1	2	68	7	54	59	8	23	7	8	8	7	7	9	518	249	185
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	5	1	65	1	3	28	15	70	43	4	42	5	6	7	3	3	7	200	127	92
J. McC. Duckwall, W. C.,	Berkeley Springs, "																							
John W. Lafferty,	" " "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
A. Gibson Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	3	3		2	80		2	16	13	45	84	40	27	7	16	14	12	5	8	371	169	87
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P., *	2	5	2	1	46	1	1		13	80	4	3	3	1	2	2	1		10	125	2	
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	1	1	42	1	1	16	13	64	23	16	9	2	3	8	3	10	4	138	72	15
Robert W. Carter, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P., *	4	6	3		120	2	5	62	29	235	18	6	10	2	1	4	2		12	450	41	17
William S. Friend, T.,	Romney, W. Va.,																							
S. Moore Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P., *	3	4	5	1	70	1			10	70	11	18	18	4	5	12	7	2		500	252	
" " " P. E.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P. E.,	3	2	3	1	78		6		11	84	11	11	20	4			2			169	152	13
Joseph A. Thomas, P.,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, P., *	2	3	11	2	51	7	2		7	25	47	12	32	3	4	7	4		4	175	36	5
" " E.,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, E.,	1	1			9						2	1	3	1		1			1	33		
" " "	North Riv. Mills, W. Va.	North River, E.,	4	3	7		38	5					3	4	10			1				71	15	
G. A. Grilbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P., *	4	2	2		69		5	29	6	36	43	9	25	5		13	5		14	333	320	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2	5	1	43			21	8	39	14	3	9	2		8	2		4	139	17	8
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, W. Va	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1		4	1	24	1		3			3		2							47		
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P., *	4	1	3	1	130	3	2	28	11	69	108	25	55	3	11	6	6		8	478	179	19
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3	1	6	38	1		5			7	5	9	1	2	1	2		4	150	67	
" " "	Middleway, W. Va.,	Smithfield, P.,	2	2	4		37			7			10	3	15	2	2	3	2		4	100	15	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P., *	5	4	2		185		7		26	194	307	38	88	19	16	16	14	10	19	734	733	
" " " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	4	1		77	1	1		5	58	6	1	5	1	2		1			90		
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P., *	2	2	1	4	30		1	80	5	45	12	14	26	5	6	9	6	5	4	300	80	
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2		2	26	1		4	13	109	13	10	17	3	7	9	4	3	3	222	80	
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	1	3	2	47		1	8	7	68	30	13	24	2	4	28	7	2	5	175	207	
John J. Fix, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P., *	2	2		1	71				7	52	4	7	10	1	2	5	1		18	207	7	
" " "	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	1	2	1		27			3	6	64	23	11	14	4	6	8	4		4	189	94	
Ivanhoe Robertson, E.,	Lost City, "	Rio, E.,	2	2	3		22	1		4			2	1	6		1		1			30		
" " "	Wardensville, "	Capon, E.,	2	2	4	2	40	4	1		8	41	9	3	10	2	1	5	1			125	37	

Vivian G. Smith, P.,	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, P.,	3	1	15	3	66	11	2	20	13	120	2	-----	19	---	5	5	----	----	10	150	-----	-----
—33	Berkeley Sp'ngs, "	Berkeley Springs, V.,	3	3	4	3	72	1	---	38	12	53	19	6	14	1	8	2	1	5	6	456	133	-----
Licentiate -1.	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, V.,	2	----	----	---	35	---	---	26	7	37	-----	-----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	25	-----
C. W. Somerville,	Baltimore, Md.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----
		—46																						
Candidates—3.			142	146	143	82	3754	66	103	959	474	3212	$2829	$610	$1638	$347	-327	$441	$243	$161	$355	$17251	$8824	$894

The following table of our colored ministers and churches has been furnished by the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization. To these should be added the statistics of Central Alabama and Ethel Presbyteries, found above in the tables of the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi respectively. These Presbyteries are included in the summary below. Some of the following ministers and churches are also found at their proper place in the general tables. Those constituting the Independent Presbyteries are not so found:

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday-schools.	Scholars in Sunday-schools.	Pastors' Salary Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
North Alabama Presbytery. (White.)															
S. Jackson,	Anniston, Ala.,	Trinity	4	4	11	----	40	----	2	21	8	78	$127 00	$6 00	------
Florida Presbytery. (White.)															
W. L. Terrell,	Pensacola, Fla.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
		Wilson Memorial, V.,	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
		Pleasant Grove, V.,	--	--	----	----	18	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Atlanta Presbytery. (White.)															
W. H. Sheppard, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Athens Presbytery. (White.)															
J. S. Morrow,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Mt. Olivet,	5	2	4	----	39	3	6	6	3	20	12 62	1 00	------
		Sardis,	5	4	5	----	40	5	1	1	4	30	29 46	3 50	------
		Cedar Grove,	3	1	----	1	12	----	6	6	4	20	21 07	5 00	------
		Mt. Zion,	2	--	----	----	5	----	----	----	3	20	8 62	1 00	------
T. T. Thompson,	St. Louis, Mo.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Macon Presbytery. (White.)															
		Hicksville, S. S.,	2	--	----	----	20	----	----	----	2	16	------	------	------
Savannah Presbytery.															
J. D. Taylor,	Darien, Ga.,	Grant's Chapel,	3	2	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Without Presbyterial Connection.															
		Fairview,	4	1	9	----	50	----	1	20	4	80	20 00	------	------
		Forest Hill Mission,	2	2	----	----	16	----	----	----	1	20	15 00	------	------
New Orleans Presbytery. (White.)															
		Berean,	2	--	----	----	54	3	12	----	9	96	150 00	------	45 00
Red River Presbytery. (White.)															
		Monroe, V.,	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
F. Pierre,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope,	2	--	8	----	75	7	----	----	6	60	------	------	------
E. White,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Red Lick,	1	1	----	1	33	2	----	2	----	----	25 00	7 00	1 00

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday schools.	Scholars in Sunday-school.	Pastors' Salary Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Missouri Presbytery. (White.)															
		Fulton,	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$50 00	$14 00	$2 00
Potosi Presbytery. (White.)															
	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton Second,	2	8	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	30	------	------	------
	Jackson, "	Jackson,	3	4	----	----	18	----	----	----	5	26	------	39 40	------
	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid.	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Cape Girardeau,	1	1	1	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	------	2 00	2 50
St. Louis Presbytery. (White.)															
J. T. Buck,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Bethany,	5	1	----	1	22	----	----	----	16	220	------	------	------
Orange Presbytery. (White.)															
S. G. Walker,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro Station,	2	2	----	----	23	----	----	----	-- -	25	------	------	------
		Clark Memorial,	1	.	----	----	23	----	----	----	----	25	1 00	------	------
		Elkin,	1	--	3	- --	18	----	----	----	----	23	15 00	------	------
B. B. Palmer,	Lenora, N. C.,	Elkin,	1	1	2	----	18	----	----	----	----	30	25 00	------	------
N. and S. Carolina Presbytery. (Colored and Independent.)															
G. S. Alford,	Selkirk, S. C.	Golden Hill,	3	2	6	----	40	3	2	----	4	40	25 75	7 75	71 90
		Shannon,	2	1	----	----	8	----	----	----	2	25	8 00	1 50	60
J. H. Ghee,	Gaddysville, N. C.,	Bethel,	7	4	3	----	127	----	6	31	6	53	41 85	35 85	------
			5	5	3	3	54	2	10	----	9	25	68 91	------	31 35
R. C. James,	Maxton, N. C.		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-- --	------	----
P. T. Willis,	Bingham, S. C.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----
H. A. Jackson,	Liberty Hill, S. C.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Abbeville Presbytery. (Colored and Independent.)															
E. W. Williams,	Abbeville, S. C.,		4	4	----	----	60	----	----	20	50	50	------	51	------
W. B. Romans,			--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----
Chester Presbytery.															
A. E. Reed,	Chester, S. C.,	Hopewell,	3	2	20	14	34	10	6	6	6	50	8 00	25 00	------
C. P. Hill,	Chester, S. C.,	Lowryville,	2	1	5	17	22	----	----	----	----	45	------	------	------
D. B. Rice,	Baton Rouge, S. C.,	Lovelady,	5	8	20	45	85	----	----	----	----	80	5 00	------	------
D. B. Stroud,	Baton Rouge, S. C.,	Larkard,	2	1	4	5	9	----	----	----	----	23	------	------	------
Memphis Presbytery. (White.)															
L. Pool, E.,	Byhalia, Miss.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Nashville Presbytery. (White.)															
D. Overton,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville,	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	----
B. F. Lewis,	Memphis, Tenn.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Presbytery of Texas. (Colored and Independent.)															
J. H. Blake,	Crockett, Tex.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------

J. A. Turner,	Crockett, Tex.,			--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
J. M. McKellar,	Rusk, Tex.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	3	------
I. A. Cæsar,	Crockett, Tex.,		--	1	----	----	----	----	----	4	62	----	------	------	------
R. Wells,	Grapeland, Tex.,		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
Presbytery of Zion. (Colored, without Quorum.)															
W. P. Lloyd,	Keeling, Tenn.,	Porterville, V.,	5	5	80	2	138	8	8	12	5	75	------	------	------
Thomas Maclin,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Greenleaf, S. S.,	--	--	----	----	—	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	1 00
			130	86	186	106	1556	51	81	171	270	1931	$1043 96	$215 43	$364 05

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Hom. Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	90	1	25	207	603	501	571	480	12906	196	287	2149	1078	7974	$6844	$1015	$3670	$1233	$549	$7033	$482	$340	$788	$46813	$34322	$6297	
1. Central Alabama,	8	...	...	11	24	18	14	5	183	2	12	25	28	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	12	L. J. Washington.
2. North Alabama,	30	...	11	75	206	169	251	209	4641	71	124	853	411	3219	2405	321	1217	197	166	3331	167	161	283	16831	15377	3603	W. I. Sinnott.
3. South Alabama,	26	...	9	64	200	165	188	196	4591	87	109	817	337	2569	1658	371	1168	143	158	1540	177	87	266	16274	12195	2023	D. A. Planck.
4. Tuskaloosa,	26	1	5	57	173	149	118	70	3491	36	42	454	302	1894	2781	323	1285	893	225	2159	138	89	239	13480	6750	659	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	49	1	10	97	295	205	355	195	5215	98	167	1253	626	4899	3383	601	1137	170	272	1186	208	105	549	24997	9348	10573	
1. Arkansas,	16	1	3	26	72	60	120	81	1510	35	43	346	198	1816	2106	220	380	57	98	670	54	54	210	9019	5423	8347	J. I. Norris.
2. Ouachita,	10	...	2	29	88	58	97	49	1356	18	46	303	160	1057	332	130	119	51	54	178	44	15	89	6065	1162	4758	R. M. Hammock.
3. Pine Bluff,	11	...	2	19	67	49	89	32	1270	30	45	161	112	935	575	175	330	27	75	219	57	22	132	5301	2036	307	S. L. Riever.
4. Washbourne,	12	...	3	23	68	28	49	33	1079	15	33	440	156	1091	370	176	308	35	45	119	53	14	118	4612	727	2161	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	36	1	6	72	182	140	246	265	3709	55	118	536	453	2813	1560	539	627	231	202	552	135	82	328	17876	9580	1646	
1. Florida,	11	1	2	24	59	51	135	101	1374	29	57	122	126	955	489	297	434	159	123	252	55	67	107	5631	4649	229	W. S. Porter.
2. St. Johns,	14	...	1	25	71	50	61	96	1244	19	20	118	178	1020	543	93	89	11	49	134	21	6	123	6929	1611	1161	A. Rowbotham.
3. Suwanee,	11	...	3	23	52	39	50	58	1091	7	41	296	149	838	528	149	104	61	30	166	59	9	98	5316	3320	253	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	109	10	14	210	721	572	865	736	15277	336	392	1933	1532	10291	8534	2161	8064	1049	1101	493	649	298	1123	64460	53055	6970	
1. Athens,	18	2	3	37	148	101	102	123	2116	43	70	231	186	1373	851	175	1163	183	109	4540	110	37	138	6248	1782	1109	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	36	4	6	55	223	175	356	279	5774	140	168	799	540	3794	3792	1244	4205	256	534	1760	233	86	323	23029	24671	3458	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10	...	...	21	56	52	62	56	1729	16	27	193	194	1183	1451	206	806	150	122	514	79	4	158	8127	7124	170	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	16	2	2	33	119	93	136	72	2220	75	32	146	211	1140	984	217	901	203	201	1209	84	9	146	8026	3797	314	John W. Baker.
5. Macon,	16	1	...	40	111	99	132	110	2265	42	42	297	249	1187	1004	163	686	84	63	258	81	132	205	11066	9875	611	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	13	1	3	24	64	52	77	96	1173	20	53	267	152	1014	452	156	203	173	72	212	59	30	153	7964	5406	1308	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	117	11	31	187	637	566	1008	567	19877	484	301	1655	1510	10752	7553	1583	8340	866	918	6210	611	378	1113	74572	59124	8739	
1. Ebenezer,	12	1	2	25	95	90	114	59	3091	73	46	362	214	1455	945	196	1286	128	106	303	87	58	144	10519	5569	721	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	36	7	6	47	162	157	332	179	5462	118	102	444	433	3455	2245	485	3764	264	191	4798	148	62	286	25811	15901	2320	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	...	1	17	52	39	64	59	1162	35	27	65	133	992	351	40	500	36	43	71	27	14	114	4066	4207	548	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	9	1	5	19	59	51	133	41	2238	59	51	206	198	1373	366	75	1298	51	65	230	41	20	126	7642	7531	1912	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	30	1	2	32	121	107	177	102	3607	87	42	375	283	1895	1433	345	1257	91	297	355	126	69	206	14966	7822	1427	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	25	1	15	47	148	122	183	124	4317	112	33	203	249	1582	2213	442	235	296	216	453	182	155	237	11568	18094	1811	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	51	1	18	136	369	299	545	286	8890	154	157	1244	699	4045	3503	723	2919	388	437	2179	274	211	555	30809	29665	7825	
1. Chickasaw,	7	...	...	26	75	53	55	33	1143	25	8	210	90	709	233	47	193	26	75	258	42	14	84	3311	1443	405	E. A. Smith.
2. Memphis,	20	...	7	41	109	104	200	115	3752	55	66	592	318	2006	2171	435	1628	247	239	1434	115	59	232	14544	14522	6485	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	14	...	4	37	100	69	124	77	1884	16	15	226	129	1070	550	153	625	77	89	284	59	81	110	6321	5335	318	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	10	1	7	32	85	73	165	61	2111	58	68	216	162	260	546	88	473	38	34	203	58	57	129	6683	8365	617	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	118	3	25	250	635	470	669	442	13854	157	446	1763	950	9421	6027	1119	9853	984	1065	3431	595	399	748	43609	57870	6021	
1. Central Mississippi,	25	...	7	62	176	121	150	94	3471	31	83	705	200	1932	842	383	1211	101	238	590	153	136	196	14415	9261	1618	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel,	10	---	---	15	28	15	26	3	335	3	4	----	36	333	5	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	L. L. Wells.
3. Louisiana,	11	--	2	26	62	38	117	43	1247	21	61	225	127	820	720	255	501	82	86	261	53	38	51	8039	2674	417	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	14	1	4	28	78	49	79	81	2100	20	55	343	126	818	1116	229	820	50	121	618	75	43	94	6849	2627	178	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	25	1	3	38	76	73	136	125	3578	25	174	----	460	3159	2046	373	5630	354	438	512	167	140	235	-----	35096	3219	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	12	1	2	27	49	38	18	31	1408	11	20	156	89	694	685	62	752	10	51	672	63	2	84	5761	4496	379	Jas. A. McLees.
7. Tombeckbee,	18	---	7	54	166	133	143	112	2715	40	49	344	216	1466	613	117	909	429	131	351	84	40	88	8555	8718	1166	A. B. Colt.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	89	2	10	172	506	431	779	383	12373	364	254	1313	1157	7868	7765	1568	9274	1076	1256	1237	361	206	1042	60146	38461	3761	----------
1. Lafayette,	26	---	3	50	128	107	181	68	2404	73	57	278	253	1481	2008	311	1975	124	652	306	71	93	177	11807	5752	1224	A. W. Milster.
2. Missouri,	18	1	2	32	93	79	151	90	2453	84	47	114	228	1385	1046	250	1031	34	78	86	38	29	99	7635	4029	828	J. R. Bridges.
3. Palmyra,	9	---	4	22	77	71	149	42	1810	85	28	266	147	926	522	128	831	43	58	116	51	17	145	6123	2452	242	John H. Hitner.
4. Potosi,	11	---	---	27	68	59	40	28	1421	30	31	148	111	866	383	47	353	24	72	84	26	19	132	5329	1276	303	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	15	---	1	23	74	58	129	74	1935	31	38	115	225	1582	1881	675	3627	817	316	529	96	46	310	16165	12550	350	W. S. Trimble.
6. Upper Missouri,	10	1	---	18	66	57	126	81	2350	61	53	92	198	1628	1925	158	1457	34	80	116	82	2	179	12787	12452	2811	O. W. Gauss.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	79	1	26	131	516	421	552	407	12762	205	213	1522	1208	9180	8153	1887	6087	689	829	2723	551	243	1088	42810	28907	5910	----------
1. Columbia,	14	1	3	25	119	96	86	46	2102	37	22	225	250	1391	1362	370	740	77	121	674	111	58	190	7174	2472	1954	W. C. C. Foster.
2. Holston,	19	---	10	35	118	91	141	58	2684	57	51	540	227	1837	816	221	329	74	89	164	66	13	161	5965	3953	944	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	15	---	4	28	91	71	100	87	2361	35	50	101	240	1717	1225	412	824	220	105	310	93	7	122	9679	6775	892	Geo. S. Chandler.
4. Nashville,	31	---	9	43	188	163	225	216	5615	76	90	656	491	4235	4750	884	4191	318	514	1575	284	155	615	20022	15707	2120	Alexander Cowan.
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	153	6	75	358	1279	1058	1448	1105	33490	410	563	8476	2817	22297	20294	1695	22786	1586	1116	9329	823	513	1961	83361	71204	8234	----------
1. Albemarle,	13	---	7	31	85	51	123	76	2122	50	64	610	201	1328	1306	198	1338	128	123	656	114	39	239	10138	12065	1174	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	10	---	1	19	52	36	115	79	1208	43	36	272	115	984	828	79	2309	152	16	263	28	23	48	4039	4507	585	E. A. Sample.
3. Concord,	31	3	15	54	185	168	293	186	5123	60	179	2093	507	4237	2885	169	4929	303	101	1406	92	90	334	12322	8221	564	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	22	---	12	79	325	262	175	143	7854	58	113	1214	579	4261	3764	263	1538	179	213	1456	188	73	369	11140	4598	768	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	38	2	19	72	280	245	341	373	8146	47	308	2583	715	5759	5130	462	6754	322	261	3370	171	138	325	20387	23517	2075	Jesse W. Siler.
6. Orange,	23	1	17	56	191	171	195	199	5441	82	100	912	509	4266	3735	379	3533	414	301	1872	163	109	382	15995	13062	842	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	16	---	5	47	161	126	199	49	3296	70	63	532	188	1462	2346	145	2185	188	101	306	67	42	267	9340	6234	2236	A. McFadyen.
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	136	11	29	266	931	830	677	733	19632	246	500	5277	1571	11070	11520	1701	12966	627	890	4470	680	634	1333	70485	33396	5662	----------
1. Bethel,	31	2	11	59	251	238	185	216	5632	73	149	2059	476	3278	3038	611	1904	170	331	1196	214	229	280	17500	6022	1298	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	23	2	2	33	92	73	56	47	2610	4	70	493	201	1272	2471	133	2210	118	185	1173	105	123	250	15622	11856	1191	H. G. Gilland.
3. Enoree,	29	3	10	58	208	187	146	238	3947	71	87	477	297	2327	2211	239	1514	81	100	1151	82	90	233	11196	7317	1108	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	15	1	2	31	111	88	86	58	2161	16	71	891	150	1131	1074	306	327	60	103	282	87	58	183	7863	1700	773	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	13	---	---	24	64	64	67	48	1362	17	31	527	128	836	869	120	348	38	40	392	37	29	96	6160	1431	245	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	25	3	4	61	205	180	137	126	3920	65	92	827	319	2226	1857	289	654	160	131	276	125	105	287	12144	5070	1044	G. G. Mayes.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	145	5	40	349	783	605	1047	1042	17637	355	509	3717	1762	12190	9724	7383	3756	419	971	7000	674	346	1469	79267	52301	8973	----------
1. Brazos,	20	---	1	42	80	86	121	123	2710	34	66	544	344	1834	5976	5239	480	89	103	5151	89	23	149	14151	10921	810	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	29	---	4	56	161	110	167	198	3272	51	85	821	308	2243	939	342	960	67	365	670	125	73	245	16686	3881	2135	M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	25	1	14	52	118	99	209	197	2965	64	94	483	250	1831	747	476	431	89	120	288	112	96	272	12928	12233	3623	E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	12	1	1	53	69	38	65	76	1395	26	42	287	117	1011	240	117	170	11	49	59	48	7	146	4716	1245	122	S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	14	1	3	37	93	84	161	186	2062	39	61	262	201	1604	516	357	508	44	84	159	70	22	181	10290	7951	1005	J. N. McFarlane.
6. Indian,	7	1	8	23	46	22	15	1	793	7	14	46	31	130	15	24	3	1	2	40	9	----	1	167	12	1	C. E. Hotchkin.
7. Paris,	18	---	5	43	111	84	130	128	2176	46	51	234	228	1553	290	237	339	36	67	301	94	41	233	9205	7987	504	C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	20	1	4	43	104	82	179	133	2264	88	96	1040	283	1984	1011	291	863	82	181	392	127	84	239	11124	8071	473	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	276	18	53	438	1500	1445	2085	1471	42153	938	994	8568	1887	34107	26802	6287	20753	3065	3771	7808	1920	1351	3182	155552	110999	17070	----------
1. Abingdon,	21	4	5	50	155	126	182	85	3060	69	78	1073	414	2904	970	320	974	72	127	398	87	33	228	9498	7223	578	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	9	---	---	15	51	51	69	32	1520	18	20	528	180	1300	1969	286	671	119	268	356	153	101	252	7776	4318	266	A. W. Pitzer.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
3. East Hanover,	29	---	9	31	146	154	231	167	5118	99	154	1067	483	3340	$3776	$1082	$3050	$369	$996	$1346	$255	$268	$366	$21745	$17017	$6383	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	22	1	2	35	105	79	144	49	2475	52	58	558	201	1407	1091	231	728	93	109	991	94	19	175	7188	2095	112	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	8	---	---	21	56	60	108	46	1731	44	42	324	201	1754	480	114	1404	123	73	199	64	16	158	6075	5108	419	F. L McCue.
6. Lexington,	53	4	8	69	277	280	582	470	10043	283	199	1374	1227	8717	4972	1326	4811	579	592	1038	387	298	416	25368	16647	1483	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	14	---	1	13	46	47	79	50	1771	17	48	287	289	1806	3532	1156	1029	181	501	913	170	94	248	14033	10926	1514	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	27	4	11	58	191	194	180	167	4975	146	139	984	547	3739	2490	483	1662	355	403	1176	188	133	390	17229	13469	2053	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	17	2	6	21	73	65	142	166	2514	48	47	571	349	2209	1496	243	2901	230	105	488	79	63	148	11693	12762	2253	W S. Lacy.
10. Roanoke,	24	2	5	47	149	134	132	89	3234	68	60	523	321	2111	1784	250	1256	392	133	268	115	67	232	10410	7129	882	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	18	---	3	42	109	99	93	68	2255	28	46	320	201	1438	1413	186	629	204	137	189	85	98	214	7285	15481	286	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	33	1	3	46	142	146	143	82	3754	66	108	959	474	3242	2829	610	1638	347	327	441	243	161	355	17251	8824	894	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, --	4	90	1	25	207	603	501	571	480	12906	196	287	2149	1078	7974	$6844	$1015	$3670	$1233	$549	$7033	$482	$340	$788	$46813	$34322	$6297	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas, --	4	49	1	10	97	295	205	355	195	5215	98	167	1253	626	4899	3383	601	1137	170	272	1186	208	105	549	24997	9348	10573	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ----	3	36	1	6	72	182	140	246	265	3709	55	118	536	453	2813	1560	539	627	231	202	552	135	82	328	17876	9580	1646	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia, ----	6	109	10	14	210	721	572	865	736	15277	336	392	1933	1532	10291	8534	2161	8064	1049	1101	493	649	298	1123	64460	53055	6970	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, -	6	117	11	31	187	637	566	1003	567	19877	484	301	1655	1510	10752	7553	1583	8340	866	918	6210	611	378	1113	74572	59124	8739	L. H. Blanton.
6. Memphis, --	4	51	1	18	136	369	299	515	286	8890	154	157	1244	699	4045	3503	723	2919	388	437	2179	274	211	555	30809	29665	7825	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi, -	7	118	3	25	250	635	470	669	442	13854	157	446	1763	950	9421	6027	1419	9853	984	1065	3434	595	399	748	43609	57870	6021	John Hunter.
8. Missouri, ---	6	89	2	10	172	506	431	779	383	12373	364	254	1313	1157	7868	7765	1568	9274	1076	1256	1237	364	206	1042	60146	38146	3761	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville, --	4	79	1	26	131	516	421	552	407	12762	205	213	1522	1208	9180	8153	1887	6087	689	829	2723	554	233	1088	42840	28907	5910	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina,	7	153	6	75	358	1279	1058	1448	1105	33490	410	563	8476	2817	22297	20294	1695	22786	1586	1116	9329	823	513	1964	83361	71204	8234	J. Alston Ramsay.
11. S. Carolina,	6	136	11	29	266	931	820	677	733	19632	246	500	5277	1571	11070	11520	1701	12966	627	890	4470	680	634	1333	70485	33396	5662	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas, -----	8	145	5	40	349	783	605	1047	1042	17637	355	509	3717	1762	12190	9724	7383	3756	419	971	7000	674	346	1469	79267	52301	8973	Joseph Johnson.
13. Virginia, ---	12	276	18	53	438	1500	1445	2085	1470	42453	938	994	8568	4887	34107	26802	6287	20753	3065	3771	7803	1920	1351	3182	155552	110999	17070	James P. Smith.
	77	1148	73	362	2873	8957	7533	10842	8111	217075	3998	4901	39326	20250	146907	$121662	$28562	$110232	$12383	$13377	$53694	$7969	$5096	$15472	$742807	$587917	$97681	

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	73	74	76	77	77
Candidates,	445	425	402	378	362
Licentiates,	79	79	85	90	73
Ministers,	1,319	1,337	1,349	1,393	1448
Churches,	2,713	2,776	2,788	2.816	2873
Licensures,	70	69	79	74	54
Ordinations,	71	67	61	69	70
Installations,	170	138	150	165	150
Ministers deceased,	21	30	36	35	25
Pastoral dissolutions,	115	75	83	127	133
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	14	7	7	8	12
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	3	8	7	5	6
Churches organized,	73	59	55	60	82
Churches dissolved,	15	20	21	19	21
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	3	3	1	1	1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	3	3	--------	--------	--------
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,221	8,484	8,656	8,719	8,957
Number of Deacons,	6.646	6,895	7,072	7,279	7,533
Added on Examination,	14,098	13,598	11,874	10,592	10,842
Added on Certificate,	7,798	7,564	7,692	7,922	8,111
Total Communicants,	199,167	203,999	210,539	211,694	217,075
Number of Adults Baptized,	5.245	5,031	4,857	4,246	3,998
Number of Infants Baptized,	4,888	5,502	5,304	5,050	4.901
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37.780	35,346	37,031	37,386	39,326
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	17,756	18,204	19,223	19.397	20 250
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	134,848	136,069	138,735	143,498	146.907

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$53,406	$32,760	$26,648	$24,022	$28,562
Local Home Missions,	84,249	98,362	104,461	99,249	110,232
Invalid Fund,	12,906	13,256	13,096	12,572	13,377
Foreign Missions,	120,141	111,877	110,737	122,024	121,662
Education,	65.027	51,848	48,764	51,212	53,894
Publication,	8,316	7,469	7,748	7.322	7,969
Colored Evangelization,	10,470	9,623	10,468	9.276	12,383
Bible Cause,	4,363	4,432	4,221	5,391	5.096
Presbyterial,	14,891	14,073	15,935	15,435	15,472
Pastors' Salaries,	788,181	772,793	798,106	797,475	792,807
Congregational,	610,102	667,152	607,393	564.168	587,917
Miscellaneous,	102,367	96,481	108,938	124,714	97,681
Total,	$1,888,799	$1,880,126	$1,856,515	$1,832,860	$1,846,852

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1898

Alabama,	Union Springs, Ala., Nov. 15, 7:30 p. m.
Arkansas,	
Florida,	Monticella, Fla., Nov. 8, 7:30 p. m.
Georgia,	Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 16, 7:30 p. m.
Kentucky,	Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 26, 7:30 p. m.
Memphis,	Tupelo, Miss., Nov. 22, 7:30 p. m.
Mississippi,	Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 22, 7:30 p. m.
Missouri,	St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 11, 8 p. m.
Nashville,	Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 4, 7:30 p. m.
North Carolina,	Gastonia, N. C., Oct. 25, 7:30 p. m.
South Carolina,	Lancaster, S. C., Oct. 18, 8 p. m.
Texas,	Weatherford, Texas, Oct. 18, 8 p. m.
Virginia,	Tazewell, Va., Sept. 27, 8 p. m.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions, Receiving Treasurer, Erskine Reed, Nashville, Tenn.	May, October.
Assembly's Home Missions, Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	January, September.
Local Home Missions, Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	February, June, August.
Colored Evangelistic, Receiving Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuskaloosa, Ala.	December.
Invalid Fund, Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	July.
Education for the Ministry, Receiving Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, Memphis, Tenn.	April, November.
Publication and Colportage, Receiving Treasurer, James K. Hazen, Richmond, Va.	March.
Bible Cause, Remit to American Bible Society, New York.	October.
The Assembly's Home and School,	December 25.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

J. V. Barks,	Presbytery of	Lafayette
R. L. Dabney, D. D, L. L. D,	"	Western Texas.
D. O. Davies, D. D.,	"	New Orleans.
T. R. Ewing, D. D.,	"	Maryland.
J. T. Hendrick, D. D,	"	Central Texas.
J. W. Johnston,	"	Fayetteville.
James Knox,	"	Eastern Texas.
D. X. Lafar,	"	Harmony.
S. V. McCorkle, D. D.,	"	St. Johns.
J. A. McKee, D. D,	"	Savannah.
F. McMurray,	"	Montgomery.
B. A. Moseley,	"	Pine Bluff.
E. A. Ramsey, D. D.,	"	Memphis.
J. M. Rawlings, D. D.,	"	West Hanover
J. J. Read,	"	Indian.
E. M. Richardson, D. D.,	"	Memphis.
R. E Sherrill,	"	Fort Worth.
J. Henry Smith, D. D.,	"	Orange.
W. L. Stewart,	"	Mississippi.
N. M. Templeton,	"	Savannah.
W. H. Thompson,	"	South Alabama.
W. G. Vardell,	"	Charleston.
J. A. Walker,	"	Fort Worth.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1898.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly at the meeting of the Assembly, also the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments. See page 278

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives be sent to the Assembly.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 292.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 329.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 298.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 332.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Waco, Texas, 335.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 314.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 304.
Alexander, R. W., Waynesville, N. C.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 288.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 304.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 320.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 305.
Allen, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 302.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 306.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 323.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 298.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 306.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Lewisburg, Tenn., 315.
Altfather, C. L., Mexia, Texas, 334.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 297.
Anderson, B. R., Canton, Ga., 294.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 290.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 292.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 342.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 284.
Anderson, R. C., Jr., Shelbyville, Tenn., 317.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 349.
Anderson, W. J., Dallas, Texas, 336.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Dallas, Texas, 335.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 297.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Forest Home, Tenn., 317.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 304.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 319.
Armstrong, W. P., Jr., Selma, Ala., 286.
Arrowood, M. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 323.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 320
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 321.
Atkins, A. H., Moore, S. C., 330.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 308.
Atkinson, W. R., Asheville, N. C., 328.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 289.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Texas, 333.

Bacher, T. J., Danville, Ky., 299.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 316.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 316.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 294.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 331.
Bailey, J. C., Jr , Summerton, S. C., 331.
Bailey, T. B., Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Bailey, Wm. L., Murat, Va., 346.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 291.
Baird, R. P., ————————, 298.
Baker, A. E., Sykesville, Md., 347.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 289.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 293.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 289.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 293.
Baker, W. S., Mineral Wells, Tex., 336.
Baldwin, L. H., Charleston, S. C., 323.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 305.
Barclay, Jonas, Charlotte, N. C., 323.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 341.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 309.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 314.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 291.
Barbour, D. D., John, Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 299.
Barks, Horace B., Lexington, Mo., 310.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 304.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Barr, D. L., Biloxi, Miss., 308.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 307.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 345.
Barr, E. N., Decatur, Ala., 283.
Barr, Lewis, Knoxville, Tenn., 317.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 314.
Barron, L. W., Huntsville, Texas, 333.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 300.
Batte, Junius M., Osceola, Ark., 302.
Beale, Weisel, La Belle, Mo., 312.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 319.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 329.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 345.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 283.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 300.
Beattie, W. E., Woodlawn, Ala., 283.
Bedinger, B. F., Talladega, Ala., 282.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 297.
Bedinger, W. L., McHenry, Ky., 297.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 350.
Bell, Eugene, Seoul, Korea, 297.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 306.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 317.
Berryhill, C. Z., Lafayette, Ga., 293.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Texas., 334.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 307.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 286.
Bishop, S. E., Workman, S. C., 331.
Bishop, D. D., W. F., Liberty, Mo., 314.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 342.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 344.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Huntsville, Ala., 283.
Black, J. S., Red Springs, N. C., 321.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 287.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 323.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Blackwell, D. J., Piedmont, S. C., 333.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 351.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchong, China, 345.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 318.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 299.
Boaz, Edmund C., Angleton, Texas, 333.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 288.
Boggs, G. W., Helena, Ark., 288.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 296.

Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 291.
Boggs, W. L., Spartansburg, S. C., 329.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 345.
Boozer, T. F., Brittain, N. C., 323.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 342.
Bostian, L. E., Statesville, N. C., 321.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Springfield, Mo., 310.
Bouldin, J. W., ——————, 350.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 294.
Boving, C. B., Lamar, Mo., 310.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 309.
Bowman, R. A., Conyers, Ga., 292.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 323.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 320.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 299.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 328.
Bradley, H. C., Lebanon, Mo., 310.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 331.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 324.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 293.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 336.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 331.
Bridewell, C. P., Fort Worth, Texas, 338.
Bridges, J. R., Columbia, Mo., 312.
Brimm, D. D., Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 328
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 316.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 293.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 345.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 340.
Brown, C. G., Birmingham, Ala., 283.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 319.
Brown, E. D., Arkadelphia, Ark., 287.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 345.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Penn Laird, Va., 347.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 349.
Brown, H. C., Old Church, Va., 343.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 344.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 285.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 288.
Brown, John, Belle River, Ill., 313.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 295.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 347.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 315.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 320.
Browne, A. Oscar, Louisville, Ky., 298.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 307.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 284.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 299.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 322.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Nagoya, Japan, 343.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 300.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 292.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 293.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 284.
Burns, E. P., Apple Valley, Ga., 291.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 329.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 317.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 293.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 308.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 323.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 308.

Caldwell, A. S., Oxford, N. C., 319.
Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 303.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Texas, 339.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 288.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 307.
Caldwell, O. B., Graham, Texas, 341.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 324.
Caldwell, R. M., Dunsmore, W. Va., 344.
Caldwell, S. C., Hendersonville, N. C., 319.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 307.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Texas, 339.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 352.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 348.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 343.
Campbell, K. A., Attala, Ala., 283.
Campbell, R. D., Lancaster, Texas, 339
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 319.
Campbell, R. L., Ellisville, Miss., 309.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 335.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va.,
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 343.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 302.
Carr, A. F., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 306.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 343.
Carson, C. C., Flemington Ga., 295.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 315.
Carson, R. D., Letcher, Va., 347.
Carson, W. W., Middlebrook, Va., 346.
Carter, R. W., Chambersville, Va., 352.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 294.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 291.
Cartledge, J. L., Ila, Ga., 291.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 293.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 293.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 298.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 288.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 285.
Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Texas, 337.
Champney, I. C. H., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 282.
Chandler, A. E., Sumter, S. C., 331.
Chandler, G. E., West Point, Miss., 309.
Chandler, G. T., Knoxville, Tenn., 316.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Texas, 340.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 310.
Chaney, L. B., Franklin, Ky., 303.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 314.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 313.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Chevalier, W. P., Atlanta, Ga., 286.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 328.
Chinn, Wm., Suffolk, Va., 349.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Winchester, Ky., 300.
Christian, C. G., Shelbina, Mo., 313.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 343.
Clagett, T. A., Lonoke, Ark., 287.
Clark, Byron, Mt Washington, Md., 347.
Clark, J. M., Texarkana, Texas, 339.
Clark, Melton, Columbia, S. C., 329.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 348.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 296.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Hapeville, Ga., 292.
Cleveland, W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 315.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 329.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 295.
Clyce, T. S., Jackson, Ala., 284.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 347.
Cochran, J. B., Murphy N. C., 319
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 334.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 315.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 301.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 345.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 309.
Coker, T. C., Gastonia, N. C,
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 298.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 339.
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss., 306.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 304.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 305.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 296.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 316.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Cook, Geo. L., Attapulgus, Ga., 295,
Cook, Geo. L., Concord, N. C., 295.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 343.
Cook, W. A., Santa Fe, Mo., 312.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 296.
Cooke, J. R., Margano, Va., 299.
Cooper, W. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 300.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 322.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Malvern, Ark., 287.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 282.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 317.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 302.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 316.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 312.
Craig, A. A., Fredericktown, Mo., 313.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 324.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 294.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 322.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 303.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 329.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 317.

Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 299.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 351.
Creighton, J. A., Montgomery City, Md., 312.
Crews, J. R., Cub Creek, Va., 341.
Crockard, Joseph, Charlotte, N. C., 323.
Croker, T. C., Gastonia, N. C., 323.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 300.
Crow, William, Burnside, Ky., 299.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 297.
Crowley, J. S., Ntumba, Africa, 309.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 337.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 324.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 349.
Cummins, D. D., Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 298.
Cumpston, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 308.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 305.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 314.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Texas, 340.
Currie, A., Hillsboro, N. C., 324.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 324.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 309.
Currie, U. B., Mansfield, La., 309.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 313.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 289.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 351.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 334.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 318.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 295.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 294.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Texas, 335.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 340.
Davies, J. H., Fort Worth, Tex., 338.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 288.
Davis, E. Mac., Marshall, N. C., 319.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 284.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 349.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Timber Ridge, Va., 346.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 319.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 296.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 299.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 286.
Deggendorf, J. E., Georgetown, Ky., 300.
Dendy, J. T., Westminster, S. C., 333.
Dick, J. Ashby, ——, 331.
Dickey, G. V., Louisville, Ky., 298.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 336.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 287.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Concord, Va., 348.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 323.
Dixon, J. H., Charlotte, N. C., 331.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 316.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 316.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 344.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 322.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 310.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 290.
Doggett, J. P., Kershaw, S. C., 327.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Burlington, N. C., 325.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 350.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 345.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 323.
Douglas, D. M., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 326.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 300.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 288.
Doyle, Geo. A., Zanesville, Ohio, 346.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 292.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 350.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 331.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 282.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 352.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 340.
Duncan, F. M., Forsyth, Ga., 293.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 286.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 297.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 330.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 306.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 328.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 303.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 339.
Eakins, W. J., Richmond, Ala., 285.
Eastman, W. F., Nashville, Tenn., 318.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 310.
Edmiston, G. L., Ketterman, Mo., 310.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 330.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 349.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 350.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 300.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 289.
Engle, S. M., Oakland, Md., 352.
English, D. D., T. R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 350.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 289.
Epes, D. D., Theodoric P., Blackstone, Va., 348.
Epperson, C. C., Birmingham, Ala., 283.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 289.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 312.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 335.
Escott, H. V., Louisville, Ky., 298.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 296.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 325.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 301.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 297.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Texas, 336.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 304.

Fair, R. A., Savannah, Ga., 295.
Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 295.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 321.
Farnsworth, C., Hazard, Ky., 301.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 318.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 332.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 309.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 321.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 340.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 346.
Finley, Jas. R., Keytesville, Mo., 312.
Fix, J. J. Petersburg, W. Va., 352.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Fleming, L. M., Louisville, Ky., 298.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 348.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 282.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Flinn, R. O., Cordele, Ga., 295.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 347.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 351.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 317.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 290.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 307.
Ford, J. F., Clio, Ala., 284.
Foreman, C. P., Little Rock, Ark., 286.
Foreman, Chas. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 314.
Foreman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 314.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 308.
Forsyth, W. K., Corbin, Ky., 299.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 317.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Foster, W. C. C., Brick Church, Tenn., 315.
Fox, D. W., Red Spring, N. C., 321.
Franklin, B. H., Hangchow, China, 318.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 346.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 306.
Frazer, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 341.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Texas, 338.
Friend, Charles, ——, 349.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 352.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 297.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 315.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 301.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 331.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 292.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 329.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 312.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 301.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 292.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 312.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 303.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 331.
Gauss, D. W., Kansas City, Mo., 314.
Gavins, C. G., Hattiesburg, Miss., 306.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 289.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 325.
George, W. T., Green Sulphur, W. Va., 345.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 352.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 339.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 346.

Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 301.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 328.
Gillespie, E. E., Jefferson, N. C., 325.
Gillespie, W. F., Waring, Tex., 341.
Gillon, W. A., Lexington, N. C., 325.
Gilmer, G. H., Lucretia, Va., 342.
Gilmore, J. H., Staunton, Va., 352.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 346.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 287.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 346.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 299.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 309.
Goetchius, D. D., G. T. Rome, Ga., 293.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 310.
Gordon, J. B., Fern Creek, Ky., 297.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 307.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 307.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 320.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 322.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 308.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 351.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Chin Kiang, China, 352
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 289.
Graves, F. R., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 348.
Graves, Z. B., Wesson, Miss., 307.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 341.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 299.
Green, J. E. Morrillton, Ark., 289.
Green, J. H., Pine Bluff, Ark., 288.
Green, J. L., Dardanelle, Ark., 289.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 320.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Texas, 333.
Greenlee, W. M., Hawesville, Ky., 297.
Gregg, F. W., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 330.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 284.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 323.
Grier, M. B., Chu Chong Fu, China, 332.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 303.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Springfield, W. Va., 352.
Griswold, H. G., Columbus, Ga., 294.
Grover, A. E. Point Pleasant, W. Va., 345.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 300.
Groves, W. H., Winston, N. C., 346.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Texas, 334.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 300.
Guille, George E., Cleveland, Tenn., 316.
Guy, J. H. Woodruff, S. C., 330.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 342.

Haden, R. A., Wusih, China, 309.
Hafner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 327.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 345.
Hall, Arnold, Williamson, W. Va., 316.
Hall, J. A., Floresville, Texas, 341.
Hall, J. G., Chester, S. C., 326.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 327.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Texas, 340.
Hall, S. O., Greensboro'. N. C., 324.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 307.
Hall, W. A., Craigsville, Va., 346
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 327.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 304.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 285.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 345.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 333.
Hammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 287.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 290.
Hanrahan, G. B., Portsmouth, Va., 349.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 315.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Texas, 334.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 351.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 315.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 313.
Harrell, J. J., Lavonica, Ga., 291.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 291.
Harrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 333.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 320.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 348.
Harris, W. E. B., Arcola, La., 308.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 326.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 316.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 299.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte W. Va., 344.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 346.
Hassell, A. M., Godwin, N. C., 321.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bedford City, Va., 348.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 315.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Hawkins, H. P., Africa, 306.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 305.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 327.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 290.
Haynes, James, St. Clair, Tenn., 316.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 284.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 302.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 292.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 349.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 342.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 338.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 332.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 307.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 295.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 323.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 350.
Hensley, P. H., Benton, La., 308.
Hernandez, Juan C., Corpus Christi, Texas, 341.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 327.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 315.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 333.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 350.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 312.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 321.
Hill, J. D., Trenton, Tenn., 304.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 297.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 336.
Hill, W. E., De Kalb, Miss., 298.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 292.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 305.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 325.
Hines, R. W., Indianola, Miss., 305.
Hitner, J. K., Paris, Mo., 312.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 348.
Hobson, J. E., Senatobia, Miss., 303.
Hodge, R. B., Newton, Miss., 316.
Hodge, R. M., Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Hodgin, C. E., Burnettsville, S. C., 331.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 343.
Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 341.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 343.
Hoge, D. D., P. H., Wilmington, N. C., 325.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 312.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Holladay, J. M., Blacksburg, Va., 348.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 295.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ala., 284.
Hollis, C. W., Davis, W. Va., 352.
Holmes, N. J., Greenville, S. C., 329.
Holt, B. H., Seguin, Tex., 341.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 344.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 323.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 348.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 329.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 299.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 352.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 352
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 337.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 338.
Hotema, S. E., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 339.
Hough, G. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 323.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 288.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Waynesboro, Va., 297.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 347.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 347.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 321.
Howison, LL. D., R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 314.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 291.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 305.
Hudson, R. B., Dublin, Va., 342.
Hudson, George, ———, ——, 333.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala., 282.
Hudson, W. E., Rural Retreat, Va., 342.
Hudson, W. H., Kiahing, China, 329.
Hudson, W. T., Coronaca, S. C., 333.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 327.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 290.

Hunt, F. D., Sanford, Fla., 290.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 306.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 304.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 299.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 304.
Hunter, W. M., Barnesville, Ga., 292.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 338.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 305.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 334.
Hutton, S. G., Crewe, Va., 343.
Hyde, C. H., Cordele, Ga., 294.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 343.
Hyland, Charles A., Highland Park, Tenn., 316.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 339.

Irvine, J. L., Owingsville, Ky., 300.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 300.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 298.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 348.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 326.
Iverson, Halvor, ————, 296.
Ivy, J. N., Cisco, Texas, 338.

Jackson, Spencer, Anniston, Ala., 283.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 329.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 340.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 310.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 329.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 329.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 344.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 329.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 293.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 335.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 315.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 341.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Hampden-Sidney, Virginia, 350.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 318.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 350.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 322.
Johnston, T. S., Ripley, Texas, 340.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 341.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 340.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 310.
Jones, O. G., Rockhill, S. C., 327.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 343.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 337.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 327.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 346.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 287.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 348.
Jureidini, Labib B., Clarksville, Tenn., 318.

Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 286.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 284.
Keane, F. H., Macon, Ga., 297.
Kee, J. A., Nacogdoches, Texas, 337.
Kegley, H. C., Union City, Tenn., 304.
Kell, J. L., Eddy, New Mexico, 336
Keller, W. E., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 325.
Kennedy E P , Black Rock, Ark., 287.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 320.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 322.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Texas, 333.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 315.
Kennedy, B. D., Camp Creek, Tenn., 315.
Kerr, John E , Fulton Mo , 312
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 304.
Kerr, M. H., Lawson, Mo., 314.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 343.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 313.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 333.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 290.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 301.
Kimmons, L. H., Virgil, Miss., 305.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
King, R. F., Afton, Tenn., 316.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Texas, 334.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 349.
Kirk, Harris E., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 294.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 327.
Kistler, Adolphus, Festus, Mo., 314.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 296.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 308.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 310.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 282.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Greenville, Ga., 293.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 344.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 349.
Lafferty, J. W., Berkley, W. Va., 352.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 352.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 296.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 350.
Lamb, Francis, Tallahassee, Fla., 289.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 345.
Lambert, A. N., Caledonia, Mo., 346.
Lancaster, R. V., Kenansville, N. C., 326.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 310.
Langtry, W. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 312.
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 283.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 346.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 286.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 314.
Latham, R. H., California, Mo., 310.
Latimer, D. D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 346
Latimer, T. D., Macon, Miss., 310
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 290.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 321.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 329.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Lawson, G. W., Ghent, Norfolk, Va., 351.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 288.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 299.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 344.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 333.
Leeper, F. L., Beech Island, S. C., 328.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Texas, 335.
Leonard, J. T., Apopka, Fla., 290.
Leps, John C., Pamplin City, Va., 350.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 325.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Texas, 339.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 306.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 344.
Lewis, W. J., Jonesboro, Tenn., 315.
Lewis, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 293.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 352.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Newbern, N. C., 319.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 332.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 327.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 285.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 332.
Lindsay, Samuel I., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Lindsey, J B., West Side, Miss., 310.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 346.
Lingle, W. L., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 320.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 352.
Link, Luther, Evergreen, Ala., 284.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 323.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 343.
Little, James M., Jackson, Ky., 300.
Little, L. L., Kiang yen, China, 322.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 282.
Lloyd, J. F., Somerville, Tenn., 302.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Durant, Ind. Ter., 339.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 299.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 299.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 348.
Long, R. I., Okalona, Miss., 310.
Loose, E. P., Covington, Ky., 296.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 282.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Texas, 334.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Texas, 338.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 335.
Lowry, T. M., Shelby, N. C., 323
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Texas, 340.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Lunsford, T. B., Cameron, I. T., 288.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 317.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 344.
Lyle, John N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 315.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 306
Lynn, L. F., Mexico, Mo., 312
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 297.

Mack, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 349.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C . 292
Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn., 282.
Maclin, Thomas, Montgomery, Ala., 282.
Maddox, F. E., Greenwood, Miss., 305.

Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 310.
Mallard, D. D., R.Q., New Orleans, La , 307.
Mann, R. M., Charleston, W. Va., 345
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 327.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 312.
Marshall, T. C., Columbia, S. C., 290.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 333.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Palmyra, Mo., 311.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 323.
Martin, S. J., Pontotoc, Miss., 301.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 341.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 307.
Martindale, C. O'N., Tuskegee, Ala., 284.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesbro, Ga., 292.
Matheson, J. F., Bland C. H., Va., 348.
Matheson, R. G , Gate City, Va., 342.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 304.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 349.
Matthews, M. T., Clinton, S. C., 332.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 287.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 349.
Mayes, G. G., Edgefield, S. C., 332
Mays, A., Erata, Miss., 306.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 327.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 322.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 286.
McAlpine, R. E., Kobe, Japan, 284.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 331.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donald's, S. C., 332.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Texas, 341.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 311.
McCall J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 338.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Suburba, Tenn., 316.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 306.
McCarty, S. L., Columbia, Tenn., 315.
McClelland, D. D., B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 334.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 349.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 288.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 343.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 326.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 286.
McClure, J. W., Claussen, S. C., 331.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 329.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 347.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 348.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 325.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 346.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 351.
McCue, F. L., Malden, W. Va., 345.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 298.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 297.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Texas, 340.
McCullum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 306.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 340.
McCutchan, F., Rogersville, Tenn., 315.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 317.
McDonald, C W., Leesville, Va., 349.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 325.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 287.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 295.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 330.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 331.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 300.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 313.
McElroy, W. T., Lexington, Ky., 301.
McElwee, D.D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 345.
McFaden, F. L., Lynchburg, Va., 348.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 325.
McFarlane, J. N., Hillsboro, Texas, 338.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 316.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 312.
McGillivray, M., Boston, Ga., 295.
McGinnis, J. Y. Wusih, China, 302.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 327.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 289.
McIlwiane, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 351.
McIlwaine, R. J., King's Mountain, N. C., 323.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 321.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 326.
McIver, D. M., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 321.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 288.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 294.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 330.
McKelway, A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 321.
McKenzie, J. F., Lott, Texas, 334.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 332.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 319.
McLain, J. M., Yorkville, S. C., 327.
McLauchlin, Archie Mt. Gilead, N. C., 322.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 327.
McLaughlin, H. W., Hampton, Va., 349.
McLaurin, L. A., Elk Park, N. C., 320.
McLean, J. D., Livingston, Ala., 285.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Texas, 339.
McLean, L. A., Baltimore, Md., 344.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 310.
McLees, Hugh, Wilmington, S. C., 332.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 308.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 328.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 319.
McLeod, C. B., Summersville, Ga., 294.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 337.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 321.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 332.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 325.
McMillan, N. W., Gano, Tex., 334.
McMillan, W. J. McKinney, Tex., 335.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 300
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 348.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 340.
McNair, R. L. Rockville, Md., 347
McNaull, A. M., Homer, S. C., 331.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 321.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
McPheeters, C. A., ———, 312.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 327.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 282.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 337.
Mebane, B. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 344.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 304.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., French Camp, Miss., 304.
Mecklin, J. M., Germany, 294.
Mecklin, R. W., College Hill, Miss., 303.
Megginson, W. S , San Antonio, Texas, 340.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 289.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 284.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 298.
Millard, J. R., Chester, S. C., 327
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 317.
Miller, C., Harrisburg, N. C., 320
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 322.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 286.
Miller, Henry, Versailles, Ky., 299.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 350.
Mills, W. H., Foreston, S. C., 331.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 330.
Milne, W. L., Millboro, Va., 350.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 293.
Milner, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 290.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 311.
Minter, W. R., Rutherfordton, N. C., 323.
Mitchell, Franc, Independence, Mo., 311.
Mitchell, J. T., Whitesburg, Ky., 30.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 299.
Molloy, J. C., Maysville, Ky., 296.
Montgomery, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ga., 295.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 311.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 334.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 333.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 308.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 346.
Moore, Chalmers, Heath Springs, S. C., 327.
Moore, H. C., Fort Deposit, Ala., 284.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 352.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 335.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 323.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 323.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 351.
Morgan, Robert, Calvert, Texas, 333.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 294.
Morrison, James H., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 311.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 323.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 287.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 317.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 290.
Morrow, J. S., Apple Valley, Ga., 291.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 285.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 349.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 342.

Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 318.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 326.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Columbus, Miss., 305.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 288.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Tex., 336.
Moser, R. L., Mexico, Mo., 312.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 341.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 297.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 283.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 319.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 317.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Texas, 335.
Murchison, H. R., Edisto Island, S. C., 328.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 325.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 351.
Murray, J. W. Emma, Texas, 336.
Myers, H. W., Okazaki, Japan, 346.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 341.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 307.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenville, S. C., 332.
Naylor, James F., Norwood, La., 306.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 314.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Natchez, Miss., 307.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 327.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 323.
Newkirk, T. W., Marion, S. C., 331.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 305.
Newman, H. H., Newport, Tenn., 316.
Newton, Alexander, Moscow, Miss., 307.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 291.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 334.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 307.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, W. Va., 344.
Nisbet, C. R., —— 291.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 295.
Norris, J. I., Newport, Ark., 287.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 298.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 298.

Oberschmidt, Charles, Brookhaven, Miss., 307.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 328.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 287.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Knoxville, Tenn., 317.
Overcash, H. R., Swannanoa, N. C., 319.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 299.
Owen, C. C., Lexington, Va., 350.
Owings, W. R., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 329.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 341.
Painter, J. C., Yanceyville, Va., 351.
Paisley, J. A., Madison, N. C., 325.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 324.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 307.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 346.
Palmer, W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 303.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 311.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 316.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 316.
Park, J. S., Corinth, Miss., 301.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 344.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 328.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Kiang, China, 346.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 344.
Patterson, G. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 317.
Patterson, H. L., Bethlehem, S. C., 331.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 306.
Patterson, W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 297.
Patton, B. F., Memphis, Tenn., 303.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 292.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 293.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 345.
Paxson, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 311.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 318.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 332.
Pendleton, B. A., Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 316.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 345.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 308.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 327.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 310.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 351.
Peyton, C. W., East Bank, W. Va., 345.
Pharr, J. F., McDonough, Ga., 292.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 319.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 282.
Phipps, Joshua, Stony Point, Tenn., 316.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 309.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 347.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 343.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 284.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 293.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 293.
Pogue, J. W., Lawrenceville, Ga., 292.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 284.
Pool, A. K., Davidson, N. C., 320.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 302.
Pope, J. N., Dallas, Tex., 336.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 298.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 289.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 313.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 299.
Potts, G. W., ——, 291.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 285.
Pratt, D. D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 341.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 320.
Preston, Cochran, Bristol, Tenn., 341.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenvile, S. C., 329.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 306.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 305.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 347.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 348.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 317.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 344.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Greenville, Miss., 305.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 341.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 345.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 295.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 289.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 329.
Query, L. H., Franklin, N. C., 324.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 291.

Rachal, A. S., Roanoke City, Va., 348.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 297.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 339.
Ralston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va., 346.
Ramsay, J. A., Oxford, La., 309.
Ramsay, F. P., Baltimore, Md.
Ramsey, D. D., J. A., Hickory, N. C., 319.
Rankin, C. F., Concord, N. C., 320.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 303.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 299.
Ratchford, C. B., Athens, Ala., 283.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 326.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 351.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 310.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 308.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 343.
Red, W. S., Houston, Texas, 333.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 284.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 332.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 329.
Reid, S. I., Sylvania, Ark., 287.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 296.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 343.
Reynolds, J. McD., Bedford Springs, Va., 349.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 339.
Rice, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 330.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 331.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 347.
Richardson, L. H., Helena, Ark., 288.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 282.
Richmond, C. F., Perry, Mo., 313.
Rieves, S. L., Clarendon, Ark., 288.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 332.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 302.
Rioseca, Pedro, Stonega, Va., 342.
Roane, R. A., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 350.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 337.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 329.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 285.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 352.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 335.
Robertson, J. P., Martinsville, Va., 350.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 343.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 324.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 337.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 335.

Robinson, R. A., Williamstown. Mass., 349.
Rodgers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 332.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Texas, 336.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 350.
Rogers, F. E., Millboro, Va., 346.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Texas, 334.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Morganton, N. C., 320.
Roseborough, J. W., Fulton, Mo., 311.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 343.
Rosser, W. L., Madison, Tenn., 317.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 303.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 308.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 300.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 289.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 321.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 346.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 341.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 313.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 296.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 319.
Rusk, R. H., ——, 294.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Texas, 335.
Russell, James, Blackstock, S. C., 327.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 308.
Rutherford. D. D., E. H., Paris. Ky., 296.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 311.

Sadler, W. W., Monticello, S. C., 327.
Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 335.
Sale, F. A., Dallas, Tex., 336.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 315.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 319.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Sherman, Tex., 336.
San Dzen Dah, Hangchow, China, 297.
Sang Kien-dang, ———, ——, 297.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 296.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Danville, Ky., 299.
Savage, W. T., Gersham, Miss., 301.
Scott, J. A., Gainesville, Ala., 285.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 285.
Scott, W. M., Sylvania, Ark., 287.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 333.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Texas, 341.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 296.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 324.
Sechrest. W. J., New Orleans, La., 307.
See, C. S. M., Stover, Va., 346.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 286.
Sevier, George F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 315.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Texas, 335.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 319.
Shaw, Colin, Kinston, N. C., 325.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 306.
Shaw, J. S., Sandifer, N. C., 323.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 303.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C., 326.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 320.
Sheppard, D. F., Belknap, Ga., 292.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 292.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 331.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 300.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 323.
Shipley, G. W., Laurel, Md., 347.
Shirer, J. C., Evington, Va., 349.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 299.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 309.
Shive, R. W., Wortham, Texas, 334.
Shive, W. E., ———, ——.
Shopoff, D. J., Rockford, Va., 343.
Sholl, C. S., Avondale, Ala., 283.
Sibley, J. S., Atlanta, Ga., 292.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 305.
Siler, J. W., Davenport, N. C., 323.
Simpson, D. B., Reidville, S. C., 330.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 293.
Simpson, L. A., Elberton, Ga., 291.
Simpson, L. R., Forest City, Ark., 287.
Simpson, W. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 317.
Simrall, F. S., Sweet Springs, Mo., 311.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 285.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 347.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 282.
Slaughter, M. P., Green Hill, Tex., 340.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 349.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 344.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 295.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 301.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 297.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro', Ga., 293.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 324.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 310.
Smith, H. M., Coleman, Texas, 335.
Smith, H. W., Greensboro, N. C., 325.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 341.
Smith, J. K., Richmond, Ky., 299.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Texas, 333.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 343.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 346.
Smith, J. W., Childress, Texas, 336.
Smith, Letcher, Raines, Va., 351.
Smith, M. D. Tunnel Hill, Ga., 294.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 335.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 283.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 308.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Texas, 337.
Smith, R. P., Gastonia, N. C., 323.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 290.
Smith, V. G., Hartmansville, W. V., 353.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 330.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 316.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 334.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 306.
Snedecor, J. G., Birmingham, Ala., 282.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 316.
Somerville, C. W., Baltimore, Md., 353.
Soulier, Barth., Valdese, N C., 320.
Southall, T. B. Austin, Tex., 335.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 323.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, 290.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 296.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 314.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 298.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 323.
Sprunt, D. D., Alexander, Rockhill, S. C., 327.
Spurlin, W. D., Weatherford, Tex., 307.
Squire, J. J., Santa Fe., Mo., 313.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 291.
Stagg, J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 323.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 325.
Stebbins, C. E., Chester, Va., 343.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 307.
Steen, G. H., Marion, Ala., 286.
Stephenson, P. D., Woodstock, Va., 352.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 291.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 330.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 332.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 343.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 323.
Stitt J. L., Rodney, Miss., 307.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 348.
Storey, G. T., Searcy, Ark., 287.
Storment, J. D., Denmark, Tenn., 303.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 333.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 351.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 307.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 348.
Strickland, G. A., Scooba, Miss., 310.
Strickland, W. F., Eastman, Ga., 295.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 292.
Stuart, B. L , Sulphur Springs, Tex., 339.
Stuart, J. L., Shanghai, China, 296.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 284.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 317.
Sullivan, J. O., Christiansburg, Ky., 297.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 332.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 321.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 317.
Sun Dezen Dek, Hangchow, China, 342.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 327.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 344.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 344
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 345.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Memphis, Mo., 311.
Sydnor, G. G., Agusta, Ga., 293.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 296.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 328.
Takada, Toji, Nagoya, Japan, 329.

Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Texas, 333.
Tappey, J. F. Luther's Store, Ala., 286.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 298.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 311.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Texas, 340.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 302.
Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga., 295.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 297.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 335.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 299.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 328.
Taylor, Wm. R., Paducah, Ky., 299.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 291.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 344.
Tenney, L., Valley Mills, Texas, 334.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 337.
Tenney, S. M., Long View, Tex., 339.
Terrell, W. L., Pensacola, Fla., 289.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 343.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 321.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala., 282.
Thomas, F. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 318.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 318.
Thomas, Jas. A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 352.
Thomas, J. D., Burgaw, N. C., 326.
Thomas, J. D., Berryville, Va., 352.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 297.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 298.
Thompson, G. T., Cottonwood, N. C., 323.
Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Texas, 333.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 328.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 300.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 304.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 326.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 288.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 320.
Tims, W. F., Wetumpka, Ala., 285.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 288.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 329.
Todd, J. W., New Iberia, La., 308.
Todd, S. C., Wellford, S. C., 330.
Towles, D. W., Crabtree, N. C., 319.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 313.
Travis, D. D., J. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 312.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 346.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 314.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 292.
Trett, J. R., Oakland, Fla., 290.
Trimble, T. T., Waverley, Mo., 311.
Trimble, W. S., Ferguson, Mo., 314.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 352.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 320.
Tull, H. V., Llano, Texas, 335.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Durham, N. C., 324.
Tyler, J. W., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 299.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 345.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Vance, D. D., James I., Nashville, Tenn., 317.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 345.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 343.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 337.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 309.
Van Meter, D. D., John S., Little Rock, Ark., 287.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 322.
Vass, L. C., Spartanburg, S. C., 330.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 345.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 328.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 349.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 300.
Verner, S. P., Luebo, Africa, 286
Voils, W. M., Maloney, Texas, 336.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 308.

Waddell, I. W., Dahlonega, Ga., 291.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 343.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 319.
Wadley, W. T., Waxahachie, Texas, 336.
Wakefield, John, Salisbury, N. C., 320.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens Ga., 291.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 289.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 288.
Walker, S. G., N. Wilksboro, N. C., 324.
Walker, R. P. Columbia, S. C., 330.
Walker, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 329.
Walker, W. T., Oxford, N. C., 318.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 352.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 312.
Wallace, Benj. E., Belle Haven, Va., 349.
Wallace, H. W., Baton Rouge, La., 306.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Chattanooga, Tenn., 317.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 315.
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn, 308.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 311.
Wallace, W. G. F., Bloomingdale, Fla., 290.
Wallace, W. S., Cedartown, Ga., 294.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 342.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 286.
Wallin, J. H., Hazel Green, Ky., 300.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 343.
Walton, H. L., Norfolk, Va., 349.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 300.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 312.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 328.
Warren, M. N., Leeds, Ala., 282.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 352.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 314.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 282.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va., 342.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 329.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 314.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 290.
Way, L. T., Kellar, Ga., 295.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Texas, 334.
Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 299.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 315.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 317.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 349.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 346.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 306.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 333.
West, J. T., York, Ala., 285.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 308.
Whaley, F. N., Chatham, Va., 349.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 346.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 319.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 318.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 342.
White, A. W., Bryson City, Texas, 319.
White, Edgar, Frierson's Mill, La., 309.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 351.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 345.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 352.
White, H. W., Chin Kiang, China, 352.
White, R. A., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 353.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 294.
White, T. W., New Birmingham, Texas, 337.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 345.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 343.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 320.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 344.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 319.
Wiggins, J. C., Lafayette, Ala., 285.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 339.
Wilkinson, D. F. Crowley, La., 306.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 287.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 287.
Williams, J. M., New Orleans La., 308.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 332.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 325.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 286.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 340.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 329.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 294, 343.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 346.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 339.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 333.
Wilson, J. A., Conway, S. C., 332.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 327.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 332.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Richmond, Va., 318.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 289.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 286.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 315.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 302.
Wilson, S. L., Maysville, Ga., 291.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 349.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 346.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 348.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Vineland, N. C., 326.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 345.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 292.

Winn, D. D., Samuel K., Petersburg, Va., 343.
Winn, T. S., Stewart's Station, Ala., 285.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 351.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo., 313.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere., Richmond, Va., 343.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 299.
Wolfe, Jonas, Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 339.
Woll, J. J., Opelika, Ala., 285.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 346.
Wood, A. E., Ipswich, S. D., 293.
Wood, J. S., Taylorsville, Ala., 283.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 319.
Woodbridge, G. G., Russellville, Ark., 289.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 328.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 292.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 332.
Woodruff, J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 286.
Woods, Jr., D. J., Berryville, Va., 338.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 351.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va. 352.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 351.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 285.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 302.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Woodworth, M. G., News Ferry, Va., 350.
Woodworth, M. W., Mill Gap, Va., 346.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 341.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 295.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 332.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 311.
Wycough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas, 338.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 288.
Wynne, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 323.

Yarbro, D. N., Eufaula, Ala., 285.
Yeaman, M. V. P., Vanceburg, Ky., 296.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 290.
Yonan, I. N., Nashville, Tenn., 301.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 308.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 346.
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 292.
Young, John S., McMinnville, Tenn., 318.
Young, Samuel, Edgewood, Ga., 292.
Yu Tse Siang, ——, 298.

Zeigler, W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 309.
Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 331.
Zivley, J. H., Big Spring, Texas, 338.

Alphabetical List of Colored Ministers in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with such as are in connection with the Independent Presbyteries that receive aid from the Colored Evangelistic Fund. The names of the former are found also in the General Tables and in the Alphabetical List of Ministers embraced within the General Assembly. The names of the latter are found in the special tables, beginning on page 353. The list below is tentative and doubtless imperfect.

Alford, G. S., Selkirk, S. C.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La.

Bailey, T. B., Birmingham, Ala.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss.
Blake, J. H., Crockett, Tex.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo.

Cæsar, I. A., Crockett, Tex.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss.
Champney, I. C. H., Tuskaloosa, Ala.
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.

Gavin, C. G., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Ghee, G. H., Gaddysville, N. C.

Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa.
Hill, C. P., Chester, S. C.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss.

Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.
Jackson, S., Anniston, Ala.
James, R. C., Maxton, N. C.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd, W. P., Keeling, Tenn.

Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn.
Maclin, Thomas, Montgomery, Ala.
Mays, Alex., Hattiesburg, Miss.
McKeller, J. M., Rusk, Tex.
Morrow, J. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.

Overton, D., Clarksville, Tenn.

Palmer, B. B., Lenora, N. C.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss.

Reed, A. E., Chester, S. C.
Rice, D. B., Baton Rouge, S. C.
Romans, W. B.

Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa.
Stroud, D. B., Baton Rouge, S. C.

Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga.
Terrell, W. L., Pensacola, Fla.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo.
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Tex.

Walker, S. G., N. Wilksboro, N. C.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss.
Wells, R., Grapeland, Tex.
White, E., Frierson's Mill, La.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C.
Willis, P. F., Bingham, N. C.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 282
Arkansas, 286
Florida, 289
Georgia, 291
Kentucky, 296
Memphis, 301
Mississippi, 304
Missouri, 310
Nashville, 315
North Carolina, 318
South Carolina, 326
Texas, 333
Virginia, 341

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 341
Albemarle, 318
Arkansas, 286
Asheville, 319
Athens, 291
Atlanta, 291
Augusta, 293
Bethel, 326
Brazos, 333
Central Alabama, 282
Central Mississippi, 304
Central Texas, 334
Charleston, 328
Cherokee, 293
Chickasaw, 301
Chesapeake, 343
Columbia, 315
Concord, 319
Dallas, 335
East Hanover, 343
Eastern Texas, 337
Ebenezer, 296
Enoree, 329
Ethel, 306
Fayetteville, 321
Florida, 289
Forth Worth, 338
Greenbrier, 344
Harmony, 330
Holston, 315
Indian, 339
Kanawha, 345
Knoxville, 316
Lafayette, 310
Lexington, 346
Louisiana, 306
Louisville, 296
Macon, 294
Maryland, 347
Mecklenburg, 322
Memphis, 301
Mississippi, 307
Missouri, 311
Montgomery, 347
Muhlenburg, 298
Nashville, 317
New Orleans, 307
Norfolk, 349
North Alabama, 282
North Mississippi, 302
Orange, 324
Ouachita, 287
Paducah, 298
Palmyra, 312
Paris, 339
Pee Dee, 331
Pine Bluff, 288
Potosi, 313
Red River, 308
Roanoke, 349
Savannah, 295
South Alabama, 284
South Carolina, 332
St. Johns, 289
St. Louis, 314
Suwanee, 290
Tombeckbee, 309
Transylvania, 299
Tuskaloosa, 285
Upper Missouri, 314
Washbourne, 288
Western District, 303
West Hanover, 351
West Lexington, 300
Western Texas, 340
Wilmington, 325
Winchester, 351

INDEX.

Absentees from public worship, discipline of, 194, 219.
Academies, aid to students in, discontinued, 213.
Age rule at Columbia Seminary, 234.
Alexander, Dr. W. A., thanked for preparing Digest, 218.
  elected Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the Assembly, 235.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, communication from, 195.
  dues of Assembly to, 228.
  reduction of expenses of, requested, 228.
  committee of correspondence with, 228.
  delegates to, 228.
Amendment to Book of Church Order enacted, 240.
Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down, 200, 238.
Apopka Church, half of loan in aid of building, remitted, 211.
Assessments for the Assembly, 278.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South, organic union with, 194, 197, 239.
Auditing Committee, reports of, 230, 240.
Auditors, local, for next year, 231.
  suggestions as to mode of reporting, 231.
Baldwin, Miss, legacy of, to Home Missions, 194, 207.
Baptism, change in formula of, 194, 200.
Bible Cause, report of Standing Committee on, 229.
  study, systematic, urged, 229.
Brazil, commission of Rev. G. E. Henderlite from Synod of, 195.
  method of aid to Synod of, 218.
Campinas property, 217, 246.
Candidates in academies, aid to, discontinued, 213.
  attending institutions beyond our bounds, aid for, 213.
Chester, Dr. S. H., visit of, to our missions in Asia, 221.
Child's Missionary, 216.
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, directions for, 364.
Collection ordered for Home and School, 224.
Collections ordered by the Assembly, 361.
Colored Evangelistic Fund, overture as to disposition of, 199.
  reply, 237.
Colored Evangelistic Work, reply to resolutions of East Hanover Presbytery, 206, 237.
Colored Evangelization, development Fund, 260.
  overture to turn over to Northern church, 199, 237.
  overture on co-operation with Northern church in, 194, 237.
  report of Executive Committee on, 289.
  report of standing committee on, 235.
  presbyterial committees on, 237.
  treasurer at Tuskaloosa to be appointed for, 237.
  popular meeting in interest of, 226.
Colportage, 257.
Columbia Seminary, report of directors of, 263.
  age-rule for professors in, 234.
Commission, to consist of how many, 222.
  to install, duty of ruling elder, when on, 223, 238.
Comparative summary of the church's statistics, 360.
Complaint of S. S. Laws vs. Synod of South Carolina, 198, 234.
  of W. M. McPheeters and others, 198, 207, 208, 214.
Congo Boat, building of, 217, 247.
Co-operation with Northern church in Colored Evangelization, 194, 237.
Cuba, mission to, 195, 207, 218.
Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, salutations from, 224.

Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly—
salutations to, 225.
Delegates to the Alliance of Reformed churches, 228.
Digest of Assembly's proceedings, 256.
thanks to compiler of, 214.
Synods and Presbyteries urged to procure copies, 214.
Directory for Worship, overture to amend, 194, 200.
Dismission of members, change in rules as to, refused, 222.
Divorce, willful desertion as ground of, 194, 219.
remarriage in case of, 194, 219.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 253.
report of standing committee on, 212, 213.
Education of the Young, special committee on, 196.
report of special committee on, 207.
Entertainments in church buildings, 194, 223.
protest against action on, 232.
Executive Committee of Home Missions, overtures as to composition of, 199, 219.
Executive Committees, officers of the various, 187.
members of the various, 187.
of Publication and Education for the ministry, declines to unite, 194, 212, 223.
Extraordinary cases, overture as to licensure in, 194, 221.
Financial agent for Home and School, 224.
Foreign correspondence, report of standing committee on, 224.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 244.
report of standing committee on, 216.
change in manual of, 218.
overture cautioning Executive Committee as to assuming obligations, 218.
Executive Committee of, and obligations of the church, 194.
popular meeting in behalf of, 215.
Fredericksburg College sold, 224, 275.
Furguson-Williams College, 236, 260.
Gainesville Church, half of loan in aid of building remitted, 211.
General Assembly, officers of, 187, 192.
Giving, Christian, overture as to amending Directory for Worship on, 194, 200.
Greece, communication from Synod of Evangelical Church of, 200.
reply to, 227.
Henderlite, Rev. G. E., delegate from Synod of Brazil, 195.
salutations from, and response to, 215, 218.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 274.
report of standing committee on, 224.
collection ordered for, 224.
financial agent for, authorized, 224.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 248.
report of standing committee on, 210.
popular meeting in interest of, 208.
a history of, prepared, 253.
overtures on composition of Executive Committee of, 199, 219.
Hymn Book, new, overtures as to a, 194, 195, 199, 209.
special committee on, 196.
report of special committee, 208, 209.
rules for guidance in forming, 210.
ad interim committee on, to fill vacancies, 232.
Hymns of the Ages, purchase of, 210, 214.
Independent Colored Presbyterian Church, convention in Birmingham for, 271, 260.
report of *ad interim* committee to attend convention, 195, 196, 271.
ad interim committee commended, 236.
report of convention in New Orleans to organize, 205.
organized, 236.
aid of Assembly pledged to, 236.
protest of certain presbyters, as to action of the New Orleans convention, 210.
reply to protest, 236.
expense of synod of, 237.
Indian schools, 252.
Installation, ruling elder giving charge in, 194, 221, 222.

Installation—
  reconsidered, and overture sent down to Presbyteries, 238.
Intemperance, testimony against, 201.
Invalid Fund, special provision for, 215, 223.
  report of Executive Committee on, 248.
  report of standing committee on, 210.
  and not "relief fund" to be at head of column, 211.
Invitation to a river excursion, 221.
Judicial committee, report of, on complaint of S. S. Laws, 198.
  report of, on complaint of W. M. McPheeters and others, 198.
Lackawanna Presbytery, and the transfer of Rev. J. E. Phipps, 195, 216.
Laws, S. S., complaint of, 198, 234.
Leave of absence, report of standing committee on, 240.
Legacy of Miss Baldwin to Home Missions, 194, 203.
Licensing candidates for the ministry, overture on, and reply to, 194, 201, 221.
Licensure in extraordinary cases, 194, 221.
Lilly, Rev. D. C., elected Secretary of Colored Evangelization, 237.
Lord's supper, celebration of, by Assembly, 195.
  more frequent observance of, 199, 220.
  wine in, 206, 218.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of Directors of, 267.
Manual of Foreign Missions, change in, 218.
McAlpine, Rev. R. B., resolutions on, 237.
Memorial of Messrs. Workman and Riley on changes in rules of discipline, 195, 201.
Ministers, alphabetical roll of, 367.
  mode of reception from other denominations, 194.
Missionaries, secretaries, etc., publishing salaries of, 194, 220.
Missionary, The, 216.
  devoting part of to Home Missions, 199, 240.
Mission funds, overture as to distribution of, 206.
Moderator, to reply to letter from Reformed Church of America, 227.
Moderators, succession of, 363.
Narrative, report of standing committee on, 230, 243.
Northern Presbyterian Assembly, salutations from and to, 197.
Obituary, ministerial, 362.
Officers of General Assembly, 187, 192.
  of the various Executive Committees, 187.
Organic union with Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 194, 197, 239.
Overture on changes in Discipline, committee to tabulate answers to, 196.
  report of, 240.
  changes enacted, 240.
Overture on elders delivering charge, sent down, 238.
Overture on formula in baptism, sent down, 200.
Pastoral office, resignation of, proposed change in rules for, 222.
Pastoral letter against certain errors, committee to prepare, 232.
  to be read to congregations, 232.
Phillips, Dr. A. L., resolutions on, 237.
Phipps, Rev. J. E., transfer of, from a foreign Presbytery, 195, 216.
Place of meeting for next Assembly, 222.
Prayer for General Assembly, 279.
Prayer calendar, 216.
Preaching, exhortation to confine it to the gospel, 222.
  by unlicensed men, 199, 219.
Presbyterial schools, *ad interim* committee on, 194, 232.
Printing the Minutes, 215, 231.
Protest as to action on entertainments in church buildings, 232.
  notice of (subsequently withdrawn) as to action on elder in installations, 224.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 255.
  report of standing committee on, 213.
Public worship, discipline of absentees from, 194, 219.
Records, synodical, approved: Memphis, Missouri, Nashville, 200; Georgia, Texas, 201; Mississippi, South Carolina, 207; Alabama, 221; Florida,

Records—
    229; North Carolina, 239; Kentucky, 226.
  of Virginia approved with exception, 207.
  of Arkansas not submitted, 229.
Reed, Dr. R. C., election of, to Columbia Seminary approved, 233.
Reformed Church of America, communication from delegate of, 195.
  reply to letter from, 227.
  co-operation with, 259.
Reformed Episcopal Church, communication from delegates of, 206.
  committee to reply to, 227.
Richardson, Dr. E. M., death of, 212, 254.
Ruling elder, delivering charge in installations, 194, 221, 222.
  duty of, when appointed on commission to install, 223.
  proposed amendment to Book of Order, as to, in installations, 194, 222.
  this action reconsidered, and overture sent down, 238.
Rules of Discipline, overture of Messrs. Workman and Riley as to changes in, 195, 201.
Sabbath, report of permanent committee on, 270.
  to be read from the pulpits, 242.
  report of standing committee on, 241.
  binding obligation of reaffirmed, 241.
  ministers to preach on, 242.
  caution against disregarding, 222.
  permanent committee on, appointed, 242.
  observance, communication from Bishop Stevens, as to, 196.
  petition to civil authorities as to mails on, declines to make, 242.
  union, American, commended, 242.
  representatives on committees of, appointed, 242.
Salaries of secretaries, overture on, 194, 220.
  of missionaries, etc., overture on, 194, 220.
Salutations from and to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 197.
  from and to Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 224, 225.
Schools for Indians, 252.
Seamen, meeting in interest of, 197.
Seamen—
  resolutions on, 202.
Secretaries of the various Executive Committees, 187.
  salaries of, overture on, 194, 220.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of directors of, 262.
Standing committees, list of, 192.
  overtures to print reports of, before action on, 194, 197.
Stated Clerk resigns, 226.
  another elected, 235.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 280.
Statistical summary by Synods and Presbyteries, 356.
Statistics of colored churches, 353.
Stevens, Bishop, communication from, 196.
Stillman Institute, 236, 237.
Summer School of Theology. 206, 234.
Sunday-schools, report of standing committee on, 238.
Synodical meetings, times and places of, 361.
Synod of Alabama, meeting of out of tim legalized, 194, 219.
Synods, general view of, 359.
Systematic Beneficence, report of standing committee on, 230.
"System of Doctrine," meaning of, 194, 223.
Temperance day, declines to appoint a, 196, 201.
Thanks, vote of, 242.
Theological Seminaries, report of standing committee on, 233.
Tracts, cheaper publication of, 209, 214.
Training School for Women, 276.
  ordered discontinued, 276.
Treasurer of Assembly, no report from, 231, 240.
  resigns, 226.
  another elected, 235,
  of Colored Evangelization to be located in Tuskaloosa, 297.
Treasurers of the various Executive Committees, 187.
  suggestions as to auditing reports of, 231.
  separate, for benevolent funds, 216, 244.

Trustees of the Assembly, names of, 188.
  report of Board of, 200, 269.
  deduction from legacies by Board of, to be explained, 231.
Union Theological Seminary, report of directors of, 262.
Wadhams, Commander A. L., address of, on work among seamen, 197.
  address of, on Foreign Missions, 215.
  thanks to, 202.
Westminster memorial volume, 256.
  report of committee on printing of, 199.
  circulation of, 213.
  distribution of free copies of, 214.
Whyte, Mr. Robert, thanks to, 217, 247.
Wilson, Rev. Dr. J. R., resolutions on his resignation as Stated Clerk, 226.
Wilson, Rev. O. B., resolutions on, 238.
Wine in Lord's supper, 206, 218.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, reply to communication from, 196, 201.
Women missionaries, training school for, discontinued, 225.
Young, education of, overtures on, 194, 195.
  special committee on, 196.
  report of special committee on, 231.
Young Peoples' Societies, report of standing committee on, 238.
  changes in constitution for, refused, 194, 239.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1899.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1899.

1899, Nov. 10
Divinity School

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. S. H. CHESTER, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

ERSKINE REED, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lacy.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. J. G. Patton.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.
John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
John C. Whitner, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.
Rev. Donald Guthrie.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Hon. W. W. Henry.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.
John Johnson, Esq.
J. S. Devant, Esq.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.
Rev. J. G. Snedecor.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Hon. J. H. Miller.
R. D. Johnston, Esq.
Rev. E. P. Davis.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Hon. J. W. Lapsley.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent.*

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D.
Rev. Donald Guthrie.
Rev. B. W. Mebane.
G. L. Christian.
J. L. Marye.
J. N. Cullingworth.
S. H. Chester, D. D.
H. S. Hawes.
G. C. Heard.
G. W. Adams.
J. N Craig, D. D.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq , *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr, Esq.
J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For three years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

MINUTES.

RICHMOND, VA., *May* 18, 1899.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., May 18, 1899, at eleven o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., on Matthew x. 34: "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	————,	————.
2. *East Alabama*,	J. K. Hazen, D D.,	John W. Durr, Jr.
3. *North Alabama*,	L. S. Handley, D. D.,	John H. Miller.
" "	J. G. Snedecor,	G. H. Norwood.
4. *Tuskaloosa*,	Russell Cecil, D. D.,	J. P. Clarke.
"	John A. Scott,	J. O. Garner (2).

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Arkansas*,	E. P. Kennedy,	W. S. Dunlop.
2. *Ouachita*,	J. A. Dickson, D. D.,	J. A. Sheppeison.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	J. Franklin Lawson,	W. A. Brown.
4. *Washbourne*,	J. L. D. Houston,	Clifford P. Boles.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Florida*,	E. P. Mickel, D. D.,	T. M. Puleston.
2. *St. Johns*,	I. M. Auld,	J. H. Sadler.
3. *Suwanee*,	W. S. Milne,	D. E. Whetstone.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*,	J. W. Walden, D. D.,	George C. Smith.
2. *Atlanta*,	G. W. Bull,	E. W. Russell.
"	J. G. Patton,	M. A. Candler.
3. *Augusta*,	T. D. Cartledge,	W. P. Beman.
4. *Cherokee*,	C. Z. Berryhill,	T. R. Jones.
5. *Macon*,	L. G. Henderson,	R. L. Moye.
6. *Savannah*,	J. W. Quarterman,	C. C. Varnedoe.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*,	Joseph Rennie,	S. W. McKibben.
2. *Louisville*,	James H. Taylor,	W. A. Snodgrass.
"	John B. Gordon,	J. A. Logan.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	M. B. Porter,	J. G. Barkley.
4. *Paducah*,	W. H. Miley,	A. J. Bennett.
5. *Transylvania*,	E. M. Green, D. D.,	Charles C. Fox.
"	A. S. Moffett, D. D.,	J. H. Lapsley.
6. *West Lexington*,	J. G. Venable,	J. D. Sprake.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	E. A. Smith,	L. B. Mitchell.
2. *Memphis*,	Sterling J. Foster,	J. P. Edmondson.
3. *North Mississippi*,	J. E. Hobson,	B. Leland.
4. *Western District*,	J. G. Garth,	W. F. McRee.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	D. M. Hawthorne,	E. W. Melvin.
" "	T. L. Haman,	Patrick Henry.
2. *Ethel*,	———————	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	B. L. Price,	H. N. Sherbourne (2).
4. *Mississippi*,	Peter Gowan,	J. W. Person.
5. *New Orleans*,	J. W. Caldwell,	W. R. Lyman.
"	J. H. Nall, D. D.,	——— ———.
6. *Red River*,	Ulysses B. Currie,	——— ———.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	R. L. Campbell,	J. R. Mitchell.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	Franc Mitchell,	W. W. Trigg (2).
2. *Missouri*,	Walter M. Langtry,	R. B. Kerr.
3. *Palmyra*,	C. G. Christian,	W. M. Travis.
4. *Potosi*,	S. T. Ruffner, D. D.	W. H. Gay.
5. *St. Louis*,	J. F. Cannon, D. D.,	John Barron.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	O. W. Gauss,	W. K. James.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	W. O. Sample,	H. P. Wade.
2. *Holston*,	John R. Herndon,	J. H. Rutherford.
3. *Knoxville*,	James Park, D. D.,	R. A. McFerrin.
4. *Nashville*,	George Summey, D. D.,	J. S. Gooch.
"	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.,	John D. Hutton.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*,	F. H. Johnston, D. D.,	John Webb.
2. *Asheville*,	R. F. Campbell, D. D.,	J. D. Murphy.
3. *Concord*,	J. B. Shearer, D. D.,	S. C. Rankin.
"	C. A. Munroe,	J G. Ramsay.
4. *Fayetteville*,	David Fairley,	D. McBryde.
"	Hugh Craig,	Hector McLean (2).

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	Roger Martin,	A. G. Brenizer.
“	J. W. Stagg, D. D.,	C. H. Wolfe.
6. *Orange*,	D. I. Craig,	L. Richardson.
“	Daniel J. Currie,	——— ———.
7. *Wilmington*,	S. H. Isler,	W. B. Murphy (3).

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	Alex. Sprunt, D. D.,	A. F. Anderson.
“	J. H. Wilson,	W. B. Robinson.
2. *Charleston*,	D. J. Brimm, D. D.,	C. G. Henderson.
“	A. L. Patterson,	W. H. Townsend.
3. *Enoree*,	J. W. Query,	J. L. Stoddard.
“	T. H. Law, D. D.,	F. L. Anderson.
4. *Harmony*,	W. J. McKay, D. D.,	Samuel Bradley.
5. *Pee Dee*,	H. M. Brearley,	J. J. James.
6. *South Carolina*,	James Woodrow, D. D.,	J. S. Gibert.
“	Mark B. Grier,	J. M. Giles.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	W. N. Scott, D. D.,	E. G. Wilder.
2. *Central Texas*,	M. C. Hutton,	W. L. Patillo.
“ “	C. C. Weaver,	D. B. Penick (2).
3. *Dallas*,	J. W. Sexton,	G. W. Baskett.
“	H. S. Davidson,	James Smith.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	T. J. Horne,	J. H. Grant (3).
5. *Fort Worth*,	J. V. McCall,	M. C. Billings.
6. *Indian*,	W. J. B. Lloyd, (2),	——— ———.
7. *Paris*,	John E. McLean,	G. B. Caldwell.
8. *Western Texas*,	R. M. Hall,	W. B. Hamilton.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	Alfred Jones, D. D.,	J. M. Preston.
“	George H. Gilmer,	J. B. Rhea.
2. *Chesapeake*,	J. Louis McClung,	J. G. Cooke.
3. *East Hanover*,	Robert P. Kerr, D. D.,	Geo. L. Christian.
“ “	S. K. Winn, D. D.,	George P. Haw.
4. *Greenbrier*,	R. L. Telford	W. R. Dotson.
5. *Kanawha*,	A. E. Grover,	W. E. Mohler.
6. *Lexington*,	E. P. Palmer, D. D.,	T. M. Smiley.
“	J. Spencer Smith,	S. W Sterrett.
7. *Maryland*,	J. M. Clymer,	Wm. A. Hart.
8. *Montgomery*,	P. F. Price,	R. B. Stratton.
“	P. B. Price (3),	A. M. Clark.
9. *Norfolk*,	A. S. Venable,	J. F. Lacross.
10. *Roanoke*,	W. McC. Miller,	John T. Watson.
11. *West Hanover*,	H. P. R. McCoy,	J. M. Robertson.
12. *Winchester*,	P. D. Stephenson, D. D.,	H. Scruggs.
“	R. A. White,	I. H. C. Pancake.

On motion of Rev. Roger Martin, the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D. D., for divine direction in choosing a Moderator, and resolved that the choice be made by ballot without nomination.

The Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Louis, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Bethel, and the Rev. Thomas H. Law, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Enoree, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The Assembly adopted the following minute on the decease of the Rev. Dr. W. U. Murkland, of the Presbytery of Maryland:

The Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., of Baltimore, elected a commissioner to this General Assembly, having been translated to his eternal rest on May 13, 1899, this Assembly hereby places on record its sense of loss in the removal of one so successful in work and so valuable in counsel, and tenders its sympathy to the family bereaved of their honored and beloved. The Stated Clerk is directed to forward to Mrs. Murkland a copy of this resolution.

The following was adopted:

The General Assembly hereby extends its greeting to the Protestant Episcopal Council, of the Diocese of Virginia, now in session in this city, expressing our hearty interest in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and our cordial regard for their bishops, clergymen and people as brethren beloved in the Lord, invoking upon them the blessing of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

A copy of this resolution, signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk, is ordered sent to the Council at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9:30 A. M. to 2 P. M.; 4:30 P. M. to 6:30 P. M.; 8:15 P. M., at pleasure of the Assembly.

To-morrow at twelve o'clock M. was designated as the time for receiving the Ministerial Union of Richmond and suburbs.

It was ordered that the Lord's supper be celebrated to-morrow night at 8:15.

The following invitations were acknowledged with thanks, and the Assembly resolved to adjourn on the days specified so that members may avail themselves of the courtesy: From the ladies of this church to an excursion on the James river this afternoon at 5:30 o'clock; from the Covenanter bands of Richmond to a reception in this house at 8:15

Saturday night; from the Faculty of Union Theological Seminary to visit that institution at 5 o'clock P. M. next Monday.

The Assembly adjourned until half after nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 19, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read, amended and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following additional commissioners: Ruling Elders, D. B. Penick, from the Presbytery of Central Texas; W. W. Trigg, from the Presbytery of Lafayette; J. O. Garner, from the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, and Hector McLean, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville.

The Moderator announced the following standing committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—E. M. Green, D. D., E. P. Palmer, S. T. Ruffner, Roger Martin, M. C. Hutton, J. K. Hazen, J. W. Walden, Sterling J. Foster, J. W. Query, George L. Christian, W. K. James, J. P. Edmondson, M. C. Billings, C. G. Henderson, S. C. Rankin, M. A. Candler, J. O. Garner.

JUDICIAL.—James Woodrow, D. D., L. S. Handley, J. W. Quarterman, James H. Taylor, David Fairley, J. W. Sexton, J. M. Clymer, I. H. Pancake, W. L. Patillo, J. H. Rutherford, R. B. Kerr, Patrick Henry, A. J. Bennett.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—Russell Cecil, D. D., James Park, D. J. Brimm, A. S. Moffett, George H. Gilmer, W. McC. Miller, J. W. Caldwell, J. G. Patton, P. B. Price, A. G. Brenizer, Clifford P. Boles, J. M. Preston, John Barron, J. A. Logan, John H. Miller, C. H. Wolfe, H. N. Sherbourne.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—J. H. McNeilly, D. D., R. P. Kerr, B. L. Price, J. G. Garth, J. G. Venable, J. L. Stoddard, John T. Watson, W. B. Hamilton, J. D. Murphy, W. A. Snodgrass.

HOME MISSIONS.—W. N. Scott, D. D., J. W. Stagg, J. A. Dickson, J. G. Patton, Joseph Rennie, C. G. Christian, W. O. Sample, C. A. Munroe, J. V. McCall, W. J. B. Lloyd, J. S. Gooch, D. McBryde, W. H. Townsend, G. W. Baskette, A. M. Clark, R. B. Stratton, A. F. Anderson, Hector McLean.

PUBLICATION.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., John A. Scott, R. A. White, J. H. Wilson, U. B. Currie, J. E. Hobson, W. H. Miley, B. Leland, J. D. Sparke, C. C. Varnedoe, J. A. Shepperson, J. M. Robertson, W. R. Dotson.

EDUCATION.—George Summey, D. D., S. K. Winn, L. G. Henderson, R. L. Campbell, D. I. Craig, A. S. Venable, W. B. Murphy, J. P. Clarke, W. S. Dunlop, D. E. Whetstone, J. R. Jones, Charles C. Fox, W. F. McRee.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—R. F. Campbell, D. D., A. L. Patterson, R. M. Hall, H. P. R. McCoy, J. H. Grant, George C. Smith, W. A. Brown, H. P. Wade, W. M. Travis, F. L. Anderson, L. M. Sterrett.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—Alfred Jones, D. D., G. W. Bull, I. M. Auld, D. M. Hawthorne, J. F. Lacross, J. S. Gibert, L. Richardson, E. W. Melvin, J. G. Barkley.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.—Alexander Sprunt, D. D., R. L. Telford, C. C. Weaver, Mark B. Grier, Daniel J. Currie, J. H. Lapsley, W. H. Day, E. W. Russell.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—O. W. Gauss, E. P. Kennedy, R. L. Moye, J. M. Giles, J. B. Rhea.

NARRATIVE.—W. J. McKay, D. D., H. S. Davidson, W. B. Robinson, J. R. Mitchell.

HOME AND SCHOOL.—J. H. Nall, D. D., S. H. Isler, James Smith, L. B. Mitchell, John W. Durr, W. A. Hart.

BIBLE CAUSE.—J. G. Snedecor, M. B. Porter, J. H. Saddler, T. M. Puleston.

SABBATH.—F. H. Johnston, D. D., Peter Gowan, H. M. Brearley, T. L. Haman.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., P. F. Price, George L. Christian.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—A. E. Grover, J. Franklin Lawson, W. S. Milne, John B. Gordon, C. Z. Berryhill, W. E. Mohler.

AUDITING.—W. R. Lyman, John D. Hutton, G. H. Norwood, W. W. Trigg.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—Franc. Mitchell, Hector McLean.
ARKANSAS.—E. P. Mickel, W. P. Beman.
FLORIDA.—J. L. D. Houston, S. W. McKibben.
GEORGIA.—E. A. Smith, Samuel Bradley.
KENTUCKY.—John R. Herndon, J. G. Ramsay.
MEMPHIS.—J. J. James, E. G. Wilder.
MISSISSIPPI.—T. J. Horne, J. G. Cooke.
MISSOURI.—J. Spencer Smith, G. B. Caldwell.
NASHVILLE.—John E. McLean, H. Scruggs.
NORTH CAROLINA.—W. M. Langtry, J. W. Person.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. L. McClung, R. A. McFerrin.
TEXAS.—Hugh Craig, T. M. Smiley.
VIRGINIA.—T. D. Cartledge, John Webb.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of the city, that members of the Assembly make use of the accommodations of the Association's building, was acknowledged with thanks.

A communication from the Secretary of the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the Rev. Peter De Pree, fraternal delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A memorial from the Superintendent of the Sunday-school Department of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from Professor J. Lewis Howe, touching the appointment by the Assembly of a trustee of the United Society of Christian Endeavor, was referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

A communication from the Century Publishing Company of New York, bearing upon the preparation of a new hymn-book, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian system was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From the Presbytery of Enoree, proposing the raising of $200,000 for Foreign Missions; referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, touching the organizing of presbyteries in the foreign field, etc.; referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, proposing an *ad interim* committee to report on the Invalid Fund, and a similar overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, both of which were referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the cost of Bibles issued by the American Bible Society; referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause. From the Presbytery of Central Texas, proposing the publication of a magazine in the interest of Home Missions; referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking a shape note edition of the proposed new hymn-book; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures ; to the same committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Central Texas proposing that negotiations be had with the Century Publishing Company of New York for coöperation in the matter of a new hymn-book; to the same committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the new hymn-book project be abandoned; to the same committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, touching the use of the Century Company's *Laudes Domini* instead of compiling a new hymn-book. From the Presbytery of Bethel as to reports on Systematic Beneficence; referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence. From the Presbytery of Memphis, touching report on the Home Department of Sunday-school study; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Dallas, as to blanks for reports from Ladies' Aid and Ladies' Missionary Societies; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking whether the moderator of presbytery may call a *pro re nata* meeting without the concurrence of two ministers and two elders; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Athens, proposing that the Assembly withdraw from the American Sabbath Union; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Athens, against the recognition of Christmas and Easter as holy days; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Synod of Missouri, asking interpretation of Paragraph 47 of the Book of Church Order, as to where the authority lies for committing to deacons the temporal affairs of the church; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, relating to change in the statistical table; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Ouachita, touching changing the time for taking the Bible Cause collection; referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause. From the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching Covenanter societies; referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies; from the same presbytery, asking that the forms for the admission of members and the administration of baptism be printed in the Appendix; referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. From the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that amendments to the Constitution be printed in full in the Minutes; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, asking such change in the Book of Church Order as will authorize a ruling elder to deliver the charge to a pastor at the installation of the latter; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Central Texas, touching an amendment to the Confession of Faith in the matter of petitioning civil authorities; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, proposing change of Constitution respecting commissions; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbyteries of Bethel and North Alabama, touching the examination of candidates in the English Bible; referred to the Committee on Education. From the Presbytery of North Alabama, proposing to amend the Book of Church Order so as to require but one stated annual meeting of presbytery; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, touching the dismission of members from one church to another; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures; from the same presbytery, asking an amendment to the rule regarding the resigning of a pastoral charge; referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk presented the answers of the presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly. They were referred to the following special committee: John A. Scott, Franc. Mitchell, and D. B. Penick.

The Presbyterial narratives were put into the hands of the Committee on the Narrative, and the Synodical Records into the hands of the several committees on the records.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Annual Reports of the Executive Committees. That of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was presented by Secretary Chester. Pending this business, the hour arrived for receiving the Ministerial Union of Richmond and suburbs. Dr. Kerr formally introduced the Union, Moderator Cannon welcomed the brethren in hearty terms, to which the Rev. Dr. W. G. Starr, President of the Union, eloquently responded, and the members of the Union were invited to sit with the Assembly as visiting brethren.

The Assembly had recess for five minutes, after which the following additional commissioners were announced: Ruling Elder H. N. Sherbourne, from the Presbytery of Louisiana, and the Rev. W. J. B. Lloyd, from the Presbytery of Indian.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, presented by Secretary Craig, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication, presented by Secretary Hazen, and the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, presented by Secretary Lumpkin. These reports were referred to appropriate standing committees.

The following fraternal salutation from the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, was received:

EPISCOPAL COUNCIL, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
RICHMOND, VA., *May* 18, 1899.

To the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

MY DEAR BROTHER: At a meeting of the Council of the Protestant Episcopalians in the Diocese of Virginia, held in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., on the 18th day of May, 1899, the following resolution was, on motion of the Rev. Professor Wallis, unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be requested to send the fraternal greetings of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia to the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church now in session in this city.

Teste: EVERARD MEADE, *Secretary.*

The Committee on Devotional Exercises announced appointments for the coming Lord's day.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to-night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and celebrated the Lord's Supper, which, after a sermon by the Rev. Dr. McNeilly, was administered by the Rev. Drs. Cannon and Green.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at half after nine o'clock.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Green.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 20, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and spent a half hour in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following additional commissioners: W. B. Murphy, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Wilmington; J. H. Grant, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, and P. B. Price, minister, from the Presbytery of Montgomery.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported recommending that the following fraternal messages be transmitted. The report was adopted, and the messages are here recorded:

"RICHMOND, VA., *May* 20, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Minneapolis, Minn.:*

"Accept sincere, cordial, and fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. May God's richest benediction rest upon you and your church. Acts xx. 32; Ephesians vi. 23, 24.

"JOHN F. CANNON, *Moderator.*"

"W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*"

"RICHMOND, VA., *May* 20, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver, Col.:*

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends a hearty godspeed, and prays that our blessed Saviour may crown all your labors with success. Phil. iv. 19. JOHN F. CANNON, *Moderator.*"

"W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*"

An invitation to visit the Virginia Home for Incurables was acknowledged with thanks.

An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, respecting the marriage of minors without parental consent, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same presbytery, proposing that the Assembly withdraw from the International Sunday-school Association, and secure the preparation of Lessons for use in our Sunday-schools, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, respecting a new hymn-book, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, touching Sunday-school papers, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking an amendment to the Confession of Faith in the matter of petitioning civil authority, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, proposing the raising of $200,000 for Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Paris, touching members who habitually absent themselves from the services of the sanctuary, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, respecting the substitution of an alternate for the principal after the organization of the court, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, touching the Invalid Fund, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

An overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, relating to a pastoral letter on worldly amusements, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, proposing a change in Paragraph 121 of the Book of Church Order, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, asking that no change be made in the baptismal formula, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Clifford P. Boles, touching blanks for Sessional reports on Sunday-schools, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

Two overtures, one from the Presbytery of North Alabama, and the other from the Presbytery of Bethel, on changes in the Constitution, relating to parts of trial of candidates for licensure, were transferred from the Standing Committee on Education to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Also an overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, touching fuller statistical reports, was transferred from the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was made the order of the day for 12 o'clock M. on Monday to hear short addresses from foreign missionaries.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 8:15 P. M. to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

It was made the second order for Wednesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

It was made the order of the day for Thursday at 8:15 P. M. to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, and to hold a popular meeting in the interest of that department of our church work.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday at 8:15 P. M. to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Home and School at Fredericksburg, and referred it to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly heard the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization, and referred it to the Standing Committee on that subject.

An invitation to visit the portrait gallery of R. E. Lee Camp No. 1, Confederate Veterans, was acknowledged with thanks.

The Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was presented. It was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary, and that of the Directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Reports on Systematic Beneficence were presented and referred to the Committee on that matter.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington to change the Constitution, relating to the trial of candidates for licensure, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report from the late Treasurer of the General Assembly, and the Annual Report of the present Treasurer, were read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

It was made the order of the day for Monday at eleven o'clock to choose the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

It was made the second order for Tuesday to hear the reports of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was read, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for Monday.

Rev. E. H. Harding, D. D., and Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., appointed by the last Assembly, the former to convey our salutations to the Reformed Episcopal Church, the latter to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, reported the duty discharged.

The following salutation by telegraph was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., *May* 20, 1899.

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Minneapolis, Minn., to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in session at Richmond Va.: Grace, mercy and peace. See Ephesians iv. 4–6.

"ROBERT F. SAMPLE, *Moderator.*"

"WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Woodrow.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Mallard.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

An overture from Rev. A. J. McKelway, touching demission of the ministry by one whose views have ceased to accord with our doctrinal system, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from H. S. Ellis, of Philadelphia, enclosing a circular from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union in regard to the teaching of temperance in Sunday-schools, was laid on the table.

A communication from Rev. Allen H. Brown, asking the Assembly to send delegates to the unveiling of a monument in New Jersey commemorative of the beginnings of Presbyterianism in this country, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The credentials of Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada, were referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with a similar committee of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, respecting organic union, made the following report, and the committee was discharged:

NO. 26, NORTH HIGH STREET,
COLUMBIA, TENN., *May* 15, 1899.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: It will be seen from the enclosed extract of the minutes of the General Assembly of 1898, assembled in the city of New Orleans, that the undersigned were appointed by that venerable body a committee "to confer with the Associate Reformed Church, proposing organic union with that church, and asking for the appointment," etc.

Your committee beg leave to report that, in accordance with the direction of the Assembly, they appointed one of the committee, viz., Rev. Alexander Sprunt, to visit the Associate Synod, in session at Chester, S. C., October last, and bearing the greetings of our Assembly, to make known the desire of our church, and request the appointment of a committee of conference on the subject.

Dr. Sprunt visited the Synod, and ably presented the matter to said body. In response the "Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South" passed the following resolutions, respectfully declining to appoint the committee asked for by our Assembly; the resolutions are as follows:

In reference to the proposed organic union between the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church of the United States, commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, which cause was presented by Dr. Alexander Sprunt, of Rock Hill, S. C., the representative of that church, it was

"*Resolved*, 1. That this Synod desires to express in the warmest terms its esteem and affection for this noble church of Christ, because of its fidelity to the truth of God, because, also, of the great work it is doing for the Master, and, further, because 'we have so many things in common.'

"*Resolved*, 2. That we regard union with this honored body most desirable, provided our historic testimony in favor of an exclusive use of an inspired psalmody for the united church might be maintained.

"*Resolved*, 3. Inasmuch, however, as such testimony is, in our judgment, a barrier to organic union, we regard it unwise to prosecute negotiations to that end."

Your committee, having discharged the duty assigned to them, respectfully ask to be discharged.

F. B. WEBB, *Chairman.*

An overture from Rev. D. A. Planck and others, asking review of the action of the Synod of Alabama in dividing presbyteries without the consent of said presbyteries, was referred to the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama.

The Annual Report of the Directors of the Theological Department of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A paper purporting to be an appeal against an action of the Synod of Kentucky, was not received because presented later than the second day of the sessions of the Assembly.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report on Church and Christian Education, was deferred, and the order for eleven o'clock was taken up, and the Assembly proceeded to the selection of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly. The Assembly made choice of Atlanta, Ga., in the Central Church.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was then taken up. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess for five minutes.

After recess, the Assembly met and received the following response to its greetings to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly:

"DENVER, COL., *May* 22, 1899.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Richmond, Va.:*

"General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church gratefully acknowledges receipt of your salutations, and heartily reciprocates the same, with the prayer that you may sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus.

"J. M. HALLSELL, *Moderator.*"

"J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of addresses by foreign missionaries, the Rev. Dr. Woodrow in the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The Assembly was addressed by the Revs. S. P. Verner, of Africa; W. C. Buchanan, of Japan; Mark B. Grier, of China; George E. Henderlite, of Brazil, and P. F. Price, of China.

An overture from the Synod of Georgia, touching an amendment of the Constitution respecting trials for licensure and ordination was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and heard the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath. It was referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, in behalf of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, bore the salutations of that body to the Assembly.

The consideration of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Church and Christian Education was resumed.

The Rev. Dr. Summey presented the following resolution which was adopted:

"*Whereas*, Ruling Elder J. R. Mitchell, a member of this Assembly, has just heard by telegram of the death of a beloved daughter, and has been called home by this sad bereavement, therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Assembly tenders its profound sympathy to our brother in his sorrow, and that in the closing prayer to-night this Assembly do remember him and his family at the throne of grace."

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. L. Campbell.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. C. G. Christian.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows:

1. A recommendation that the communication, asking delegates to be sent to the unveiling of a monument in New Jersey, be transferred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence. Adopted.

2. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the effort to prepare a new hymn-book be abandoned, be answered in the negative. This recommendation was put on the docket.

3. Recommending that the overtures from the Presbyteries of Abingdon, Central Texas, and Maryland, proposing negotiations with the Century Company in regard to a new hymn-book, be referred to the committee to prepare such book. Adopted.

4. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that a "shape" note edition of the new hymn-book be issued, be referred to the committee to prepare such book. Adopted.

5. Recommending the granting of the overture of the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the verbiage of amendments adopted, be inserted in the minutes of the Assembly. Adopted.

6. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that the Constitution be so amended as to authorize but one stated annual meeting of the presbytery, be answered in the negative. Adopted.

7. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking whether the moderator of a presbytery may call a meeting without the concurrence of two ministers and two ruling elders, be answered in the affirmative. This item went to the docket.

8. Recommending that the Assembly decline to entertain the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that Paragraph 278 of the Book of Church Order be amended by adding the words, "The session dismissing shall notify the session of the church to which dismissed, of such dismission. When such member is received, session receiving shall notify session dismissing of such reception." This answer was adopted.

9. Recommending that a negative answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Paris, asking whether a church session "may place in a separate list, and not report to presbytery as active members, the names of resident members who habitually absent themselves from the services and ordinances of the church for years." The answer was adopted.

10. Recommending that in reply to an overture from the Synod of Missouri, the Assembly declare that the authority for committing to the deacons the temporal affairs of the church lies with the session. This item was put upon the docket.

11. Recommending that the Assembly decline the request from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union that an annual temperance Sabbath be observed, this declinature being because the same request was answered by the last Assembly. This recommendation was adopted.

12. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Athens against the observance of Christmas and Easter as holy days, be answered affirmatively. This answer went to the docket.

13. Recommending that, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, the Assembly declare that an alternate may be substituted for a principal. This answer was docketed.

14. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, the Assembly say that the figures in the reports on Systematic Beneficence should include the amounts given in the statistical tables. This item was docketed.

15. In answer to an overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee to prepare a pastoral letter against worldliness, the appointment of such a committee for said purpose is not recommended. This answer was put upon the docket.

16. In answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Western Texas and Central Texas, the former asking that the Confession of Faith (Chapter xxxi., Section 4) be amended by striking out the words "by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary," and inserting in their stead "by way of solemn protest when their rightful prerogatives are invaded"; and the latter asking that from said Section 4 of Chapter xxxi., all after the word "commonwealth" be omitted—the Assembly is recommended to say that what is asked for is inexpedient. Adopted.

17. In answer to overtures from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Lexington and Bethel, asking change in the Constitution so as to require of candidates for licensure and ordination examination as to their knowledge of the English Bible, the Assembly is recommended to decline to submit to the presbyteries the suggested amendment. This answer was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted.

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence beg leave to submit the following report:

There have come into our hands reports from seventy-three presbyteries, two more than last year, leaving four presbyteries from which we have had no report—Ethel, Indian, Central Alabama, and Western District.

In the main, these reports are quite full and satisfactory; some are incomplete, in that they do not give the number of wholly non-contributing churches, as follows: Ebenezer, South Carolina, Nashville, Pine Bluff, Tombeckbee, Muhlenburg, Maryland, Brazos, Fayetteville, Chesapeake, St. Louis, Wilmington, Bethel. Some do not bear the names of the presbyteries on their face, as follows: Maryland, Suwanee, and Ouachita. The report from Arkansas has no name on it at all, the committee being able to identify it from the name of the Stated Clerk. The reports from Chesapeake and St. Louis were not sent up on the regular blanks provided for the purpose. For these reasons our tabulated report does not represent with perfect accuracy the facts as to church contributions.

A little more than $2,600 less for Foreign Missions is reported this year than last, and 165 fewer contributing churches. With this exception the amounts given to the benevolent causes are greater than last year, although the number of contributing churches is less, except in the contributions to General Assembly Home Missions, Invalid Fund, and Education.

The largest increase is seen in the contributions to the Bible Society, there being an increase in amount of $3,621.97, and of contributing churches 23.

Our tabulated report shows 2,755 churches reported as to contributions, 61 fewer giving to all the objects than gave last year, and 27 fewer are reported as giving to none of these causes.

We recommend that the General Assembly enjoin upon all the stated clerks of presbyteries—

1. To see to it that the reports from their presbyteries are sent up promptly.
2. To use the blanks provided for the purpose by the Publication Committee in making out their reports.
3. To be careful to make these reports complete by filling out all the blanks.

The following is the tabulated statement of contributions to the benevolent causes of the church made out from the reports in our hands:

1536	churches	gave	to Foreign Missions,	$103,313 33
1581	"	"	Assembly Home Missions,	29,918 51
1689	"	"	Local Home Missions,	108,918 49
969	"	"	Colored Evangelistic Fund,	11,771 10
1341	"	"	Invalid Fund,	13,538 47
1432	"	"	Education,	50,985 32
1190	"	"	Publication,	12,251 91
571	"	'	Bible Society,	4,460 28
			Total,	$335,157 41

The churches have contributed to the benevolent causes in the following order:

442	churches.	gave to	8	causes.	181	churches	gave to	3	causes.
447	"	"	7	"	184	"	"	2	"
315	"	"	6	"	238	"	"	1	"
226	"	"	5	"	521	"	"	0	"
211	"	"	4	"					

Respectfully submitted for the committee,

O. W. GAUSS, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education made a report, which was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully submits the following report:

The committee has had placed in its hands the minutes of the Executive Committee on Education, the monthly reports of the Secretary of Education, the Treasurer's report with Auditing Committee's certificates, and the printed report of the Executive Committee. These documents have been carefully examined. The Secretary has also been conferred with for information touching various interests involved. From these papers the Standing Committee finds that during the year just closed the sum of $16,883.79 was contributed through the Assembly's Executive Agency to the cause of Ministerial Education, and the sum of $16,852.47 disbursed, leaving a cash balance on hand of $31.32. Two hundred and nine candidates have been aided, most of them in the sum of $70 to $75 each. The administration of the work has cost $2,035.15. The Auditing Committee's certificates indicate that the Secretary's and Treasurer's books and accounts have been duly examined and found correct.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved, its diligence and faithfulness and the Secretary's activity and businesslike methods be commended, and that the Assembly's thanks be expressed to the Union and Planters and the Memphis National Banks for the facilities which they have afforded for the Executive Committee's business, and to the Treasurer for his services on the merely nominal salary paid him.

2. That the Executive Committee be directed hereafter to close its books promptly not later than May 5th, and that contributions received after that time be not used in payments to beneficiaries of amounts promised for the year then closing.

3. That the Executive Committee be directed to continue the same appropriations to candidates as last year, namely, $75 per scholastic year, the appropriation being in the nature of a promise dependent upon the contributions of the churches, and not in the nature of a debt; and that no appropriations be made to candidates who are in preparatory schools, nor to any who are not in institutions approved by their respective presbyteries; and that the beneficiaries be required to report to the committee any financial aid received or provided for from other sources at the time so received or provided for.

4. That the sum of not less than $30,000 being essential to the efficient conduct of the cause of ministerial education, the Assembly urge it upon the presbyteries to make most earnest efforts to secure at least this amount during the year now entered upon, and authorize the Executive Committee to designate the proportion of this amount which each presbytery should secure as its proper share in the bearing of this responsibility; that all the presbyteries be urged to coöperate, if possible, with the Assembly's work; and that the cause be commended to the favorable consideration of the benevolent in making bequests to the church.

5. That, in order to the bringing of the Executive Committee into closer relations with the work as it is cared for in any of its phases by the presbyteries, the presbyteries be directed to send to the Executive Committee, through their chairmen of Education, abstracts or copies of all matters pertaining to the work of Ministerial Education, such as reception of candidates, their progress, scholastic standing, and all other such information as shall help the committee in its effort to make a judicious use of the funds of the church; and especially that the presbyteries direct full and explicit answers to be given to all inquiries which the Executive Committee may reasonably make in the prosecution of its work; and that the presbyteries be again urged to adopt and follow the plan elaborated by the General Assembly of 1895, and made the Assembly's Manual of Education in the reception and aiding of candidates.

6. That the following forms of application for aid be used by candidates and by presbyteries in behalf of candidates.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR AID TO BE USED BY CANDIDATES.

. . . . 18 . .

Being a candidate for the ministry under the care of the Presbytery of . . . and being unable to defray the expenses of my education, I hereby request the presbytery to aid me this year to the amount of $ . . . while pursuing my . . . studies at . . . in the . . . year of my course.

In making this application I hereby certify—

1. That I expect to receive from other sources this year $ . . . , and that I will absolutely need the above aid to meet the necessary expenses.

2. That I will use said aid, if granted, with due economy, and for the sole purpose of the necessary expenses of my education.

3. That should this aid, for any reason, become unnecessary, I will promptly notify the presbytery, and the appropriation may be reduced or withdrawn.

Signed, ...

Under care of . . . . Presbytery.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR AID IN BEHALF OF CANDIDATES.

. . . . 18 . .

The Presbytery of . . . hereby applies to the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for aid to the amount of $ . . . in behalf of . . . . pursuing his . . . studies at . . . in the . . . year of his . . . course.

In so doing we hereby certify—

1. That this application is made in accordance with the Assembly's recommendation, as found on page 424 of the Minutes of 1895, as to the reception of candidates.

2. That in addition to his written application we have made careful inquiry as to his other sources of help, and find he will need the above sum to meet his necessary expenses.

3. That should he receive aid from other sources, rendering the full appropriation, or any part of it, unnecessary, we will notify the committee, and the appropriation may be reduced or withdrawn.

4. That this presbytery is in full coöperation with the committee, and sends all of the regular collections for this cause to its treasury. Or—

4. That this presbytery is in partial coöperation with the committee, and sends . . . per cent. of its collections to its treasury.

5. That this presbytery will make diligent efforts to secure collections as appointed by the Assembly from all its churches for this cause.

Signed, ... *Chairman*.

7. That the following be appointed the Assembly's Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the next ecclesiastical year, namely, Joseph H. Lumpkin, Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; W. McF. Alexander, Neander M. Woods, Sterling J. Foster, William H. Neel, Thomas Wellford, J. S. Devant, S. P. Read, C. H. Albright, and John Johnston.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE SUMMEY,
Chairman Committee of Education.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report recommending that Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the "Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada," be received by the Assembly, admitted to a seat as a corresponding member, and be heard in connection with the popular meeting on Colored Evangelization appointed for Thursday night. The report was adopted.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Church and Christian Education, was resumed. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business, and after protracted discussion adopted the *ad interim* committee's report on Church and Christian Education, which report is as follows:

To the Reverend the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your committee, appointed last year to consider the several overtures sent up from presbyteries on the subject of Church and Christian Education, after giving the subject careful thought and seeking the counsel of many of the leading men of the church, recommend the adoption of the following paper:

While expressing its appreciation of the great work done for the cause of education by the schools, colleges, and universities supported and controlled by civil authorities, by philanthropists, and by other religious denominations, and urging our people to do all that is expedient to throw about these institutions a wholesome Christian influence, the General Assembly does not consider it safe for any church to turn over to any other parties, either religious or civil, the entire education of her sons and daughters. The history and traditions of the Presbyterian Church in this and other countries amply prove that denominational fidelity in this and other matters has not only secured the best results for our church, but has accomplished great good by its influence on all others.

The General Assembly hails with delight the unmistakable signs of a re-awakening, not in our church only, but in all the evangelical churches, to the great importance of Christian education.

We also record with satisfaction the increasing prosperity, success, and usefulness of our higher institutions of learning, male and female, under direct church control and denominational influence. We also hail the increasing number of high schools, academies, grammar schools, and mission schools, which have more or less of direct church control. Therefore, in view of the great importance and promise of earnest effort for church and Christian education, we do recommend that all our synods, presbyteries, and church sessions undertake whatever may be practicable in furtherance of this cause, and we believe that very much may be done along denominational lines without antagonizing any good work done by others.

For the assistance and guidance of all who may find it practicable from time to time to found and support schools under church control, and in order to secure uniformity of effort and example, we do set forth the following constitution:

CONSTITUTION FOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SCHOOLS.

(1), A school founded by a congregation, or by two more contiguous congregations, shall be called a Westminster School.

(2), The sole government of the school shall be in the hands of a board of trustees, not less than three nor more than six, who shall be appointed by the session or sessions of the churches founding the school for terms of one, two and three years, and the session or sessions shall fill vacancies as they occur, electing for three-year terms. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. The trustees in all cases must be male communicants in the Presbyterian Church.

(3), The school shall be limited in its scope and design to primary and preparatory education for males or females or both.

(4), The Bible shall be used as a text-book throughout the school in such measure and proportion as the board may determine, so as to make the school distinctively a Christian school, and the standards of the church, especially the Shorter Catechism, also, as far as it may be found practicable. The school shall be opened each day with suitable devotional exercises. It is very desirable that the pupils be trained in vocal sacred music.

(5), The board of trustees shall elect a president, secretary, and treasurer from their own number annually, and shall employ such teachers and other agencies as may be necessary.

(6), The board shall have power to raise and disburse moneys, and to hold property in trust for the furtherance of the objects of the school, and when necessary may secure articles of incorporation.

(7), The Board shall adopt their own by-laws subject to the limitations of this constitution, which constitution shall be of the nature of fundamental law to the board in the execution of their trust.

(8), In case it shall ever prove desirable to secure a charter of incorporation, the provisions of this constitution shall be incorporated into the charter, or else adopted as a fixed part of the by-laws.

(9), In founding, developing, and administering the school the board shall be careful not to incur debt.

(10), This constitution *mutatis mutandis* is recommended to the presbyteries and synods for the founding of educational institutions of any grade.

In furtherance of this cause of Church and Christian Education, your committee would recommend the Assembly to approve and adopt the following plan of organization for systematic effort throughout the church, which plan substantially has been in operation for some years in the four Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, and has been productive of excellent results in many places, to-wit.:

(1), That the General Assembly appoint a committee on church and Christian education, and urge the synods and presbyteries throughout the church to appoint similar committees, the duty of all which committees shall be to gather and disseminate information and excite interest in church and Christian education as best they may, and make annual reports to their respective bodies on this subject. These committees ought to be organized as permanent committees similar to those which have charge of other departments of Christian work.

(2), The chairman of the Assembly's committee shall be the organ of communication with the chairman of the several synodical and presbyterial committees.

(3), The Assembly urges upon the ministers under its charge to preach and instruct the people on the duty and necessity of providing, as far as possible, for the education of our sons and daughters, giving special emphasis to the cause of female education.

(4), That synods, presbyteries, sessions, officers, and private members of the church be exhorted and encouraged to provide, in every possible way, for schools both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

(5), That the presbyteries are urged to prepare and circulate pastoral letters on this subject to all our people.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman,*
J. B. SHEARER,
A. E. SPENCER,
JOHN E. WHARTON,
R. B. FULTON.

The Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., who was cordially in favor of the scheme, died before the committee met. He recognized his appointment on our committee, and wrote a valuable letter, giving his views in detail as to the plan of organization.

R. P. KERR.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and proceeded to the order of the day, a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. The Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott presided at the request of the Moderator, and the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. J. L. D. Houston, of Arkansas; R. M. Hall, and J. V. McCall, of Texas (the former on the work among the Mexicans in that State); W. S. Milne, of Florida; W. J. B. Lloyd, of Indian Territory, and Joseph Rennie, of Kentucky.

A collection, amounting to $202.50 in cash and pledges, was taken for Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until half after nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Scott.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada, was introduced to the Assembly, and welcomed to a seat as a corresponding member.

The following communication from ruling elders, members of this Assembly, was read, and the request to print in the Appendix was granted:

"*Whereas,* The ruling elders in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Minneapolis, Minn., and ruling elders in this General Assembly have exchanged Christian salutations and greetings, therefore, be it

"*Resolved,* That a copy of said greetings be furnished to the Assembly with the request that the same be incorporated in the Appendix to the minutes of this body."

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a report which, after amendment by substituting the name of the Rev. Dr. Cecil in place of that of the Rev. Dr. McNeilly as a delegate to the Ecumenical Council of Foreign Missions, and the addition of Dr. Cecil to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee on Foreign Missions beg leave to submit the following report:

The General Assembly is again called upon to record our devout thanks to God for the manifest tokens of his favor which have rested upon the work of Foreign Missions during the past year. God has enabled our Executive Committee, notwithstanding some decrease in the funds at their disposal, to successfully prosecute the business entrusted to them by the church, and their report reveals the gratifying intelligence that all of our missions in various parts of the earth are in a prosperous condition. The faithful services rendered by the Executive Committee and our efficient Secretary to this cause of the church have merited the gratitude of all our people. We congratulate the church upon the ability and consecrated zeal of her devoted servants. In the name of the Assembly we also cordially welcome those missionaries which are among us, and rejoice in the cheering tidings which they bring us from the field. Through them we would extend cordial greetings to all of our beloved missionaries, assuring them of our unfailing sympathy with them in their self-denying labors, and praying that the blessing of Almighty God may abundantly rest upon them.

Your committee has carefully examined the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, and other papers handed to us by the Assembly, and would respectfully submit the following recommendations:

1. In regard to the overture from Tuskaloosa Presbytery, asking the Assembly to define the relation of churches and presbyteries organized in the foreign field to presbyteries and synods at home, and begging that the missionaries of the African field be allowed to organize churches and presbyteries in Africa, the missionaries to become members of such presbyteries, we recommend that the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa be referred to Paragraphs 13–15 of the Manual of the Executive Committee

of Foreign Missions, adopted by the Assembly of 1895, in which the ecclesiastical status and relations of our foreign missionaries and their powers are carefully and fully defined.

2. The net receipts for the year were $144,990.10. We regret to record the fact that this is $1,053.31 less than the net receipts of the previous year. The year, however, closed April 1, 1899, without debt, and with a balance of $54.19 in the treasury. Touching this matter, and in reference to overtures from the Presbyteries of Enoree and Arkansas, asking the General Assembly to take proper steps to signalize the opening of the twentieth century by a special effort to raise not less than $200,000 for the cause of Foreign Missions in the year ending March 31, 1900, we recommend that these overtures be answered in the affirmative, and that our people be urged to make the minimum of their contributions this year one dollar each. By making this effort we shall simply be falling into line with other branches of the church of Christ in the great forward movement in the evangelization of the world, by which it is proposed to celebrate the dawn of the twentieth century. The amount of money it is thus proposed to raise is sadly needed in the maintenance and enlargement of our various missionary enterprises, and shall our beloved church hesitate to take her rightful place among her sister churches in the front ranks of that mighty host of loyal subjects of the King who claims her service? We make this recommendation in the confident hope that it will meet with the approval of the Assembly, and under the profound conviction that it will appeal to the hearts of our people, and stimulate them to a loyal and generous response.

3. In regard to the communication from the Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions representing the Protestant missionary societies and missions of the world, acquainting us with the fact that our church is entitled to thirty delegates to the conference to be held in New York city April 21 to May 1, 1900, we recommend to the Assembly that our church coöperate in this conference by sending delegates, and commending to our people the reports of the conference to be issued in two volumes, which can be secured by any church contributing the sum of five dollars to the General Fund for the support of the conference. We further recommend that our Secretary of Foreign Missions be appointed as one of our delegates to the conference, that the expenses of his attendance thereupon be defrayed from the treasury of the General Assembly, and that the following persons be appointed delegates, with the understanding that the Assembly does not assume the expense incurred by their attendance:

MINISTERS.

DELEGATES.	ALTERNATES.
Rev. S. H. Chester,	. . . .
“ W. W. Moore,	Rev. G. B. Strickler.
“ C. R. Hemphill,	“ F. R. Beattie.
“ R. C. Reed,	“ D. J. Brimm.
“ George Summey,	“ J. E. Fogartie.
“ T. R. Sampson,	“ William N. Scott.
“ J. I. Vance,	“ J. W. Bachman.
“ J. F. Cannon,	“ S. M. Neel.
“ T. H. Rice,	“ J. R. Howerton.
“ P. H. Hoge,	“ L. B. Turnbull.
“ D. C. Rankin,	“ N. L. Anderson.
“ R. F. Campbell,	“ A. J. McKelway.

DELEGATES.	**ALTERNATES.**
REV. R. P. KERR,	REV. JERE WITHERSPOON.
" W. H. MARQUESS,	" D. C. LILLY.
" T. CARY JOHNSTON,	" J. H. LACY.
" RUSSELL CECIL,	" W. R. DOBYNS.
" E. W. SMITH,	" A. B. CURRY.
" SAMUEL SEMPLE,	" R. A. LAPSLEY.
RULING ELDERS.	
W. H. RAYMOND,	G. H. BASKETTE.
JUDGE J. W. LAPSLEY,	M. A. CANDLER.
JUDGE GEORGE L. CHRISTIAN,	J. M. ROGERS.
MAJOR JOSEPH HARDIE,	W. K. JAMES.

4. We recommend that the Assembly approve the action of the Executive Committee in inaugurating a mission in Cuba, and instruct the committee to prosecute the work begun there, as the way may be clear, with all possible vigor; that the interest of our young people in the evangelization of that island be heartily commended, and that they be urged to continue their efforts in the same direction.

5. All of our people have heard, with profound gratitude to God, of the remarkable preservation of the lives of our missionaries in the city of Hangchow at the time of the accidental explosion of a great powder magazine on the night of December 16, 1898, which wrecked our mission property. Our missionaries received many personal kindnesses from the missionaries of other churches in Hangchow, who invited the unfortunate sufferers into their houses, and provided for their necessities; the governor of Hangchow also made a personal donation of $3,000 (Mexican), equal to about $1,500 in United States currency, towards the repair of our buildings. We recommend that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the friendly missionaries of other churches for their kindness, and to the governor of Hangchow for his generous gift in those days of sore trial and loss.

6. The Executive Committee report that, in obedience to the instructions of the Assembly of 1898, negotiations are now in progress for the building and sending out of the Congo boat for the use of our missionaries in Africa. We recommend that the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee to prosecute this enterprise as rapidly as may be consistent with prudence, using the best effort to secure the construction of a steamer adapted to the needs of our work on the Congo, and should it be found expedient to consume the entire sum now held in the treasury for this purpose in the building of a suitable boat, that a special call be made upon the children of the church for the money necessary to pay the cost of its transportation to Africa.

7. We regret to learn from the Annual Report that none of our missionary publications are paying expenses, notwithstanding the marked ability with which they are edited by Rev. D. C. Rankin. The number of subscribers both to *The Missionary* and *The Children's Missionary* has decreased during the past year, and the two, together with the *Prayer Calendar*, have been published at a pecuniary loss to the church. We recommend, however, the continuation of all these valuable publications, such enlargement and improvement of *The Missionary* as may be deemed advisable by the Executive Committee, with an increase in the subscription price of of the same, should the committee judge it necessary for the best interests of the cause. We further recommend that pastors and sessions be urged to explain fully

the conditions under which these publications are issued, and to adopt some practical method by which to secure a wider circulation of them among our people.

8. We observe with regret that, while only four new missionaries have been sent out during the past year, our losses from those already in the field have been the same. Among the latter was Mrs. Charles R. Morton, of the Southern Brazil Mission, who died at Fredericksburg, Va., October 22, 1898, and entered into the rest that remaineth for the people of God. The number of our missionaries in the field, therefore, remains 155, the same as last year. Thus we are barely holding our own in the face of the imperative demands of the work. All of our missions are in need of reinforcements, and unless we send out more laborers to the assistance of those in the field, our work will necessarily suffer. In view of the facts bearing upon this point recited in the Annual Report, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to send out new missionaries to strengthen the forces in our most needy fields as speedily as the state of the treasury will justify such action.

9. We recommend that the following persons be elected members of the Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz.: J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, James I. Vance, J. W. Bachman, J. H. Lacy, F. B. Webb, G. W. Patterson, C. R. Hemphill, Russell Cecil, R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, and W. Gales Adams; and that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected as the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions.

Respectfully submitted, RUSSELL CECIL.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has had placed in its hands for consideration the Annual Report, the Minutes, and the Treasurer's Book of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and also four overtures to the Assembly—three bearing upon the interests of the Invalid Fund, and one upon the question of issuing a home missionary monthly.

We beg leave, after careful consideration, to submit for your action the following report:

1. We find that the minutes of the Central Committee have been well and carefully kept, and that the Treasurer's books have been duly audited, and recommend the approval of the same.

2. We cordially commend the wise management and faithful services of the Executive Committee in Atlanta.

3. We note, with sorrow, the loss, by death during the last year, of two honored and useful members of the Executive Committee—Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., and Ruling Elder David A. Beatie—both of whom have for many years rendered faithful service to the church on this committee.

4. We would suggest no change in the Assembly's present plan in conducting its Home Missions, but would heartily commend that now in use as being more and more worthy of the support and confidence of the church, as a wise and approved plan.

I. *Home Missions.*—We suggest the following for adoption by the Assembly:

The General Assembly renews its earnest request that the churches, including their Sabbath-schools and societies, shall raise the sum of $40,000 in the September and January collections for Assembly Home Missions; and since the Assembly has asked all Sabbath-schools to make contribution on the four "fifth Sabbaths" of the year for the support of Christian schools in the Indian Territory, and has also appointed the last Sabbath in September as "Children's Day" for Assembly Home Missions, we recommend—

1. That the Assembly urge all pastors and sessions in coöperation with Sabbath-school superintendents and teachers, to lay these interests fully before their Sabbath-schools on some Sabbath previous to the day named for the collection, and that an earnest effort be made to raise the sum of $5,000 in the Sabbath-schools for this cause.

2. We recommend that all pastors, with the endorsement of their sessions, be urged to make a full presentation of this great work to their congregations on the Sabbaths previous (if practicable) to those in which this collection is taken up in September and January; and that pastors, in all churches not using the envelope system, be urged to secure from the Assembly's officer a supply of envelopes and leaflets, such as the Central Committee is accustomed to furnish free of cost, and to distribute the same in their congregations in advance of the time for taking the collection.

3. As an aid to efficiency in this, the Assembly advises and requests that each session appoint an elder or deacon, or some other suitable person, who shall see after the distribution of these envelopes and leaflets; and that the name and address of such officer appointed be furnished to the Assembly's Secretary.

4. In making its appeals to the churches the Central Committee is instructed to send out to pastors, sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents a copy of this action of the Assembly.

II. *The Invalid Fund.*—We note, with special pleasure, the marked increase in the gifts to this cause during the past year; and we recommend that an earnest effort be made to secure the sum of $18,000 during the present year, that our aged and infirm ministers and those dependent on them may be the better provided and cared for. We believe that this can readily be done, if but an earnest and general effort be made; and this we urge upon all our pastors and churches.

2. While believing that the outlook of our present scheme is good, and that it will accomplish the end if properly supported, we recognize the fact that a more adequate provision should be made by the church, and we recommend that the requests of these overtures be granted, and that an *ad interim* committee be appointed by the Moderator consisting of three, and, if possible, conveniently located to each other, who shall give this whole matter consideration—not only the Canadian Relief scheme (referred to), but that of the Methodist Episcopal Church (North), and any others to them occurring; and that they make report to the next Assembly.

III. Your committee does not deem it advisable to authorize the publication of a Home Mission magazine, but would recommend that the Central Committee send out before each collection a neatly prepared circular or paper containing facts and information calculated to awaken and intensify the interest of the churches in the work.

IV. We recommend that the Assembly adopt the suggestion of the Central Committee, and cancel the small balance of debt due on certain colored collections, and amounting to $127.

V. We recommend, lastly, that the Assembly reappoint the present Secretary and Executive Committee, as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; Rev. T. P.

Cleveland, Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. C. P. Bridewell, and Messrs. M. A. Candler, W. A. Powell, W. P. Inman, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and John C. Whitner.

Respectfully submitted, WM. N. SCOTT, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully submit the following report:

We have received reports from the following seminaries: Columbia, Louisville, and the Southwestern Presbyterian University. No report has been received from Union, but we have received information concerning it privately. From all sources the following encouraging facts have been gathered:

1. *Concerning the Teaching Force.*—Union has five professors, Columbia four and one instructor, Louisville has three who will devote all their time to teaching, and three who devote a part of their time. The number of professors in the Southwestern Presbyterian University is six. Of these teachers Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., has been installed professor in the chair of Church History and Polity in Columbia, and Rev. S. C. Byrd secured as tutor of Hebrew during the past year, and Dr. S. M. Smith gave lectures on Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. In Louisville, Dr. Hemphill, who has heretofore given part of his time to teaching, has been sesured for all his time. The full time of Professor Marquess is also expected in future. In Southwestern Presbyterian University Prof. Henry W. Naff, Litt. D., professor of English, has, by order of the board, been giving special instruction in the reading of the Scriptures, hymns, and other work of expression.

2. *Attendance.*—The number of the students during the year is as follows: Union, 88; Louisville, 41; Southwestern Presbyterian University, 26; Columbia, 24. Total, 179.

3. *Material Progress.*—During the year Union has been removed from Hampden-Sidney to Richmond, Va., where much better buildings and equipment have been provided, with several valuable additions in sight. The Southwestern Presbyterian University has received additional endowment. Columbia aims at the endowment of a chair of the English Bible, and Louisville is pushing her plan of temporary endowment.

4. *Missionary Department.*—We note with pleasure that several reports mention missionary courses and missionary libraries.

5. Special mention is also made by Union and Columbia of the exemption from sickness on the part of the professors and students.

6. The report from Columbia mentions the removal of the age limit for professors in that institution, as recommended by the last Assembly.

Along with the pleasing features in the reports mention is made, with sorrow, of the loss sustained by Louisville in the translation of that eminent and godly man, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.

From all the information at hand we believe that our seminaries are manned with able and efficient professors, and attended by godly, earnest, and studious pupils.

Being pleased with the course of English adopted by the Southwestern Presbyterian University, we recommend the adoption of the same to any of our seminaries who lack it. Respectfully submitted, ALFRED JONES, *Chairman.*

The *ad interim* Committee on a Summer School of Bible Study presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made further report as follows:

18. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, asking the Assembly to withdraw from coöperation with the Society for Sabbath Reform. This item was put upon the docket.

19. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from A. J. McKelway, asking an amendment to Chapter XII., Section 3, Rules of Discipline, to provide for the demission of the ministry by one who "believes his doctrinal views to be out of harmony with the standards of the church." Adopted.

20. Recommending a negative answer to the overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, who prays the Assembly not to enact the proposed change in the baptism formula. This answer went to the docket.

21. To the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking:

"Is a minister of our church justifiable in performing a marriage ceremony, when one or both of the contracting parties reside with their respective parents, are both of marriageable age, but under the age of twenty-one (said ceremony being performed at a place other than the home of the parents of the contracting parties), when the minister knows, or has reason to believe, that such marriage is without the knowledge and against the consent of the parents of either of the contracting parties."

The committee recommend that the Assembly deem it unwise and inexpedient to attempt to lay down an inflexible rule for guidance in such cases. The answer was put upon the docket.

22. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 128, be changed so as to read as follows:

"When any minister shall tender the resignation of his pastoral charge to his presbytery, the presbytery shall cite the church, having been previously notified by him of his intention to resign, by its commissioner, appointed for the purpose, to show cause, if any it has, why the presbytery should not accept the resignation."

The Assembly is recommended to decline to send down the proposed amendment. Adopted.

23. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, asking that Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 121, be amended by adding after the words "or some other" the words "member of the commission," it is recommended that the Assembly decline to send down the proposed amendment. Adopted.

24. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that the Book of Church Order, Chapter V., Section 7, Paragraph 93, be amended so as to read: "A commission shall consist of a quorum of the court; in case of ordination of a minister, the presbytery itself shall conduct the previous examination"—it is recommended that the Assembly decline to send down the suggested amendment. Adopted.

25. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, asking that in case the pending overture as to an elder charging the people in an installation be enacted, the Assembly send down to the presbyteries an amendment providing for the appointment of a ruling elder to deliver the charge to a pastor at the installation of the latter—it is recommended that the Assembly decline to grant the overture. Adopted.

The Standing Committee of Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies have received reports of 2,050 Sunday-schools, with an enrollment of 19,038 officers and teachers, and 138,557 scholars. Comparing this with last year's report, we find an increase of 8 schools, 18 officers and teachers, and 4,241 scholars. The contributions for current expenses amounts to $44,327, which is a loss of $4,158 from last year's report. For other objects $24,999 was contributed, which is $7,530 less than last year.

These reports show that these schools are, almost without exception, under the care of our church sessions, and that the scholars generally attend public worship. In answer to the question concerning the use of our standards in the Sunday-schools, it appears that the Catechism is used amongst the large majority of our churches. There is uniformity in the reports that our scholars memorize the scriptures. The publications of our church are in common use. But few reports specify special religious interest in our schools. Teachers' meetings are not general.

A memorial from Mr. Clifford P. Boles, asking for a change in the blanks used by sessions for their reports on Sabbath-schools, was referred to us, and carefully considered. We recommend that it is inexpedient to make the changes proposed at present.

Reports from 28 presbyteries have been received of Young People's Societies, of which we have mention of 331, with a membership of 8,892, contributing last year the sum of $9,878.98.

It is impossible to tabulate these reports so as to give the names of these societies in brief, because of the many different names given, and the glaring lack of uniformity in the Presbyterial Reports. We note that last year there were but 14 presbyteries reporting on this subject, while this year there are 28, an increase of 100 per cent.

The enlistment of the active sympathies and coöperation of the young people in the general work of the church and her benevolences, we recognize as a subject of great importance; and we commend it to the serious consideration of all our pastors and sessions through the presbyteries.

The Presbytery of East Hanover calls attention to the good work of the Covenanters' Societies, composed of young boys organized for home and foreign missionary work. As this communication is of the nature of information and apparently contemplates no action on the part of the Assembly, your committee would recommend none except to express our pleasure at what we have seen and heard of the Covenanters during the sitting of the Assembly in this city.

A communication from Professor J. Lewis Howe, touching the appointment by this Assembly of a trustee to represent our church in the United Society of Christian Endeavor, was referred to your committee, and after careful consideration we recommend that the Assembly decline to make such appointment.

It is further recommended that the eldership and membership of the churches be urgently requested to take a careful interest in Sunday-school work and Young People's Societies, and give to them, if possible, more active coöperation and oversight. Respectfully submitted, ALEXANDER SPRUNT, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval, "but would suggest that in the future more care be exercised in keeping them." Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky recommended their approval, except that the paragraph on page 714, beginning "The unfinished business of the afternoon session," should appear on page 715 in the minute of the evening session. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee on the records of the Synod of Nashville would report that no official records have been placed in our hands, but instead a printed copy of their minutes.

We offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the sending up of a printed copy of the minutes is not complying with our Book of Church Order; and that the Synod of Nashville be directed to send up to the next Assembly either an authenticated copy of their printed minutes, or else their written records. (See *Alexander's Digest,* page 66–141; also *Book of Church Order,* Chapter IX., Section 213, page 75.)

JOHN E. McLEAN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama made a report, pending the consideration of which the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock P. M.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was received and adopted:

There has come to us an invitation from Rev. A. H. Brown, chairman of a committee of the Synod of New Jersey, asking you to appoint delegates to represent you at the unveiling of a Presbyterian historical monument in the Old Scot's Burial Ground in Monmouth county, N. J., where assembled the first General Presbytery of which any official record exists. The monument is to be unveiled in the third week of October, 1899. The Assembly at Dallas, Texas, in 1895, heartily commended this enterprise, and appointed five delegates to attend and represent us, at their own expense, at a preliminary celebration called the Monmouth Pilgrimage. (See Minutes, pp. 385 and 388–389.) Of that delegation Rev. Drs. Moses D. Hoge and William U. Murkland have been called to their reward. Your committee recommend that the same persons be appointed to attend the unveiling of the monument as requested, and that the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of Richmond, and the Rev. Joseph A. Vance, of Baltimore, be substituted in place of the brethren deceased. The committee will thus consist of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. Joseph A. Vance, Rev. Parke P. Flournoy, D. D., and Ruling Elders T. B. Gresham, Esq., and William Wirt Henry, Esq. That the Assembly express its deep interest in all that touches the founding and early struggles of the Presbyterian Church in our country, and the importance of keeping the history in remembrance of coming generations. That the Assembly returns its hearty thanks to the Synod of New Jersey for its fraternal invitation to us to participate in these memorial services.

J. H. McNEILLY, *Chairman.*

The same committee reported a fraternal response to the communication from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which response was adopted, and ordered to be forwarded to the clerk of the General Synod.

The same committee reported the following reply to the communication from the Secretary of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, which reply was adopted:

In view of the communication from W. H. Roberts, American Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, we hereby recommend—

1. That $480 be appropriated as our pro rata of the expenses of the Alliance.
2. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure the greetings of their representative, Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
3. That, since the Peace Conference of the accredited representatives of the nations, looking forward to the disarmament of the several armies and navies of the nations, is now in session at the Hague, Holland, the Assembly, at the hour of recess this afternoon, be led in prayer for this conference by the Moderator.

The Special Committee appointed to tabulate the votes of the Presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

To your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama have been referred those records, together with the following overture, and an accompanying paper, viz.:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, convening at Richmond, Va., May 18, 1899:

The undersigned respectfully overture your venerable court to review the special action of the Synod of Alabama, noted on page 326 of the printed minutes of its last session, whereby boundary lines were removed and changed, without the advice and consent of the presbyteries concerned.

You will allow the explanation that steps were at once taken by one of our ministers, looking to the lodgment of a complaint against said action; but, on account of unusual and prolonged absence of brethren from their homes, the correspondence necessary for concerted and deliberate action was delayed till too late a date to comply with the time limit of the Book of Church Order.

D. A. PLANCK (and six others).

Your committee has given to these matters the fullest consideration of which they have been capable, and would thereupon report as follows:

The history of the matter referred to in the overture may be gathered from the Records (pages 308, 312, 313, 314 and 326). It is to the last record that the overture asks exception. It is beyond the province of your committee to consider the advisability, or otherwise, of this action. We are to pronounce solely upon its accordance with law. The legal argument, therefore, of the paper referred to us has been carefully examined. Your committee is of opinion that the authority of synod, as stated in Book of Church Order, Paragraph 84, is unlimited, either by the Constitution or Assembly's deliverance. The statement that "all courts . . . . are possessed inherently of the same kinds of rights and powers," in our opinion, should not be construed to teach that these powers are held in every case under the same limitations. Indeed, in the clause cited the law itself provides for a "differing as the Constitution may provide." Furthermore, in the passages cited from the Digest, your committee can find nothing that is pertinent to the present case. Believing, therefore, that the action of the synod is within the scope of its constitutional powers, we recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

2. We recommend that the Records of the Synod of Alabama be approved with the following exceptions:

(*a*), It would be well for the synod to put on record all papers received by it as the basis of synodical action.

(*b*), On page 314 a report, or part of two reports, was adopted, but is not recorded.

Respectfully submitted, FRANC. MITCHELL, *Chairman.*

The Rev. John Fox, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly, and it was made the order of the day for twelve o'clock to-morrow to hear him concerning the work of that Society.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending the approval of the records of 1897. Adopted.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Georgia, Missouri, Memphis, Mississippi, Florida, North Carolina, and South Carolina, reported, recommending approval of said records. Adopted.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

To the General Assembly:

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to make the following report:

1. The report of the trustees of the General Assembly, as audited by their own Auditing Committee, appears to be correct. In the report of this committee to the Assembly of 1898, some explanation seemed needed of the charge of five per cent. deducted from bequests and legacies and credited to contingent fund. In our judgment, the actions taken by the Assemblies of 1873, 1883, and 1887 (see page 334, *Alexander's Digest*), and the repeated endorsement of its financial reports, were sufficient to justify the Board of Trustees in the putting aside from funds coming into their possession of a percentage to constitute a contingent fund for necessary expenses, and we would recommend, in order to quiet all discussion, the following action by this Assembly:

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be, and the same is hereby authorized to retain in possession and pass to contingent fund such a percentage of bequests and legacies as shall be sufficient, and only sufficient, to cover the necessary expenses of said Board of Trustees.

2. The reports of committees to audit accounts of the treasurers of the Executive Committees of Foreign and Home Missions, Education, Publication, and Colored Evangelization have been before us, each certifying to the correctness of the accounts audited by them. The appointment of these committees is not a mere matter of form, but carries with it a duty upon which much of the correctness in details, so necessary to the efficient work of the arms of the Assembly, must rest, that we recommend to this Assembly for adoption the following form, employed this year by the Richmond Auditing Committee, as the one to be used hereafter by all the Auditing Committees appointed by the General Assembly:

We, the undersigned, appointed to audit the accounts of the treasurer of . . . by the Assembly of . . . . , beg leave to report that they have performed that duty, and find the accounts correct, sustained by proper vouchers, and the disbursements made upon proper authority. A statement of receipts and disbursements is hereto attached. The balance in the treasury April 1, . . . is $ . . .

3. Your committee of 1898 (page 240 of Minutes) reported that through the illness of Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, the Stated Clerk and Treasurer, no financial report was rendered. That report, together with the report of Dr. Alexander, for the past year, has come before us. The illness of Dr. Wilson brought about considerable confusion in accounts, which your present Stated Clerk and Treasurer has succeeded in getting into form to serve as a basis for future action.

We find his accounts correct, supported by proper vouchers, and his books opened in a businesslike manner and orderly kept, and recommend approval.

The accounts of Dr. Wilson are not itemized, and are therefore difficult to audit, but we recommend their approval, and his honorable discharge from all liability as Treasurer of this body.

The report of Dr. Alexander, accompanying his financial statement, is interesting and important.

Some presbyteries have utterly failed in their duty of financial support of the highest court of our church. Others are more or less delinquent, while a few explain and promise to seek correction. In view of the fact that we have latterly been compelled to draw upon the revenues of the current year to meet expenses of the past one, we would recommend the following action by this Assembly:

Resolved, That this General Assembly calls attention of presbyteries to their duty and privilege in the support of the great work of the General Assembly, and earnestly, but affectionately urges upon them the prompt settlement of their accounts with the Treasurer of this body.

Resolved, That in view of long delinquent accounts with some presbyteries, growing out of changes in officers and from other causes, the Treasurer be given full authority to make such settlement as the circumstances of each case may warrant, to the end that all delinquent accounts may be balanced during the present year.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to cancel on his books all claims for back dues from the Presbyteries of Indian, Ethel, and Central Alabama, and that these latter two presbyteries be relieved of all tax till otherwise ordered.

It is the judgment of your committee that the present compensation of your Stated Clerk and Treasurer is inadequate, and should be increased. We therefore recommend that the salary be fixed at a sum not less than $360 per annum.

4. The term of office of the following trustees, viz., Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., George E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer expires with the meeting of this Assembly. We recommend their reëlection.

We further recommend that Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., be added to the list of committees for which auditing committees should be appointed, and that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the coming year:

(*a*), *For Executive Committee Home Missions.*—H. T. Phillips, W. F. Parkhurst, W. R. Hoyt.

(*b*), *For Executive Committee Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Sr., R. E. Magill.

(*c*), *For Executive Committee Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

(*d*), *For Executive Committee Education.*—H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill, George C. Mason.

(*e*), *For Executive Committee Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, W. H. Verner, E. B. Nuzum.

(*f*), *For Board of Trustees Home and School.*—S. G. Howison, J. H. Myer, Jr., Dr. J. M. Barney.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. LYMAN, *Chairman,*
J. D. HUTTON,
WILLIAM W. TRIGG,
G. H. NORWOOD.

The Revs. Roger Martin and Joseph Rennie for themselves and others gave notice of protest against the action of the Assembly on the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report on the proposed Summer School for Bible Study, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries, to whom the report of the Executive Committee on Summer Schools was referred, recommend that the effort to establish a summer school of theology be discontinued.

Respectfully submitted, ALFRED JONES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to take from the docket the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and was addressed by the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Secretary of Foreign Missions, on his recent visit to Japan and China.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of Japan.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9:30 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by the Rev. W. B. McIlwaine, of Japan.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Rev. Dr. Kerr presented a resolution deprecating mob violence, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented a report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

The committee to whom was referred the Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., would respectfully return the same with the recommendation that it be placed on record in the Appendix to the Minutes; and we beg leave to submit the following report thereon:

We have carefully examined the report of the board, and have had a full and satisfactory interview with the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, president of the board, and with Mr. S. W. Somerville, the secretary and treasurer, who is also the superintendent of the Home, both of whom were ready to afford us all the information in their possession.

It gives us pleasure to report to this Assembly that we find ample evidence of fidelity and earnest devotion, on the part of the board and its officers, to the trust committed to them, and that their work has been, through God's blessing, crowned with a large measure of success.

In particular, we direct attention to these matters following:

1. The board has been especially bereaved, during the past year, in the death of its venerable president, the beloved and lamented Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge, who was so ardently devoted to this cause; and in the death of the Rev. Grigsby E. Chandler, who had just entered with glowing zeal upon the service of the institution as its financial agent, when he was suddenly called to rest from his labors.

2. The board has carried out the instructions of the last General Assembly, as far as it has been possible to do so. The liquidation of the debt is the only matter involved in those instructions, which remains incomplete; and in this gratifying progress has been made.

3. The expenses of the Home and School have been managed with strict economy, and kept rigidly within the income of the year. The beneficiaries of the Home receive the best which it is possible to give them from the resources available; but these do not afford any of the luxuries of life. The cost of maintenance is about one hundred dollars ($100) per annum for each of the inmates.

4. The object of this institution, it should be remembered, is limited and peculiar. It is the care and education of the children of deceased ministers, and of our missionaries, home and foreign, living or dead, who may need such help as is here provided. Thirty-three children are now under the care of the Home, gathered from various parts of our home and foreign fields. A heavy burden is lifted from the heart of the workman but poorly paid, when assured that such provision is made for his children. But the comfort of that assurance is sadly lessened by the fact that it has not yet been in the power of the Home to receive all those for whom application has been presented. This condition should not be permitted to continue. Provision fully adequate to all legitimate claims can and should be promptly made. During the past year only 256 churches and 22 individuals have contributed to this cause.

5. From the Financial Statement it appears that the receipts of the board for the year ending April 1, 1899, have been $9,457.79; expenditures, $8,066.61, leaving a balance in bank, $1,391.18. During the same period there has been paid on the debts $3,010, and on the interest account, $905.16. All current expenses have been met. No debt has been incurred. The liabilities have been so far reduced that they but slightly exceed the assets. The interest account has been reduced from more than $1,000 (as it was two years ago) to $540 for this year.

6. The pupils enjoy the excellent educational advantages of the Fredericksburg College.

7. In conclusion, we recommend—

(1), That the board be directed to continue the work as during the past year, particularly and vigorously pressing towards these two results—

(*a*), The entire extinction of the debt, and (*b*) the enlargement of the capacity of the Home and School.

(2), That the General Assembly, expressing its entire confidence in the wise and economical administration of the institution, renew the direction for a collection in all of our churches, on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution, commending it to the sympathetic liberality of our people.

All of which is respectfully and unanimously submitted by the committee.

J. H. NALL, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Sabbath respectfully reports that the report of the Permanent Committee, Rev. Dr. Stacy, chairman, was placed in their hands, and considered..

The report presents nothing new as compared with former years touching the the observance of the Sabbath by our people. Church members continue, for the most part, to conform faithfully, both in their views and their practices, to the teaching of the word and of the standards, as to the sacredness of the day. And it is gratifying to note that from various quarters the report comes of the exhibition of more than usual diligence in the bearing of testimony to, and high appreciation of, its holy character amid the tendencies and many inducements to the relaxation of its authority and claims, arising in a time of war and public excitement.

On the other hand, among the non-Christian people of the land, and to some extent those within the pale of the church, there seems to be increasing evidence of a gradual drift toward utter disregard of the Sabbath as the divinely appointed season of rest from secular work and of worship, and spiritual enlargement. Of the indications in this direction the report lays larger emphasis on such as—

1. Increasing use of the day by the people for purposes of recreation and amusement.
2. Larger abuse of the day by railroads for the purposes of traffic and gain; and
3. Increasing patronage of the Sunday newspaper.

In view of these things, the lights and shadows which envelop this "pearl of days," this Assembly deems it but fidelity to a high and sacred trust to reiterate, with renewed emphasis, its former deliverances on this subject. The following recommendations in particular are presented for adoption:

1. That the individuals and households of our church which are faithful and exemplary in the observance of the Sabbath, be commended and encouraged in their fidelity and exhorted to continue steadfast and immovable in their testimony against the desecration of the day; and that sessions and presbyteries be vigilant in keeping the gates of Zion in this regard; and that ministers especially be faithful in teaching and warning the people.
2. That our people be reminded that the keeping of the Lord's Day is of binding obligation at all times and in all places; and that in honoring God in its observance, he will make it a bulwark in our land against every foe, and a channel of the richest blessing, both of nature and of grace, to all the people.
3. That the report of the Permanent Committee be reported in the Appendix to the Minutes.
4. That the following ministers and elders constitute the Committee on the Sabbath for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Rev. T. H. Rice, Rev. C. P. Bridewell and Mr. John A. Barry.

F. H. JOHNSTON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the taking from the docket the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Pending this business, the order for twelve o'clock arrived, and the Assembly, with the Rev. Dr. Thomas H. Law in the chair, at the request of the Moderator, was addressed by the Rev. John Fox, D. D., a Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society.

Dr. Fox's address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause for suitable response.

An invitation from the ladies of the Hollywood Memorial Association to the Assembly to participate in the observance of Memorial Sunday and Memorial Day, was acknowledged with thanks.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

1. That the Assembly decline to order, as overtured by the Presbytery of Louisville, the discontinuance of the preparation of a new hymn-book. Adopted.

2. The Presbytery of Eastern Texas asks whether "Paragraph 55, Chapter V., of the Book of Church Order, taken with Paragraph 79 of the same chapter, authorizes the moderator to call a meeting of presbytery (in case of the failure of the regular meeting, or because of an emergency that has arisen) without the concurrence or request of two ministers and two ruling elders?" The committee recommends an affirmative answer. Adopted.

3. That to the overture from the Synod of Missouri, as to whether the session or the congregation has the authority to commit to the deacons the temporal affairs of the church, it be answered that the authority lies with the session. Adopted.

4. That to the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, asking "a pronounced and explicit deliverance" against the recognition of "Christmas and Easter as religious days," the following answer be given:

There is no warrant in the Scriptures for the observance of Christmas and Easter as holy days, but rather the contrary (see Galatians iv. 9-11; Colossians ii. 16-21), and such observance is contrary to the principles of the Reformed faith, conducive to will-worship, and not in harmony with the simplicity of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The answer was adopted.

5. To the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking whether "alternates may take the place of principals, or *vice versa,* after the court has been organized, and one or the other has been enrolled as a member of it, and taken part in its deliberations," it was recommended that the Assembly return the following answer:

There being nothing in the Constitution bearing specifically on the point, it is the judgment of this Assembly that the substitution of the alternate for the principal, or *vice versa,* is competent whenever, in the judgment of the court, such a change is deemed necessary or proper, in every case the change being made a matter of record.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle was adopted.

6. To the overture from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking "whether the figures in the Statistical Report should be copied into the Report on Systematic Beneficence, or should the figures in the Systematic Beneficence Report indicate simply what has actually been contributed to the various causes under the care of our Executive Committees"—the Assembly adopted the following answer:

It is the judgment of the Assembly that the reports on Statistics and Systematic Beneficence are different reports, and are intended to gather information on different subjects; the figures in the Statistical Report should not, therefore, necessarily be copied into the Report on Systematic Beneficence.

7. To the overture from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking for a pastoral letter on worldly amusements, the Assembly adopted the recommendation that the request be granted.

This business gave way to the taking from the docket the following paper, offered by the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, which was adopted:

The General Assembly takes occasion to express its strongest condemnation of the lawless spirit abroad in the land, manifesting itself in many ways, but notably in scenes of mob-violence and the taking of human life, in cases of supposed or proven crime, without due process of law, involving the awful danger of inflicting death upon an innocent person, while the real criminal goes free; tending also to cheapen human life, to unsettle the social order, and to weaken or destroy that reverence for law and constituted authority which the Scriptures require all to uphold.

We, therefore, while expressing our abhorrence of the crimes that lead to the disorders referred to, urge all our people and ministers, in all scriptural ways, to do their utmost towards cultivating and maintaining that order and reverence for authority which are enjoined by the word of God.

The Assembly had recess until 8:15 o'clock to-night.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, in connection with addresses on that subject.

The Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., chairman of the committee, presided at the request of the Moderator, and read the report.

The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. Dr. Cannon, and the Rev. E. W. Williams, delegate from the Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church in the United States and Canada.

A collection, amounting $56.50, was taken up for that department of our church work.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Dickson.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. Dr. J. H. Nall.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Among the items referred to your committee for consideration, we first report on the address of Dr. John Fox, one of the General Secretaries of the American Bible Society.

It is with pleasure we have heard this new voice representing so earnestly and clearly this great cause. We desire that Dr. Fox should carry from this Assembly assurances of our increasing interest in the work of the Bible Society. We have heard from him, with satisfaction, of the rapid growth of their foreign operations, and that the Society is giving emphasis to this arm of the work. We believe that, as in the first full proclamation of the gospel on the day of Pentecost every man heard the gospel in his own tongue, this fact is significant of an intention in God's providence that every man should have the gospel in his own vernacular. Hence we hail with pleasure the information that since the beginning of this century the foreign versions and translations have increased from about fifty to already four hundred, and that during the past year the American Bible Society has distributed in China alone nearly half a million Testaments, Bibles and portions.

Upon the overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, asking that the month of June be set apart for the collection for the Society, instead of the third Sabbath in October, we recommend that the request be not granted.

In view of the great opportunities for Bible distribution now afforded in Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippines, we urge unusual liberality to this cause on the part of our people on the third Sabbath in October, the day appointed by this Assembly for this collection.

We recommend that a copy of the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama be transmitted to the managers of the American Bible Society, with the request that they give the matter their attention, and with the assurance that we believe they will not long allow any limitation upon the usefulness of the Society to exist.

Upon the other request in the overture we recommend that no action be taken at present. JAMES G. SNEDECOR, *Chairman.*

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The Assembly hereby express thanks to the ladies of the Second Presbyterian Church, of Richmond, for the gift to the members of the Assembly of the volume containing the account of the memorial services at the forty-fifth anniversary of the pastorate of the Rev. Dr. Moses D. Hoge in that church.

The members of the Assembly will cherish the memory of this faithful and able minister of Christ, with thankfulness to God for all the fruitful years of his ministry in the Second Church, extending beyond half a century.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, was resumed.

8. The report of said committee on the overture from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Lexington and Bethel was taken from the docket. The overture is that the following amendments be sent down to the presbyteries:

(1). Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 118, Article 3, to-wit: After the words "the Greek and Hebrew language" add "the English Bible."

(2), Also, Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 132, Article 4: After "Natural and Revealed Theology" add "On the English Bible."

(3). Also, Chapter VI., Section 6, Paragraph 134, Article 6, add to this article the following: Provided, that in every extraordinary case the candidate shall be required to stand a searching examination on the English Bible.

The committee recommended the following answer, which was adopted:

The Assembly declines to recommend the changes in the Form of Government asked for in these overtures, but would enjoin upon the presbyteries to subject every candidate for the ministry to a thorough examination as to his knowledge of the English Bible.

9. To the overture from the Presbytery of Athens, proposing that "the Assembly withdraw its recognition of the American Sabbath Union on the ground that this is a society for the promotion of legislative reform, which is not a function of the church of Jesus Christ"—the Assembly made answer that the overture shall be referred to the Permanent Committee of the Sabbath.

10. Mecklenburg Presbytery asks the General Assembly to answer the following overture:

Is a minister of our church justifiable in performing a marriage ceremony when one or both of the contracting parties reside with their respective parents, are both of marriageable age, but under the age of twenty-one (said ceremony being performed at a place other than the home of one of the parents of the contracting parties), when the minister knows, or has reason to believe, that such marriage is without the knowledge and against the consent of the parents of either one of the contracting parties?

The General Assembly replies as follows:

The Assembly is of the opinion that it would be both unwise and inexpedient to attempt to lay down any inflexible rule for the guidance of its ministry in relation to the performance of this ceremony, the great bond of society. It believes that an enlightened conscience and the laws of the land are, as a rule, the safest and only guides to be followed in such cases. But the Assembly cannot forbear to express the opinion that in the cases described in the overture the greatest prudence and caution should be exercised by the minister; that he should exert his influence as far as he can properly and prudently do so to prevent such marriages, and only consent to perform the ceremony in those cases where he is satisfied, from all the circumstances, that the best interests of all the parties (including the parent or parents) will be subserved by his so doing.

11. The overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, asking the Assembly not to enact the proposed change in the baptism formula, was laid on the table as incompetent.

The report of the Special Committee to tabulate the vote of the presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly, was taken from the docket, and is as follows:

Your committee appointed to collate the votes of the presbyteries upon the amendments to the Book of Church Order sent down by the last General Assembly, would report that they have received the votes of 70 presbyteries out of a total of 77, and that they have ascertained the following facts:

1. Fifty-five of these presbyteries voted to amend the Directory for Worship, Chapter IX., Paragraph 6, by substituting, in the Formula of Baptism, the word "in" for the word "into," as overtured by the last General Assembly; fourteen of the presbyteries voted against the amendment, and one did not vote. Therefore, a majority of the whole number of presbyteries in our Assembly approve the amendment, *i. e.*, 55 out of 77.

2. That 44 of the presbyteries reporting voted to amend the Book of Church Order, Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 6, as overtured by the last General Assembly, and 26 voted not to amend. Therefore, a majority of all the presbyteries in our Assembly approve the amendment—44 out of 77.

It appearing, therefore, that in each instance "a majority of the presbyteries have advised and consented to the changes proposed," according to Chapter VII., Paragraph 2, of the Form of Government, your committee lays these facts before the General Assembly, that it may take action in the premises.

J. A. SCOTT,
FRANC. MITCHELL,
D. B. PENICK.

The Assembly thereupon adopted the following:

The last General Assembly having sent down to the presbyteries, with its recommendation, an overture to amend the Directory for Worship, Chapter IX., Section 6, by striking out the words "I baptize thee *into* the name" in the baptismal formula, and inserting in lieu thereof the words "I baptize thee *in* the name," and the presbyteries having given their advice and consent to such amendment—

Resolved, That the Directory be now amended by enacting the above change.

The Assembly also adopted the following:

Inasmuch as the last Assembly did recommend and a majority of the presbyteries have given their advice and consent to the following change; therefore, *Resolved*, That the following change in the Book of Church Order be enacted by this Assembly: In Chapter VI., Section 5, Paragraph 6, of the Form of Government, strike out the words "after which the minister presiding, or some other appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge," and insert in lieu thereof "after which the minister presiding, or some other minister appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge." Then at the end of the paragraph add the sentence, "If, in the judgment of the presbytery, it be deemed advisable, a ruling elder may be appointed to deliver the charge to the people."

The vote by which the foregoing paper was adopted was taken by yeas and nays, as follows:

Yeas.—J. W. Durr, Jr., L. S. Handley, J. G. Snedecor, G. H. Norwood, J. P. Clarke, E. P. Kennedy, W. S. Dunlop, J. A. Dickson, J. F. Lawson, J. L. D. Houston, C. P. Boles, T. M. Puleston, W. S. Milne, J. W. Walden, G. W. Bull, E. W. Russell, L. G. Henderson, R. L. Moye, J. G. Barkley, W. H. Miley, L. B. Mitchell, Sterling J. Foster, J. P. Edmondson, D. M. Hawthorne, T. L. Haman, H. N. Sherbourne, Peter Gowan, W. R. Lyman, U. B. Currie, R. L. Campbell, Franc. Mitchell, W. W. Trigg, S. T. Ruffner, John Barron, H. P. Wade, J. H. Rutherford, James Park, John Webb, J. B. Shearer, S. C. Rankin, D. McBryde, Hugh Craig, S. H. Isler, W. B. Robinson, D. J. Brimm, C. G. Henderson, A. L. Patterson, W. H. Townsend, J. W. Query, J. L. Stoddard, F. L. Anderson, Samuel Bradley, J. J. James, M. C. Hutton, W. L. Pattello, C. C. Weaver, D. B. Penick, James Smith, T. J. Horne, J. H. Grant, J. V. McCall, M. C. Billings, John E. McLean, R. M. Hall, Alfred Jones, J. B. Rhea, J. Louis McClung, R. P. Kerr, W. R. Dotson, A. E. Grover, E. P. Palmer, J. Spencer Smith, S. W. Sterrett, P. F. Price, P. B. Price, A. M. Clark, A. S. Venable, J. F. Lacross—78.

Nays.—D. E. Whetstone, C. Z. Berryhill, Joseph Rennie, James H. Taylor, W. A. Snodgrass, E. M. Green, J. G. Venable, J. G. Garth, W. F. McRee, Patrick Henry, J. W. Caldwell, J. H. Nall, W. M. Langtry, C. G. Christian, W. H. Gay, J. F. Cannon, W. K. James, W. O. Sample, J. R. Herndon, F. H. Johnston, R. F. Campbell, J. W. Stagg, David J. Currie, Alexander Sprunt, A. F. Anderson, T. H. Law, W. J. McKay, James Woodrow, J. S. Gibert, M. B. Grier, J. M. Giles, E. G. Wilder, W. B. Hamilton, G. L. Christian, S. K. Winn, William A. Hart, R. B. Stratton, W. McC. Miller, H. P. R. McCoy, J. M. Robertson, P. D. Stephenson, H. Scruggs, I. H. C. Pancake—43.

Excused from Voting.—M. B. Porter.

The Assembly had recess until 4:30 o'clock this afternoon.

4:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The report was amended and adopted, and is the following:

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the records of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, and the Annual Report of that committee, together with the catalogue of the Stillman Institute for the scholastic year 1898–1899.

After a careful examination of these papers your committee would recommend—

1. The approval of the records of the Executive Committee as accurate, neat and clear.

2. That the conclusion reached by the Executive Committee in the Ferguson-Williams School, after careful investigation and consideration of the facts in the case, be approved. (See Report of Executive Committee.)

3. That the revision of the Executive Committee's manual of work, defining the respective duties of the secretary and superintendent, be approved.

4. That this Assembly tender the thanks of the church to the Rev. R. L. Liston, of Oxford, Ala., for his liberal donation to this cause of property valued at $3,000 or more, and commend to others of the Lord's stewards this noble manifestation of interest in the church's work for the poor and needy.

5. The Assembly notes with gratification the evidences of the increased prosperity of the work under the administration of the Executive Committee. These evidences are apparent in the liquidation of all debts, the better provision made for the men in the field, the enlarged work of Stillman Institute, and the great reduction in the cost of administration. The committee is commended for the rigid economy and businesslike methods with which the work has been conducted, and special praise is due to the devoted secretary and superintendent, both of whom have given their services freely to the church, the expenses incurred by them in the actual prosecution of the work being the only cost to the funds of the committee.

6. The Assembly heartily approves the plans of the Executive Committee for bringing together all our colored ministers in a summer school of ten days at Stillman Institute, and for the convening at Tuscaloosa of the Independent Synod and the presbyteries composing it at the same season.

7. The Assembly gives its approval to the changes made by this committee in Stillman Institute, namely, the opening of the Academic Department to such male pupils as desire to enter, and to girls under fourteen years of age: also the requirement that each student shall earn his board by laboring on the farm, and shall bear all his other expenses himself instead of relying upon the committee for support.

8. The Assembly is gratified at the evidence of a fresh interest on the part of our people in the religious instruction of the negroes, as shown in the increasing number of Sabbath-schools for this race taught by white people, and commends this work to all pastors and sessions.

In the judgment of this Assembly the time has come for a great forward movement in the work of colored evangelization, and in confirmation of this judgment calls the attention of our people to the following considerations:

1. The work has perhaps a wider range than any other to which God has called us. "It includes the entering of a mission field, the erection of churches and manses, establishing and maintaining schools, the support of evangelists and pastors, the selection and training of a ministry; in short, every detail connected with the elevation of a race."

2. Statistics show the prevalence of immorality and crime among the negroes. If we are not moved by considerations of pity for them and sympathy with our Lord in his love for the souls of all, we ought at least to remember that the temporal and spiritual welfare of our own posterity is at stake. Are our children

and children's children to inherit a land crying aloud to heaven because of violence and murder and lynch-law?

3. The Presbyterian Church believes that it is peculiarly fitted to give the negro what he needs. His needs are, in our judgment, a soundly educated ministry, sober instruction, simple and quiet rather than ritualistic or emotional modes of worship, a simple and orderly system of church government and discipline, and a "home life in which the children will be carefully trained and instructed in the word of God and in the faith of the church."

4. God has opened to us a wide door in Africa. The story of our mission on the Congo may be classed among the wonders of modern missionary annals.

How are we to enlarge the work in Africa, so signally blessed with God's favor, except by enlarging the work for the negroes at home? And how absurdly inconsistent to send missionaries to Africa while we neglect the Africans at our door!

5. The work of the Southern Presbyterian Church for the negro has reached the gravest crisis in its history. The few, feeble, and widely scattered negro churches, heretofore in organic union with the white churches, have been organized, in accordance with our long-cherished plan, into an Independent African Presbyterian Church. The charge has been brought against us that we have taken this action because of race prejudice, and with the purpose to rid ourselves of the burden of colored evangelization.

Those who bring the charge ignore the fact that it was at the request of the colored ministers and elders in convention assembled that this step was taken. Our critics, too, wherever they are brought into ecclesiastical proximity to the negroes, manifest the very race prejudice they charge against us.

These facts may serve as missiles to hurl at those who censure us; but they will not relieve us of odium in the sight of God and man, if we allow the new-born African Presbyterian Church to perish for lack of sympathy and support, we shall be made "a spectacle unto the world, and to angels and to men."

In view of all these things this Assembly does solemnly enjoin upon all our people—

1. The duty of earnest and believing prayer to God for wisdom to know and grace to do what he would have us do for the evangelization and religious instruction of the colored people.

2. The importance or personal service for the negroes in our own homes and in our own employ: The salvation of these people should lie upon our hearts next to the salvation of our own children. They are bound to us more closely than was "the stranger within the gates" to God's ancient people. Yet he held that people responsible for the stranger. It is the solemn duty of our people to summon their colored servants to family worship, to provide religious instruction for them in the household as far as practicable, and with earnest prayer for their salvation, to seek through direct personal effort to lead them to Jesus Christ, and to strengthen them in the Christian faith.

3. The Assembly earnestly calls upon all our pastors and sessions to teach the people under their charge of their solemn responsibility in this matter, and to concert measures for establishing Sunday-schools and churches wherever openings can be found, and to impress upon the people the duty of giving liberally of their substance to maintain and enlarge the work under the charge of the Assembly's Executive Committee.

4. Inasmuch as the present income of the committee is totally inadequate to carry on the work on the scale demanded by the needs and prospects, the Assembly

earnestly calls for at least $15,000 for the prosecution of this work during the ensuing year, and urges presbyteries and pastors and sessions to take all necessary steps to inform our people of the needs of this cause and their duties and privileges in regard to its support.

5. The Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. E. P. Davis, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, R. D. Johnston, and Rev. D. C. Lilly, secretary. R. F. CAMPBELL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim,* and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Assembly's Standing Committee of Publication beg leave to report on the several matters committed to them:

1. In recommending the approval of the Annual Report and the written minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication, we wish to note the following items:

(*a*), During the past year Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D., was called to his reward. He was a member of this committee from its first appointment in 1861, and was its chairman for thirty years. This Assembly, in recording our loss, would express our sincere gratitude to the great Head of the Church for his long and valued services on this committee, and for his longer service and testimony to the power of the gospel by which he did abound in every good word and work. Servant of God, well done.

(*b*), The Treasurer's statement, which had been properly audited, exhibits some interesting facts. The present net assets are $117,328.64. Of this $66,105.06 is a fixed investment in real estate, furniture, and stereotype plates. There seems to be a small margin of profit after paying all the expenses of the committee and its business. This makes it possible for the committee to use all the collections from the churches for colportage and donations.

(*c*), The collections from the churches were larger than heretofore by five or six per cent., and this was increased by a single donation of $5,000. This will enable the committee to enlarge its work the coming year. The Assembly would emphasize the importance of strengthening this arm of service by yet more liberal support.

(*d*), The reported increase of "issues from the press" is certainly encouraging, and so is the increased circulation of the Sabbath-school periodicals. The Assembly wishes to see these periodicals used yet more largely in our churches, and we would not fail to urge upon our people the larger use of the standard literature issued by this committee, much of which is invaluable to us as a church.

2. Several overtures were referred to this Standing Committee for consideration.

Overture No. 1. From Memphis Presbytery, asking for blanks, etc., for reports of the Home Department of the Sunday-school.

Answer: The Assembly directs that there be added to the blanks for Sunday-school Reports this question: "How many of the scholars reported belong to the Home Department?"

Overture No. 2. From Tuskaloosa Presbytery, asking changes in statistical columns of reports.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 3. Presbytery of Lafayette, asking for modifications of the *Children's Friend,* so as to adapt its use to Westminster Leagues.

Answer: Refer the matter to the Executive Committee of Publication to meet the want if the way be clear.

Overture No. 4. East Hanover Presbytery, asking, first, that certain optional forms be printed in the Appendix to the Book of Church Order, and, second, that a statement about infant baptism be prepared and printed in same place.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 5. Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking to suspend the use of the International Lessons, and to have prepared a suitable system for our church, etc.

Answer: In the negative.

Overture No. 6. Dallas Presbytery, asking to prepare blanks for Ladies' Missionary Societies, etc.

Answer: In the negative.

3. The committee recommends the reëlection of the same Secretary and Treasurer, and the same Executive Committee of Publication, as follows: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; J. P. Smith, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Donald Guthrie, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, Jr., W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

The following protest, presented by the Rev. Roger Martin for himself and others, was admitted to record without answer.

Certain members of South Alabama Presbytery sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States an overture, asking that the Assembly review certain action of the Synod of Alabama, in dividing their presbytery without their knowledge or consent.

The Assembly declined to sustain the overture on the ground that the synod had "unlimited power" to erect, unite or divide presbyteries.

It is not against the decision of the Assembly in not granting the overture that we protest, but concerning the doctrine declared in the report on the minutes of the Synod of Alabama, describing the powers of synod as "unlimited."

1. We protest most respectfully that such language necessarily concedes to the synod arbitrary power.

(*a*), We concede that the synod has exclusive authority in erecting, uniting, and dividing presbyteries, and that it may initiate and conclude such action as is deemed for the interest of the church.

(*b*), But we contend that its authority is not of the nature of "unlimited power."

(1), Because the genius of Presbyterianism is that nothing shall be arbitrary. It is clear to us that, if the power is unlimited in the erection, union, or division of presbyteries, then this is absolute monarchy, within such a sphere.

(2), Because unlimited power would grant to the synod the right to act without even the knowledge of parties affected, which is manifestly unpresbyterian.

(3), Because such concession would make the law granting to the General Assembly the power of review and control inconsistent; for if the General Assembly has the review and control of its records, then synod's power is not unlimited.

2. We protest, most respectfully, because such concession of unlimited power nullifies the following words in Section 5, Article 4, Paragraph 84, of Book of Church Order, where, in defining powers of the synod, it is expressly stated: "In general, to take such order with respect to presbyteries, sessions and churches as may be in conformity with the word of God and the established rules."

(*a*), We contend that a proper interpretation of this paragraph limits the power of the synod in erecting, uniting and dividing presbyteries, viz., that it shall be done according to the word of God and established rules.

(*b*), We contend that the word of God and the established rules of our church are to condemn no man unheard and change no boundary of presbytery until the parties are heard.

3. We protest, most respectfully, because such concession of unlimited power is necessarily subversive of a truly representative government in ecclesiastical affairs.

Respectfully submitted.

ROGER MARTIN,	E. A. SMITH,
T. D. CARTLEDGE,	M. B. PORTER,
P. B. PRICE,	P. F. PRICE,
JOSEPH RENNIE,	H. McC. MILLER.
W. H. MILEY,	

The *ad interim* Committee on the Preparation of a Hymn-book reported progress, and requested that the expenses of the committee's meetings during the coming year, together with whatever may be necessary for business trips on the part of the chairman be borne by the Assembly. The report was approved, and the request was granted.

The Assembly had recess till 8:15 P. M.

8:15 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

SPECIAL AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE INVALID FUND.—F. R. Beattie, D. D., E. M. Green, D. D., S. V. Rowland.

COMMITTEE TO PREPARE PASTORAL LETTER ON WORLDLY AMUSEMENTS.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., Dr. J. G. Ramsay.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.—J. B. Shearer, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. Donald Guthrie, Hon. George L. Christian, J. N. Cullingworth, F. H. Gaines, D. D., George Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Pres. E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Currie, D. D., G. W. Macrae.

The Moderator was added to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was ordered to be recorded:

The Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that they have granted leave of absence to commissioners as follows:

After Tuesday—Rev. R. L. Telford. *After Wednesday*—Elders C. C. Varnadoe, Savannah; J. W. Person, Mississippi; B. Leland, North Mississippi, and J. D. Hutton, Nashville. *After Thursday*—Revs. W. N. Scott, J. W. Quarterman, B. H. Gilmore, D. Fairley, R. A. White, Russell Cecil, J. E. Hobson, and H. M. Brearley, Elders J. S. Gooch, Nashville; W. B. Murphy, Wilmington; L. Richardson, Orange; J. H. Sadler, St. Johns; C. H. Wolf, Mecklenburg; W. P. Beman, Augusta; J. D. Murphy, Ashville; J. H. Miller, North Alabama; J. G. Cook, Chesapeake; John T. Watson, Roanoke; J. M. Preston, Abingdon; J. H. Lapsley, Transylvania; George C. Smith, Athens, and Hector McLean, Fayetteville. *After Friday morning's session*—Revs. H. S. Davidson, B. L. Price, I. M. Auld, A. S. Moffett and T. D. Cartledge, and Elder J. A. Shepperson, Ouachita.

Respectfully submitted, A. E. GROVER, *Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Woodrow, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator as follows:

Resolved, That the hearty thanks of the General Assembly be tendered to the Moderator, the Rev. Dr. J. F. Cannon, for the courteous, able, impartial, and every way admirable manner in which he has discharged his duties as our presiding officer.

The following expression of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly desires hereby to express its deep sense of the generous and cordial hospitality of the families who have entertained the members of the Assembly during their stay in Richmond, and to convey to them, in this imperfect manner, our heartfelt thanks for their continued and most thoughtful kindness. It has refreshed us, and delighted us day by day, and has contributed to make this meeting of our Assembly an unusually bright and happy meeting.

The Assembly would also return its very sincere thanks to the Ladies Aid Society of this the First Presbyterian Church for the pleasant excursion on the James river, planned and provided by them; to the Covenanters for their reception on Saturday night; to the faculty and students of Union Seminary for their delightful reception in the handsome new buildings of that Christian institution; to the Young Ladies' Auxiliary Society of the First Church for their attentive, graceful, and helpful service at the Assembly post-office; to the organist and the choristers of the church for the music we needed in our services, and to the Committee of Arrangements, whose plans and appointments were so complete.

May the covenant benediction of our God rest upon this church, its pastor, officers, and families, and all who have manifested their Christian interest and sympathy in this meeting of our General Assembly.

The Assembly would also record its appreciation of the good will of the railroads in granting a reduction of fare to the commissioners of this Assembly; also to the press of the city for their notices of our daily sessions.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Central Presbyterian Church, in the city of Atlanta, Ga., on the third Thursday of May, 1900, at eleven o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

The Committee on the Narrative respectfully reports that papers on this subject have come into our hands from *seventy-one* of our *seventy-seven* presbyteries. These papers profess to answer, with more or less definiteness, some ten or a dozen inquiries touching the all-important matter of practical religion. If it were possible to obtain reports from our presbyteries characterized by entire accuracy and completeness, a proper digest of them would render practicable a succinct and satisfactory summary of the state of vital godliness within the limits of our beloved Zion.

Although the statements in very many of these reports are not so definite as might be desired, yet an examination of them has left upon the mind of your committee the following impressions:

1. Our congregations are very generally supplied with the preaching of the word, the cases of entire destitution being very few. The attendance of the people upon the public worship of God is good. It is a sure symptom of spiritual life and health when God's people have a longing for the courts of his house.

2. It appears that the holy Sabbath continues to command the reverential regard of the people of God. It is probably true that the command "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy" receives at the hands of many a very imperfect obedience, and yet the reported instances of decided laxity or open desecration are so rare, and the testimony to its general observance is so uniform, that we must believe that at least God's own people among us still prize this ordinance as a precious means of grace, and look upon it as the lowlander looks upon his dyke.

3. Accordingly, we find that the general tenor of the Presbyterial reports indicates that the spirituality of God's people is not on the decline. With a remarkable degree of uniformity they affirm that harmful forms of worldliness do not prevail. There seems to be a growing interest in the things that pertain to the kingdom of God, and an increasing zeal for the maintenance of his cause and the diffusion of his truth.

4. Yet the picture is not wholly bright. The impression left by these tidings received from our broad field is not wholly pleasant. With a depressing and painful uniformity our presbyteries report a lamentable neglect of the *family altar* and *religious home training* of children. It is not easy to obtain the data requisite for satisfactory sessional reports touching these vital features of that vital subject, *family religion*, and hence there is room for hope that the shading of the reports at this point may be too deep. Still we cannot divest ourselves of the conviction that there now exists an imperative demand for a very general and radical reform in the matter—the all-important matter—of family religion—the building and maintenance of God's church in the house.

Respectfully submitted, W. J. McKAY, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Notwithstanding some difficulties and hindrances, the work in all our mission fields has been greatly prospered and blessed. The China Mission has suffered, perhaps, more seriously than in any previous year from failure of health among its members. The African Mission has been hampered by delay in obtaining the necessary "concessions" for the new stations opened at Dombi and Ibanj. The Japanese Mission has suffered from the loss of one missionary family, and from the inability of the Executive Committee to supply funds for the return of two other families at the end of their year's furlough at home. Several members of the Korean Mission have suffered loss of time from ill health, brought on by living in unsanitary native houses, and by overwork in trying to meet, with an inadequate force, the demands made on them by their continually increasing opportunities. In Northern Brazil drouth and famine have made country work in some places, during a part of the year, almost impossible.

Notwithstanding these hindrances the statistical reports show an addition of 484 members on profession of faith, which might have been largely increased but for the great care and caution exercised by all our missions in admitting members to full communion in the native churches. The number of inquirers and applicants for membership reported is much larger than in any previous year of our history. The largest number of additions in any one mission was 128, in the Mission of Southern Brazil, where we have only four ordained workers and only three engaged in the regular evangelistic work.

One new station was opened in Korea. With this exception no enlargement of the work has been attempted in any of the older fields.

The Assembly of 1898 authorized the Executive Committee to found a mission in Cuba whenever the way should be clear. At no time during the year has the condition of the treasury been such as would warrant us in drawing on the receipts for our regular work to inaugurate this new enterprise. At the same time the correspondence of the office showed that there was a strong desire in many parts of the church that the work should be begun. 'In the early fall one of our pastors in Kentucky published an appeal to the young people's societies in that synod to subscribe ten dollars or more each as a special contribution for work in Cuba, which appeal was responded to from all parts of the church, until, at the meeting of the committee in March, the Treasurer reported that he had received from this source $650, in cash, to ether with pledges of several hundred dollars, to be paid when called for. On the basis of this report of the treasurer, the committee instructed Rev. J. G. Hall, of our Mexican Mission, who was specially fitted for the work by his knowledge of the language and familiarity with the country from previous visits, to proceed to Cuba as soon as he could make his arrangements to do so, to investigate the field, decide as to the most suitable place, and initiate and carry on the work until suitable men could be found and sent as permanent missionaries to Cuba. At the date of this report, the committee is seeking for such men, and will send them to Cuba as soon as they are found and the funds are in sight for their support.

On the night of December 16th, our buildings at Hangchow, China, were wrecked by the accidental explosion of a powder magazine, situated only a few hundred yards distant from them. They were occupied at the time by Rev. George Hudson and family, Miss Emerson, Miss Matthews, and Miss Boardman, and by a number of girls and native teachers in the boarding school. Although the walls and ceilings of several of the buildings were thrown down, by a most remarkable and merciful interposition of Providence no lives were lost, and no very serious bodily injuries were sustained. Mr. Hudson's Chinese servants heroically exposed their lives in rescuing his children from the *debris*, and the girls in the school behaved with such quietness and self-possession as showed the excellence of the training they had received in the school. The missionaries of other churches at Hangchow showed every possible kindness, taking our missionaries into their homes and rendering them help. For this they have received the thanks of the committee, and we recommend that the Assembly take formal action expressing its appreciation of their kindness.

Our mission made no formal demand on the Chinese government for indemnity for their loss, believing that while they had a technical right to do so, the interest of our cause would be best served by making no such demand. Our consul at Shanghai presented a claim for indemnity, but his doing so was without the suggestion or approval of our mission, and, at the mission's request, was withdrawn. The governor of Hangchow made a personal donation of $3,000 (Mexican), equal to about $1,500 United States currency, towards the repair of the buildings, for which a letter of thanks was sent to him by the committee. The mission was instructed to draw on the regular appropriations for the remainder that might be found necessary to put the buildings in habitable shape, and an appeal was published to the church for special contributions to replace the amount just used. Up to April 1st, about $1,500 had been received in answer to this appeal.

The Assembly of 1898 instructed the committee to build and send out the Congo boat as soon as it could be done, consistently with due care and prudence. Owing to lack of unanimity in the African Mission on the subject during the earlier part of the year it was thought prudent to delay action other than the securing of estimates from builders. But in the month of January a letter was received, signed by all the male members of the mission, expressing the opinion that the boat had now become a necessity, and informing us that Dr. Snyder had been commissioned to go to London to superintend its construction and transport to the field. At the meeting of the committee in March, Dr. Snyder was instructed to secure and submit to the committee bids and specifications for a steamer, which can be delivered and put up on the river at Stanley Pool, ready for use, at a cost not exceeding $10,000. The amount of the fund in the committee's hands is $10,393.09.

The receipts from all sources during the year, including $246.40 of funds expended and returned, were $145,236.50. Net receipts $144,990.10. This is $1,053.31 less than the receipts for last year. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1898, belonging to the General Fund was $161.17. The disbursements for the year, excluding repayment for borrowed funds were $145,343.48, leaving a balance in the treasury on April 1, 1899, of $54.19. We are, therefore, able to report the closing of another year without a debt. This result has only been attained by carefully observing the instruction of the last General Assembly, not to increase the number of our missionaries, "if such increase should increase expenditures beyond the probable income, rigidly estimating future receipts by past experience."

Only four missionaries were sent out during the year. Of these one went at his own charges, and the salary of one other was provided by contributions from the field to which she was sent.

The Southern Brazil Mission was bereaved by the death of Mrs. Charles R. Morton, which occurred in Fredericksburg, Va., on October 22, 1898. Miss Minnie M. Gunn, of the Mexican Mission, and Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Grinnan, of the Japan Mission, retired from service during the year. The number now on our roll is 155, exactly the same as that reported last year.

All our missions are so much in need of reinforcement that it is difficult to discriminate as to which of them are more so than the others.

The committee now has under appointment six men and eight women. This number could have been many times multiplied if any call had been made for workers accompanied by the assurance that they could be sent out. The number of applicants whose cases are now under consideration is eight. But the number on our roll is as large as the income of the past year will properly support, and cannot be safely added to until the church is sufficiently convinced of the importance of the work to enlarge its contributions in a substantial way. In addition to his office correspondence, the secretary has visited steadily among the churches, having been able, however, to answer only a small proportion of the calls made upon him for that kind of work. That we should have to report as the result of all these efforts no increase in the number of our missionary force, and a decrease instead of advance in our year's receipts, is a state of things for which a small balance on the credit side of our ledger is hardly an adequate consolation.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has decreased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 10,034, as against about 10,926 at the close of last year. The issue for the month of March was about 12,800 copies. The cost of publication and distribution was $6,035.49, and the receipts from subscriptions and advertisements was $5,829.69. In these sum totals are included the amounts paid out and received for Bibles offered as premiums to subscribers.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has decreased, the number of paying subscribers now on the list being 5,140, as against about 6,385 at the close of last year. The cost of publication and distribution was $2,052.24. The amount received from subscriptions and advertisements was $1,492.66.

Three thousand five hundred copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued, at an estimated cost of printing and mailing of $471.75. Copies were distributed free to our ministers, and copies were sold amounting to $346.24.

In the situation as regards the Campinas property, there is little change since our last report. The part of the property unencumbered by the provisions of Mr. Lane's will is in our possession, awaiting a favorable opportunity to be sold. The friendly suit reported last year, as having been instituted to gain a fee simple title to the other part, has made little progress, and neither the committee nor our attorney in Brazil, Rev. S. R. Gammon, have been able to effect any change in the traditional experience of those who hope in vain for celerity of movement in the proceedings of courts of law.

At the Annual Conference of Mission Boards and Societies, held in New York, in 1896, a movement was initiated looking to the holding of a world's conference on foreign missions in this country in the year 1900 similar to the one held in London in 1888. A general committee, representing all the boards and societies, of which the secretary and Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., are the members representing our Executive Committee, having the matter in charge, made its report to the Annual Conference held in New York in January, 1899. A copy of the proceedings of the New York Conference, containing the report of that committee in full, will be placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions of this Assembly. The general plan of the proposed conference is that it be held in the city of New York, and that all the topics and questions connected with the work in all its branches shall be considered in papers and discussions, which shall be afterwards published in a volume for the use of foreign mission workers throughout the world. The Executive Committee recommends that this Assembly signify to those having the matter in charge the willingness of our church to give its hearty coöperation in the movement.

A number of additional Woman's Presbyterial Unions have been organized during the year. So far as known they are all organized and conducted in strict subordination to Presbyterial authority, and have been doing a valuable work in the way of increasing missionary interest and organizing missionary effort in the churches represented in them.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ERSKINE REED, TREASURER, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1899.

Receipts.

Balance on hand April 1, 1898, General Fund,		$161 17	
Balance on hand April 1, 1898, Congo Boat Fund,		2,393 09	
			$2,554 26
From churches,		$57,732 97	
From Sabbath-schools,		6,653 96	
From Missionary Societies,		40,053 59	
From legacies, dividends, etc.,		10,553 68	
From interest,		480 00	
From leaflets,		167 77	
From miscellaneous sources,		21,660 99	
From *The Missionary*,	$5,829 69		
From *The Children's Missionary*,	1,492 66		
From *the Prayer Calendar*,	346 24		
From *Illustrated Missionary Lands*,	18 55		
		7,687 14	
			144,990 10
Money received, already reported as receipts,			208 65
Money forwarded,			37 75
			$147,790 76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missions.

Northern Brazil Mission,	$12,824 93	
Southern Brazil Mission,	11,055 96	
China Mission,	41,931 33	
Congo Mission,	18,279 16	
Japan Mission,	19,375 03	
Korea Mission,	11,705 00	
Mexico Mission,	6,622 49	
Cuba Mission,	150 00	
General (annuities and special grants),	1,125 55	
		$123,069 45

Periodicals, etc.

The Missionary,	$6,035 49	
The Children's Missionary,	2,052 24	
The Prayer Calendar,	471 75	
The *Illustrated Mission Lands,*	9 65	
		$8,569 13
Funds forwarded and special appropriations,		1,382 30
Sundries and Annual Report,		1,866 07

Expense Account.

Salaries,	$7,374 96	
Office rent, stationery, etc.,	995 74	
Postage,	968 78	
Printing,	19 00	
Travelling expense,	1,013 25	
		10,371 73
Interest, temporary loans,		84 80
Congo Boat Fund, loaned,		2,030 00
Balance on hand, General Fund,	54 19	
Balance on hand, Congo Boat Fund,	363 09	
		417 28
		$147,790 76

RESOURCES OF GENERAL FUND FOR FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING APRIL 1, 1899.

Balance in bank,	$54 19	
Advanced payments on fiscal year beginning April 1, 1899, including a balance reported by missions, available for 1899,	13,501 40	
		$13,555 50

Congo Boat Fund.

Cash on hand,	$363 09	
Loans, secured by real estate and personal endorsement,	10,030 00	
		$10,393 09

Salaries.

Salary of the secretary, per annum,	$2,500 00
Salary of the editor, per annum,	1,800 00
Salary of the treasurer, per annum,	1,500 00

III. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial-Statement.

Total in the hands of the treasurer during the year,			$63,408 70
Made up as follows:			
Receipts of the year for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds, in cash,		$50,177 20	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Endowment Fund,		28 11	
Total actual receipts for causes,		$50,205 31	
Also collected of the invested principal of Mrs. Viser's Endowment,		121 89	
Returned on Invalid Fund, money sent out during the previous year, not used,		28 50	
Total received during the year,		$50,355 70	
On hand April 1, 1898, cash,	$11,528		
Railroad bond,	1,000		
Mrs. Viser's Endowment Fund,	525		
		$13,053 00	
			$63,408 70

Disbursements.

On account of Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,	$42,556 01	
To Mrs. Viser from Endowment Fund,	150 00	
Expense account,	4,367 46	
Actual disbursements,	$47,073 47	
Amount of Viser Fund reinvested in the early part of the year,	525 00	
	$47,598 47	
Balance on hand March 31, 1898 (including railroad bond $1,000),	15,810 23	
		63,408 70

Receipts from legacies, $3,796.43; from Loan Fund, $271.75; from interest on railroad bond, $50; contributions, $30,692.51; total receipts, $34,810.69. Add on hand April 1, 1898, cash, $9,456.90, and one railroad bond, $1,000, and we have total in the hands of the treasurer for Home Missions during the year, $45,267.59. The total outlay for field work has been $29,251.01. Expenses, $3,028.19, were paid, and the year closed with a balance on hand of cash $11,988.39, and a railroad bond $1,000 (bearing five per cent. interest), the market value of which at this writing is eleven cents above par.

The whole number of ministers and teachers whose support your committee supplied in whole or in part was one hundred and twenty-four.

Thirteen years have now elapsed since the Assembly instructed its committee to make loans without interest as a debt of honor, to feeble congregations to aid them in erecting houses of worship. As much as $7,305 have been loaned to fifty-four white churches, including three to which loans have been made during the year.

The Assembly canceled one loan of $300. During the past year six white churches have returned $269.25 on the amounts loaned to them, which, added to $3,796.24 previously returned, gives a total returned and canceled of $4,365.49, and leaves $2,939.51 outstanding loans to white churches, some of which are not yet due. The sum of $255 was loaned, eight to ten years ago, to five colored congregations, which have returned, including $2.50 returned during the past year, as much as $128, making the total outstanding loans to white and colored, $3,066.51. Of the Moore Fund the sum of $2,306.17 of the principal, with $123.35 accrued interest—total $2,429.52, is outstanding. Some of this has been, for several years past, due, but is secured by mortgages. No loans were made during this year.

There was an increase in church contributions for Home Missions of $846.87; an increase in contributions from societies of $36.05, and a decrease in Sabbath-school contributions of $352.01, giving a gain in the aggregate contributions from churches, societies and Sabbath-schools of $530.91 over their contributions last year, and being by that amount the best contribution they have made under our present plan. The total receipts for Home Missions from all sources were less than those of the previous year by $280.60.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $14,384.13, to which add $28.50 returned to the treasury—money which was sent out during the previous year, but was not used—to this add $160.60 cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have a total of $14,573.23 in the hands of the treasurer during the year. The sum of $13,305 was paid out to 57 presbyteries, giving aid to 38 aged or infirm ministers and to the widows and orphans of 103 ministers deceased. Of these beneficiaries, six aged ministers and three widows passed away during the year. Expenses amounting to $1,254.02 were paid, and the year closed with $14.21 cash on hand.

The increase in contributions to the cause this year over those of last year has been $2,764.33.

The secretary spent the month of April in attendance upon seven presbyteries (and in presenting the causes of the office in several of the larger churches) of Arkansas, Texas and the Indian Territory. He conversed and consulted freely with the presbyteries and with their committees. The cry made for so many years, by all denominations, that the rapid increase of population in the West, and the prospective importance of that section, is calling imperatively for active and immediate missionary work, has proved to be an old, old story, but, like another old, old story, it never ceases to be true. The call for this activity becomes more and more imperative with each passing year. The secretary reports that he was impressed during his visit by these facts: That the presbyteries were almost universally cheered by the evidences of God's blessing upon their work, and especially so as to his blessing upon the work of the last few years; and that being inspired by the almost universal hope of speedy results they were everywhere energetically at work. The migratory life of people who went into those Western sections in former years is rapidly becoming a thing of the past; communities are now taking on a settled, crystalized form. This gives more hope of success in building up stable churches, and makes an absolute demand for immediate work. The opportune hour is upon us, and we can accomplish now what *cannot* be accomplished later.

Payments to missionaries were made promptly during the year, and in nearly all cases were made every six weeks instead of at the end of every three months, as required by the Manual.

The receipts for the Invalid Fund in 1892, not counting legacies, were $15,902. Then came a falling off until last year, we reported receipts of only $11,619, not counting a small legacy, and this paid only 65 cents on the dollar of the amounts which presbyteries asked for the beneficiaries. Now we have the gratifying fact before us that more earnest attention was given to this cause during the last year, and its total receipts increased by over $2,700, were consequently larger than in any year since 1892. The fund for the year has paid 90 cents on the dollar of amounts asked by the presbyteries for the beneficiaries. A similar increase this year in July will pay the beneficiaries in full, and the increase last year shows that only a little more earnest attention to the July collection is necessary to secure the amount needed. Some presbyteries have sent overtures to this Assembly concerning this fund. Your committee submits that all plans have been considered and tentatively tried by the Assembly, and that it is now perfectly plain that the present plan of the Assembly is, all things considered, the best that can be proposed.

A brief history of the office work, from 1861 to 1898, inclusive, prepared by the secretary, was published during the year, and copies sent to our ministers and to the officers of the several hundred societies and to others. The exhibit showed that the amount handled by this office from April, 1866, to April, 1898, was $1,617,153. The following statements are taken from pages 32–33 of that history:

"We know that the Central Treasury up to April 1, 1898, aided in the erection (in a few cases in the repair) of 649 church buildings, of which 238 were in Florida, Arkansas, Texas, Indian Territory and New Mexico.

"We know that in our schools in the Indian Territory and among the Mexicans in Texas, religious truth has been taught to probably as many as 2,000 children and youths.

"The number of ministers whose support and consequently whose services as pastors and evangelists were, by this fund secured, ran from 118 in 1869 to about 290 in 1893. For the last ten years of the old plan, 1884 to 1893, the average number of ministers whose services were thus secured was over 250. It is not possible to separate the results of their work from the sum total of work accomplished by them and by the pastors of the strong churches in the presbyteries to which they belong. Since 1870, there has been an increase of 1,244 organized churches, and nearly 131,000 communicants.

"We estimate that the white population of that portion of the country in which our church exists grew from nine millions in 1870 to eighteen millions in 1898, being a gain in the entire white population in our field of 100 per cent. Our entire church membership in the same years has increased (Missouri estimated), 152 per cent. The white population in that portion of the country (Arkansas, Florida, Texas, Indian Territory and New Mexico) in which the Assembly does its work chiefly was, in 1870, about 1,150,000. It is now about four millions, being a gain in white population in these States and Territories of about 240 per cent. Our church membership in this field in the same years has increased 408 per cent. The amount of money raised by the whole church for all purposes in 1870 was (Missouri estimated), $965,058; amount raised by same for all purposes in 1898, $1,848,969—gain nearly 92 per cent. Amount raised by Florida, Arkansas, Texas and Indian

Territory for all purposes in 1870 was $83,111; amount for same in 1898, $258,170 —gain 210 per cent."

We recommend that the $127 due on loans from the colored churches be canceled, as there is no probability of its payment.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Due efforts have been made to prosecute, with all possible economy, this work in accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly. The efficient clerk of the committee has served without remuneration. The directors of the Union and Planters Bank continue to us, without charge, the use of their rooms for our meetings, and your treasurer has again given us, without cost to the committee, through the Memphis National Bank, of which he is president, all necessary exchange.

The salary of the secretary was made $1,500, and that of the treasurer $100 per annum, being the same as that paid to each last year.

The maximum appropriation in behalf of each beneficiary was made $75. It is not, however, the judgment of your committee that this sum is sufficient, in each case, for your beneficiaries. On the contrary many beneficiaries need and should have more than $75 to supplement their limited means. But judging from both the contributions and the number of beneficiaries in the past, we believe we would not be able to pay more than this sum this year.

While we have endeavored, in accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, to aid those only who have been in theological seminaries and in college classes proper, we have failed, in a few instances, through no fault of our own, as we think, to restrict appropriations to these. Through misapprehension on the part of some of the presbyteries of either the Assembly's plan, or of the grade of study of their candidates, seven young men, who were really "academical students," were recommended to us as being in college, in regular college classes. Not being properly informed touching these cases we made appropriations as per applications, and also payments on these appropriations. But detecting the error in each case we have sought, with partial success, to recover the money so paid, the total sum thus disbursed not exceeding $100.

Last July we apportioned among the presbyteries $30,000 to be raised for this cause this year, and notified each presbytery prior to its fall meeting of the amount it was requested to raise.

It is to be regretted that your committee have been unable to obtain from some of the presbyteries important information concerning this work within their respective bounds.

Just before the spring meetings of the presbyteries the secretary, in communicating information, sent a circular letter to each of the presbyteries asking important, pertinent questions as to their coöperation with the committee; as to their efforts to secure from their churches in November and in April collections for this cause without allowing other things to interfere with it; as to the number of their candidates, beneficiaries and non-beneficiaries; as to the amount of money given to their beneficiaries in addition to what is given through your committee; and as to the character, conduct and progress of their candidates. We had hoped to gather, by this means, valuable information for the Assembly in regard to ministerial education. But we were sorely disappointed, for only twenty-three of the seventy-five presbyteries responded.

From these responses, however, and from other sources, we gather information sufficient, as we suppose, to warrant us in saying:

1. That in some presbyteries coöperation is scarcely more than nominal.

2. That the months of November and April, though set apart by the General Assembly for this cause, are not devoted entirely, in some instances not even chiefly to it. On the contrary, some of our strongest synods enjoin upon their churches a collection in November, or in April, or in both, for other causes of a more local character. It is easy to see that these other causes, appealing as they do to local interest and sympathy, might seriously interfere with the contributions for our work.

3. While it may be possible to ascertain from the reports of the presbyteries sent up to the Assembly the exact number of our candidates for the ministry, it is impossible to ascertain how many of them are beneficiaries.

4. It is equally difficult to ascertain how much money is given annually by our church for beneficiary education. Of the money reported last year for education only about thirty-three per cent. passed through your treasury as for beneficiary education. We have no reason to believe that the proportion will differ materially this year, yet is it not reasonably certain that more than thirty-three per cent. of our gifts for education is for beneficiary education?

5. Another serious fact demanding attention is that very few of our presbyteries, so far as we can learn, know how much money is given annually to their beneficiaries who are on our roll, in addition to the appropriations we make. Yet the meager sum we give must be, and in many instances actually is, supplemented largely by friends or churches, or institutions in which they are pursuing their studies.

6. Turning from this, a very pleasing feature of this work is, that so far as we can obtain information, the character, conduct and progress of your beneficiaries are, with rare exceptions, excellent.

We have enrolled, upon application of presbyteries, 215 beneficiaries. This is 5 less than were enrolled last year, and might seem to indicate a decrease in the number of candidates. Such, however, is not the case, for it should be remembered in this connection that of those aided last year 17 were academical students, while only 7 of those enrolled this year are in this class; and they were enrolled under misapprehension and subsequently dropped. Had we continued to aid academical students as heretofore, it is probable the total number this year would have been greater than for many years yast. Of these 116 are theological, 32 being seniors, 47 in the middle class, 37 juniors; 99 are in college.

Of those drawing full appropriations from our treasury, nine have received through us from other sources $544.37 in addition to our appropriation. Six of those enrolled have received nothing on the appropriations made for them, because either they did not pursue their studies, or for some other reason were not entitled to aid, thus leaving 209 actually aided by us.

As the treasurer's appended report shows, we have received this year from all sources $16,808.96. Disbursed to candidates $16,852.47.

G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER, EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

May 15, 1898, Balance on hand,	$157 74	
Total receipts since that time,	16,726 05	
		$16,883 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Remitted Students,	$14,817 32	
Salary of secretary,	1,500 00	
Salary of treasurer,	100 00	
Travelling expenses of secretary,	218 00	
Printing annual report,	62 50	
Printing, stationery and postage,	154 65	
		$16,852 47
Balance on hand,		31 32

Respectfully submitted, G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

V. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

In submitting to the General Assembly its thirty-eighth Annual Report, the Executive Committee feels constrained to speak, first of all, of the great loss sustained by the committee, and by the whole church, in the death of Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D., who not only was a most efficient member of the committee from its organization, but has been for thirty years its chairman, and the president of the Board of Trustees from the date of its charter to the time of his death, on the 6th of January last. During this long period of service, though constantly pressed with other duties and responsibilities, he never failed to respond to all claims upon his time and attention imposed by these offices.

In the earliest years of the committee's existence it was due to his energy and persistence that a supply of God's word and other religious literature was obtained from abroad for the use of the great armies that were gathered during the years of civil strife; and in the wreck of all material prosperity throughout our Southland that followed, no one brought to the work of the organization and reëstablishment of the publication interests of our church greater weight of influence, wiser counsel, or more patient industry than he. When, at a later period, disaster came upon the cause he loved, and it seemed for a time that the business of the committee was utterly wrecked, the burden of anxiety fell upon none with greater weight than upon Dr. Hoge, and his name, his influence, and his personal effort were large factors in regaining the confidence of our people, in replacing wasted resources, and in laying anew the foundations of successful enterprise.

Few men could have brought to that part of the work of our committee which consists in passing upon the abundant material offered for publication a literary taste as exquisite, a scholarship as accurate, or a judgment as infallible as his; and it is due in no small degree to him that our standard has been so high, and has been so persistently maintained.

In a long life, filled with great responsibilities and with great services to the church, the service rendered in connection with the work of this committee will not be counted least.

In comparing the list of "Issues from the Press" with that of last year, it appears that the total issues of 1899 are considerably larger than in 1898, but the *new* issues are less in number, and perhaps less in importance.

Attention is called to the fact that the demand for the Shorter Catechism does not fail from year to year. Last year we printed 41,000, and this year 43,000. The list is significant also as showing the steady demand for other standard Presbyterian literature.

Obedient to the instructions of the General Assembly of 1898, the Executive Committee has purchased of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., the copyright and stereotype plates of the *Hymns of the Ages*, together with the stock of the same on hand at that date, and has offered it to our churches at reduced rates.

In our sales department the volume of business has varied very little from that of last year, but is a trifle less in amount. The character of our book business is such that we cannot expect much patronage outside of our own church; there is, therefore, the more reason that our people should give us a hearty and united support, and supply themselves through us with such literature as they may need, of whatever character.

In this connection we deem it proper to refer to the relation which the committee sustains toward all literature sold in its depository other than that bearing its own imprint.

In the first place, we do not formally endorse any, or hold ourselves responsible for the teachings of any, except such as bear the imprint of the committee.

In the second place, we hold that it is a part of our duty to furnish our patrons such literature as they desire, even though we cannot endorse the teachings (theological or other) which such literature may contain.

The table that follows gives the issues of our Sunday-school papers during the year. There has been growth in circulation in all except *The Children's Friend*, on the list of which there appears a slight decline:

April 1, 1899.

Earnest Worker,	222,000
Children's Friend,	1,095,000
Pearls,	950,000
Pictorial Lessons,	90,000
Lesson Quarterly,	132,000
Primary Quarterly,	65,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000

Our colportage work has been restricted by want of means, as in previous years; but the following table shows a larger amount of work accomplished than in the previous year, and a larger number of colporteurs employed, though of the list given only three have been employed during the whole year.

Colporteurs Engaged.

Rev. William Crowe,	Synod of Kentucky, resigned.
Mr. John G. Barclay,	Synod of Kentucky.
Rev. D. T. Towles,	Synod of North Carolina, resigned.
Rev. W. A. Zeigler,	Synod of North Carolina, resigned.
J. K. Coit,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. L. H. Query,	Synod of South Carolina.
Rev. R. L. Fulton,	Synod of Georgia.
Rev. Ro. Morrison, D. D.,	Synod of Missouri.
Rev. J. C. Smith,	Synod of Mississippi.
Samuel Lacy,	Synod of Virginia.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED.

Total number of days' service,	1,209
Miles travelled,	13,957
Sabbath-schools organized,	6
Sabbath-schools visited,	131
Prayer-meetings held,	118
Addresses delivered,	65
Sermons preached,	258
Families visited,	5,212
Books and tracts distributed (value),	$3,172.20
Total expenses,	$3,365.35

In addition to the above, the Executive Committee appropriated $100 to the support of a young man engaged in the Sabbath-school work in the mountains of Kentucky, under the direction of the Evangelistic Committee of that Synod, and furnished for the schools organized in that work the necessary supplies of literature.

The Sabbath-school mission work has been made more prominent during the past year, and our colporteurs have been urged to give special attention to the organization of new schools in their respective fields of labor; and within the past six months six such schools have been organized.

The total amount appropriated during the year to our benevolent work—donations and colportage work—was $8,588.55, or $1,583.20 more than the collection reported at the beginning of the year.

While the collections from churches, Sabbath-schools, etc., for this cause have gained only a few hundred dollars over that of last year, as is shown elsewhere in this report, giving us from this source scarcely enough to meet our present rate of expenditures in the benevolent work, a recent contribution of $5,000 to the cause from a generous-hearted friend has placed it in the power of the committee to enlarge our colportage and Sabbath-school missionary work, and it is proposed to employ such measures as will develop especially the latter feature of this work.

The total value donated to missions, churches and Sunday-schools during the year past is $5,722.13, or $1,059.60 more than was given last year, and more than four-fifths of the total contributions which have been placed in our hands. Besides the ordinary charges upon this fund, a liberal appropriation has been made during the year, at the suggestion of the Secretary for Colored Evangelization, for the supply of some of our colored ministers with some necessary books, as well as with tract literature for their work. We have reason to believe that none of the grants made by the committee have been more profitably bestowed.

Eight hundred and twenty-eight Bibles have been given for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and eleven hundred and eighty-seven Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

COLLECTIONS.

The amount contributed by churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals during the year was $12.408.28, but $5,000 of this was given by one individual—Mrs. Sarah C. Ball, of the First Presbyterian Church, Galveston, Texas—so that what may be called the regular collections was only $7,408.28, an advance on that of last year of about 5½ per cent. As that was 5 per cent. increase on the collection of the previous year, we have made an advance in the last two years of a little more than 10 per cent.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

For the Year ending March 31, 1899.

JAMES K. HAZEN, TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

	Dr.		
1898.			
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury,		$6,504 07
1899.			
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,	$12,408 28	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,207 77	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	2,988 36	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	5,326 83	
"	Personal Accounts,	17,133 91	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	64 32	
			$42,129 47
			$48,633 54

	Cr.		
1899.			
March 31,	By Insurance,	$311 50	
"	Stereotype Plates,	1,056 63	
"	Advertising,	671 67	
"	Publishing House,	838 12	
"	Colportage,	2,866 42	
"	Publishers',	13,064 21	
"	Travelling Expenses,	384 85	
"	Personal Accounts,	278 15	
"	Salary,	5,999 96	
"	Freight,	465 14	
"	Merchandise,	7,977 02	
"	Donation,	2,104 01	
"	Expense,	172 88	
"	Furniture,	40 00	
"	Postage,	1,440 17	
			$37,670 73
"	Cash in Treasury,		10,962 81
			$48,633 54

ASSETS.

Cash,	$10,962 81	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	30,382 66	
Furniture,	822 40	
Merchandise,	27,624 74	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	14,136 81	
		$118,929 42

LIABILITIES.

Publishers' Accounts (payable),	$1,600 78	
Excess of Assets,	$117,328 64	
		$118,929 42

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1898, *to March* 31, 1899.

1899.	DR.			
March 31,	To Rents received,			$2,988 36
1899.	CR.			
March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	" Insurance,	71 87		
"	" Repairs, etc.,	126 83		
			$838 12	
"	Net receipts,		2,150 24	
				$2,988 36

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $3,616.12, making the total value of donations granted during the year $5,722.13.

Profit and loss has been charged and stereotype plate account has been credited with $1,512.45, being the five per cent. annual discount allowed for depreciation in the value of this stock.

Advertising account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $513.39 for books used for advertising purposes.

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The work entrusted to this committee has the widest range of any of the departments of our church's work. It includes the entering of a mission field, the erection of churches and manses, establishing and maintaining schools, the support of evangelists and pastors, the selection and training of a ministry—in short, every detail connected with the elevation of a race.

This work we divide, for convenience, into the three departments of Evangelistic, Sustentation, and Educational.

EVANGELISTIC.

In the work of evangelization we have done next to nothing in the way of extending our work by the agency of the colored ministers. We have been anxious to do this work, but have only recently emerged from the shadow of debt. We do not feel that we could properly expend money which we owed any other way than by paying those to whom it was due. Hence that arm of our work has been paralyzed. However, we have not failed to do what we could to extend this work. We have had Rev. O. B. Wilson, our white evangelist, devote a part of his time to establishing Sunday-schools among the colored people, taught by white teachers.

This is a most hopeful work. Last year we reported 13 such schools. This year we report 23—a gain of 10.

SUSTENTATION.

We are glad to report good work done in this line. We have paid the colored ministers and churches $2,427, which includes all of the debt of $1,346, reported as due them last April. This has relieved the actual distress of many of them. It should be said that they greatly appreciate our doing this. A good feeling seems to pervade our entire force of workers. We have been able to do more for them this year than for several years.

EDUCATIONAL.

Stillman Institute.—In this institution we have made considerable progress. Much has been changed. Instead of furnishing board and clothes and medical attention *gratis*, we require each student to earn his board by laboring on the farm, and to bear all his other expenses himself.

We have also enlarged the scope of the work of this institution. We had a faculty who could teach a large number of pupils as easily as a small one, and we thought it well to give a larger number the benefit of this by admitting them to the classes in the institute. Accordingly we opened the academic department to such male pupils as desired to enter it, and to girls under fourteen years of age. This will increase the usefulness of this institution without adding anything to its expenses. Indeed it may reduce them, as tuition fees are charged all those not contemplating the ministry.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STILLMAN INSTITUTE.

Committee of Colored Evangelization in Account with O. B. Wilson.

From April 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899—	CR.
By checks and cash from Secretaries Phillips and Lilly,	$945 39
Receipts from farm and school,	74 88
Total,	$1,020 27

April 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899.	DR.	
To expenses as agent,	$84 11	
To expenses as evangelist,	200 00	
To expenses as superintendent,	129 21	
To permanent improvements on Institute,	302 56	
To current expenses of the Institute,	304 39	
		$1,020 27

This committee can scarcely be said to be doing any other work in the educational department. The Synod of South Carolina is paying the rent for the Ferguson-Williams College building, and the school is in successful operation under the management of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Williams.

Also the Synod of North Carolina is interested in a school at North Wilkesboro, which is doing a good work, under the management of Rev. S. G. Walker.

We found it impossible to undertake the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams school. We had just made a canvass of the church for Stillman Institute. We could not follow it immediately with another to raise funds for this purchase. We bring the following facts to your attention. The mortgagee of this property objected to our abandonment of the purchase of this school unless we should pay or secure the payment of the four years' interest accrued on the mortgages, holding that our expressed purpose to purchase had prevented an earlier foreclosure, thus allowing the interest to run up. Also, members of the Synod of South Carolina held that we were bound to purchase this property, because of an alleged compact with them to do so. The whole question was carefully gone over by the committee. We heard all the interested parties. We went over the case carefully in executive session. Then we had the matter reviewed by a sub-committee composed of men of legal knowledge and experience. The conclusion was that we were neither legally or morally bound for this interest.

The Independent Synod held its first meeting at Chester, S. C., January 19, 1899. This committee was represented by Rev. O. B. Wilson, whom we appointed to attend and convey our fraternal greetings and assurances of sympathy and support. Their meeting was a small one. Ten members, representing the three Presbyteries of North and South Carolina, Abbeville and Chester, were present.

We have decided to bring all our colored ministers together in a "Summer School" of ten days at Tuscaloosa. They will be diligently instructed in the various departments of church work, and carried through some helpful books. In connection with this school there will be a meeting of the Independent Synod, and it is hoped the organization of all our men into presbyteries of this synod.

The fact that our ministers are so widely separated has been and is a serious menace to the success of the Independent Synod. We propose to overcome this by organizing the scattered men into presbyteries of extensive area, and have these presbyteries hold their meetings at the time of the meeting of the Independent Synod. It is also proposed to make the Summer School a permanent feature of our work. We can bring all of our men together in one full meeting once a year, at which time they may have their sessions of their presbyteries and synod, and also enjoy the benefits of the instruction in the Summer School.

We had from time to time advanced from the General Fund of Colored Evangelization to the Stillman Institute Special Fund sums to the amount of $1,619.21. The contributions to this Special Fund have amounted this year to $1,592.63, of which amount $1,396.38 has been repaid to the General Fund, leaving $222.83 still due from the Special to the General Fund.

We began the year with considerable indebtedness on the General Fund. On this account we have received $6,621.51. We have paid all debts; have maintained the work in all its departments; no curtailing of the work of the previous year, and no failure to pay the amounts promised the workers. We close the year with two thousand dollars to our credit in the bank, which will keep the work going until the December collection.

But we cannot carry on the work on the above scale. It does not employ all our ministers. It does not pay enough to the ones employed. It is not possible to support forty or fifty men on $2,500. It does not provide for evangelistic work. It does not provide sufficiently for sustentation work. It does not even make a show of providing for educational work outside of Stillman Institute.

In addition to the cash receipts of the past year, we thankfully acknowledge the gift of a house and lot in the city of Indianapolis, Ind., valued at from three to four thousand dollars. This is the gift of one of our pastors, whose great interest in this work has led him to make this generous gift to our cause. It is due our former secretary, Dr. Phillips, to say that this gift was secured to our work through his instrumentality.

We have received a most valuable donation of books from the Assembly's Committee of Publication and Colportage, enough to send several volumes of best works and a number of tracts to each colored minister in our care.

STATEMENT OF W. A. POWELL, TREASURER.

ATLANTA, GA., *June* 20, 1898.

W. A. Powell, Treasurer of Colored Evangelistic Fund, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States from April 1, 1898, to June 20, 1898:

DR.

To amount in Treasury April 1, 1898, General Fund,		$642 41
To amount received to June 20, 1898, for General Fund,		386 65
To amount in Treasury April 1, 1898, Stillman Institute,		496 99
To amount received to June 20, 1898, for Stillman Institute,		250 26
		$1,776 31

CR.

By amount paid Secretary Phillips,	$1,734 59	
By amount office expenses,	32 65	
By balance paid Dr. Little, Treasurer,	9 07	
		$1,776 31

STATEMENT OF JOHN LITTLE, TREASURER.

In account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from June 25, 1898, to March 31, 1899:

DR.

Colored Evangelistic Fund.		
To amount received from churches and Sunday-schools,	$5,772 00	
To amount received from miscellaneous sources,	452 86	
		$6,224 86
Stillman Institute.		
To amount received from churches, Sunday-schools, and miscellaneous,		$1,342 37
		$7,567 23

CR.

By amount paid Rev. D. C. Lilly, Secretary,	$5,500 00	
By balance March 31, 1899,	2,067 23	
		$7,567 23

We have revised our Manual of Work so as to divide the work between the secretary and Superintendent, in the following way:

The Secretary is the executive officer of this committee. He shall visit synods, presbyteries and churches, as far as practicable, in the interests of this cause, devoting his time to the work under the supervision of this committee.

He shall be the organ of communication between this committee and the Presbyterial Committees of Colored Evangelization, and with the colored churches, preachers and teachers.

The secretary shall be the organ of communication between this committee and the General Assembly; shall prepare the annual reports for the General Assembly, first submitting them to the committee for adoption. He shall also make written monthly reports to the committee, briefly narrating the work done; said reports to be filed and preserved.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to secure new students for Stillman Institute; to promote the organization of churches and their supply with preachers. Also to establish Sunday-schools wherever practicable, and to aid in effecting changes in the pastorates of the colored ministers.

He shall be the superintendent of Stillman Institute, and shall manage all its affairs with the aid of the directors hereinbefore provided for.

In view of the fact that the Synods of Mississippi, South Carolina and North Carolina were not coöperating with the Assembly's committee in this work, the last Assembly adopted the report of the Standing Committee on this work "urging all synods and presbyteries to full coöperation through the regular channel appointed." Acting upon this suggestion the Synods of Mississippi and South Carolina are now coöperating with us.

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board wishes to acknowledge the goodness of God to this time-honored institution during the past year as exhibited in the health and comfort of the faculty and students, and their harmony, fidelity and tranquility in the discharge of their duties. The following facts and figures will present to the Assembly in brief the condition of the Seminary.

There have been 24 students in the institution, 2 in the junior class, 8 in the middle and 5 in the senior, taking the regular course. In addition to these, 8 have pursued irregular courses, and one the postgraduate course. Those who have taken irregular courses have received permission from their presbyteries to do so.

The number of students is small, but it has been much smaller in years past. In 1844, the number was 14; in 1848, 19; in 1866, 14; in 1867, 9; in 1883, 14; in 1884, 12. With an able faculty, a plant worth $280,000, an income of $12,311 from endowment, an excellent library of 22,000 volumes, comfortable rooms for the students, and houses for the faculty, and with the covenant promise of support from the four Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida, the number of students should be much larger, and simple loyalty to our solemn and voluntary engagements should induce us to rally to the support of our Seminary. It deserves to live and continue to bless the church.

The board has memorialized the synods to raise funds in 1900 to endow a chair of English Bible.

It was decided to postpone the erection of a mess-hall for the present on account of a lack of sufficient funds, but a committee has been appointed to continue the canvass for the means to build it.

After an able inaugural address by Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., who was previously elected to fill the chair of Church History and Polity, he was solemnly inducted into office. The board is confident that the addition of Dr. Reed to the teaching force of the Seminary will increase its attractiveness and usefulness.

The provision regarding the age limit of professors has been rescinded by order of the controlling synods. It has been ordered that the expenses be kept hereafter within the probable income. The course in missions, authorized by the board, has been organized, and Professor Brimm has successfully conducted it during the year, while the services of Rev. Mr. Byrd have been secured as tutor in Hebrew and teacher of English Bible, and Rev. S. M. Smith has lectured on Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. The closing exercises were impressive and profitable.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.

The Southwestern Presbyterian University respectfully reports as follows concerning its Divinity School:

The corps of professors remains the same as last year, except that, according to the provision of the Board of Directors, special instruction has been added in the form of practical training in public reading, under Dr. Henry W. Naff, of the University's School of English. The six professors have prosecuted their work faithfully and successfully, and without any interruption, during the usual forty weeks of the session.

Twenty-six students have been enrolled during the year, twelve of them being new students, and the whole number being three more than last year. The following young men expect to complete all the studies required and to graduate with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity on June 14th, viz.: Messrs. F. E. Bagby, a candidate of Palmyra Presbytery; B. I. Dickey, a candidate of Western Texas Presbytery; E. D. Patton, a candidate of Paducah Presbytery, and L. E. Selfridge, a candidate of Western Texas Presbytery. The following expect to close their studies, and to enter upon their work at the close of the session, but have not taken all the studies required for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, viz.: Messrs. U. D. Mooney, a candidate of New Orleans Presbytery; John W. Moseley, a licentiate of Tombeckbee Presbytery; R. L. Nicholson, a candidate of Tombeckbee Presbytery, and John D. Wilson, a licentiate of Western District Presbytery.

The year has been one of great prosperity to the University, and the Divinity School has shared in this prosperity. Marked increase in material equipment and enlargement of endowments have been the special features of the year. There has also been present a marked degree of earnestness and consecration on the part of the students. By order of the Board of Directors,

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

IX. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

For the year 1898–1899.

The Board of Directors has pleasure in making its sixth annual report to the General Assembly. The annual meeting of the board was held on May 2, 1899, and its proceedings were marked by harmony and earnestness. The following officers were elected for the year: Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., president; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo., vice-president; Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Louisville, Ky., secretary; W. T. Grant, Esq., Louisville, Ky., treasurer; Stuart Duncan, Esq., Louisville, Ky., assistant treasurer.

At the opening of the session the Seminary suffered a very sore loss through the lamented death of the Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, who entered into rest, after a painful illness, on the third of November, 1898. The board prepared a suitable memorial testifying to the noble gifts of this good man, and making recognition of the large and varied services which he had rendered to the church.

During the session his work in the Seminary was carried on by the other professors, assisted by the Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., pastor of the First Church, Louisville, who gave his services gratuitously. Professor Marquess taught the class in Biblical Introduction, Professor Hemphill that in Pastoral Theology, Dr. Lyons that in Homiletics, and Professor Muller acted as librarian during the year.

The report of the faculty shows that there were forty-one students in attendance during the session, that the health of the students had been good, and that their deportment and diligence in study had been commendable.

The students this session came from ten States, and they represent sixteen colleges. All save three have had a college training, and only four are not under the care of presbytery. On the whole, this session was one of the most satisfactory the Seminary has yet enjoyed. Practical mission work has been carried on by the students at several points in and about the city. The mission work among the colored people, begun last year, has been continued and enlarged this session. All the mission work is conducted under the supervision of the faculty, and in connection with the Home Mission Committee of the presbytery. This work has done not a little to strengthen our work in this locality, and to deepen the practical interest of our people in the work of the Seminary. It also gives much useful experience to the students.

The course of studies in the various schools is flexible and comprehensive, and it remains practically unchanged. Several advanced courses of study are again offered to the students.

The policy of not offering indiscriminate financial aid to students has been continued with satisfactory results. In accordance with the policy inaugurated two years ago, a number of scholarships have been placed by liberal friends at the disposal of the faculty, to be awarded under certain conditions, which are stated in the catalogue for this year, on page 32.

The movement instituted last year to increase the income of the Seminary by temporary subscriptions, running from one to five years, has proved of great service. Steps have been taken by the board to continue and enlarge this movement. To mature this movement a coöperative financial committee was appointed. It is composed of certain members of the board and of the faculty, together with several other efficient friends of the Seminary. They begin to act without delay, and in coöperation with the Executive Committee.

The library now numbers about four thousand volumes. This year 160 volumes have been added. The Missionary Library contains nearly three hundred volumes, and it is carefully selected and very valuable. To it forty-five additions were made during the year. Three of the schools of the Seminary have useful special libraries.

The buildings and material property remain as last year. The students in attendance occupied all the available rooms. The question of a large new domitory building was considered by the board, and the prospect that before long such a building may be provided is encouraging.

The question of filling the important place in the faculty made vacant by the lamented death of the late Professor Witherspoon gave the board much earnest thought during the year. At this meeting of the board it was finally decided, with great unanimity and earnestness, to take steps to secure the entire services of Professor Hemphill and Professor Marquess for the Seminary, and not appoint a new man.

The financial support of Professor Hemphill's chair having been fully secured for a term of years by a few liberal friends, the board accordingly earnestly requested him to resign the pastoral charge of the Second Church, and give his whole time to the Seminary, adding to his present duties such parts of the work done by the late Professor Witherspoon as shall be agreed upon by the Executive Committee, in consultation with Professor Hemphill and the faculty.

Professor Hemphill has acceded to this earnest request of the board, and will take steps to have his pastoral relations dissolved, so that he may devote all his time and talents to the service of the Seminary at the opening of the next session.

Professor Marquess was also requested to devote all his time to the work of the Seminary; and, as he is only stated supply of the Crescent Hill Church, he is expected to retire from this position, and give his whole time to the Seminary with the opening of next session.

This will give three professors who shall devote all their energies to the work of the Seminary, together with three others giving part of their time, and thereby greatly increase its efficiency. The liberality of the friends of the Seminary who have provided the financial resources to make this forward step possible, and the generosity of the Second Church, Louisville, in giving to the Seminary a pastor so dearly beloved, are worthy of all praise. The board hopes that the Assembly will heartily approve of this important advance on the part of this institution.

The board resolved to name the main Seminary building "Haldeman Hall," in honor of Mr. W. N. Haldeman, who three years ago gave this valuable property to the Seminary.

The Board also named the chair occupied by Professor Hemphill "The Second Church, Louisville, chair of New Testament Exegesis," in recognition of the great service this church has rendered to the Seminary by its liberal gifts, the use of its property for three years, and the gratuitous service of its pastor for six years.

The reports of the several professors show efficient service on their part, and faithful work by the students. The earnest missionary spirit among the students, and the benefits of the monthly Missionary Day are to be noted with pleasure. An earnest spiritual tone prevailed all through the year in the institution.

The following received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, as they had completed all the courses of study: E. F. Abbott, J. S. Baird, A. O. Browne, J. H. Edwards, F. E. Fincher, W. E. Furr, J. T. Hall, J. Little, C. A. Logan, E. H. Moseley, G. W. Jurey, H. McDowell, E. P. Pillans, J. O. Reavis, A. D. Rice, C. Sheltman.

The great goodness of God to this institution during the six years of its service to the church is gratefully acknowledged. During these years it has had the sincere and liberal support of many friends; and during the past year a deeper and larger interest has been elicited among its supporters. Its foundation is now well laid, and its future prospect of useful service is very bright. It has already given about eighty ministers to the church, most of whom are now settled in Kentucky, Missouri, Arkansas and Texas. Six of its graduates are already in the foreign field, and two others will soon join them. All these tokens of divine power greatly cheer the friends of the Seminary and afford much reason for grateful praise to the Head of the church, for whose honor it was founded.

Respectfully submitted, J. G. HUNTER, *President*.

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary*.

X. REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON SUMMER SCHOOL.

The General Assembly's Executive Committee on Summer School respectfully submits the following report:

The General Assembly of 1897 determined that there should be established at some suitable point a school for summer instruction and study in theology and kindred themes, for the utilization of the faculties of our various theological institutions for the benefit of ministers, ruling elders and Sabbath-school teachers. An *ad interim* committee was appointed by that Assembly. Its report to the Assembly of 1898 was received, and, after certain amendment, adopted. It was upon this that the Assembly appointed the present Executive Committee, charged with the duty of organizing the courses of study, securing a proper rotation of teachers, preparing programmes, etc.

Your committee reports that it has made diligent effort to organize and provide for such a summer school, at an available and central point. It has found it absolutely impracticable, however, to obtain the services of any of the professors of our theological institutions on the terms offered. The Executive Committee cannot promise them any remuneration, nor guarantee even their travelling and boarding expenses while engaged in this work of the Assembly for the reason that the Assembly of 1898, while ordering the organization of the school, expressly declined to be responsible for the expenses of its conduct. Such small receipts as may be expected from students and others attending the school will not do more than pay the incidental expenses. The members of the Executive Committee themselves personally agreed to guarantee at least this part of the cost. They could not, however, undertake more than this.

Your committee therefore recommends that unless the Assembly will appropriate from its funds not less than four hundred dollars for the purpose of paying the travelling and boarding expenses of a proper corps of instructors in the Assembly's school, the effort to establish such school be given up.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

XI. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We beg leave to call your attention to the report of the committee at the last meeting of the Assembly, which report was adopted. After a careful and thorough review of the work of the institution and the condition of the same, the Assembly recommended that—

"1. In order to supplement the income of the institution, a collection be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath of next December.

"2. In order that the Home may be free from debt, which so greatly hampers its usefulness and threatens its existence, we recommend that the Board of Trustees be authorized to employ some capable man to undertake, as soon as possible, to raise the money to liquidate the debt.

"3. In view of the meagre equipment of the Training School for women missionaries and because there is no urgent demand for it, we recommend that the Training School be discontinued."

We have earnestly endeavored to carry out these recommendations. The collection was taken, the Training School discontinued, and search at once begun to secure the services of some suitable person to travel in the interest of the institution. Some time was needed in this matter, and only on February 1st was an arrangement concluded. We secured the services of Rev. G. E. Chandler for this important work. This faithful servant of God, with heart burning with zeal for the work and greatly impressed with the importance of such an institution, entered upon his labors for us on the 1st of February, but was called home to heaven almost upon the very threshold of his work, having visited only Fredericksburg and Richmond, Va. We immediately set to work to secure a successor, and have secured the services of Rev. Charles R. Hyde, of Richmond, Va., who begins his work on April 15th.

Whilst our financial condition has forced us to practice the strictest economy and we have been able to offer only the necessities, yet we feel sure the inmates have been comfortably provided for, and we believe too it has been a happy household. The very best Christian influence has been brought to bear upon the inmates.

Faithful and careful attention has been given to the education of our young people. They have had the advantages of the elementary, primary and college courses as offered by Fredericksburg College, which is now owned by Rev. F. P. Ramsay. We do not hesitate to say they are receiving excellent instruction in this institution.

OFFICERS.

S. W. Somerville, Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent; Mrs. John Boyle, Housekeeper; Mrs. James H. Smith, Matron.

The students in the Home number thirty-three.

We take great pleasure in saying that this is a body of excellent young people. Appreciating the privileges extended them, they are doing faithful work. Almost without exception they are professing Christians, and we feel sure they will be a blessing to their parents and to the church of God.

By examining our financial report of last year and of the year just passed you will readily see that, whilst there are still difficulties before us, yet we have been making excellent progress in curtailing the indebtedness. Two thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars has been paid on bills receivable, and $635 on old accounts. All current expenses have been met. The liabilities have been so reduced that assets and liabilities are almost equal. This is a remarkable statement when you consider that we are educating and maintaining (some wholly and some in part) 33 orphans; that our December collection was only $2,283.71; and that this amount was contributed by only 256 churches, and 22 individuals out of the 2,816 churches on our roll; that our financial agent visited only two places—Richmond and Fredericksburg, Va.

Three thousand dollars was raised in Richmond, and $600 in Fredericksburg, which is an excellent proof of the confidence in the success of the work, and of appreciation of the value of the institution by these two places, which are so well acquainted with the work of the Home.

The balance of the contribution has been voluntary (from individuals and scholarships). We are impressed with the fact that God loves the Home and School; that the church needs it (for the demands for its privileges grow daily), and that once entirely free from debt, it will go forward and be one of our most prosperous and valued institutions.

We, therefore, earnestly beg that the Assembly continue to order a collection to be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution.

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT P. KERR, *President.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1898, TO APRIL 1, 1899.

Receipts of Corporation.

Balance in bank April 1, 1898,	$459 49
Scholarships and individuals,	2,564 05
December collection,	2,283 71
Amounts raised for credit of old accounts,	3,663 15
Rents,	175 00
Miscellaneous,	312 39
	$9,457 79

Expenditures of Corporation.

Salaries,	$820 34
Interest,	905 16
Travelling expense,	100 41
December collection,	132 00
Expenses running Home, including tuition in College and Elementary School,	2,627 26
Bills payable,	2,375 00
Odd accounts paid,	635 99
Water tax,	32 70
Miscellaneous,	437 75
Balance in bank April 1, 1899,	1,391 18
	$9,457 79

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum building, marketable value,	$7,000 00
Gammon cottage and lot, marketable value,	1,500 00
Latimer cottage and lot, marketable value,	1,500 00
Furniture in Home,	200 00
	$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Latimer cottage,	$1,000 00
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Asylum building,	5,000 00
Bond to Building and Loan Association, secured on Gammon cottage,	1,500 00
Note to Conway, Gordon & Garnett, endorsed by some of the members of the board,	1,500 00
Amount due on open accounts,	2,208 70
	$11,208 70

Respectfully submitted, S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

CHARTER OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

The following Charter of the Home and School was approved by the Assembly of 1893, and was enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Virginia, and approved December 16, 1893. As it has never appeared in the minutes, it is here published as a matter of history and information. STATED CLERK.

CHARTER.

An Act to Incorporate the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va.

1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia, That Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., of Baltimore; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., of Petersburg; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Judge George L. Christian and J. N. Cullingworth, of Richmond; Rev. W. S. Lacy, D. D., of Norfolk; Colonel Charles S. Venable, of University of Virginia; Rev. Theron H. Rice, of Alexandria; G. C. Heard, of Washington city; Rev. A. P. Saunders and John L. Marye, of Fredericksburg, Va., and their successors in office, to be appointed as hereinafter prescribed, be, and they are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate by the name of "The Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Virginia," and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal; may contract, and be contracted with; sue and be sued, and may purchase, acquire, receive, hold, possess and enjoy; and may lease, sell, convey, encumber, invest and otherwise manage and dispose of all property, real, personal and mixed, which may be given to, purchased, or otherwise acquired by said corporation for the use and benefit of the said Assembly's Home and School; provided that the said property so given, purchased, or otherwise acquired shall not, in the amount thereof held at any one time by said corporation, exceed in marketable value five hundred thousand dollars.

2. The above-named corporators and their successors in office together with the secretaries of the committees of Foreign Missions and of Domestic Missions of "the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, shall constitute a board of trustees for the government, conduct and management of the said home and school, and shall have the power to fill all vacancies occurring in their body by death, resignation or other disability to act, the persons to fill such vacancies to be chosen from members in good standing of the Southern Presbyterian churches under the jurisdiction of the said Southern Presbyterian General Assembly, and the selection of such persons so chosen to fill said vacancies shall be reported by said board of trustees to said General Assembly for its approval and confirmation.

3. The said board of trustees shall have the power to make and establish, from time to time, such by-laws, rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this State or of the United States, as they may deem necessary and proper for the government, operation, good order and management of said home and school, and they may appoint such officers, teachers, and other employees, and prescribe their compensation and duties, as they shall deem best for the said institution, and they may require from such officers such bond or other security, in such penalty as they may prescribe, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties; and they may remove such officers and teachers whenever in their judgment the welfare of said institution requires it.

4. Five trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of the business of said corporation; and the said board may constitute an executive committee of not less than three trustees, who may transact the routine business—matters of said Home and School—and supervise and direct the discharge of their duties by its officers, teachers and other employees. The meetings of said board and of said executive committee may be held at such place and time as they shall respectively appoint.

5. The beneficiaries of said corporation, whose maintenance and education shall be provided for out of its property and funds, shall consist of the orphans of deceased Presbyterian ministers and missionaries, and the said board of trustees may

provide, out of said funds, for the education of the children of Presbyterian missionaries who are laboring among the Indians or in foreign lands, upon such terms and conditions as said board shall prescribe.

6. A report shall be made by the said board of trustees every year to the said General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church, setting forth all the property and funds of said corporation; its receipts and expenditures, in detail, for each year; its officers, teachers and other employees, and their respective duties and compensation; the number and names of its said beneficiaries, and all matters showing the condition and methods of conducting said institution.

7. The said corporation shall have the power to take, receive and use, for its purposes and objects above mentioned, the buildings and grounds at Fredericksburg, Va., and the invested funds and other means held and owned by "the directors and managers of the Female Orphan Asylum," at Fredericksburg, Va., whenever a deed of transfer of same is made and delivered by said last named corporation.

8. The said corporation shall have the power to receive and use, for its said purposes and objects, all property given to it by legal instruments in which the proper legal title of said corporation is not correctly expressed, where the intention to give such property to said corporation appears clear in the terms and provision of said instruments.

9. No tax shall be required to be paid upon this charter of said corporation, nor to be paid upon the property of said corporation, after it is organized.

10. This act shall be in force from and after its passage, and shall be subject to amendment, alteration and repeal, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

XII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly herewith submits its financial report for the past fiscal year ending April 27, 1899, showing total receipts $20,048.59 and disbursements $20,048.59 less $418.94, balance in hands of treasurer to be disbursed at a future day. For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are referred to itemized account of the secretary and treasurer hereto appended, which account has been duly audited and approved by a committee of the trustees.

The attention of the Board of Trustees has been called to the report of the Auditing Committee of the last Assembly, and especially to that portion thereof contained in the following words, viz., "The report of the trustees of the General Assembly as audited by their own auditing committee is found to be correct. There is, however, some explanation needed of the charges of five per cent. deducted from bequests and legacies, and credited to account of contingent fund. Some of these gifts seem to require nothing beyond turning them over to another committee of our church. While disclaiming the least reflection upon any one, your committee would state they find no authority for such deduction beyond expenses actually paid in each case." This report will be found in the published minutes of Assembly for the year 1898, at pages 230 and 231.

By reference to the report of the treasurer sent to the Assembly of 1898 it will appear that the funds that came into the hands of the treasurer for that year amounted to $9,580.33; that the Board of Trustees reserved for its expenses

$324.85, which you will readily perceive is less than five per cent, and, in truth and in fact, only a little over three per cent. For the further information of your venerable body we would further report that our board is a corporation created by the Legislature of North Carolina for the purpose of having a legal entity to enable our church to hold such property as may be devolved upon it for its legitimate purposes by gifts, devises or otherwise.

The General Assembly in its wisdom has not seen proper to provide a fund to meet expenses of our board in looking after the interests committed to our care. In a number of instances when property or money is devised and bequeathed to our church, by reason of the inartificial manner in which the devise or bequest is expressed, difficulties of interpretation arise which can only be settled by judicial decision. Litigation ensues, and, representing the church, it becomes our duty to see that its rights are protected. This involves litigation; litigation involves the employment of counsel; counsel must be compensated for their services. Counsel are not always willing to represent our church when their compensation is contingent upon the favorable determination of the litigation. But even in some cases where they could be employed in this way, it is not wise to do so, as a contingent fee is always larger than when the compensation is fixed and certain. When litigation results adversely to the church, the cost of litigation must be paid by us in addition to counsel fees. It is also our duty to investigate matters of pecuniary interest to the church, and this necessitates procuring certified copies of wills or other written instruments in order that we may determine whether or not the church has rights in the matter. Court officers require their fees in advance before a copy will be forwarded.

Some travelling expenses are incurred in the prosecution of the business committed to our care. The only salaried officer of our board is our treasurer, who is required to give a bond for the faithful discharge of his duties, and his compensation has been fixed by our board at two per cent. of our receipts. The duties of this officer are responsible and delicate, demanding time, care and attention, and we are of the opinion that the compensation fixed for such services is extremely reasonable.

We have no sources from which to meet the expenses of our board save by taxing the funds that come into our hands as hereinbefore explained. When the funds retained for this purpose exceed the amount probably required for all ordinary expenses, the excess is remitted to the different committees, the purpose of our board being to retain only an amount sufficient to cover probable expenses.

As to our authority for so doing we respectfully refer you to the minutes of the Assembly of 1883, page 54; to the minutes of the Assembly of 1873, page 337; to the minutes of the Assembly of 1887, page 246, all of which deliverances will appear by reference to Alexander's *Presbyterian Digest*, page 334.

In conclusion, we simply add that our board taxes legacies only when it is necessary to meet expenses, but experience has demonstrated, not only the wisdom, but the necessity of providing a fund to meet a present emergency which only can be done by methods pursued by this board.

The term of the following officers expire with this meeting of the board, viz.: Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., Messrs. George E. Wilson, and A. G. Brenizer. Your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The officers of the board beginning to-day are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., Messrs. D. W. Oates, P. M. Brown, George F. Bason and John R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

JOHN R. PHARR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

XIII. JOSEPH R. WILSON, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1897. Dr.			
Presbyterial assessments paid,		$1,826 80	
Cr.			
Balance due Treasurer,	$784 18		
Vouchers (with Dr. Alexander),	906 45		
		1,690 63	
Balance due the Assembly,			$136 17
1898. Dr.			
Presbyterial assessments,		$1,401 75	
Cr.			
Payments to Dr. Alexander,	$1,192 00		
Salary and travelling expenses of Stated Clerk,	160 00		
		1,352 00	
Balance due the Assembly,			49 75
Total balance due the Assembly,			$185 92

XIV. REPORT OF W. A. ALEXANDER, TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

From May 28, 1898, to May 8, 1899, inclusive.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I submit herewith the book in which are registered my receipts and disbursements as your Treasurer, with vouchers for expenditures. The following is a summary of what the books disclose:

Dr. to amount received from J. R. Wilson,	$1,377 92	
" " of Assembly's collection for colored evangelization at New Orleans,	66 22	
" " received from sale of minutes up to date,	316 00	
" " collected on arrearages from presbyteries,	607 31	
" " collected on dues of 1899,	326 75	
		$2,693 70
Cr. by amount of Assembly collection paid to Dr. A. L. Phillips,	$66 22	
" " paid for printing minutes of 1897,	830 00	
" " paid for editorial work on minutes of 1897, wrapping, labor on and postage in sending out same,	173 42	
" " paid for clerical aid on minutes of 1898,	50 00	
Carry forward,	$1,119 64	

Brought forward,	$1,119 64	
Cr. By amount of clerk's bill for stationery, postage, revenue stamps, telegrams and sundries,	22 79	
" " salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk,	132 10	
" " salary of Stated Clerk,	250 00	
" " paid treasurer of Western Section of the Reformed Alliance,	480 00	
" " expenses of Hymn-book Committee,	140 57	
" " paid sextion of First Church of New Orleans,	10 00	
" " returned treasurer of Central Texas Presbytery, being an excess in payments over taxes due,	3 75	
Balance on hand,	534 85	
		$2,693 70

My predecessor, in turning his records over, stated that in endeavoring to collect arrearages due the Assembly on presbyterial assessments, I need not extend my efforts back of 1893. Accepting his suggestion, and finding that many presbyteries were behind in their payments, I prepared a ledger account of the standing of each presbytery and mailed a circular statement of its account with your treasury to every presbytery that was found behind hand on any of the annual dues for the past six years. The result is that I have collected the sum of $607 31 on back taxes, and in a number of cases where discrepancies were found between the entries of your Treasurer and the presbyterial records I have adjusted the same and reached an understanding with the presbyteries. I found, eleven months ago, only twelve presbyteries credited as having paid all their dues for the past six years. I can now report that forty-three presbyteries have paid up in full to 1899.

The following is a list of presbyteries which are in arrears on assessments from 1893 to 1899 inclusive, with the amount of the arrearage of each: *Arkansas, $10; Bethel, $75; Chickasaw, $15; Concord, $242.50; Ebenezer, $25; Enoree, $21.50; Fayetteville, $272.20; Greenbrier, $61.50; Harmony, $67.50; Holston, $32.50; Indian, $37.75; Lafayette, $57.25; Louisville, $24; Mecklenburg, $89; Missouri, $163.75; Muhlenburg, $12; Nashville, $77.50; North Mississippi, $71.25; Orange, $151.50; Ouachita, $63.50; Paducah, $23; Pee Dee, $98.50; Pine Bluff, $12; Potosi, $32.55; Savannah, $3.75; South Carolina, $31.25; St. John, $70.50; Suwanee, $2.50 (uncertain); Washbourne, $2.50; Western District, $33; Western Texas, $25; Winchester, $36.25. One of the above named presbyteries has paid nothing in twenty years. I have taken no account of Ethel and Central Alabama in this list. The total of arrearages since 1893 is $1,937.75.

I ask direction as to what further steps I should take in collecting unpaid presbyterial assessments. A number of delinquent presbyteries have during the year by effort paid large sums and squared their accounts. Other presbyteries have as yet not responded to my circular. In the main these delinquencies have arisen as the result of changes in the clerkship and treasurership of the presbyteries. New men, unfamiliar with the details of their duties, are inducted into office, and several years sometimes elapse before they become aware that the Assembly's tax should be included in the presbytery's annual budget. Treasurers have written me that their presbyteries got behind because they had not been notified of the fact that there was a tax due. It has been the understanding of the Assembly that the publication of the amount of the assessment in its annual minutes, and the sending of a copy of

---

* These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books on May 29 1899.—W. A. A.

the minutes to the clerk of each presbytery is its official announcement to presbyteries of all that is published in the minutes. As this method of notification has not proved adequate to prevent the accumulation of unpaid taxes, I recommend—

1. That your Treasurer be directed, before the fall meetings of the presbyteries, to send to each presbytery that is behind with any part of its tax due the previous spring a notice reminding it that such is overdue, and urging prompt settlement.

2. That such presbyteries as remain delinquent twelve months be reported in your Treasurer's annual report, and the fact be published in the minutes of the Assembly.

3. That the Treasurer be given authority and discretion, in arranging a settlement of arrearages for the past six years, to make such equitable compromises as the circumstances and peculiar embarrassments of each delinquent presbytery may suggest as proper, to the end that this accumulation of delayed payments may no longer hang over the presbyteries to obstruct their work and embarrass their liberality in the future.

4. That the Assembly relinquish all claim to tax still due from any presbytery for years prior to 1893.

5. That all claims for back dues from the Presbyteries of Indian, Ethel and Central Alabama be remitted, and that the latter two presbyteries be relieved of all tax till otherwise ordered.

I tendered Rev. Dr. Sprunt his expenses incurred in attending the meeting of the Associate Reformed Synod, as a representative of this Assembly, but he courteously declined the same as the amount was small.

According to the last published report of my predecessor, made two years ago, the treasury was compelled to draw on the collections at the Assembly of 1897 to meet the expenses growing out of the Assembly of 1896, for the sum of $784.18. That is, the treasury was that much behind with its legitimate obligations, owing to the slack way in which many of the presbyteries looked after their assessments. This amount had been growing from year to year, receipts falling behind expenses. But we are able to report a reduction of about $301.95 on this deficit. Nevertheless, to pay the bill for printing the minutes of 1898, the only outstanding obligation from last year not yet paid, the Treasurer will be compelled to use $482.17 of the collections on the tax of 1899.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

XV. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In making this their annual report to the General Assembly, your Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would first of all, with hearts bowed with grief, make the announcement of the death of one of their number, the Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., in whose decease the Sabbath has lost a firm friend, as well as the pulpit an able defender, and the church a faithful and useful minister. He was called from labors here to his final rest on the 18th of September last.

In response to our letters we have received answers from only forty-five out of the seventy-seven presbyteries under the control of the Assembly. From the tone of these we are but the more painfully impressed with the conviction so often expressed in former reports that while it may be true that here and there in certain localities the Sabbath may be maintaining its hold upon the masses, the general trend slowly, but surely continues as heretofore in the direction of looser views and practices. The proportion of discouraging reports is just as great, and if anything even larger, than usual, the result, doubtless, in a great measure of the late war.

Many of the reports speak of the Lord's day as a favorite pastime for excursions. Others, of the continued practice of so many of the railroads of offering inducements for travel on Sundays by allowing cheaper rates on that day than others, which, together with the idea of "saving time," furnishes a plea which, to many in this active, busy age, is well-nigh irresistible.

The reports also show the great extent to which freight trains are run on the Lord's day. And even where no local freight is handled, the number of *through trains* is as great, and in some places even greater than on other days. Nearly all the State laws allow the carrying of "perishable freight" on the Sabbath, which largely means an open door for business of any kind.

So with regard to that other great foe of the church, the Sunday newspaper. The reports too clearly show that this form of Sabbath desecration is rapidly coming to the front, a great impetus being given it by the interest felt in the late war. With very few exceptions the reports are all very emphatic in their assertion that the patronage of the Sunday paper is largely "on the increase."

The most gratifying thing in connection with the whole matter is the frequent commendatory notices of the conduct of church members. The distinction is everywhere sharply drawn between the church and the world. The statement is constantly reiterated that whilst the day is losing its hold upon the outside world, the people of God, with few exceptions, regard it, more or less, with unabated reverence and affection. As long as this is the case, we have much to encourage us. The Sabbath is the sign of God's covenant with his people, and the better observed, the stronger the evidence it furnishes of their spirituality. As long as the church will "call the Sabbath a delight, the holy of the Lord honorable, and shall honor him" in its observance, we feel she is measurably safe.

Herein, then, is the great plea for a greater watchfulness and zeal, on the part of our ministers, elders, and people. The very fact of a greater and increasing laxity on part of the outside world should furnish the strongest motives for a closer adherence of Christian people to this great bulwark of the church and nation. And instead of being discouraged thereby, or yielding to the influence of their pernicious example, we should the rather the more gladly embrace the opportunity thus furnished of bearing testimony to this invaluable appointment of our king.

From a general survey of the field it is the conclusion of your committee, and we doubt not but it must likewise be the judgment of your venerable body, that the best and about the only cause left to be pursued is the more diligently to urge our own people to a more scrupulous and careful observance of this day of the Lord. This would not only be the means of our own establishment, but the best and only means left us of restraining the outside world.

We have nothing very special to present as the result of our correspondence with the American Sabbath Union, with which our Assembly has formed a cooperative union. We cannot but express regret that on account of distance and expense none of your committee have been able to attend in person any of their conferences. Together with this report we send a few copies of their official organ, the *American Sabbath*, in which will be found an account of their decennial anniversary, and their tenth annual report, and from which the Assembly may form some idea of the spirit and the general character of the work in which said Union is engaged.

Praying grace, wisdom and peace upon your meeting, we subscribe ourselves,

Respectfully,
JAMES STACY,
JOHN A. BARRY.

XVI. EXCHANGE OF GREETINGS.

The following telegrams were ordered by the Assembly to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes:

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., *May* 23, 1899.

To the Elders in General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Richmond, Va.:

In the name of our common Master, greeting: We pray in your behalf. (Num. vi. 24, 25, 26; Eph. iv. 15, 16.) Brethren pray for us.

D. M. HAMMACK,
Committee Elders Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

RICHMOND, VA., *May* 23, 1899.

To the Elders in the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Minneapolis, Minn.:

Replying to your salutation, we greet you as members of one body in Christ. Read Acts xx. 32; Eph. iii. 14 to 21 inclusive. May God bless you always.

JOHN P. EDMONDSON,
JOHN H. MILLER,
THOMAS M. PULESTON,
T. R. JONES,
General Assembly Presbyterian Church in the United States.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1900.

Abingdon,	$30	35
Albemarle,	21	20
Arkansas,	16	10
Asheville,	12	40
Athens,	19	65
Atlanta,	58	00
Augusta,	17	30
Bethel,	56	00
Brazos,	27	85
Central Mississippi,	35	50
Central Texas,	34	05
Charleston,	26	75
Cherokee,	23	80
Chickasaw,	10	65
Chesapeake,	16	25
Columbia,	20	90
Concord,	55	90
Dallas,	30	35
East Alabama,	28	95
East Hanover,	51	60
Eastern Texas,	13	70
Ebenezer,	31	80
Enoree,	40	25
Fayetteville,	76	60
Florida,	13	70
Fort Worth,	21	55
Greenbrier,	25	35
Harmony,	22	00
Holston,	27	30
Indian,	8	10
Kanawha,	16	45
Knoxville,	23	70
Lafayette,	27	00
Lexington,	100	85
Louisiana,	12	60
Louisville,	56	25
Macon,	23	60
Maryland,	18	30
Mecklenburg,	$82	25
Memphis,	34	00
Mississippi,	19	75
Missouri,	24	05
Montgomery,	49	30
Muhlenburg,	11	95
Nashville,	56	80
New Orleans,	36	55
Norfolk,	25	80
North Alabama,	46	10
North Mississippi,	19	35
Orange,	55	70
Ouachita,	13	60
Paducah,	21	85
Palmyra,	18	10
Paris,	22	30
Pee Dee,	13	25
Pine Bluff,	11	25
Potosi,	13	90
Red River,	14	95
Roanoke,	31	40
Savannah,	12	60
South Carolina,	38	50
St. Johns,	12	85
St. Louis,	20	25
Suwanee,	10	60
Tombeckbee,	28	90
Transylvania,	33	35
Tuskaloosa,	53	10
Upper Missouri,	23	30
Washbourne,	10	60
Western District,	22	40
West Hanover,	22	10
West Lexington,	44	80
Western Texas,	23	25
Wilmington,	30	15
Winchester,	38	00

The attention of Stated Clerks and Treasurers of Presbyteries is earnestly invited to the above new schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each church member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1899. It will require *all* the annual payments here indicated to meet the annual expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
S. W. Hudson,	Boligee, Ala.,	New Prospect,	2				13				5	30										$10		$3
L. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Fulton's Chapel,	4	2	1		40				4	45										20	$100	11
I. C. H. Champney,	Anniston, "	Trinity,	3	4	3	1	45	3	2	19	7	58										50	50	11
A. Thomas,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon,	2	1	3		19	1			6	37												
" "	" "	Rock Spring,																						
G. W. Covington,	Havana, "	New Concord,	2	3	2		17					19												
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	2	4	1		41			3	6	36										101	2	
Thomas R. Maclin,	Opelika, "	Opelika.	1	1	3		9		3		2	40											6	
C. J. Maclin,	Keeling, Tenn.,	Keeling,	4	3	17		17	6	7		6	63										75		
T. B. Bailey, W. C.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
—8	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem,	3	3			33				4	33										25		5
	Montgomery, "	First Colored,	4	4	5	1	36		1		4	28												
		—11	27	25	35	2	270	10	13	22	44	389										$281	$158	$30
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	6	3	27	240		10		17	106	$129	$20	$127	$35	$26	$105	$5	$10	$45	$1500	$2063	
W. L. Bedinger, S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	1		3	46			6	6	30	6	1	2	3	2	1			3	97		$25
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3	26	3	57	14	3	10	6	25	3	1	1							45	2	
" " "	West Point, Ga.,	West Point, S. S.,	4	6		1	62			14	5	35		5	5				1			35	18	
" " "	Buffalo, Ala.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	1		59	1		7	4	32	11	2	2		1	2	1		1		2	
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	6	22	485	1	3	208	32	343	354	42	525	25	66	356	30	11	65	1800	1958	29
J. F. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	7	7	4	1	314	1	13	70	23	125	41	11	27	2	6	12	9		5	380	4	25
" "	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3	3	2	124	1	6	37	8	25	6	1	7			4			3	81	7	
" "	Ozark, "	Ozark, P.,	2	3			38		1	11	12	50	13	4	7	2	6	10	2	1	2	120	17	5
E. H. Gregory, P.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, P.,	2	1			50			10	4	48	18	3	13	1	2	13	1		3	300		
" " "	White Oak Sp'ngs, Ala.	Palmyra, P.,	4	3			85			39	5	50	4	4	7		1	3	2		3	140		
" " S. S.,	Aberfoil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4	8		80	2	8	40	10	60	8	3	4	1	2	6	3	3	4	200	1	
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	2			37				3	30	2								1	20		
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	West Point, Ga.,	Lanett, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	23			10					2						1			10
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Tuskegee, Ala.,	Tuskegee, P.,	2	2	1		73		4	18	12	47	33	21	30	2	3	33	8	3	21	600	132	5
" " P. E.,	Shorter, "	Calebee, P. E.,	2	1	5	4	25	2		15	5	20	2	5	6		2	3			1	112	7	2
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Fort Deposit, Ala.,	Fort Deposit, S. S.,																						
" " P.,	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	3	1			29			25	2	15	10	5	17	5	5	5	2		8	240	10	52
" " "	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, P.,	2	1			23	1		5	3	14	10	11	15			3	6		3	165	6	219
" " S. S.,	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	2			62		2	13			1	3	2		1	2			3	68		
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,																						
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	3	17	181	1	4	64	11	114	108	12	11	8	6	111	17		10	660	106	230
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, P.,	3	2	1	1	37		1				12	2	1		1		1			200		

J. L. Reed, infirm.,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, S. S.,*	4	5	2		148			35	18	138	132	15	10		8	121			10	551	384	
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	8	1	3	50		1	10	7	36			8		8	2			4	90	4	
J. C. Sturgeon,	Troy, "																							
" " S. S.,	Providence, "	LeGrand, S. S.,	2	2	6		31	3	1	13			8	3	16		4	14			4	189	1	16
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	4	2	4	6	26	1	1	14	2	8	2		8		5				1	84		2
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,																						
J. C. Wiggins, W. C.,	Des Moines, Iowa,																							
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, Ala.,	Alexander City, P.,	2	3		3	49			9	7	43	5		4	1		3	1		4	400	163	13
" " "	Nixburg, Ala.,	Nixburg, P.,																						
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,																						
J. J. Woll, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika P.,	4	4	6	2	116			14	10	70	65	22	27	65	7	65	8	6	10	600	848	
" " S. S.,	Phœnix City, "	Phœnix City, S. S.	2	1	2		31			7					6						1	99	18	
D. N. Yarbro, P.,	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P.,	5	4		3	97			4	18	65	35	7	15	2	6	60	2		10	617	1548	
—17	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	5	5	2	2	60	1	7		5	30	8	1	8		8	2			4	325	13	
	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2		1	28			22	5		2	1	4	1	1					68		
	Wesley, "	McRae, V.,	1	2			12								1						1			
	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, S. S.,	1	1	2	2	46			6	10	85			24		3	15			8	305	100	20
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				13				5	20	15	10	10		5	3	5					
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.,																						
	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2			20				5	35			5						1			
Candidates—11.	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	1			38			18														
	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S., *	2	2	2	1	50				7	25	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	230	90	7
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,																						
		—44	125	95	94	106	2898	29	65	793	257	1721	$1045	$218	$950	$155	$176	$958	$105	$85	$234	$10221	$7382	$660
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	3	4	1	2	90	1			10	76	$58	$29	$38	$5	$11	$6	$4	$5	10	$800	$183	
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	12	9	225	3	3	55	15	89	104	6	34	5	8	60	8	2	15	1410	1800	$105
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																							
" " D. M.,	Jasper, "	Jasper, D. M.,	3	2			20																	
" " "	Cordova, "	Cordova, D. M.,																						
" " "	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., D. M.,	3				10																	
" " "	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,					1																	
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	5			34		2	21	9	46	110	8	45	20	11	63	11	11	3	223	100	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1			29			11	5	20	4		4						2	71		
" " "	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, E.,	1		1	3	10			4												28		
" " "	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, E.,	3	2		1	27			3					1						1	14		
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			22		1	9	3	10	2		4						1	19		
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	1	2	3	4	83	1	1		13	100	77	8	59	13	7	132	5	1	8	400	254	7
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	**Birmingham 3rd, P.,***	6	7	27	10	247	7	22	116	31	280	109	15	23	8	14	86	5	4	10	1000	122	367
B. F. Bedinger, Supt.,	Columbus, Miss.,																							
M. N. Warren, infirm.,	Henry Ellen, Ala.,																							
J. G. Snedecor, Ed.,	Birmingham, "																							
" " D. M.,	Lacon, "	**Lacon, D. M.,**	5	3	2	1	38	2	2	2	8	37	7	2	10		1	26	2		2			
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	3			44			2			1											
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	7	2	9	229			103	27	194	456	53	430	16	30	577	27	14	25	1300	2113	
R. T. Liston, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	4	2	7	6	53	3	1	4	9	56	65	4	6	5	1	30		2	5	259	30	23
" " S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	4	2		2	62		1	12	7	55	45	8	10		8			3	5	162	88	5
" " "	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	41	2		7	8	80	15		3						2	34	35	
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	5	8		2	232		2		12	99	80	10	56	10	8	100	8		20	1500	6111	11
" " S. S.,	Florence, "	East Florence, S. S.,	3	2			55				11	100											54	
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	9	11	13	34	442	7	11	127	56	528	381	81	348	71	32	313	37	13	50	2250	3822	170
C. C. Epperson, D. M.,	Birmingham, "	Hardie's Chapel, D. M.,	1		1	2	17	1		2	7	50									1	42	743	
L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	6	6	21	12	345	10	2		18	135	207	80	135	17	13	486	10	6	25	1000	562	95

Synod of Alabama.—*Presbytery N. Alabama cont'd. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. J. Beattie, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	6		5	150		1	30	12	86	$75	$7	$18	$3	$10	$99	$2	$3	$10	$563	$169	$117
J. S. Wood, D. M.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, D. M.,*	3	1	1	8	85				7	62	19	2	7			7	2			102		
" " D. M.,	" "	Anniston 3d, D. M.,	1	2	2		60	1	3		6	35	2		1							93	100	37
James Lapsley,	Dawson. "																							
" " D. M.,	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, D. M.,*	4	2			51		1	33	4	60	5	1	1			1	1		2	34	134	
" " D. M.,	Get Up, "	Bethlehem, D. M.,	4	2			56																	
" " D. M.,	Wills, "	Midway, D. M.,	3	1			12																	
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale, P.,	4	6	2	10	104	1	3	41	11	72	61	6	22	10	9	76	3	2	5	719	269	
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	5	3	2	3	48			12	6	37	5	1	8	1	1	3	3		2	101	109	
" P.,	" "	Hatchett Creek, P.,	4	3	2		148	2	2	35	7	58	12	2	3	1		38	1		2	84	46	
" P.,	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	2	8	2	65	7		6	6	62	8	3	7	1	2	3	2		2	62	23	
" P.,	Gold Branch, "	Unity,	6	3	7		63	1	2	29	3	47	5	1	1	1	1	1	2		2	64	10	1
E. N. Barr, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P.,*	7	6			80			19	7	52	29	5	40	10	17	66	10	5	5	539	97	
C. B. Ratchford,	Athens, Ala.,																							
" " D. M.,	Rowland, Ala.,	Limestone 1st, D. M.,	4	8			58		2	10	6	47	15	2	1	2	1	2			1	68		
" " D. M.,	Belle Mina, Ala.,	Belle Mina, D. M.,	2		2	1	9				4	20			10							60		
" " D. M.,	Madison, Ala.,	Madison, D. M.,	3				16			12			7	2	3	1	2	3	1		1	79	857	7
W. E. Beattie, P.,	Woodlawn, Ala.,	Woodlawn, P.,*	6	6	3	13	110		4	43	17	89	41	33	16	7	4	92	6	1	5	674	898	
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,*	8	10	13	31	180	5	7		20	130	263	16	51	25	26	97	5	9	15	1000	746	205
C. G. Brown, W. C.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2	1	2	1	26			9			8		4						1	171	125	
" " "	Alabama City, Ala.,	Alabama City, E.,				2	6															7	1	
" " "	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, E.,			2		11		1	1												63	3	5
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, E.,			3	3	21			10												37	2	
J. J. Grier, S. S.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	South Highland, S. S.,	5	3	2	20	175		4		17	130	82	9	132	8	12	152	6	2	15	1310	1718	116
R. B. McAlpine, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	4	6	23	12	160	1	2	45	12	79	41	15	16		3	21	7		10	612	161	80
C. A. Hyland, P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	4	3	2	9	50	1		20	6	40	19		2			31	3		4	458	60	
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S, Park,	Ensley, Ala.																							
" " D. M.,	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,											2		4									
Spencer Jackson (col.),	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
" " P.,	Anniston, Ala.,	Trinity (col.), P.,	3	4	3	2	48	3		15	8	73	2									60	20	10
—32	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, S. S.,	4	1		1	67			13			2	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	79		
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1	1			23																	
	Centre, "	Centre, S. S.,	1				6																	
Candidates—12.	McFall, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,	2	1			19			7														
	Munford, "	Munford, D. M.,		2	3		27		6	18			2	1	3		1	2				40		
	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, D. M.,	2				16						1	1				4	1		1	12	2	
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, D. M.,					5						3	1	3		2	5	1			56		
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, D. M.,	1	1			19																	
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, D. M.,	2				10																	
	Adger, "	Adger, D. M.,					5																	
	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, V.,	4	6	1	2	60	1		26	8	85	7	3	9	6	2	4	3	2	8	655	121	107
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg V.,	2	1			12																	
	Syllacauga, "	Syllacauga, V.,					3			4														
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,					8																	
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,	2				16			7			1				1				1			
	Weaver's Sta., "	Cave Creek, V.,	1				5																	
	Leesburg. "	New Concord, V.,					1																	

	Springville Ala.,	Springville, V.,	2				7						6					1			1			
	Lacey's Springs, Ala.	Greenbrier, V.,					8																	
	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, V.,	3	3			74																	
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				10																	
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.,					8																	
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1				5																	
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			10																	
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	1				16						2											
		—77	209	170	177	218	4610	60	86	923	316	3319	$2441	$356	$1572	$247	$229	$2588	$172	$85	$280	$18315	$20636	$1468
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																								
T. S. Winn, infirm,	Stewart's Station, Ala.																							
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
" " " "	York Station, "	York, S. S.,	3	2			42				6	36			$6							$142		
" " " "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2				20		1	12			$2	$2	2	$1						95		
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	2			124			13	13	56	48	11	11	5	5	$46	$5	$6	$11	350	$61	$14
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	1	1			18																	
" " "	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			50																	
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2			18																	
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P., *	2	5	6	5	89	3	1	81	11	55	183	27	27	5	11	32		6	9	600	75	
" " " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P.,	5	4	1		77	1		12	9	50	20	6	10	4	5	32			7	200	13	
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P., *	9	10	33	27	587	9	9	100	52	461	1384	56	931	190	49	641	19	12	60	2400	3623	148
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P., *	3	6	3	3	112		3	27	11	56	150	33	56	21	45	89	20		10	550	361	
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	4	3			79			24	5	47	45	15	33	7	10	27	4		7	450	15	
L. E. Scott, P.,	Marion, "	Fairview, P., *	2	2			38			5	5	22	11	3	7	2	2	3	4		5	246	105	125
" " "	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	1	1		2	36			4	6	40	9	6	20	2	4	6	3		5	490	41	50
J. A. Scott, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P., *	3	4	2	5	51		3	17	7	25	54	18	12	5	7	23	6	3	5	350	114	
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.,	3	4	1	4	50		10	25	5	30	8	3	6	2	3	35	3		5	250	60	
" " S. S.,	Sumterville, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5	4	6	38		2	11	5	25	11	5	10	3	11	4			5	200	15	
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	6	9	4	4	107	3			9	61	30	4	32	3	1	2	2		10	806	86	61
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P., *	8	5	4	2	127	3	1	26	9	55	159	5	10		6	4			12	450	30	25
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	4	3		1	50		1	13		50	65	6	10						5	350	40	
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S., *	3	3	1	3	101	1	1	36	13	94	36	15	25	9	6	44	5		10	600	91	192
" " "	Lizzieville, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	2	5		79			24	7	74	14	4	13	5	5	4	5		6	275	22	4
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			71		4	18	5	20	2	4	2	1	3	5	2			256		
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S., *	2	2	3	3	55	1		13	8	32	3	2	3							200	141	
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.,	3	2		3	41		2				8	2	16		2	3		3		446	28	45
S. P. Verner, F. M.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P., *	5	7	20	7	186	7	4		30	182	217	40	75	120	30	40	15	10	18	1200	923	226
O. B. Wilson, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
J. M. Munn, W. C.,	Skipperville, "																							
G. H. Steen, Evang.,	Selma, "																							
H. E. McClure, P.,	" "	Valley Creek, P., *	3	2	1		71		1		7	38	3	4	10	2	1	4	1			450	165	34
" " S. S.,	Terry, "	Mt Pleasant, S. S.,	3	3		8	32		10		3	26	3	1	5	1	1	2	1			94		2
J. T. West, P.,	York Station, "	Elizabeth, P.,	3	2	8	1	53	2	2	11	3	30	2	2	3		1	2			2	23	1	
" " "	Ramsay's, "	Hadden, P.,	3	3	7	1	50	2	2	27			5	4	10	1	3	3	1		3	150	2	
" " "	Minden, "	Oxford, P.,	5	4	6		84	2		22	4	50	3	3	9		3	2			3	91	600	
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S. S.,	2				11			10	1	8	4	6	4	2	1	4	1		1	56		
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P., *	5	7	18	7	469	8	13		42	192	402	56	327	29	45	324	36	25	50	2050	2212	1000
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	76	1		16	5	60	3	2	2	1		3	2		2	150		
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P., *	5	6	5	6	340		14	93	14	114	167	21	62	16	17	78	14		43	1320	81	258

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, cont'd.* *Ark.* *Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. K. Sims, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin St., P.,	2	4	10	5	135		11	10	16	85	$143	$15	$15	$4	$14	$17	$9		$8	$720	$193	$2
G. F. Robertson, P. E.,	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, P. E.,*	6	7	10	11	113	4		18	13	85	206	47	164	8	15	39	10	$5	12	1175	387	22
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.,	1	1			29																	
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	4	2			35																	
" " "	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, S. S.,	3	3	5		58	4		4	2	35			7							47	2	
" " "	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.	2	2	22		58	10		9	4	26		1	1	17	1	1	1			114	500	
" " "	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	7		70	2		1	3	25										66	4	
" " "	Burnt Corn, "	Burnt Corn., S. S.,	2	2	1		16	1		1											1	38		
Luther Link, S. S.,	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2	4	10	35	3	3	9	7	38	2	2				1				50		
" " "	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
" " "	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,	4	3			51																	
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.,	2	1			19		21	9	6		30	9	10		4	6	8			92		
	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.,	3	3	1	3	39		1	16	7			9	3			3			2	150		3
	Marion, "	Marion, V.,*	4	5	1	8	104	1		28	22	90	30	36		8		11			10	640	142	73
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, "																							
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	2	4		65		5		8	78	10	2	2		5	1			1	125	50	
	Reform, "	Reform, V.,	2	2			16				5	15									2			
	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, V.,	1	1	4	2	18	4			1	5			11							50		
	Vine Hill, "	Vine Hill, V.,	2	1	1		26		1	8	4	25												
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.	3	5	1	14	90	1	1	6	13	69	3	3	4							453		225
	Mobile, "	Broad St., V.,	3	4	13	9	166	1	1	11	11	82	1	4	25			10	2	5	13	321	84	
	Daphne, "	Daphne, V.,	1	2	7		26	2		7	9	80			2							27		
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, V.,	1				10																	
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st,	3	2			37			22			2		3		2	1	1		3	100	4	
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2d, V.,	1				30																	
	Bladon, "	Bladon Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, V.,	2	2			43																	
	Canton Bend, Ala.,	Canton Bend, V.,	1				23																	
J. R. Brown, S. S.,	Citronelle, "	Citronelle, S. S.,	3	2			29																	
	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.,	2	1			37																	
	Dayton, Ala.,	Dayton, V.,	1	1			24																	
	Marion, "	Friendship, V.,	3				49																	
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.,	3	2			33																	
	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, V.,	5	3	4		90				6	23	5	8	9		1		2			185		
	Shiloh, Ala.,	Laurel, V.,	2	2			23																	
	Memphis, Ala.,	Memphis, V.	2	1			15																	
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.,	4	4			30																	
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,	7	2			67																	
M. McGillivray, P. E.,	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.,	3	3			45																	
—31	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,		1			12																	
	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, V.,	1	1			20																	
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	3	2			28																	
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	1				7																	
Licentiate—1.	Hurricane, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1		11	2	27	7	15	21	6	47										20		
W. P. Armstrong, Jr.,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
		—78																						
			232	208	289	163	5318	83	143	770	438	2797	$3385	$502	$2115	$474	$319	$1552	$177	$72	$346	$19571	$10501	$2314
Candidates—5.																								

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.	Little Rock, Ark.	First, P.,*	8	9	7	35	408	1	4	135	40	385	338	$79	$156	$29	$18	$54	$14	$9	$60	$1767	$1576	$3181
Samuel Semple, P.	“ “ “	Second, P.,*	8	6	5	9	220	3	6		27	225	719	96	144	38	65	372	14		50	1800	1408	75
Jno. H. Green, S. S.,	“ “ “	Central, S. S.,	2	4	1	4	43		1	23	10	78	14	1	180	1	7	8	1		10	125	700	8
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, “	Batesville, P.,	6	6	15	9	122	4	1	17	11	85	505	54	67	21	84	338	20	17	37	1000	405	
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, “	Marianna, P.,	4	4			69			27	9	49	16	9	78	5	15	30	6		61	810	85	55
Malcom Black, S. S.,	Sylvania, “	Sylvania, S. S.,*	2	3	7	2	154	2	2	25	15	106	27	2	2	1	6	5	2	1	8	171	26	30
“ “ “	“ “	Des Arc, S. S.,	6	4			75			15	11	74	39	4	46	1	6	45	2	3	6	229	95	10
“ “ “	“ “	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1			8			6												5		
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, “	Searcy, P.,	5	5	1	5	94	1	3	33	14	120	109	7	55	2	16	68	5		10	600	91	13
“ “ S. S.,	Searcy Valley, “	Searcy Valley, S. S.,																						
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Black Rock, “	Black Rock, P.,	1	2	14	3	68	7	4	18	8	35	2		10		2	3			4	300		10
“ “ “	“ “	Walnut Ridge, P.,	3	2			20				4	25	4	4	8		4	2	1		2	300		
J. I. Norris, P.,	Newport, “	Newport, P.,*	2	4	1	2	46			18	6	63	21	3	8	4	8	25	3		14	800	116	117
“ “ “	Conway, “	Conway, P.,	3	3	1	2	49			18	6	60	16	5	20		20	5						204
M. L. Walcher, S. S.,	Lonoke, “	Lonoke, S. S.,	2	1	4		28				6	38	5	1	16		3	2	2		3	165	12	
“ “ “	“ “	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	2	3			27				6	28					3					105		
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Searcy, “	McCrory, S. S.,	2			2	5			2	2			5	7				1			19		3
“ “ “	“ “	Augusta, S. S.,		1		4	25				3				10							41		
	Forest City, “	Forest City, V.,	2	1	2	4	25				2	12	6				23	6	4			260	29	
	Brinkley, “	Brinkley, V.,	3				15			4												35		
Jno. S. Van Meter, D. D., *in trans.*]	Clinton, Mo.,																							
R. E. Blackman, S. S.,	Devall's Bluff, Ark.,	Devall's Bluff, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
“ “ “	“ “ “	Hazen, S. S.,																						
Chas. R. Montgomery,	Baring Cross, “	Baring Cross,	2	2			30																	
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
—15		Powhatan, V.,					15																	
Candidates—5.		Mabelvale, V.,	2	2			14			2	6	21												
		Lebanon, V.,																						
		Wynne, V.,	2	1	5	2	25	1			6	35	7		28		7	8			7	169	58	
		—28																						
			71	65	63	83	1610	19	21	332	$192	$1334	$1878	$270	$835	$102	$237	$966	$75	$30	$272	$8691	$4609	$4006
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,*	6	5	5	8	110				13	100	$23	$3	$9		$6	$5			$12	$825	$250	$59
E. D. Brown, P.,	Arkadelphia, “	Arkadelphia, P.,*	5	6	2	4	133	2	1		12	75	37	9	55	5	4	29	3		10	600	200	
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, “	Camden, P.,	7	4	15	2	105	3	1	29	10	82	96	26	76	5	7	15	9		10	800	285	31
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2			20		1	12			2	1	1		2	2	2		2	50		
C. C. Williams, P.,	Hope, “	Hope, P.,	5	5	5	4	124		4	27	8	60	43	18	16	5	18	24	8		12	666	844	149
“ “ S. S.,	Washington, “	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	4		60		2	24	8	49	20	6	6	5	4	15	3		5	139	10	
“ “ “	Columbus, “	Columbus, S. S.,	4	2	2		48	1	1	5	5	37	10	6	8	1	3	7	3		4	139		25
J. C. Williams, P. E.,	Junction City, “	Junction City, P. E.,	4	3	4	5	61	1	3		8	49	30	20	8	3	8	9	4		5	300		
“ “ S. S.,	El Dorado, “	El Dorado, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	56		2	24	7	45	22	8	6		3	13	5		5	271	1406	
“ “ “	Junction City, “	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	10		116		1	75	22	105	9			1	3	1				79		
I. M. Ginn,	Hope, “																							
“ “ S. S.,	Bingen, “	Shady Grove, S. S.,	5	1	2		16	2	2	17	9	14	1	2	3		1	1	1			17	71	
“ “ “	Corinth, “	Iona, S. S.,	2				20		2	8		28	2	3	1	1	1	2	1			29		
“ “ “	Dobyville, “	Carolina, S. S.,	4	2			30			25	5	25	5	3	5	1	2	4	2		3	74		
“ “ “	Wallaceburg, “	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2			1	28				4	25	2	1	1		1	1				31	1	
R. M. Hammock, P. E.,	Stamps, “	Stamps, P. E.,	3	1		4	20			16	10	90	2		2						5	300		
“ “ “	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, P. E.,	1				25			5	5	40												
J. S. Nisbet, P.,	De Queen, “	De Queen, P.,	2	2		5	15				7	50	2	4	2	2		2	4		2	133	1318	
“ “ S. S.,	Richmond, “	Richmond, S. S.,	3	1			26				5	30		3	2	2		7	1		5	114	84	
“ “ “	Richmond, “	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			10																	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. P. Bluff. Wash'b'ne. Fla. St. Johns.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
W. G. McDonald, W. C.,	Richmond, Ark.,																							
G. H. Cornelson, Jr., *in tr.*,	Aiken, S. C.,																							
—11	Malvern, Ark.,	Malvern, V.,	4	4	2	8	84	1	1	13	8	41	$25	$10	$11	$2	$6	$7	$4		$10	$600	$102	
Candidates—1.	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, V.,	4	1			65		1	8	9	50		1				5			4		20	
	Nashville, Ark.,	Nashville, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.,	2				20			15	8	41			3				2		6			
	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2	3		65			15	15	62	12	3	2	2	2	6	2	$2	6	125	34	
	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			40																	
	Wesson, Ark.,	Mt. Pisgah, V.,	1	2			23			25														
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					10																	
	Magnolia, Ark.,	Magnolia, V.,	1				10																	
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.,	2				10								2									
		—29																						
			91	57	55	38	1360	10	22	346	178	1098	$343	$127	$214	$35	$71	$155	$54	$2	$106	$5292	$4025	$264
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P.,*	7	6	4	1	333	1	7		21	160	$220	$15	$255	$12		$57	$14		$63	$1800	$1550	$393
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	7	4	3	3	169	2	3		12	121	41	18	6	4	$4	20	3		10	700	80	41
John F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,*	5	4	6	2	84	3	2		13	102	62	16	58	9	7	58	9		29	600	1331	115
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,*	4	4			80		2		7	57	10	14	12		9	6	3		5	410	146	
J. M. Brown, D. D., E.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, E.,*	7	6	15	7	84	3	3	33	9	60	132	42	77	5	5	17	12	$3	7	245	1041	83
" " " "	Princeton, "	Princeton, E.,	2	2			25			20	5	20	3	3	1		1	3				10	15	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, E.,	1				7		1	10	4	20	3	4	3				2			15	10	
J. W. Moseley, Sr. E.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, E.,	6	4		2	47		1		10	40	25	13	8	1	5	9	5	4	10	273	66	50
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, E.,	4	3			27			30			4	3	5		2	4	1			42		
" " "	Relf's Bluff, "	Mount Zion, E.,	4	4		1	60				4	20	1		1				1					
" " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, E.,	3	4			46				3	25												
L. E. Wells, S. S.,	Dermatt, "	Dermatt, S. S.,	2	2	8	2	27		1	11	7	31	5	4	3			13	1		3	132	48	
" " E.,	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, E.,	1	2			8					27												
" " "	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, E.,	3	4			40				5	45												
" " "	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, E.,	1				7																	
Lee H. Richardson, S. S.,	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	3	4		7	50		2		7	40	6	6	50	1				1		720	85	605
" " "	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove S. S.,	2	2			36		2		6	58	24	4	6	4	3	12	1	5	5	250	44	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff 2d, V.,	1				38				8	68												
J. M. Rhea,	Bristol, Tenn.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
C. V. Cavitt, W. C.,	Wheelock, Tex.,																							
—11		—19																						
Candidates—2.			66	55	36	25	1183	9	24	104	121	894	$536	$142	$485	$36	$36	$199	$52	$13	$132	$5197	$4416	$1287
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	5	4	4	146	1	3	42	16	104	$140	$115	$73	$36	$16	$25	$14		$25	$741	$187	
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	5	5		85	1	1	18	7	37	8	11	25	17	10	61	4	$4	23	334	97	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		2		16	1		11	7	45	1	1	1							20		
" " " "	Yellville, Ark.,	Yellville, S. S.,	3	1			13						1	2	1							20		

T. B. Lunsford, infirm,	Springdale, Ark.,																							
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	2	1			27			4	8	14	8	2	3									
" " "	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11			11												5		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Ft. Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	10	6	259	4	8	120	33	310	176	68	970	20	38	37	24		25	1800	7801	
C. M. Tidball, D. M.,	Charleston, Ark.,	Charleston, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	35			13	4	18	15	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	8	45	1	
Uneas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			31		4	12	6	27	3	4			3		1		3	25	200	
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10																	
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	2	1	6	9	30	2		9	9	10	4	9	3	1	1	2	1			149	44	6
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1				13			13				5	1	1					2	50		
J. Leighton Green, P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	6	5	11	3	81	3	2	18	10	68	15	84	25	4	5	10	4		9	509	135	
" " " "	" "	Prosperity, S. S.,	3	3			58															22		
Jas. E. Green, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	3	2	6	50		3	12	8	60	33	64	45	15	6	14	3	3	8	575	219	28
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., P.,	6	3	3	4	49	1	1	11	8	42	12	13	20	10	4	7	3	1	9	325	121	
" "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3			42		3		7	30						1			6	63	9	
F. D. Bascom, P.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, P.,	1	1	1	3	40	1	3	8	7	40	3	6	15	2	2	1			5	245	60	
" "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	3	1	1		19		2	7	3	18	2	1	3		1	3	1	2	2	71		5
—13	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, V.,	4	2			30			16	8	90												
Candidates—4.	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Shady Point, V.,	2				8			5	9	70												
	Orchard, Ark.,	Gentry City, V.,	1				10																	
		—22																						
			67	44	47	37	1063	14	25	330	145	1017	$416	$392	$1190	$108	$87	$162	$56	$11	$120	$4999	$8874	$39
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	4	4	3	109			33	9	40	$140	$58	$100	$17	$40	$27	$19			$765	$96	$12
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	5	1	1	113				12	106	22	11	9	4	7	4	6			154	309	2
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2			37				3	35										120		
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	2	2			16		4				2	1	1		1	1				15		
T. A. Clagett, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, S. S.,*	6	6	3	3	84	2	1		8	61		6	8	7		6	7		$15	283	142	314
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	4	2	2	108				9	80	14	1		2	2	5				500	60	49
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2		2	1	11	2							3							85		
" " "	De Funiak Sp'gs, "	Magnolia S. S.,	2		1		25															80		
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	7	7	19	22	261	2	12		21	115	75	27	98	31	16	89	11	$11	20	1350	605	100
R. J. McIlwaine, D. M.,	Wewahitchka, "	Wewahitchka, D. M.,	1		2	1	8			12	3	19	1	2	1			1	1		2	45	108	
" " "	St. Andrews, "	St. Andrews Bay, D. M.	2	1			13			2	5	28		2	1						2	54	60	26
" " "	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, D. M.,	1		2		8		2	6	1	6	7		14						1	27	13	
" " "	River Junction, "	Smyrna, D. M.,	3	2	9		35		2	10	3	9		3	5			2			2	30	260	10
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	3	6		79	1		11	6	49	5	2	5		2	2	3	3	8	400	25	117
W. S. Porter, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	4	2		1	112		2	30	9	61	18	15	21	2	2	10	2	1	9	423	172	
" " "	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, P.,	1	1			55		1		8	38	29	5	10	1	2	13	3	1	5	300	40	
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	3	5	7	4	135	3	4		14	94	149	33	69	14	20	80	15	10	18	700	138	
" " "	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	2	2		41			18	9	34	10	9	15	3	4	9	5		5	250	1000	
C. P. Walker, S. S., T.,	Madison, "	Pineland, S. S.,	2	2			25		2													5		
" " " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	2			15															15		
" " " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				9				7	30									1			
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	30		1	4			4	14	5		5			5	3	250	18	4
" " "	Meridian, Leon Co. "	Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			18			2	3	20									2		10	5
W. L. Terrell (*in trans*),	Eucheeanna, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1		27		4	18	5	29										8		
Licentiate —1. —12		—24																						
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Seamen's Bethel,																						
Candidate —1.																								
			64	56	64	40	1374	10	35	146	145	854	$476	$189	$365	$81	$101	$249	$72	$·1	$93	$5809	$ 055	$639
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, Fla.,																							
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	5		4	2	63		1		5	15	$6								$10	$880	$208	
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	44		3		5	23									5	168		
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,*	5	2			31		1		4	20	2	$4	$2		$2				8	120	150	

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. St. Johns cont'd. Suwanee. Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. Rowbotham, S. S.,	Dade City, Fla.,	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	21	1	4	15	1	6	$9	$2			$2				$2	$142	$67	
" "	" " "	Brooksville, S. S.,	2				15		2	8		5									1	97	12	
" "	" " "	Port Tampa, S.S.,	1			6	16		2	4				2							2	150	10	
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	49	3			6	44	15	8								182	18	$33
" " "	" "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2	2		19				3	15		3			2	$1			1	77	80	
" " "	" "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2	2			40				5	28					1				4	54	52	
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			24			4		15	2	7	$4		2	2			3	74	4	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	8	2		2	24			2			6	1	1				$1		3	55	1	
" " "	Silver Lake, Fla.,	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		1	1	50		1		3	30	5						1		5	44	9	
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, "	Tampa, P.,	5	4	10	17	182	4	5	45	13	126	79	23		$4		18			16	1200	1189	315
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City, P.,	4	4	3	8	49	2	4		8	50	6	3	2			7	4		5	250	50	
" " "	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, P.,	4	2		3	33				4	36	2		1						4	100		
" " S. S.,	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	2	1			22		1	1	2	10	1	1							2	35		
T. R. Best, P.,	Braidentown, "	Braidentown, P.,	5	4	33	17	92	10			17	113	23	8	1		3				6	445	850	
" " S. S.,	" "	Palmetto, S. S.,	2	2	2	18	20	2	6	6												25		
W. G. F Wallace, S. S.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, S. S.,	3	8	2	8	100	2	1	12	10	45	44	10	2	2	4	6	5	$1	13	488	68	20
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando, P.,*	5	4	4	13	243	3	1		23	182	42	40		13	15	14	10	3	26	1091	540	79
J. F. Tappey, S. S.,	Richmond, Ala.,	Maitland, S. S.,	2	3	6	3	52		1	6	6	25	11	10	6		4	12			5	270	135	
" " "	Oakland, Fla.,	Oakland, S. S.,	3	2		2	31			6	12	50	20	10	10	4		12			3	300	80	
W. B. Y. Wilkie, W. C.,	Longwood, Fla.,																							
—13	Clear Water, Fla.,	Clear Water, V.,	3	1		2	36																	
	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem'l S. S.,*	2	1			23		1		7	40	22		15		5		6		5	225	64	11
Candidate—1.		Gainesboro,	1				7																	
		—25	70	46	76	106	1286	27	34	109	134	908	$295	$132	$44	$23	$40	$72	$27	$4	$126	$6472	$2988	$478
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan Street, P.,*	6	4	4	25	225		2	90	18	130	$155	$43	$23	$10	$26	$65	$19		25	1473	950	75
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Evinston, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	2			22																	
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,																						
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	2			1	11		2		3	14			3			1	2		1	70	1	
" " "	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.	1		4	1	20															31		15
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st, P.,*	5	5	15	9	133	3	1	25	11	66	42	7	13	6	5	24	4	1	15	716	535	31
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainsville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	8	1	10	223		1	91	21	123	97	25	32	6	21	26	9	5	21	1195	139	20
W S. Milne, S. S.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4	1	2	25	1			5	37	2	7	4		2				5	167		2
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	2		4	23			20	6	25										66		
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2	7		30	1	2		5	25	2	3	4		2	1	1			84		
H. S. Yerger, S. S.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, 1st,*	2	2	2	8	65		2				3	1		4	1	1	3				1500	
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P., *	3	3	2	10	98		4		16	102	41		14	4	10	24	3			750	163	179
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	8	3			37			8	3	20	6	11	15		3	15	4		10	100	11	
" " "	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2		6	60			10	8	30	20	6	5		5	10	3		7	136	28	13
" " "	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,	2	1	1	4	15		1	1												15	222	
" " "	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				10			7														
J. C. Tims, P.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	8	1	2	7	47		2	31	7	35	28	15	17	3	4	18	3	4	10	382	161	
D. W. Humphreys, W. C.,	Lake City, "																							
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, "																							
—11	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	32	1		2	4	31	5	9	18	5	6	4	6	4	7	400	20	3
	Jacksonville "	East Jacksonville, S.S.,	1	3	4	2	53				16	130		2	1	3		5	3		3	136		

Candidates—3.	Highland, Fla.,	Highland, V.,	1	1			7																	
	Lake Weir, Fla.,	Lake Weir, V.,					7																	
	Kanapaha, Fla.,	Kanapaha, V.,																						
	Williston, "	Williston, V.,	2	2			8																	
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,	1				6																	
		—24																						
			55	47	45	90	1062	6	17	286	123	778	$401	$120	$149	$41	$85	$194	$60	$11	$101	$5671	$3726	$338
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,	8	9	2	18	348	1	8		37	284	$1008	$50	$731	$102	$70	$345	$35	$5	$58	$3000	$707	
W.E.Boggs,D.D.,Chan'lor,	Athens, "																							
Henry Newton, W. C.,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens, "																							
J. H. Cartledge, infirm, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,																							
L. A. Simpson, E.,	Toccoa, "																							
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	4	1	1	92			51	12	75	47		29					2	12	500	94	
" " "	Toccoa, "	Edgefield, P.,	2				15				6	38							1			80		
R. E. Telford, S. S.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	58		2	15	4	30	10		9	3	4	20	1		6	160	12	$17
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3		1	50			15			5		5	2	2	2			4	87		
" " "	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	4	2	1	39		7	13	4	40	10		10	3	2	3	1		3	127		
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	6	5	9	5	67	3	5	10	7	50	11		11	3	3	8	2		6	210		15
" " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	8	7	4	2	160	1			8	96	7	10	5	5		6	4		12	132		
" " " P. E.,	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P. E.,	7	5	4		96	1	1		7	50		10	12			4	2		9	180	25	
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer, "	Comer, S. S.,	4	4	3	3	29	2		1			3		6	2	2		3		3	58	58	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	2	2		6	30			4			7		8		3	3			5	58	72	
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3			78																	
" " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	5	1			80								3	2	3		2		3	50		
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,	5	6	1	3	77	1	2	16	10	57	55	2	21	5		28	5		6	530	148	
J. A. Young, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	4	7	5	9	129	4	6	146	14	70	18	4	12	4	9	39			13	490	79	15
" " S. S.,	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S.S.,	3	2			35																	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1			34		1		5	41	27	6	30		4	8	3		4	200	12	10
	Jefferson, Ga.,	Jefferson, S. S.,	4				38				5	50	9		4	2	2				3	115		8
	Thyatira, "	Thyatira, S. S.,	8	2			67				7	75	8		14	1	1	2	1			91		
	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	6			68																	
	Bascobel, "	Center, S. S.,	2				22																	
	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, V.,	2				17																	
	Bascobel, "	Bethaven, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	5	5			30		5	15	4	40						20			3	200		
	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, S. S.,	5	3			48															122		
	Clarksville, Ga.,	Clarksville, V.,	3	4			28				8	52	8		6	1	2	4	1		5	291		
	Cornelia, "	Falling Water, V.,	1				15															70		
	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4		1	3	16						2	1	1	1	2	1			1	37		
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,	8	6			88				5	40									8	125		
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, V.,	3	2			30				6	30												
	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3				19																	
J. L. Cartledge, W. C.,	Ila, "																							
I. W. Waddell, *in trans.*,																								
—15		—33																						
Candidates—2.			135	96	33	53	1965	13	37	286	149	1118	$1230	$83	$917	$136	$109	$493	$61	$7	$164	$6863	$1207	$65
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	4	4	3		122	1	2	25	18	80	$20	$15	$30	$5	$10	$10	$5	$5	$10	$500	$221	$20
" " " S. S.,	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3	1	1		25		1	6	4	15	5	2	8	2	3	2	2	2	3	76	10	20

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Atlanta cont'd.* *Augusta.* *Cherokee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Palmetto, Ga.,	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				18				3	15	$5	$3	$5	$1	$3	$2	$4	$1	$2	$60	$10	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	7	5	1	170	2	3	6	22	50		6	15	2	4					200		
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50		4													50		
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, "	Hapeville, P.,	6	3	8	1	46	3		25	9	35	5	6	15	2	5	5	4		3	600	176	$10
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	5	4	4	6	83			25	10	59	20	15	30	2	5	5	5		8	607	91	
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	2	2		56			24	9	35	7	6	15	1	5	5	3		3	219		20
W.H. Sheppard(col.), F.M.	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro'. P.,	2		3	3	52	2	1	6	6	35	10	7	22	2	10	6	2		2	100	15	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2		2	42		2	15	6	40	5	5	10	2	3	3	2		2	150	8	
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	4	3		143	1	1	36	9	111	25	10	40	3	8	8	5		6	280	25	35
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.,	5	4			51			7	8	42		10	4		2					200	30	
" " " "	Buford, "	Buford, P.,	5	2	5	3	41	5			6	30	3	2	10		1	1	1			146		
" " " "	Norcross, "	Norcross, P.,	2	1			10															50		
" " " "	Winder, "	Winder, P.,	3			1	9		2		4	20		3	1						1	45	15	
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	7	6	10	14	263	3	10	53	19	157	31	15	27	2	7	9	6	1	6	1000	600	102
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
Roy N. Abraham, *in trans.*,	Mountville, Ga.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	6	8	8	5	167	2	1	45	10	70	121	29	65	8	10	20	5	2	10	1020	196	170
J. P. Anderson, P.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,	5	5	1	2	112		2	22	11	67	20		7		5	5			7	423	105	
" " "	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	6	3	4	2	104	2	3	18	11	75	9	5	9	1	4	4	2	2	5	200	12	
L. B. Davis, W. C.,	Atlanta, "																							
Samuel Young, S. S.,	" "	Bamah, S. S.,	1	2	4	8	12	3	1															
" " "		Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2			7																	
D. F. Sheppard, W. C.,	Belknap, "																							
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	2	5		1	56			10	7	50	3	5	10		1	2	1		6	400	135	138
" " "	King, "	Bethany, P.,	8	4	3	3	115	1	5	40	9	75	35	30	40	2	10	5	3		10	500	66	15
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	4	5	1	14	153		1	25	19	156	25	12	21	1	5	2	1		5	1038	437	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	4	3		30	3	1		11	50			2							35		
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	3							5	38										40	10	6
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	9	6	39	11	345	11	5	83	33	252	368	49	118	46	44	996	14	5	17	1500	999	33
T. H. Rice, P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	10	13	27	27	908	8	8		96	874	1496	250	2118	433	113	144	40		4	3000	2387	1740
J. B. Hillhouse, P.,	Clara, "	Barnett, P.,	4	4	13	11	145	8	1	25	11	125	3	4	5	1	3	4	3	1	2	600	50	70
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,*	5	4	1	1	75		6		10	72	12	15	34	2	5	4	7		5	334	200	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Atlanta "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	8	9	17	260	5	8	27	22	140	33	6	5		3	6			5	940	639	125
D. G. Armstrong, P.,	" "	Inman Park, P.,	4	3	1	6	81		1	11	13	95	29	3	61	1	2	1		1	2	800	166	
J. S. Sibley P.,	" "	Wallace, P.,	4	5	8	14	135	4	9	13	15	110	46	9	8	2	5	11	1		5	1000	325	10
J. W. Lacy, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	2			20							5								65		
" " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	4	2			50				3	25	3								5	100		
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1			23																	
" " "	Hogansville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1	3		35	1	4	11	5	28			7							75		
" " "	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11															35		
J. W. Stokes, P.,	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	4	2	7	2	80	5		8	9	39	7		2		2		2		2	109	30	
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,	3	3			39			6	7	24		4	4	1	1		1		2	195	18	
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P. E.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P. E.,	4	4	2	146	148		2		60	108	5	21	5				8			450	13000	137
T. C. Cleveland, P.,	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P.,	7	4	7	8	84	2	1	6	10	50	100	27	60	7	27	43	6	6	6	667	96	212

H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
—34	" "	First Church, P. E.,	12	10	14	24	694	2	15	130	36	198	384	360	11775	55	240	425			60	3180	4446	6168
	" "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.	3	5	1	10	92			7	9	90	28	6	10		14	1	1		5	837	81	107
		McDonough, S. S.,	2	2			40	1	1		10	65	3	4	7						2	92	30	
		Jackson, S. S.,	2	2	2	6	33				7	82			5		2	1	1		2			
		Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	60	2			8	30												
Licentiates—4.		Fellowship, S. S.,	4	4	4	1	65	3		15				2	6		1							
A. E. Wood,	Ipswich, So. D.,																							
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, Ga.,																							
Samuel DuBose	Luxomni, Ga.,																							
J. A. Clotfelter, P. E.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P. E.,	4	4	2	4	89	2			9	111	8											8
" " "	Ingleside. "	Midway, P. E.,	2	4			48				7	30	2		6			1			1	45		
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, P. E.,	2				11				4	30	1	1	3		1	1			1	40		5
	Barnesville, Ga.,	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	2	5	30	1	5	13	7	35	1	1	19	1	2	2	1		1	140	45	27
Candidates—7.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2	2	1		21		2		3	10	7	6	10	1	2	3	2		2	137	6	
	Senoia, "	Senoia, P.,	2	1			18			3	5	20	3	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	93		
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	3			25				7	35												
	Conyers, "	Conyers, S. S.,	3	3			137		1		12	106	2		1	1	6	2	1		7	350	99	31
	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	3				27		1	11	6	34	7	11	2	1	4	1	2		2	93	66	
	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S., —58	2	1			26			12				4								30		
			209	173	214	355	5802	82	110	774	630	3983	$2894	$976	$14662	$589	$580	$1738	$141	$27	$223	$22046	$23875	$9209
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Washington, Ga.,																							
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4	1	5	77	1	2	10	9	65	$8	$3	$26	$1	$3	$3	$3		$10	$500	$70	
" " S. S.,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2				24			7												142		$7
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	6	10	7	25	590	2	10		72	328	1493	58	533	23	41	114	48		95	3000	3619	24
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	4		1	48		2	8	6	20	19	3	4		4	4		$1	3	250	30	4
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	3	2		1	50			20	4	45	16	4	5		3	7	3		3	200		
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	2	2			17																	
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	4	6	9	5	180		5	75	14	120	36	4	15		1	11	5		16	993	287	28
J. M. Plowden, *in trans.*,	Eatonton, "																							
T. D. Cartledge, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,*	2	3			34		1	17	6	24	11	8	15	2	3	14	4	1	3	287	203	
" " "	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	3				16																	
T. P. Burgess, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,*	1	1	2	1	47	1	1	16	4	25	12	4	10	2	2	5	1	1	5	400	47	
" " S. S.,	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	3		3		31	1	12	12	7	35	3	2	6		1	3	1		6	150	6	
" " "	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	33	2	1	1	4	6	15	2	15	1	2	5	1	1	3	170	12	
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	5	15	1	80	11		10	4	32	1		1						3	75		
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	6	2	65	2		10	10	47	212	49	79	37	85	256	10		10	864	296	
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	4	4	24	150	1	4	48	16	100	106	23	38		18	30	7		20	1000	859	52
—10	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.,	4	4			101				10	54	31	11	18	5	6	5	5		11	532	171	
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	4	4	2	3	105	2	4	20	11	50	9	7	26		5		4		8	400	3750	3
	Sharon, "	South Liberty, V.,	2		2		27	1		9	6	50			2						1			
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,	1				7																	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																	
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,	1				40																	
		—21	59	54	57	72	1734	21	42	263	183	855	$1972	$178	$798	$71	$174	$457	$92	$4	$197	$8943	$9330	$118
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, Ga.,																							
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, "																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	8	10	14	315	1	14		18	129	$374	$26	$283	$18	$25	$87	$21	$2	$25	$2400	$932	$35

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Cherokee cont'd. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, Ga.,	Marietta, P., *	6	6	1	13	212		4	40	22	140	$249	$41	$269	$30	$21	$181	$14		$20	$1200	$2991	$82
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	3	2	2		62	2			9	50	134	15	104	5	55	241	5		8	280	85	100
" " "	" "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	3	1	113	2	1		10	53	17	6	14		4	6	2		8	180	20	13
" " "	" "	Midway, P.,	4	4	7	1	140	5			7	35	9	4	10		2	5			6	150	22	15
W. L. Lingle, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	6	10	3	6	226	2	3		30	292	75	15	91	8	20	15	5		15	880	184	25
E. M. Craig P.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, P.,*	5	9	2	7	188	2		30	18	155	34	20	15	5	24	81	2		18	455	953	
C. Z. Berryhill, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ga.,	Lafayette, S S.,	5	4	1		71		2	11	8	69	14	11	13	2	3	25	2		7	250	91	11
" " "	" "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	3			69		2	15	8	60	22	4	9	2	16	3			5	117	25	20
" " "	" "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	3	1	1		30				3	30	6	4	8	2	3	2	2		7	50	50	12
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,	3	2		13	108		1	15	7	60			2			1	1		8	420	738	10
" " S. S.,	" "	Lindale, S. S	2			3	45				8	75							1		3	213	56	5
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, S. S.,	6	3		3	98				6	45	16	14	13	4	6	4			10	270	50	15
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	23			6	4	25	7	2	1	1	3				2	120	9	
" " "	" "	Beersheba, S. S.,	5	3		1	40			11			2								2	29		
" " "	" "	Alpine, S. S.,					58																	
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	2	2			39				10	40	27	7	3	3	3	3	2	4	3	139	31	
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Fortaleza, Brazil,																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.	Calhoun, Ga.,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3				41			4	5	24	4	5	6	2	2	4	1	1	3	75	5	
" " " "	Centre, Ala.,	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1			59						7	1	7		2	4				85		
" " " "	" "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2				5						2											
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Germany,																							
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, Ga.,	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4			94				8	65	9	7	5	2	3	7	3		8	107	14	
" " "	" "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	2			36		1		6	30	2	2		1		2			8	42		6
Marcellus D. Smith, S. S.,	Dalton, Ga.,	Spring Place, S. S.,	3	2			24						2	2	2	2	2	1	1			47	4	
" " "	" "	Ponder Spring, S. S.,	2	1	10	10	20			4														
" " "	" "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2			20						2		2			1			2	66	5	7
" " "	" "	Cohutta, S. S.,	3	1	2		22		2	12	7	25	3	1	4	1	1	1				71		
B. R. Anderson, P.,	Canton, Ga.,	Canton, P.,																						
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,																						
" " "	" "	Smyrna, P.,	3	3	2		38	1	4	22			3	2	6		1		1		3	58	12	4
" " "	" "	Hickory Flat, P.,					35																	
I. W. Waddell, S. S.,	Euharlee, Ga.,	Euharlee, S. S.,	4	5	7	1	88	1	3	35	9	55	4	1				125	1		8	400	30	14
" " "	" "	Rockmart, S. S.,	4	2		2	34				9	30										20		2
—19	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, V.,	3	2			31						4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3		7	
	Cave Spring, Ga.,	Cave Spring, V.,																						
Candidates—2.		—34																						
			108	86	52	75	2384	16	37	205	212	1487	$1028	$192	$869	$89	$197	$800	$65	$8	$177	$7924	$6314	$376
5. *Pres. of Macon.*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,	Muscogee, V.,					4																	
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	5	11	10	16	270	1	8	75	21	180	$99		$60						$40	$1725	$2045	$190
Alex Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			18																	
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	1		26		2	18	8	40	2		15	$1	$1		$2		3	100		
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	1	4		30		1	17	4	30			9						3	80		
" " "	Church Hill, Ga.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	1	2	6	23	1							8							50		
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	7	23	18	220	4	8	50	18	125	55	$4	30	3	3	$4			6	1300	525	27
C. H. Hyde, P. E.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P. E.,	1	3			51		2	8	6	66	33					5			7	116	30	101
" " S. S.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2			36				6	40												

C. H. Hyde, S. S.,	Dawson, Ga.,	Dawson, S. S.,	2	2			23														$1	$75		
" " "	Smithville, Ga.,	Smithville, S. S.,	1	1		3	13				6	28		$4							2	117	$16	$5
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	10	24	14	475		6		40	218	$230	88	$250	$20	$8	$30	$10	$15	61	2250	2201	1035
H. G. Griswold, S. S.,	" "	Poulan, S. S.,	4	5	5	7	51	2	2	16	8	42	1	2	9	1					5	220	10	
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	2				9				5	25		1	2				1			60		
" " "	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	4			35								5						4	100		
L. G. Henderson, P.	Americus "	Americus, P.,	3	5	8	7	116	4	2	32	12	82	41	7	32	4	4	66	4	3	8	892	150	106
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	3	2	2	5	82			23	9	60	16		28	4	6	12	5		7	420	14	40
" " S. S.,	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, S. S.,	3	2			25								5							100		
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	6	8	8	11	187	2		42	26	196	94	15	91	19	23	58	41		20	1100	587	150
H. T. Darnall, S. S.,	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	2	2	9	8	68	4		20	5	25	4	1	15	1	5	2			7	460	75	5
" " "	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	21	1		6	6	19	9		11	2					2	180	15	
" " "	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1				10			9	4	12	3	2	5		1	1	2		1	50	5	6
W. R. Owings, S. S.,	Ft. Valley, "	Fort Valley, S. S.,	2	2			17				2	20										75		
" " "	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	10			1			4	5			4	16	1		1	84	6	12
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	5		51				6	40	7		9		2	4				122		
" " "	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	1	1			24			4					9			4				75		
W. F. Strickland, P.,	Eastman, "	Eastman, P.,	2	1	2	3	18				5	22			5						2	137	22	4
" " P. E.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P. E.,	2	3	3	5	20	1	1	5	6	55			3							125	1573	8
" " S. S.,	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, S. S.,	2		1	4	10	1		3					4							125	12	8
" " "	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, S. S.,	1	2			13			4					3							22	6	1
C. R. Nisbet, P.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	5	5	6	8	106	2	5		9	55	12		58				11			612	120	190
" " P. E.,	Donalsonville, Ga.,	Donalsonville, P. E.,	2	2			25		8	3					6						3	131	5	
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1	4	3	38	2	2	26	5	35	43	9	27	5	6	9	4		3	150	6	
" " "	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3	1		30		1	26	5	35			6		2				4	60	78	
" " "	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	1	2			20			13	5	30	1		6	2		1				45	9	
" " "	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.,	2	6			8			8	3	20		1	2			1			1	33	1	
L. T. Way, P. E.,	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	2		6	60			15	5	50	7	1	3		3	2	2		5	126		
" " S. S.,	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2	1			28														2	25		
—16	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, V.,	1	1	2	7	42				7	53	25	3	8						3	240	42	
	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	3	6		10	47		2	11	6	35	10		6	33			2		4	625	1060	25
Licentiate—1.		—40																						
			105	108	124	144	2360	25	45	435	248	1588	$696	$93	$728	$95	$68	$215	$85	$18	$205	$12207	$8616	$1993
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
A. W. Clisby, D.D., Infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	4	4	9	14	116	4	1	18	7	51	$25	$7	$34	$12	$10	$15	$8	$5	$19	$850	$172	$3
C. C. Carson, P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	4	2	3	6	70		3		10	60	42	10	22	9	6	9	12		14	575	125	
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	3	4	20	7	140	4	6	35	15	100	90	31	35	9	11	40	8		15	1000	1080	141
L. R. Lynn, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	4	4		2	59		1	40	5	48	7	9	14	4	3	6	5		15	285	91	12
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	3	3			40		1	40	4	30	4		4	1	2	2	1			113		24
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, P.,	3	2	2	3	26		1	24			8	4	6	1	1	1				118		13
" " S. S.,	Erick, "	Erick, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	17	1		8	5	45	1	1	3	1	2				1	87		100
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2		1		30		1	11	6	30	30	4	18	46	1	2	3	2	5	400	27	40
" " "	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	3		2	28		2	22	4	25	7	4	4	3	2	1				150	24	
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	3		2	1	19	1		14	6	44	2	3	4	3	2	3	1		3	65	38	
A. J. Smith, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	5	11	8	8	192	4	8		28	177	88	33	67	67	18	41	31	8	50	1500	1917	203
W. M. Hunter, S. S.,	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, S. S.,	3	2			25			1	4	44	102	18	70	19	9	18	5	5	6	225		
" " P.,	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4			53				7	75	14	3	14	3	2	6				311		8
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "																							
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	McIntosh, "																							
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	2	2			23			15	7	60	14	2	10	1	2	6				86		78
	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, V.,	5	3	2	10	12																	
	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	4	3		2	65		2	22	7	41	6	3	6	1	4	3	1	2	6	72	37	
	Flemington, "	Flemington, V.,	5	4	1		58				8	39	25	12	31	12	18	9	3				63	
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	4	2		1	32				2	11	21	5	48	4	5	11	5		5	255	119	

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Savannah cont'd.* *Ebenezer.* *Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Adel, Ga.,	Adel, V.,					20																	
	Daisy, Ga.,	Daisy, S. S.,																						
	Dorchester, Ga.,	Dorchester, V.,					48																	
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,																						
	McRae, "	McRae, S. S.,																						
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,*	5	6	3	24	200	3	9	45	15	145	$13	$8	$15	$5	$5	$12	$9		$10	$1128	$250	$80
—12		—24																						
Licentiate—1.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
Candidates—2.			68	60	52	81	1263	17	35	295	140	1025	$494	$157	$405	$201	$98	$185	$92	$22	$149	$7265	$3945	$702
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	3	4	36	3	170	20	5	5	20	139	$76	$4	$60	$1					$8	$885	$548	
" " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3	1	29		66	20			7	66	1	1	15	1	$1	$1	$1	$1	2	128	18	$171
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,*	3	5			225			30	24	125	190	53	184	16	30	33	15	8	10	700	521	11
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	4	6	3	9	208	8		17	14	110	80	8	34	4	9	13	4		9	439	116	
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,*	3	4	3		93	2	1		9	44	32	4	38	3	3		4		6	238	33	5
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1		72	1	1	3	9	55	9	5	16	2	3	5	2		4	150	16	
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "																							
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,*	6	6			159			18	9	46	74	24	34	12		10	8		14	685	89	20
E. P. Loose, S. S.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,*	4	3			63				10	78	13	4	6		3		2		3	300	49	12
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3	1		102								2						3	150	3	
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	7	5	6	194		1	68	13	71	80	5	49	5	40	11	5	4	10	901	533	250
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	5	10	15	18	492	7	7	87	32	180	170	45	178	9	8	29	11	12	18	2000	1052	2113
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,*	7	7	7	7	360	2	4		17	162	113	46	200	13	20	20	11	15	20	1300	1804	521
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,*	5	6	3	4	240	2	2	15	10	75	62	10	80	15	10			12	10	600	228	30
" " " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	5		190	3	2	20	12	70	30	12	50	7	8				9	572	119	40
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	6	6	2	1	107			30	12	84	89	16	18	4				5	7	700	48	26
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,*	2	2	1		49	1	1	11	8	20	2	4	6		1	4	1		5	306	17	20
—12	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	1		26	1	1				5	7	6		9	4	5		5	400	39	478
	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P. E.,*	5	4	1		73				8	62									2	188	192	21
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, V.,	2	1			25																	
Candidates—3.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	3	2			70																	
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, P. E.,	4	1			60																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	2				36																	
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.,	1				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2		32		70																	
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, S. S.,	2				40														2			
	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, S.S.,	2				25																	
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	2				25																	
		—28	94	89	145	48	3180	67	25	304	214	1389	$996	$248	$976	$92	$145	$130	$69	$57	$147	$10642	$5425	$3718

2. ***Pres. of Louisville.***

John L. Stuart, F. M.,	**Hangchow, China,**																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	**Louisville, Ky.,**																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, “																							
M. G. Knight, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	“ “																							
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., E.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
M. H. Houston, D. D., W. C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,																							
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																							
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,																							
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	**Second Louisville, P.,***	12	11	9	24	649	3	8	134	28	204	$869	$186	$1432	$72	$306	$3834	$78	$60	$63	$4000	$6968	$206
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	“ “	Westminster, P.,	3	6	1	8	170	1	2		18	90	79		18							1257	599	105
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, “	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	6	1	127	2	6	29	8	66	11	5	3	3	5	3	2	4	5	520	163	15
“ “ “ S. S.,	“ “	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	1		25			6												150	10	5
“ “ “ S. S.,	LaGrange, “	**LaGrange, S. S.,**	4	2	1		26															75	15	10
F. G. Railey, W. C.,	Glasgow, “																							
D. E. Frierson, E.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,																							
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	**Springdale, P.,***	1	2	2		58		3	7	4	40	17	6	3	2	5	6	2			206	12	
“ “ “	Goshen, “	**Goshen, P.,**	5	1	5		95	3	4	17	4	15	30	6	8		2	6	1		3	248	7	51
“ “ “	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	**Harrod's Creek, P.,**	3		1		26		1	10	6	45	55	13	9	3	6	12	3		3	131	28	42
J. O. Sullivan, E.,	Highland Park, Tenn.,																							
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	**First Louisville, P.,**	8	10	13	18	539	5	6		27	170	115	51	238	31	29	527	16		54	2500	2501	221
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Louisville, “	**Highland, P., ***	7	11	6	1	362	1	4		30	185	145	25	240	10	15	26	10	5	40	2005	1140	218
J. J. Hill, P.,	**Bloomfield, Ky.,**	**Bloomfield, P. ***	2	3	3	3	80		5		7	60	44	9	45	13	3	14	2	6	7	379	219	
“ “ “	“ “	**Big Spring, P.,**	4	6	3	1	140	1			10	57	30	7	32	2	3	7	1	3		439	155	
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	**Mokpo, Korea,**																							
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	**Richwood, Ky.,**																							
David M. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	**Portland Ave., P.,**	5	5	5	6	311	2	6		20	290	49	9	38	5	20	5	6		5	1200	1106	178
F. H. Keane, suspended,	Macon, Ga.,																							
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, Ky.,	**Eminence, P.,**	3	2		2	75				8	46	94	5	21			5	1	5		600	104	12
“ “ S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	40	3			8	30	3		8	2	2					77	2	
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	Frankfort, P.,*	6	5	1	2	142	1	6		18	100	13	6	9	5	4	8	2	1	14	761	254	
Dzen Dah Zan, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,																						
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	2	6	11	10	198		5		27	245	31	27	96			200	5		5	1490	368	175
W. M. Greenlee, P.,	**Hawesville, Ky.,**	Hawesville, P.,	4	5			79																	
“ “ “	“ “	Morrison, P.,	3	4			35																	
“ “ “	**Lewisport, “**	Lewisport, P.,	4	2			35																	
John B. Gordon, P.,	**Christiansburg, Ky.,**	Mulberry, P.,*	3	5	29	4	115	13	9		13	65	14	10	44	5	13		6		12	148	699	
W. K. Patterson, P.,	**Bardstown, “**	Bardstown, P.,*	4	5	1	2	129	1	2		9	52	29	15	10	10	5	10	14	5	13	900	193	37
James H. Taylor, P.,	**Anchorage, “**	**Anchorage, P.,**	4	5	22	6	81	12		25	21	136	75	25	93	11	9	11	12		8	986	400	11
Henry H. Sweets, P.,	**Louisville, Ky.,**	**James Lees Mem., P.,**	2	3	90	50	140	32	7		36	312	25									200	4104	
E. E. Smith, P.,	**Owensboro, “**	**Owensboro, P.,**	8	8	2	23	338		5	67	21	100	36	23	52	6	8	7	4	6	20	1500	1105	126
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.,	**Elizabethtown, Ky.,**	**Elizabethtown, P.,***	7	6	16	7	300	8	7		20	102	46	8	77	9	3	183	2			682	330	31
G. V. Dickey, P.,	**Taylorsville, Ky.,**	**Taylorsville, P. ***	4	5		7	74		1	11	7	65	40		38				10			740	134	91
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.,	**Louisville, “**	**Woodland, P.,**	4	4		2	127				11	125	65	3	6			3				866	119	157
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.,	**Louisville, “**																							
A. O. Browne, P. E.,	**Glasgow, Ky.,**	Glasgow, P. E.,	1	1	1	1	40		1		4	27												
“ “ “	**Munfordville, Ky.,**	Munfordville, P. E.,	2	2	1		45	1	1	3	8	95	9		8			6				113	54	
E. L Wilson, P.,	**Louisville, “**	Third Louisville, P.,	4	6	41	6	159	15	3	30	11	95	11		22			2				428	158	47
—40	“ “	Flora Heights, P. E.,	2	4	17	7	89	6	5	5	11	130	5		5						9	200	203	50
	Zoneton, “	Hebron, P. E.,	4	2		1	50			25	7	30	34	12	9			7				265	51	7
	Fern Creek, “	Beulah, V.,	5	5			100				14	120	21		20		4	7		2	4	280	65	
	Shelbyville, “	Shelbyville, V.,	6	4	1	6	193		1	36	15	80	51	76	26		9				18	471	1133	16
	Crescent Hill, “	**Crescent Hill, S. S.,**	3	4	6	4	91	1	4	33	16	104	140	22	239		28				9	1200	173	35
	McHenry, “	**First Ohio County, V.,**	2				53																	
	Echols, “	**Rockport, V,**	1	1			27		1	20	5	75	1									27		1

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville con't. Muh'enburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2	1		67	1		4	10	70			$4			$3				$118	$18	
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	3	2	3		22	2		2				$2	2							62		
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			37																	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	2	2			27																	
Licentiates—4.	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	4	3			35																	
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—48																						
Candidates—4.			173	170	303	205	5623	114	103	464	462	3426	$2187	$551	$2905	$189	$479	$4892	$177	$97	$292	$25227	$23390	$1847
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,*	9	11	53	20	470	26	10		46	407	$81	$66	$329		$20	$34	$54	$2	$54	$1800	$1005	$25
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Ninth St., P.,*	7	7	8	6	250	2	5		11	125	57	207	52	$7	10	12	10	5	20	1200	202	76
M. B. Porter, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	7	4	6	9	90	2	1		17	140	37		35	8	5	8	5		7	410	150	50
" " "	" "	Central City, P.,	3	1	1		49	1	2		9	71	2		15							90	125	
" " S. S.,	" "	Nelson, S. S.,	2	1		1	27				6	25			10							15	30	
G. E. Thompson, S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1			3	25				5	32			12						2	150	35	
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2				10						2		5		1				1	93	23	
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	2	22	9	47		5		10	82										175	25	5
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Newstead, S. S.,	3		1		18				3	15										350	50	
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1	1		45				4	25										30		
—5	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	3	2			55				6	35	8		10			3				193	95	
	Scottville, "	Scottville, V.,	2	3			25		1		6	36	5		3						3	121	12	
	Sunnyside, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2			27		2		4	40			15							100	25	
	Gracey, "	Gracey, S. S.,	2	3			35								11							70	15	
	Auburn, "	Old Salem, V.,	2				15																	
	Central City, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,					4																	
Candidate—1.	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,					4																	
		—17																						
			49	35	92	48	1196	31	26		127	1033	$192	$273	$497	$15	$36	$57	$69	$7	$87	$4797	$1792	$156
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah, Ky.,	Paducah First, P.,*	10	10	19	22	561	8	12	110	53	450	$46	$9	$125	$10	$22	$45			$24	$2000	$2944	$398
W. R. Taylor, P.,	" "	Paducah Second, P.,	6	4	3	2	139		3		9	70	10		10							280		
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson First, P.,*	14	12	6	1	452	1	3		28	223	143	38	300	34	38	198	$19	$25	45	2000	2691	720
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.*	7	7	4	9	325	1			20	205	95	30	78	10	18	31	15		25	1250	585	28
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,*	5	4	3		133	2		40	15	73	90	14	9	8	12	9	5			895	115	59
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Corydon, "	Corydon, S. S.,					19			8	4	21			8						1	70	50	
" " "	Ridgewood, "	Baskett, S. S.,	4	3			95		2	28	7	40	2		27		1	1	1		2	130	35	
W. L. Nourse, Jr., P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	4		1	90		6		6	50	13	2	5		3				7	400	108	5
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	7	5	14	9	176	10	2		12	78	25	3	1		3				20	716	145	61

W. H. Miley, S. S.,	Tolu, Ky.,	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3	5		32	4			9	100										183	1054	
W. W. Williams, P.,	Uniontown, Ky.,	Uniontown, P.,	1				50				6	41												
" " S. S.,	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.,	2	2			27				8	28												
" " S. S.,	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.,					28				6	36												
J. H. McCullagh, Agt., A.	B. S.] Henderson, Ky.,																							
—10	Fulton, Ky.,	Fulton, V.,	2				15				3	12												
		Clinton, V.,	2	1			31				4	10												
Candidates—8.		Columbus, V.,	1				9				5	40												
		Hardin, V.,																						
		Murray, V.,																						
		Fredonia, V.,	1				7																	
		—19	69	55	54	44	2189	26	28	186	195	1677	$424	$96	$663	$62	$97	$284	$40	$25	$124	$7924	$7727	$1271
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., D. M.	Danville, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., inf.,	Lebanon, "																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Wm. Crow, S. S.,	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	36	1			7	35			$5						$1	$58		
" " "	Somerset, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	5			70		1		10	75										200		
" " "	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	1	1			6															20		
" " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	2				16																	
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	5	5	6		165	3	2		16	104	$5		40							825	$60	$40
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,*	6	7	6	16	338	2	1	50	14	100	304	$60	207	$44	$23	$89	$21	$2	25	1500	629	44
Henry Miller, P. E., *in trans.*	Mount Sterling, Ky.,																							
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7	6	12	360	5	3	48	17	120	100		124		20		10	9	25	1500	300	
W. W. Bruce, infirm,	Perryville, "																							
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	5	5	5		155		2	19	13	96	108	10	18	4	6	21	3		10	[illegible]	105	17
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																							
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Bloomfield, "																							
J. H. Weaver, *in trans.*,	Lovett, Ind.,																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, Ky.,	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3			73		4	10	8	65	10	14	5	4	6	5	4	4	5	360		
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1				18														1	20	15	
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Manse, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	6	5		6	196		1	5	7	40	142	25	27	10	14	13	4	7	10	700	50	
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro 1st, P.,	4	4	23	5	171	8			13	122	57		50			15	7		7	840	123	55
T. J. Bacher,	Lexington, "																							
" " S. S.,	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	3	4	6		100				11	48	6	7	18						6	453	117	
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5			71				7	28	10	5	6								16	24
" " "	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2				40																	
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
J. H. Hopper, W. C.,	Perryville, Ky.,																							
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, 1st, P.,	5	5	5	15	284	2	6	39	15	94	137		48		45	25			25	1400	1390	150
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Margana, Va.,																							
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, P.,*	4	7	3	19	186	3	2	5	11	150	47	24	70	4	16	42	13	3	8	850	800	50
" " S. S.,	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4			65		2	2	7	15	1	1	3			1	1		2	150	10	5
W. K. Forsyth, P.,	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	3	1	12	8	50	5		15	12	85	5		7				3		1	203	15	87
" " "	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	1	1	6	6	42	4	2	12	13	83	6		3				3		1	300	18	77
" " S. S.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, S. S.,	2				26				6	60			6						1	7	8	18
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,*	6	3	3	1	167	2	3	70	13	134	66	29	54	6	4	42	4	4	12	965	72	45
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,*	6	7	4		209	1	3	56	16	104	308	60	210	35	20	80	18	12	25	1300	198	50
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	6	12	3	165	4	5		17	70	186	20	103	9	3	10	6	7	12	800	150	193
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	5	8	13	1	135	7	5	10	12	56	52	21	22	5	8	15	11	4	7	600	105	158
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	4	2	3	112	1	1	25	8	57	64	18	35	4	8	14	7	1	8	400	27	9
Gilbert Glass, S. S.,	Ford, "																							
" " "	Valley View, "	Valley View, S. S.,		1	2		60	2			5	45										15		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P.,	4	4		2	85			8	8	48	$26	$17	$3	$1	$4	$2	$1		$7	$135	$73	$113
—30	Hustonville, Ky.,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	5				60		1		4	30										180	70	50
	McKinney, “	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1			17				8	25												
	Irvine, “	Irvine, S. S.,	2				16																	
Licentiate—1.	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, S. S.,	3	2			143																	
C G. Crooks, Prof.,	Richmond, “																							
		—32																						
Candidates—3.			118	108	115	98	3637	50	44	374	278	1889	$1640	$311	$1064	$126	$177	$374	$116	$53	$199	$14406	$4351	$1185
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	7	5	275	7	1		10	65	$424	$124	$349	$83	$42	$124	$30	$32	$25	$1800	$559	$250
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, “	Lexington First, P.,*	8	7	5	7	640	5	5		37	364	625	31	150	10	40	27	21	27	40	2500	1840	950
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, “	Wilmore, P.,	7	7	11	3	188	3	1		20	80	164	17	441	19	16	32	6	7	10	1000	136	300
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, “																							
“ “ “	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	5	3			84		1		6	30	65	3	15	5	10	10	3	6	10	550	34	
“ “ “	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	2	1		87		1		5	25	35	3	45		6	11	3	4	10	500	35	
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Pine Grove, “	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	2		30			10	4		18	6	12	4	5	2	2			200	8	6
“ “ “	Walnut Hill, “	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	1	2	2	35	2					17	2	10	4	6	2	1	1	12	275	48	
“ “ “	Boonesboro, “	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2		3	25		1				7		3		2					200		
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, “	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	5	14	18	320	10	4	40	16	160	97	14	125	10	5	12	8	5	10	995	450	100
J. M. Little, E.,	Jackson, “																							
“ “ “	Rousseau, “	Rousseau, S. S.,	3	1	11		40			10	6	24												
“ “ “	Copebranch, “	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	2				30																	
“ “ “	Athol, “	Twin Creek, S. S.,	3				25																	
R. A. Walton, W. C.,	Louisville, “																							
R. A. Irvine, E.,	Clay City, “	Clay City, S. S.,	1		1		21			2											1	5	4	1
“ “ “	Stanton, “	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	4		34	2															5	2
“ “ “	Beattyville, “	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			18														2		33	
“ “ “	St. Helens, “	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	1	2		25	2			7	45			1						2		57	5
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, “	Cynthiana, P.,*	4	5		3	192		2	32	13	63	11	4	16	9	11	7	1		10	900	876	50
“ “ S. S.,	Lair, “	Lair, S. S.,	2	3			50				7	23							1		2	50	25	17
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, “	Midway, P., *	4	4			239						239	20	90	24	30	51	25	20	18	1115	148	108
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, “	Georgetown, P.,	5	9	1	6	187		3	12	11	71	130	14	61	4	6	102	170	1	20	998	576	59
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, “																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, “	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4	3	4	127	1		8	10	68	302	58	139	34	29	17	21	30	20	1200	281	25
J. L. Irvine, P., *in trans.*,	Vanceburg, “																							
J. G. Venable, P.,	Broadwell, “	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	2	4	1	107						4	3	18		5	3			6	223	85	
“ “ S. S.,	Boyd, “	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2			54		4		8	68	3	2	2	2		2			2	171		
J. H. Wallin, E.,	Hazel Green, “	Hazel Green, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	17																	
“ “ “	Gilmore, “	Gilmore, S. S.,	2	1		2	22																	
“ “ “	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			25								9									
“ “ “	Frenchburg, “	Alexander Mem., S. S.,	2	1			13								1									1
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, “	Troy, P.,*	7	4	15	2	214	9					76	27	161	9	15	27	7		10	565	184	36
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, “	Pisgah, P., *	3	4			97			12	9	42	124	17	13	8	15	30	6			550	63	
J. E. Deggendorf, E.,	Georgetown, “																							
J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Hazard, “	Hazard, S. S.,	3	2	1		54	1		33	7	90									2	6	10	
	“ “	Avawam, S. S.,	3	1			32			14												3		
	Chavies, “	Chavies, S. S	2	2			72				4	60									2	25	8	

W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Winchester, Ky.,	Winchester, S. S.,	3	5		14	155		3	46	13	78	149	2	85		32	2	1	35	25	1801	1575	26
L. Humphreys, P.,	Oxford, "	Providence, P.,*	5	2			50															200		
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2				16															75		
	Davis, "	Beard, S. S.	2	3			90															150		
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3			50															50		
H. V. Escott, E.,	Whitesburg, Ky.	Whitesburg, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	15				5	76	4										17	2
—24	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	5	4	2	6	150	1			10											100	150	25
	Ewington, "	Springfield, P. E.,	4	3			89																	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,*	3	1		3	141				10	100									4	20		
	Winchester, "	Union, V.,	3	1	3	1	15															150		
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	3	2			10																	
	Crockettsville, Ky.	Crockettsville, V.,	3	4			130																	
	Mortonsville, Ky.	Elm Corner, V.,	3	2	10	2	60				4	40										65	66	
Candidates—13.	None Such, "	None Such, V.,	3	3	3	4	48				6	75	2	1								85	40	
	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, V.,	1	1	4	1	28	4			4	20										50		
Licentiates—2.	Sherberne, "	Gilead, V.,	1	2			30															50		
I. N. Yonan,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
H McDowell, Jr.,	Cynthiana, Ky.,																							
		—48																						
			146	126	111	91	4481	47	26	219	232	1667	$2496	$358	$1846	$225	$274	$461	$140	$168	$241	$16187	$7313	$1973
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																								
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard, infirm,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																							
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,*	5	5		1	85			19	7	97	16		$22	$6	$4	$12			$7	$400	$30	$18
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.	4	4	6	1	94	3		19	5	50	8								4	150		
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	60	2			6	47									4	70		
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	25	2		8	6	15			2		15				4	45		
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	2	3	62		1	11	6	47	21	$3	13	4	4	3	$3	$5	7	213	4	
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	72	1			6	79	20		7	7	2	6	3			185	5	
	Corinth, "	Corinth, V.,*	4	7	3	10	150				9	70	88		107	112	58	316	6		15	738	62	56
E. A. Smith, S. S	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, S. S.,	5	2	2		61			12	5	40	9		50		4	6	3		7	175	30	3
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1	3		27	1					11	3	98	3	3	12	2		7	142	33	
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	4	2	3		80	1					8		25	3	4	10	3		5	120		3
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2			46				6	43	10	1	12	2	4	9	4	1	7	150	4	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, V.,*	7	4		4	59			24	10	50	12		5							350	70	
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2	3	1	18	3		8					3						3	44		
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,*	5	2	4	2	66	2		8	4	60	14	5	30	3	12	10	4		6	249	35	4
" " "	" "	Park's Chapel, S. S.,	2	3	4		41	2		15	8	30	8	1	13	2	1	3	1		4	91	11	
" " "	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	4	2	6		50	4	3				1		8		1		1		4	75		
" " "	Dumas, "	Dumas, S. S.,	1				10						3								1	14		
" " "	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, S. S.,	2	3	9	5	37	3			6	40	3	2	20			10	1		3	75		
—5	Algoma, "	Monroe, V.,	3	1			51			13											4	80		
Candidates—2.	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,	2		5	4	24				3	31			40						1		8	
	Burnt Mills, Miss.	Bethany, V.,	3	1			26														1			
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																	
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					6																	
	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc 2nd. (col.), V.,																						
		—24																						
			74	52	61	38	1069	29	4	187	87	699	$227	$15	$455	$142	$112	$397	$31	$6	$94	$3266	$292	$84
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. W. Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	5	3	15	166	2		45	18	98	$60	$44	$48	$6	$13	$25	$3	$1	$10	$1200	$802	$358
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P	" "	Alabama St., P.,*	5	5	20	19	273	1	11		18	174	223	78	128	28	46	93	32	12	10	1725	651	1003
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,																						
" " "	Bardstown, Ark.,	Harrison Mem., S. S.,																						

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Memphis con't. N. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Junius M. Batte, S. S.,	Oscoola, Ark.,	Nodena, S. S.,																						
" " " "	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel, S. S,																						
" " " "	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side, S. S.,																						
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, Tenn.,	Covington, P.,*	6	5	2	18	228		2	60	22	150	$171	$28	$11	$11	$12	$37	$7		$12	$458	$619	$115
Walter L. Caldwell, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Memphis, P.,*	4	7	3	14	275	2	4	68	27	203	43	9	20	8	9	17	10	$14	20	950	424	23
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	2	2	1		25	1		9	3	18	3		8		1	6			2	174		
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	1	2	1	26	2		8	3	21	3		3		1	2			2	112		
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1			22			4			3		6		2	5			2	100		
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	19			6			2		1			3			2	60		
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,*	5	3			66						9	11	6		4	5	2			158	24	56
" " "	Tipton Station, "	Big Creek, S. S.,	3	2									5	3	8	3	4	7	2			142	82	
" " "	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	2	2									5	8	11	3	4	5	3			160	92	
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven. S. S.,	2	2	1	5	36			7	7	45	10	3	12	2	4	13	19		5	175	128	
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	6	2			56			18	7	38	15	16	17	5	4	13	6		3	277	127	72
" " S S.,	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, S. S.,	3	1			24			20	5	60	2		2		1	1				35		
" " "	Macon, Tenn.,	Macon, S. S.,	2	1	7	2	21	3		4	4	20	1	2	22	1		1	1		2	35	30	
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	4	1	1	90	3	3	15	4	30	10		6		6	11	2	1	4	150	50	
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	Memphis, "	Idlewild, P.,*	6	7	4	34	188		4	61	18	156	72	6	43	3	7	14	6	9	8	1252	226	210
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	2			65		2	30	9	70	37	19	20	10	14	35	15		5	171	14	15
" " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		31	4	102	19			7		34	8	79		4	15	5		5	200	35	
Jos. H. Lumpkin, Sec.,	Memphis, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Wusih, China,																							
D. M. McIver, P.,	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P., *	3	3	1	4	60				6	35	47	12	27	8	18	14	7		8	500	210	58
" " S. S.,	" "	Fentress, S. S.,																						
" " "	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	1		20	1					3	1	1		2	6	1			67		
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	First Memphis, P.,*	8	11	22	44	495	6	5		30	253	265	71	139	50	69	482	23	14	40	2500	4487	
Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Byhalia, Miss.																							
W. R. Potter, P,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	5	5	5	6	151	1	8	38	19	95	135	31	56	15	18	55	8	8	8	700	150	129
R. Q. Riley, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,*	4	2	1		56		2	11	7	41	33	10	8	2	5	7	2			250		
" " S. S.,	Bride, "	Centre, S. S.,	3	4			34			13	6	32	9	4	4		3	3			2	122	11	
" " "	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.,	2	1			24		1	10			2	6			1	6				145		
Huston R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.,	4	4	13	7	55	2	1	60	8		55	15	22	9	5	8	3		2	238	84	
" " " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.,	5	3	13		64			45	4	25	8	2	9		1	4			3	174	108	100
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.	Newbern, "																							
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.	Memphis, "	Second Memphis, P.,*	16	17	26	34	672	13	9	120	59	381	419	253	1731	1097	221	448	55	31	50	3500	7312	154
—21	" "	Porter Street, V.,																						
	" "	Westminster, V.,																						
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	4	4	7		90	1			10	57	12	10	4	1		7			5	374	330	71
Candidates - 10.	" "	Rehoboth, V.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
		—40	122	110	165	209	3403	57	52	652	302	2002	$1669	$650	$2457	1262	$479	$1348	$217	$90	$210	$16104	$16199	$2364

3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	8	4	1	14	186	1		50	14	110	$82	$2	$129	$27	$22	$63	$21	$5	$12	$1200	$341	$17
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	8	5	3	2	140	1			15	108	14		38	4	12	29	10		10	790	108	8
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	9		165	3		40	16	137	79	11	15	7	9	6	8	3	23	900	487	56
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,*	7	6	19	9	270	5	5		20	169	16	25	34	10		13	12		10	815	265	620
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,*	5	5			90		4	15	14	60	41	11	13	2	21	7			8	408	49	8
W. A. Cook, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4		3	87		3	13	10	45	55	10	90	18	25	35	12		18	600	160	12
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	2			15															36		
T. W. Raymond,	Holly Springs, "																							
" " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3			54			9	7	30	4	1	5	1	1	3			4	53	6	
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	4	2	2	33	1			7	29	10	6	10	2	3	10	8		4	56		28
" " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			17			6	8	16	4		3			2	1		2	69		
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3				21						1		3		1	1				11		
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1			26						4		5		1	7	2		2	25	4	
" " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1				16																	
G. W. Boggs, S. S.,	Oxford, "																							
" " "	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	7	5	6	9	124	1		30	7	65	4		8		2	7			5	80		126
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	3	1		2	19						1		2						2	47		
D. M. Armentrout, S. S.,	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, S. S.,					5				6	30												
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	1	2			35				2	25										42		
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1			54				4	62					1							
" " "	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				54				4	62												
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1				24				6	50	6		3		3	5	2		3		32	
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	2				24																	
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,					9																	
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
	Sumner, "	Sumner, V.,	2	2			24				4	36	3											
	Dublin, "	Earnest, V.,	2	1	12	3	18	6	3	2	7	25					4					135		
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,					12																	
	Oliver, "	Oliver, V.,	2	2			24																	
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2			54				4	62												
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	2			21																	
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,					21																	
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V.,	4	2			50			10	7	50	15		16	4	4	10	4		4	200	33	91
	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,	2	2			20				5	18	5	4	8		1	3	2		3		15	
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.,	2	2			35			7	1	10	6		13	2	2	9	2		4	162	20	8
	Eureka, "	Long Creek, V.,	4	3			47				6	24					1					110		
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,					9																	
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,					12																	
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	1				6						2				4				2			
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,					5																	
A. H. Caldwell, infirm,	Senatobia, "																							
B. H. Dupuy, W. C.,	Water Valley, "																							
R. J. Shaw, W. C.,	Sardis, "																							
B. F. Patton,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
L. B. Chaney, *in trans.*,	Franklin, Ky.,																							
—16		—38																						
Candidates—3.																								
			101	68	52	44	1938	18	15	$182	$169	$1223	$352	$70	$390	$72	$117	$210	$77	$8	$116	$5739	$7420	$964
4. Pres. of Western District.																								
M. A. Matthews, P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	12	14	21	20	425	5	15	115	27	285	$118		$99			$65	5	$10		$2000	$1203	$403
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Anderson, S. S.,	4	2			49							3	37			2			$5	610	49	4
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.,	7	3	4	1	110	2		20	7	43	2		6	$1	$1	3	1		9	249	73	

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS.—*Pres. of W. District cont'd.* *Cent. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. T. Rothrock, S. S.,	Milan, Tenn.,	Milan, S. S.,	3	1		6	26			6	6	30	$1		$6	$1			$1		$2	$37	$70	
" " "		New Providence, S. S.,	2	1			23			13			1	$1	1	1	$1	$1	1		2	84	4	
" " "	McKenzie, Tenn.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	40			20	4	25			12			2			4	36	10	
J G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt. "	Humboldt, P.,	6	3	3	1	82	1	1		11	50	42	7	21		4	8	4	$7	4	346	56	68
" " S. S.,	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel Springs, S. S.,	3	1	4		39				4	20		1	3				1			53	1	14
" " "	" " "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4	10		49	8			10	32		1									1	5
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,	5	6	3	9	183		3		13	85	102	17	65	7	10	50	5		24	500	347	28
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	3	6	19	3	170	9	1		10	97	23	14	142	4	6	56	4		17	720	210	
" " S. S.,	" "	Hunter's Chapel, S. S.,	4			21	21				7	35		2							2		9	
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Dyersburg. "	Dyersburg, P.,	4	3		7	71		2		8	60	27	17	43	2	7	19	6		7	1000		
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	4	2	4	5	107	3	3		9	69	72	10	21	3	3	14	4	2	7	422	96	23
" " " "	Nut Bush, Tenn.,	Nut Bush, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	28	1					2	3	2	1			2			41	40	
" " " "	Woodville, "	Wilson Memorial, S.S.	2	2	2		28	1			6	29	65	4	6	6	8	11	2		2	80	18	20
R. I. Long, S. S.,	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	3	2	4		43	2	2	23	6	64	10	2	5	1	1	5	2	3	4		76	7
" " "	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.,	3	1	5	3	30	4	2															
" " "	Brazil, Tenn.,	Zion, S. S.,	2	2			46																	
	Union City. Tenn.,	Union City, P. E.,	6	3		4	87			16	9	54	16	1	36		2	8			8	308	609	5
	Pierce Station, Tenn.,	Pierce Station, P. E.,	3	1			18				4	16										7		7
Wm. Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P.,	3	6	26	2	377	18	6	32	9	67	40	12	35	5		18	12	4	10	450	80	44
J. D. Storment,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Denmark,	3	6		1	95			38	6	30	5	1				2			7	159		
	" "	Union,	3	4			60			5	25		1				1					—		
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo,	3	2			38																	
	Fulton, "	Fulton,																						
	Friendship, "	Friendship,																						
	Gates, "	Gates,																						
	Rutherford, "	Hebron,																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson																						
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff,																						
	Newberne, "	Newberne,																						
	Spring Creek, Tenn.,	Spring Creek,																						
H. C. Kegley, *in trans.*,	Union City, Tenn.,																							
—11																								
Licentiates—1.																								
J. D. Hill,	Trenton, Tenn.,																							
J. D. Wilson, P. E.,	Union City, Tenn.,																							
		—33																						
Candidates—6.			97	79	111	88	2245	54	35	291	181	1091	$527	$96	$534	$32	$44	$264	$52	$26	$119	$6552	$2952	$628
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1		3	26			28	8	28	$3	$3	$1						$1	$65		
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1				12			2	4	20												
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P., *	5	2	1		91		3	10	12	100	33	4			$2	$11	$2		6	176	$59	$10
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	5	4	11	1	58	5	1		9	45	3		2	$1	1	8	2		9	180	2	2
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1			25				5	35	3	2			2		2		2	40	2	
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3	3	4	72	2	1	13			5	2			1		1		3	100	75	
W. A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Prof.	French Camp, Miss.,																							

J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, Miss.,	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	3	2			45																	
	Valden, "	Union,	2	2			30			10				1	1			1			2	8		
J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, "																							
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,*	4	2	1		67			27	7	31	62	6	8	3	3	155	3		10	480	24	97
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	3	2	1	67	2					3	2	3		2	3	1		3	77		
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,			6		53	5	1	7	5	36	25		2						2	175	40	
T. L. Haman, P.,	Valden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	4	3			90			16	7	55	28	9	38	7	12	37	6	5	10	500	49	6
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	1		56		2				3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	58	325	
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	3	2	2	73	1		20	5	23	8	7	5	2	3	5	4	4	5	128	70	10
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	3	6	3	52	1	3	26	4	25	4	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	50	8	
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																							
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	16	10	240	8	4	75	14	116	100	122	258	6	21	200	7	5	20	1800	600	500
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	6	7	3	7	175		1	100	12	106	20	17	116	2	5	15	4	5	15	900	164	183
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	10	6	13	13	274	5	2		16	141	189	60	295		31	77	38		20	1500	527	55
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	7		265	2	7		15	134	38	35	276	62	50	30	15	11	20	1500	614	46
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	1		1	1	16		1	9	5	20	18	5	5		2	13	3		2	75	67	3
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			38			12	6	45	8	2	7		2	5	3		2	70	12	
" " "	West, "	West, S. S.,	1	2			43			31	4	28	2		20	1	2	2	2		3	102	11	
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,				3	15			6	4	25	2	1	2		1	2	1			65	25	
C. M. Huber, S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Brandon, S. S.,	3	3	1		31	1	1	16	5	18	5	5	14			6	4	2	5	134		
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	4	1		2	40			11	7	37	11	18	17	3	17	15	7		5	150	15	65
W. D. Morton, D. D., Evan.,	Port Gibson, "																							
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Columbus, "	Greenville, P.,*	3	4	1	9	180		3	80	21	92	90	20	142	5	10	18	10	5	15	1200	1269	26
F. L. Allen, P.,	Learned, "	Raymond, P.,*	2	1			20			12	23	20		2	4	1	4				2	97	24	
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1			25		1				5	1	10		3	3			2	66	20	14
" " "	" "	Lebanon, P.,	4	3	7		100	2	3					5	5		3	5			3	315		15
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	4	4	2		97		1	21	8	42	23	4	80	10	18	7	3			500	94	7
" " "	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	2	4	1	4	69		1	8	9	70	5	9	9	7	3	12	3		6	500	250	20
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3	2	9	2	21		7	20			5		10		2	3			2	75	600	
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	36	1					3	1	2			2			1	47		
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	4	6	64		6	40	5	50	2	1	6		3	4			6	132		
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	4	2	33			16	5	35	1	2	4		2	3	2		2	90	6	19
A. A. Craig, S. S.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	2			31			1	2	10	2		2						1	27		
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,*	3	2			39			20	3	20	3		2			2	1		2	50		6
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			12			7												5		
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, S. S.,	1			1	13		1	6	1	16			1						1	6		
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	1	3	2	70		8	19	8	51	69	31	30	7	5	10	8		5	122	38	268
" " S. S.,	" "	Teoc, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	74	1		18					2			2				10	6	
J. W. Cobb, P.,	Winona, "	Winona, P.,*	6	2		5	100				6	39	27	10	40	4	5		4		8	251	42	86
S. L. Rieves P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	4	4	3	12	97				9	50	45		41	6		18	3		10	818	936	
W. F. Tims, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,*	4	1	3	3	26				4	35	10	5	9		5	55	3		3	91	15	75
" " P.,	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, P.,	2	3			28		4	22	8	37	5	1	2		2		3		3	23		11
" " S. S.,	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove,	3	3			65				6	75												
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood,	2				9																	
G. T. Chandler, P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,*	4	6		5	187		7	87	15	114	11	6	67		1	2	6		15	218		75
—27	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			63			6	7	39	9	15	7	2	3		6		15	130	3	
	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.,*	2	2			21					14												
Candidates—4.	Shaw, "	Shaw, V.,	2	1			11																	
	Baird, "	Baird,	1				12					20												
	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork, V.,	2	2			12																	
Licentiate—1.		Raleigh,					6																	
J. S. Colmery,	Valden, "																							
	Carthage, "	Carthage,	2	1			15																	
	Jackson, "	West Side, P. E.,																						
	Madison Station, "	Mt. Hermon,	3				25																	
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																	
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																	

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel. Louisiana. Mississippi. New Orleans.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Glen Allen, Miss.,	Glen Allen, V.,	1	2	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Woodstock, "	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—63	172	132	115	106	3550	36	69	802	294	1902	$888	$418	$1502	$121	$226	$736	$159	$40	$249	$13056	$5982	$1592
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, Miss.,	Ethel,	3	2	---	---	31	---	---	---	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$15	$2	$22
" "	" "	Hanna,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	4	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	15
" "	" "	Bethany,	3	2	1	---	36	1	---	7	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2	13
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Bethlehem,	1	1	1	2	25	1	---	---	3	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon,	1	2	5	---	32	5	3	7	4	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	4	---
" "	" "	New Zion,	3	---	6	2	30	2	1	3	3	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	6	---
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd.,	2	1	3	1	28	1	2	---	3	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	2	2
J. J. Hunt,	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2nd.,	3	2	19	6	25	---	---	7	9	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	7
J. M. Coleman,	Newton, "	Pilgrim Grove,	2	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	3	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
" "	" "	Fair View,	4	2	4	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.,	Berean,	2	---	1	4	55	1	18	22	14	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	86	22
H. P. Hawkins,	Luebo, Africa,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Enon-Zion,	3	3	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" "	" "	Magnolia Leaf,	2	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" "	" "	Leaf,	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—8		—14	29	17	36	15	375	11	24	47	50	505										$233	$102	$81
3. Pres. of Louisiana.																								
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, S. S.	3	3	2	7	77	1	8	45	6	50	$4	$4	$17	$2	$2	$7	2	1	6	$325	$292	$100
" " "	Bayou Current, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	48	---	---	27	5	40	2	6	6	1	1	2	---	---	2	168	15	---
" " "	Marksville, "	Marksville, S. S.,	1	---	2	1	40	2	1	12	7	60	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	2	112	100	5
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Baton Rouge, "	Baton Rouge, P.,	2	5	4	5	143	1	16	---	22	107	115	28	119	10	13	15	14	14	15	946	270	---
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,	---	---	2	---	12	---	---	---	4	14	1	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---
James F. Naylor, P.,	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2	---	---	42	---	1	---	---	---	8	9	12	2	5	11	4	---	4	170	---	---
" " S. S.,	Ariel, "	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	---	---	68	---	---	15	8	50	15	5	13	---	4	9	2	---	4	110	---	---
" " "	Gloster, "	Hoyte Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	2	---	70	---	---	24	---	---	30	---	85	---	---	12	---	---	7	---	---	---
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	4	---	7	---	99	3	---	32	11	52	89	21	133	7	18	37	10	---	8	500	20	---
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	4	16	1	85	2	4	38	8	55	18	17	35	3	5	10	5	---	8	338	66	---
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	1	---	69	---	---	30	4	42	50	5	55	---	---	87	---	---	12	805	24	---
" " S. S.,	Scotland, La.,	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	1	---	17	3	---	12	4	25	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	2	---	---	---	27	---	---	26	11	60	12	6	35	3	2	12	1	---	8	250	8	---
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	3	6	---	30	2	6	10	5	23	33	9	29	---	---	3	1	---	6	109	12	---
Chas. W. Lyman, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	3	---	2	109	---	3	---	9	45	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	349	---	9
J. S. Dunning, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	15	---	4	---	4	25	10	10	15	---	---	---	---	---	8	850	---	70
Nathaniel Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	4	5	---	34	4	---	---	5	26	10	5	25	---	5	5	---	---	4	193	5	---
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	**Crowley, La.,**	**Crowley, P.,**	**6**	---	**6**	**22**	**107**	**3**	**5**	**11**	**10**	**70**	**61**	**22**	**28**	**8**	**8**	**22**	**16**	**1**	**10**	**508**	**157**	**206**
	Lafayette, La.,	**Lafayette, S. S.,**	**3**	**2**	**4**	---	**40**	**1**	---	---	---	**55**	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	**4**	**60**	---	---
	Opelousas, "	**Opelousas, S. S.,**	**3**	**1**	---	---	**28**	---	---	**20**	**5**	**25**	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

	Shuteston, La.,	Bellevue, S. S.,	1	1			17			13	4	35									2		5	
	Norwood “	Comite, S. S.,	3	2	3		42	1	2	16			12	5	40	4	7	12	4		8	280	75	
	Wilson, “	Wilson, S. S.,	2				16								6						3			
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
		Grosse Tete, V.,																						
		White Castle, V.,					14																	
Geo. Fraser, D. D., T., S. S.	Crowley, La																							
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—12		—26																						
Candidates—2.			60	39	61	38	1263	23	50	331	132	849	$478	$158	$679	$40	$70	$245	$59	$16	$128	$6079	$1049	$390
4. *Pres. of Missi sippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P. Emer., }																						
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	“	Natchez, P.,* }	7	4	15	11	410	2	14	125	20	168	$361	$62	$367	$22	$108	$140	$19	$7	$25	$1666	$1387	$45
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, “	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3		1	99		4	25	8	38	28	5	16	3	5	37	4		10	527	50	25
“ “ “ S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	5	1	1	2	134			26	12	35	50	10	20	5	5	31	7		10	500	50	
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, “	Union Church, P.,*	4	2			224		5	75	8	40	56	11	11		14	7	9		4	357	7	
“ “ “ “	Caseyville, “	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1		3	55						6	5	7		5	6	3		3	150		
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, “	Hopewell, S. S.,*	3	3	11		80	5		30	5	25	28	4	4	3	3	5	4	2	4	180	40	20
“ “ “	Glasgow, “	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3	3		57	1	3	33	7	35	3	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	3	80	10	6
“ “ “	Mt. Olive, “	Olivet, S. S.,	3	3	1		60		2	20	1	2	4		6	1	4	2	3	3	3	107	5	6
“ “ “	Mt. Carmel, “	Dry Creek, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	80	1	1	30			2	1	4		2	1	2	2	3	145	20	13
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, “	Port Gibson, P.,*	5	5	2	3	158		1		12	62	145	10	46	9	11	15	5		10	900	348	12
Peter Gowan, P.,	Wesson, “	Wesson, P., *	5	4	6	2	160	1	4		17	125	84	24	116	12	12	37	10	17	16	800	93	5
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, “	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	6	5		1	61		2	42	7	45	22	10	14	3	6	13	4		6	600	55	
Alex. Newton, E.,	Moscos, “	Zion, S. S.,	3	1			54		1	28	5	15	1	1	2		1	1			1	34		
“ “ “	Williamsburg, “	Williamsburg, S. S.,	2				22								1			1				11	7	
“ “ “	Glasgow, “	Sharon, S. S.,	3	2	4		17	4							2							23		
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, “	Fayette, P.,*	4	2		4	66		1	18	8	54	25	4	48	5	5	11	4	19	7	550	58	69
“ “ “	Pine Ridge, “	Pine Ridge S. S.,*	4	3	8		34	1	3	3	5	10	44		49	3			5			150	22	
“ “ “	Hermanville, “	Hermanville, S. S.,	2	2		3	21						4	2	11	1		5	3			75		
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, “	Rodney, P.,*	4	2	6	3	50	3	4	14	5	50	41	7	8	1	3	7	3		5	401	28	6
“ “ “	Red Lick, “	Red Lick, P.,	3	2	2		56	2	3	30	5	34	9	11	12		6	7	7		6	187	22	
“ “ S. S.	Rodney, “	Bethel, S. S.,	2				15				3	15	3	5	4	2	1	4				120	90	
	Stanton, “	Greenwood, V.,	1	2			15																	
	Kingston, “	Carmel, V.,					7			5			5		5	3	3	2	2	2				
	Monticello, “	Monticello, V.,	1				11				1	4	4	2	4		3				1		27	
	Westville, “	Westville, V.,	1		1		17				1	4										12		3
	Cato, “	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Martin, “	Providence, V.,					10																	
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, “																							
W. A. Martin, W. C.,	Lafayette Spr'gs, “																							
—13																								
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,																							
		—28																						
Candidates—4.			84	55	62	34	1979	20	49	504	130	761	$925	$176	$760	$74	$185	$324	$96	$54	$117	$7575	$2319	$210
5. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	7	13	19	657	4	16		64	410	$1055	$200	$4107	$134	$318	$317	$87	$126	$134		$9000	$1495
W. J. Sechrest, P.,	“ “	Third Church, P.,*	3	3	3	3	91		3		11	104	18	5	8		4	5			1		1200	4
J. C. Barr, P.,	“ “	Lafayette, P.,	4	7	49	21	449	3	35		77	460	181	20	268	37	28	107	16	18	37		3715	482
	“ “	Prytania Street, V.,*	5	4	2	5	253				29	240	153	13	564	63	10	74	10	5	53		3204	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	“ “	Canal Street, P.,*	4	5	16	9	295	5	19		72	392	172	28	455	29	82	39	6	4	13		3308	490
W. E. B. Harris, P.,	“ “	Memorial, P.,*	3	4	7	9	196	1	6		10	128	3	14	10	10					5		947	

SYNOD MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. New Orleans cont'd.* *Red River.* *Tombeckbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.	New Orleans, La.	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	4	2	12	18	223	4	10		29	196	$130	$36	$330	$18	$51	$46	$26	$9	$12		$2103	$427
J. W. Caldwell, P.	" "	Carrollton, P.	4	4	3	8	99		1		18	150	46	3	43	9	9	29	8	6	6		2050	40
	" "	Seamen's Bethel, V.	1				21		1		1	50		1	2		1							
Louis Voss, P.	" "	First St. German, P.	3	8	7		131		18		11	64	16	2	15	8	5	12			4		844	47
F. O. Koelle, P.	" "	Second German, P.,*	3	9	20		277		49		12	155	56	2	47		8	18	5	8	7		1441	65
	" "	Berean (col.), S. S.	2		1	4	55	1	18		14	180	8		8								192	22
Christopher Russo, E.	" "	Italian, E.	2	2	6		53		2		5	41									2		84	3
	Gretna, "	Gretna, E.					11				5	45			2								355	
J. C. Graham, P.	Summit, Miss.	Summit, P.,*	2	2	2	2	56	1	1		7	30	7	12	11		7	5	4		2		560	
" " E.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto, E.	1	1			16						2				1			8	2		25	
W. H. Perkins, S. S.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	3		39		1		4	40	12	2	15	5	7	8			1		323	
" " "	McComb City, Miss.	McComb City, S. S.,*	4	3	7	6	90	3	3		6	40	13	5	16		4	9			2		527	16
	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka, S. S.					18																	
	Tangipahoa, La.	Tangipahoa, E.					12																	
	Amite, La.	Amite, S. S.	1	2	2	2	24																	
	Arcola, La.	Arcola, E.	1		7	3	25				3	8	3		11		2						43	
	Lutcher, La.	Lutcher, E.					26								5									
	Ponchatoula, La.	Ponchatoula, E.	1				20	1															4	
	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, E.					17																	
	New Iberia, "	New Iberia, S. S.	2				22		1		5	37											191	
	Gueydan, "	Gueydan, E.					9																	
	Covington, "	Covington, E.			3		13	2	4					3	28								50	
	Slidell, "	Slidell, E.					4																	
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.,*	1	2			56		2		5	45	5	3	21	2	6	4	3		2		593	21
" " " S. S.	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, S. S.,*	1	1	2	1	39				7	62	3	1	24	1	3	3	1		1		294	
" " " E.	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, E.		1	8		42		2				2	1	3	1	2	2	1		1		180	
H. W. Wallace, E.	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux, E.,*			2		39	2	2		7	43	7	1	10		3	1			1		235	
" "	Houma, "	Houma, E.			2	2	40	1	1		6	38	18	3	36		17						210	
	Pass Christian, Miss.	Pass Christian, E.					54																	
J. D. Mooney, P.	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.	2	1		3	26		1		5	26	10		6			4			2		301	
	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, E.	2	2			30		1						20	1		2			3		10	
D. L. Barr, P.	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.	3	2	6	16	64		5		12	90	15	11	14	3	5	4	4		1		1093	
H. J. Cumpsten, P.	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,*	3	3	1	2	125				8	95	28	7	15	3	15	18	5		4		835	50
" " S. S.	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.		3			25		1					1	4								150	
	Gulfport, "	Gulfport, E.	2		3	8	11																	
John M. Williams, E.	New Orleans, La.																							
W. C. West, E.	Ocean Springs, Miss.																							
D. O. Byers, T. and S. S.	Jackson, La.																							
Z. B. Graves, T. and S. S.	Summit, Miss.																							
R. E. Steele, Chap. U. S. N.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																							
E. J. Young, W. C.	New Orleans, La.																							
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., S.S.	Madison, Miss.																							
E. Forman, D. D., infirm,	Lexington, Ky.																							
—25																								
Licentiate—1.																								
H C. Arthur,	New Orleans, La.																							
Candidates—3.		—41	74	75	187	181	3655	28	203		435	3202	$1908	$374	$6083	$559	$538	$707	$176	$174	$296		$33117	$3112

6. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
J. A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, La.,	Alabama, S. S.,	4	2			78		3	13	7	80	$2		$7		$2	$2			$5	$183	$10	
" " "	" "	Ruston, S. S.,	2	1		2	56			6	5	40	1	$1	17			$2			5	162	25	
" " "	" "	Vernon, S. S.,	1	1			21			5					20						3	75		$8
" " "	" "	Vienna, S. S.,	2				11			3					1						2	25		
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.,	Arcadia, S. S.,	5	3		1	42		1		9	28	3	3	31		2	5	$1			250		
" " "	" "	Homer, S. S.,	1		13	1	58				6	65	1	5	80			2			4	232		36
" " "	" "	Minden, S. S.,		1	1		16			5	5	35	11	7	44		5	7	3		5	635		996
J. M. Richardson, S. S.,	Delhi, "	Archibald, S. S.,	1	1			20																	
" " "	" "	Alto, S. S.,	2	2			29						5	1	1		1		1					
" " "	" "	Delhi, S. S.,		2	4		30				8	48	10	2	20			3	2		1	235		
" " "	" "	Rayville, S. S.,	1				23						1		25			1	1			92		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1			23						1	1	1		1	3	4		3	100		
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Bank's Chapel, E.,	2				56		4		4	25						6				150		
" " "	" " "	Benton, E.,	1		2	3	17		2													90		
" " "	" " "	Red River, E.,	2	1	4		11	1			3	21	6	1	2			2			5	177	20	55
" " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, E.,	2	3			42																	
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P. E.,	3	4	2	7	150		4		10	73	195	72	240		14	47	16		25	1200	1513	
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.,	1	2	1	6	26				4	25	12	2	3			3			4	55	15	
" " "	"	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	3	8		74			22	3	35	1	1	5	1		1				56	5	
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport, P.,	8	7	4	2	350		4		19	153	314	42	421		34	327	11		50	2000	181	946
U. B. Currie, Evang.,	" "	Keachi, E.,	2	2			56		1		4	29	7	4	10	1	4	4	3		6	200	13	
" " "	"	Memorial, E.,	2		1		14	1		5			50	13	13	10	5	15	5	$2	8	175		37
	Mansfield, "	Mansfield,	1	2			38		3	3	4	12	2	2	3	3		3	3		6	85	2	27
Fortune Pierre, P., (col.),	Frierson, La.,	Good Hope,	2		3	1	90	3			7	82	1			1		5			1		18	
Edgar White (col.), *in tran.*	Frierson, "	Red Lick,	1	1			25	4		4						1		1				25		35
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
	Hainesville, La.,	State Line, V.,	2				15																	
J. Glassell, infirm,	Mansfield, "																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
—13		—27																						
			54	39	43	23	1496	9	22	66	94	563	$623	$157	$944	$17	$68	$439	$50	$2	$133	$6102	$1702	$2140
Candidates—2.																								
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Friendship, S. S.,	7	3	1	1	36				2	22												
" " "	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	3	1			19				4	19										$60		
" " "	Hulky, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	7	7			81			16	8	59										135		
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	5	2			30			10				$3								100		
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P., *	5	5	5	14	73	4	2	10	9	80	$9	6	$46		$8	$12	5		18	350	$700	18
" " S. S.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.,					20																	
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
A. B. Colt, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			33		1			35	5		12			10				150		
" " "	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	4	4		3	30		1	14	4	81			4							130		
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2		2	30	1	1	20					18						1	30		
" " "	Heidelberg, "	Heidelberg, P.,	4	3			36															100		
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, P.,	8	5	4	9	223		8	36	8													
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	2	1	20	1	2	7			3	5				6	2			150		
" " S. S.,	Hattiesburg, "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2			32																	
A. G. Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P., *	4	2			75			80	8		6		2						6	20		
" " S. S.,	Leakesville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3	13	4	37	1	6	17	8		6				10					50	39	
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32																	
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P., *	9	10	4	6	277				20	133	220	10	364	12		51	9			1500	261	
J. E. Jones, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian First, P., *	5	9	15	24	324				19	125	183	22	300	9		57	9		20	1800	163	16
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	2	3		1	32			9	7	49	2	2	4		1	7	1		4	125	6	5
" " "	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	4	1	35	2		2	4	20	2	2	2			2	2		1	80		

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Tombeckbee cont'd. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Caus e	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	Preston, Miss.,	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2			56		1	16	2	37	$3	$1	$1		$1	$1	$1		$1	$136		$1
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	60	1	5	23	17	70	4	1	1		1	1			1	147	$24	
R. B. Hodge, S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,*	4	8		5	40				7	47	7	4	4		8	7	2			150		
" " "	" "	Mount Moriah, S. S.,	2	1			44						3	2	2				2			43		
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	3		1	71			45			4	2	1		1	4			1			
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, S. S.,	2	1			30						4	3			2	2	1		2	80		
" " "	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			30						1	2	4		1	1	1			32		
" " "	Baxter, "	Alexander's Ch'p'l, S.S.	2	2			33																	
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.,	3	3			35		1	13	4	30		2	3		1		1			44		
J. G. Lane, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,*	5	5	3	4	85	1		36	9	60	50	5	75		6	22	4		8	600	44	3
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	4	2			68			8	4	25	5	2	2		1	3			1	75		
J. B. Lindsey, W. C.,	Sandersville, "																							
T. D. Latimer, S. S.,	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3	1		33				6	24										150		
" " "	Macon, "	Macon, P.,*	5	4			76				11	64										331		
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	22				4	32	4	23	4	$2	3	4	1			174		
M. J. McLean, infirm,	Louisville, "																							
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian 2nd, P.,	3	1	1	3	54		1	16	9	43	2		14		6	1			5	148	88	78
B. F. Peters, infirm,	Porterville, "																							
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	4	5	5	4	123	3	3	28	7	49	85	25	32	7	13	18	5	$5	12	700	105	8
J. R. Trett, S. S.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	1			35															13		
" " "	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	1	2			36				6	50										80		
" " "	Isney, Ala.,	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4			91					41										20		
H. C. Smith, P.,	Sandersville, Miss.,	Erata, P.,	2	1			43		1	10	6	34			4			4					2	
" " S. S.,	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,	2																					
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	5	1	3	90		2		9	65	20	4	2	3	5				3	750	616	
—19	West Point, "	West Point, V.,	3	2	3	6	84	1		10	8	31	34	45		3	5	7			4	833	154	12
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2	2			20		2				1	2	2		2	3		1		100		
	Amory, "	Amory, V.,																						
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																	
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	1				13																	
	Scooba, "	Knox, V.,	2	4			31																	
		Wahalak, V.,	1	1			40																	
Licentiate—1.	Binnsville, Miss.,	Binnsville,	1				30																	
J. W. Moseley, Jr.,	Meridian, "																							
Candidates—6.		—52	169	140	65	94	2893	15	37	426	210	1365	$663	$173	$898	$36	$70	$217	$46	$6	$88	$6386	$2052	$141
SYNOD OF MISSOURI. 1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, Mo.,	California, P.,	4	4	4	7	112	1	8	24	17	103	$54	$6	$86	$2		$6	$4		$12	$533	$151	
J. M. Chaney, D. D., W. C.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
J. A. Creighton, S. S.	Miami, "	Miami, S. S.,	3	2		1	27				5			8	2	3		2				125		
" " "	" "	Saline, S. S.,	2	2		1	54			2	9	45	3		14	4						172		23
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	11	9	8	22	317	1	1	17	25	159	565	105	380	40	$86	68	21	$23	90	1500	615	153
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	10	8	10	3	223	2	1	20	15	125	145	8	379						22	1200	469	250
G. L. Edmiston,	Nevada, "																							
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	10	12	254	5	6	97	38	249	638	18	337	36	11	69	16	9	48	1200	589	10

W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, P.,	4	4		10	71		2	14	12	80	49	7	53	8	3	4			8	560	771	8
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
R. H. Latham, S. S.,	Latham, Mo.,	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	80	4	1				4	6	35		4	6	2		4	207		20
A. D. Madeira, D. D.,	Independence, Mo.,																							
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, Mo.,	Corder, P.,	5	1	1		60			6	7	45	57	12	44	3	6	16	4		6	140	130	
" " "		Prairie, P.,	4	4			50			12	7	42	108	26	29	11	15	22	6		7	400	28	1
A. W. Milster, D. D., P.,	Higginsville, Mo.,	Higginsville, P.	6	6	9	2	175	2	9	35	13	75	209	82	77	18	14	40	4		35	1000	258	4
Franc. Mitchell, P. E.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P. E.	6	3	1	8		1	1	9	10	50	18	4	21	1	18	6	3		7	185	85	87
" " S. S.,		Alma, S. S.,																						
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, Mo.,																							
" " P.,		Bethany, P.,	5	4	9	1	42	5		11	6	32	2		29			2	1		5	148		
" " S. S.,		Westminster, S. S.,	2	1	6		26	3		5	9	30												
C. E. Paxson,	Marshall, Mo.,																							
" " S. S.,		Mount Olive, S. S.,	4	4			55				16	135	18	4	8	4		19	4	2	12	194	21	
" " "		Houstonia, S. S.,	3		1		20						29	4	5		2				2	96	169	4
" " "		Range Line, S. S.,	4	3			33			3			25				5	3	1		5	168	12	1
Xenophon Ryland, E.,	Lexington, Mo.,																							
T. T. Trimble, P.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.,	4	3	3	1	63	1	2	10	9	88	37	6	22	3	3		2		3	269	39	
" " S. S		Calhoun, S. S.	2	2		8	57		1	12	4	35	15		21		4				5	154	75	62
J. W. Wallace, W. C.,	Independence, Mo.																							
—19	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie,	4	2	2		48	1	3	14	10	52	24	3	44	1		2	2				89	
	Lincoln, "	Calvary,	1	1		3	10						1	1	2		1	1		1		40	10	10
	Higginsville, "	Dover,	1			1	12			3			4	1	5		1	3						
	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, V.,	4	5	1	6	78	1	1	8	10	56	11	2	10	2		2	2		8	405		
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	1	2		2	35				15	60			21						3	84	37	16
	Lamont, "	Lamont, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	20				7	25		2	18				3			150	10	
	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.,	3	3	8	3	39	6	1		7				17						2	120		
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			35			2	7	50	3	3	27		4	4			3	66	22	
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	6	5			140		2		13	63			19						4			
	Sparta, "	Sparta,	3	2	7	1	27	6							1							67		
	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	2				30			9	7	35	6		5		4		3			260	24	25
	Concordia, "	New Hope,	1	2		1	15		6	15			7	1		1	2	2				105		
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon,	3	2		1	35				4	32			13							93		65
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	3	4			69				13	75										500		
	Crocker, "	Crocker,												2							2	39		11
	Burnham, "	Burnham, V.,	2	3	2	5	51				8	30										100		27
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs,																						
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	3	4			40																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe,	1	1			33																	
	Longwood, "	Longwood, V.,	4	3			74																	
	Richland, "	Montrose,																						
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,																						
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Buckner, "	Six Mile, V.,	2				22																	
	Slater, "	Slater, V.,	2				26																	
	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	6	4			123																	
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,																						
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,																						
	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.,																						
Licentiates—2.	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	3	1			13																	
J. J. Alexander,	Blackburn, "																							
W. C. McLuer,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—50																						
Candidate—1.			147	114	89	103	2701	39	45	308	303	1771	$2032	$311	$1724	$132	$183	$279	$78	$35	$293	$10280	$3604	$779

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Missouri. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Missouri*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., Colp.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Seoul, Korea,																							
W.H.Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			41																	
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, "	Auxvasse, S. S.,*	5	3	2	1	125			20	12	85	$75		$98						$12	$600	$50	
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,*	6	7	9	14	233	4		26	17	100	213								15	1200	15121	$31
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, Mo.,	Augusta, S. S.,	3	8	2	1	60	2		9	6	60	9	$2	3		$3		$1		4	78	17	
" " "	Mokane, "	Mokane, S. S.,	1				20															17		
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	4		45	4		2					24						2	94		
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	6	7	4	12	500	1	4		34	225	827	66	165	$22	15	$22	15	$15	30	1500	53	
W. W. Elwang, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	3	7	4	11	256	1	2		9	156	96	7	75	34	22				15	1500	500	
W. M. Langtry, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S. S.,*	2	2	3		30			7					1						4	104	2000	
" " "	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S.S.	1	1			20				5	20	1		1	1					2	75		
" " "	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, S. S.,	3	8			35			4	6	40			8							150	10	
" " "	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.,	1	1			16																	
" " "	" "	Boyd's Chapel, S. S.,	1				11														1			
J. R. Finley, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P.,*	8	3	2	1	63	1	2		7	58	43	3	23			5	4		9	224	120	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	2		1	40		1		8	40	21		4	3					2	93		
" " "	Newcomer, "	Indian Grove, S. S.,	2	2			40				8	35	3	3								93		
" " "	Marceline, "	Beth-pel, S. S.,	2				13			9					2						1	33		
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	1	2	2	56	2		9			7	4				3			5	300	110	40
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	20	2		3					32						2	107	29	25
John E. Kerr, P.,	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	4	1	49	2			6	30	13		2	2	1		1		4	130	26	2
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	4	4		1	74			9	7	40	21		7			1			4	150	16	3
" " S. S.,	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	4	25	1	100	13					9		5		2				2	100	18	16
" " "	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3	7	8	46	4	2	5	4	40	13	1	3		1		2		2	100	16	15
H. B. Barks, S. S.,	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	56	1		28	6	35	6	6	10	3		7	5		5	215		102
" " "	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	3	3			40		1	12	8	40	8									58		28
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3			99				6	38			5	2		4	2			221		
C. A. McPheeters, P.,	Perry, "																							
—17	Molino, "	Bethel, P.,	5	3			80		2	15	5	40	8	3	7	3	2	7			5		25	35
	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, V.,	4	4		4	97				12	60	19		4			2			7	233		
	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, V.,	5	5	11	4	118	2		23	9	50	16	1	1		2	4				335		
Candidate—1.	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, V.,	1				12			1											1			
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1				13				8	18	11	12	11			6	4		1	15		
		—31	89	80	84	68	2408	39	14	182	178	1210	$909	$106	$486	$70	$48	$61	$34	$15	$135	$7725	$18111	$297
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
J. M. Travis, D.D., infirm,	St. Joseph, Mo.,																							
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, Mo.,	Big Creek, S. S.,	5	5			83		4	33	6	30	$93	$13	$56	$3	$4	$16	$2	$4	$10	$397	$50	$10
" " " "		Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			26			5			2	4	9			1			2	63	64	
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Paris, Mo., "	Paris, S. S.,	5	3	1	4	77			15	10	76	16	7		9	1	13	3		12	537	86	
" " "		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	4	1		79	1	1	15	8		6	5	35	1	1	6	3		6	200	28	

Weisel Beale, *in trans.*,	Fairfax, Mo.,																							
C. G. Christian, S. S.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, S. S.,	4	5	5	7	65	2		10	8	31	17	1	21		1				7	271	300	
J. J. Squire, *in trans.*,	Dominion of Canada,																							
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	4	3		5	102		1	18	9		19	3				1	1		10			
" " "		Florida, S. S.,	2	4	2	1	87	2		4			16	5	34	2	8	6	2		5	200		
" " "		Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	3			40			4					13		2	8			8	125	1	11
H. M. Sydenstricker, S. S.	Memphis, Mo.,	Memphis, S. S.,	4	3	14	7	230	5	3	40	16	117	99	41	70	7	8	16	5	8	15	800	476	89
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.,	6	5	3		153	1	6	20	16	150	43	4	44	4	6	5	3		13	644	645	31
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	5	5	2	10	150	1	2	1	14	70	4	8	31				2		11	700	132	225
" " "		Alexandria, S. S.,	3	2	2		50			1			1					3	8			150	72	14
—10	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, V.,	6	5	10	3	190	5	8	48	8	50	30	5	81		5	3	3		16	326	82	16
	Strother, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1		3	45		2	20	5	25	24	4	40		3				6	325	35	40
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	5	5	2	2	149	1	8	25	7	50	32	6	40	3		7	2		10	403	88	
	Granger, "	Granger, V.,					17														2			
	La Belle, "	La Belle, V.,	3	3		3	109		1	13	10	91	26		8	1	4	1			8	400	40	36
	LaGrange, Mo.,	LaGrange, V.,	2	1			32																	
	Bunker Hill, Mo.,	Zion's Hill, V.,	3	2			47			2	6		28	17	40	7	8	15	5		5	160	30	
	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	2				20																	
Licentiate—1.	Florida, "	Melrose, V.,	3	3			61																	
J. O. Reavis,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—21																						
Candidates—4.			73	64	42	45	1812	18	28	268	123	768	$466	$123	$522	$37	$46	$93	$31	$7	$141	$5701	$2129	$472
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Belle Rive, Ill																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, Mo.,	Syenite, S. S.,	1				16		1	15			$1									$8		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, S. S.,	4	6	10		171	4	2	12	12	110	48	$4	$22	$1	$13	$3	$2		$24	800	$109	$5
James V. Worsham, W. C.	Seventy-six, "																							
W. W. Killough, P.,	Shawneetown "																							
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	1		109		9	74	5	40	7					5			17	380	20	
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2			108		2	53	6	40	10	9	21		5	7	6		26	260	26	45
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	1		114			27	11	65	7		17		9	6	8		17	260	83	
" " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	5	1	25	2		2				5	8						1	55	24	
" " "	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	20	1	4	4	4	40			9						5	60	14	
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	3	5		3	100		1	18	15	64	35	3	45	2	11	6	1	$1	16	544	226	125
" " S. S.	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17			3							1		1					
" " "	Irondale. "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			15			5	2	4					1							
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	6	5	5	9	143	1	3	43	13	118	59	25	60	5	11	42	5	7	13	640	116	
S. Addison McElroy, D. D., P.	*in tr.*] Cape Girardeau,	Cape Girardeau, P.,*	3	4	2	8	118	1	3	53	9	90	35	11	10	8	17	6	2	2	15	776	259	135
H. C. Bradley, S. S.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, S. S.,*	3	2			65			55	8	57	5	2	29	1	3	7	1		10	396		2
" " "	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1				20			18														
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	3	1	3	86	1		12	10	45	29	8	24	2	5	7	2		10	300		
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	2		2	21			7			8	2	10	2		2			2	96		
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	70	2		10	7	110	26	17	37			14	5	5	5	500	22	19
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1	3		14	2		8	5	35	1									60		5
—12	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.,	3	2			48			10			3		5		4	3			4	125	75	
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4														
	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.), V.,	3	3			35			15	5	33												
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3	1		17			3	4	20			2							19	26	
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V.,	1	1	1		11														1	2		3
	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.), V.,	1				8																	
		—26	63	57	33	29	1394	14	25	446	116	871	$.74	$86	$294	$21	$80	$108	$28	$15	$169	$5281	$1000	$339

SY'S MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis. Up. Missouri. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.] St. Louis, Mo.,																							
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	42		3		12	55	$1		$17		$1	$1			$8	$206	$30	
" " P.,	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P.,	4	2			70				7	40	69	$18	52	$10	10	12	$3		15	561	41	
A. F. Carr, P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	8	10	10	6	323	3	7		40	230	126	75	936	206	74	204			86	3600	34	$106
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	19	24	530	4	8	70	58	270	1406	473	1908	748	259	145	56	$33	100	4500	5463	357
J. M. Spencer, P.,	" "	People's P.,	4	1	51	6	175	19	16		11	150	20	5	5	5		5	10			2400	1100	
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	6	4		2	98		1		12	125	40	11	46	8	10	13	3		7	465	145	28
" " S. S.,	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	2	2	1		28	1					6	5	18			6	1		3	115	98	
" " '	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2	1		50	1		10			2	1	4	1	1	5	1			103	48	2
Geo. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.,	2	1			55			15	8	25	34	8	6		4	1			2	130	5	8
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	5	1		1	33			14	6	12	3	4	10		1	5	2		1	166		
" " "	Shotwell, "	Beouf, S. S.,	6	3	7	1	83	4	2		9	76	3	3	10		1	3	9			80	6	600
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2			39		3	15	10	40	14	4	6	3	3	3		1	5	123	25	54
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	2	2	4	12	48	1	1		10	57	89	13	37	3	15	9			8	500	48	166
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Cook Avenue, P.,	3	5	9	8	145	2	4	12	19	165	12	3	16	8	4	5	2		41	1583	767	13
T. C. Barrett, D. D., S. S.,	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,	3				40				6	25	43	3	60		24				8	279	36	41
W. H. Ferguson, S. S.,	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	4	4	2	13	70	1		15	6	50	38	75	69	17	59	7	4	32	10	698	584	
W. T. Howison, Pres.,	O'Fallon, "																							
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, "																							
Adolphus Kistler, *in trans.*	Princeton, N. J.,																							
—14	Festus, Mo.,	Joachim, V.,	6	4			135																	
	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch,																						
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,					4																	
	Warrenton, Mo.,	Warrenton, V.,	1				9																	
Candidate—1.	Washington, "	Washington, V.,																						
	St. Louis, Mo.,	Brank Memorial, V.,	3	2	1	5	52		5		9	53	7	11	2							1360		
		—22	78	58	107	79	2029	36	50	151	223	1373	$1913	$712	$3202	1009	$466	$466	$91	$66	$294	$16869	$8430	$1375
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, infirm,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	2	1	3	4	25	2			7	35	$4	$2	$5	$2	$2	$2	$2	$2	$1	$143	$100	$25
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1	2		1	25							2	7				2			160	20	
" " "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.,	1	1	4	1	20	4														185	25	
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	4	3	6	4	206	2		23	17	114	13	14	12			5	5		20	1200	400	200
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Converse, "																							
" " "	St. Joseph, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			29		1	8	6	30	5								3	184	19	
Chas. P. Foreman, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	3	2	5	7	77	4		14	12	57	15	4	60	6	2		3		8	600	515	10
" " S. S.,	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3		2	31		1	7	10	103	5	2	42	6	5	2	2		4	151	24	22
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	Second Church, P.,*	4	4	4	4	140	2	3		15	124	150	36	30	25	20	20	12		10	900	226	
M. H. Kerr, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,*	4	4	13	1	114	5	1	13	11	60	19	28	70	9	5	6	6		9	460	50	36
" " "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	1		110	1			10	59	7		13	2	3	3	1					
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central Church, P.,	7	9	19	59	885	3	10		57	504	1000	10	772	101	63	49	3		60	4000	4089	127
O. W. Gauss, E.,	Kansas City, "	Central Chapel,																						
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.,*	8	7		11	359		1		25	215	539		429	105	46	13	17		40	3908	3280	632
H. F. Williams,	Dallas, Tex.,									8														
—11	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, S. S.,	2	2		1	38				6	64	6		7	2			1		4	200	1	54

	Platte City, Mo.,	Platte City, S. S.,*	4	2		2	40				9	40	36	2	15	3	6	2	3			400	50	
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,*	5	6	4	4	158	2			21	115	68	6	46	4					23	722	278	
	Converse, "	Barnesville, V.,*	4	4			43				6	41									4	200	205	25
	Stewartsville, Mo.,	Stewartsville, V.,	2	3			30								29						8			
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Calvary, V.,																						
Geo. F. Sevier,	Richmond, Va.,																							
		—18	60	57	59	101	2390	25	17	73	212	1561	$1867	$106	$1537	$265	$152	$102	$57	$2	$189	$13413	$9262	$1181
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Lewisburg, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	6	8	8	11	154	1	2	13	17	104	$80	$10	$30	$5	$10	$22	$5		$17	$600	$932	
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	7	7	2	4	100	2		6	11	76	57	13	45	5	4	9	5		9	600	263	
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	1			40		1	9	5	47	10	5	6	1	2	9	2		3	218	248	
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Lewisburg, "	Beth Berei, P.,	7	5	5		155	1	1	25	10	60	69	2	7	4	4	4	1	$27		205		
" " "	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	5		1	113				9	51	59	3	30	2	2	7	8		11	220	19	
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, "																							
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6			150				12	76	305	29	79	13	18	38	12		30	685	93	$233
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	3	3	2	2	54		1	28	7	52	65	10	40	3	5	10	5		18	595	202	14
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2	13	1	46	7	1	30	8	82	1	1	12	1	1	1	1		3	55	30	
J. C. Hardin, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,*	5	4	4	5	89	8	2	9	7	80	6	6	23	7	3	6	2		7	150	43	1250
" " "	Howell's Station, "	Unity, P.,	8	4			55		1	8	8	30	2		25			1	1		6		6	
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	11	3	140	2	1				36	4	5	4		6	5	5		468	1077	
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	7	3	233	3	4	37	30	228	161	104	134	37	56	299	48	20	42	1200	614	174
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	2			27			7	4	20	68	4	10	2	2	3	2		8	196	5	
" " P.,	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, P.,*	3	5		1	96			2	12	112	103		13	1		2	5		11	242	34	30
John N. Lyle, S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	7	6	4	2	95		2	30	53	45	24	17				1			3	565	3650	40
S. L. McCarty, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	1			30						11											
" " "	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, S. S.,	2	1			22						2											
W. O. Sample, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,*	6	4		2	65		1		12	61	20	4	20	1	1	5	3		5	187	19	5
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	1		31	1			7	41	4	4	8	1		2	1		2	32		14
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	1			20						8											
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.,*	10	14	7	12	330	1	1	55	25	195	442	105	380	29	39	74	9		58	1500	719	30
—14	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	1	1			20																	
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,	5	2			35						2											
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	5	2			30																	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10						2											
Candidates—5.		—25	105	102	64	47	2090	21	18	259	237	1310	$1532	$321	$947	$116	$142	$501	$110	$52	$218	$7718	$8024	$1790
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	8	14	15	600	1	5	105	52	464	$366	$54	$128	$15	$16	$34	$16	$26	$40	$1675	$772	$161
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, Tenn.,	Johnson City 1st, P.,	4	6	4	8	187	4		33	18	222	36	22	42	3	4	9	7	3	22	625	367	32
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	34	7	338	11	5	80	27	240	274	20	24	10	13	22	7		23	907	197	15
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	5	5	22	4	226	18	1	50	17	140	78	38	66	18	12	6	1	27	27	900	269	72
R. A. Roane, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	3	2	6	2	75		3		10	24	5	7	13	2	3	2	1		11	433	13	1
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	4	6	1	1	142		4		6	46	8	6	13	1	5	5	1		8	190		3
" " S. S.,	Silvicola, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	7		19	1		6	5	20	5	3	5	2	5	5	1		3	75		
O. G. Jones, P. E.,	Newport, "	Newport, P. E.,	2	1	2	5	62			15	9	59	6	6	10	1	6	3	1		5	173	614	
" " "	White Pine, "	White Pine, P. E.,	3	2	2		55				12	141	7		8		1	1			3		12	8
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Pres.,	Bristol, "	Cold Spring, S. S.,	5	5	29	1	134	16	3	23	11	72	27	5	47	2	3	13			10		115	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	3		45	1	1	15			6	2	2	1	1	1			18		18	
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3	8		65	3	1		10	64			10							42		
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3			30		3	15	5	51			5							46	20	
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2		4	8		1	5			1		13		1	1				15	30	
W. J. Lewis, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	5	4	2		60		1		4	40	2	2	4	1	1	2	1		4	139	57	2

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston cont'd.* *Knoxville.* *Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. Lewis, P.,	Jonesboro, Tenn.,	Jonesboro, 1st, P.,	3	----	----	4	34	----	----	----	8	40	$16	$10	$13	$4	$8	$10	$6	----	$3	$200	$35	----
" " S. S.,	Millbrook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	2	4	----	31	----	----	6	----	----	2	14	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	43	----	----
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	3	----	----	39	----	----	3	5	20	22	2	2	4	4	2	----	----	10	88	4	$4
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	1	----	1	----	47	----	----	3	9	32	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	40	5	----
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.,	5	5	4	2	128	2	----	----	12	90	46	18	19	3	9	31	1	----	10	373	962	----
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3	----	----	----	41	----	----	1	9	75	5	5	2	----	1	1	2	----	7	63	6	8
	Strawb'ry Plains, Tenn	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2	2	----	26	2	1	1	6	35	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	22	----
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	44	----	1	6	7	55	7	6	10	3	3	7	1	----	8	105	21	18
" " "	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	1	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	1	----	----	----	12	----	----
R. F. King, S. S.,	White Store, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	----	----	85	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
" " "	Afton, "	Old Concord, S. S.,	3	3	2	----	25	1	4	10	1	11	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	3	15	1	----
" " "	Bluff City, "	Holston, S. S.,	1	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
" " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	4	1	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.,	Bristol, "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	----	----	----	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1	----	----	----	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	----	----	----	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1	----	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	4	2	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
A. M. Doak, infirm,	" "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.,	Newport, "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
James Haynes, W. C.	St. Clair, "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Joshua Phipps, Teacher,	Stony Point, "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
—20		—34	120	83	144	56	2733	60	34	327	243	1941	$695	$215	$450	$71	$97	$158	$46	$56	$214	$6166	$2578	$324
Candidates—10.																								
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	9	3	1	341	1	10	----	26	234	$357	$185	$128	$22	$48	$125	$27	----	$64	$1800	$572	$330
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	9	11	21	350	3	7	----	15	135	151	18	112	----	2	8	5	----	----	----	2973	130
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Co-P.,	" "	" " "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	10	7	14	15	487	6	13	----	29	234	399	35	351	22	32	129	25	$10	25	2500	1208	291
	Knoxville. "	Knoxville Cen., V.,	7	6	----	3	170	----	5	----	20	145	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1024	1297	----
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	" "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lewis F. Barr, W. C.,	" "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,	8	6	3	4	170	2	1	1	15	121	28	55	62	8	16	32	15	----	17	391	248	----
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	4	3	----	3	59	----	1	4	----	----	22	4	3	3	4	3	5	----	2	190	17	10
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.	3	4	----	----	72	----	----	----	10	40	----	----	----	3	5	2	2	----	----	225	----	----
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	3	1	2	69	1	----	15	12	75	75	12	21	5	6	9	2	1	----	221	100	8
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, P.,	4	2	1	4	49	----	2	----	10	50	17	1	10	1	----	5	5	2	----	258	86	42
J. A. Wallace, D. D., inf.,	" " "	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Dugald Monroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	6	3	----	1	75	----	1	24	11	142	15	4	28	4	4	10	5	----	6	315	104	7
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	26	1	----	----	6	48	1	1	5	1	1	6	1	----	1	90	8	2
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	6	2	1	2	1	----	1	100	----	1
" " "	Igous Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	3	1	----	15	----	2	----	3	10	2	1	----	1	----	2	1	----	1	32	----	1
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	5	2	4	6	91	1	----	17	12	95	24	17	15	2	3	15	3	4	4	276	167	16
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	10	48	5	----	5	----	----	----	----	1	1	169	33	6

Geo. E. Guille, S. S.,	Cleveland, Tenn.,	Cleveland, S. S.,	5	3	8	1	97	1	1	7	10	60	$16	$5	$13		$2	$2	$1			$369	$170	$12
" " "	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	4	3	5	4	72	1			11	70	3		9	$3		3	2		$3	300	95	109
W. P. Chevalier, S. S.,	Loudon, "	Loudon, S. S.,	4	3			33								2							158		22
" " "	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3			23		1		4	30										49		
" " "	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, S. S.,	2				15				5	40			2									
" " "	Viola, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	2	1			17				4	30	1	1	1	1						84		15
—14	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,	4	4			40																	
	St Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,	1	1			49																	
Candidates—5.	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			15																	
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,																						
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,																						
		—28	99	78	53	67	2370	17	44	68	213	1602	$1121	$342	$767	$77	$124	$351	$100	$18	$125	$8501	$7028	$1002
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	13	10	60	33	1309	25	8	150	62	704	$1445	$402	$2464	$117	$186	$392	$60	$78	$200	$3600	$5682	$893
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	8	13	12	12	447	1	7		27	359	287	48	48	37	21	53	23	25	83	2400	2381	
A. L. Phillips, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	3	6	6	96	1	1		10	58				1						100	172	144
Jas. H. Morrison, D. D. P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	5	8	17	10	284	9	11	85	22	65	18	4	6	7	1	83	1	36	26	1140	579	372
Harris E. Kirk, P.,	" "	Cottage, P., *	4	4	13	5	100	5	1	29	9	103	29	10	30	5	5	10	5	5	16	750	307	15
Albert S. Allen, P.,	" "	Edgar, P.,	4	5	1		163		4	6	16	120	5	4	3	1		5	4			629		
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	6	10	7	150	4	3		25	150	75	30	15	13	15	25	10	5		1535	1084	375
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi, P.,	1				40				7	125										208	46	
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.,	" "																							
R. M. Hodge, Prof.,	" "																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed.,	" "																							
H. L. Walton, Ev.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	7	20	2	258	3	3	26	17	120	$269	$22	$108	$11	$18	$100	$15	$20	$20	$1000	$1299	$39
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	7	13	3	10	307				13	120	242	18	32	27	11	48	11	6	59	1200	273	39
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,*	10	10	16	6	223	5	3		14	111	252	49	99	112	27	61	15		42	1200	357	104
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,	6	7		3	125			60	12	88	78	12	15	2	9	5	2	4		800	184	16
R. L. Benn, P.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P.,	5	4	5		109	1		44	18	95	63	22	18		6	13	5	4	14	447	50	19
W. M. Scott, P.	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,*	5	5			101		1	14	7	50	28	2	17		11	6	4		23		145	30
" " S. S.,	Florence, "	Florence, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	27			7					15						2	63	1	15
Chas. E. Sullivan, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P., *	4	6	2	1	93		2	30	8	85	14	6	13	4	4	13	2		20	600	114	240
" " S. S.,	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	5		2	4	35	1	2	6	4	28	11	11	12	4	4	17	4		6	173	151	20
Wm. L. Rosser, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	1			40			5	6	31	50	4	8		5	5			8	264	35	27
" " S. S.,	Old Hickory, "	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	3		1	21		2	16			6	1	1		5					262		
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P. E.,	4	4		1	50				5	50	10	17	1	3		5			9	273	35	
" " S. S.,	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, S. S.,	1	1			38																	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,*	3	4	5	1	78	3		7	12	50	6		8			3			11		709	
" " S. S.,	Porterfield, "	Stones River, S. S.,	4	3	1		78	1		2	6	40	2	3	4		2	2			13	42	37	
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	5	4	3		135	2			7	45	7		6		1				10	122		106
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	5	2	2		25	1		4	2	20												
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	4	3			44			15	8	30	13	2	7	2		3				107	60	
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P.,*	5	3			56			21	3	40	7	6	8	4	2	4				200	2	3
" " S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				23																	
" " "	Thompson Sta., "	Thompson's Sta., S. S.,	1				5				3	10	1		1			1				35		
W. T. Simpson, P.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, P.,	4	2	3	9	48		1	5	9	36	11	2	5	1	2	5	1		1	300	150	
C. T. Blair, S. S.,	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	4	4	8	9	50	4	1	6	8	58			13						5		25	

SY'S NASH., N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville cont'd. Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
B. H. Franklin, P. E.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P. E. *	3	5	2	5	83			45	7	78	$4	$2	$2	$2		$6	$2	$2	$5	$180	$163	
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	" "																							
" " " S. S.,	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	5	3	3	69	3			13	90												
" " " "	Shop Springs, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2	4			57			7	7	40	4	2	4		$2	8	1		4	80	12	$10
" " " "	Hartsville Tenn.,	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	1			16						2		2		1					132	8	
" " " "	Forest Home, Tenn.,	Harpeth, S. S.,	2	3			24																	
	Buffalo Valley, Tenn.,	Buffalo Valley, S. S.,	1	2			13				8	59			18			6				35	210	
	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.,	1				16																	
	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P. E.,*	6	8	4	6	388	3	9	75	41	371	932	45	519	89	106	980	61	46	90	1425	1858	231
	Dickson, "	Dickson, S. S.,																						
	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Hall,	1				10																	
	Clarksville. "	Macedonia. S. S.,	4	2			67																	
	Rogana, "	Shiloh.	1				17			10			1	1								184		
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	5		22				7	17			10			1				80		11
	Nashville, Tenn.,	Woodland St., V.,*	10	6	7	8	325	5	6		24	243	452	13	45	7	14	122	7		78	1198	1378	114
J. R. Wilson, D.D., infirm,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
John S. Young, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
Robt. W. Wilson, Supt.,	Nashville, "																							
W. F. Eastman, *in trans.*,																								
—35																								
Licentiate—1.																								
L. B. Jureidini,	Byrout, Syria,																							
		—45																						
Candidates—13.			185	175	212	144	5680	77	65	675	437	3689	$4324	$738	$3542	$449	$448	$1997	$233	$231	$752	$20716	$16941	$3523
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., E.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, E.,	1	1	1		27		1	14	4	18	$14	$3	$15	$5	$8	$15	$8	$1	$8	$214	$78	
" " " "	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, E.,	1				63			15	5	47	1		4		1					45		
" " " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,					19								2							3		
" " " "	Parmele, "	Parmele, E.,	1	1		1	19				3	25	2		6			3				65		
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, E.,	1	1			13			7	2	26			3			1			2		39	
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.,*	8	11	10	14	391	3	7	150	28	276	325	50	240	30	42	214	35	25	46	1600	2440	$31
C. N. Wharton, E.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2		1	34		1	12			10		12	5		24			5	200	39	
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	2		4	1	18	2	5	11	2	12	1		8			3			4	125	15	
" " "	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, E.,				1	18				2	25			2							27		
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', P., *	8		1	8	190	1	8		27	106	25	15	61	5	10	54	10		20	1000	150	341
W. T. Walker, E.,	Oxford, "	Geneva, E.,	5	3	14	2	89	9		27	3	40	15	4	46	4	5	17	5			208	20	
" " P.,	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	9	2	43	2	1	11	4	35	10	4	17	3	5	14	4		5	150	5	
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2			26	1					2		4	1		1				23		
" " E.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	3	2	3	1	40	2	3	18	2	14	6	1	23	3	1	4	1		5	100		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	5	5	4	2	219		10	105	25	140	133	45	215	25	25	120	25	10	30	1100	326	30
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P.,*	3	6		4	80		1	24	10	78	40	10	90	5	12	59	4		15	800	125	102
" " E.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, E.,	2	1	2	3	21		2	10	3	15	2	1	6			4			2	150	55	
" " "	Leggett, "	Olivet, E.,	1				15				4	20	1		1						1	10	2	1
" " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, E.,					14						1		3			1			1	31	2	
James Thomas, E.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	2	1	7	60	1	1	3	8	65	12	1	25		1	12			12	300		75
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2	1	5	2	35	4			6	35	2		6			1				145	5	
" " "	Finch, "	Strickland, E.,	1				12								1						1	25		

E. D. Brown, Evang.,	Kinston, N. C.,	Atkinson Memorial, E.	2	3	3	2	45			13	7	39	16	1	7	1	2	7			4	213	85	
" " "	Dover, "	Dover, E.,					43				10	107	1		2			1			1	72	25	
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	7	5	1	2	125		1	40	8	64	5	5	60	1	1	42	1	1	12	566	25	50
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,*	3	5		9	150		2	30	10	72	111	20	176	20	16	80	16	5	30	1000	747	46
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, N. C.,	Henderson, P.,*	6	7	9	4	154			119	21	150	255	18	107	2	11	79	8	3	20	900	1686	
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Luebo, Congo, Africa,																							
—13		Nut Bush, V., *	5	2			72			21	7	35	38	2	22	2	6	12	2		8	147	29	
		Rocky Mount, V.,*	3	2	1	1	62	1	1	14	9	40	37	20	48	8	2	22			12	416	207	
Licentiates—2.		Louisburg, V.,	1		3		18																	
James H. Jarvis,	Aurora, N. C.,	Mackey's Ferry, V.,	1	1			6																	
W. J. Rogers,	La Grange, N. C.,																							
Candidates—5.		—31	78	58	61	63	2121	26	33	620	181	1286	$1070	$177	$1232	$114	$145	$797	$118	$45	$246	$9737	$6180	$676
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, infirm,	Crab Tree, N. C.,																							
E. A. Sample, D. M.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,																							
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highlands, "				8	3	17	6	1		18	225	$6		$43							$300		$40
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville First, P.,	8	12	7	21	420	3	3	120	23	190	894	$61	2238	$27	$36	$144	$11	$7	$35	2100	$7170	125
J. L. Wicker, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,	4	1	6	1	73	2	1		10	80	4	1	9							250		
" " "	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P.,	4	3	4		68		2	4	5	60	5		8							250		
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Murphy, "	Murphy, P.,	2	2		3	21				8	25	2		8	2						54		4
" " "	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, P.,	1				34																	
" " S. S.,	Andrews, "	Andrews, S. S.,	1	1			9		2						3							9		501
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,*	3	3	2	4	90	1	4		6	50	24		16	8		4			9	513	70	43
E. Mac. Davis, E.,	Barnardsville, "	Upper Ivy, S. S.,	3	3	60	4	64	26	14	14					1								8	5
A. Walker White, P. E.,	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, P. E.,	1	3	2		21		1		9	51	5		11						1	181	16	
" " S. S.,	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,	3	2		1	25				8	49	2		28		2	2	1		1	150	118	
H. R. Overcash, S. S.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S.,*	6	3	1	1	84	1	2		5	50	2		15				1		1	190		5
" " S. S.	Boilston, "	Midway, S. S.,	3				14								1							82	6	3
" " "	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3	2			31			8	4	22	5	2	10	1	4	1	1			56		
F. D. Hunt, P. E.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P. E.,*	3	3	5	12	68	1	1	20	8	40	10		6		7	3				295	117	72
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P. E.,	3	1	3		18						5	6	3	2	8	2				91	60	9
J. M. Holladay, P. E.,	Asheville, "	Southside, P. E.,	3	3		1	36		1		16	150	16	8	10	1	8	5			4	656	144	39
—12	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,*	1	1			13																	
	" "	Morrison, V.,	3	1			39		3	20	5	24	2	1	5							18	28	
	Crawford, "	Centre, V.,	1	2			13																	
Licentiate—1.	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.,	2				84																	
L. H. Query,																								
Candidates—3.		—20	58	46	98	51	1242	40	35	186	45	1016	$982	$74	$2410	$36	$55	$161	$14	$7	$51	$5105	$7727	$846
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	2	12	324	1	13	125	36	211	$630	$20	$552	$10	$10	$205	$5	$5	$40	$1000	$3734	$35
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	5	5	9	8	149		4	40	10	75	120	8	11	3	2	9	1	2		302		2
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	11	4	204		10	160	10	80	34		8	1	1	48	2			360	32	52
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	6	5	3	8	300		2	130	22	218	306	11	273	6	6	94	9	9	25	730	261	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P., *	4	5		7	268		2	110	20	202	315	7	257	10	8	83	7	6	20	800	5877	
J. A. Ramsay, D. D., P.,	Hickory, "	Hickory, P., *	7	8		3	114			45	21	110	44	10	76	7	11	49	5		12	600	223	36
" " " "	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4		7	70		2	35	12	62	9		10	8	3	25				200	298	
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	2	2	103		5	32	11	64	37	23	60	5	9	41			20	800	102	
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	1		80	1	1		4	40	12	1	17	1	1	1	1		8	50		2

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Concord cont'd.* *Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Amity, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	4		5	55		2	44	5	40	$3	$1	$8	$1	$1	$9	$1	$1	$5	$100		
" " "	Harmony, N. C.,	Tabor, S. S.	3				20																	
" " "	Troutman, N. C.,	Troutman, S. S.,	2				50		2	11	4	24	2	1	3	1	1		1	1		48		$3
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	6		152		9	50	12	100	31		13	2	2	58	1		6	188	$18	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	6	4	7	2	135	4	1	60	14	135	21		22	1	1	23	1		4	273	25	
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	6	3	5		112		5	76	8	56	9	1	9	1	1	23	1		13	187	81	
" " S. S.,	South River, "	South River, S. S.,	1	1			14			10	4	44	3		1						1	18		
" " P. E.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	2	2			21			8					1							7		
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, "																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	7	6	2	6	167		5	38	28	285	859	28	449	50	7	727	17	11	25	1000	171	343
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																							
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	5	2	1	14	91			44	6	50	3		8	1	1	5			5	150	100	16
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P.,	2	2		1	24			16				1							1			
" " "	Old Fort, "	Siloam, P.,	3	4	9	1	87			40	5	60		1	1			2	1		1	100		
" " "	Marion, "	Greenlee, P.,	1	1			10																	
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "																							
J. A. Harris, W. C.,	Fancy Hill, "																							
John M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	7	1	152		2	94	18	107	108	10	52	14		30		4		600	299	
" " " S. S.,	Morganton, "	Quaker Meadows, S.S.,	2				26		1	11	9	55			1							31	16	
" " " "	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			26																	
" " " "	Cool Spring, "	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	5	3	1	156			40	9	78	5	2	12			2			2		7	
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Concord, "	Concord First, P.,*	9	10	14	17	415	5	5		35	338	147	6	820	3	7	75	8	4	40	1000	526	178
B. Soulier, P.,	Valdese, "	Waldensian, P.,	3	1			130																	
L. A. McLaurin, D. M.,	Spruce Pine, "	Elk Park, D. M.,	1	1	3		30	8							8							19	2	3
" " "	" " "	Spruce Pine, D. M.,	2				52				6	45	3		23							9	12	12
" " "	Newdale, "	Newdale, D. M.,	2	2	10	5	40	7			4	42			12								12	
A. K. Pool, W. C.,	Davidson, "																							
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, "	Concord, P.,*	5	5	1	1	232	1	11		12	85	20	7	19	1	1	10	1	1	10	285	1061	2
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.,	4	5	2		77		6	64	6	40										90		12
" " S. S.,	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.,	3	3		2	34	1	2	17	16	119	3		4			11				76		1
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		2	57		2	15	3	18	6		8		1	2	1		1	63		
Cornelius Miller, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,*	8	6	8	2	341	1	9	200	15	130	137	8	108	5	6	64	1	8	20	644	71	
" " "	Concord, "	Zion, P.,	3	3	1	1	47		2	28	5	31	12					8			2	100	3	
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3	4		90		2	28	6	38	22	5	76	4	3	23	3		8	186	24	
" " "	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.,*	4	2	4	3	60	2		8	6	37	52	5	48	2	5	55	2			300	45	10
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				5			13			20	5	11		5		3	5	2	52		
Edgar Tufts, D. M.,	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, D. M.,	3			1	45				4	44	7		8							60		
" " "	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, D. M.,					12																	
" " "	Sugar Grove, "	Cove Creek, D. M.,	1				16															7		
" " "	Kawana, "	Pineola, D. M.,	3	1	1		18				5	30			1							2		9
John Wakefield, D. M.,	Salisbury, "	Spencer, D. M.,			4	8	24			5	6		1	1	1			2				31	95	
" " "	China Grove, "	China Grove, D. M.,	1	3	3	3	46		7	18	12	95	9	1	11	1	2	10	1		3	144	486	
J. F. Pharr, P.	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,*	4	4	4	6	175	1	6	50	14	108	15	7	34	1	2	1				201	11	
" " "	Coddle, "	Gilwood, P.,	3	4	3	2	80		3	30	7	55	6	1	6	1		2	1		5	150	16	
George W. Cook, P. E.,	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P. E.,*	3	3	5	2	94	1	8		11	90	28	7	80	5	1	14	6	2	10	300	18	
" " S. S.,	Mooresville, "	Shearer, S. S.	2	1			35		1	17														
—33	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P. E.,	3	1	7		40			19	6	40	1	1	7		1				3	60	1	6
	Fleming, "	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			15						1		3			1	1		1	26		

	Rock Cut, N. C.,	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	2	1		81						$8	$2	$12	$1	$2	$15	$1		$3	$75	$3	
	Rowan, "	Back Creek, V.,	3	4	8	2	97		1	60	9	64	22		18			2	1		4	190	12	$16
	Concord, "	Cannonville, V.,	2	2	2	75	77	2	2		15	100	25					2	2			150	48	92
	" "	Patterson Mill, V.,	4	3		2	63		4	31	10	114	2			1						75	19	10
	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, V.,*	5	5	8	8	175		10	140	14	125	57		89	1	4				3	181	228	
Licentiates—3.	Concord, "	White Hall, V.,	1	1			31		2	26	4	46	5	1	7	1	2	4			2	75	2	8
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, "																							
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood, "																							
L. E. Bostian,	Statesville, "																							
		—58																						
Candidates—13.			193	169	161	219	5594	30	149	1988	499	3930	$2660	$182	$3153	$144	$107	$1735	$86	$58	$300	$12905	$13884	$843
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7	17	24	186	4	2	52	18	150	$199	$19	$250	$11	$19	$31	$14	$9	$18	$565	$86	$99
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	6	7	4	3	211	3	3	200	17	180	107	10	91	4	4	46	12	3	20	524	14	75
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,	Church of Covenant, P.	2				14				3	20	21	1	3	1	1	2	1					
" " "	" "	Galatia, P.,	7	5	6	2	198				8	101	17		15	2	2	3	2		17	112		2
" " S. S.,	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	4		1	76			30	5	42	19	1	5	1	1	2	1		2			1
" " "	" "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6	1	2	152		2	48			7	1	10		1	1		1		100		
" " "	" "	Longstreet, S. S.,	3	5			69			38			16	1	2	1	1	2	2		1	89		
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	4		7	89				3	23	3	1	6	1	1	1	1			26		
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	3	8		145		1		8	70	134	18	141	5	12	34	18	5	15	377	80	81
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	3		75	3			4	25	76	12	33	4	9	18	5	4	10	262		
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	1		102			9	8	58	33	3	12	1	3	3			5	86		2
" " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			26		1		7	35	34	4	35	3	3	6	5		2	70		3
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135																	
" " "	" "	Troy, S. S.,	2				17																	
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden, "	Summerville, P.,	4	4			98			42	6	56	17	1	11	1	1	4	2	1	3	106		1
" " "	" "	Sardis, P.,	4	5	7		40		1	31	7	45	47	2	11	2	3	9	4	2		200		6
" " S. S.,	" "	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3			200		7		10	65	35	1	25		3	1	1		8	210		4
" " "	" "	Flat Branch, S. S.,	4	3	11		131		3	45	6	25	9	4	9	1	2	2	4	1	5	140		1
" " "	" "	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4	16		70	5	5	23	5	80			1		1					20		83
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	7	1	227	2	3	22	7	70	128	4	110	2	4	13	6	2	15		179	23
" " "	" " "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6	3	5	123		2	21	8	38	49	5	14	1	2	5	2	2	6	160	14	12
" " "	" " "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3			54			6	3	27	29	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	100	3	3
" " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2		2	40			14	5	20	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	57	5	2
" " "	" " "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	2	1	47		4	8	8	100									2	71		
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,	4	4	1	2	101			17	8	43	85	3	17	1	2	3	2		7	100	13	4
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	4			87		4				10	2	7		1	1	3		5	85		
" " "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4		1	129		2	17			5	1	4	1	1	2	1		6	113		
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5			204		5	85	6	44	10	1	13	2	1	2	1			200		
" " S. S.,	" "	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4			57				4	25				1								
" " "	" "	Barbecue, S. S.,	5	6	2		89		2	50			6		4		1	1			5	119		
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	5		82		2	17	4	36	6		3		1	2	1		6	40		
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	2		1	33		1	8	4	45	65	1	174	2	6	4	4	1	7	300	17	14
" " "	" "	Euphronia, P.,	6	4	5	2	65	2	1	20	14	60	17	1	7			2			1	175		
" " S. S.,	" "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	3		1	25		2	2			7	2	7	1	1	2	2	1	2	112		4
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,					33																	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	6	8	3	3	240	1	6	75	21	162	467	23	227	15	30	82	10	12	25	1000	295	153
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.,	4	3	3	3	64	1	5	24	8	22	140	8	69	4	7	34	8	4	6	200	21	20
" " S. S.,	" "	Gibson, S. S.	2	2	8		29		1	6	3	20	39	3	11	2	2	5	1	1	3	100	75	1
D. W. Fox, *in trans.*,	Red Springs, "																							
A. J. McKelway, Ed.,	Charlotte, "																							
A. M. Hassell, *in trans.*,	Godwin, "																							
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	3		6	54				8	52	42	3	39		3	1	3		5	173	12	5
" " "	" "	White Hill, P.,	6	4	3	2	152		7	34	7	57	19	2	5			1	1		6	125		

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. *Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd.* *Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, N. C.,	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	2	2	87	1	1	21	7	43	$11	$2	$11			$2	$2		$6	$156		
" " S. S.,	" "	Cameron, S. S.,	5	4	28	2	135	15		25	8	100	75	2	134			2	1		8	70		16
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	5	8	5	1	260	1	2	50	16	90	17		23						15	185		2
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	8	7	38		300	4	11		10	159	206	4	217	2	4	8		4	9	525	18	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Iona, S. S.,	4	2			50						13		22		2	2	2		6			
" " "	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,																						
" " "	" "	Hillside, S. S.,	3	2	5	19	24			11	5	39	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	15		19
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, P.,	1	3	1	1	80						7	1	7	2	2	4	1			176	40	
" " "	" "	Roberdel, P.,	3	2	1	1	23						3	1	2			1				35		
" " "	" "	Cameronian, P.,	1	2	6	5	45		3	20	5	43	1									110		
" " "	" "	Jackson Springs, P.,	6	6			146		1	67			16	3	14	1	5	5	5		4	135	6	
" " "	" "	Hamlet P.,	2				21																	
" " S. S.	" "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5			150						10		4		1				4	97		
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres.,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.,	Pee Dee, P.,	4		1	1	32			1	4	14	30	2	6	2	3		2		8	125		
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	7	5			70																	
" " S. S.,	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2			37	1		18			20	1	4	1	2	4	1		7			1
" " "	" "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3		1	30		2				4		2	1	1	1	1			35		
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50																	
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	8	9	3		212	2	3	25	17	130	95	2	108	9	3	8	7		15	400	125	63
" " S. S,	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	8	6	15	11	193	7	4		10	105	186	11	145	5	9	12	5	5	8		13	21
" " "	" "	Culdee, S. S.,	5	8	6		134		1				5	2	4						2	43		
H. T. Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.,	Fayetteville, P.,	5	6	3	15	370	1	11		40	450	217	7	409	30	8	6	5	8		1000	276	523
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Raeford, "	Bethel, P.,	6	4			147				16	139	47	3	14	2	2	5	2	1	54	292		4
" " S. S.,	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	2																					
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.,	2		1	3	28	1		5	3	20	8		5		1	1			2	75	92	3
" " "	" "	Kenly, P.,	3	2	1		17	1		2	6	70	2	2	8		1		1		2	67	125	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	4	4	6	1	36	5	1	4	4	60	2	2	8		1	1	1		1	53	68	
" " "	" "	Dunn, S. S.,	4	3			48		5		4	34	24		30		3	2				175	115	30
J. L. Yandle, D. M.,	Fayetteville, "	Sherwood, S. S.,	1				28																	
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	4	2		81						10	1	4	1	1	3			3	49		
J. P. McMillan, D. D., S. S.,	St. Pauls, "	St Pauls, S. S.,	5	4	8		247	1	7	74	6	51	71	5	12	7	2	8	3	3	15	75	3	10
" " "	" "	Lumberton, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	91		1	30	8	65	41		14				3		3	50		10
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	3			91		1	10			5	1	3	1		3	1			76		
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			54																	
—26		Red Springs, V.,	8	5	2	17	131		2	41	7	106	193	12	61	9	17	27	10		8		68	54
		Antioch, V.,	9	8			197		3	88	16	129	22	1	14		3	4		5	12	185		21
Candidates—11.		Sandy Grove, V.,	4	3			80		3		4	29	23	1	9		1	5	3		6			
		Cameron Hill, V.,	2				33																	
		China Grove, V.,																						
		Shiloh, V.,	3	3																				
		—80	324	282	254	149	7663	61	134	1386	429	3672	$3208	$201	$2654	$159	$201	$453	$175	$78	$408	$10691	$1773	$553

5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*

R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,	4	4	2	1	88		5	85	14	75	$28	$7	$29	$5	$7	$28	$4	$2	$10	$415	$139	$31
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	8	2	8		40		2	20	5	40	7	1	8			18			8	100	54	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	8	2			23				8	45	8		2	1	1		1	1	8	67	85	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm,	Gastonia, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	8	8	2	3	66	1	2	56	12	79	55	17	51	5	5	18	4	2	6	225	123	6
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	4	4	2		185		4	80	11	60	49	3	41	5	1	12		3	6	334	33	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	8		4	63		4	32	7	36	12	7	38	2	1	38	1		5	200	2	
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	5	8	2	109		8		9	77	82	10	27	4	4	12			10	305	45	
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	2	6	110		5		9	80	15	1	15	1	2	2	3		10	296	17	
S. C. Boyce, W. C.,	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,	5	5	1	2	179			112	13	120	164	9	46	7	8	18	9	5		400	72	41
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan.																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,	8	6	9	1	146	1	6	90	10	100	33		20		2	6	8	4	9	400	44	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	7	5	4	3	163	2	13	100	8	80	5	2	6	2	1	9	2			380	69	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	5	7	3	5	111	1	2	40	13	65	151	50	140	10	10	58	8	5	20	900	166	362
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1				25				2	30												8
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,	5	3		4	126		4		7	80	43		20		1	23	2		4	364	21	6
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,	3	4	4	2	89				8	70	54	2	22	2	1	3	1	2	1	315	8	12
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	5	4	174		7	47	14	115	104	49	22		8	58	2	6	6	400	84	71
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, "	Newell, P.,	1	3	5	2	72	1	4	11	9	70	27		27	2	4	8	2	2	2	250	43	105
" " "	Cluster, "	Amity, P.,	4	4	4		108		11		15	74	19	1	25	3	2	9	5	5	3	300	92	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,	6	5	6		153	6	7	90	8	63	27	5	56	3	5	29	2		12	400	87	
" " "	Ardrey's, "	Barks, P.,	5	4	8	2	78		4	39	8	49	55	6	45	5	5	35	8		6	350	37	
Wm. Black, E.,	Monroe, "																							
R. P. Smith, E.,	Gastonia, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.,	5	4	8	3	146	1	20	62	4	46	9	2	16	3	4	4	3		5	278	220	15
" " S. S.,	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	2	2	1		30						3		1						1			
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	1			1			3	15	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	36		
M. C. Arrowood, P.,	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P.,	3	3		2	64		8	12	8	66	11	6	57	2	2	23	2		7	350	73	
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	3	4		5	68		5	29	9	58	17	8	11	1	2	6	1	1	5	248	17	
" " S. S.,	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.,				6	17		1	5	5	27	3	1	5	1	1	1	1		1	65	5	2
" " "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.,	2	1			33			20	6	74	6	2	8	1	1	5	1		3	75	10	
Jonas Barclay, S. S.,	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1			17			3	8	30	2	1	2		1							1
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.,	3	1		1	50		5	27	4	40	8	7	9	2	1	8	2			35		
" " "	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,	1				26				2	37												
" " "	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			15				4	45	2	1	1		1	1	1				10	
Arch. A. Little, P.,	Shopton, N. C.,	Steel Creek, P.,	11	10	32	11	576	5	23	200	62	769	434	35	300	8	5	182	10	17	35	1015	191	9
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.,	13	13	55	45	927	5	24		54	490	820		3168	47	22	521	12	30	65	2500	4669	315
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	7	7	5	8	302		8	135	20	100	99	8	71	6	6	6	6		10	500	65	28
" " S. S.,	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1	1		30	1		27	5	35										25		
T. M. Lowry, S. S.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, S. S.,	3	2	2	13	115	2	1	10	14	85	125	4	100	3	11	23	3	3		800	114	30
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P.,	10	9	52	8	361	4	13	150	16	151	32	15	66	5	6	28	5	5	10	475	50	47
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	4	8	1		78		2	50			1	2	2		1	3	1			125	7	3
T. J. Allison, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	5	7	3	212		8	118	16	150	175	15	98	2	12	9	3		10	725	76	
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	" "	Charlotte 1st, P.,	11	12	9	14	537		15	250	49	320	1961	135	2170	125	20	729	30	3		2500	7518	200
M. McG. Shields, P.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	6	10	12	42	301	2	19	175	41	295	165	30	801	45	30	309	25	15	35	1325	8850	35
H. W. Hoon, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	5	4	3	13	73		4	26	9	70	50	10	46	5	6	25	4	4	7	391	130	105
" " "	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	5	3		1	96		4	86	9	51	10	4	18	2	2		2		5	182	70	
" " P. E.,	Wolfesville, "	Siler, P. E.,	4	3		3	43		2	25	5	41	16								1	80	6	
M. A. Henderson, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, "																							
W. R. Minter, P.,	" "	Rutherfordton, P.,	3	4	1	5	78				10	60	31	1	14	1	2	8	1		5	285	54	
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, P.,	6	7	8	4	212		16	130	11	125	30	6	26	2	6	10	4	3	5	600	94	15
" " S. S.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	3	7	5	72	2	2	26	19	75	19	3	10	1	2	5	1	2	3	275	16	7
W. A. Wynne, P.,	Charlotte, "	Graham St., P.,	4	9	14	34	251	1	4	72	31	254	24	2	34	1	1	2	1	1	2	500	622	4
J. A. Dorrittee, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	10	34	108	5	19	62	15	116	24		24			14				291	439	

SYNOD OF NO. CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange. Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Morven, N. C.,																							
T. C. Croker, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.,	Columbus, S. S.,	2	2	1		22			13				$2	$2		$1	$1			$1	$9	$5	
" " "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		2			15																	
S. L. Cathey, S. S.,	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1		2	19			5			$2	2	6	$1	1	1	2			23		
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	2	1		15		1	5			1	1			1	1			1	8	45	
" " "	Mooresboro, N. C.,	Mooresboro, S. S.,	2				11																	
" " "	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.,	2	1			23																	
" " P.,	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, S. S.,	2	1	1		26															3		
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	4		9	270		10	244			45	2	31	1	2	519	2	$1	1	475	110	
" " "	Burdette, "	Robinson, P.,	4	3		4	86		5	57	9	53	22	2	13	1	3	11	1	2	3	200	5	$2
" " S. S.,	Coburn's Store, N. C.,	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	30			22	5	40						4				25	27	
A. H. Temple, S. S.,	Locust, "	Beulah (S), S. S.,	3	5	4	1	38				4	50		1	1	1	1	1	1			15	14	
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Martindale, "	Williams Memorial, P.	5	5			190		2	104	16	133	32	2	20		1	3	3	1	10	426	28	55
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, P.,	3	2	2	1	40		3	10	4	25	2		9			3			2	75	100	
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	2	1	98			55	9	64	32		36	5	5	6	5	2	7	108		
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	5	4	49		5	20			6	2	1	1		3	2		1	18		
" " S. S.,	Snapp, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			28			10	4	18	2		1	1					1	28		38
—39	Mariposa, "	Castanea, V.,	5	3		1	50		1		5	24	15			1		2	1		2			
	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, V.,	3	2	2	1	53				7	36	4	2	5							212	143	
	Lowesville, "	Machpelah, V.,					2																	
	Pontop, "	Mizpah, V.,	1				6																	
	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, V.,	6	4	1	1	113		7	58	13	90	20	5	20	2	2	11	4	2	6	302	60	9
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, V.,	2	2			36																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,	2	2			42																	
Licentiates—2.	Triangle, "	Unity, V.,	5	2			72			55	5	40	2					3			5		25	2
R. S. Eskridge,	Shelby, "																							
F. L. Higdon,	Rocky Mount, Va.,																							
Candidates—22.		—73	282	255	312	327	8225	41	309	3110	705	5606	$5141	$485	$7840	$335	$231	$2806	$193	$129	$373	$22007	$25039	$1559
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville,*	6	5	6	6	196	2	2	35	20	134	$52	$5	$61	$15	$5	$139	$5	$5	$15	$1138	$300	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, N. C.,	Speedwell,	2	3	1		55	1			4	35	6	1	4	1	1	2	1		2	60	57	
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth,	2	1	1		31			17	2	30	2		3			2			2	50		
E. W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro First,	9	11	14	32	573	3	9	135	54	404	704	65	824	147	61	486	10	14	44	2400	1254	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields,*	7	7			225		4		11	65	51	3	59	3	11	9	1	2		400	225	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads,*	7	6	6	2	141	5		6	12	112	65	5	36	2	8	16	2	5		400	33	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany,	3	1	8	2	47				6	46	2	1	8		2	5	1	1		49		
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.,	Semora, "	Elim (col'd).	1	1	4		18		4		4	44												
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo,*	8	8	7		140	1	2	30	11	108	36	4	50		4	13	3		11	375	29	$73
" " "	McLeans, "	Bethel,*	7	8	25		180	7	2	50	12	120	24	2	22	1	3	26				289	32	8
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway,*	3	3	6		53	1	1	8	9	50	7	2	6		1	2			3	28	9	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston,*	5	9	9	10	477	3	7	99	37	309	982	21	701	12	56	278	17	28	45	1800	630	488
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro,*	2	2	5	3	47	5		7	11	80	104	2	51	2	7	66	3	3	5	427	60	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro,		1	1		30				3	26	5	2	7	2	2	5	1	2	3	127	18	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin First,	2	2			20		1		7	20	10	1	4	1		5	3		3	72	46	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham,*	6	8	46	25	397	21	9		52	536	749	130	1481	51	36	376	25	16	30	1500	1271	293

Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill,*	2	4		4	67		1	14	5	45	$56	$5	$56	$5	$4	$23	$4		$6	$400	$75	$14
“ “ “	University, “	New Hope,	5	8	8		103	7		22	7	38	32	5	5	1	2	7	2		7	139	15	45
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, “	Hillsboro,*	1	8	2	5	76		1	12	7	37	36	9	41	4	6	43	4	$5	7	593		91
“ “ “	Caldwell Insti'te, N.C.,	Little River,	9	8			242				8	40	21	1	16	2	2	2	2		2	113		
“ “ “	Efland, “	Fairfield,	3	2			51		1	27	5	43	12	5	13	3	3	6	3		3	81		
“ “ S. S.,	Cedar Grove, “	Eno,	2				42																	
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, “	Alamance,*	7	7	10	2	287	1	5	80	12	110	63	4	23	1	4	20	1	2	13	394	20	
“ “ “	Gibson, “	Springwood,	4	4		1	85				5	25	7		11	1	1	1	1	2	1	143		
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, “	Graham,*	6	7	5	3	160	2		18	16	140	150	40	180	25	20	94	12		25	1000	4621	
R. W. George, E.,	Francisco, “																							
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.,	Burlington, “	Burlington,*	6	7	2	2	167	2	2		23	245	90		203		8	113	16			800	141	11
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, “	Milton,*	3	1	10		81	5	1	29	7	42	57	8	36	4	6	13	4		8	400	92	
“ “ “	Hightowers, “	Grier's,	5	4	3		46		2		6	35	4	1	5			10	4		3	100	8	
“ “ S. S.,	Semora, “	Red House,	3	8	1		33			5	5	20	15	2	13	3	3	4	6		5	111		
“ “ “	Estelle, “	Gilead,	2	2		1	16				3	34						1	1		3	35	5	
E. E. Gillespie, E.,	Greensboro, “																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Mebane, “	Mebane,*	2	4	1	9	120	1	9	21	10	91	37	5	24	6	8	40	2	2	9	100	97	17
“ “ “ “	Oaks, “	Bethlehem,	4	8	9		92	6	4	18	7	70	31	4	16	13	2	7	3	1	5	150	56	16
“ “ “ “	Saxapahaw, “	Saxapahaw,			3	2	14	2	1	5	1	4	2	1	10	3	1	3	1	1	2	125	10	
J. A. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Airy, “	Mt. Airy,	5	4	2	4	52	2	2	12	7	65	3		9	2	3	6	2	4		263	29	
“ “ “	Madison, “	Madison,	5	5			90		1	26	11	38	25	2	19		4	10	1			260	22	
S. H. Williamson, S.S.,	Yanceyville, “	Yanceyville,*	2	2	4	3	30	4	2	8	5	7	10	11	28	4	4	9	4		2			
“ “ “	Maywood, “	Stony Creek,	4	2	3		97				9	40	20	1	18		2	3	1		3	40		
“ “ “	Locust Hill, “	Bethesda,	3	3	7		53	6		5			10	4	15			5	3		4	46		
“ “ “	Roxboro', “	Roxboro',*	2	1			18				3	12	3	2	6	2		15			2	60	2	
“ “ “	Rougemont, “	Rougemont,	2				8																	
“ “ “	Holloways, “	Holloways,	2				9																	
W. A. Gillon, P.,	Lexington, “	Lexington,*	3	5	7	5	116	3	1	26	16	124	31	6	163	4	4	21	5		10	500	1995	10
“ “ S. S.,	Ashboro, “	Ashboro,	1	1			18			3	6	43	12	1	4	2					2	62	26	
R. L. Wharton, Assist'., P,	Durham, “																							
S. S. Oliver, E.,	Danbury, “	Danbury,	1			2	24		1	6		20	4	1	4		2					32		
“ “ “	Dan River, “	Dan River,	2	2	1		111	1	2	2	6	76	3	1	5							18		
“ “ “		Snow Hill,	1				9																	
“ “ “	Dan River, N. C.,	Asbury,	1			1	46							3								6		
J. W. Goodman, P.,	High Point, “	High Point,	5	6	60	8	184	39	2		26	275	40		158		2	53	2		7	369		222
“ “ S. S.,	Jamestown, “	Jamestown,	2	1			16														2	36	3	
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, “	Westminster,	5	6	1	10	224	1	8	52	19	152	77	10	153	2	4	44	7		15	650	710	
Ned B. Campbell, W. C.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,																							
—26	Leaksville, N. C.,	Leaksville, S. S.,	1	3	1	7	81	1	1	15	5	55	26	5	12	4	3	17	5			181	15	
	Elkin, “	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1				17			4	2	20									1	11	28	4
		Worthville, V.,					35																	
		Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																	
Licentiates—2.		Clark Mem'l (col.), V.,	1				22																	
		Calah, V.,																						
H. W. Smith,	Rome, Ga.,																							
Allen Jones, Jr.,	Jefferson, N. C.,																							
		—56																						
Candidates—17.			186	182	240	148	5570	132	88	302	497	4075	$3676	$378	$4563	$328	$298	$1983	$167	$91	$305	$16633	$12129	$1291
7. Pres. of Wilmington.																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Kerr, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, N. C.,																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	“ “	Clarkton, P.,	3	5		4	266		2		7	76	$6	$5	$9	$16	$3	$1	$2	$3	$15	$400	$72	$26
“ “ “	Tar Heel, “	Beth Car. P.,	3	3	10	1	65		2	18	4	20	7	1	54	1	3	1	3		10	150	3	
“ “ “	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1	1			24			3			1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		39		1
“ “ S. S.,	Cronly, “	Cronly, S. S.,	3	2	10		59	1	3	7	3	33			15						2	87		15
“ “ “	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25																	

SYNOD OF NO. CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd.* *Orange.* *Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Morven, N. C.,																							
T. C. Croker, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.,	Columbus, S. S.,	2	2	1		22			13				$2	$2		$1	$1			$1	$9	$5	
" " "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		2			15																	
S. L. Cathey, S. S.,	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1		2	19			5			$2	2	6	$1	1	1	2			23		
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	2	1		15		1	5			1	1			1	1			1	8	45	
" " "	Mooresboro, N. C.,	Mooresboro, S. S.,	2				11																	
" " "	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.,	2	1			23																	
" " P.,	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, S. S.,	2	1	1		26															3		
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	4		9	270		10	244			45	2	31	1	2	519	2	$1	1	475	110	
" " "	Burdette, "	Robinson, P.,	4	3		4	86		5	57	9	53	22	2	13	1	3	11	1	2	3	200	5	$2
" " S. S.,	Coburn's Store, N. C.,	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	30			22	5	40						4				25	27	
A. H. Temple, S. S.,	Locust, "	Beulah (S), S. S.,	3	5	4	1	38				4	50		1	1	1	1	1	1			15	14	
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Martindale, "	Williams Memorial, P.	5	5			190		2	104	16	133	32	2	20		1	3	3	1	10	426	28	55
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, P.,	3	2	2	1	40		3	10	4	25	2		9			3			2	75	100	
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	5	2	2	1	98			55	9	64	32		36	5	5	6	5	2	7	108		
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	5	4	49		5	20			6	2	1	1		3	2		1	18		
" " S. S.,	Snapp, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			28			10	4	18	2		1	1					1	26		38
—39	Mariposa, "	Castanea, V.,	5	3		1	50		1		5	24	15			1		2	1		2			
	Mount Holly, "	Goshen, V.,	3	2	2	1	53				7	36	4	2	5							212	143	
	Lowesville, "	Machpelah, V.,					2																	
	Pontop, "	Mizpah, V.,	1				6																	
	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, V.,	6	4	1	1	113		7	58	13	90	20	5	20	2	2	11	4	2	6	302	60	9
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, V.,	2	2			36																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,	2	2			42																	
Licentiates—2.	Triangle, "	Unity, V.,	5	2			72			55	5	40	2					3			5		25	2
R. S. Eskridge,	Shelby, "																							
F. L. Higdon,	Rocky Mount, Va.,																							
Candidates—22.		—73	282	255	312	327	8225	41	309	3110	705	5606	$5141	$485	$7840	$335	$231	$2806	$193	$129	$373	$22007	$25039	$1559
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A Currie, W. C.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville,*	6	5	6	6	196	2	2	85	20	134	$52	$5	$61	$15	$5	$139	$5	$5	$15	$1138	$300	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, N. C.,	Speedwell,	2	3	1		55	1			4	35	6	1	4	1	1	2	1		2	60	57	
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth,	2	1	1		31			17	2	30	2		3			2			2	50		
E. W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro First,	9	11	14	32	573	3	9	135	54	404	704	65	824	147	61	486	10	14	44	2400	1254	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields,*	7	7			225		4		11	65	51	3	59	3	11	9	1	2		400	225	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads,*	7	6	6	2	141	5		6	12	112	65	5	36	2	8	16	2	5		400	33	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany,	3	1	8	2	47				6	46	2	1	8		2	5	1	1		49		
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.,	Semora, "	Ellm (col'd).	1	1	4		18		4		4	44												
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo,*	8	8	7		140	1	2	30	11	106	36	4	50		4	13	3		11	375	29	$73
" " "	McLeans, "	Bethel,*	7	8	25		180	7	2	50	12	120	24	2	22	1	3	26				289	32	8
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway,*	3	3	6		53	1	1	8	9	50	7	2	6		1	2			3	28	9	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston,*	5	9	9	10	477	3	7	99	37	309	982	21	701	12	56	278	17	28	45	1800	630	488
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro,*	2	2	5	3	47	5		7	11	80	104	2	51	2	7	66	3	3	5	427	60	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro,		1	1		30				3	26	5	2	7	2	2	5	1	2	3	127	18	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin First,	2	2			20		1		7	20	10	1	4	1		5	3		3	72	46	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham,*	6	8	46	25	397	21	9		52	536	749	130	1481	51	36	376	25	16	30	1500	1271	293

Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill,*	2	4		4	67		1	14	5	45	$56	$5	$56	$5	$4	$23	$4		$6	$400	$75	$14
" " "	University, "	New Hope,	5	8	8		103	7		22	7	38	32	5	5	1	2	7	2		7	139	15	45
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro,*	1	8	2	5	76		1	12	7	37	36	9	41	4	6	43	4	$5	7	593		91
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, N.C.,	Little River,	9	8			242				8	40	21	1	16	2	2	2	2		2	113		
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield,	3	2			51		1	27	5	43	12	5	13	3	3	6	3		3	81		
" " S. S.,	Cedar Grove, "	Eno,	2				42																	
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance,*	7	7	10	2	287	1	5	80	12	110	63	4	23	1	4	20	1	2	13	394	20	
" " "	Gibson, "	Springwood,	4	4		1	85				5	25	7		11	1	1	1	1	2	1	148		
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham,*	6	7	5	8	160	2		18	16	140	150	40	180	25	20	94	12		25	1000	4621	
R. W. George, E.,	Francisco, "																							
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington,*	6	7	2	2	167	2	2		23	245	90		203		8	113	16			800	141	11
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton,*	8	1	10		81	5	1	29	7	42	57	8	36	4	6	13	4		3	400	92	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's,	5	4	3		46		2		6	35	4	1	5			10	4		3	100	8	
" " S. S.,	Semora, "	Red House,	3	8	1		33			5	5	20	15	2	13	3	3	4	6		5	111		
" " "	Estelle, "	Gilead,	2	2		1	16				3	34						1	1		8	35	5	
E. E. Gillespie, E.,	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane,*	2	4	1	9	120	1	9	21	10	91	87	5	24	6	8	40	2	2	9	400	97	17
" " " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem,	4	8	9		92	6	4	18	7	70	31	4	16	13	2	7	3	1	5	150	56	16
" " " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw,			8	2	14	2	1	5	1	4	2	1	10	3	1	3	1	1	2	125	10	
J. A. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy,	5	4	2	4	52	2	2	12	7	65	3		9	2	3	6	2	4		263	29	
" " "	Madison, "	Madison,	5	5			90		1	26	11	38	25	2	19		4	10	1			260	22	
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville,*	2	2	4	8	30	4	2	8	5	7	10	11	28	4	4	9	4		2			
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek,	4	2	3		97				9	40	20	1	18		2	3	1		3	40		
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda,	3	3	7		53	6		5			10	4	15			5	8		4	46		
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro',*	2	1			18				3	12	8	2	6	2		15			2	60	2	
" " "	Rougemont, "	Rougemont,	2				8																	
" " "	Holloways, "	Holloways,	2				9																	
W. A. Gillon, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington,*	3	5	7	5	116	3	1	26	16	124	31	6	163	4	4	21	5		10	500	1995	10
" " S. S.,	Ashboro, "	Ashboro,	1	1			18			3	6	43	12	1	4	2					2	62	26	
R. L. Wharton, Assist'., P.,	Durham, "																							
S. S. Oliver, E.,	Danbury, "	Danbury,	1			2	24		1	6		20	4	1	4		2					32		
" " "	Dan River, "	Dan River,	2	2	1		111	1	2	2	6	76	3	1	5							18		
" " "		Snow Hill,	1				9																	
" " "	Dan River, N. C.,	Asbury,	1			1	46							8								6		
J. W. Goodman, P.,	High Point, "	High Point,	5	6	60	8	184	39	2		26	275	40		158		2	53	2		7	369		222
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown,	2	1			16														2	36	3	
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster,	5	6	1	10	224	1	8	52	19	152	77	10	153	2	4	44	7		15	650	710	
Ned B. Campbell, W. C.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.,																							
—26	Leaksville, N. C.,	Leaksville, S. S.,	1	3	1	7	81	1	1	15	5	55	26	5	12	4	3	17	5			181	15	
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1				17			4	2	20									1	11	23	4
		Worthville, V.,					85																	
		Oak Forest, V.,		1			8																	
Licentiates—2.		Clark Mem'l (col.), V.,	1				22																	
		Calah, V.,																						
H. W. Smith,	Rome, Ga.,																							
Allen Jones, Jr.,	Jefferson, N. C.,																							
		—56																						
Candidates—17.			186	182	280	148	5570	132	88	302	497	4075	$3676	$378	$4563	$328	$298	$1983	$167	$91	$305	$16633	$12129	$1291
7. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Kerr, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, N. C.,																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	3	5		4	266		2		7	76	$6	$5	$9	$16	$3	$1	$2	$3	$15	$400	$72	$26
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car. P.,	3	3	10	1	65		2	18	4	20	7	1	54	1	3	1	3		10	150	3	
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1	1			24			3			1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		39		1
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3	2	10		59	1	3	7	3	33			15						2	87		15
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25																	

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Wilmington cont'd.* *Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Burgaw, N. C.,																							
Kenneth McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	5	2			70			13	3	24		$2	$1	$1	$1	$1			$6	$91		
" " "	Point Caswell, N. C.,	Caswell, P.,	6	3			69		2	24	8		$3	1	18			1	$1		1	125		$4
P. H. Hoge, D. D. P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.,	11	10	7	6	376	3	6	179	22	146	1028	68	2235	52	68	394	24	$19	80	3240	$3370	771
J. D. Stanford, W. C.,	Kenansville, "																							
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison's, "	Faison's, P.,	7	3	2		108		3		5	60	55	1	44	1	1	1	1	1	20	335	173	5
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3		5	60				7	40	20		19						15	205	57	19
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	1		47	1			7		24		18						10	300	29	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	7	8	13	300	2	10	115	25	185	575	65	300	25	30	45	20	21	30	2100	2185	750
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	2	2		31	1							3							15		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2	5		25	5			4	32			1							13	4	
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3			23								1							12	50	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	1	1		1	15			4	10	71			4								4	
R. V. Lancaster, E.,	Kenansville, "	Grove, E.,	7	5	7		106	3	1				34								15	92	100	
P. C. Morton, E.,	Wilmington, "	Harmony, E.,	3	2			56																	
" " "	Garland, "	South River, E.,	5	5	7	3	72		1	2	3	24	19	2	13	2	1	14	1	2	5	82		1
" " "	Way Cross, "	Oak Plain, E.,	5	3	3	1	82	2	2	19	4	25	3		5		1	1				20		
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	2		1	30				3	45	25		2							147		5
" " "	Hub, "	Hub, E.,	1				2															79		
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	2	1		4	7															107		
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	4	4			80				4	40										55		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	3	3	1		57	1	2	23	4	30	2		2			1			3	79	2	
W. M. Shaw, E.,	South Port, "	Southport, E.,	1		3	9	11			3									1			165	42	
" " "	Town Creek, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2	1	2	42		1	12	7	50	52	8	7	2	3	5	2	2	2	37	13	19
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E.,	2	2		2	15		1	1	1	8	1		5						2	50		
J. Stanley Thomas, E.,	Wilmington, "																							
" " P.,	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, P.,	2	2	2		44	1	5	35	5	52			2			1	1		12	120	8	
" " E.,	Verona, "	Verona, E.,					12																	
—16	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, V.,	1	1			205																	
	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, V.,	2				12																	
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	
	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, V.,	5	2			104			38	6	50	56		10		3	3			22	85		94
	" "	Keith, V.,	3	1			30																	
	" "	Hopewell, V.,	3	4	1	8	103		1	1	4	30	4	3	5	1		2	1			125		
	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, V.,	3	2	1		61	1	1	16	7	35	5		7		2	3				99		7
	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	5	2			80		1				6	1	8		1	3				75		
	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, V.,	4	3	2	3	40		3	10			1	1	4		1	1	1		5	120		
	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, V.,	6	3	1	3	92		1	31	5	65	14	5	19	1	1	5	1	1	8	120		25
	" "	Rockfish, V.,	5	3			89			20	2	18	1		5		3				8			
	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1	4	4	23	4			4	20					1				2	16		
	Beulahville, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, V.,	5	6	8	1	75	6			4	35			2						4	50	55	
Candidates—3.	Ashton, "	Pike, V.,	3	2	2	5	75		1		5	30	10	2	10		2	5	1		6	179		20
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	3	1			55				2	50									2	30		
Licentiate—1.	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
Robert M. Williams,	Richmond, Va.,																							
		—48	161	116	88	75	3017	30	49	575	172	1288	$1936	$166	$2938	$101	$126	$490	$61	$49	$285	$9053	$6067	$1762

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Pres. of Bethel.*

D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	5	5	22	1	191	4	9	83			$90	$7	$24	$3	$2	$12	$3	$120	$8	$322	$2	
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	4		30	1		12			4	9	9		1	1	1			65	47	
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	4			75			20	5	40	20	8	19	2			5	1	3	165		$9
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Havana, Cuba,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	7	6	22	18	210	5		60	21	125	115	58	55	1	10	185	5	6	20	735	220	100
" " " "	Old Fort, "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	15	3	100	2	7	60	9	48	72	85	55	7	20	145	15	6	15	635	120	100
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Sion, P.,*	6	7	7	1	125				12	80	118	29	46	4	11	11	14			583	234	14
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., P.	E.,]Jackson, Ga.,																							
J. M. McLain, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Allison Creek, P.,	4	2	3	4	80		2	50			29	5	15		1	3	1		8	350		
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	5	3		3	82		1		6	40	12		7		4					300		
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	4	4	3	6	169		2	90	10	143	60	18	30	6	15	32	6	1	10	876	69	
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beersheba, P.,	5	8		3	155		15	131	14	100	40	9	14	4	7	19	5	1	8	350	95	7
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,*	6	8	11	2	340	1	9	100	21	145	260	31	34	10	16	35	10	6	25	1000	140	45
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	6	5	5	4	130		5	70	8	60	62	3	42	2	8	5	4	2	17	350	80	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6	2	4	120		3	50	13	75	10	4	25	1	2	2		1	10	418	215	
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	3	2		26		2	12	4	25	4	1	1	1	3	1			2	28	3	
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	6	6	10	19	380		8	175	24	180	252	50	150	15	85	56	25	10	25	1450	478	238
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,*	7	11	5	20	385	2	9	86	38	356	439	85	111	22	29	181	16		25	1800	891	43
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	7	8	4	8	293	1	12	138	23	149	665	50	207	12	35	141	20	15	25	1200	229	79
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	4	2	2		40			25	4	24	12		10			4			8	127		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1			16			9			10	3	8		3	3			3	143		
" " P. E.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.E.,	3	4		3	41			6	6	19	35			2		4	4	1	4	250	85	26
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,*	6	7	5	1	183		5	69	15	177	36	5	25	5	11	5	1	1	12	800	79	59
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6	6	5	222	1	5	79	16	90	47	26	58	7	8	10	6	3	15	700	106	32
James Russell,	Blackstock, "																							
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	3	4	1	7	58				8	60	$16	$7	$12	$3	$7	$12		$2	$2	$150	$175	$15
" " "	Chesterfield, "	White Oak, P.,	6	6	5		91	4	1	5	6	53	8	3	14	3	2	2	$3	1	3	150	44	
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
R. D. Perry, S. S.,	Chester, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			21				4	20	1		1				2		2	52		
" " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	3	2			57																	
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Heath Spring, "	Heath Spring, P.,	4	2			90			15	11	80	43	9	16	2						270	125	
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	3	4	1	2	59	1	4	42	10	64	17	2	19	2					2	186	25	5
" " "	" " "	Calvin, P.,	2	2	1		24			9			1		2						1	29		
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,*	3	2	1	5	42	1		35	7	37	19		6	1	1	16	1		4	162	14	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	4	5	1		88		5	37	8	35	11	8	10	2	1	6	2	2	4	215	8	6
" " S. S.,	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				9	1		9			3	1	2	1	1	1			1	24		
" " "	Nelson, "	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1			16		1	5			2		2	1		1		1	1	10	6	
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.,*	4	2			42		5	50	11	71	54	7	23	6	4	5	2	1	3	400	97	27
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, P.	2	2	7	4	65		3	28	10	65	10	3	8	2	3	5	8	1	2	100	2	1
J. P. Marion, W. C.,	Richburg, "																							
W. W. Sadler,	Luke, "	Salem,	7	7	8	1	124	2	4	25	8	60	11	5	5	3	3	4	2		4	193		
" "	Chester, "	Mizpah,	2	3	1	1	34	1		21	6	26	15	6	12	2	4	16	3	1	3	200	18	
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,*	4	6	5	8	92		2	45	8	40	24	15	6		4	3	4	1	3	138	550	12
" " "	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	4	5	3	58		3	15	8		18	2	9		2	5				80	10	
" " S. S.,	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3			23			20			5	2	5		1	1	1	1	1	100		
Chalmers Fraser, P. E.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P. E.,*	7	6	1	1	175		7	57	14	75	24	3	21	1	6	5	4		7	517	163	13
—30	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, V.,*	3	4			80						40	5	5	1	8		1		22	125	12	29
	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.,	2	3			18			7			2		3		1			3	1			
	Rabb, "	Union, V.,	4	3	1		48		2	25	5	30	18		12		8			1	2	50	6	
	Rock Hill, "	White Mem'l, V.,	3	3	4	12	171			50	21	158	14	2	4	3				1		350	69	86
	Leslie, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	3	4		82		4	42	11	60	5	3	29	2	2	4				275	97	
	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, V.,	8	4	1	8	65		6	26			12	5	24	1	3	6	1	1	4	287	3	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd.* *Charleston.* *Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assem'bly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Oakland, V.,	3	4		8	28			13	4	18	$8	$3	$8	$1	$2	$3	$1	$1	$2	$175		$12
	Lando, "	Beth Salem, V.,																						
Licentiates—5.	Hickory Grove, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, V.,	1	3	1	1	26															30	$342	
D. M. Douglas, S. S.,	Blackstock, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			25		4	40	8	56	27	3	6		4	5		3				
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	95		2		7	68	61	11	11	4	9	16	6		5	125		
" " "	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,*	4	4	2	1	139		7	61	11	111	48	12	18	3	6	3	6	5	12	218	24	20
F. W. Gregg, P. E.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P. E.,	8	6			100		5		13	101	35		10		5	6	2	2	10	265	45	11
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, "	Uriel, P. E.,	5	4		1	63			10	4	20	18	7	20	2	7	10	5	1	3	100	10	
Joseph T. Dendy, P. E.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P. E.,*	4	3		1	64		2	13	6	35	5		24							80	70	106
" " " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P. E.,	2	1	3	2	21		3	21	3	25	4		5		2	1				150		3
" " " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P. E.,	5	3		1	18	1							16							213		
F. H. Wardlaw,	Columbia, "																							
F. D. Jones,	" "																							
		—58	241	229	183	173	5604	28	164	2052	461	3244	$2980	$560	$1313	$150	$307	$941	$190	$203	$342	$17566	$5008	$893
Candidates—9.																								
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,																						
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	7	10	3	13	432		11	18	44	318	$1053	$11	$743	$41	$21	$683	$10	$2	$49	$2400	$1867	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	7	7	3	9	354		14	106	24	118	353		506	35	48	170	23	46	35	2400	1615	52
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
Jas. C. Oehler,	Taylor, Texas.																							
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, S. C.,	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,*	4	6	15	17	167	3	6	64	14	100	50		50	5	7	37		2	15	1282	650	190
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, S. C.,	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3		2	112		4		9	64	91		100	10	30	10	10		16	1472	265	125
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,*	7	9	10	17	448	3	6	200	19	133	381	48	158	34	35	60	27		35	2100	2241	173
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., inf.,	Williamsport, Pa.,																							
F. L. Leeper, P.,	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, P.,	2				20																	
" " "	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, P.,	1	1	4		15			4	5	42										120		
" " S. S.,	Allendale, "	Allendale, S. S.,	2				10															100		
" " "	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, S. S.,	2				13																	
" " "	Hampton, "	Harmony, S. S.,	3	2			35															120		
" " "	Estill, "	Estill, S. S.,	2		4		10															79		
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
H. G. Gillaud, infirm.,	Summerville, "																							
S. S. Laws, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	7	4	3	5	195	1	3		16	170	248	31	21	15	4	132	9		21	1500	750	202
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3		4	55			40	11	60	26	6	23	1	3	33	1	1	6	360	151	8
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	2	2			24			14	3	12									1	27		
" " "	Adams Run, "	Wilton, P.,	2	1			18			15								1				79		3
" " S. S.,	Yemassee, "	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Murchison, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3	2	3	57		3	26	3	20	39	12	10	5	7	21	5		13	722	178	43
S. C. Byrd, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	2				23			18	4	18	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	300	52	10
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2	6	9	47				6	40	17		3	5	3	22	1		3	480	263	
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	1	3	52		2	40	10	57	20	5	11	4	8	10	5	5	2	400	242	8

L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Charleston 4th, P.,	4	3	27	3	145	5	11	40	12	68	2									361	66	10
J. M. Harris, P.,	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	1	1	79		5	61	10	55	15			3	3	3	1	2	3	266	38	13
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	3		8	2	35	2			9	30	4			3						109		
George H. Cornelson, P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,*	4	3	3	4	115	1					44		3			11			7	800	240	
R. H. Rusk, Evang.,	Blackville, "	Blackville, Evang.,	1	1			9															75		
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, Evang.,		1		5	15				5	20	3			1						65		14
	Denmark, "	Denmark, Evang.,	1	3			10																	
	Aiken, "	Langley, Evang.,	2	1			9															25		
	Brookland, "	Brookland, V.,	1		1	3	19	1	1	4	6	60			1	1			2		1	33		3
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.,	1				6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.,	1				8																	
	Ft. Motte, "	Fort Motte, V.,	1	1			21																	
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	3	3			66		2	35	9	54	138	1	1	3		126	8	11		614	320	112
R. Peter Walker, Evang.,	Columbia, "																							
—26																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Toji Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
		—34	94	79	91	100	2675	16	68	685	219	1379	$2487	$117	$1833	$167	$171	$1321	$103	$70	$209	$16289	$8038	$866
Candidates—4.																								
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A. B. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't,	" "																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kaahing, China																							
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	5	1		4	26		2				$3	$3	$21		$2	$3			$3	$38		
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			32						12	3	6	$2	3	7			5	100		$12
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					16															20		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	2	2	4	6	45				6	60	1	3	1	1	2	3			3	201		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	4	3	3		34				3	31	5	3	1	1	2	4			3	71		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3	3	1	63				6	40	8	4	6	2	7	1				186		10
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	7	10	15	10	303	9	1	80	31	288	140	5	4	2	5	752	$3	$2	21	750	$325	80
B. G. Clifford, D.D., T., S.S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3			40																	
" " " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
" " " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2			23																	
" " " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	6		107	2					5	2	1						6	104		5
J. W. Query, D. M.,	Wellford, "																							
" " "	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, D. M.,	2	1	4		21						2	4							2		16	
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.,	2		1		12						3		6						2			
" " "	Brannon, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2		2		11		2	7			1		3						1			
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	5	5	5	17	96	2			14	140	43		18						5	300	68	82
" " S. S.,	" "	Macarter, S. S.,	3	2			45				6	26										47	500	
" " P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	5	3			39		1	11	4	20	1	1	2	2		2	1			70		
" " S. S.,	Tucapau, "	Tucapau, S. S.,	4	3			42			6		1									2	39	3	
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.,*	7	9	4	29	354	1	6	80	25	225	422	35	26	22	19	32	14	20	30	1800	557	
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 1st, P.,*	12	12	15	20	371	5	4		29	209	928	78	223	43	36	305	28	12	30	1500	836	30
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,*	7	6		2	180		5	50	10	140	22	7	10	5	4	29	4	4	15	566	24	
" " "	Lickville, "	Lickville, P.,	3	3			41				8	31	5	1	2	1		2	2			180		
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Unionville, P.,*	4	5	1	4	99				10	96	353	66	16	10	10	196	4	3	10	897	191	150
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	3			52		3	11	6	51	20	10	5	2	2	4	1	1	3	150	10	14
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4		1	104		1	17	16	75	20	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	8	189	4	1
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2	1	2	30			8	5	45	12	5	9	2	2	4	1	2	2	125	5	3
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	3			27																	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree cont'd.* *Harmony.* *Pee Dee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	4	5	8		133	4	3		8	54		$7				$6						$7
" " " "	Mountville, S. C.,	Mountville, S. S.,	2	3			40			22	4	26	$1	1	$1				$1			$60		
J. F. Jacobs, Ed., P.,	Clinton, "																							
" " P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,*	7	4	10		128	1	1	20	11	75	22	4	24	$2	$1	34	3		$10	260	$10	
" " "	Simpson's Mills, S. C.	Friendship, P.,	5	3	3	1	62	2	1	7			5	1	1			11			5	150	22	
" " "	Brewerton, "	Brewerton,	2	2			26																	
David A. Todd,	Laurens, "																							
" "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	2	2			20		1	10	4	20	7	2	2	1	2	1	1		2	34		
" "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	4	3	2	6	67		1	28	8	29	2	2	4		2	2	2		5	603	2366	395
" " S. S.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills, S. S.,	3	3	6	6	100	6		15	6	150										116	115	17
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	6	8	18	11	201	5	3		16	130	109	2	61	3	4	44			18	1200	409	
S. R. Preston, D.D., Prs., P.	Greenville, "	Greenville 2d, P.,*	5	8	3		119	3	1		18	88	44	24	88		2	64			10	846	531	
W. L. Walker, S. S.,	Piedmont, "																							
" " "	Rocky Riv. Fac., "	Reedy River, S. S.,	3	3	10		27	7			10	36	17	5	4	1	1	2	1		2	85		
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	3		5	58			29	3	44	8	9	6	6	2	1	2		6	162		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	4	4		2	61				5	40	10	3	7	4	2	3	8			162		
" " "	Roebuck, "	Becca, P.,	2	3		1	13				5	22	2	1	1	1		1	1			35	6	3
" " P. E.,	Whitney, "	Whitney, P. E.,	2	2	3		16	1	2				2	1	1	2		2	2			80		
John H. Grey, P.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	4	2	1	4	67		2	8	10	60	30	16	5		6	62	3		3	167	51	2
" " P. E.,	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, P. E.	3	2		3	42			2	10	65	2	3	5	1	1	2	2			158	57	
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P. E.,	3	2		4	48			9	7	43	7	2	14	12	2	1	3		8	159		2
" " "	Huntington, "	Bethany, P. E.,	2	4	1	1	30	1					12	3	4		2	2	1		4	100		
W. Cuttino Smith, W. C.,	Reidville, "	Nazareth, V.,	5	5			76		3	17			9	1	5	2	2	3	1		7	137	17	3
—26																								
Licentiates—4.																								
D. B. Simpson, T., S. S.,	Greer's, S. C.,	Mt. Tabor (G.), S. S.,	4	3			73			23			8	5	3	4	1	8	1		5	208	21	—
R. P. Walker,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
Thornwell Jacobs,	Martinsville, Va.,																							
H. Maxcy Smith,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), V.,	2	8			40				4	15												
Candidates—7.	Wilkinsville, S. C.,	Salem, V.,	3	3			58		1	12	4	48	2				1	5				23		
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, V.,	2				26																	
	Mt. Joy, "	Pine Grove, V.,	2				23																	
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.,	1				8																	
	Clinton, "	Clinton Second, V.,	1	1	4		12	1	2	2	6	54									1	6	14	
	Clifton, "	Clifton, V.,	2	2	3	10	40							3								22		87
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.,	2				18																	
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, V.,	2		1	11	12								5								25	
	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, V.,	1	1			15																	
		—59																						
			202	183	137	161	4026	50	46	474	318	2457	$2256	$328	$603	$135	$127	$1600	$88	$46	$239	$13004	$6223	$853
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	6	2	3	136	1	7	52	8	60	$80	$22	$17	$5	$4	$18	$6	$6	$12	$453	$93	$28
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	4	4	2	4	87	2	6	40	6	40	53	11	7	8	8	47	6	8	10	354	60	13
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	11	10	10	11	193				17	136	224	34	57	4	19	17	10	3	20	1000	191	82
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	5	2	1	7	89		1	33	4	25	69	30	26	4	17	13	7	2	10	612	45	

W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S.,	Sumter, S. C.,	Concord, S. S.,	3	1			52			22	4	30	71	17	22	2	7	7	7	1	5	327	53	
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, “	Camden, P.,	5	5	9	2	135	3	1	50	10	56	88	8	23	7	7	15	6		10	672	157	40
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Hopewell, S. S.,	2		2		20	2		8	3	23	2			2	1	1			2	44		
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, S. C.,	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3	3	4	66		2		7	60	5	3	1		18		1					7
“ “ “	Lane's, “	Union, P.,	3	4			58		3	30	6	28	4	2	7		2	1			5	200		2
“ “ S. S.,	Georgetown, “	Georgetown, S. S.,	2		1	10	21		1	7	2	21	8			2	7					100	4	7
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, “	Mayesville, P.,	5	2	5	1	103	1	3	45	7	47	21	20		1	2	4	1	1	2	700	48	
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.,	4	4	2	3	53		4	33			7	5	7	1	2				4	126	30	
“ “ “	Mannville, S. C.,	Hephzibah, P.,	3	4	1		38			12			22	4	19	3	4	22	1		5	200	93	18
“ “ “	Lynchwood, “	Pinetree, P.,	4	3	6		103	2	2		6	64	54	3	27	2	11	4		10	12	350	7	21
“ “ “	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	3	3			84			9			3		1		1	6			5	100	2	
“ “ S. S.,	Antioch, “	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		15			6														
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Workman, “	Midway, P.,	5	3	4	1	163		4	164	13	93	11	5	7	1		1	2		8	140	8	
“ “ P.,	Spring Bank, “	Bethel, P.,	4	5		2	80		7	70	5	40	8	1	10	1	1	16	1	1	5	188		
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, “	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	3	3	134		1	18	12	77	117	8	6	4	8	14	7	5	15	800	91	66
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.,	Summerton, “	Summerton, P.,	2	2	2	1	42	2	2	17	8	70	23	6	16	5	3	13	3	5	5	400	1	
“ “ “	Wedgefield, “	Wedgefield, P.,	3	1	5		36	1		10	6	30	15	4	7	2	3	6	2	1	3	191	8	1
“ “ “	Bossard's, “	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	1	2	34		2	2	5	30	41	3	5	4	4	2	2	4	4	95		
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Camden, “	Central, S. S.,	3	3			75																	
A. E. Chandler, W. C.,	Sumter, “																							
W. H. Mills, P.,	Foreston, “	Brewington, P.,	3	3	4		38			20	4	29	8	4	15	3	1	7	3	4	7	200	7	2
“ “ “	Manning, “	New Harmony, P.,	3	2	1		38		1	13			21	2	14	2	1	6	4		5	150	140	
“ “ “	Gourdins, “	Richmond, P.,	4	3	4	1	42		2	22			53	10	25	2	5	8	4	4	5	126	12	2
“ “ “	Greelyville, “	Corinth, P.,	2	2		1	35		4	21			8	1	6	1	2		1			55	27	
H. L. Patterson, W. C.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
—15	Indiantown, S. C.,	Indiantown, V.,	4	4	3		150		3	75	9	118	72	16	2	1	3	1	5		12	100	48	18
	Magnolia, “	Lynchburg, V.,	2	2		1	29				5	30										40		
	Taylor, “	Beulah, V.,	3	3	5		75	1	8	22	6	40	10	4	7	1	3	2			10	220		
	Lake City, “	Lake City, V.,	3	1			16																	
Licentiate—1.	Pinewood, “	Pinewood, V.,	2		1		11		3															
J. Ashby Dick,																								
Candidates—2.		—32	115	93	78	57	2201	15	67	801	153	1137	$1098	$223	$334	$63	$144	$231	$79	$55	$184	$7893	$1121	$302
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
P. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P., *	5	7	1	3	171	1	8	120	15	105	$100	$18	$76	$8	$8	$32	$3		$25	$1000	$563	
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, “	Florence, P., *	4	6	8	17	167	5	8	78	12	96	14	5	22	7	8	81	8	$11	21	600	202	
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, “	Hopewell, P., *	2	3			107		1	45	8	90	40	3	7	1	1	28	2	1	2	496	39	$2
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, “	Cheraw, P., *	5	6	2	4	126	1	7	50	11	62	120	22	64	10	8	20	5	8	18	900	200	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1			15		1	10	4	30										3	3	
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, “	Blenheim, P., *	3	1		3	45				7	54	35	4	33	3	2	15	3	1	7	270	4	
“ “ “	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	2	2			60		1	21	6	35	29	2	12	2	2	9	2	7		300	5	
“ “ S. S.,	Queensdale, “	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1		2	24			9			1		7						2	61		
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, “	Timmonsville, P., *	2	2	2	3	17	2		9	7	44	67	9	42	3	3	19	3	2	2	300	26	87
“ “ “	Cartersville, “	Fairhope, P.,	3	3	1	1	40	1		9	10	34	3	3	3		1	17	2		4	167	7	
T. H. Newkirk, S. S.,	Marion, “	Marion, S. S.,	2	2	5		40		1	7	5	85	42	3	23	2	2	28	7		6	379	51	30
“ “ S. S.,	Campbell's Bri'ge, “	Dumbarton, S. S.,	4	3		3	40		9	34			8		4	1	2	3	1		2	191		
J. A. Wilson, E.,	Conway, “	Kingston, E.,	3	1	4		28			25	6	36	13	1	3		1	2	1		3	77	96	
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
H. M. Brearley, W. C.,	Maxton, N. C.,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																							
A. M. McNaull, W. C.,	Dillon, “																							
—12	Society Hill, S. C.,	Society Hill, S. S.,	3				19				4	20	15	2	2	3		2	3	2	2	128	30	
	Hartsville, “	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2			23				5	17	3	3				2		2	5	109	18	5
	Bennettsville, “	Bennettsville, V.,	2	4		6	57			27	5	60	67	10	109	7	6	49				450	423	
	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, V.,	5	5			109			25	9	87	31										700	

SYNODS OF SO. CAROLINA & TEXAS.—*Pres. Pee Dee cont'd. So. Car. Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Clio, S. C.,	Clio, V.,	2	2		19	18		2	14	8	54	$5				$2	$13	$4	$4	$9	$235		
	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, V.,	3	8		7	48			29	6	50	89	$4	$9	$3	6	17				225	$98	
	Tatum, "	Tatum, V.,	3		1	1	26	1					8	1	1			1			3	83	4	
	Homer, "	Kentyre, V.,	5	6	6	2	120	1	2	38	9	44	9	1	3	1	2					131	17	
	Dillon, "	Dillon, V.,	2	2		17	17																	
	Bermuda, S. C.,	Little Pee Dee, V.,	2	3			53																	
	Latta, "	Latta, V.,	1	1	1		11	1																
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Beulah, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			26																	
		—26	72	68	31	84	1328	13	40	550	137	953	$699	$91	$421	$51	$54	$338	$44	$38	$111	$6105	$2486	$124
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, S. C.,	Lebanon, P.,	3	5	2	1	81		6		4	60	$23		$9		$3	$6				$195		$9
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.,	4	2																				
" " " "	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1			16				4	20	2	$2	5		1		$1					
" " " S. S.,	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			15						2	2	3						$2			
Hugh McLees,	Pendleton, "																							
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.,*	6	5	3		182	1		29	9	77	41	3	7		2	45		$3	7	300	$78	
" " "	Anderson, "	Roberts, P.,	5	6			109																	
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	1				12																	
J. Lowrie Wilson, D.D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	4	6		13	210		8		10	90	500	49	98	$25	25	158	23	15	28	1400	741	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1	1			12										1							
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	1	3			19						4	2	4	1	1	1	1			40		
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.,*	2	1			32		2	10	3	16	7	1	2	3	1	1			2	225	222	
" " P. E.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P. E.,	2	2			19							2		1	1	1				75	11	12
" " "	Johnston, "	Johnston, P. E.,	3	1			37		2	12	2	21	6	2	5	5	1	5	5		2	100	21	15
" " S. S.,	Ropers, "	Ropers, S. S.,	1	1	2		9															15		
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Donalds "	Honea Path, P.,	3	2	1		21		1		9	40	9	8	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	63		
" " " S. S.,	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	41		3	27			5	1	3	1	1	1	1			117		
" " " "	Williamston, S. C.,	Williamston, S. S.,	3	2			20																	
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Chuchowfu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.,*	8	11	10	16	422	3	19	150	84	300	216	50	115	25	33	48	31	10	33	1350	558	518
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	3	4			56																	
" " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.,	5	1			37		2	16			1					1				92		
" " S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	4	3		4	52		2	17	6	40	10	3	3	1		4			4	300		4
J. L. Stuart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	6	13	182		4	33	18	150	69	16	37	10	10	14	10		10	1050	100	4
B. P. Reid, P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	8	3	2	3	99	1	4	64	10	100	139	38	22	18	7	16	16	6	12	628		62
" " S. S.,	Clemson, "	Fort Hill, S. S.,	3	8	2	4	47		1	15	6	48	27	12	12	2	2	8		2	4	200	110	21
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Lowndesville, S. C.,	Providence, P.,	5	4	2	4	69	1		12	6	25	10	5	5		5	1	1	1	8	204	25	5
" " "	Watts, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3		2	33			17	4	20	4	2	1	1		1	2			200	6	4
" " "	Storeville, "	Varennes, P.,	4	5			91			14	6	20	8		4	1	1	2	1		5	105		4
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	1				12			5			5	2	2			1			2	40		
Robert H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	7	6	10	17	198		7	124	25	160	241	40	10	20	40	32	10	10	25	1000	8610	29
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	6	5		3	108		3	61	10	70	83	8	13	5	9	21	4	3	10	900	597	30
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	6	6	4	3	180		3	110	9	74	83	5	20	2	4	6	8	28	20	650	342	5

J. F. McKinnon, S. S.,	Antreville, S. C.,	Little Mountain, S. S.,	3	4	2	3	75		3	27	5	30	27	4	6			5	3		6	201	23	5
W. T. Matthews, *in trans.*,	Clinton, "																							
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	4	2		8	63		3	6	7	40	14	7	10		4	10	2		5	151		18
" " "	Latimer, "	Rocky River, S. S.,	3	2	1		29		5	21			6	2	2		2	2	1			127		
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	2		1	29		6	18			9	3	3	1	1	2	1			89		2
" " "	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	3	3	1	3	37	1	1	12	11	67	10	5	8	1	2	2			4	107		10
R. L. Rodgers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	3	5	3	6	86	3	4	26	7		51	3	14		1	10			12	250	25	118
" " S. S.,	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.,	6	3	7		100	3	2	17	10	86	14	3	8	1	3	6			8	197	13	47
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	7		45	2		14	6	81												
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	6	6	4	4	83		2	36	12	62	27	13	17	2	3	5	9		8	400	88	17
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	7	3	9		80	2		24			13		7			2			6	200	6	5
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.	2				36																	
D. J. Blackwell, P.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	7	10	1	86	2	3	28	7	40	14		6	2	1	1	2		4	162	70	31
" " S. S.,	Chapels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	2	2			40						1	1	1	1	1				1	83		
" " "	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.,	3	2			45			12			6	6	8	2	1	19			5	120		
S. L. Wilson, P.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	3	3	1	2	68			16	12	81	4	5		5	1				6	147		4
" " S. S.,	Retreat, "	Retreat, S. S.,	4	4			54			30	8	35	1	1	1		2				2	28		
—25	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	4	4	18	6	113	11			16	170	42		8			5			8	462	50	
	Donalds, "	Greenville, V.,	7	7	2	2	195		2		6	80	19	5		5	5	6				275		5
Licentiates—2.	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	20		1	6	4	25	5	6	9	4	2	5	4	3		165		
J. A. Black,	Equality, "	Slabtown, S. S.,	1	2	1		40	1	1	2	6	55	9	2	4	1	2	3	2		4	150	15	8
William Wiley,	Lebanon, "	Hopewell, V.,	3	5			68																	
	Links, "	Willington, V.,	2	4			25																	
Candidates—2.	Belton, "	Belton, V.,					10																	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, S. S.,	2	1			21																	
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,					13																	
	Newberry, "	Gilder's Creek, V.,					1																	
	Seneca, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
	West Union, "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				9																	
	Hunter's, "	Bethiah, V.,	3	2			50																	
		—61	204	184	110	121	3854	31	100	1011	292	2133	$1517	$454	$590	$147	$179	$458	$114	$82	$255	$12663	$11710	$886
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
R. H. Byers, D D., S. S.	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	1			7				6	53	$1		$1							$123	$76	$2
James Wilson,. S. S.,	Macy, "	Brazos, S. S.,	1				17																	
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,*	1	1			22																	
C. B. P. Martin, LL.D., inf.	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston 1st, P.,*	6	14	27	23	592	8	10	188	55	391	740	$5020	90	$25	$20	$5040	$5020		$38	3375	4560	2213
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	4	3	9	2	173	1	2	54	17	125	126	33	49	8	20	42	12		12	1150	1039	
W. S. Red, P. E.,	Houston, "	Hardy St., P. E.,	2	2			64		4	30	10	64	2	6	3	1	3	3	1		2	446	258	
" " P.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P.,	4		2		58			16	7	64	5	5	6	2	7	6	3	$2	4	480		30
" " S. S.,	Quintanna, "	Quintanna, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, Texas,	New Waverly, S. S.,	1			4	28				4	40		1	3		1					60		
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1			3	24				3	15	2	2	1		1	3		1	2	119		4
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P., *	9	12	55	28	692	10	16		40	390	500	45	215	12	12	31	16	20	48	3235	4376	835
George Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	4	4		2	71		8	25	10	56	67	20	30	9	18	18	9	1	6	400	174	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1			20			9			14	13	8	2	4	6	4			100		
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2			26																	
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	6	5	6	5	100	6		40	11	70	28	16	29	6	4	14	9	7	7	750	94	
" " S.S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	25	2		12	4	12	8	3	5	3	3	7	4	3	2	250	118	
E. C. Boaz, S. S.,	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,	1	1			13								1							60		2

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Brazos, cont'd.* *Central Texas.* *Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Story, W. C.,	Houston, Texas,																							
W. L. Kennedy, *in trans.*,	Huntsville, "																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Memo., P.,	2	5	3		86		4	40	14	141	$5	$3	$2	$1	$5	$1	$2		$5	$600	$150	$30
J. S. Herrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.,	5	3	3	6	72		1	19	10	65	2	4	2	2					5	225	1500	44
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	2	2	3	3	68			24	11	98	4	16	2	1	2				5	110	75	35
L. W. Barron, P.,	Huntsville, Texas,	Huntsville, S. S.,*	3	1	1	5	60			18	12	74	15	6	15	7	7	5			3	600	1945	2
J. K. Thompson, P.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.,	5	3	8	2	68		1	38	9	61	13	10	13	3	5	7	4	$1	18	908	373	108
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			63																	
" " "	" "	Ellwood, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
—20	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1		1		14	1	1	4			5	5	5		13	5	2		1			
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1	1		9	42				11	66		5			6					140	30	39
Candidate—1.	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				12				4	21			2									
	Perry's Landi'g, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1			4				3	39	2				3					39		
	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, V.,	3	2	1	2	40			25	7	60	4								4		60	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			32																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			16																	
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Brenham, "	Brenham, V.,*		1			32				4	26												
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	2	1			42				5	30												
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,*	2	3			27																	
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,																						
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					4																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Jarvis, "	Plesant Prairie, V.,	3	3			33																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, S. S.,	2	2			8																	
	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
		—43	93	85	123	95	2786	28	42	542	254	1962	$1538	$5213	$448	$82	$129	$5188	$5086	$35	$162	$12870	$13828	$3344
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
R. M. Loughridge, D.D., inf.	Waco, Texas,																							
J. M. Cochran, P.,	Robinson, Texas,	Robinson, P.,*	4	3	1		68		4	51	8	50	$29	$4	$3			$7	$2			$417	$40	
" " S. S.,	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.,	1				20																	
" " "	Clifton, "	North Bosque, S. S.,	1				11																	
L. Tenney, infirm,	Brownwood, "																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	1st Church, Waco, P.,	7	4	11	21	309	3	2	130	20	187	458	88	121	$18	$31	59	27	$18	$29	2100	819	26
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Austin, "																							
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	" "	Austin Free Ch., P.,	4	8	6	10	248		6		16	115	54	59	16			102			25	2100	312	173
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.,*	4				34		2	16	6	50									4	150	5	35
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.,	4	1			25				4	30		2	12							150	20	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, S. S.,	1	1			10															25		
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,*	6	6	14	12	151	2	5	20	12	97	59	16	92	7	32	89	13	7	18	956	204	587
B. T. McClelland, D.D., Pres	Brownswood, "																							
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Bartlett, "																							
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	6	1	9	200	1	3	60	23	121	161	31	11	17	8	43	14		20	1052	272	516
J. T. Salles W. C.,	Arcadia, La.,																							
R. L. Dale, *in trans.*,	Fort Worth, Texas,																							

J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, S. S.,*	2	4	1	2	60		1	33	8	45	10	13	7	2	2	5	3		6	400	730	25
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	3	1		2	23			16	5	18			1						4	114	4	
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1			9															17		
" " "	Mount Calm, "	Mt. Calm, S. S.,	1				4																	
" " "	Stranger, "	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			18			6					1						2	48	4	
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3	2			28				4	21	4	1	1		1					82		
" " "	Hubbard City, "	Love's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Cameron, "																							
" " "	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1			90																	
" " "	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	2	1		2	21					50										35		
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3	1			28		3				8	1				2	1		2	50		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Lilac, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	1		1	11						8	4	4			2	1			120		
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				27			21			4	2	2			1				18		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	3		8		31	1	3	21	5	37	1	4	8		1				3		17	
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,*	3	3	1		40	1	3	18	8	30	9	4	9	2	3	6	2		4	300	672	25
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	2		1	50		6	35	14	100	29	3	8		6		3		6	300	50	20
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	4	5	3	3	111	3	3	35	15	110	27	10	30	18	11	9	8	2	12	1000	376	50
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Hico, "	Hico, P.,	4	2	2	3	48			18	9	52	14	23	20	4	7	10	9	4	5	297	195	57
" " P. E.,	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P. E.,	2	3	2	2	25		1	5	4	20	4		5							167	4	
" " S. S.	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					8																	
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	6	6	3	5	129		2	57	16	87	24	22	25	8		20	12		13	530	130	40
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2			25			3	5	16			7		1	2	1			35		2
" " "	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, S. S.,	2	1			14		1	4			1	1	1	1		1				25		
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P., *	5	4	23	9	111	9	13	50	9	104	23	4	120		6	8				645	133	180
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Waco, "	2nd Church, Waco, P.,	4	4	7	10	133	1		23	10	65	8	5	2		3		3	4	13	720	537	
W. J. McMillan, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	5	4	7	12	220	2	1		13	92	28	33	19		8	13			38	942	849	113
T. B. Southall, P.,	Austin, "	Highland, P.,	2	1	12	10	83	4	1		18	176	60	19	17	14			14	11	7	731	5164	100
H. V. Tull, S. S.,	Lott, "	Lott, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	34		2	22	8	30	3	4	7	1	1	4	1		8	113	2	90
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	3	2		50		1	30	4	20	16	11	17	4	5	10	5		5	224		
" " "	Riesel, "	Riesel, S. S.,		1			7																	
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P., *	4	3	7	3	74	2	2	27	8	60		3							6	400	50	150
" " S. S.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling, S. S.,	1	1			14																	
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	41		2												4	285	309	23
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.	4	3			44			30	5	54		5	4						5	184		
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				7																	
—28	Temple, "	Temple, S. S.,	6	6	1	6	126		7	34	13	140	37	53	154	1		33	4		34	1040	243	36
Candidates—5.	Belton, "	Belton, P. E.,	5	4		3	144		3		10	106	28	6	84	5		55	3		15	420	151	120
	Coleman, "	Coleman, P. E.,*	3	2	14	8	86	5	2	34	9	109	16	13	15			8			7	600	65	62
	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	1	1			20			13	4	20	5		1		1					50		
	Birdstown, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			28			20											5	75		
	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10				7	28									1	75	12	10
	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			27															66	4	
	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2				30																	
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, S. S.,	1				8																	
	Mullin, "	Mullin, S. S.,	1	1			18																	
	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	3	2			40																	
	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.,	1				40																	
	Leander, "	Leander, S S.,	2	2			34																	
	Iredell, "	Iredell, V.,					2																	
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale, V.,	2				2																	
		—59	164	117	129	140	3409	34	79	822	300	2240	$1123	$444	$819	$97	$127	$489	$126	$46	$291	$17074	$11873	$2440
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas.,	Sherman, P.,	13	7	1	23	404		6	80	26	310	$232	$96	$238	$32	$33	$77	$31	$23	$41	$1800	$1156	$307
T. W. Erwin, Agt.,	" "																							

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Dallas, cont'd.* *Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, Texas,																							
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, Texas,	Lancaster, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	77	3	1	20	9	38	$9	$10	$35	$3	$5	$8	$8		$8	$225		
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, “	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	8	7	129		4	25	11	112	13	40	19	10	7	5	4		12	900	$140	$185
“ “ S. S.,	Forney, “	Forney, S. S.,	5	5	1	2	40	1			6	43	3		40		4	15			4	250	84	6
G A. Russell, S. S.,	Gainsville, “	Denton Street, S. S.,	5	3	12	2	110		2	12	10	50	13	11	14	4	5	6	4		13	720	166	
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, “	Milford, P.,*	5	5	4		149			46	15	115	28	9	81	4	4	16	7		16	775	800	
“ “ “ “	Brandon, “	Brandon, P.,	4	3		4	50			15	9	43	17	15	17	1	8	13	6		5	200	4	
“ “ S. S.,	Mertens, “	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	32			11	3	15	10	5	33	3	1	3	3		3	200	9	
H. S. Davidson, P. E.,	Bowie, “	Bowie, P. E.,	2	1	7	4	53		3		8	92	32	5	40	2	5	18	5	$2	9	375	78	32
W. M. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dallas, “	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	5	9	31	38	600	5	9	100	30	280	205	98	43	19	20	66	49	10	57	2500	1112	1240
J. W. Sexton, P.,	Ennis, “	Ennis, P., *	4	4	2	2	98		3	20	9	65	12		3	3	3	9			10	500	122	35
“ “ S. S.,	Ferris, “	Ferris, S. S.,	1	2			17			6			4	3	1	2	2	6	2		2	100	153	27
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, “																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, “																							
J. W. Murray, Evang.,	Emma, “	Emma, E.,					8																	
“ “ “	Floydada, “	Floydada, E.,					7																	
“ “ “	Silverton, “	Silverton, E.,					4																	
“ “ “	Tulia, “	Tulia, E.,					4																	
“ “ “	Plainview, “	Plainview, E.,					8																	
“ “ “	Bethzar, “	Bethzar, E.,					11																	
W. T. Wadley, W. C.,	Gainsville, “																							
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Van Alstyne, “	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	2	2	5	46	2	1	11	5	25	7		27	2	3	4	1		5	340		180
“ “ Evan.,	Sherman, “	Valley Summit, E.,	1	1	3		22	1		10					2						2			
“ “ “	Anna, “	Anna, E.,	2	1	10	1	31	6		3					10						2		700	
“ “ “	Collinsville, “	Collinsville, E.,	2	1		1	28		1	16	6	26	2		12	1		3	1		3	125	100	
“ “ “	Whitesboro, “	Whitesboro, E.,					5																	
W. N. Dickey, W. C.,	Anson, “																							
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Amarillo, “	Amarillo, S. S.,	3	3	2	4	35		1	25	5	35		5							3	329	1240	45
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, “	Westminster, P.,	4	6	18	5	151	1	2	7	16	96	69	62	107	14	4	19	16	17	11	1000	105	153
E. Brantly, S. S.,	Waxahachie, “	Lone Elm, S. S.,	2	2	10		29	3	13	6	4						2				2			
“ “ “	“ “	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2			16			13	6	16			2				1		2	21	12	2
“ “ “	Palmer, “	Palmer, S. S.,	3				6																	
“ “ “	Midlothian, “	Midlothian, S. S.,	3				13																60	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, “																							
F. A. Sale, P.,	Dallas, “	City Park, P.,	4	4		1	60		2		8	65	10	10	2							367		
“ “ S. S.,	Wills Point, “	Wills Point, S. S.,					23																	
C L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, “	Denton, P.,*	4	6	16	10	93	13	2	14	9	98	37	7	8	10	10	28	4	1	7	790	500	95
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, “																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	McKinney, “	McKinney, P.,*	5	6	1	14	135				12	100		5	54	6		7	4		15	420	254	100
G. E. Clothier, S. S.,	Waxahachie, “	Waxahachie, S. S.,	5	2	1	12	93		2		10	65												
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Vernon, “	Vernon, S. S.,	5	4	3	11	56	1	16	30	8	40			29				2		4	200	60	
R. D. Campbell, P. E.,	Childress, “	Childress, P. E.,	2	3	1	4	32		5		6		5	4	1	1			3		3		5	
“ “ S. S.,	Quanah, “	Quanah, S. S.,					20																	
—27	Iowa Park, “	Iowa Park, V.,	2	2	3	9	38	1	2	19	9	58	6	7	19	3	2	5	1		3	132		5
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, V.,	4	2			48			4	2	20	1	2	55			4	3			153	35	
	Wichita Falls, “	Travis Ave., V.,	1	1			29		2	9			4	2	36	1	2	2	2		6	135	3	
	Avalon, “	Avalon, V.,		2			23			10	4		3	8	3	1	1	3	2		3			
	Italy, Tex.,	Italy, V.,					5																	
	“ “ [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, V.,	3	1	1	2	85	1	1	8			2	2	2	2	2	1	1		4	80		15

	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, V.,	2	3	4	7	36		1		5		$3	$2	$8	$1	$1	$1	$2		$3	$20		$50
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.,	3	3	3		29		2	9	5	15		3	4						4	100		
	Chico, "	Chico, V.,	3	3			35			18	10	40	1	7	2									
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					10																	
	Concord, "	Concord V.,					5																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
Licentiate—1.	Plano, "	Plano, V.,					15																	
A. D. Rice,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Candidates—12.		—52																						
			124	106	127	171	3038	38	81	542	266	1872	$739	$413	$947	$125	$122	$316	$162	$53	$254	$12718	$6898	$2427
4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	6	8	10	209	3	1		16	127	$38	$40			$22	$13			$18	$1368	$359	
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	6	6	1	5	154		1	36			15	41	$40	$5	5	8	$5	$4	16		175	$50
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2		1	26				3	40		2	1			1			1	31		8
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	1			22				3	10		6	3			3			2	50		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1				14		2					1	1						1	6		
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				8							1								12		
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				9							3				1			1	10		2
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1				9							3							3	10		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,				1	8				2	30		8							3	12	300	
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.					4															50		
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	3	2	2		67			15	6		25	40	21	6	8	15	6		11	562	60	
" " S. S.,	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1		1	3	15			8							2				1	50		
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	1	2	7	12	87	5	8	61	12	98	137	25	12	4	7	12	9	4	11	880	332	45
T. J. Horne, P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	5	3	3	5	88		7		11	111	15	33	111	3	10	10	6		24	1000	371	14
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, "	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		1		53	1	1	36	3	20	6	8	7	1	3	3	2		5	115		10
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	4	2	2		40		2	23			3	1	2	1	1	2	1		4	40	8	8
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6														
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1				17			2			1	1				1			1	12		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1				6			3			1	1	1			2			1	28		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				7			11			2	1	2			2	1			5		
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Overton, S. S.,					4							5							1	25	4	
" " "	Overton, "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2				4		1					5										2
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	2	1	2		22				7	16		1							1	34		
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,					16																	
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,					30								2						1			
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					11																	
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.	3	3	2		110	2	6		2	100		15								25		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					3																	
" " "	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	3			50			29	8	40	1	5	1		1	1	1			100		25
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,				1	15		2	4			4	10							1	32		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		1		24	1		7				2							1	20		
" " "	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			14				2							1	45		
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					4							1								5		
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,			1	2	10	1						1								10		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	1		3		14	2	6	7	3	35		2							1	25		2
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1			8			3				1								6		
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,					3																	
Thos. Ward White, S. S.,	Winnie, "	Nebraska, S. S.,					4																	
" " " "	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, S. S.,					8																	
" " " "	Village Mills, Texas,	Village Mills, S. S.,					4																	
" " " "	Sabine Pass, "	Sabine Pass, S. S.,					6																	
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	2				25				8	80			2									

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. E. Texas cont'd* *Fort Worth.* *Indian.* *W. Texas*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2			22							$7								$150		
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V.,					16				2	28	$5	3					$6	$5				
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,	1				7																	
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,					4																	
	" "	Prospect, V.,					4																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					5																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.					8																	
G. S. Robinson, infirm.,	Palestine, "																							
W. A. Jones, infirm, —12	Woodville, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
John A. Kee, S. S.	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S., —54	2				14				5	22		13								150	$144	
Candidate—1.			62	36	36	40	1370	15	37	265	76	757	$253	$288	$206	$20	$59	$74	$37	$12	$110	$4868	$1753	$166
5. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Broadway, P.*	6	12	14	22	337	4	10		23	260	$23	$15	$10	$2	$5	$5	$3		$34	$1600	$1045	$205
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,*	6	5	7	7	187	1		45	14	132	33	17	52	3	20	15	2		18	930	1022	107
J. V. McCall, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne P.,*	3	6	11	6	122	5	6	45	14	98	53	17	98	6	11	18	7	$3	14	682	671	
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P., *	4	6	7	6	123	6	11	14	11	90	13	10	35	2	2	4	1		13	500	646	25
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	3	4	6	4	61	2	7	23	6	35	90	27	16	7	10	24	7		16	705	504	13
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P.,	4	2	4	4	62	1	4	25	7	52	28	20	49	4	8	26	5	3	6	404	138	4
W. S. Baker, P.,	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, P.,	2	1	5	2	43		1	8	6	30	7	5	10		4	5	2		3	294	124	
" " S. S.,	Finis, "	Philadelphia. S. S.,	2	1	4	6	21							4	10						2	95		
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	3	2		1	38			12	9	21	21	2	10	1		3	2		4	133	132	
" " S. S.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.,	1	2	3	3	29			3					13						2	65	25	
" " "	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1				13						4		4							7		
C. C. Anderson, P. E.,	Haskell, "	Haskell, P, E.,	3	2		7	45		3	12			6	4	7		2	2	1		4	117	15	22
" " "	Anson, "	Anson, P. E.,	3	3	4	14	53	1	1				8	9	2	2	2	5			4	100	37	
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1			10			2											1			
" " "	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, S. S.,	1				5																	
J. H. Ziveley, D. D., P. E.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P. E.,	2	1	3	6	30	1	5	22	6	38	17	31	32	5	10	11	2		3	420	45	8
" " " S. S.,	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, S. S.,	1	1			9			7					7									
J. M. Smith, S. S.,	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	3	2		6	45		2	25	9	61	70	32	37	5	8	23	15		4	430	131	11
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	4	2	5	5	51		1	10	8	40	11	9	32	2	4	11	2	2	4	242	20	
" " "	Grandview, "	Grandview, S. S.,	2	2			14			4			5	4	5			5			2	156	13	15
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1	9	2	36	2		8	4	35	4	2	13		2	5	1		3	82	110	
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2		4	2	23	2	8	28			4	6	16	1	2	3	2		2	124	1	
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1		1		12	1	1	12			2		33	2		2	2		1	105	15	35
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	2	1			12								8							1		
C. M. Hutton,	Pilot Point, "																							
" " S. S.,	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, S. S.,	1	1	11	10	21	4	1	1	7	65		1	4			1	1		5	37	1000	
" " "	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,		1			10																	
J. L. Kell, S. S.	Eddy, New Mexico,	Eddy, S. S.,	3	3	1		30	1	4	8	3	28	6	24	4		2	4			3	276	431	

R. T. Ingle, S. S.,	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos, S. S.,	2	1			10														1			
	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth, First,	10	10	10	1	348	5	5		23	185	72	49	192	11	41	35	16	5	38	2000	1838	44
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro,*	5			2	105		8	22	14	80	31	24	17	8	7	24	6	2	11	620	325	
	Graham, "	Graham,*	2	3	3		65		4		10	80	38	8	50		8	9	2		7	555	143	
	Ellasville, "	Ellasville,*	2	4	4		45	3	7	13	8	45	20	5	15	5	8	6	3		4	321	15	
	Decatur, "	Decatur,	3	1			30		2		3	40		6	7							75		
	Knob, "	West Fork,	3	1	1		26	1	1	15			3	1	3		1	3	1	1	4	68	87	1
	Springtown, "	Springtown,	2				14			13			1		8			2		1	1	33	3	1
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke,	3	2			44				3	22									5			
	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water,		1			15								8									
	Arlington, "	Arlington,	1				8															33		
	Venus, "	Venus.					7								12									
R. L. Dale, Evang.,	Fort Worth, "																							
J. H. Davies, W. C.,	" " "																							
J. N. McFarlane, *in trans.*,	Texarkana, "																							
O. B. Caldwell, *in trans.*,	Dallas, "																							
C. P. Bridewell, *in trans.*,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
—20		—39																						
Candidates—6.			99	85	117	126	2159	40	87	377	188	1437	$570	$332	$809	$66	$147	$251	$83	$17	$219	$11210	$8536	$491
6. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington, S. S.,	4	2			125			50	4	20			$3									
Jonas Wolfe, infirm,	Ravin, Ind. Ter.,	Macedonia, S. S.,	2	2			28			10														
		Chishaktak, S. S.,	4	2	5		66	2	3	25	3	35		$3	2									
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Six Town, S. S.,	1				8			20	2	20		7			$1	$2	$3					
		Wapanucka, S. S.,	6		15		100	3	5	25			$2	3			2	4	2				$50	
		Button Spring, S. S.,	3	2	5		48	3		20				3				2	2					
		Mineral Spring, S. S.,	1				20																	
		Sulphur Spring, S. S.,		2			12																	
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Grant, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	4	4			148	1	1	30	5	67	10					11			$3		66	
		Good Water, S. S.,					15			10														
		Holson Creek, S. S.,	1				8			10														
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring, S. S.,	1		7		16			10	5	40	1	2										
		Beech Tree, S. S.,	2		12		24			10	4	12	1	2	3			2	1					
H C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork, S. S.,	2	1			23			20														
C. J. Ralston, E.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Buffalo Creek, S. S.,	1				18			10														
		Double Spring, S. S.,	3	2			40			25	9	55						10			2	$83	700	
		Zuli Hikia, S. S.,	2	2			43		2	10	3	22		3				5			2	53	1	
J. F. Lloyd, P.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Durant, P.,					18			10											4			
		Colbert, S. S.,	4	2		7	47			20	8	60		7				10				58	923	
		Bethel, V.,	2	1			15			10												1	$816	
		Caney, V.,	1				11																	
			1				7			10														
S. E. Hotema, suspended,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Eight Mission Stations.																						
—9																								
Licentiate—1																								
John M. Moore,	Wahpanuka, Ind. Ter.																							
		—21	42	21	44	7	814	9	11	335	34	331	$14	$30	$8		$3	$46	$8		$11	$195	$2556	
7. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, Texas,	First Paris, P.,*	6	6	15	13	228	4	13		16	130	$104	$46	$98		$15	$93	$6		$18	$1200	$1763	$63
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,*	4	6	5	4	165	1	7		13	105	58		153	$14	14	51	11	$5	18	1000	612	
" " S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2			2	19								4						2	55	12	
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,	6	4	7	7	108	5	2	21	14	80	32	12	23	2	3	5	4	2	29	800	163	25

SYNOD OF TEXAS —*Pres. of Paris cont'd. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	4	1	1	3	60	1	5		9	52	$16		$13		$2	$12	$2	$1	$6	$600	$59	
J. N. McFarlane, S. S.,	Texarkana, "	1st Texarkana, S. S.,*	5	5	6	15	226	3	6		17	105	91	$23	109	$13	16	47	12	12	21	1142	434	$10
W. J. Caldwell, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,*	9	6	3	7	149	1	7	40	12	80	42	21	88	3	12	19	10	4	15	1000	179	
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Longview, "	Longview, P., *	4	4	13	4	100	8	7	33	8	55	22	20	24	4	5	9	6		9	565	100	38
S. B. Hyman, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	2	1	5	52	1	1	19	4	30	4	4	7		8				5	310	81	
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville. "	Greenville, P.,*	6	8	4	16	115	3	12	45	12	103	19	10	52	3	6	12	5	2	11	635	181	86
B. L. Stuart, P.,	Sulphur Springs, "	Sulphur Springs, P.,	5	5	15	5	64	5	4	10	8	50		14	6						4	518	85	
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.,	4	3	8	1	40	3	1		11	30	5		4	1	3	2	3		4	[illegible]02		
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.,	2	8	2		38	2			7	45	4	3	2			1	2		1	54		15
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, P.,	2	2		1	28			8	6	22	4	6	4	1	2	5	2		2	61	15	
" " S. S.,	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S.,	2		2	9	11				7	58	3		1						1	32		
M. P. Slaughter, E.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, E.,	2		1	6	18		1	3	4	26	13	1	3	1					2	150	17	
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, E.,	4	5	1		94	1	1		6	45	3	7		2	2	4	2		7	145	114	4
" " "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, E.,	1				13								5							32		
" " "	Winfield, "	Winfield, E.,	1	1	1		16																	
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2		2	30			6	5	20	4	11							3	150	12	72
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2			4	30							5								50	7	
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	4	1	3		30	2	1	16				7			2	3			2	85		
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					10															3		
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2				38															4		
W. C. Tenney, E.,	Longview, "	Alpine, E.,	2	1			29				8	30			8						3	44		
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, E.,	2	2			24		8	8	2	29	1	6	6		5	5		6		200		
" " "	Lindale, "	Bethesda, E.,	1	1			25		2	10	4	20		5	2						2	20	3	
" " "	Elderville, "	Centre, E.,	2	1			34			13	4	20	5	4	1		2	1	1		1	100		
" " "	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, E.,	1				7															16		
	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	2	8	3	55		2	5	7	30			1						1	43	10	197
	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	57		3	29	7	28	7	8	31	4	7	10	3	4	6	237	279	
	Brookston, "	Brookston, S. S.,	2	3	1		36		4	15	4	30	2	4	1			2	1	1	2	79	5	
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	80	1			5	20	6	7	5	2	2	4	2		8	176		
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	2	1	2		16				8	20		2					1		2	60	1	4
	Detroit, "	Detroit, E.,	3	1	1		13						1	1	1						1	68	4	
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, E.,	2			1	13				9	15	15	14	5	3	9	5			1			
	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, E.,	2	2			14		1	15				3							1	16		
	Petty, "	Petty, E.,	2	2			15				5	40	2	5			3				2	25	47	
	Strawberry, "	Strawberry, E.,	1		1	13	14				4	40										20		
	Blossom, "	Blossom, E.,	1	1			12		1	4					2							12		
	Ambia, "	Ambia, E.,	2		1		21		2													25	800	
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, E.					3																	
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, E.,	1	1			13																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, E.,		1			9																	
	Red Water, "	Shiloh, E.,	2		1		60																	
A. W. Wilson, E.,	Dodd, "																							
D. Taylor, S. S.,	Commerce, "																							
J. M. Clark,	Bolivar, Tenn.,																							
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville. Ark.,																							
J. S. Baird, E.,	Brookston, Texas,																							
—18		—45																						
Candidates—8.			119	85	106	123	2232	42	91	300	221	1358	$458	$249	$659	$53	$118	$290	$73	$37	$190	$9934	$4933	$514

8. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	4	5	22	18	307	3	6		24	165	$814	$37	$331	$9	$15	$129	$25	$5	$51	$2000	$1589	$5
R. M. Hall, P.,	“ “	Westminster, P.,*	3	6	6	4	105	1	2	60	14	135	12	8	15	5	5	8	5	2	10	806	728	7
W. S. Megginson, P.,	“ “	Utica Street, P.,	5	8	18	6	58	7	1	7	30	170	15	30	24	1	1	3	1	1	18	200	480	86
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Pine Street, S. S.,		1		1	19			6	6	40										54	63	23
Josephus Johnson, P.,	Victoria, “	Victoria, P.,*	4	5	43	10	204	16	5	70	22	186	114	100	85	30	25	85	30	20	30	1200	314	490
J. G. Cunningham, P.,	Edna, “	Edna, P.,*	6	6	10		109	2	7	57	9	63	49	14	22			6	6	5	20	509	39	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Buhler, S. S.,	1		1	8	9			5					7						1			
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, “	San Marcos, P.,*	3	4	8	12	94			17	10	70	28	5	10		7	9	5	3	13	800	465	
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Gonzales, “	Gonzales, P.,*	6	5	6	4	130	1	6	110	21	115	118	44	48	12	12	31	12	1	20	1000	101	352
J. M. Purcell, P. E.,	Austin, “	Lockhart, P. E.,*	5	3	3	2	69	1	2	33	9	58	9	14				5			9	400	37	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Seguin, S. S.,	1	1			20				5	25												
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Corpus Christi, “	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	6	17	7	149	3	7	130	23	201	36	14	130	3	12	12	11		19	900	406	99
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.,	Beeville, “	Beeville, P.,*	4	4	10	2	82	2	1	15	9	48	31	29	61	7	9	13	6	6	12	361	157	
“ “ “ S. S.,	Goliad, “	Goliad, S. S.,*	4	1	3	1	43	1		24	7	50	9	16	40	6	8	9	5	1	6	313	165	25
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, “	Laredo, P.,*	3	1	1	6	71	1	4	41	9	51	25		25						11	833	168	52
“ “ S. S.,	Cotulla, “	Cotulla, S. S.,	1				28																	
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Floresville, “	Floresville, S. S.,	2	1		1	21		1	2	5	30	7	5	8	3	2	2			3	227		
“ “ “	Helena, “	Helena, S. S.,	2				17			17			3	2	6	4		3				82		
“ “ “	Karnes City, “	Karnes City, S. S.,	2				24																	
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Lavernia, “	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	58	1	2	24	8	50	15	19	16	3	3	7	1			261	9	21
“ “ “	Luling, “	Luling, S. S.,	4	1			36		1	17	4	25		1							3	34		
J. P. Robertson, S. S.,	Cuero, “	Cuero, S. S.,*	8	3	4	3	7		9	142	17	135		3			6	4				450		39
W. F. Gillespie, S. S.,	San Antonio, “	Waring, S. S.,	3				12																	
A. H. P. McCurdy, evang.,	Cuero, “	Yoakum, S. S.,	2		7	5	36	2	1	7	7	35			75								525	
	“ “	Yorktown, S. S.,			2		13	2		6	5	36			25								150	
	Port Lavaca, “	Port Lavaca, S. S.,	1	1		1	24			22	8	50			12							12		
	Thomaston, “	Thomaston, S. S.,	5	2	2		47	2		12	7	35	3	8			3				4		9	
	Waelder, “	Waelder, V.,	2	1	1		12		1	13											2		34	
	Rockport, “	Rockport, V.,					23																	
	Uvalde, “	Uvalde, S. S.,	3	1			36																	
	Alice, “	Alice, S. S.,	1	2	4	11	15																	
	Kyle, “	Kyle, V.,	1				13																	
	Refugio, “	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Brownsville, “	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Kemper City, “	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Bandera, “	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Lamar, “	Lamar, V.,		2			3																	
	Dripping Spr's, “	Bethel, V.,	1	1			13																	
	Portland, “	Portland, S. S.,	1				12																	
H. B. Pratt, E.,	Laredo, “	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	3		7	7	41	6	2	22	4	55											57	
	Corpus Christi, “	CorpusChristi, Mex. S. S.			3	2	27	1	1													18	14	7
W. S. Scott, E.,	San Marcos, “	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	4	3	28		124	17	5	55	3	70									3		41	26
	Martindale, “	Martindale, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	12		82	11	1	64	4	55									2		20	13
	Reedville, “	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	4		48	4	2	21	3	40									1		18	5
	Uvalde, “	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	3	2	20		54	12	7	25	1	20									1	4	8	3
	Beeville, “	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,			8	4	12			7														
J. N. McCain, infirm.,	Normana, “																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, “																							
—20																								
Licentiate—1.																								
Juan C. Hernandez,	Laredo, “																							
Candidates—8.		—46																						
			108	79	249	116	2329	96	74	1031	274	2013	$818	$349	$938	$83	$108	$326	$107	$44	$239	$10463	$5597	$1253

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Abingdon. Chesapeake. E. Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. E Wool, E.,	Welch, W Va.,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,																								
I. N Naff, Infirm,	Dublin, Va.,																							
E. T. Hoge, W. C.,	Pilot, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, Va.,																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1			26			5			$3	$4				$3						
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	5	5	7	140		3	77	13	87	48	19	$96	$11	$10	15	$10	$6	$10	$897	$581	$64
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	3	3		92	1	3		10	95	14	10	22	3	6	10	1		7	226	15	41
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			56		8		10	45	10	6	8	2	3	8		2		300	55	
T. P. Barclay. P.,	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, P.,*	4	6		1	181		4	59	27	227	89	7	46	4	6	9	1		34	769	181	
Cochran Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P.,	2	5	5	5	86	2	1	23	9	40	37	4	15	3	6	11	1	4	2	334	114	128
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell, P.,*	6	4	11	4	120	3	1		16	141	111	24	91	20	12	15		6	10	570	2198	
" " "	Burkes Garden, Va.,	Burkes Garden, P.,	2	1			13			18	5	10	19		15	1	2					112		50
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,*	3	2	10	3	67		4	33	9	67	157	155	24	15	18	108	4	10	10		36	
" " S. S.,	" "	Dublin, S. S.,	1				22			30	3	12	35	4	3		3	7	4	9	4	61	10	5
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,*	4	4	8	1	247	6	7	80	48	352	101	40	86	5	18	20	6	4	15	700	723	3
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2			31			11	15	60	7	3	7		2	24	1	3	2	60	30	
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	7	8	3	230	2	4	124	38	245	112	10	74	8	5	61	8	2	40	912	690	
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Lucretia, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	3	2	92	1	3	47	8	81	123	11	49	5	4	11	4	5	10	450	33	
" " "	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, P.,	4	2	1	4	40	1	1	21	5		10	5	10	2	2	7	3		4	150	8	
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	3	4	4	1	64	1	2	40	9	55	20	11	14	9	3	8	7		24	150	50	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1		38	1	3	13	4	35	4	5	2	1	3	2	2		2	63	42	
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.,*	4	6	3		154	3	5	37	10	113	45	4	54		4	9	2	3	7	210	18	
" " "	Lodi, Va., "	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4	3	2	70			25	6	120	23	8	6		4	10		4	5	170	55	1
" " "	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, P.,	4	4	1	1	61			11	7	72	8		1	2	1				3	124		
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, Va.,	Gate City, P.,	4	3	3	2	68	1		10	6	45		5	4			4		1	2	100	62	
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, Va.,	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2	2		11			5	5	20			2						2	60	10	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,*	5	4	3	7	184		3	20	17	116	26	13	129	4	7	11	6	3	12	625	97	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat, S. S.,	6	3			80			29	9	78	26	17	32		10	32			7	177	210	
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,*	8	6			125		4	45	12	60	20	8	11	3	3	8	2		6	311	97	
" " "	Wallace, Va.,	Walnut Grove, P.,	3	4			40		1	19			9	4	7	3	2	7			4	137		7
J. B. Bittinger, "	Rich Valley, Va.,	Rich Valley, P.*	6	3			93		8	56	16	100	18	11	27		4	2			8	400	525	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	3			32		11	27	8	64	1	1	7	1	1	3	2	1		125	52	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, Va.,	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	1	6		37		1		8	15	4	2	4						1	50		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1				25		1	15												150	12	
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	4	1			65		1	49	8	50	15	18	10	2	7	11	6		10	290	29	30
" " "	Austinville, Va.,	Galena, P.,	3	2			44		1	23			13	12	36	6	10	12	5	5	10	375		
R. B. Hudson, P.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	3	2		1	25		2	11	4	17		4								76		
" " "	Bland C. H., Va.,	Leyburn, P.,	1	1		1	22						1	1	1			1				33		
" " "	Wytheville, "	Crockett's Cove, P.,	3	2	6		25	1		25	4	18		8	19			4				79		17
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, Va.,	Bland, S. S.,	1	2	1		20														2	36		
Letcher Smith,	Hillsville, Va.,	Hillsville, P. E.,*	2	2		1	37			10	9	45	8	1	2		2	1			5	135	41	6
" "	Baker Mines, Va.,	Dinwiddie, S. S.,	3	2			27														1	25		
" "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3		1	30			12	6	24									2	20		
" "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	2	2		2	52				5	30	22	4	14		3	9	2				10	2
	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	2	1	1		15			7	11	50	3		5						1	52	13	

	Cedar Bluff, Va.	Cedar Bluff, S. S.,	1				12																	
	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	1				11																	
	Lebanon, "	Russell, S. S.,	1				7																	
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, S. S.,	1	2			5																	
S. W. Moore, Evang.,	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2		1		21		1		6	50	4								4	216	45	
—25	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	2	1		1					2	12									1	48	30	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4	14	1	92	2	2	24	15	80	52	6	41	4	5	21	2		4	175	75	
	Vivian, W. Va.	Vivian, S. S.,			1		9			6	5	40									1	70	200	
	Welch, "	Welch, S. S.,					11			3											1	71	115	
Licentiate—2.	Stonega, Va.,	Stonega, V.	3	2	18	5	30	4			17	213	8	7	9	1	3	2	2		2	600	100	
J. S. Wassum,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,																							
Dezen Dek Sun.	Hangchow, China,																							
Candidates—5.		—51	158	126	122	56	3038	29	85	1050	320	2984	$1206	$447	$983	$115	$172	$466	$81	$68	$275	$10689	$6550	$354
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
J. Earnest Thacker, P.	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	6	6	26	20	464	6	9	244	63	377	$911	$135	$522	$37	$61	$95	$73	$23	$46	$1591	$1309	$80
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	6	6	39	6	188	20	4	40	20	150	53	12	25	8	11	11	8	2	20	600	115	75
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	5	4	18	258		4	51	30	160	563	25	52	13	21	41	16	15	49	2450	1369	
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,*	3			2	32		2	10			2	3	5		4	5			3	100	317	16
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,*	1				32			9	4	27	41	10	29	10	9	19	8	2	6	175	357	28
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,*	2	2			48			7	5	50	5	1		2	3	1	1			202	318	10
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	1		40				6	20	7	6	3	2	5	6			8	400		
" " "	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	2		6	62				11	54	7	6	13	1	2	4	1		6	329	51	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, "	Grove, P.,	6	1	8		50	8			5	30	23	2	2		1	3	1		5	98	5	3
" " "	" "	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	6		33	5		8	5	35	10	5	8	2	3	9	3		5	75		
J. W. Lupton, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7		4	125		2	73	20	132	87	44	55	14	13	28	24	5	28	624	95	82
" " "	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			40				5	79	5		3		2	2		2		65		
" " "	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	3			36		1	20	4	25	100	10	51	10	26	108	10	10	4	300	27	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	3	7	4	100	4	1	20	6	35	38	13	8	5	11	6	11	5	10	450	65	119
" " "	Opal, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	3		122	2	3	36	8	12	24	5	5	6	4	1	4		26	185	5	
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, "																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, "																							
—10		—15	51	49	94	60	1630	45	25	518	182	1186	$1876	$277	$781	$110	$176	$329	$160	$64	$216	$7644	$4083	$363
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.	Richmond, Va.	Grace Street,																						
Chas E. Stebbins, P.,	Chester, "	Chester, P.,	2	1			22						$3	$2	$8		$1		$8	$3	$2	$50	$5	
" " " "	Belona, "	Powhatan, P.,	6	6	5	1	77	1			12	70	10	2	23						5		24	$7
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, "																							
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	" "																							
H. C. Brown,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, P.,*	8	8	17	8	412	5	13	195	22	126	393	21	634	$27	23	$94	14	3	45	2000	1110	391
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond 1st, P.,	11	13	23	20	530	6	8	250	25	202	500	162	765	48	149	39	39	40	40	3000	1954	1393
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P.,	6	7	1	1	142			63	8		60	9	30	3	9	9	3	6	5	200	860	
" " " P.,	Namozine, "	Namozine, P.,	7	3	1	2	75		4	15	30	18	6	5	12	1	5	8			5	80	2	
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.,	12	14	16	21	491	5	6	100	40	200	396	187	204	42	21	15	20	13	35	3500	2224	1077
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg 2nd, P.,*	5	10	18		260	4	2		17	125	111		38	9	7	69	4	3	25	1000	773	
Benj. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	6	9	13	8	345	4	19	90	32	177	197	15	50	17	37	371	8	9	20	1000	600	50
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.,	6	7	13	1	150	1	3		20	165	99	40	37	8	8	30	4	11	15	628	129	30
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S.S.,	Fredericksburg, "	Ashland, S. S.,*	3	2	2		74				7	52	50	16	4	4	4	2	4	13	10	390	155	31
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	3	9	10	3	276	2	4	116	26	181	300	64	65	8	28	19	7	12	12	1200	505	742
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	" "	Richmond 3rd, P.,*	5	10	10	11	341	6	3		37	267	134	18	112	13	26	21	19	17	20	1500	1547	

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. E. Hanover cont'd. Greenbrier. Kanawha.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,*	7	9	2	2	188		2	27	16	140	$3		$1	$1	$1				$10	$900	$170	$350
W. S. Campbell, Sec. Bible	Soc.] Richmond, Va.,																							
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	2	1			46				3	28	2	$2	5	1	1	$1	$1			52		
" " P.,	Stony Creek, Va.,	Sussex, P.,																						
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., "	Amelia, P.,*	9	6	10	7	195	6	1		21	92	21	11	22	2	9	4	3	$2	5	450	190	
A. P. Saunders, D.D.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Donald Guthrie, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond 2d, P.,	10	14	16	19	650	4	8	75	36	270	779	2713	1915	28	109	91	49	100	75	6130	2570	1317
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Tokamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	4	10	1	204	3	9	123	24	131	59	10	38	2	2	7	4	2	5	300	464	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	4	8	5	67	3	3	38	9	83	13	2	15	1	7	16	1	3	3	225	126	87
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, P.,	7	5	10	9	151	7	11	14	16	121	29	4	12	2	4	33		2	5	298	329	31
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.,*	3	3	3	7	64	3	2	36	25	120	113	30	45	9	13	7	6	5	3	620	315	
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	2	2			42		1	14		46	32	3	9		3	3			2	180	49	280
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, Va.,																							
A. H. Kippan, S. S.,	" "																							
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
Wm. N. Mebane, Prof.,	" "																							
—32	Wilcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2			32		1		5	15	5		5	2					2	112	49	
	Roxbury, "	Olivet, S. S.,				1	14					12			3					2	3	50	7	10
Candidates—11.	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S.,*	4	3		2	46			7	16	117	88	25	31	17	19	16	26	12	5	300	256	38
	Irwin, "	Byrd, S. S.,*	4	3			60				3	12	1	1	7	1			2		2	100	35	5
	Bowling Green, "	Caroline, V.,					9						3	4	7			6	4	2				
	Lee, Va.,	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.,	4	4	1		50			5	15	82										43		13
	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, V., * —31	5	6			125				15	90	7	5		2		5			5		20	
			147	145	169	129	5162	60	100	1148	480	$3062	$3408	$3351	$3992	$248	$486	$864	$226	$259	$364	$24308	$14468	$5852
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	8	7	56	14	380	7	30	115	32	240	$382	$45	$146	$20	$50	$913	$21	$4	$30	$1000	$2149	$174
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	8	8		2	230				13	95	202	33	63	9	33	317	13		19	635	132	
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	5	4	1		99	1	3		5	39	27	9	10		4						33	
D.D.Sydenstricker,D.D.,P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	6	5		1	115		2	40	8	75	81	27	45	9	13	100	6	2	9	660	100	
R. M. Caldwell, S. S.,	Dunmore, "	Baxter, S. S.,	1				13				7	39	3	1	3	1		3						
" " P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,	4	2			88				7	60	13				9	2			4			
" " S. S.,	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,					34																	
" " "	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,					19																	
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, S. S.,	4	5			66			10	8	60	5	3	3		1	2	1		5	115	12	
" " " [Blue	Sulphur Spr'gs, W. Va.	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	2	1		49			8		43												
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	3	2			33			16	5	28			10						5	125	10	
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			35				4	30	6		4	1	1	2	1			58		
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P.,*	4	6			97			44	10		16	7	16		5	10	2		4		10	
" " "	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P.,	6	4		2	67			25	8	71	28	12	46	2	6	11	1		6	100	24	
W. T. Price, P.,	Marlington, "	Marlin's Bottom, P.,	3	2		1	30				6	75	3	4	8		2	2	1		2	50	10	3
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	3				17			10	9	50		2							2	55	5	
E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, "	Summersville, P.,	2		1		43	1	7		4	25	3		11						1	160	5	
" " S. S.,	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, S.S.	4	2	14		51			16	7	50										100		

T. E. Patterson, S. S.,	Cliff Top, West Va.,	Raven's Eye, S. S.,	4	1			85		1	26	3	10						1	2	1		100		
. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	4	4		109	1	1		5	25	23	4	21	4	10	13	5	2	10	402		
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	2	5		7	180				9		29	10	40	4	4	8	8	2		504	1179	8
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5			174			65	11	51	52	2	42	1	2	30					15	
C. H. Dobbs, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	3	2	5	6	62	1	1	11	8	40	23	8	74	2	6	5	3		6	378	59	
N. A. Parker, P. E.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.,	3	4	8	15	60	4	1	29			5	8	7	4	3	8	4		4	314	9	7
" " S. S.,	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1	1		30			1	4	28	1	1	1	1		2	1		2	117		
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	3	3	10	185	1	1	100	12	123	52	40	33	9	10	75	10		8	800	135	18
J. M. Sloan, P. & E.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	3	3		10	80		1	12	9	70	56	10	12	2	5	17	1		4	314	45	
F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	1	1		48	1					1	2	15	1	1				1	85	600	
J. C. Leps, S. S.,	MacDonald, "	MacDonald, S. S.,																						
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Blake's Mills, "																							
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, "																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, "																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Beckwith, "																							
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
B. E. Goode W. C.,	Edenton, N. C.,																							
—22	Frankford, W. Va.,	Frankford, V.,*					60																	
	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, V.,					66																	
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V.,					6						2	2										
Candidate—1.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Prince, "	Royal, V.,	3	2			85			21	8	35		1	10							30	28	15
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, V.,	8	1	1	3	40		2	19	3	26	6		5		1	1			3	133	14	
	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						
		—36																						
			105	83	96	71	2536	17	50	568	205	1398	$1019	$231	$625	$70	$166	$1522	$80	$9	$125	$6234	$4574	$220
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	8	2	5	450		11	150	87	345	$234	$39	$705	$14	$66	$27	$14		$49	$1850	$3000	
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	8	11	16	321	2	5	87	36	210	92	16	203	6	6	10	6	$5	32	1500	1724	39
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	6	11	6	180	5	8	61	16	185	67	23	100	14	16	35	7	4	17	835	216	30
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	4	2	12	2	79	12		8			3				2	2	2		7	150	65	12
F. L. McCue, *in trans.*,	Jackson, Miss.,	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	4	3		60		2	45	20	180	68	27	85	6	9	22	18	14	8	542	153	
" " S. S.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	3			45		1	25	9	70			4						5	75	199	
" " "	East Bank, "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	8		48	4	6	20					4						4	156	10	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	2	3	2	87	3	2		8	104	19		25	4		10			8	500	200	
" " S. S.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2			28				5	40	1		2						1	52	45	
" " "	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	36	1	4		3	27	5		10						4	60	91	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Kenova, S. S.,	1		3		14	3	2		5	30										32	30	
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	2	2			15		1													100	10	
J. K. Hitner, S. S.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, S. S.,	3	6	1	4	120		1	26	12	120	7	4	22	2	3	3	5		17	405	81	90
" " "	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,			2		10				1	5			1				1		1	95		
—7	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, V.,	1	5			59				11	120			10									
	" "	Glenwood, V.,	3				20				7	60			5								42	
	" "	Arbuckle, V.,					10																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2		1		15	1	2		5	30			4								10	
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Williamson, "	Williamson, Syn. Ev.,	2		4		15			5	7	75			87						1		70	15
	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, Syn. Ev.,	1	2	4		23			6	6	30			10						2		8	4
Licentiate—1.		—21																						
R. E. Vinson,	Charleston, W. Va.,																							
			53	54	66	38	1645	30	43	433	183	1561	$496	$109	$1282	$46	$102	$109	$53	$23	$164	$5852	$5950	$190

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington. Maryland.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	2	1	93		2	37	11	83	$34	$2	$25	$2	$11	$4	$1	$4	$5	$269	$72	$5
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massannutton, P.,*	4	2	10	24	138	5	2	2	25	135	11	6	43	3	6	7	2		5	408	217	
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington. "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	15	10	198	3	10		25	225	159	19	35	5	7	37	5	3	10	500	39	96
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				69				7	61	3	3	7			4	2		2	100	12	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	9	11	10	377	3	5	134	40	355	113	35	143	10	15	31	5	4	13	840	183	
F. J. Brooke, D.D., Evang.,	Staunton, "																							
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	5	5	1	2	196		3	51	15	114	182	26	96	7	11	19	8	11	12	479	39	28
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	10	10	20	13	500	12	15	50	40	300	269	111	347	34	23	78	38		18	1000	328	
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	6	2	7	208	2	1	48	38	272	64	10	55	10	15	22	10	11	13	650	102	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	4	7	14	3	219	9	1		30	252	125	28	138	7	14	36	3	5	14		782	12
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	6	2	166	5	4	49	24	192	59		7	3	15	12			6	650	850	
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.,*	6	7	3	7	310		5		24	305	152	20	190	25	25	55	15	10	15	800	229	
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,*	6	6	8	2	306	8	1	16	20	130	60	5	74	12	18	20	11	2	14	670	110	23
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	4	7	3	4	220		3	52	27	174	8	2	49	2	12	50	5	2	10	800	750	30
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	7	8	19	9	330	4	6	102	40	274	172	40	194	73	39	54	10	10	20	1000	324	
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	8	10	3	290	4	3	100	58	398	521	59	251	25	23	116	20	8	18	1200	431	
C. S. M. See, S. S., D. D.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2				46						3	10							2	50	14	
	Belington, "	Belington,	2				52																	
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	8	5	5	1	296	3	6	74	31	285	298		197	40	35	36	20	10	18	800	93	5
J. H. Davis, Jr., P.E., *intra.*,	Raines, "																							
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	10	5	11	548	2	6		29	270	469	173	579	55	96	80	37	57	35	2000	2723	850
Wm. L. Bailey, P.,	Murat, "	Oxford, P.,*	5	5	1	1	173	1			29	176	16	11	40		5	20	5		7	402	38	
" " S S.,	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.,	1	1			30																	
F. G. Hartman, P,	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.,*	2	4			68			23	8	75	19	5	31	2	1	4	2	1	2	176	86	
" " "	Linville, "	Woodland, P.	2	1			26			4			2	1	2	1	1	2			1	20	7	
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	3	4	233		3		23	112	194	82	185	22	51	69	15	15	20	1100	1057	
Geo. A. Doyle. W. C.,	Huntingdon, Pa.,																							
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d, P.,*	7	12	11	8	366	6	5	73	31	213	157	35	125	13	23	17	6	8	11	1060	2577	
W. H. Groves, P. E., *in tra.*,	Gloucester C. H., Va.,																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,	2	3	36	5	87	22	17	42	25	306	10	5	19	1	4	6	2	1	1	200	845	15
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	9	4	210	5	2		97	85	104	15	97	6	15	9	8	8	13	660	46	23
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	5	7	9	2	204	6	11	63	22	150	19	4	9	3	2	16	4		5	500	200	
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	4	1		80		1				16		22		12	5	3		2	129	10	
" " "	Goshen Bridge, Va.,	Goshen, P.,*	3	3	10	7	63	6			23	159	16	4	14			5			2	92	33	
W. H. Wilson, P. E.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, P. E.,	3	3	10	2	45	4	3		12	43	5	2	23	2	3	2	2		1	150	472	
" " "	Gem, "	Burnsville, P. E.,	1	3	2		37	2			10	65	1	1	5	2	1	1	2		1	63	25	
" " S. S.,	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, S. S.,	2		3		20	2	4	5	5	25	3		2	1			1		1	27	11	
Arnold Hall, P.E., *intrans.*,	Newport News, Va.,																							
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	12	7	1	3	527		9		24	217	909	44	450	48	30	84	37	64	32	2000	2649	84

W. W. Carson, P.,	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, P.,*	2	3	15	4	70	11		13	13	41	$14	$4	$9	$5	$5	$5	$3	$4	$2	$225	$51	
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	2	2	84	1	3	17	17	94	14	5	34	5	7	12	5		2	278	1031	
" " "	Dayton, Va.,	Dayton, P.,	3	3	6	1	28			6			8	2	18	2	2		2		1	84		26
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	8	5	55	315	1	3		30	195	108	6	31	6	7	33	6	1	10	800	1447	
F. E. Rogers, *intrnns.*,	Norton, "																							
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2		3	63			10	7	60	58	7	45	3	3	14	3	3	5	275	34	
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	2		1	88			18	10	42	41	15	40	5	9	19	2	2		325	16	10
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,	4	3			27		2	14	4		8	2	7	2	2	3	2	1		78	5	
M. W. Woodworth, P. E.,	Bolar, "	Stony Run, P. E.,	3	1			85			11	6	25	4	1	4	2	2	7			6	129	33	
" " "	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, P. E.,*	2	2			84		2	11	6	80	4	1	10	1	1	2	2		3	97		
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 3d, P.,	2	2	1	7	42		1	7	13	65	59	3	27	3	3	3	1	3		203	46	
" " "	" "	Olivet, P.,	2	4	6	1	48	4		2	14	100	3	1	5	1	1	2	1			250	100	
Wm. A. Hall, P.,	Craigsville, Va.,	Bethany, P.,*	5	7	35	11	239	21	14	50	38	303	26	2	24	1	8	7	6		6	600	592	
R. L. Brown, P.,	Basic City, "	Basic City, P.,	3	2			84		1	7	9	126	7	3	12		2	2	1	1		150	22	
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	2	3	26		159	20	5	34	23	189	20		16	2	3	9	4		5	219	47	
" " " "	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	1	3	6	1	86	3	13	41	9	60	5		8	2		3			3	91	15	
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P*	3	1	1		50	1	2	20	7	45	39	81	45	5	7	19	5	4	5	292	79	
" " S. S.,	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1		3	9				7	70										10		
Robt. M. Mann, P. E.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P. E.,*	2		2	1	30	2	2	8	9	65			18							95		
" " " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, P. E.,	3	2			19			14	8	60			7						2	20		
" " " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1	1			16			7	10	45		3	3							15		10
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,																							
G. B. Strickler, Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	4	4		157	1	2	58	19	93	12	2	8	3	3	7	2	2	6	428	42	8
—56																								
Licentiates—2.																								
R. D. Carson,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood, S. S.,	1	1			27		1		4	28	4		3	3	2	3			3	53		
" "	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27		2		5	40	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	77		
" "	Healing Springs, "	Sinking Spring, S. S.,	1				39																	
Geo. L. Brown, Jr.,	Penn Laird, "																							
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, S. S.,*	3	4		8	164				21	142	5		3			1	2			85		
	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, S. S.,	2	3			80							7	7		6	4	3		4	101	5	
	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P. E.,*	6	6	1	4	203		2	32	24	159	48	5	33	3	4	13	4	6	8	287	114	57
Candidates—10.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P. E.,	4	4			123			33	7	62	8		4						5	276	19	
	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, V.,*	8	7	1	3	273		1	24	21	161	52		17		8	4				180	115	
	Millboro, "	Millboro, V.,	2	3		3	60		4	12	10	90	5	2	12		3	3			2	129	82	
	Churchville, "	Loch Willow V.,*	4	6	8		130		3		20	120	42	14	44		3	5	3	4	6	199	73	7
	Stover, Va.,	Union, V.,*	4	7		6	160		4	39	13	85	63	7	37	11	14	14	12		8	276	41	
	Zack, "	Immanuel, V.,	2	3	1		111	1		49	12	58	4	2	13		4	3	1		3	189	120	
	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1				18																	
	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, V.,	7	8			260				23	225	16	15	19	4		4	1					
		—69																						
			275	287	350	259	10089	180	195	1462	1212	8349	$4847	$889	$4001	$484	$624	$1105	$350	$261	$425	$25311	$19443	$789
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,*	2		7	2	130	4	6	40	19	120	$14	$5	$2	$5	$3	$11	$4		$5	$250	$119	
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin Street, P.,*	9	12	11	2	593	1	5		85	522	1664	395	731	59	258	1632	80	$43	132	5000	4641	$1146
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1	3		58	2	5	31	8	40	220	56	59	23	30	55	26	5	9	564	99	8
" " " " "	Forest Glen, Md.,	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1			8		2	7	4	18	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	120	18	
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	6	3	1	5	180		4	57	20	200	297	25	35	2	8	5	9		29	1506	1140	95
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, Md.,	Poolesville, P.,*	5	5	3		64		2	24	4	21	6		1		1	1			10	330	33	10
Joseph A. Vance, P.,	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	8	15	46	25	403	9	11	110	78	286	299	105	78	18	8	36	9	10	56	1800	5571	43

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Maryland continued.* *Montgomery* *Norfolk.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Shipley, P.,	Laurel, Md.,	Laurel, P.,	1	1	1		41	1			5	25	$80	$13	$15	$6	$8	$10	$7	$6	$7	$500	$280	123
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	3	2	37				7	44	422	293	172	23	47	149	26		12	1000	496	168
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, Md.,	Rockville, P.,*	3	2		4	64			27	5	20	89	11	10	4	7	18	4		10	493	210	2
A. E. Baker, P.,	Sykesville, Md.,	Springfield, P.,*	3		8	3	60	2	2	65	12	80	18	4	7	2	4	4	2	2	9	623	190	253
" " S. S.,	Mount Airy, Md.	Ridge, S. S.,	2				19														3			
—18	Lisbon, "	Harmony, S. S.,	2	2	13		63	2	5	43	16	73	16	4	15	1	4	4	3		22	288	120	95
	Dickeyville, "	Wetheredville, P. E.,	1	1		4	64		1		12	51	59		28	2	3	7	5		10	750	450	10
Candidates—2.		—14																						
			45	46	96	47	1834	21	43	404	275	1500	$3185	$912	$1151	$146	$382	$1933	$175	$66	$314	$12976	$12367	$1953
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price,	Roanoke City, Va.,																							
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, Va.,	Carmel, S. S.			1	1	26				8	20		$2								$32		
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	4	1	1		30	1					$3	2	$2		$2	$1			$2	50	$10	
" " "	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,	2	2			32	1			3	10	10	1	1	$1	1		$2			100		
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,																						
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, Va.,																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	8	10	8	49	543	3	7		33	231	377	36	88	11	22	153	12	$12	43	1500	1383	$7
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	5	7	1	9	237	1	7	67	27	152	67	20	80	10	15	20	6	8	19	900	239	201
" " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	6		10			5	6	29	20	2			1	2			1	25	10	
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	9	13	11	18	850	1	8	155	23	220	250	59	300	19	33	124	19	21	26	1800	718	26
W. V. Wilson, D.D., infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.,*	3	6	4	14	128	4	3	45	18	100	29	7	26	6	4	5	8	3	10	853	474	87
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	3	5	5	4	211		3		13	84	74	50	78	23	57	505	26	22	16	900	1471	
G. A. Long, W. C.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, V.,*	2	4			62				6	20	8		2		3		1		4	117	63	
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1			50			20	8	145	10	8	3	1	1	3	1	1	4	250	40	5
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	7	12	8	190	8	5		16	113	23	13	12	7	10	11	9	2	13	700	428	
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	8	5	8	13	117		5	43	22	150	47	2	15	3	4	4	2	2	9	600	1127	69
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	2	3	6	5	75	2	9	10	10	68	9	2	1		1	1			25	140	375	50
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1		1	53			30	7	40	4		4	3	3	4		3	2	102	150	5
" " "	White Gate, Va.,	Walker's Creek, P.,	4	2			50			21	8	30	2		3	2	2	2		1		57	300	
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	2				12		2	12			4		2	1	1	2		1	1	25	40	5
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2		2		29		1	14			3		4	2	2	2		1	2	115	5	
A. S. Rachal, P. E.,	Montvale, "	Monvale, P. E.,	2	3			45			18	7	33	1	3	6	1	1	3	2		4	150	78	
" " "	Penick's, "	Peaks, P. E.,	3	3	3	1	50	1			9	47	18	3	5	2	3	4	2		4	180		
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg, First, P.,*	10	12	12	17	418	3	11	124	28	258	533	45	512	35	43	193	25	21	32	1800	1356	474
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3	7	8	55	6	6	21	6	82	53	6	14	2	3	22	3	4	4	400	124	
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	3	3	4	4	40	4		9	5	50	18	9	4	2	1	2	5	5	4	209	58	6
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, Va.,	Salem, P.,*	5	6	6	5	216				18	155	157	34	40	6	12	9	9	4		700	379	
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,*	4	6	3		145	3	3	43	16	140	63	15	20	5	8	5	2		12	384	75	166
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2		7	50			3			6	5	11	1	4	1	2		3		29	318
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	4	3	8	150	2		14	8	46	174	23	25	18	16	8	5	7	11	600	324	37
J. F. Matheson, *in trans.*,	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, V.,*	2	2		1	29			3	7	35	3	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	3	500		519
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	4		1		31			6			20	1	6	3	2	6	2			100		
Charles Friend, S. S.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, S. S.,	3	2		2	36		1	5	6	23	22	2	2	2	3	10	2		3	90	28	66

Charles Friend, S. S.,	Gala, Va.,	Galatia, P.,	2	2	2	---	35	2	4	24	6	36	14	25	11	---	3	5	---	---	2	150	10	---
" " "	Glen Wilton, Va.,	Glen Wilton, P.,	4	3	1	---	69	1	3	20	12	42	64	28	59	7	13	31	16	10	18	350	71	13
J. C. Shive, *in trans.*,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, V.,*	3	8	14	---	118	7	3	38	8	66	75	16	9	4	7	9	4	---	8	385	73	45
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.,	5	4	2	1	67	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	7	1	2	5	2	---	---	216	8	2
J. McD. Reynolds, P.,	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, P.,	4	3	5	---	47	3	---	19	12	73	2	1	9	---	1	2	---	4	8	21	---	---
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,	1	2	1	4	34	1	---	7	7	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
" " "	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, P.,	1	1	1	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P.,	2	1	---	3	52	---	---	---	6	30	3	---	7	---	---	4	---	2	3	100	36	11
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	4	1	2	---	45	2	---	---	7	20	11	7	16	3	3	8	3	---	5	125	16	---
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	1	3	3	85	1	2	---	7	55	48	8	23	4	3	18	3	---	10	188	10	---
James Arthur, P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	6	4	11	21	189	---	4	71	18	144	128	16	170	30	13	6	7	5	65	927	639	138
L. F. Harper, P. E.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	41	---	---	---	12	40	---	16	4	5	---	1	3	2	---	3	40	---
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P. E.,	4	5	---	2	93	---	---	20	15	100	6	4	9	2	2	3	1	1	9	65	39	56
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P. E.,	2	---	---	---	26	---	---	10	---	---	3	4	7	2	2	2	---	---	---	40	4	---
	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.,	2	2	13	1	40	6	---	---	9	60	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	68	19	---
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P. E.,	4	5	1	---	66	---	3	19	7	50	37	5	---	2	8	10	3	---	6	279	174	67
	" "	Roanoke Valley, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	47	---	---	26	5	30	4	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	16	121	16	---
	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, P. E.,	5	9	5	3	166	---	2	20	10	98	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	16	257	107	33
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	44	---	---	17	4	18	2	8	4	---	---	4	3	---	3	---	10	40
	Boon's Mill, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	50	---	2	34	8	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	---
	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, S. S.,	2	2	3	---	29	2	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Roanoke City, "	Bethany, V.,	3	3	---	---	73	---	---	9	12	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	33	---
	Vinton, "	Vinton, V.,	2	3	---	---	33	---	---	77	7	30	31	8	4	---	3	1	---	2	8	91	10	95
	Roanoke City, "	Woodside, V.,	2	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V.,	2	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—31																								
Licentiate—1.																								
R. W. Jopling,			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—58																						
Candidates—7.			182	181	163	213	5005	60	64	1074	484	3301	$2314	$480	$1564	$223	$326	$1219	$196	$145	$459	$16925	$10608	$2271
9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Em.], Norfolk, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Chinn, S. S.,	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, S. S.,	2	---	2	1	32	1	---	14	7	30	$28	$6	$29	$4	$5	$4	$5	---	$4	$525	$207	$95
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth First, P.,	6	5	12	20	250	1	5	100	27	180	146	51	378	6	7	15	7	$6	15	1281	2076	120
Charles D. Gilkeson, S. S.,	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	48	1	---	---	7	50	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	213	---
		Tait Memorial, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, Va.,	Makemie, P.,	2	3	8	3	106	5	9	40	22	117	104	20	46	4	8	15	4	1	7	450	52	225
		Onancock, P.,	---	1	---	3	35	---	---	---	7	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	120	564	33
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, Va.,	York River, P.,	6	4	1	---	65	1	---	---	16	75	5	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	3	250	69	---
Wm. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk Second, P.,	5	5	1	5	236	---	---	64	35	115	160	20	92	17	9	15	6	9	20	1500	1192	485
John W. Lafferty, S. S.,	Belle Haven, "	Belle Haven, S. S.,	4	5	---	---	67	---	---	---	9	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	213	---	---
		Powellton, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	41	---	---	4	4	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	---	---
George W. Lawson, S. S.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Place Mis'on, S. S.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Edward Mack, P.,	" "	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	5	20	24	587	4	14	150	59	499	617	86	3054	62	44	268	31	30	40	2750	2453	790
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	5	6	14	16	176	3	8	75	24	185	100	13	49	6	3	3	4	7	20	900	534	27
Edwin B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	4	3	3	153	2	2	51	24	181	154	17	78	3	10	9	5	2	10	1081	314	275
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	3	4	13	13	97	1	9	30	23	232	28	4	28	2	2	20	1	3	5	717	982	---
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Chunju, Korea,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. A. Robinson, Prof.,	Onancock, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, "	Armstrong Memor'l, P.	6	6	5	3	100	---	4	---	12	81	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	862	---	170
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.,	3	4	1	---	86	---	2	30	16	71	23	3	22	---	6	7	5	5	21	413	65	455
" " S. S.,	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	25	---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	60	27	---

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Norfolk cont'd. Roanoke. West Hanover.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News 1st, P.,	4		9	45	341	2	13	100	51	310	$97	$47	$399	$3	$7	$10	$7	$10	$21	$1200	$2172	$438
—19		Gloucester,	1				5			5					1						2			
		Severn,					70								8						3			
Candidates—6.		Milden,	2	2			26			2	7	53			5					1	2	50	123	7
		Campbell Mem.,	2				22			25	6				5					1	1	13		10
		—22	71	62	91	137	2581	21	67	702	375	2308	$1482	$267	$4214	$107	$101	$366	$75	$75	$191	$12575	$11043	$3130
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	2	4	4		44			10	3	25	$10	$5	$12	$2	$3	$2	$1	$1	$5	$160	$56	$2
" " " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2	1	2	35			3	3	25	4	2	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	25	
" " " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2			3	18			4	6	71	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	2	
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	1	2			35		2	14	5	20	42	13	12	3	5	5	5	3	9	450	823	
R. C. Anderson, W. C.,	Martinsville, "																							
F. N. Whaley, W. C. infirm,	Clarksville, "																							
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	4	4	14		95	11	8	18	8	50	14	11	6	10	4	7	4		4	130	57	
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	2	1	4	1	78	3	2		8	79	19	7	6	7	3	7	3		4	202	49	
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	9		58	5		18	6	40	31	6	7	10	4	5	5		3	175	30	
" " "	Alchie, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1	4		53	3	1	8	3	40	7	4	7	1	2	5	3		1	69	63	
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	2	1	104	2	6	27	8	80	17	10	16	3	4	10	5	1	6	312	562	4
" "	Danville, "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2	1		44		1	3	13	45	11	3	7	1	2	4	5	1		551	95	
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5			108			11	9	30	53	5	14	2	5	4	2	1	8	600		7
" "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3			37		1	15	5	25	10	3	2	1	1	1	1			100	38	
G. W. Belk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,*	6	4	9	6	115	6	1	12	21	120	17	10	7	4	3	5	3	2	21	653	246	165
" "	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, P. E.,	4	4	10	4	145	10		6	7	35	9	7	5		4	2				200	14	49
	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, V.,	3	2			48																	
	Weal, "	Weal, V.,	3	3			86																	
	Byrdville, "	Cascade, V.,	3	3			40			7	5	25	3	2	9		3	3	2		3		6	5
	Callands, "	High Point, V.,	1				29																	
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond "																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	3	5	2		136				9	78	73	13	42	12	8	15	7	5	16	800	377	
" "	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1		1		31	1		5					3					1	1	38	10	
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	3	3	2	2	85	2			10	80	57	14	8	5	10	11	5		10	500	111	47
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4			77		5	32	10	52	125	13	17	4	7	13	6	28	6	252	30	
" " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3			30				4	25	7		8		2		1			100	4	
" " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1				6																	
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P.,*	4	4	2		100		4	47	17	79	38	10	30	6	6	11	4	2	4	215	38	
" "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	2	2		2	46			15	5	32	11	7	8	2	3	2	3	1	2	100	34	
	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	3		86		3	23	5	56	15	3	6	2		5	1	3	3	114		3
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, V.,	3	1			52			15	4	25	2	6	5	2	3	2	2	1	2	106	21	
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	1	4			128		1	34	11	80	119	4	16	2	6	3	2	1	11	400	102	36
" "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	4		2	57		2	10	7	35	32	7	16	3	4	7	3	1	5	200	36	11
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3	11	4	85	3	1	12	11	60	201	19	72	44	10	14	3	6	8	380	92	24
" "	Putneys, "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	7	3	64	5	4		8	57	64	6	16	2	1	2	2	3	4	200	24	6
	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, V.,	2	2		1	32			7	5	28	33	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	
	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P. E.,	5	4	1		65			15	4	18	13	3	10			1	1		2	77	11	1
	" " "	Pamplin City, P. E.,	2				43						1		4		1	2				40	250	

	Red House, Va.,	Rough Creek, P. E.,	5	3			90			20	7	54	9		5		2	3	1		1	59	11	9
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	19	9	14	391	3	5		32	225	784	44	1034	44	41	42	20	9	36	1800	1180	335
M. G. Woodworth, Teach.,	News Ferry, "																							
	Martinsville, Va.,	Martinsville, P. E.,*	5	4	2	2	134	2	2	30	8	50	38	7				9			8	400	42	
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
G. B. Hanrahan, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,*	5	4	2		137		1	32	6	55	16	2	9	1	2	7	4	2	3	142	826	15
" " "	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, P.,*	4				91		1	12	10	79	4	7	8	4	6	4	2	3	4	110	92	17
" " "	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, P.,	2	2		1	20			7	4	35	6	5	3	2	2	4	4		2	83	11	7
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, P.,	2	1			12		1	3	6	27	2	3	1	2	1	1	1		1	23	68	
—20	Lunenburg C. H., Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			19								1					1		27		
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	3			19						1	4	3	1		4			1	91	1	
	Swepson, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																	
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10	1																
***Licentiates*—2.**	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1		5		12				6	25	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
W. L. Milne,	Putney's, "																							
J. W. Bouldin, F. M.,	——, China,																							
		—48																						
***Candidates*—5.**			149	130	105	48	3144	57	52	475	299	1964	$1904	$271	$1457	$187	$162	$226	$115	$80	$199	$10032	$5446	$743
11. *Pres. of West Han*o*ver.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	7	10	17	16	400	5	7	75	33	250	$613	$74	$201	$122	$75	$40	$30	$65	$50	$1800	$5246	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	4	4	3		50	3			6	34	59	9	24	11	13	16	8	9	6	375	65	
" " " S. S.,	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					14																	
" " " "	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	1		1	46				5	35	4		27	2	3	2	2		6	80		$5
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	6	4	1	3	138	1			23	233	122	13	78	13	18	31		9	21	487	129	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	7	6	6	5	212	3	8		13	131	241	7	100	13	23	4	3		32	1200	384	1
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2		1	4	52		1	16	4	24	53	3	10	5	3	3		3	7	142	29	
" " **S. S.,**	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.,	4				34		1	10	3	48												22
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	2				26		4	8					1		1				3	63	8	
" " "	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3			27		1	4			11		13	1	4	11			3	89	10	
" " **S. S.,**	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2			1	13			10			3		7	1	2	3	1		2	55		10
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	2	3	4		55	3					11		2	3	1	1			1	250	18	7
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P.,*	4	8		3	52			12	5	35	34	3	6	4	3	4	1		7	258	56	
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	2	7	62																	
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			25			11	4	29	19		6		2	1			3	82	4	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,*	2	3		5	40		1	17	4	20	39	4	18	3	4	26	3	3	5	450	61	
" " **S. S.,**	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	3	3			29		1		6	30	12	3	1	1	5	6		2	3	269	56	
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	2	2			25				2	15	5		5				2	1	4	75		2
" " **S. S.,**	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	2	3		16	1	1		3	20	7								16	25	60	5
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1	1			13																	
" " "	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.,					20																	
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2	4		38	2				8		2	5						5	75		
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3	4	2	46	1	1	7	8	33	17		24		2	4	3	1	10	121	11	9
" " "	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P.,	3	4	3	3	60	1	3	35	14	120	12	2	8		3	2	2	2	11	75	8	2
" " "	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	1	1			18			7			6		7		4	2			2	49	2	
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	2	2	4	1	57				5	23	12	5		2	4	6	6		6	69	23	
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P. E.,*	3	2			65			17											8	100	73	
" " "	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, P. E.,	3	2	3	8	54	1		20	4	37	3	1	1	1	1				5		40	
" " "	Keswick, "	South Plains, P. E.,	1	1			34																	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of West Hanover, continued, Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Barboursville, Va.,	Barboursville, P. E.,	2	1		2	13			3												$36	$5	
—17	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.,	3	3	8		54	3	1		8	51	$11		$4		$2	$1				27		$21
	Glenfall, "	Union, V.,	2	3	2		39	1		1	3	22	1		2		80	2			5	14		6
Candidates—1.	Pamplin City, "	Walker's, V.,	3	2	2	1	41	1	1	8	4	90	10	$2	6	$1	2		$7		5	45	4	4
	Karl, "	Stonewall, V.,	3	2			15		1	6			9	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	47		
	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, V.,	2	2	2		18								1									
	Sheppards, "	New Store, V.,	4	3	1		55	1		25	9	35	3	2	2	1	2	2			4	45	10	4
	Sunnyside, "	Willis', V,	2		1		25	1	1				6	1	3		4				4	75	13	
	Adriance, "	Cumberland, V.,	6	6	1		155		1		12	55	31		7	1	1	1			30	157	25	
	Rice Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	2			20																	
	Madison C. H., "	Madison, V.,																						
	Appomattox, C.H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., V.,					26																	
	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																	
		—42	109	98	73	62	2214	28	34	293	98	1378	$1354	$133	$272	$189	$264	$169	$70	$37	$236	$6734	$6340	$98
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent St., P.,*	2	2	3	1	115	1	3	40	16	125	$114	$15	$51	$3	$10	$20	$3	$4	$12	$617	$340	$25
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.*	5	6	3	1	182		3		13	92	98	46	67	15	7	82	8		16	466		
Henry M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,*	8	6		5	187		1	47	24	124	248	3	120	1	2	9	5		19	1200	377	123
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, S. S.,	2		4		27	2	1	17			166	3	34	17	3	28	8	1	2	120	58	56
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P., *	5	7	9	2	295	6	3	90	27	204	288	68	133	27	37	167	24		30	868	654	56
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P., *	7	9	7	7	247	2	7	50	20	166	350	45	256	21	21	17	14	13	24	1400	791	132
" " " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	47		1	15	8	50	30	11	29	3	4	3		5	5	131	25	250
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
J. H. Gilmore, infirm,	Staunton, "																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. Harry Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,*	4	5	2	4	184	2	4		17	135	28	11	15	6	4	9	11		6	1000	154	
Carson W. Hollis, S. S.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.,	2		2		26	2	4													56	30	
" " " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, S. S.,	2		3	1	27		2						2						3	181	34	
" " " "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2		1	2	16			9											1	37		
John E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, "	Elk Branch, P.,*	7	7	13		130	3	2	88	14	140	47	10	71	5	9	13	6	4	13	517	840	
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	2				12			6	2	21	5	1	9			2			1	100	20	
Alexander F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,*	4	4	6	3	80	2	3		9	48	50	11	31	14	17	12	2	8	23	475	79	3
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	1		64				12	77	44	2	5	9	3	4	1	1	5	300	39	
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,*	4	4	22	1	166	5	1	35	12	120	276	74	264	38	40	91	49	15	15	950	211	
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,*	4	4	2	1	148		2	49	13	78	182	31	25	20	20	15	10	6	15	700	188	82
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,*	2	9	1	2	87	1	12	75	7	47	68	10	44	6	13	7	4	7	9	530	252	48
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	2		63	1	1	23	13	80	95	9	40	4	6	10	3	5	7	197	139	27
J. McC. Duckwall, infirm.	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
A. Gibson Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	3	3		10	88		1	17	10	45	82	32	50	6	16	11	20	11		376	78	42
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P., *	2	7		2	38		2		6	67	4	3	8	2	2	2	1	1	6	93	19	1
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2			42		1		15	68	31	14	22	2	7	5	3	4	4	184	111	4
Robert W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	5	2	6	24	77	3	6	42	10	119	12		10	4		3			5	300	14	83
William S. Friend, T.,	Romney, W. Va.,																							
S. Moore Engle, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	3	2	7	7	75	2	4	37	12	71	14	2	10	3	5	3	1	2	6	553	272	5

S. Moore Engle, P.,	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,*	3	3	3		59		5	23	10	66	10	6	16	8	14	8	5	2		468	130	15
Joseph A. Thomas, P.,	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, P.,*	2	3	3	2	56	1	2		7	28	38	9	36	3	7	6	4		5	175	61	23
" " E.,	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, E.,	1	1	2		10	2			5	30			6		1	1				23	15	
" " "	North Riv. Mills, "	North River, E.,	4	3	1	3	39	1					6	3	14	3	2	1				62	1	1
G. A. Grilbortzer, P.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,*	5	2	1		69	1	1	30	5	36	41	2	13	5	4	5	2		7	339	131	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2		2	46			21	8	32	13	5	10	3	3	7	4		4	149	9	4
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1		1		25			3			2	2	1	1	1				2	50	30	
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,*	4	3	1		125	1	4	29	11	61	127	21	79	10	9	10	2		10	500	186	26
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	3	6	2	46	2		4	11	56	13	6	28	2	2	2	2		5	150	14	50
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2			37			7			9	4	28		2	2	2		4	100	7	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Winchester, Va.,																							
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P., *	5	4	18	1	198	2	6		24	164	257	42	94	21	15	15	11		19	700	260	39
" " " S. S.,	Tomahawk, "	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3			69				5	44	7	2	3	1	1	2	1		8	80		
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,*	1		3		18		6	39			14	3	10		4	6	2		3	250	23	
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2		4	26			7	13	144	16	4	17	7	5	16	5	2	3	175	21	
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	1	3		44	2	2	12	8	70	23	4	25	5	8	26	7	5	5	175	76	
John J. Fix, S. S.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, S. S.,*	4	6			102		1	59	33	163	8	2	5		1				12	238	42	47
Ivanhoe Robertson, E.,	Lost City, W. Va.,	Rio, E.,	2	2	3		20	3					8	7	4	1	2	1	1		3	23		
" " "	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, P.,	2	1			26				5	17	2	1	2		2		2		4	25		7
Vivian G. Smith, E.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, E.,*	2	3	6	1	73				8	47	5	3	7			2		3	7	188	9	
" " " "	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, E.,	3	4	6	6	85	3	2	21			7	1	20	1		2			17	167	49	
—31	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, V.,*	2	6	3		97		7		7	50	15		4						9	267	56	
	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, V.,	2	2			26				9	45												
	Burlington, W. Va.,	Burlington, V.,	1	2			25		1				8	4	10	2	5	4	1	2	4	206	15	
Licentiate—1.	Berkeley Sp'ngs, W. Va	Berkeley Springs, V.,*	4	1	1		59		2		13	75	12									155	35	6
C. W. Somerville,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
		—48																						
Candidates—2.			148	150	156	95	3803	50	103	895	442	3005	$2873	$532	$1728	$278	$314	$629	$224	$101	$358	$16016	$5895	$1155

The following table of our colored ministers and churches has been furnished by the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization. To these should be added the statistics of Central Alabama and Ethel Presbyteries, found above in the tables of the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi respectively. These Presbyteries are included in the summary below. Some of the following ministers and churches are also found at their proper place in the general tables. Those constituting the Independent Presbyteries are not so found:

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday-schools.	Scholars in Sunday-schools.	Pastors' Salary Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Chester Presbytery.															
C. R. Hill,	Chester, S. C.,	Lowryville,	3	2			10								
A. E. Reed,	Chester, S. C.,	Hopewell,	2	2	12	2	48	8	4	13	15	39	$12 00	$25 00	$1 50
" "	Chester, S. C.,	Lovelady,	5	3			85					50			
D. B. Rice,	Alfordsville, N. C.,	Baton Rouge,	3	2	10	6	16	2	1		6	33	40 50		2 00
" "	Alfordsville, N. C.,	Alfordsville,	11	11			50				10	45	14 00		
H. S. Saunders,	Chester, S. C.,	Sandy River,	2	1	4	5	15				3	20	15 00		

MINISTERS.	POST-OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Communicants Added on Examination.	Communicants Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	Officers and Teachers in Sunday-schools.	Scholars in Sunday-school.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. R. Harris,	Louis, T. O., S. C.,														
F. D. Wade,	Chester, S. C.,														
—6		—6	26	21	26	13	224	10	5	13	34	187	$31 50	$25 00	$3 50
Presbytery of Texas.															
J. H. Blake,	Crockett, Tex.,														
J. A. Turner,	Crockett, Tex.,														
J. M. McKellar,	Rusk, Tex.,	New Birmingham,			5	4	9		5		5	40			
J. A. Cæsar,	Crockett, Tex.,	Crockett,	2		2		5				3	36	10 00		
R. Wells,	Grapeland, Tex.,														
—5		—2	2		7	4	14		5		8	76	$10 00		
N. and S. Carolina Presbytery.															
G. S. Alford,	Selkirk, S. C.,	Golden Hill,	3	2	6		45	1	9		4	50	$16 00	$22 00	$2 50
" "	Selkirk, S. C.,	Bethel,	5	4	7		132		8		4	50	58 00	6 00	3 00
J. H. Ghee.	Kershaw, S. C.,	Bishopville,	7	3	2		70	1	4		5	30	40 00	8 00	
H. A. Jackson,	Liberty, S. C.,	Liberty Hill,	3	1			25						3 00		
R. C. James,	Liberty Hill, S. C.,														
P. T. Willis,	Bingham, S. C.,														
—5		—4	18	10	15		272	2	21		13	130	$117 00	$36 00	$5 50
Abbeville Presbytery.															
E. W. Williams,	Abbeville, S. C.,	Abbeville,	5	3	4		40		7		8	78	$79 47	$70 00	$6 00
J. P. Saunders,	Hickory Flat, S. C.	St. Mary	2	2	10		10				2	12	5 75		
G. W. Potts,	Apple Valley, Ga.,														
R. H. Hill,	Pendleton, S. C.	Seneca,	1	1	11		12	12			9	11			
—4		—3	8	6	25		62	12	7		19	101	$85 22	$70 00	$6 00
Nashville Presbytery.															
Spencer Jackson,	Nashville, Tenn.,	St. Andrews,	2	2	1	24	29		2		3	30	$15 00		$3 30
D. Overton,	Clarksville, Tenn.,														
B. F. Lewis,	Memphis, Tenn.,														
Florida Presbytery.															
W. L. Terrell,	Euchee Anna,	Pleasant Grove,	2	3	5		27		4	18	5	27	9 00		
Athens Presbytery.															
J. S. Morrow,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Mt. Olivet,	6	2	2		38	1	6	13	3	34	3 00	2 00	
" "		Sardis,	5	4	2		41	2	2	7	4	30	11 00	5 00	
" "		Cedar Grove,	2	1			11		3	7	3	30	4 00	2 00	
" "		Mt. Zion,	2	2			11				3	24	3 00	1 00	
Macon Presbytery.	Hicksville, S. C.,	Hicksville, S. S.,	2	2	1	18					3	26			

St. Louis Presbytery.															
J. T. Buck,	St. Louis, Mo.,														
T. T. Thompson,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Bethany,			8	10	18				17	172	49 00		50 00
Red River Presbytery.															
F. Pierre,	Frierson's La.,	Good Hope,	2				75								
E. White,	Frierson's La.,	Red Lick,	1	1	4		35	4					25 00	3	
Orange Presbytery.															
S. G. Walker,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,		2	2			23								
B. B. Palmer,	Lenora, N. C.,	Elkin,	1	1			18								
Memphis Presbytery.															
L. Pool,	Byhalia, Miss.,	Fairview,	3	2	2		60			40	4	75	18 00		
" "		Portersville,	2	2			35				2	14	27 00		
" "		Forest Hill,	2	2			11								
Zion Presbytery. (Colored).															
W. P. Lloyd,	Keeling, Tenn.,	(Without a quorum.)													
Potosi Presbytery. (White.)															
	Clarkton, Mo.,	Clarkton Second,	2	3			20								
	Jackson, "	Jackson,	3	4			18								
	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid,													
	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau,	1	1			10								
—13		—18	40	34	25	52	480	8	17	85	47	462	$165 00	$13 00	$52 00

RECAPITULATION.

Central Alabama, 8		11	27	25	35	2	270	10	13	22	44	389	$281 30	$157 00	$29 50
Ethel Presbytery, 8		14	29	17	36	15	374	11	24	47	50	505	229 50	101 40	80 73
Abbeville Presbytery, 4		3	8	6	25		62	12	7		19	101	85 22	70 00	6 00
N. and S. Carolina Presbytery, 5		4	18	10	15		272	2	21		18	130	117 00	36 00	5 50
Chester Presbytery, 6		6	12	21	26	13	224	10	5	13	34	187	81 00	25 00	3 50
Texas Presbytery, 5		2	2		7	4	14		5		8	76	10 00		
Miscellaneous, 13		18	40	34	25	52	480	8	17	85	47	462	165 00	13 00	53 50
—50		58	150	113	169	86	1696	53	94	167	215	1850	$969 02	402 40	$177 23

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF COLORED CHURCH STATISTICS FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of Ministers,	48	48	56	56	50
Number of Licentiates,	3	3	3	3	3
Number of Candidates,	28	28	19	15	12
Number of Churches,	68	64	58	58	58
Number of Ruling Elders,	138	124	110	132	150
Number of Deacons,	77	77	67	85	113

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of Communicants,	1518	1585	1368	1556	1691
Number added in year,	177	197	160	293	255
Number Sunday-school scholars,	1464	1606	1746	1998	1850
Whole amount of money raised,	$1886	$2406	$1915	$1524	$1648
Whole amount of money paid pastors,	1012	1483	1440	456	969

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	88	1	28	210	598	498	545	489	12961	182	307	2486	1055	8229	$6874	$1106	$4637	$876	$724	$5098	$454	$192	$860	$48388	$38676	$4472	----------
1. Central Alabama,	8	---	---	11	27	25	35	2	270	10	13	----	44	389	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	281	157	30	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	17	---	11	44	125	95	94	106	2898	29	65	793	257	1724	1045	248	950	155	176	958	105	35	234	10221	7382	660	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	32	---	12	77	209	170	177	218	4610	60	86	923	316	3319	2444	356	1572	247	229	2588	172	85	280	18315	20636	1468	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuskaloosa,	31	1	5	78	232	208	239	163	5183	83	143	770	438	2797	3385	502	2115	474	319	1552	177	72	346	19571	10501	2314	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	50	---	12	98	295	221	201	183	5216	52	92	1112	636	4343	3128	931	2724	281	431	1482	237	56	630	24179	21922	5596	----------
1. Arkansas,	15	---	5	28	71	65	63	83	1610	19	21	332	192	1334	1828	270	835	102	237	966	75	30	272	8691	4607	4006	J. I. Norris.
2. Ouachita,	11	---	1	29	91	57	55	38	1360	10	22	346	198	1098	843	127	214	35	71	155	54	2	106	5292	4025	264	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	11	---	2	19	66	55	36	25	1183	9	24	104	121	894	536	142	485	36	36	199	52	13	132	5197	4416	1287	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	13	---	4	22	67	44	47	37	1063	14	25	330	145	1017	416	392	1190	108	87	162	56	11	120	4999	8874	39	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	36	1	5	73	189	149	175	258	3700	43	86	541	402	2540	1172	450	958	145	226	515	159	49	323	17952	9769	1455	----------
1. Florida,	12	1	1	24	64	56	64	40	1374	10	35	146	145	854	476	189	365	81	101	249	72	31	93	5809	3055	639	W. S. Porter.
2. St. Johns,	13	---	1	25	70	46	76	108	1286	27	34	109	134	908	295	182	44	23	40	72	27	4	126	6472	2988	478	W. G. F. Wallace.
3. Suwanee,	11	---	3	24	55	47	45	110	1040	6	17	286	123	778	401	129	149	41	85	194	60	14	104	5671	3726	338	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	106	5	13	210	684	577	632	780	15508	176	306	2258	1562	10056	8314	1679	18374	1181	1226	3888	536	86	1105	65248	53317	12463	----------
1. Athens,	15	---	2	33	135	96	33	53	1965	13	37	286	149	1118	1230	83	917	136	109	498	61	7	164	6863	1207	65	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	34	4	7	58	209	173	214	355	5802	82	110	774	630	3983	2894	976	14662	589	580	1738	141	27	223	22046	23875	9209	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10	---	---	21	59	54	57	72	1734	23	42	263	183	855	1972	178	793	71	174	457	92	4	187	8943	9330	118	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	19	---	2	34	108	86	52	75	2384	16	37	205	212	1487	1028	192	869	89	197	800	65	8	177	7924	6314	376	Wm. S. Wallace.
5. Macon,	16	---	---	40	105	108	124	144	2360	25	45	435	248	1588	698	93	728	95	68	215	85	18	205	12207	8646	1993	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	12	1	2	24	68	60	52	81	1263	17	35	295	140	1025	494	157	405	201	98	185	92	22	149	7265	3945	702	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	121	7	27	192	649	583	820	534	20306	335	252	1547	1508	11081	7985	1837	7951	709	1203	6198	611	407	1090	79133	49998	10150	----------
1. Ebenezer,	12	---	3	28	94	89	145	48	3180	67	25	304	214	1389	996	248	976	92	145	130	69	57	147	10642	5425	3718	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	40	4	4	48	173	170	303	205	5623	114	103	464	462	3426	2187	551	2905	189	479	4892	177	97	292	25227	23390	1847	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	---	1	17	49	85	92	48	1196	31	26	----	127	1033	192	273	497	15	36	57	69	7	87	4797	1792	156	M. B. Porter.
4. Paducah,	10	---	3	19	69	55	54	44	2189	26	28	186	195	1677	424	96	663	62	97	284	40	25	124	7924	7727	1271	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	30	1	3	32	118	108	115	98	3637	50	44	374	278	1889	1640	311	1064	126	177	374	116	53	199	14406	4351	1185	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	24	2	13	48	146	126	111	91	4481	47	26	219	232	1667	2496	358	1846	225	274	461	140	168	241	16137	7313	1973	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	53	2	21	135	394	309	389	379	8655	158	106	1262	739	5015	2775	831	3816	1508	752	2219	377	130	539	31661	26868	4040	----------
1. Chickasaw,	5	---	2	24	74	52	61	38	1069	29	4	137	87	699	227	15	455	142	112	397	31	6	94	3266	292	84	E. A. Smith.
2. Memphis,	21	---	10	40	122	110	165	209	3408	57	52	652	302	2002	1669	650	2457	1262	479	1348	217	90	210	16104	16199	2364	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	16	---	3	38	101	68	52	44	1938	18	15	182	169	1223	352	70	870	72	117	210	77	8	116	5739	7420	964	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	11	2	6	33	97	79	111	88	2245	54	35	291	181	1091	527	96	534	32	44	264	52	26	119	6552	2952	628	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	117	4	21	251	642	397	569	441	15191	142	454	2176	1345	9147	5845	1456	10866	847	1157	2668	586	298	811	39447	46322	7666	----------
1. Central Mississippi,	27	1	4	63	172	132	115	100	3550	36	69	802	294	1902	888	418	1502	121	226	736	159	46	249	13056	5982	1592	C. E. Cunningham.

2. Ethel,	8	---	---	14	29	17	36	15	375	11	24	47	50	505	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	229	101	81	R. H. Alston.
3. Louisiana,	12	---	2	26	60	39	61	38	1268	23	50	331	132	849	478	158	679	40	70	945	59	16	128	6079	1049	390	M. B. Shaw.
4. Mississippi,	18	1	4	28	84	55	62	84	1979	20	49	504	130	761	925	176	760	74	185	324	96	54	117	7595	2319	210	S. C. Caldwell.
5. New Orleans,	25	1	3	41	74	75	187	181	3655	28	203	----	435	3302	1908	374	6063	559	538	707	176	174	296	----	33117	3112	Louis Voss.
6. Red River,	13	---	2	27	54	39	43	23	1496	9	22	66	94	563	623	157	944	17	68	439	50	2	133	6102	1702	2140	Jas, A. McLees.
7. Tombeckbee,	19	1	6	52	169	40	65	94	2873	15	37	426	210	1365	663	173	898	36	70	217	46	6	88	6386	2052	141	A. B. Colt.
VIII. Synod of Missouri,	83	4	7	168	510	430	414	425	12674	171	179	1428	1155	7554	7461	1446	4765	1540	975	1109	319	140	1221	59269	49556	4388	----
1. Lafayette,	19	2	1	50	147	114	89	108	2701	39	45	308	303	1771	2083	311	1724	182	183	279	78	35	293	10280	3604	774	C. E. Paxton.
2. Missouri,	17	---	1	31	89	80	84	68	2408	39	14	182	178	1210	909	108	486	76	48	61	34	15	135	7725	18111	297	C. E. Hickok.
3. Palmyra,	10	1	4	21	73	64	42	45	1612	18	26	268	123	768	466	123	522	37	46	93	31	7	141	5701	2129	472	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	12	---	---	26	63	57	33	29	1394	14	25	446	116	871	274	86	294	21	80	108	28	15	169	5281	1000	339	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	14	---	1	22	78	58	107	79	2029	36	50	151	223	1373	1918	712	3202	1009	466	466	91	66	294	16869	8430	1375	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	11	1	---	18	60	57	59	101	2330	25	17	73	212	1561	1867	106	1537	265	152	102	57	2	189	13413	9282	1131	O. W. Gauss.
IX. Synod of Nashville,	83	---	33	132	509	438	472	314	12873	175	161	1329	1130	8542	6865	1616	5701	713	811	3018	489	357	1309	43101	34566	6639	----
1. Columbia,	14	---	5	25	105	102	64	47	2090	21	18	259	237	1310	1532	331	947	116	142	501	110	52	218	7718	8024	1790	J. Leslie Alsworth.
2. Holston,	20	---	10	34	120	83	144	56	2733	60	34	327	243	1941	895	215	450	71	97	158	46	56	214	6166	2578	324	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville.	14	---	5	28	99	78	53	67	2370	17	44	68	213	1602	114	342	762	77	124	357	100	18	125	8501	7023	1002	Dugald Munroe.
4. Nashville,	35	---	13	45	185	175	212	144	5680	77	65	675	437	3689	4324	738	3542	449	448	1997	233	231	752	20716	16941	3523	Alexander Cowan.
X. Synod of N. Carolina,	163	10	74	366	1282	1108	1254	1032	33432	360	797	8649	2528	20873	18673	1663	24790	1217	1163	8425	814	457	1988	86131	72799	7530	----
1. Albemarle,	13	2	5	31	78	58	61	63	2121	26	33	602	181	1286	1070	177	1232	114	145	797	118	45	246	9787	6180	676	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	12	---	3	20	58	46	98	51	1242	40	35	186	45	1016	982	74	2410	36	55	161	14	7	51	5105	7727	846	E. A. Sample.
3. Concord,	31	3	13	58	193	169	161	219	5594	30	149	1988	499	3930	2660	182	3153	144	107	1735	86	58	300	12905	13884	843	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	26	---	11	80	324	282	254	149	7663	61	134	1386	429	3672	3208	201	2654	159	201	453	175	78	408	10691	1773	553	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	39	2	22	73	282	255	312	327	8225	41	309	3110	705	5606	5141	485	7840	335	231	2806	193	129	393	22007	25039	1559	Jesse W. Siler.
6. Orange,	26	2	17	56	186	182	280	148	5570	132	88	802	497	4075	3676	378	4563	328	298	1963	167	91	305	16633	12129	1291	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	16	1	3	48	161	116	88	75	3017	30	49	575	172	1288	1936	166	2938	101	126	490	61	49	285	9053	6067	1762	A. McFadyen.
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	134	13	24	270	928	836	630	696	19686	158	485	5573	1580	11303	11037	1773	5094	713	976	2189	618	494	1340	73520	34586	3924	----
1. Bethel,	30	5	9	58	241	229	183	173	5604	28	164	2052	461	3244	2980	560	1313	150	307	941	190	203	342	17566	5008	893	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	26	1	4	34	94	79	91	100	2675	16	68	685	219	1379	2487	117	1833	167	171	1321	103	70	209	16289	8038	866	H. R. Murchison.
3. Enoree,	26	4	7	59	202	183	137	161	4026	50	46	474	318	2457	2256	328	603	135	127	1600	88	46	239	13004	6223	853	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	15	1	2	32	115	93	78	57	2201	15	67	801	153	1137	1098	223	334	63	144	231	79	55	184	7893	1121	302	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	12	---	---	26	72	68	31	84	1328	13	40	550	137	953	699	91	421	51	54	338	44	38	111	6105	2486	124	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	25	2	2	61	204	184	110	121	3354	31	100	1011	294	2133	1517	454	590	147	179	458	114	82	255	12663	11710	886	G. G. Mayes.
XII. Synod of Texas,	154	4	42	359	811	614	931	811	18137	302	502	4244	1613	11970	5513	7318	4807	526	808	6980	5682	241	1476	79332	55474	10635	----
1. Brazos,	20	---	1	43	93	85	123	95	2786	28	42	542	254	1962	1538	5213	448	82	129	5188	5086	35	162	12870	13828	3344	J. G. Tanner.
2. Central Texas,	28	---	5	59	164	117	129	140	3409	34	79	832	300	2240	1123	444	819	97	127	489	126	46	291	17074	11373	2440	M. C. Hutton.
3. Dallas,	27	1	12	52	124	106	127	171	3038	38	81	542	266	1872	739	413	920	125	122	316	162	53	254	12718	6898	2427	E. M. Munroe.
4. Eastern Texas,	12	1	1	54	62	36	36	40	1370	15	37	265	76	757	253	288	206	20	59	74	37	13	110	4868	1753	166	S. F. Tenney.
5. Fort Worth,	20	---	6	39	99	85	117	126	2159	40	87	377	188	1437	570	332	809	66	147	251	83	17	219	11210	8536	491	J. V. McCall.
6. Indian,	9	1	6	21	42	21	44	----	814	9	11	355	34	331	14	30	8	----	8	46	8	----	11	195	2556	----	C. E. Hotchkin.
7. Paris,	18	---	3	45	119	85	106	123	2232	42	91	300	221	1358	458	249	659	53	113	290	73	37	190	9934	4933	514	C. T. Caldwell.
8. Western Texas,	20	1	8	46	108	79	249	116	2329	96	74	1031	274	2013	818	349	988	83	108	326	107	44	239	10463	5597	1253	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	283	9	50	455	1493	1411	1581	1015	42681	598	861	9022	4555	32986	25964	7899	22050	2203	3275	8937	1705	1188	3256	155296	96712	17318	----
1. Abingdon,	25	2	5	51	158	126	122	56	3038	29	85	1050	320	2984	1206	447	983	115	172	466	81	68	205	10689	6550	354	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10	---	---	15	51	49	94	60	1630	45	25	518	182	1186	1876	277	781	110	176	329	160	64	216	7644	4033	363	A. W. Pitzer.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
3. East Hanover,	32	---	11	31	147	145	169	129	5162	60	100	1148	480	3062	$3408	$3351	$3992	$248	$486	$864	$226	$259	$364	$24308	$14468	$5852	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	22	---	1	36	105	83	96	71	2536	17	50	568	205	1388	1019	231	625	70	166	1522	80	9	125	6234	4574	220	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	7	1	---	21	53	54	66	38	1645	30	43	433	183	1561	496	109	1282	46	102	109	53	23	164	5852	5950	190	S G. Crouch.
6. Lexington,	56	2	10	69	275	287	350	259	10089	180	195	1462	1212	8349	4847	889	4001	484	624	1105	350	261	425	25311	19443	789	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13	---	2	14	45	46	96	47	1834	21	43	404	275	1500	3185	912	1151	146	382	1933	175	66	314	12976	12367	1953	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	31	1	7	58	182	181	163	213	5005	60	64	1074	484	3301	2314	480	1564	223	326	1219	196	145	459	16925	10603	2271	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	19	---	6	22	71	62	91	137	2581	21	67	702	375	2308	1482	267	4214	107	101	366	75	75	191	12575	11043	3130	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	20	2	5	48	149	130	105	48	3144	57	52	475	299	1964	1904	271	1457	187	162	226	115	80	199	10032	5446	743	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	17	---	1	42	109	98	73	62	2214	28	34	293	98	1378	1354	133	272	189	264	169	70	37	236	6734	6340	98	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	31	1	2	48	148	150	156	95	3803	50	103	895	442	3005	2873	532	1728	278	314	629	224	101	358	16016	5895	1155	J. R. Graham.

The Clerks of Western District and Kanawha Presbyteries are Ruling Elders. The address of the former is Jackson, Tenn.; that of the latter, who is acting clerk for Rev, F. L. McCue, *in trans.*, is Charleston, W. Va.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNOD.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, --	4	88	1	28	210	598	498	545	489	12961	182	307	2486	1055	8229	$6874	$1106	$4637	$876	$724	$5098	$454	$192	$860	$48338	$38676	$4472	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas, --	4	50	--	12	98	295	221	201	183	5216	52	92	1112	636	4343	3123	931	2724	281	431	1483	237	56	630	24179	21922	5596	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ----	3	36	1	5	73	189	149	175	258	3700	43	86	541	402	2540	1172	450	958	145	226	515	159	49	323	17952	9769	1455	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia, ----	6	106	5	13	210	684	577	632	780	15508	176	306	2258	1562	10056	8314	1679	18374	1181	1226	3888	536	86	1105	65248	53317	12463	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, -	6	121	7	27	192	649	583	820	534	20306	335	252	1547	1508	11081	7935	1837	7951	709	1208	6198	611	407	1090	79133	49998	10150	L. H. Blanton.
6. Memphis, --	4	53	2	21	135	394	309	389	379	8655	158	106	1262	739	5015	2775	831	3816	1508	752	2219	377	130	539	31661	26863	4040	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi,-	7	117	4	21	251	642	397	569	441	15191	142	454	2176	1345	9147	5485	1456	10866	847	1157	2668	586	296	811	39447	46322	7666	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri, ---	6	83	4	7	168	510	430	414	425	12674	171	179	1428	1155	7554	7461	1446	4765	1540	975	1109	819	140	1221	59269	42566	4388	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville, --	4	83	--	33	132	509	438	472	314	12873	175	161	1329	1130	8542	6865	1616	5701	713	811	3013	489	357	1309	43101	34566	6639	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina,	7	163	10	74	366	1282	1108	1254	1032	33432	360	797	8649	2528	20873	18673	1663	24790	1217	1163	8425	814	457	1988	86131	72799	7530	J. Alston Ramsay.
11. S. Carolina,	6	134	13	24	270	928	836	630	696	19688	153	485	5573	1580	11203	11037	1773	5094	713	976	2189	618	494	1340	73520	34586	3924	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas, -----	8	154	4	42	359	811	614	931	811	18137	302	502	4244	1613	11970	5513	7318	4807	526	808	6980	5682	241	1476	79332	55474	10635	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia, ---	12	283	9	50	455	1493	1411	1581	1015	42681	598	861	9022	4555	32986	25964	7899	22050	2203	3275	8937	1705	1118	3256	155296	96712	17318	James P. Smith.
	77	1471	60	357	2919	8979	7571	8613	7357	221022	2847	4588	41627	19808	143639	$111191	$30005	$116533	$12459	$13732	$52722	12587	$4025	$15948	$802607	$583570	$96276	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath School Average Attendance.	Bibles, and Portions Distributed.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1890																					
Ibange,	1897	1	2			2		15	7	50												
Dombi,	1897	2	2		2			22	6	200	1	40			1	10						
Luebo,	1891	4	6			3	1	197	28	500	1	100			1	45					$60 00	
Leopoldville,	1898	1	2																			
Totals,		8	12		2	5	1	234	41	750	2	140			2	55					$60 00	
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873																					
Caxias,	1896	1	2		1	1		5	5													
Fortaleza,	1882	1	2		2	1	1	45	13	133	1	50			1	26		$6 03	$1030 24	$68 73	$1105 00	
Maranhao,	1885	1	2	1	2	3	1	60	1		1	40		1			$115 00		265 00		380 00	
Natal,	1895	1	4				1	78	17		1	40		1	1	36		15 77	361 54	40 60	417 91	
Parahyba,	1895	1	2		1	3	1	96	18		1	27		1	1	15					99 50	
Recife,	1873	1	2		3		10	201	47													
Totals,		6	14	1	9	8	14	485	101	133	4	157		3	3	77	$115 00	$21 80	$1656 78	$109 33	$2002 41	
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869																					
Araguary,	1895	1	3			19	4	367	68	1000	2	80	190		1	14					300 00	
Campinas.	1869	1	2			8	4	269	31												538 00	
Lavras,	1892	1	4		5	14		80	21	200	1	50		1	1	124	$15 30	$12 15	$357 00	$14 30	398 75	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	1	2		2	4		15	8	80			20								14 30	
Sao Paulo,	1895	1	2											7								
Totals,		5	13		7	45	8	731	128	1280	3	130	210	8	2	138	$15 30	$12 15	$357 00	$14 30	$1251 05	
CHINA MISSION,	1867																					
Chinkiang,	1883	3	6		5																	
Chu-Chow-fu,	1897	2	6																		$55 00	5591
Hangchow,	1867	4	10	1	1			81	4		3	100			1						65 00	
Kiangyin,	1894	3	7																			
Kashing,	1895	1	5																			7409
Kindin (Lingwu District),	1894	1	2					80														
Sinchang,	1892	2	5	1	4									1	1							6708
Soochow,	1872	2	14	1	1																	

Su-Chien,	1894	2	3					1	1		1	23	26		1	18					1 00	7711
Tsing-Kiang-pu,	1887	2	6		1	1		8	4		2	22			2						8 15	6353
Whi-an-fu,	1897		2																			
Totals,		22	66	3	12	1		400	55		6	145	26	1	5	18					$124 15	41382
JAPAN MISSION,	1885																					
Kobe,	1890	2	4	1	3	1	1	74	15	120	2	69					$179 25				$179 25	
Nagoya,	1887	2	7	1	17	18	1	288	42	897	8	171			1	50	322 23		$268 15	$24 63	615 01	
Okazaki,	1890	2	4		6	8		35	1	70	2	45			1	15	18 47			3 10	21 57	
Kochi,	1885	2	7	1	10	30	1	491	44	700	22	436			1	9	400 00	$9 38	10 50	36 40	456 28	
Takamatsu,	1893	1	2		2	5		16	3	25	2	40					12 76		18 75		26 51	
Tokushima,	1889	1	3		2	7		50	6	75	2	40					23 06				23 06	
Totals,		10	27	3	40	69	3	954	111	1387	38	801			3	74	$955 77	$9 38	$292 40	$64 13	$1321 68	
KOREA MISSION,	1892																					
Chunju,	1896	3	7		2	4		8	2		1	6									$9 48	270
Kunsan,	1896	1	4		2	3		5	5												20 00	1435
Mokpo,	1898	2	3		2	1																
Totals,		6	14		6	8		13	7		1	6									$29 48	1705
MEXICO MISSION,	1874																					
Linares,	1887	1	3	1	6	21	4	256	23		4	234			1	137					$128 32	
Matamoras and Brownsville,	1874		5	1	7	9	3	194	10		4	161			2	239					469 20	
C. Victoria,	1880	1	1	2	3	10	3	111	8		2	60			1	21					60 13	
Totals,		2	9	4	16	40	10	561	41		10	455			4	397					$657 65	
Aggregate Totals,		59	155	11	92	176	36	3378	484	3500	64	1834	236	12	19	754	$1086 07	$43 33	$2306 18	$187 76	$5446 42	43087

The above statistics are, in the main, for the calendar year 1898. In the case of China, they are from September, 1897, to September, 1898.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	74	76	77	77	77
Candidates,	425	402	378	362	357
Licentiates,	79	85	90	73	60
Ministers,	1,337	1,349	1,393	1,448	1,471
Churches,	2,776	2,788	2 816	2,873	2,919
Licensures,	69	79	74	54	48
Ordinations,	67	61	69	70	67
Installations,	138	150	165	150	171
Ministers deceased,	30	36	30	25	31
Pastoral dissolutions,	75	83	127	133	92
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	7	7	8	12	7
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	8	7	5	6	8
Churches organized,	59	55	60	82	56
Churches dissolved,	20	21	19	21	14
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	3	1	1	1	1
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	3	--------	--------	--------	11
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,484	8,656	8,719	8,957	8,979
Number of Deacons,	6,895	7,072	7,279	7,533	7,571
Added on Examination,	13,598	11,874	10,592	10,842	8,613
Added on Certificate,	7,564	7,692	7,922	8,111	7,357
Total Communicants,	203,999	210,539	211,694	217,075	221,022
Number of Adults Baptized,	5,031	4,857	4,246	3,998	2,847
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,502	5,304	5,050	4.901	4,588
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	35,346	37,031	37,386	39,326	41,627
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	18,204	19,223	19,397	20.250	19,808
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	136,069	138,735	143,498	146,907	143,639

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$32,760	$26,648	$24,022	$28,562	$30,005
Local Home Missions,	98,362	104,461	99,249	*112,349	116,533
Invalid Fund,	13,256	13,096	12,572	13,377	13,732
Foreign Missions,	111,877	110,737	122,024	121,662	111,191
Education,	51,848	48,764	51,212	53,894	52,722
Publication,	7,469	7,748	7.322	7,969	12,587
Colored Evangelization,	9,623	10,468	9.276	12,383	12,459
Bible Cause,	4,432	4,221	5,391	5,096	4,025
Presbyterial,	14,073	15,935	15,435	15,472	15,948
Pastors' Salaries,	772,793	798,106	797,475	792,807	802,607
Congregational,	667,152	607,393	564.168	587,917	583.570
Miscellaneous,	96,481	108,938	124,714	97,681	96,276
Total,	$1,880,126	$1,856,515	$1,832,860	$1,848,964 *	$1,851,771

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

* By an error of transcription in the Minutes of 1898, p. 356, West Lexington Presbytery is set down as having contributed to Local Home Missions $235 instead of $2,352, the amount actually given. The totals given above have been corrected to correspond with the true sums.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1899.

Alabama, ----------------Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 21, 7:30 P. M.
Arkansas, ---------------Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 17, 7:30 P. M.
Florida, ----------------Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 13, 7:30 P. M.
Georgia, ----------------Marietta, Ga., Nov. 1, 7:30 P. M.
Kentucky,--------------- Danville, Ky., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
Memphis, --------------- Dyersburg, Tenn., Nov. 14, 7:30 P. M.
Mississippi, ------------Crowley, La., Nov. 21, 7 P. M.
Missouri,----------------Booneville, Mo., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
Nashville,---------------Rogersville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.
North Carolina,----------Asheville, N. C., Oct. 10, 7:30 P. M.
South Carolina,----------Newberry, S. C., Oct. 24, 7:30 P. M.
Texas, ------------------Temple, Texas, Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.
Virginia, ---------------Huntington, W. Va., Oct. 24, 7:45 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes. Months.

Foreign Missions, ------------------------------May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, Erskine Reed, Nashville, Tenn.

Assembly's Home Missions, ----------------------January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.

Local Home Missions, ---------------------------February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

Colored Evangelistic,---------------------------December.
Receiving Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Invalid Fund,-----------------------------------July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.

Education for the Ministry, --------------------April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, Memphis, Tenn.

Publication and Colportage,---------------------March.
Receiving Treasurer, James K. Hazen, Richmond, Va.

Bible Cause,------------------------------------3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.

The Assembly's Home and School,-----------------December 31.
Remit to S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.

Indian Schools,---------------------------------Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools).
Remit to W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

Children's Day for Home Missions,---------------Last Sabbath in September.

Children's Day for Foreign Missions,------------Last Sabbath in May.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

J. B. Adger, D. D.,	Presbytery of	South Carolina.
W. J. Anderson,	“	Dallas.
E. H. Barnett, D. D.,	“	Atlanta.
R. A. Bowman,	“	Atlanta.
G. E. Chandler,	“	Tombeckbee.
C. E Chichester,	“	Charleston.
J. R. Crews,	“	Abingdon.
Joseph Crockard,	“	Mecklenburg.
John C. Dinwiddie,	“	Montgomery
G. E. Eagleton,	“	Paris.
R. A. Fair,	“	Savannah.
W. T. George,	“	Dallas.
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D.,	“	Charleston.
J. W Graham,	“	St. John.
M. D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D.,	“	East Hanover.
John Hunter, D. D.,	“	Central Mississippi.
T. S. Johnson,	“	Paris.
W. E. Kellar,	“	Louisville.
L. H. Kimmons,	“	Central Mississippi.
W. H. Matthews,	“	Roanoke.
Alex. Mays,	“	Ethel
John Montgomery, D. D.,	“	Lafayette.
Robert Morgan,	“	Brazos.
J. K. P. Newton,	“	Central Texas.
S. I. Reid,	“	Arkansas.
J. N. Saunders, D. D.,	“	Louisville.
R. W. Shive,	“	Central Texas.
T. S. Simrall,	“	Lafayette.
T. E. Smith,	“	Suwanee.
J. D. Thomas,	“	Winchester.
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.,	“	Louisville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1899.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 477.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D , Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao, Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias;
Rev. C. R. Womeldorf, Maranhao,

are members of the Synod of Brazil. So also is Rev. R. P. Baird, Fortaleza, Brazil, though his name appears in the general tables as a member of the Presbytery of Cherokee. C. R. Womeldorf is yet borne on the roll of Lexington Presbytery. W. A. A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Mountville, Ga., 490.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 528.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 496.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Waco, Texas, 533.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 499.
Albright, W. H. Lawson, Mo., 512.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss,. 502.
Alexander, R. W., Raeford, N. C., 520.
Alexander, D.D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 486.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 502.
Alexander, W. C., Concord, N. C., 518.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 499.
Alexander, J. J., Blackburn, Mo., 509.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 503.
Allen, J. W. Ripley, Miss., 499.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 504.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 496.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 504.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Lewisburg, Tenn., 513.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 536.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 495.
Anderson, B. R., Canton, Ga., 492.
Anderson, C. C., Haskell, Tex., 536.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 488.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 490.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 550.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 480.
Anderson, R. C., Jr., Shelbyville, Tenn., 515.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 548.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 495.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 503.
Armentrout, D. M., Cascilla, Miss., 501.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Armstrong, W. P., Jr., Princeton, N. J., 484.
Arrowood, M. C., Wadesboro, N. C., 521.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 518.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 519.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La., 506.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 547.
Atkins, A. H., Moore, S. C., 528.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 506.
Atkinson, W. R., Williamsport, Pa., 526.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 487.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Tex., 532.

Bacher, T. J., Lexington, Ky., 497.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 514.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 514.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 492.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 529.
Bailey, J. C., Jr., Summerton, S. C., 529.
Bailey, T. B., Birmingham, Ala., 480.
Bailey, Wm. L., Murat, Va., 544.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 489.
Baird, J. S., Brookston, Tex., 538.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 492.
Baker, A. E., Sykesville, Md., 546.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 487.
Baker, D. D., J. W. Marietta, Ga., 491.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 487.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 492.
Baker, W. S., Mineral Wells, Tex., 546.
Baldwin, L. H. Charleston, S. C., 527.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 503.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 512.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 489.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Barclay, Jonas, Marshville, N. C., 521.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 540.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 507.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 510.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss, 503.
Barr, D. L., Biloxi, Miss., 506.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 505.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 543.
Barr, E. N., Decatur, Ala., 382.
Barr, Lewis F., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 512.
Barron, L. W., Huntsville, Texas, 532.
Bartlett, D.D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 498.
Bascom, F. D., Van Buren, Ark., 487.
Batte, Junius M., Osceola, Ark., 499.
Beale, Weisel, Fairfax, Mo., 511.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 517.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 528.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 544.
Beattie, R. J., Tuscumbia, Ala., 482.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 498.
Beattie, W. E., Woodlawn, Ala., 482.
Bedinger, B. F., Columbus, Miss., 481.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 495.
Bedinger, W. L., Lafayette, Ala., 480.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 458.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 495.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 504.
Benn, R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 515.
Berryhill, C. Z., Lafayette, Ga., 492.
Best, T. R., Braidentown, Fla., 488.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 532.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville. Miss., 505.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 485.
Bishop, S. E., Workman, S. C., 529.
Bishop, D. D., W. F., Liberty, Mo., 512.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 540.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. V., 543.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Huntsville, Ala., 482.
Black, J. A., Equality, S. C., 531.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 519.
Black, Malcom, Sylvania, Ark., 485.
Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 521.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Blackman, R. E., Devall's Bluff, Ark., 485.
Blackwell, D. J., Newberry, S. C., 531.

Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 549.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 542.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 515.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Boaz, Edmund, C., Angleton, Tex., 531.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 486.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 501.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 494.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 489.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 527.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 544.
Boozer, T. F., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 540.
Bostian, L. E., Statesville, N. C., 519.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, 508.
Bouldin, J. W., China, 549.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 492.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 507.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 521.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 518.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 497.
Brackett, D.D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Bradley, H. C., New Madrid, Mo., 511.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 529.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 523.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 491.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 534.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 529.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 537.
Bridges, J. R., Orlando, Fla., 488.
Brimm, D.D., Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., ——.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 514.
Britt, M. C. Sparta, Ga., 491.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Staunton, Va., 544.
Brooks, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 533.
Brown, C. G., Birmingham, Ala., 482.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 517.
Brown, E. D., Arkadelphia, Ark., 485.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 545.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Penn Laird, Va., 544.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 548.
Brown, H. C., Bedford City, Va., 541.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 543.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 483.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 486.
Brown, John, Belle Rive, Ill., 511.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 493.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 545.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 513.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 518.
Brown, J. R., Citronelle, Ala., 484.
Browne, A. Oscar, Glasgow, Ky., 495.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 505.
Brownlee, J. L. Covington, Tenn., 500.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 497.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan, 520.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Takamatsu, Japan. 542.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 498.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 499.
Burgess, Thos. P., Madison, Ga., 491.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 483.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 527.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 515.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 491.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 506.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Tex., 531.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 526.

Caldwell, A. S. Oxford, N. C., 517.
Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 499.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 538.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 486.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 506.
Caldwell, O. B., Dallas, Tex., 537.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 522.
Caldwell, R. M., Dunsmore, W. Va., 532.
Caldwell, S. C., Hendersonville, N. C., 517.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 505.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Tex., 538.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 550.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 546.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 541.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 482.
Campbell, Ned. B., Martinsburg, W.Va., 523.
Campbell, R. D., Childress, Tex., 534.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 517.
Campbell, R. L., Ellisville, Miss., 507.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 534.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 546.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 542.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 501.
Carr, A. F., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 504.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 441.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 493.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 513.
Carson, R. D., Letcher, Va., 545.
Carson, W. W., Middlebrook, Va., 545.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 550.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 492.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 489.
Cartledge, J. L., Ila, Ga., 489.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 491.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 491.
Cathey, S. L., Forest City, N. C., 522.
Cave, D. D., W. E. Paducah, Ky., 496.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 486.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 483.
Chambers, C. W., Troupe, Tex., 535.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, 480.
Chandler, A. E., Sumter, S. C., 529.
Chandler, G. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 503.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 539.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 508.
Chaney, L. B., Franklin, Ky., 501.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 512.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 511.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Chevalier, W. P., London, Tenn., 515.
Chinn, Wm., Suffolk, Va., 547.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Christian, C. G., Shelbina, Mo., 510.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Richmond, Va., 542.
Clagett, T. A., Tallahassee, Fla., 487.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 546.
Clark, J. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 538.
Clarke, Melton, Florence, S. C., 529.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 546.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 494.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Hapeville, Ga., 490.
Cleveland, W. A., Lewisburg, Tenn., 513.
Cleveland, T. C., Kirkwood, Ga., 490.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 527.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 493.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 491.
Clothier, G. E., Waxahachie, Tex., 534.
Clyce, T. S., Jackson, Ala., 483.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 545.
Cobb, J. W., Winona, Miss., 503.
Cochran, J. B., Murphy, N. C., 517.
Cochran, J. M., Robinson, Tex., 532.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 513.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 500.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 544.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 507.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 496.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, Ind. Ter., 537.
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss., 504.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 503.
Colmery, J. S., Valden, Miss., 503.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 514.

Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Cook, Geo. L., Concord, N. C., 508.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 542.
Cook, W. A., Senatobia, Miss., 501.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Cooke, J. R., Margana, Va., 497.
Cooper, W. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 498.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 520.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Jr., Aiken, S. C., 486.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 480.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 515.
Cowan, B. M., Atoka, Tenn., 500.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 513.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss., 503.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 522.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 492.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 520.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 501.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 527.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 515.
Crawford, A. W., Manse, Ky., 497.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 550.
Creighton, J. A., Miami, Mo., 508.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 522.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 498.
Crow, William, Burnside, Ky., 497.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 495.
Crowley, J. S., Leopoldville, Africa, 507.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 534.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 522.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 547.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 496.
Cumpsten, H. J., Moss Point, Miss., 506.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 503.
Cunningham, D., Converse, Mo., 512.
Cunningham, J. G., Edna, Tex., 539.
Currie, A. Hillsboro, N. C., 522.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 523.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 507.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 507.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 511.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 487.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 549.
Dale, R. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 532.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 516.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 493.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 492.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 534.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 538.
Davies, J. H., Fort Worth, Tex., 537.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 486.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 517.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 480.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 548.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Raines, Va., 544.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 517.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 494.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 497.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 483.
Deggendorf, J. E., Georgetown, Ky., 498.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 526.
Dick, J. Ashby, ——, 529.
Dickey, G. V., Taylorsville, Ky., 495.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 534.
Dickey, W. P., Collierville, Tenn., 500.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 485.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 521.
Dixon, J. H., Sharon, S. C., 525.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 514.
Doak, A. S., Mossy Creek, Tenn., 514.
Dobbs, C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 533.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 520.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 508.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 488.
Doggett, J. P., Greenville, Tenn., 513.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., Burlington, N. C., 523.
Doggett, W. T. Danville, Va., 548.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W.Va., 543.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Douglas, D. M., Blackstock, S. C., 526.
Douglass, James, Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 498.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 487.
Doyle, Geo. A., Huntingdon, Pa., 544.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 490.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 548.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 529.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 481.
DuBose, Samuel, Luxomni, Ga., 491.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley, Springs, W. Va., 550.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 539.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 483.
Duncan, W. W., Hopkinsville, Ky., 495.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Georgetown, S. C., 529.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 504.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 526.
Dupuy, B. H., Water Valley, Miss., 501.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 495.

Eastman, W. F., ——, 516.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 508.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 508.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 528.
Edwards, J. E., Louisville, Ky., 496.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 547.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 548.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 498.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 510.
Engle, S. M., Piedmont, W. Va., 550.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 549.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 487.
Epes, D. D., Theodoric P., Blackstone, Va., 541.
Epperson, C. C., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 487.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 510.
Edwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, Texas, 533.
Escott, H. V., Whitesburg, Ky., 499.
Eskridge, R. S., Shelby, N. C., 522.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 494.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 523.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 500.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 495.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Tex., 534.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 502.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 493.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 519.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 516.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 530.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 507.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 519.
Ferguson, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 512.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 538.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 544.
Finley, Jas. R., Keytesville, Mo., 510.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 551.
Fleming, J. D., Fulton, Ky., ——.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 481.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 545.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 549.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 488.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 505.
Ford, J. F., Clio, Ala., 480.
Foreman, Chas. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 512.
Foreman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 512.
Forman, D. D., E., Lexington, Ky., 506.
Forsyth, W. K., Corbin, Ky., 497.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 515.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Foster, W. C. C., Highland Park, Tenn., 514.
Fox, D. W., Red Spring, N. C., 519.

Franklin, B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 544.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 525.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 505.
Frazer, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 439.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 536.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 546.
Friend, W. S., Romney, W. Va., 550.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 495.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 513.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 499.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 529.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 490.
Fulton, S. P. Okazaki, Japan, 527.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 499.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 510.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 502.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 529.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 512.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 487.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 523.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 550.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, Ind. Ter., 537.
Gilkeson, C. D., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 500.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 526.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Gillon, W. A., Lexington, N. C., 523.
Gilmer, G. H. Lucretia, Va., 540.
Gilmore, J. H., Staunton, Va., 550.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 545.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 485.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 544.
Glass, Gilbert, Ford, Ky., 497.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 597.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 507.
Goetchius, D. D., G. T., Rome, Ga., 491.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 543.
Goodman, J. W., High Point, N. C., 523.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 508.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 495.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 505.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 505.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 520.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 506.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 550.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 550.
Graves, F. R., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 546.
Graves, Z. B., Summit, Miss., 506.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 540.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 497.
Green, J. E., Morrillton, Ark., 487.
Green, J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Green, J. L., Dardanelle, Ark., 487.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 518.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Tex., 531.
Greenlee, W. M., Hawesville, Ky., 495.
Gregg, F. W., Lowryville, S. C., 526.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 528.
Gregory, E. H., Clayton, Ala., 480.
Gregory, A. P., Richwood, Ky., 495.
Grey, John H., Woodruff, S. C., 528.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 482.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 521.
Grier, M. B., Chu Chong Fu, China, 530.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 501.
Grillbortzer, G. A. Springfield, W. Va., 551.
Grinnan, R. B., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Griswold, H. G., Macon, Ga., 493.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 534.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 498.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 544.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 532.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 498.
Guille, George E. Cleveland, Tenn., 575.
Guthrie, Donald, Richmond, Va., 542.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 540.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 507.
Hafner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 525.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 544.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 544.
Hall, J. A., Floresville, Tex., 539.
Hall, J. G., Havana, Cuba, 525.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 525.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Hall, S. O., Gordonsville, Va., 549.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 505.
Hall, W. A., Craigsville, Va., 545.
Hall, D. D., W. T. Columbia, S. C., 525.
Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 503.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 483.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 544.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 531.
Hammock, R. M., Stamps, Ark., 485.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 491.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 488.
Hanrahan, G. B., Hot Creek, Va., 548.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 513.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Tex., 533.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 513.
Hardin, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 549.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 511.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va., 547.
Harrell, J. J., Martindale, N. C., 522.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 489.
Harris, J. A., Fancy Hill, N. C., 518.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 546.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 527.
Harris, W. E. B., New Orleans, La., 505.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
Harrison, D.D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Harrison, W. B., Seoul, Korea, 497.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va., 543.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 544.
Hassell, A. M., Goodwin, N. C., 519.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bedford City, Va., 546.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 513.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 595.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 504.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 503.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 525.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 488.
Haynes, James, St. Clair, Tenn., 514.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 480.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 501.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 490.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 547.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 540.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 536.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 530.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 493.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 548.
Hensley, P. H., Benton, La., ——.
Hernandez, Juan C., Laredo, Tex., 539.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 525.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 513.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 532.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 542.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 509.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 510.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 519.
Hill, J. D., Trenton, Tenn., 502.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 495.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 534.
Hill, W. E., De Kalb, Miss., 507.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 590.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 503.
Hines, J. J. Riverdale, N. C., 524.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 520.

Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 543.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 546.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 491.
Hodge, R. B., Newton, Miss., 508.
Hodge, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 542.
Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 540.
Hoge, D. D., P. H., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 534.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Holladay, J. M., Asheville, N. C., 517.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 493.
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ala., 480.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 550.
Holt, B. H., Lavernia, Tex., 539.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 543.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 521.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 546.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 527.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 550.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 551.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 497.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 535.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 537.
Hotema, S. E., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 537.
Hough, G. A., Climax, Ga., 493.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 486.
Houston, D.D., M. H., Waynesboro, Va., 495.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 546.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 546.
Howerton D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Howison, LL. D., R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 541.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 512.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 489.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 503.
Hudson, R. B., Ceres, Va., 540.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 531.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala., 480.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 545.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 527.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 525.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 488.
Humphreys, L., Oxford, Ky., 499.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 517.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss., 504.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 497.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 502.
Hunter, W. M., Way's Station, Ga., 493.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 536.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 503.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 432.
Hutton, S. G., Crewe, Va., 542.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 492.
Hyde, C. R., Richmond, Va., 541.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 482.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 538.

Ingle, E. T., Pecos, Tex., 537.
Irvine, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 498.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 498.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 496.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 546.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 424.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 494.
Ivy, J. N., Cisco, Tex., 536.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 482.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 528.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 539.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Martinsville, Va., 528.
Jacobs, W. S., Columbus, Miss., 507.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 527.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 527.
Jarvis, James H., Aurora, N. C., 517.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 543.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 527.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 491.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 534.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 513.
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 539.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 548.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 516.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 548.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 521.
Jones, , D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 540.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 523.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 539.
Jones, F. D., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Jones, J. E., Meridian, Miss., 507.
Jones, O. G., Newport, Tenn., 513.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 541.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 536.
Jopling, R. W., 547.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 525.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 544.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 485.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 547.
Jureidini, Labib B., Beirout, Syria, 516.

Keach, E. P., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 483.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 484.
Keane, F. H., Macon, Ga., 495.
Kee, J. A., Livingston, Tex., 536.
Kegley, H. C., Union City, Tenn., 502.
Kell, J. L., Eddv New Mexico, 536.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 523.
Kennedy, E. P., Black Rock, Ark., 485.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 518.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 521.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Tex., 532.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 513.
Kennedy, B. D., Cornersville, Tenn., 513.
Kerr, John E., Fulton, Mo., 510.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 503.
Kerr, M. H., Lawson, Mo., 512.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 541.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 511.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 531.
Kimmons, J. A., Evinston, Fla., 488.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 499.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 514.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 532.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 547.
Kippan, A. H., Richmond, Va., 542.
Kirk, Harris E., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 492.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Kistler, Adolphus, Princeton, N. J., 512.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 495.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 506.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 509.
Lacy, J. Horace, Florence, Ala., 481.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Greenville, Ga., 490.
Lacy, D.D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 542.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Lafferty, J. W., Belle Haven, Va., 547.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 550.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 499.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 549.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 543.
Lambert, A. N., Caledonia, Mo., 511.
Lancaster, R. V., Kenansville, 524.
Lane, J. G., Aberdeen, Miss., 508.
Langtrv, W. M., Bowling Green, Mo., 510.
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 482.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 544.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 485.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 506.
Latham, R. H., Latham, Mo., 509.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 544.
Latimer, T. D., Crawford, Miss., 508.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 488.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 519.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Richmond, Va., 526.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.

Lawson, G. W., Ghent, Norfolk, Va., 547.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 486.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 497.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, W. Va., 545.
Leavell, D. D., Wm., H., Houston, Tex., 531.
Leeper, F. L., Beech Island, S. C., 526.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Lentz, R. E., Lilac, Tex., 533.
Leonard, J. T., Apopka, Fla., 488.
Leps, J. C., McDonald, W. Va., 543.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 523.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 537.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 504.
Lewis, J. H., Blake's Mills, W. Va., 543.
Lewis, W. J., Leesburg, Tenn., 513.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 556.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Newbern, N. C., 517.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 530.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 525.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 530.
Lindsey, J. B., Sandersville, Miss., 508.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 544.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 492.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 550.
Link, Luther, Evergreen, Ala., 484.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 521.
Little, James, Richmond, Va., 541.
Little, James M., Jackson, Ky., 498.
Little, L. L., Kiangyen, China, 520.
Liston, R. T., Oxford, Ala., 481.
Lloyd, J. F., Durant, Ind. Ter., 537.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 537.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 497.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 546.
Long, R. I., Fruitland, Tenn., 502.
Loose, E. P., Crittenden, Ky., 494.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 481.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Tex., 532.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 536.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 534.
Lowry, T. M., Shelby, N. C., 521.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 539.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 487.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 541.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 542.
Lyle, John N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 513.
Lyman, Chas. W., Lake Charles, La., 504.
Lynn, L. R., Darien, Ga., 493.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 495.

Mack, Edward, Norfolk, Va., 547.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 490.
Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn., 480.
Maclin, Thomas, R., Opelika, Ala., 480.
Madeira, D. D., A. D., Independence, Mo., 509.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 506.
Mann, R. M., Glenville, W. Va., 545.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 525.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 510.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 531.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Palmyra, Mo., 511.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 521.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 501.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 540.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 505.
Martindale, C. O'N., Tuskegee, Ala., 480.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 490.
Matheson, J. F., Bramwell, W. Va., 546.
Matheson, R. G., Gate City, Va., 540.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 502.
Matthews, M. T., Clinton, S. C., 531.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 485.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 547.
Mayes, G. G., Edgefield, S. C., 530.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 525.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 521.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 482.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 482.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 529.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Donald's, S. C. 530.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 439.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 509.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 536.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 514.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 504.
McCarty, S. L., Columbia, Tenn., 513.
McClelland, D. D., B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 532.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 547.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 487.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 541.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
McClure, H. E., Selma, Ala., 483.
McClure, J. W., Claussen, S. C., 529.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 527.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 546.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 523.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 544.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 549.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 543.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 497.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 495.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Tex., 538.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 539.
McCutchan, F., Rogersville, Tenn., 513.
McDonald, D. D., Angus, Nashville, Tenn., 515.
McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 547.
McDonald, Kenneth, Ivanhoe, N. C., 524.
McDonald, W. G., Richmond, Ark., 486.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 493.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 528.
McDowell, H., Jr., Cynthiana, Ky., 499.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 529.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 498.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 511.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 499.
McElwee, D. D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 544.
McFaden, F. L., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 523.
McFarlane, J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 538.
McFerrin, J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 514.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 510.
McGillivray, M., Evans, Ala., 484.
McGinnis, J. Y., Wusih, China, 500.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 525.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 487.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, 549.
McIlwaine, R. J., Wewahitchka, Fla., 487.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 519.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 524.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 500.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 519.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 487.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 492.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 528.
McKelway, A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 519.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 533.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 530.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 517.
McLain, J. M., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 520.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 525.
McLaughlin, H. W., Hampton, Va., 547.
McLaurin, L. A., Spruce Pine, N. C., 518.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Livingston, Ala., 483.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 537.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 508.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 530.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 507.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 526.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 517.
McLeod, C. B., Summersville, Ga., 492.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 535.

McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 519.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 531.
McLuer, W. C., Louisville, Ky., 509.
McMeen, W. H., McIntosh, Ga., 493.
McMillan, G. W., Burgaw, N. C., 524.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 520.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 533.
McMillan, W. J., Brownwood, Tex., 533.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 498.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 522.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 539.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 546.
McNaull, A. M., Dillon, S. C., 529.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 519.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
McPheeters, C. A., Perry, Mo., 510.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 525.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 481.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 535.
Mebane, B. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 541.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 543.
Mebane, W. N., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 502.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., French Camp, Miss., 502.
Mecklin, J. M., Germany, Ga., 492.
Mecklin, R. W., College Hill, Miss., 501.
Megginson, W. S., San Antonia, Tex., 539.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 487.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 484.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 496.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 522.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 515.
Miller, C., Harrisburg, N. C., 518.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 521.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Miller, Henry, Mount Sterling, Ky., 497.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 458.
Mills, W. H., Foreston, S. C., 529.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 529.
Milne, W. L., Putneys, Va., 549.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 488.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 491.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Higginsville, Mo., 509.
Minter, W. R., Rutherfordton, N. C., 521.
Mitchell, Franc, Odessa, Mo., 509.
Mitchell, J. T., Hazard, Ky., 498.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 497.
Molloy, J. C., Maysville, Ky., 494.
Monroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 514.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 493.
Montgomery, Charles R., Baring Cross, Ark., 485.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 533.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 531.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 506.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 545.
Moore, Chalmers, Heath Springs, S. C., 525.
Moore, H. C., Fort Deposit, Ala., 480.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 550.
Moore, J. M., Wahpanaki, Ind. Ter., 537.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 533.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 521.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 541.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 549.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 492.
Morrison, D. D., James H., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 510.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 521.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 485.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 488.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 483.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 548.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 540.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 516.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Port Gibson, Miss., 509.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 486.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Tex., 534.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Meridian, Miss., 508.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 510.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 540.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 495.
Munn, J. M., Benevola, Ala., 483.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 517.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 534.
Murchison, H. R., Edisto Island, S. C., 526.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 523.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 549.
Murray, J. W., Emma, Tex., 534.
Myers, H. W., Okazaki, Japan, 545.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 540.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 505.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenville, N. C., 530.
Naylor, James F., Street, Miss., 504.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 512.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 525.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 521.
Newkirk, T. W., Marion, 529.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 503.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 488.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 505.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 489.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 505.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, Va., 542.
Nisbet, C. R., Bainbridge, Ga., 493.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 494.
Nisbet, J. S., DeQueen, Ark., 485.
Norris, J. I., Newport, Ark., 485.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 496.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 496.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Brookhaven, Miss., 505.
Oehler, J. C., Taylor, Tex., 526.
Oliver, L. S., Danbury, N. C., 523.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 486.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Overcash, H. R., Mills River, N. C., 517.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 497.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 549.
Owings, W. R., Ft. Valley, Ga., 493.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 540.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 549.
Paisley, J. A., Mt. Airy, N. C., 523.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 522.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 505.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 544.
Palmer, W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 502.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 509.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 514.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 514.
Park, J. S., Ensley, Ala., 482.
Parker, H. M., James Island, 526.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 543.
Paterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 526.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Kiang, China, 544.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 542.
Patterson, G. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 515.
Patterson, H. L., Clarksville, Tenn., 529.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 504.
Patterson, W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 495.
Patton, B. F., Knoxville, Tenn., 501.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 492.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 544.
Paxson, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 509.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 516.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 530.
Pendleton, B. A., Meridian, Miss., 508.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 506.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 525.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 508.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 549.
Peyton, C. W., Vernon, Tex., 534.

Pharr, J. F., Mill Hill, N. C., 418.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 417.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Phipps, Joshua, Stony Point, Tenn., 514.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 507.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 545.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 541.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 483.
Plowden, J. M., Eatonton, Ga., 491.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 491.
Pogue, J. W., Lawrenceville, Ga., 490.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 480.
Pool. A. K., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 500.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 496.
Porter, W. S., Milton, Fla., 487.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennet, Mo., 511.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 500.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, 483.
Pratt, D. D., H. B., Laredo, Texas, 539.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 518.
Preston, Cochran, Bristol, Tenn., 540.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 528.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 504.
Price, H. B., Kobe Japan, 503.
Price, P. B., Roanoke City, Va., 546.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 546.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 487.
Primrose. D. D., John W., Columbus, Miss., 503.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Tex., 539.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 493.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 487.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 527.
Query, L. H., Franklin, N. C., 517.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 490.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 546.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 495.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 537.
Ralston, Holmes, Horton, W. Va., 544.
Ramsay, F. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Ramsay, J. A., Oxford, La., 507.
Ramsey, D. D., J. A., Hickory, N. C., 517.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 497.
Ratchford, C. B., Athens, Ala., 482.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 525.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 549.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 508.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 501.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 541.
Reavis J. O., Louisville, Ky., 511.
Red, W. S., Houston, Tex., 531.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 481.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 490.
Reid, B. P., Pendleton, S. C., 530.
Reid. R. H., Reidville, S. C., 527.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 494.
Rennie. J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 542.
Reynolds, J. McD., Peaksville, Va., 547.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 547.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 486.
Rice, A. D., Louisville, Ky., 535.
Rice, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 529.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 529.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 545.
Richardson, L. H., Helena, Ark., 486.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 534.
Richardson, J. M., Delhi, La., 507.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 510.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 503.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 530.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 500.
Roane, R. A., Stony Point, Tenn., 513.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 535.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 528.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 484.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 551.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 533.
Robertson, J. P., Cuero, Tex., 439.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 441.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 522.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 536.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 532.
Robinson, R. A., Onancock, Va., 547.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 531.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 544.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 548.
Rogers, F. E., Norton, Va., 545.
Rogers, W. J., La Grange, N. C., 517.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 532.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Morganton, N. C., 518.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 481.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 541.
Rosser, W. L., Madison, Tenn., 515.
Rothrock, J. T., Milan, Tenn., 502.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 506.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky.,497.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Dade City, Fla., 487.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 519.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 545.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 540.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 511.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 495.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 517.
Rusk, R. H., Blackville, S. C., 527.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Tex., 533.
Russell, James, Blackstock, S. C., 525.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 506.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 494.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 509.

Sadler, W. W., Luke, S. C., 525.
Salles, J. T., Arcadia, La., 532.
Sale, F. A., Dallas, Tex., 534.
Sample, W. O., Bryson, Tenn., 513.
Sample, E. A., Hendersonville, N. C., 517.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Sherman, Tex., 534.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 496.
Saunders, D. D., A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 542.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Danville, Ky., 497.
Scott, J. A., Gainesville, Ala., 483.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 483.
Scott, W. M., Smyrna, Tenn., 515.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Tex., 531.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 539.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 494.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 522.
Sechrest, W. J., New Orleans, La., 505.
See, C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 544.
Semple, Samuel, Little Rock, Ark., 485.
Sevier, George F., Richmond, Va., 513.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 534.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 517.
Shaw, Colin, Kerr, N. C., 523.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 504.
Shaw, J. S., Sandifer, N. C., 521.
Shaw, R. J., Sardis, Miss., 501.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C., 524.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 518.
Sheppard, D. F., Belknap, Ga., 490.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 490.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 549.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 498.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 521.
Shipley, G. W., Laurel, Md., 546.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 497.
Shive, J. C., Fincastle, Va., 547.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 507.
Shive, W. E., Madisonville, Tex., 532.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 541.
Sholl, C. S., Avondale, Ala., 482.
Sibley, J. S., Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 504.
Siler, J. W., Davenport, N. C., 521.
Simpson, D. B., Grier's S. C., 528.

Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 491.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 489.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 486.
Simpson, W. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 515.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 484.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 545.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 481.
Slaughter, M. P., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 538.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 547.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 543.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 493.
Smith, E. A., Boonville, Miss., 499.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 495.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 491.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 522.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 508.
Smith, H. M., Reidville, S. C., 528.
Smith, H. M., Cameron, Tex., 533.
Smith, H. W., Rome, Ga., 523.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 540.
Smith, J. K., Richmond, Ky., 497.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Tex., 536.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 541.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 544.
Smith, J. W., Amarillo, Tex., 534.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 540.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 492.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 533.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 482.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 495.
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Tex., 535.
Smith, R. P., Gastonio, N. C., 521.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Smith, V. G., Petersburg, W. Va., 551.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 528.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 514.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 532.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 504.
Snedecor, J. G., Birmingham, Ala., 481.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 514.
Somerville, C. W., Baltimore, Md., 551.
Soulier, Barth., Valdese, N. C., 518.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 533.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 521.
Snyder, D. W., Luebo, Africa, ——.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 494.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 512.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 496.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 522.
Sprunt, D. D., Alexander, Rockhill, S. C., 525.
Spurlin, W. D., Weatherford, Tex., 536.
Squire, J. J., Dominion of Canada, 511.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 489.
Stagg, J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 521.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 524.
Stebbins, C. E., Chester, Va., 541.
Steele, R. E., Brooklyn, N. Y., 506.
Steen, G. H., Selma, Ala., 483.
Stephenson, P. D., Woodstock, Va., 550.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 489.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 529.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 541.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 531.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 505.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 546.
Stokes, J. W., Austell, Ga., 490.
Storey, G. T., Searcy, Ark., 485.
Storment, J. D., Denmark, Tenn., 502.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 532.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 549.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 505.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 546.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 508.
Strickland, W. F., Eastman, Ga., 493.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 545.
Stuart, B. L., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 538.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 495.
Stuart, J. L., Pilzer, S. C., 530.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 481.
Sullivan, C. E., McMinville, Tenn., 515.
Sullivan, J. O., Highland Park, Tenn., 495.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 530.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 519.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Sun Dezen Dek, Hangchow, China, 541.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 575.
Sweets, D. M., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, ——.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W.Va., 542.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Lowry's Mill, W. Va., 543.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Memphis, Mo., 511.
Sydnor, G. G., Augusta, Ga., 491.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 494.
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Bristol, Tenn., ——.
Takada, Toji, Nagoya, Japan, 527.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 531.
Tappey, J. F., Richmond, Ala., 488.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 496.
Tate, L. B., Seoul, Korea, 510.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Tex., 538.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton, Tenn., 500.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 495.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 533.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 497.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 526.
Taylor, Wm. R., Paducah, Ky., 496.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 489.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 543.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 522.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 532.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 535.
Tenney, S. M., Longview, Tex., 538.
Tenney, W. C., Longview, Tex., 538.
Terrell, W. L., Eucheeanna, Fla., 487.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 541.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 519.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala., 480.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 489.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 516.
Thomas, Jos., A., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 551.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Wilmington, N. C., 524.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 496.
Thompson, G. T., Cottonwood, N. C., 521.
Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Tex., 532.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 498.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 503.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 502.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 525.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 487.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 518.
Tims, W. F., Camden, Miss., 503.
Tims, J. C., Lake City, Fla., 488.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 486.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 528.
Todd, J. W., ——, ——.
Towles, D. W., Crabtree, N. C., 517.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 511.
Travis, D. D., J. M., St. Joseph, Mo., 510.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 545.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 512.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 490.
Trimble, T. T., Waverley, Mo., 509.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 511.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 550.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 518.
Tull, H. V., Lott, Tex., 533.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Durham, N. C., 522.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 545.
Tyler, J. W., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 497.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 543.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 545.

Vance, D.D., James I., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 544.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 542.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 535.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 507.
Van Meter, D. D., John S., Clinton, Mo., 485.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 520.
Vass. L. C., Luebo, Africa, 517.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 544.
Vedder. D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 547.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 498.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 483.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 543.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 506.

Waddell, I. W., Enharlee, Ga., 492.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 541.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 517.
Wadley, W. T., Gainsville, Tex., 534.
Wakefield, John, Salisbury, N. C., 518.
Walcher, M. L., Lonoke, Ark., 485.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 489.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 487.
Walker, H. P., Columbia, S. C., 527.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 481.
Walker, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 528.
Walker, W. L., Piedmont, S. C., 528.
Walker, W. T., Oxford, N. C., 516.
Walkup, J. W. Hampden-Sidney, Va., 550.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 510.
Wallace, H. W., Thibodaux, La., 506.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Highland Park, Tenn., 514.
Wallace, D.D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 513.
Wallace, J. D., Brownsville, Tenn., 502.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 509.
Wallace, W. G. F., Sanford, Fla., 488.
Wallace, W. S., Cedartown, Ga., 492.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 540.
Waller, H. T., Camden, Ala., 483.
Wallin, J. H., Hazel Green, Ky., 498.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 542.
Walton, H. L., Nashville, Tenn., 515.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 498.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 510.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 526.
Wardlaw, F. H., Columbia, S. C., 526.
Warren, M. N., Henry Ellen, Ala., 481.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 550.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 512.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 480.
Wassum, J. S., Sharp's Warf, Va., 541.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 512.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 488.
Way, L. T., Boston, Ga., 493.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 533.
Weaver, J. H., Lovett, Ind., 497.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 513.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 515.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 548.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 544.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 504.
Wells, L. E., Dermatt, Ark., 486.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 531.
West, J. T. York Station, Ala., 483.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 506.
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 548.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 544.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 517.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 516.
Wharton, R. L., Durham, N. C., 523.
Wharton, T. A., Abingdon, Va., 540.
White, A. W., Bryson City, Tex., 517.
White, Edgar, Grierson's Mill, La., 507.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 550.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 544.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 550.
White, H. W., Winchester, Va., 551.
White, R. A., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 551.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 493.
White, T. W., Winnie, Tex., 535.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 544.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 541.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 518.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 542.
Wicker, J. L., Brevard, N. C., 517.
Wiggins, J. C., Des Moines, Ia., 481.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Tex., 537.
Wiley, Wm., Lebanon, S. C., 531.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Longwood, Fla., 488.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 504.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 485.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 485.
Williams, J. M., New Orleans, La., 506.
Williams, P. M., Richmond, Va., 524.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky., 497.
Williams, H. F., Dallas, Tex., 512.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 530.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 523.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 485.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Tex., 538.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 527.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 541.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 495.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 544.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 537.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 531.
Wilson, J. A., Conway, S. C., 529.
Wilson, J. D., Union City, Tenn., 502.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 525.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 530.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 516.
Wilson, L. H., Chipley, Fla., 487.
Wilson, O. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 516.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 500.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C., 531.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 548.
Wilson, W. H., Sutton, W. Va., 544.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 546.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 524.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 544.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 490.
Winn, D.D., Samuel K., Petersburg, Va., 541.
Winn, T. S., Stewart's Station, Ala., 483.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 549.
Witherspoon, E. B., Jackson, Mo., 511.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere., Richmond, Va., 541.
Wolfe, Jonas, Ravin, Ind. Ter., 537.
Woll, J. J., Opelika, Ala., 481.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 544.
Wood, A. E., Ipswich, S. D., 491.
Wood, J. S., Anniston, Ala., 482.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 517.
Woodbridge, G. G., Russellville, Ark., 588.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 526.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 490.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 530.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 483.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 549.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 550.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 548.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 481.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 500.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 545.
Woodworth, M. G., News Ferry, Va., 549.
Woodworth, M. W., Bolar, Va., 545.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 540.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 493.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 530.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 511.
Wycough, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 536.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 491.
Wynne, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 521.

Yandle, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 520.
Yarbro, D. N., Eufaula, Ala., 481.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 488.
Yonan, I. N., Nashville, Tenn., 499.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 506.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 544.
Young, J. A., Gainesville, Ga., 489.
Young, John S., McMinnville, Tenn., 516.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 490.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 496.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 507.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 498.
Ziveley, D. D., J. H., Big Spring, Tex., 536.

Alphabetical List of Colored Ministers in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, together with such as are in connection with the Independent Presbyteries that receive aid from the Colored Evangelistic Fund. The names of the former are found also in the General Tables and in the Alphabetical List of Ministers embraced within the General Assembly. The names of the latter are found in the special tables, beginning on page 551. The list below is tentative and doubtless imperfect.

Alford, G. S., Selkirk, S. C.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La.

Bailey, T. B. Birmingham, Ala.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss.
Blake, J. H., Crockett, Tex.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo.

Cæsar, J. A., Crockett, Tex.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, Ala.
Coleman, J. M., Newton, Miss.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala.

Ghee, J. H., Kershaw, S. C.

Harris, C. R., Louis, T. O., S. C.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa.
Hill, C. P., Chester, S. C.
Hill, R. H., Pendleton, S. C.
Hudson, S. W., Boligee, Ala.
Hunt, J. J., Columbus, Miss.

Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.
Jackson, S., Nashville, Tenn.
James, R. C., Liberty Hill, S. C.

Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd, W. P., Keeling, Tenn.

Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn.
Maclin, Thos. R., Opelika, Ala.
McCollum, A., Hattisburg, Miss.
McKeller, J. M., Rusk, Tex.
Morrow, J. S., Harmony Grove, Ga.

Overton, D., Clarksville, Tenn.

Palmer, B. B., Lenora, N. C.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss.
Potts, G. W., Apple Valley, Ga.

Reed, A. E., Chester, S. C.
Rice, D. B., Alfordsville, N. C.

Saunders, H. S., Chester, S. C.
Saunders, J. P., Hickory Flat.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa.

Terrell, W. L., Euchee Anna, Fla.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo.
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Tex.

Wade, F. D., Chester, S. C.
Walker, S. G., N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss.
Wells, R., Grapeland, Tex.
White, E. Frierson's Mill, La.
Williams, E. W., Abbeville, S. C.
Willis, P. F., Bingham, N. C.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 480
Arkansas, 485
Florida, 487
Georgia, 489
Kentucky, 494
Memphis, 499
Mississippi, 502
Missouri, 508
Nashville, 513
North Carolina, 516
South Carolina, 525
Texas, 531
Virginia, 540

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 540
Albemarle, 516
Arkansas, 485
Asheville, 517
Athens, 489
Atlanta, 489
Augusta, 491
Bethel, 525
Brazos, 531
Central Alabama, 480
Central Mississippi, 502
Central Texas, 532
Charleston, 526
Cherokee, 491
Chickasaw, 499
Chesapeake, 541
Columbia, 513
Concord, 517
Dallas, 533
East Alabama, 480
East Hanover, 541
Eastern Texas, 535
Ebenezer, 494
Enoree, 527
Ethel, 504
Fayetteville, 519
Florida, 487
Forth Worth, 536
Greenbrier, 542
Harmony, 528
Holston, 513
Indian, 537
Kanawha, 543
Knoxville, 514
Lafayette, 508
Lexington, 544
Louisville, 495
Louisiana, 504
Macon, 492
Maryland, 545
Mecklenburg, 521
Memphis, 499
Mississippi, 505
Missouri, 510
Montgomery, 546
Muhlenburg, 496
Nashville, 515
New Orleans, 505
Norfolk, 547
North Alabama, 481
North Mississippi, 501
Orange, 522
Ouachita, 485
Paducah, 496
Palmyra, 510
Paris, 537
Pee Dee, 529
Pine Bluff, 486
Potosi, 511
Red River, 507
Roanoke, 548
Savannah, 493
South Carolina, 530
St. Johns, 487
St. Louis, 512
Suwanee, 488
Tombeckbee, 507
Transylvania, 497
Tuskaloosa, 483
Upper Missouri, 512
Washbourne, 486
Western District, 502
West Hanover, 549
West Lexington, 498
Western Texas, 539
Wilmington, 523
Winchester, 550

INDEX.

Absentee members, separate list for, 406.
Ad interim Committee on Invalid Fund, 418, 440.
  on pastoral letter on amusements, 440.
  on Seminary School of Theology, report of, 420, 426.
Africa, organization of Presbyteries in, embracing missionaries, 414.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, salutations from delegate of, 405.
  response to delegates from, 423.
Alphabetical roll of ministers and licentiates, 569.
Alternate may be substituted for principal, 407, 430, 431.
Amendments to standards enacted, 434.
  verbiage of to be recorded by clerks, 406.
Amusements, committee to prepare pastoral letter on, 407, 431, 440.
Assessment for Assembly contingent fund, 477.
Appeal not received because lodged too late, 404.
Arrearages on assessment for Assembly contingent fund, 425, 426, 473.
  arrearages on, 473.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South declines organic union with assembly, 403.
Auditing Committee, report of 425.
  special, to be appointed for Home and School, 426.
Auditing committees, special list of, 426.
  form of report for, 425.
Ball, Mrs. Sarah C., gift of, to Publication, 456.
Baptismal formula, change in, 420, 434.
  overture of W. T. Sinnott as to, 434.
  infant: declines to put a statement as to, in appendix to book, 439.
Bequest, form of, 478.
Bible Cause, report on, 432.
Bibles, overtures as to cost of, 432.
Bills and Overtures, report of Committee on, 406, 420, 430, 431, 433.
Boat, Congo, 416, 445.
Boles, C. P., memorial from, as to Sunday-school blanks, 421.
Boundary changes, overture of D. A. Planck as to, 423.
Candidates, amount of aid for, 409.
  forms of application for aid for, 409.
  to report funds received from other sources, 409.
Century Publishing Co., communication from, as to Hymn Book, 395.
  overtures, to negotiate with, as to Hymn Book, 406.
Charge to pastor by ruling elder, 421.
Charge to people by ruling elder, 434.
Children's Day for Home Missions, 418.
Children's Friend, to adapt to Westminster leagues, 439.
Christian Endeavor, memorial as to appointment of trustee of United Society of, 395, 421.
Christmas as a holy day, 407, 430.
Church and Christian Education, report of *ad interim* Committee on, adopted, 411.
Executive Committee on, appointed, 412, 440.
  collections, schedule of, as ordered by Assembly, 561.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 458.
  report of standing committee on 431, 435.
Colored ministers, alpnabetical roll of, 579.
Colored ministers and churches, statistics of, 551.

Colored Presbyterian Synod, delegate from, 403, 410, 414.
  Colportage, 456.
Columbia Seminary, report of directors of, 462.
Commission, proposed change as to quorum of, 420.
Committee, *ad interim* on Invalid Fund, 418, 440.
  on pastoral letter on amusements, 440.
Committee, Executive, on Church and Christian Education, 412, 440.
Comparative summary for whole church for five years, 560.
  Summary of colored church statistics, 553.
Conference of Mission Boards, ecumenical, 446, 415.
Confession of faith, declines to amend as to right of petition to state, 407.
Congo, Boat, 416, 445.
Congregation may not commit its temporal affairs to deacons, 406.
Covenanter bands, 421.
  invitation from 392.
Cuba, mission to, 416.
Cumberland Assembly, message from, to, 399, 405.
Deacons, the session, not the congregation, may commit temporal affairs to 406, 430.
Demission of the Ministry, on doctrinal grounds, declines to adopt rules for, 420.
Directory for Worship changed as to baptismal formula, 434.
Dismissing members, notification in case of, 406.
Easter as a holy day, 407, 430.
Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, 415, 446.
  delegates to, 415.
Education, report on Church and Christian, adopted, 411.
  Executive Committee on, appointed, 412, 440.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 452.
  report of standing committee on, 408.
  Manual of, readopted, 409.
Education—
  Presbyteries to report to Executive Committee of, on candidates, 409.
  when Executive Committee of, shall close their books, 409.
English Bible, examination on, for licensure, etc., declines to add special requirement for, 407, 433.
Envelopes for Home Missions, how to get and distribute, 418.
Examination for licensure, etc., in English Bible, 407, 433.
Excursion on James river, 392.
Executive Committee on Church and Christian Education, 440.
Executive committees, members and officers of, 387.
Ferguson-Williams College, 436, 459.
Foreign missionaries in foreign Presbyteries, roll of, 565.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 444.
  report of standing committee on, 414.
  Ecumenical Conference on, 415, 446.
  statistics of, 558.
Foreign Presbyteries, relation to home, 414.
Form of government, amended as to installation, 434.
Forms of application for candidates, 409.
Fox, Rev. Dr. John, address of, for Bible Society, 430, 432.
Hangchow, mission property at, wrecked, 416, 444.
Hoge, Dr. M. D., thanks for memorial volume on, 433.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 466.
  report of standing committee on, 427.
  Auditing Committee for, 426.
  charter of, 468, 469.
Home department, of Sunday-school, how to report, 438.
Home Mission magazine, 418.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 449.
  report of standing committee of, 417.
  history of, prepared, 451.
Hymn Book, communication from Century Co. as to, 395.

Hymn Book—
  proposition to negotiate with Century Co., 406.
  report of committee on, 440.
  new, declines to abandon preparation of, 406, 430.
  shape-note edition for new, 406.
Hymns of the Ages, 455.
Howe, Prof. J. L., memorial from, as to trustee of Christian Endeavor Society, 395, 421.
Independent Colored Synod, 460.
  statistics of, 551.
Index, 581.
Indian schools, collection for, 418, 452.
Infant baptism, declines to put statement of, in appendix to Book of Order, 439.
Installation, charge by ruling elder in, 420, 421, 434.
International Lessons, declines to suspend, 439.
Invalid Fund, 450, 451.
  sum to be raised for, 418.
  ad interim committee on, 418, 440.
Invitation to excursion on James river, 392.
  from covenanter bands, 392.
  to reception at Union Theological Seminary, 393.
  from Y. M. C. A., 394.
  to visit Home for Incurables, 399.
  to visit Confederate art gallery, 406.
Ladies' Missionary Societies, blanks for, 439.
Leave of Absence, report of Committee on, 441.
Licensure, examination in English Bible for, 407.
Liston, Rev. R. L., thanks for donation to Colored Evangelization, 436.
Lord's supper celebrated, 398.
Louisville Seminary, report of, 463.
Magazine for Home Missions, 418.
Manual of Colored Evangelization, 436, 461.
Marriage of minors, when proper to celebrate, 420, 433.
Meetings of Synods, time and place for, 561.
Members, notification in case of dismissing, 406.
  separate list for when habitually absent from ordinances, 406.
Ministerial obituary, 562.
Ministerial Union of Richmond received by the Assembly, 397.
Ministry, demission of, 420.
Minutes of General Assembly, price of, 478.
  how to order, 478.
  of Synod, copy sent up must be authenticated, 422.
Mitchell, J. R., resolution of sympathy with, in bereavement, 405.
Mob violence, 427, 431.
Moderator of Presbytery may call a meeting alone, 406, 430.
Moderators, roll of, 563.
Monument, unveiling of historical, in New Jersey, 422.
  committee to attend, 423.
Murkland, Dr. W. U., minute on decease of, 392.
Narrative, 427, 443.
Next Assembly, place for meeting of, 404.
Obituary, ministerial, 562.
Officers of Assembly, 389.
  of executive committees, 387.
Optional forms declined, 439.
Organic union with our body declined by Associate Reformed Synod of the South, 403.
Overtures introduced, 395, 399, 402, 403, 404, 405.
  special committee on presbyterial answers to, 397.
  vote of Presbyteries on, 434.
  enacted as amendment to standards, 434.
Pastor, proposed changes in rules for resignation of, 420, 421.
Pastor, charge in installation of, 421, 434.
Pastoral letter on worldly amusements, committee to prepare, 407, 440.
Peace Conference at the Hague, 423.
People, charge to, in installation by ruling elder, 434.

Petition to civil Commonwealth, declines to amend confession as to right of, 407.
Place of next meeting, 404, 442.
Planck, D. A. and others, overture as to boundary changes by, 423.
Prayer for Assembly, 478.
Presbyterial assessments for General Assembly, 477.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., fraternal message from, 402; to 399.
Presbyteries, power of Synod in arranging boundaries of, 423.
  to report to Executive Committee of Education as to candidates, 409,
Presbyteries in foreign field, relation of, to home Presbyteries, 414.
Presbytery, declines to authorize only one annual meeting of, 406.
Presbytery, meeting of, may be called by Moderator alone, 406, 430.
Principal commissioner, when, may be relieved by alternate, 407, 430, 431.
Protest as to action on overture of D. A. Planck, 439.
Protestant Episcopal Council, greetings to, 392; from 398.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 454.
  of standing committee on, 438.
Quorum of commission, proposed change in rules for, 420.
Records of Synods of Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Memphis, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, 424.
  of Synods of Kentucky, Nashville and Virginia, 422.
  of Synod of Texas, 429.
  of Synod of Alabama, 404, 422, 423.
  protest as to action records of Synod of Alabama, 439.
Reformed Church of America, communication from delegate of, 395.
  response to, 423.
  report of Committee on Salutations to, 402.
Reformed Episcopal Church, report as to salutations to, 402.
Resignation of pastor, proposed change in rules for, 420.
Roll of members of Assembly, 389.
  of ministers, licentiates, alphabetical, 569.
  of missionaries in foreign Presbyteries, 565.
  of Moderators, 563.
  of standing committees, 393.
Ruling elders, charge by, in installation, 421, 434.
  exchange of greetings between, in Northern and Southern Assemblies, 414, 476.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 474.
  of standing committee on, 427.
Sabbath Union, American, withdrawal from, 420, 433.
Salutations from Reformed Alliance, 405.
  to Cumberland Assembly, 399; from 405.
  to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 399; from 402.
  to Protestant Episcopal Council, 392; from 398.
  to Reformed Church in America, 423.
  report on, for last year, 402.
  to Reformed Episcopal Church, report on, for last year, 402.
  of ruling elders in Northern and Southern Assemblies, 414, 476.
Sessions, not congregation, to commit temporal affairs to deacons, 406, 430.
  notification of, when dismissing members, 406.
Sinnott, W. I., overture of, as to, 420.
Southwestern Presbyterian University Divinity School, report of, 463.
  standing committees, roll of, 393.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, directions for, 564.
  of Presbyteries, duties of in reporting on systematic beneficence, 408.
Statistical reports of colored ministers and churches, 551.
  of Presbyteries, 479.
  summary of Presbyteries, 554.
  summary of Synods, 557.
  summary of whole church, 560.

Statistics of Foreign Missions, 558.
Stillman Institute, 459.
  academic department for, 436.
Summary of statistics of colored churches, 553.
  of Foreign Missions, 558.
  of Presbyteries, 554.
  of Synods, 557.
Summer school for colored ministers, 436.
  of Theology, report of Executive Committee on, 466.
  project abandoned, 420, 426.
Sunday-school blanks, change in, 438.
  memorial of C. P. Boles as to blanks, 421.
  schools for colored people, 436, 437.
  report of standing committee on, 421.
Synod, Independent Colored, 460.
  power of as to boundary changes of Presbyteries, 423.
Synods, general view of statistics of, 557.
  times and places for meetings of, 561.
Systematic Beneficence, report on, 407.
  how clerks are to report on, 408.
  how for figures of, correspond with statistical table, 407, 431.
Temperance Sabbath, declines to appoint, 407.
Temporal affairs, session may commit to deacons, 406, 430.
Thanks to Moderator, 441.
  R. L. Liston, 436.
  General vote of, 441.
Theological Seminaries, report on, 419.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of former, 472.
  report of present, 472.
  accounts of, approved, 425.
  to settle with delinquent Presbyteries, 425.
Trustees of Assembly, roll of, 388.
  report of, 470.
  contingent fund of, 425, 470.
Union Theological Seminary, invitation from, 393.
Visiting brethren, ministers of Richmond received as, 397.
Williams, Rev. E. W., delegate from Independent Colored Synod, 403, 410, 414.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communication from, tabled, 403.
  request of for temperance Sabbath declined, 407.
Worldliness, pastoral letter on, 407, 431, 440.
Young Men's Christian Association, invitation from, 394.
Young People's Societies, report on, 421.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. X.

A. D. 1900.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1900.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

ANDOVER THEOL. SEMINARY
NOV 28 1900
LIBRARY.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

REV. WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

REV. ROBERT P. FARRIS, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

REV. S. H. CHESTER, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

ERSKINE REED, Esq., *Treasurer*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. G. W. Patterson.
Rev. James I. Vance, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lacy.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

REV. JOHN N. CRAIG, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. POWELL, Esq., *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. J. G. Patton.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.
John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
John C. Whitner, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

REV. JAMES K. HAZEN, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Hon. W. W. Henry.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. T. A. Wharton.
John Johnson, Esq.
J. S. Devant, Esq.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.
Rev. J. G. Snedecor.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Hon. J. H. Miller.
Gen. R. D. Johnston.
Rev. E. P. Davis, D. D.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Hon. J. W. Lapsley.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent.*

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. B. W. Mebane.
G. L. Christian.
J. L. Marye.
J. N. Cullingworth.
H. S. Hawes.
G. C. Heard.
G. W. Adams.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr, Esq.
J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For two years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

MINUTES.

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 17, 1900.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., May 17, 1900, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the retiring Moderator, the Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., on John xxi. 17: "He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus said unto him, Feed my sheep."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially notified of the erection of the Presbytery of Meridian by the Synod of Mississippi and the Presbytery of Brownwood by the Synod of Texas.

The Stated Clerk reported the enrollment of the following Commissioners:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. Central Alabama,	———— ————,	—— ————.
2. East Alabama,*	C. O'N. Martindale,	J. L. Dean.
3. North Alabama,	D. McQueen,	Joseph Hardie.
" "	Newton Smith,	A. O. Hamilton (2).
4. Tuskaloosa,	W. T. Waller,	W. S. Anderson.
"	G. F. Robertson,	J. M. Carothers.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. Arkansas,	John H. Green,	Joseph W. Martin.
2. Ouachita,	J. C. Williams,	C. A. Bridewell.
3. Pine Bluff,	L. H. Richardson,	J. W. B. Robinson (2).
4. Washbourne,	M. McN. McKay,	N. S. Henry.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

* The Presbytery of East Alabama was erected in 1898, being composed of a portion of old South Alabama Presbytery. The remaining part of this latter Presbytery was annexed to Tuskaloosa Presbytery. The Minutes of 1899 fail to note the announcement of this new Presbytery.—S. C.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Florida,*	E. E. Ervin,	Wm. Fisher.
2. *St. Johns,*	J. T. Leonard,	H. Somerville.
3. *Suwanee,*	T. P. Hay,	J. T. Owen.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens,*	W. L. Barber	G. J. N. Wilson.
2. *Atlanta,*	T. H. Rice, D. D.,	G. E. King.
"	R. C. Reed, D. D.,	Jno. C. Whitner.
3. *Augusta,*	G. G. Sydnor,	L. C. Hall.
4. *Cherokee,*	W. H. Darnall, D. D.,	D. W. Orr.
5. *Macon,*	H. T. Darnall,	W. C. Pease (2).
6. *Savannah,*	R. A. Brown,	A. E. Dimmock.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. *Ebenezer,*	W. C. Clark, D. D.,	J. J. Wood.
2. *Louisville,*	T. M. Hawes, D. D.,	H. W. Hunter.
"	H. H. Sweets,	H. O. Hausgen (2).
3. *Muhlenburg,*	J. C. Tate,	J. B. Stubbins.
4. *Paducah,*	W. E. Cave, D. D.,	C. W. Woodbridge.
5. *Transylvania,*	B. M. Shive,	M. W. Curry.
"	W. Y. Davis,	J. N. Turner.
6. *West Lexington,*	W. O. Shewmaker,	J. M. Davis (2).

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw,*	J. W. Allen,	J. M. Boone.
2. *Memphis,*	H. R. Taylor,	J. P. Matthews (2).
3. *North Mississippi,*	S. L. Grigsby,	C. H. Broom.
4. *Western District,*	R. I. Long,	H. M. Houston.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi,*	C. E. Cunningham, D. D.,	Lawrence Foot.
" "	E. L. Siler,	G. A. McLean.
2. *Ethel,*	——— ———	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana,*	F. W. Lewis,	P. M. Stockett.
4. *Meridian,*	E. J. Currie,	Geo. Hartfield.
5. *Mississippi,*	J. L. Stitt,	J. S. Rea (3).
6. *New Orleans,*	H. J. Cumpsten,	J. S. Talmage.
7. *Red River,*	J. M. Shive,	W. E. Glassell (2).
8. *Tombeckbee,*	T. D. Latimer,	D. McCarley.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette,*	G. T. Eddy,	H. P. Wherritt.
2. *Missouri,*	H. B. Barks,	J. M. Tate,
3. *Palmyra,*	J. E. Travis,	J. A. Stewart.
4. *Potosi,*	A. J. Cheatham,	G. W. Williams.
5. *St. Louis,*	J. F. Cannon, D. D,	B. W. Wheeler.
6. *Upper Missouri,*	J. Barbee,	M. C. Powell.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Columbia*,	R. S. Brown,	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston*,	W. O. Cockrane,	S. W. Rhea.
3. *Knoxville*,	Dugald Monroe,	S. D. Reynolds.
4. *Nashville*,	G. W. Patterson,	R. E. Douglass.
"	R. C. Anderson,	R. E. Magill.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*,	E. D. Brown,	C. M. Brown (2).
2. *Asheville*,	J. T. Wade,	D. M. Killian.
3. *Concord*,	W. C. Brown,	J. P. Munroe (5).
"	J. W. Davis, D. D.,	E. M. Stevenson.
4. *Fayetteville*,	W. C. Buchanan,	J. M. McIver.
"	M. D. McNeill,	J. H. Kirby.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	G. A. Sparrow,	H. K. Reid (2).
"	W. R. Minter,	W. B. Newell (2).
6. *Orange*,	E. C. Murray, D. D.,	——— ———.
7. *Wilmington*,	W. M. Shaw,	Oscar Pearsall.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	D. S. McAllister (2),	J. Mc. Moore.
"	J. B. Swann,	W. E. Adams.
2. *Charleston*,	G. A. Blackburn,	A. W. Leland,
3. *Enoree*,	W. P. Jacobs, D. D.,	G. W. Taylor.
"	B. F. Wilson,	G. H. Oetzel.
4. *Harmony*,	V. R. Gaston,	H. L. Scarborough (2)
5. *Pee Dee*,	T. H. Newkirk (2),	J. S. Scott.
6. *South Carolina*,	R. H. Nall, D. D.,	E. A. Hines.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	H. Austin, Jr.,	G. M. Steirer.
2. *Brownwood*,	W. J. McMillan,	P. McGregor.
3. *Central Texas*,	R. E. Hardin,	F. O. Rogers.
4. *Dallas*,	Robert Hill,	W. T. M. Dickson.
"	E. Brantly,	J. L. Greer.
5. *Eastern Texas*,	R. N. Smith,	——— ———.
6. *Fort Worth*,	C. M. Hutton,	H. L. Moseley.
7. *Indian*,	J. F. Lloyd,	——— ———.
8. *Paris*,	C. T. Caldwell,	J. A. B. Barton.
9. *Western Texas*,	W. S. Megginson,	J. C. Crisp.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	I. S. Anderson,	W. H. Mitchell.
2. *Chesapeake*,	J. W. Lupton, D. D.,	W. S. Blackwell.
3. *East Hanover*,	C. N. Van Houten,	J. S. Munce (2).
" "	J. E. Cook,	S. W. Somerville.
4. *Greenbrier*,	D. S. Sydenstricker, D. D.,	J. W. McDowell.

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
5. *Kanawha,*	N. Donaldson,	E. A. Palmer.
6. *Lexington,*	G. W. Finley, D. D.,	G. G. Grattan.
"	J. M. Wells,	Ed. McK. McCue.
7. *Maryland,*	Byron Clark,	G. E. Stephenson.
8. *Montgomery,*	E. W. McCorkle, D. D.,	J. Z. Shultz.
"	F. T. McFaden,	J. S. Paxton.
9. *Norfolk,*	J. H. Henderlite,	G. B. Crowe (2).
10. *Roanoke,*	Hugh Henry,	S. C. Goggin.
11. *West Hanover,*	G. L. Petrie,	R. C. Nicholas (2).
12. *Winchester,*	Chas. Ghiselin, D. D.,	J. S. Pancake.
"	J. E. Triplett,	W. H. Dinges.

A motion to elect a Moderator by ballot without nomination was superseded by a motion to elect *viva voce* after nomination, which substitute was adopted, and Ruling Elder Joseph W. Martin, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Arkansas, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. C. E. Cunningham, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, and the Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Orange, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A. M. till 11.45 A. M., succeeded by an hour of devotional exercises; 2 P. M. till 5 P. M.; 8 P. M. to adjournment at will.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Geo. W. Finley, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 18, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: A. O. Hamilton, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of North Alabama; H. K. Reid, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg; W. C. Pease, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Macon; W. B. Newell, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg; J. M. Davis, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Lexington; P. M. Stockett, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; H. L. Scarborough, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Harmony; C. M. Brown, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; J. P. Matthews, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Memphis; H. O. Hausgen, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Louisville; G. B. Crowe, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Norfolk; W. E. Glassell, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Red River; J. W. B. Robinson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; D. S. McAllister, minister, from the Presbytery of Bethel; T. H. Newkirk, minister, from the Presbytery of Pee Dee.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock to receive the Evangelical Ministers' Association of Atlanta.

The Moderator announced the standing committees, as follows:

Bills and Overtures.—J. F. Cannon, G. F. Robertson, J. T. Leonard, W. E. Cave, C. T. Caldwell, J. M. McIver, J. Barbee, J. S. Talmage, J. C. Williams, J. C. Crisp, A. W. Leland, Charles Ghiselin, Z. W. Ewing, J. S. Munce.

Judicial.—R. C. Reed, G. G. Grattan, H. J. Cumpsten, C. A. Bridewell, J. E. Travis, J. M. Wells, W. D. McNeill, W. S. Anderson, R. C. Anderson, J. M. Boone, W. J. McMillan, P. M. Stockett, C. H. Broom.

Foreign Missions.—G. W. Finley, E. A. Hines, T. M. Hawes, J. C. Tate, E. M. Stevenson, William Fisher, D. W. Orr, F. T. McFaden, J. M. Tate, Robert Hill, Lawrence Foot, A. O. Hamilton, J. S. Rea.

Foreign Correspondence.—G. L. Petrie, B. W. Wheeler, W. H. Darnall, G. A. Sparrow, E. L. Siler, S. W. Rhea, G. M. Steirer, J. L. Greer, R. C. Nicholas, T. H. Newkirk.

Home Missions.—W. C. Clark, J. M. Shive, E. W. McCorkle, A. J. Cheatham, W. S. Megginson, J. E. Triplett, T. P. Hay, Oscar Pearsall, R. E. Douglass, G. H. Oetzel, H. L. Moseley, J. M. Davis.

Education.—J. W. Lupton, B. F. Wilson, L. H. Richardson, G. A. McLean, B. M. Shive, W. T. M. Dickson, N. Donaldson, E. D. Brown, E. E. Ervin, S. C. Goggin, H. P. Wherritt, H. O. Hausgen.

Publication.—W. P. Jacobs, W. Y. Davis, G. W. Williams, G. J. N. Wilson, H. H. Sweets, J. E. Cook, J. S. Pancake, C. M. Brown.

Colored Evangelization.—D. M. McQueen, G. T. Eddy, G. A. Blackburn, W. H. Dinges, J. L. Stitt, L. C. Hall, W. E. Adams, E. Brantley, H. K. Reid.

Theological Seminaries.—F. W. Lewis, C. W. Woodbridge, G. W. Patterson, J. W. Allen, W. R. Minter, S. W. Somerville, Hugh Henry, W. B. Newell.

Sunday-School and Young People's Societies.—R. H. Nall, J. A. Stuart, H. Austin, C. O'N. Martindale, W. S. Barber, E. McK. McCue, F. O. Rogers, E. J. Currie, R. E. Magill, H. L. Scarborough.

Systematic Beneficence.—G. G. Sydnor, S. L. Grigsby, W. C. Brown, E. A. Palmer, J. A. B. Barton, J. S. Paxton, M. W. Curry, G. B. Crowe.

Narrative.—M. McN. McKay, J. S. Scott, C. Van Houten, Hugh Somerville, R. I. Long, W. M. Shaw, J. W. B. Robinson.

Home and School.—H. T. Darnall, T. P. Hay, W. C. Buchanan, J. B. Stubbins, W. O. Cochrane, J. W. McDowell, W. E. Glassell.

Bible Cause.—J. W. Davis, D. S. Sydenstricker, J. H. Green, J. Z. Schultz, H. R. Taylor, J. T. Owen, W. C. Pease.

Devotional Exercises.—T. H. Rice, John C. Whitner, George E. King.

Sabbath.—Joseph Hardie, H. B. Barks, W. S. Blackwell, J. N. Turner, J. H. Kirby, D. S. McAllister.

Leave of Absence.—C. M. Hutton, Newton Smith, J. H. Henderlite, J. P. Matthews.

Auditing Committee.—H. W. Hunter, J. L. Dean, M. C. Powell.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—Byron Clark, George E. Stevenson.
Arkansas.—W. T. Waller, J. M. Carothers.
Florida.—R. A. Hardin, P. McGregor.
Georgia.—R. S. Brown, S. D. Reynolds.
Kentucky.—J. B. Swann, J. Mc. Moore.
Memphis.—R. A. Brown, A. E. Dimmock.
Mississippi.—V. R. Gaston, G. W. Taylor.
Missouri.—T. D. Latimer, D. McCarley.
Nashville.—W. D. Shewmaker, J. J. Wood.
North Carolina.—Dugald Munroe, George Hartfield.
South Carolina.—J. F. Lloyd, H. L. Moseley.
Texas.—I. S. Anderson, W. H. Mitchell.
Virginia.—J. T. Wade, D. M. Killian.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made the following report:

1. That the Rev. T. M. Hawes, D. D., preach before the Assembly at twelve o'clock this day.
2. That the Assembly celebrate the Lord's Supper this evening at eight o'clock: the Rev. George W. Finley, D. D., to preside and make the address, the Rev. George L. Petrie, D. D., to administer the bread, and the Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D., to administer the wine.
3. That a popular meeting in the interest of Colored Evangelization be made the order for next Monday at eight o'clock P. M.
4. That it be the order for next Thursday, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol, of the Huguenot Church, France.

The report was adopted.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From Charleston Presbytery, asking a definition of the scriptural doctrine of the teaching and ruling eldership; from Suwanee Presbytery, touching the quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, against change of mode of fixing the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Arkansas, against increasing the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Columbia, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions and that of the editor of *The Missionary;* from the same Presbytery, as to the power of Presbytery to direct the labors of its candidates; from the Presbytery of Florida, as to a quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Macon, touching salary of the Assembly's Secretaries; from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that the cause of Church and Christian Education be united with that of Education for the Gospel Ministry; from the Presbytery of Transylvania, asking the Assembly to pause before adopting the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of Norfolk, as to the teaching of the Bible on the marriage of divorced persons; from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that an alphabetical list of the churches be printed in the Minutes; from the same Presbytery, asking the Assembly to ascertain the mind of the church before taking final action on the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of West Lexington, against haste in adopting the new Hymn Book; from the Presbytery of Wilmington, asking that the name of the Executive Committee of Publication be changed to Executive Committee of Colportage and Sunday-Schools; from the Presbytery of Brazos, on the advisability of instituting circulating Sunday-school libraries; from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of a committee to prepare and report a catechism on the nature and government of the church; from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking a change of the beginning of the fiscal year; from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking the preparation of a graded system of Bible study for the home and Sunday-school; from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Memphis, in reference to divorce and the remarriage of divorced persons; from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking that the blank forms for statistics of Young People's Societies be so changed as to embrace all societies under the control of the Session; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking that it be left to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to fix the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the tithe question be reopened; from the same Presbytery, asking that no call be made this year for money to issue the new Hymn Book; from the same Presbytery, proposing that the Assembly fix the salary of its secretaries; from the Presbytery of Orange, submitting to the Assembly's judgment touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Central Texas, referring it to the Assembly to fix the salary of its secretaries and other paid officers; from the Presbytery of Forth Worth, touching proportion of Home Mission Funds spent in the Indian Territory; from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking a separate column for statistics of Young People's Societies; from the Presbytery of Suwanee, against theatrical and spectacular features in Children's Day Exercises; from the Synod of Alabama, asking amendment to the Book of Church Order: first, as to the scope of commissions and the method of reviewing their records; second, as to the extent to which courts may commit their work to executive committees; from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, to eliminate from the Book of Church Order all Presbyterial distinctions between teaching and ruling elders; from the Synod of Alabama, asking that ministers be enjoined not to remarry the guilty party to a Scriptural divorce; from C. W. Chambers, asking an amendment to the Manual of Home Missions; from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions; from the Presbytery of Paducah, on the same subject; from the Presbytery of Western Texas, on the same subject; from the same Presbytery, asking relief for a licentiate; from the Presbytery of St. Johns, as to a quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking definition of the distinction between "corresponding member" and "visiting brother"; from the same Presbytery, asking correction of the deliverance of 1899 as to called meetings of Presbytery; from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking the Assembly to order a meeting of the Synod of Florida; from Dugald Munroe and others, touching commissions; from W. I. Sinnott, as to the title of the Relief Fund; a memorial from H. C. DuBose proposing an additional Secretary of Foreign Missions; an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk touching publication of detailed statement of expenses of the several executive committees; from the Presbytery of Louisville, touching a Twentieth Century Fund; from Angus Johnson, asking abrogation of the rule requiring subscription to the standards.

These overtures were referred to appropriate standing committees.

The record of the case in a complaint of J. S. Shaw vs. the Synod of Memphis and certain papers bearing thereon were announced and referred to the Judicial Committee without reading.

The Stated Clerk read a communication from the Western Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System accrediting the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., or, in case of his absence, the Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., as the representative of the Alliance before this Assembly.

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly welcomed the Evangelical Ministers' Association of Atlanta, Moderator Martin greeting the brethren heartily, and the Rev. J. F. Eakes responding in like cordial strain for the Association.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Secretary Chester, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was presented by Secretary Craig.

Pending this business the Assembly, for the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. T. M. Hawes, D. D., had recess till 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and concluded the hearing of the report on Home Missions, which was then referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by Secretary Hazen, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by Secretary Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The annual report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by Secretary Lilly, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The annual report of the trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was read by Superintendent Somerville, and was referred to the Standing Committee on the Home and School.

The first Annual Report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education was read by the Rev. Dr. J. B. Shearer.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary and of the Divinity Department of Southwestern Presbyterian University for 1900 and of the Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary for 1899 were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The consideration of Church and Christian Education was made the order of the day for next Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommend to the General Assembly that the following messages of Christian greeting be adopted and forwarded to the Assemblies now in session in St. Louis, Mo., and Chattanooga, Tenn.

G. L. PETRIE, *Chairman.*

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 18, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee:

Cordial greetings to you from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Grace be unto you, and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

ATLANTA, GA., *May* 18, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, St. Louis, Mo.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

May the Spirit of God guide you in all your deliberations, and crown your labors with success.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Stated Clerk announced the reception of a memorial from R. J. Shaw and a complaint from J. B. McNeilly and others, officers of the Presbyterian Church in Panola county, Miss., *vs.* the Synod of Memphis. These papers were referred to the Judicial Committee.

Rev. D. S. McAllister was added to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath; Rev. T. H. Newkirk to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence; Ruling Elders A. O. Hamilton to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; W. C. Pease to the Committee on the Bible Cause; J. M. Davis to the Standing Committee on Home Missions; J. P. Matthews to the Committee on Leave of Absence; H. O. Hausgen to the Standing Committee on Education; P. M. Stockett to the Judicial Committee; C. M. Brown to the Standing Committee on Publication; H. K. Reid to Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization; W. B. Newell to Committee on Theological Seminaries; H. L. Scarborough to the Committee on Sunday-Schools; G. B. Crowe to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence; J. W. B. Robinson to the Committee on the Narrative; W. E. Glassell to the Committee on the Home and School.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of additional commissioners, viz.: John S. Munce, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of East Hanover, and R. C. Nicholas, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and celebrated the Lord's Supper according to the order adopted this morning.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. Dr. J. M. Wells.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 19, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder S. W. Somerville.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in response to the salutation of this Assembly:

CHATTANOOGA, TENN., *May* 18, 1900.

Presbyterian General Assembly, Atlanta, Ga.:

Most heartily does the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly reciprocate your cordial greetings. Praying for great blessings on your present meeting.

H. C. BIRD, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

Additional overtures were presented, namely, from the Presbytery of Lexington, proposing to change the title of the Executive Committee of Publication; referred to the Standing Committees of Publication. From the same Presbytery, touching the Hymn Book; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From certain individuals, touching a Twentieth Century Fund; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From the Presbytery of St. Johns, in behalf of the Apopka Church; referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions. From the Synod of North Carolina, touching voting for church officers; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

A letter from the Rev. Dr. Edward G. Read, delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church of America, was read and referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

An invitation from the Broadway Church, Fort Worth, Texas, that the next Assembly hold its sessions there, was put upon the docket.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Annual Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The enrollment of an additional commissioner, J. S. Rea, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mississippi, was announced, and he was assigned to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, touching the distinction between "corresponding member" and "visiting brother," was transferred from the Committee of Bills and Overtures to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

Ruling Elder John S. Munce was assigned to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

It was made the first order of the day for next Tuesday morning to consider the report of the Standing Committee of Education, and the second order to consider the report of the Committee on Young People's Societies and Sunday-Schools.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions be held next Tuesday at 8 o'clock P. M., and that a similar meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions be held next Wednesday at 8 o'clock P. M.

It was made the second order of the day for next Wednesday to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

A report from the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn Book was read, and the Assembly ordered that said report and all papers on the same subject be referred to a special committee.

A report from the *ad interim* committee to correspond with the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System was read and adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in Atlanta, Ga., May, **1900:**

The committee appointed by the General Assembly in New Orleans in 1898 (see *Minutes*, p. 228) to correspond with the Western Section of the "Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World, Holding the Presbyterian System," and to notify the delegates of their appointment to the Council to meet in Washington city, D. C., September 27, 1899, with authority to fill any vacancies in the list of delegates, respectfully report that they discharged the duties assigned to them. Such information as they could obtain was furnished the delegates by letter or through church papers, and after filling vacancies as they occurred, secured the attendance at the Council of the following named delegates:

***Ministers*—E. P. Davis, D. D., D. A. Planck, J. A. Dickson, D. D., W. E. McIlwain, G. T. Goetchius, D. D., S. L. Morris, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., LL. D., E. M. Green, D. D., W. McF. Alexander, D. D., W. H. Dodge, D. D., James P. Smith, D. D., H. B. Boude, D. D., Joshua Barbee, F. B. Webb, D. D., J. B. Shearer, D. D., LL. D., F. H. Johnston, D. D., S. S. Laws, D. D., LL. D., W. G. Neville, S. A. King, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., W. S. Red, R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. W. Finley, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., John S. Moore, D. D., J. R. Wilson, D. D., H. A. White, D. D.**

***Ruling Elders*—Chancellor R. B. Fulton, LL. D., Prof. W. M. Graybill, J. D. McIver, Esq., Prof. A. L. Nelson, John M. Brooks, Esq.**

It will be seen from the above that thirty-two of the thirty-four delegates to which this church was entitled were present; the other two were prevented at the last moment from coming, and it was too late to supply their places. The Rev. J. V. McCall, who was appointed in the room of Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., yielded the place to the latter upon his appearing later in the session of the Council.

G. W. FINLEY, *Chairman*.

A report from the delegates to the Alliance was put upon the docket, to be considered next Monday at 11 o'clock A. M. in connection with the address of the representative of the Alliance.

The *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the Lord's Day.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Geo. L. Petrie, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following Special Committee on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn Book: T. M. Hawes, R. C. Anderson, C. T. Caldwell, G. G. Sydnor, J. C. Williams, Joseph Hardie, Donald McQueen, G. E. King, J. S. Munce, E. L. Siler, J. S. Rea.

The Stated Clerk read the following telegraphic salutation from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

ST. LOUIS, MO., *May* 19, 1900.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.:

The General Assembly in session at St. Louis, Mo., cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See Ephesians vi. 23.

CHARLES A. DICKEY, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk touching the publishing in detail the expenses of the executive committees was transferred from the Standing Committee of Publication to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. John W. Davis, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 21, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder C. A. Bridewell.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The Judicial Committee had leave to retire. Ruling Elder C. H. Broom was assigned to said committee.

The overture from the Presbytery of Brazos on the name of the Invalid Fund was transferred from the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to the Committee of Home Missions.

Overtures were received as follows: From Robert C. Osborne, touching amendment to paragraph 104 Book of Church Order; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From M. C. Taylor, touching admission of divorced persons to church membership; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures. From W. E. Shive and W. M. Kilpatrick, as to "elect infants"; referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Louisville Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day, the consideration of the Report on Church and Christian Education, was postponed, and a partial report from the Judicial Committee was received, adopted, and is as follows:

There has been placed in the hands of your committee a complaint by Rev. J. S. Shaw, a minister of the Presbytery of Central Texas, against the Synod of Memphis. This complaint is found in order, except that it is addressed to the General Assembly, not directly, but through the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Memphis. Your committee recommend that this slight irregularity be overlooked, and that the complaint be heard—the following order to be observed:

1. "The record of the case" shall be read.
2. The complainant shall be heard.
3. The respondent shall be heard.
4. The complainant shall be heard again.
5. The court shall then consider and decide the case.

The complainant cannot be present in person, and asks that the Assembly appoint one of its members to represent him. Your committee recommend that this request be granted, and that Rev. G. A. Blackburn be appointed.

There has also been placed in the hands of your committee an argument in support of his complaint by Rev. J. S. Shaw. We recommend that this be placed in the hands of the person appointed to represent Mr. Shaw to be used by him as he may see fit.

Your committee further recommend that the hearing of this complaint be made the first order of the afternoon session of the Assembly on Monday next, and that each party be granted one hour and a half in which to present the case.

Your committee find that in order to a proper understanding of the case it will be necessary for the Assembly to have before it, in addition to the "record of the case," as furnished by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Memphis, the minutes of North Mississippi Presbytery of the date of October 19, 1899, as recorded on page 67.

We recommend, therefore, that the General Assembly authorize the committee to present this minute as a part of the "record of the case."

The Rev. C. N. Van Houten was also appointed to represent the complainant. The parties in the case having declined to submit its decision to a commission, its adjudication was made the order of the day for 2 o'clock this afternoon.

A communication from the Mayor of Fort Worth, Texas, and an invitation from the First Church, Little Rock, Ark., touching the meeting of the next Assembly were read and put upon the docket.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a partial report, as follows:

1. Recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture of Angus Johnson, asking the repeal of the law requiring ministers to sign the obligation set forth in paragraph 76, Book of Church Order. The recommendation was adopted.
2. Recommending that the overture from Joseph K. Rankin, through Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking the removal from the Book of Church Order of all presbyterial distinctions between teaching and ruling elders, be answered in the negative. The answer was put upon the docket.
3. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from Charleston Presbytery, asking an *in thesi* deliverance on the scriptural doctrine of teaching and ruling elders, the Assembly reply that the Book of Church Order is sufficiently clear on this point. The recommendation was adopted.
4. Recommending that the overture from the Presbytery of Albemarle, asking that the fiscal year be made to begin January 1st, instead of April 1st, be answered in the negative. The recommendation was adopted.
5. Recommending that, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking the repeal of the action of the Assembly of 1899, which vests in the Moderator alone the authority to convene the Presbytery in an extraordinary emergency, the Assembly reply in the negative. The answer was put upon the docket.

6. Recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the Assembly to request the ministers and churches to discuss the binding obligation of the tithe law. The answer was put upon the docket.

It was made the third order of the day for Tuesday morning to consider the report on Church and Christian Education.

The overtures from Nashville and Norfolk Presbyteries in reference to fixing the salaries of the Assembly's secretaries and other paid officers were transferred from the Committee of Foreign Missions to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the delegates to the Alliance of Reformed Churches and the hearing of the address of the Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, the representative of the Alliance. The report was adopted, and the address was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence for suitable response. The following is the report:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1900:

At a meeting of the delegates from this church to the "Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World, Holding the Presbyterian System," held in Washington, D. C., September 27, 1899, the undersigned were appointed a committee to report to this Assembly upon that Council. In discharging that duty, we respectfully submit the following:

There were in attendance upon the Council two hundred and fifty delegates, representing over forty different churches in parts of Asia, Africa, Australia, Europe, and North and South America. A full representation would have given about three hundred and fifty delegates from eighty-seven churches, comprising five million communicants, and about twenty-five million adherents, in about thirty countries. Among those present were many men highly distinguished in their own and other lands. Speaking generally, the body impressed us as strong and conservative, devoted to the Great Head of the church, and with kindly fraternal feeling for each other, and a spirit which manifestly, while holding firmly to "the old paths"—to "the faith once delivered to the saints"—still sought to meet, with aggressive steps and methods, the demands of the present.

Now and then, as might have been expected in any body composed of men from distant and different parts of the world, there came expressions of views and tendencies of thought and action that fell painfully upon the ears of Southern Presbyterians; but unquestionably the large majority of the Council and of the churches represented in it stood for sound doctrine, as was shown and emphasized by the general favor with which the noble sermon of Dr. DeWitt at the opening was received, despite some dissent audible in and out of the Council.

Among the numerous and important subjects that occupied the attention of the Council, a notable interest—we might say enthusiasm—was manifested in Foreign Missions, to which, no doubt, the presence and address of the venerable Dr. John

G. Paton, of the New Hebrides, largely contributed. The strong and direct influence of the Alliance upon the development of the spirit of comity and co-operation among the churches in the foreign fields, and thereby producing greater efficiency and economy in men and means employed to extend the kingdom of Christ among the heathen, was clearly brought out.

The addresses and discussions also showed that along the same lines something had been accomplished in Home Mission and evangelistic work in the United States and Canada, and also among the Waldenses and in France. The outlook for advance in such comity and co-operation is more and more hopeful, as the principles and aims of the Alliance are better understood and its methods followed.

If no other reasons could be given for the existence and continuance of the Alliance, the results already achieved, and the rich promise of still greater, through the influence of the body upon Home and Foreign Missions, ought to vindicate its right to be, and to justify its continued existence. The Sabbath and Sunday-schools received marked and earnest attention, and the papers and discussions regarding them were stimulating and hopeful.

We note another, to us particularly gratifying, characteristic of the Council, as shown in two directions—

(1) The watchful jealousy against any departure from that fundamental principle of the Alliance which leaves to each church the absolute freedom of its judicatories from any control or interference by the Council over or with its internal affairs. The utmost care was taken to maintain this principle, so vital to the existence of the Alliance.

(2) The emphasis in word and action put upon the principle of non-interference by the church of Christ in civil affairs. In one notable instance the Council found great relief by resorting to that principle when a very delicate matter was thrust upon it, which threatened to provoke heated controversy and seriously to disturb the harmony of the body.

Some dissatisfaction and not a little disappointment was felt and expressed with the proceedings of the Council, because of a too crowded programme, and a too rigid, though not altogether impartial, adherence to it. In the judgment of not a few there were too many formal papers, with too much attention to subjects, historical and other, belonging to the past, to the exclusion of fresh and vital questions of the day, and thus limiting unduly the time for discussion of topics presented. Happily a discussion upon "Increasing the Efficiency of the Alliance," secured by and taking its tone and form largely from an honored delegate from this church—the Rev. Dr. F. R. Beattie—led to provision for such changes in programmes for future Councils as will remove the grounds for such dissatisfaction as was above mentioned; for it is believed they will secure the three things suggested, and so ably advocated by Dr. Beattie, viz.:

(1) More publicity to the preparations for the work of the Council.

(2) Greater elasticity and spontaneity in the actual proceedings of the Council.

(3) More courage and a wider outlook in regard to the living issues of the day which confront the churches.

It will, no doubt, gratify this Assembly to know that the church it represents was enabled to make herself felt all through the proceedings of the Council.

To her were assigned two subjects on the programme ably presented by Drs. G. B. Strickler and W. McF. Alexander. Another of her ministers was chosen to preside over one of the sessions of the Council—a duty, it is needless to say, admirably discharged by the Rev. Dr. Samuel A. King.

On the large "Business Committee," to which the difficult and often delicate duty of determining and shaping the business of the Council was entrusted, this Assembly had three representatives, one of whom, the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, was honored with the chairmanship of that committee, and by his ability, tact and good humor contributed largely to the pleasant and orderly progress of the business, and the conclusions reached by the Council.

In the discussions upon various subjects representatives of this Assembly were heard with marked attention, as they showed that their church stood in that body for something definite in doctrine, polity and work.

It is known to many members of this Assembly that for several years past there has been dissatisfaction with not a few among us in regard to the expenses of the Alliance, and especially to the amount apportioned annually to the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It was thought that she was called to pay an undue proportion of that expense, and that the outlay was too great for the good accomplished. The Assembly made at least two efforts to bring this matter to the attention of the Alliance, and at New Orleans, in 1898, directed its representatives in the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance to secure relief from what was regarded as an unjust burden. They did so, and a plan was proposed by the Western Section to the Council, which was referred to the Business Committee, and by it carefully considered, with the result that it was recommended to the Council to commit the whole subject of representation and apportionment to both Eastern and Western Sections of the Executive Commission "for consideration and adjustment."

From careful examination into this matter, and conference with both of the secretaries of the Alliance, as well as with representative delegates from other churches, together with correspondence with the Hon. George Junkin, treasurer of the Western Section, we are satisfied that the discontent on this whole matter has grown out of the want of full knowledge of the facts in the case, and that no adequate grounds exist for the opinion that this Assembly has been unfairly or unjustly treated in the matter of representation and apportionment of annual expenses.

The facts as given in a joint letter from the secretary (Dr. Roberts) and treasurer of the Western, or American, Section are these:

The present arrangement for meeting the expenses of the Alliance went into operation in October, 1888. The plan adopted was to divide the general expenses between the Eastern and Western Sections, and to add a sum for the local expenses of each section. One-half of the general expenses of the Alliance for each year was ascertained to be about $2,000, the Western Section added for local expenses the sum of $1,000. This total of $3,000 was divided among the churches of the Western Section in proportion to the number of delegates appointed by each church to the meetings of Council at the rate of $15 for each delegate. From the Manual of the Alliance (page 20), it will be seen that the "basis of representation" was fixed so that there would be "for each hundred congregations, or less, two delegates up to 1,000 congregations; above 1,000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 100 up to 2,000 congregations; above 2,000 congregations, one delegate for each additional 250 congregations."

The Southern Presbyterian Church on this basis was given 32 delegates and the sum of $480 per annum was apportioned, which is $15x32=$480. This apportionment has remained unchanged, and the result for the eleven years ending with October, 1899, would make the total apportionments to this Assembly $5,280; but

the actual payments for that period amount to but $3,376, leaving a balance unpaid of $1,906. It thus appears that even if the $480 annually apportioned was a burden, the church has not borne it, and under the practice of the Western Section is not now held liable for any arrears. While the full apportionment has not been paid, no question has been raised about the sending of the full quota of delegates to the Council; nor have we been able to discover that any other basis of representation and apportionment has been adopted for any other church in the Western Section.

When the work required of the General Secretary, and the expenses incident to his office and that of the American Secretary (the latter serves without salary), with the partial payment of the travelling expenses of the members of the Western Section in attending their meetings, is all considered, we are satisfied that the amount asked of the churches composing the Alliance is not too large to maintain its work upon a proper plane. Nor can we find any disposition to an extravagant use of the money paid in. The Alliance has no debt.

Summing up, we can but express the judgment that the Council as a whole accomplished much good. It was in itself a noble and striking object-lesson, and gives promise of widespread and stronger usefulness in the future.

If we felt that the scope of our duty called for recommendations of any sort, we might suggest a decrease in representation in the Council, so as to make a smaller body, better adapted for deliberation and more easily handled. Inasmuch as its influence is not dependent upon governing, or even advising, the churches constituting it, the more, and better opportunity for, wise and earnest consideration of fresh and living questions would give all the more weight to its deliverances. We believe that, in the providence of God, the Alliance has a great work to do, and ought to be heartily sustained.

Moreover, we are satisfied now that the church this Assembly represents has a special and important place in the Alliance, and should earnestly seek to retain and fill that place.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. FINLEY,
E. M. GREEN,
F. H. JOHNSTON,
Committee.

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. C. E. Cunningham, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The committees on the records of the Synods of Texas, Kentucky, North Carolina, and Mississippi reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis was put upon the docket pending the trial of the judicial case.

The Standing Committee of Publication reported recommending that the Assembly answer in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of Brazos asking the institution of circulating libraries. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Wilmington asking a change in the title of the Executive Committee of Publication. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington asking change in the heading of the publication column in the statistical table. Also, that the same answer be given to the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville asking that an alphabetical list of the churches be printed in the Minutes. These answers were adopted, except that to the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, which was docketed.

The Standing Committee of Publication further recommended that the Assembly reply in the negative to the overture from the Presbytery of Winchester asking the preparation of graded lessons for the home and Sunday-school. The answer was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee of Bills and Overtures recommended that in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover asking that a catechism on the Church and Church Government be prepared the Assembly appoint a committee, with the Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D., as chairman, to prepare such catechism. The recommendation was adopted.*

The Assembly entered upon the trial of the complaint of the Rev. J. S. Shaw *vs.* the Synod of Memphis. The Moderator charged the court as required by paragraph 183, Book of Church Order. The Assembly was led in prayer, at the Moderator's request, by the Rev. Dr. Petrie. The record of the case was read. The Rev. C. N. Van Houten opened for the complainant. The Rev. T. W. Raymond and the Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., followed for the Synod. The Rev. C. N. Van Houten closed for the complainant. The roll was called for the expression of opinion, the speakers being limited each to two minutes. The vote was then taken, resulting in 26 to sustain the complaint, 142 not to sustain. The Judicial Committee was directed to bring in a minute expressive of the mind of the Assembly.

---

* The nomination of this committee was submitted to the Standing Committee on Publication. This committee failed to report names, whereupon the Moderator has since ventered to suggest and appoint the following as the additional members: W. A. Alexander, D. D., F. R. Beattie, D. D., T. C. Johnson, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., W. C. Preston, Esq., and G. L. Christian, Esq. This committee is to "prepare and report to the Assembly a brief catechism on the Nature and Government of the Church, to be submitted to such revision and further preparation as the Assembly may deem necessary in order to secure a catechism on this subject which will be worthy of use in the instruction of adults and of children in the nature and government of the church as set forth in the Holy Scriptures."—*Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly, according to order, convened in popular meeting in the interest of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. Donald McQueen in the chair, at the request of the Moderator. The chairman read the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization. The report went to the docket. Prayer was offered by the Rev. G. A. Blackburn. The Assembly was addressed by the chairman and by the Rev. D. Clay Lilly, the Secretary of Colored Evangelization, and a memorial of the late Rev. O. B. Wilson, Superintendent of Stillman Institute, was read by the Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with the benediction by the Rev. D. McQueen.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder Joseph Hardie.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Ruling Elder R. C. Nicholas was assigned to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder J. P. Munroe, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord.

The Judicial Committee had leave to retire.

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday at 2.30 to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The *ad interim* committee to prepare a Pastoral Letter on Worldly Amusements presented a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath presented a report, which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The Special Committee on the Hymn Book had leave to retire.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry made a report, which was read, considered *seriatim*, amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Committee of Education, together with the Treasurer's report and attached certificates of the Auditing Committee, and also the annual report of the Executive Committee to the General Assembly for the year 1899-1900. The Secretary, at the request of the committee, came before the committee and gave valuable information.

Your committee would also record the fact that friends in Memphis have contributed to the comfort of the Executive Committee, and also financially by furnishing exchange.

The Executive Committee endeavored to raise $30,000 for the work during the year, though failing in this and securing only $18,335.59, still the committee was able to pay all appropriations in full, and report a balance in hand of $1;529.90.

The Standing Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the diligence and fidelity of the Secretary, together with the men associated with him, be commended; that the thanks of the Assembly be heartily given to those banking institutions which have rendered aid, and also to the Treasurer for long and faithful service.

2. That, in view of the decreasing number of candidates for the ministry, your committee suggests the importance of urging upon all churches the duty of seriously looking within their borders to see if there may not be those who are really called of God to preach the word, but who are refusing to respond, and that ministers now in the work be urged to speak of it as the noblest calling God ever offers to men, and urge the "first fruits" in all their fields to inquire of the Lord if he will not honor them by using them in the same work he gave his Son and holy men of old.

3. That the committee be authorized to continue the same appropriation to the candidates, viz.: $75 per year as the maximum, provided the funds in hand justify this amount, and that appropriations be paid to such candidates as are in the advanced classes in institutions approved by their Presbyteries.

4. The following papers have been referred to your committee: An overture from East Alabama Presbytery, asking the General Assembly to unite the cause of Church and Christian Education with that of Education for the Ministry. We recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

5. An overture from the Presbytery of Columbia to direct the Executive Committee of Education to inform each applicant for aid with the view of engaging in the ministry, that a pledge will be required to give as much as two years immediately after leaving the Theological Seminary to Home Mission work in the bounds of the Presbytery to which the applicant belongs, if required to do so by the Presbytery, and provided that a salary of at least $480 each year be assured. Your committee recommend a negative answer upon the ground that the Presbyteries have the power to require such service in any case where, in their judgment, it is needed.

6. In answer to a paper from the Executive Committee for instructions from the General Assembly as to granting aid to foreign beneficiaries, we recommend

that the Assembly give as its judgment that no candidate for the gospel ministry should be aided by the Assembly's committee unless the applicant be regularly and fully endorsed by the session of his church and by his Presbytery, and further, that the sessions and Presbyteries are admonished to exercise great caution and intelligent investigation concerning the needs, motives and character of the applicant, and that the Presbyteries are requested not to receive candidates under their care who have been rejected or dropped by other Presbyteries or ecclesiastical bodies without correspondence with such Presbyteries or bodies.

7. Regarding the overture from West Texas, requesting the General Assembly to make an exception to the general rule regarding a claim of Licentiate Elias Trevino for $25, we recommend that the Committee of Education be instructed to pay said debt according to the pro rata due him as per the distribution to other candidates during the time the said debt was incurred.

8. That the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee of Education for the ministry: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, secretary; G. W. Macrae, treasurer; Rev. Sterling J. Foster, John Johnson, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. William H. Neel, D. D., Rev. Turner A. Wharton, Thomas Welford, S. P. Read, J. S. Devant, C. H. Albright.

Respectfully submitted, J. W. LUPTON, *Chairman.*

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. W. E. Cave, D. D., the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The report on Church and Christian Education was taken up. The Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., was heard, and, by invitation, the Rev. Dr. F. H. Gaines addressed the Assembly.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 P. M.

According to order, the Assembly convened in popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions. The Rev. W. C. Clark, D. D., presided, at the request of the Moderator. After prayer by the Rev. Dr. W. H. Dodge, the Assembly was addressed by Dr. Clark, followed by representatives of the Home Mission field: Dr. Dodge, of Florida; Ruling Elder H. L. Moseley, of Texas; Rev. J. F. Lloyd, of Indian Territory, and Rev. M. McN. McKay, of Arkansas. A collection, amounting to $336.85 in cash and pledges, was taken.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Clark.

SIXTH DAY.

May 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. F. T. McFaden.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the second order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a further report, as follows:

7. On the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking the Assembly to order a meeting of the Synod of Florida, on Tuesday, 7: 30 P. M., before the second Sunday in November, 1900, it is recommended that the Assembly reply in the negative, and call the attention of the Synod of Florida to paragraph 55, Form of Government, as authorizing the Moderator to call a meeting at a suitable time and place. Adopted.

8. On an overture from the Synod of North Carolina, asking the Assembly to interpret paragraph 154, last sentence, with paragraph 128, as to whether or not members of a church may vote by proxy, it is recommended that the Assembly answer that voting by proxy is not allowed. Adopted.

9. On the overture from the Synod of Alabama, and another from Dugald Munroe and others, relative to a quorum of commissions, the record of the same and the scope of their duties, and asking for an *ad interim* committee to report amendments to the Book of Church Order in this matter, it is recommended that the Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee, to whom shall be referred these overtures, and who shall revise section 7 in the Book of Church Order, and report to the next Assembly such amendments as said committee may deem necessary to make the book clear and consistent on these points. Adopted.

10. On the overtures from the Presbyteries of Florida, Suwanee and St. Johns, asking that a quorum of Synod shall be representatives from two Presbyteries instead of from three, as at present, it is recommended that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries for approval the following amendment to the Book of Church Order, so that paragraph 82, last clause, shall read, "Provided this number include representatives from a majority of the Presbyteries constituting the Synod." Docketed.

11. On the overture from M. C. Taylor, asking the Assembly's judgment as to the propriety of receiving into the church persons divorced under given circumstances, it is recommended that this overture be returned to the sender, and he be advised to seek from his Presbytery the information he desires. This answer was put upon the docket.

12. On overtures from the Synod of Alabama, and the Presbyteries of Memphis and Norfolk respecting scriptural grounds of divorce, remarriage of divorced persons, and the duty of ministers as to officiating at such remarriages, it is recom-

mended that the Assembly call attention to the teaching of God's word upon this subject. The only grounds upon which divorce can be rightfully obtained are adultery, and such wilful desertion as can in no way be remedied by the church or civil magistrate. (See Matthew v. 31, 32, and xix. 9, and 1 Corinthians vii. 15. See Confession of Faith, Chap. XXIV., Secs. 5 and 6.) It naturally follows that the innocent party in cases of divorce granted upon such grounds has the scriptural right to contract another marriage; and the Assembly takes this occasion to admonish our ministers to watch carefully for the purity of our families, and to officiate only at the marriage of innocent parties. This answer was put upon the docket.

13. On the overture from W. E. Shive and W. M. Kilpatrick, asking that the Confession of Faith, Chap. IX., Par. 3, be amended so as to read, "All dying in infancy are elect infants, and are regenerated," etc., it is recommended that the prayer of the overture be declined, inasmuch as the present language of the Confession cannot, by any fair interpretation, be construed to teach that any of those who die in infancy are lost. Adopted.

14. On an overture from Robert C. Osborne, asking an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Par. 104, so as to require election by ballot under given conditions, it is recommended that the Assembly answer in the negative. Adopted.

15. On the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking the Assembly to withdraw from its Executive Committees the right to fix the salary of Secretaries, and that the Assembly itself fix such salary, it is recommended that a negative answer be returned. This answer was put upon the docket.

16. On an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking the Assembly to direct the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to publish a detailed statement of its expenses in *The Missionary*, and the other Executive Committees to publish a similar statement in one or more of the church papers, it is recommended that the answer be in the negative, for the reason that the information desired is already furnished in the annual reports of the several Executive Committees. This answer was put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee have had placed in their hands a complaint against the Synod of Memphis signed by W. H. Dunlap, F. L. Cline, R. W. McGinnis, session of Springport Church; J. F. McNeely, elder of Long Creek Church; W. T. Meeklin, elder of Batesville Church; R. M. Atwell, deacon of the Batesville Church.

Your committee find the complaint in order, but the complainants are not here to prosecute the case. A communication from them to the Assembly has been placed in the hands of your committee. This communication might be construed as a prosecution of their case in writing; but if so construed, an examination of it shows that it deals almost exclusively with matters that lie outside of the "record of the case."

Your committee, therefore, recommend that the complaint be dismissed on the ground that the complainants are not here to properly prosecute their case.

A memorial from R. J. Shaw, addressed to the General Assembly, has been placed in the hands of your committee. In this memorial the said R. J. Shaw traverses substantially the same ground covered by a pamphlet which he has put

into hands of the members of the Assembly. After reciting numerous alleged wrongs done him by the Presbytery of North Mississippi, he makes this recital the ground of an earnest plea to the Assembly to afford him in some way an opportunity to appeal from the judgment of said Presbytery.

Your committee recommend for answer that this Assembly has no means of affording the opportunity of appeal for which he prays.

A memorial addressed to the Assembly and signed by Josie A. Shaw and Josie C. Shaw has been placed in the hands of your committee. It asks that "your venerable body look well into the proceedings of the Synod of Memphis in the matter of their examination of the minutes of the Presbytery of North Mississippi, of dates of July and October, 1899. The answer to the prayer of these memorialists was granted by the Assembly in hearing the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw against the Synod of Memphis.

Your committee recommend, therefore, that no further notice be taken of the memorial.

Your committee, appointed to prepare a minute of the General Assembly in the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw *vs.* Synod of Memphis, recommend the following minute:

That from the record in the complaint it appears that Rev. R. J. Shaw was deposed from the ministry for contumacy without process; that this contumacy was committed in the presence of the court. It was, therefore, not a case requiring process, and it is ordered that the judgment of this General Assembly be, and is, that the complaint of Rev. J. S. Shaw be not sustained, and that the action of the Synod of Memphis complained of be, and is hereby, affirmed as constitutional and regular.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Georgia, Virginia, Memphis, South Carolina, and Nashville reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported that said records were not present. The committee was discharged.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was received and put upon the docket.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was read and put upon the docket.

The Rev. Dr. John Fox, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced and invited to sit as a visiting brother, and it was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to hear him in behalf of the Bible Society's work.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was taken up, adopted, considered *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Home Missions would respectfully submit the following report:

1. We find that during the past year the sum of $31,506.81 was contributed to Assembly's Home Missions; that 119 men were employed, 340 points supplied with preaching, and the erection of 15 houses of worship secured. Besides the above named amount, our Presbyteries and Synods gave to local Home Missions $113,000 (approximate), making a total of $144,506.81 for the cause of Home Missions within our bounds. The receipts of the committee indicate a loss of $7,491.17 as compared with the receipts of last year in the department of legacies and special donations, but a gain of $3,205.11 in contributions from the more regular sources. A larger number of churches, Sabbath-schools and societies contributed to this cause than for the previous year.

It is gratifying also to note that the receipts for the Invalid Fund were $15,251.56, an increase of $867.43 over the previous year. It is earnestly hoped that this increase and the interest shown in the proposed "Relief Fund Plan" indicate a purpose on the part of our people to provide more liberally for those who have grown old in the service, and for the families of such as fall while doing battle for our King.

For what has been done gratitude should be expressed to the Great Head of the church, and thanks be given to our faithful and efficient committee.

2. The Treasurer's accounts have been duly audited by the local committee; and the annual report of the committee has been examined, and we now recommend the approval of the same, and commend the diligence and fidelity of our Executive Committee in Atlanta.

3. In answer to the overture of Fort Worth Presbytery the Assembly replies, that it is not deemed wise at this time to reduce the appropriation to the work in the Indian Territory.

4. In reply to the overture from C. W. Chambers, of the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, asking that the rule in the committee's Manual touching the taking of collections for Home Missions in fields receiving aid be repealed, we would suggest this answer:

The Assembly sees no good and sufficient reason for making the alteration in the Manual.

5. We recommend that the application of the church at Apopka (endorsed by the Presbytery of St. John) for relief from a small balance long due on loan from the committee, be granted.

6. In regard to the "report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund," referred to this committee, we recommend—

(1) That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the committee for the thorough investigation which has been made of the subject, and for the able report which has been presented.

(2) That the *ad interim* committee be continued, and enlarged, with instructions to present a definite outline of a plan to the next Assembly, the committee as enlarged to consist of the following members: Rev. Francis R. Beattie, D. D., chairman, Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.; Elders W. A. Clark, Columbia, S. C.; T. S. McPheeters, St. Louis; J. S. Munce and J. N. Cullingworth, Richmond, Va.; H. W. Hunter, Louisville, Ky.

(3) That the report of the *ad interim* committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes, and that our church papers be requested to publish it at such time as may be deemed best by the *ad interim* committee.

7. The Assembly commends the Presbyteries and Synods for their activity in their local work, and rejoices in the amounts raised for this department of Home Missions; and, in view of the wide fields and pressing demands, suggests that yet more earnest and determined efforts be made to give the gospel to those who most need it within their own bounds.

At the same time, in view of the urgent needs in the newer fields and territories, and of the increased strength and ability of our church, the Assembly urges that $50,000 be raised for the General Assembly's work in the ensuing year. To this end—

(1) That sessions make special effort in connection with the collections in January and September, by calling the attention of the people to the duty and privilege of aiding this great enterprise.

(2) That ministers be requested to preach sermons on this subject in connection with the annual collection.

(3) That our Sabbath-schools and societies be encouraged to continue to give to this cause.

(4) That our Secretary continue to lay the facts before the churches and people.

(5) That we pray the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth more laborers into his harvest.

8. That the churches be requested to raise $20,000 for the Invalid Fund; that, in order to do this, the Executive Committee address an appeal for the July collection, in the name of the Assembly, not only to the pastors, but to sessions, with a request to the deacons, that they join with the pastors and elders in making a vigorous presentation of the cause to their congregations a week or two before the day appointed for the collection.

9. In answer to the overture from Rev. W. I. Sinnott, touching the name of the Invalid Fund, we reply that "the authorized name is the *Invalid Fund*."

10. That the General Assembly reappoint the present Secretary and Executive Committee as follows: Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary; W. A. Powell, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D., Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. C. P. Bridewell, Hon. M. A. Candler, W. P. Inman, John C. Kirkpatrick, John C. Whitner.

Respectfully submitted, W. C. CLARK, *Chairman.*

For the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. F. W. Lewis, the Assembly had recess until 2 P. M.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was taken up, adopted, and is as follows:

Your special committee, to whom was referred the annual report of the trustees of the Assembly's Home and School, would respectfully report that we have carefully considered the items and suggestions of the report presented, and beg leave to offer the following:

1. We have found that the Home and School has been conducted upon the most

economical principles, and, despite the meagre support given it by our people, has yet succeeded not only in carrying on its noble work, but also in liquidating a considerable portion of its indebtedness.

2. The institution is greatly limited in its capacity, and hampered in its noble work, by the indebtedness still resting upon it, relief from which they earnestly ask, and the lifting of which would greatly increase its effectiveness.

3. Your committee believe that if the nature, scope and working of this institution, in affording a home and school for the widows and orphans of deceased ministers and missionaries, were better known and understood by our people, it would meet with a much more generous support. Certainly no one of our causes ought to lie nearer to the hearts of our people, or appeal to them more strongly.

4. Your committee feel that this cause should occupy a more prominent place among the causes of the Assembly than it has done hitherto, and would respectfully urge upon all our ministers and elders to inform themselves fully concerning it, and we would further recommend that our ministers be directed to present it to our people, and secure as far as possible an enlarged contribution for its support.

5. We further recommend that our ministers and churches be earnestly urged to observe the last Sabbath in December, or some date near thereto, in presenting this cause and contributing thereto, and that our Sunday-schools be urged to make a contribution during the month of December as a Christmas offering to this cause. **H. T. DARNALL, *Chairman.***

It was made the third order of the day for this afternoon to receive and consider the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book.

The Assembly proceeded to select the place of meeting of the next Assembly.

Invitations were read from the Broadway Church and the Mayor of Fort Worth, Texas, the First Church, Little Rock, Ark., and the Rev. E. E. Smith, pastor of the Church in Owensboro, Ky. It was voted that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Ark.

The following resolution on the death of the Rev. J. O. Lindsay, D. D., who had been appointed a commissioner to this Assembly from the Presbytery of South Carolina, was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas, the Rev. J. O. Lindsay, D. D., was appointed a commissioner to this General Assembly, and whereas, on Friday night preceding the convening of this body he was removed by death to the general assembly of the firstborn, whose names are written in heaven; therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That we hereby tender our sincere sympathy to his bereaved family, and assure them of an interest in our prayers.

2. That this Assembly be now led in prayer by Rev. Dr. W. P. Jacobs.

3. That the Stated Clerk of this Assembly be requested to furnish the bereaved family with a copy of this action.

Whereupon the Assembly was led in prayer by Dr. Jacobs.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was taken up. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 P. M.

According to order, the Assembly convened in popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions. At the request of the Moderator, the Rev. Geo. W. Finley, D. D., presided. After devotional exercises and introductory remarks by Dr. Finley the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of Nagoya, Japan, and the Rev. John W. Davis, D. D., of Soochow, China. A collection for Foreign Missions was taken, amounting to $118.74, of which $93.74 was currency and $25 in one check.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with the benediction by Dr. Davis.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. Robert Hill.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overtures from Louisville Presbytery and from L. H. Blanton, J. I. Vance and others touching a Twentieth Century Fund. The report went to the docket.

The Special Committee on the Hymn Book presented a report, which was read and put upon the docket.

A resolution touching the insertion in future editions of the Confession of Faith of a foot-note explanatory of the teaching concerning elect infants was put upon the docket.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was read and sent to the docket.

The committees on the records of the Synod of Arkansas and the Synod of Missouri reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted:

In response to the overture from Enoree Presbytery, asking for a definition of the rule distinguishing between "corresponding members" and "visiting brethren" (Book of Church Order, Par. 80 and 83), your committee recommend the following answer: Our church having established correspondence with all Reformed churches holding the Presbyterian system, representatives of said churches are entitled to seats in our Presbyteries and Synods as corresponding members.

The General Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., the representative of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System.

It is recommended that the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to pay the $480 due the Alliance for the current year.

As to the establishment of mission work through summer stations on the continent of Europe, in which this Assembly is asked to engage, it is recommended that this matter be referred to the Assembly's Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

It is recommended that the standing committee to be a medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance be reappointed. This committee consists of Rev. G. W. Finley, D. D., Rev. F. H. Johnston, D. D., and Prof. William M. Graybill.

It is recommended that Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., of St. Louis, Mo., as principal, and Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D., of Charleston, S. C., as alternate, be appointed to respond to the letter of greeting received from the Reformed Church through their delegate, and to convey to that body the Christian salutation of this Assembly.

The unveiling of the monument at Monmouth, N. J., having been postponed from October, 1899, to June, 1900, and Rev. Joseph A. Vance having resigned his place on the committee appointed to represent our church on that occasion, it is recommended that Rev. William C. Alexander, of Baltimore, be appointed in the place of Rev. Joseph A. Vance. The committee as then constituted will be Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. P. P. Flournoy, D. D., Elder T. B. Gresham, Elder W. W. Henry, and Rev. William C. Alexander.

G. L. PETRIE, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book was made the second order for to-day.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the third order for to-day.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was resumed.

Pending this business, the Assembly, for the purpose of engaging in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. D. Clay Lilly, had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., was permitted to absent himself from this afternoon's session.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, was resumed. The report was amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

We have carefully, patiently and prayerfully examined the annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, the minutes of the same committee up to the close of the year, and the minutes of the meeting held since, together with all the papers placed in our hands by the General Assembly, and find that they show that the work has made progress in every part of the field. With devout thanksgiving to the Great Head of the church the Assembly should recognize the special blessing of God upon the workers, and the work which has made the past year the best in all our history. The faithful services rendered by the Executive Committee and the efficient Secretary to this cause in the wise administration of the important interests entrusted to them merit the gratitude of the whole church.

The gratifying increase of $16,180.64 bringing the receipts for this year to $161,531.44 due to the effort to raise the "Twentieth Century Fund," has enabled the committee to send our during the year twelve new missionaries. While the amount desired—$200,000—was not raised, yet it is hoped and believed that a great advance has been made, which will result in a permanent annual offering of not less than $200,000 to the great cause. The examination of the annual report induces your committee to recommend—

1. That the Assembly approve the steps taken by the Executive Committee to bring to the attention of the King of Belgium and other civil authorities the atrocities committed by the Zappo Zaps employed by the Congo Free State in the collection of tribute with the view to preventing their reoccurrence.

2. That the Assembly approve the action of the Executive Committee in reference to the construction of the Congo boat, and hereby instructs the Secretary of Foreign Missions to express the hearty thanks of this Assembly to Lieutenants William Strother Smith and William Groesbeck for the services they have rendered as inspectors of the work done on the boat.

3. We recommend that, in reference to the invitation to the Secretary to visit the missions in Brazil, the Executive Committee be directed to grant the request, provided the expense for the same can be arranged for from private sources, so as not to draw upon the General Fund for Foreign Missions.

4. We recommend that, as the Assembly notes with approval the efforts to establish the mission in Cuba, it urges the Executive Committee to press this work, and especially to develop the interest in it already manifested to some extent by the Young People's Societies in our church.

5. That, in view of the manifestations of Christian courtesy and comity on the part of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to our missionaries and work in Cuba, and of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to our missionaries in Korea and elsewhere, and the expressed desire of the Baptist Church to coöperate with us in the effort to secure the still broader exhibition of this spirit between the churches, the Secretary be instructed to express to these bodies our high appreciation of all they have done, and our desire and purpose to continue to work with them along the same lines.

6. We recommend that the Assembly reiterate its former urgent request to all pastors and sessions to secure a wider circulation of the missionary publications of our committee so as to bring, if possible, these periodicals to the point of self-support.

7. In view of the urgent needs of the work in all of our mission fields, this Assembly heartily approves the action of the Executive Committee in appealing to the church to raise not less than $200,000.

8. That the Assembly urge upon all pastors and sessions the observance of the monthly concert of prayer for missions.

9. That, in answer to the overture from Suwanee Presbytery touching the introduction of the "theatrical and spectacular" in the programme for Children's Day, the following answer be given: That in the preparation of the programmes in the observance of Children's Day the Executive Committee be instructed to exercise the greatest care to provide only that which is scriptural and appropriate.

10. That, in answer to the memorial from the Rev. H. C. DuBose, transmitted through the Synod of South Carolina, urging the appointment of a second Secretary, while the Assembly recognizes the importance of the matter and the zeal of the memorialist, yet it deems it inadvisable to appoint such an officer at this time.

11. That, in answer to the overture from Norfolk Presbytery, asking that a detailed statement of the expenses of the Foreign Mission work to be published annually in *The Missionary*, the Assembly instructs the Executive Committee to publish annually in *The Missionary* a statement of the expenses of that committee, showing separately the salaries paid to each officer, the expense of the office and also the travelling expenses of the committee.

12. That, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, asking for a special committee to examine the recent increase of the salary of the Secretary, and to report at this meeting, we recommend the following: That the request for the special committee be not granted, in view of the fact that the whole matter was referred by the Assembly to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

13. That, in answer to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Columbia, Arkansas, Central Texas, Mecklenburg, Orange, Paducah, Upper Missouri, Fayetteville, Macon and Western Texas, in reference to the salaries of the Secretary of Foreign Missions and the editor of the missionary publications and related matters, the standing committee having carefully investigated all the points raised by the overtures, recommend that the whole matter be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee, with the request that they reopen the question of salary of the Secretary, and that they carefully consider the matter in the light of the various overtures and discussions that have been before this Assembly, and with a due regard to the most economical administration of its affairs, consistent with effective service.

14. Certain matters that pertain to the methods of bookkeeping in the office of Foreign Missions have been brought to the attention of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and have been carefully considered, but not feeling that it was in

their province to pass upon them, we recommend that these matters be referred to the Auditing Committee of this Assembly.

15. We recommend that the following persons be elected the members of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the ensuing year: J. H. McNeilly, S. H. Chester, Angus McDonald, J. I. Vance, J. W. Bachman, F. B. Webb, J. H. Lacy, G. W. Patterson, C. R. Hemphill, Russell Cecil, R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton and W. Gales Adams, and that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be re-elected the Assembly's Secretary for Foreign Missions.

G. W. FINLEY, ***Chairman.***

A communication from the American Bible Society was read, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. John Fox, the society's secretary. The communication and Dr. Fox's address were referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Secretary of Foreign Missions, the Rev. Dr. Chester, was heard touching the Assembly's action on the report of its Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, after which the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Lupton.

The Pastoral Letter was taken from the docket and referred to the Committee on the Narrative.

The Assembly took up the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book. Its consideration was arrested for recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, pursuant to order, to hear the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol, of the Reformed Church of France, the Rev. Dr. Geo. L. Petrie occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was read, and Dr. Hazen, the secretary of publication, was heard. The report went to the docket.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the Superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School.

The consideration of the report on the Hymn Book was resumed. Pending this business, the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. J. M. Wells.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. C. N. Van Houten.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial statements of the Treasurers of the following Executive Committees—Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization—also those of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School. We find same correct, as certified to by their Auditing Committees appointed by the Assembly of 1899.

2. In the matter referred to us by the Standing Committee of the Assembly on Foreign Missions, we find the accounts to be correct, but as to the details of his methods of bookkeeping, not having his books before us, we cannot give advice, but recommend that the matters referred to by the standing committee be referred to the Auditing Committee of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

3. We have examined the statement of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Education, and same appears correct, but the Auditing Committee appointed by Assembly of 1899 fails to certify to this statement as required by Assembly of 1899, on page 423.

4. The report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, showing receipts and disbursements, we find correct, as certified to by their own Auditing Committee.

5. The report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly we have examined in detail, together with all vouchers for expenditures, and find same correct. We recommend that a Standing Auditing Committee be appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer annually.

6. We recommend that the action of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, in his failure to prepare badges for the use of the commissioners, at the request of the Central Presbyterian Church of Atlanta, our hosts, be approved, and in this connection recommend that the order of the Assembly of 1896, directing the Stated Clerk to prepare such badges, be rescinded.

7. Your committee further recommend the election for three years of the following named Trustees of the General Assembly, whose term expires with this Assembly, viz.: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown, Esq., George F. Bason, Esq.

8. We recommend that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the coming year, and that their attention be called to the form of certificate adopted by the Assembly of 1899, and found on page 425 of the Minutes:

(*a*) *For Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—W. F. Parkhurst, W. R. Hoyt, John B. Daniel.

(*b*) *For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, R. E. Magill.

(*c*) *For Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

(*d*) *For Executive Committee of Education.*—H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill, George C. Mason.

(*e*) *For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, W. H. Verner, E. B. Nuzum.

(*f*) *For Board of Trustees Home and School.*—S. G. Howison, J. H. Myer, Jr., Dr. J. M. Barney.

(*g*) *For Treasurer of General Assembly.*—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, George S. Bowling.

HOWARD W. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath, to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, respectfully reports:

1. That there does not seem to be any great change since the last report. Fifty-three Presbyteries have made reports, and some of them send up encouraging information, while others are not so hopeful. Among the church members, most of them report that the Sabbath is fairly well observed: but in our cities and towns there is a growing laxity and disregard of the sacredness of the Sabbath, as evidenced by railroad excursions, reading the Sunday newspapers, social visiting, etc. In our country churches there is much less complaint in this respect, but even there a growing laxity is apparent. In some of our cities undenominational Sabbath Leagues have been formed, with the view of influencing the sentiment of the community in favor of Sabbath observance.

In some few of our towns and villages the post-office has by petition of the people been closed on the Sabbath.

In some of our congregations notices of church services are not allowed to appear in the Sunday morning papers. We also note that many of our congregations are bearing a courageous testimony to the sanctity of the Sabbath, and striving by their prayers and their example to arrest the increasing tide of Sabbath desecration.

Your committee can but recommend that the Assembly reiterate what has so often been said before as to our duty as Christians and Presbyterians, to continue to stand firmly and decidedly for a sacred Sabbath.

We offer the following recommendations:

1. That all our people be urged to increased fidelity in bearing testimony by their words and acts to the strict and faithful observance of this holy day. That they be on their guard against the Sunday newspapers, Sunday recreation, social functions, and all other forms of Sabbath desecration.

2. That the report of the permanent committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

3. That the following named ministers and elders constitute the Committee on the Sabbath for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Theron H. Rice, D. D., Rev. C. P. Bridewell, and Mr. John A. Barry.

JOSEPH HARDIE, *Chairman.*

It was made the third order of the day for to-day to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The Committee on the Narrative made a partial report recommending the adoption of the Pastoral Letter reported by the *ad interim* committee. Adopted.

Pastoral Letter on Worldly Amusements, adopted by the General Assembly in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1900, *to be read in all the churches:*

For the promotion of the spiritual well-being of the church, the General Assembly feel constrained to address all our people a few words of instruction and advice on the importance of abstaining from such amusements as are destructive of or unfavorable to the religious life of the Christian.

Under the term worldly amusements may be included the dance, the theatre and the card-table. There is dancing which is innocent in itself; there are plays that are not immoral, and card-playing without gambling cannot be called a sin. There are also dances, stage plays, and games of cards that are in themselves harmful, and contrary to the law of God, and such being evil, and only evil, are condemned and forbidden by the church. On these matters the church, through its constitution, the deliverances of its courts, and from its pulpits, has spoken in the strongest terms.

The question then arises, may not Christians freely indulge in such forms of worldly amusements as are not sinful in themselves? In reply the General Assembly urges our people to abstain altogether from the amusements referred to, as a matter of Christian prudence, example, and out of regard for the honor of Christ, because—

1. These things are accounted worldly, and are regarded as characteristic of a worldly, as distinguished from a spiritual, life. Christians cannot afford to do those things which are looked upon as belonging peculiarly to the world, and by doing which the line of separation between the world and the church is erased, or obscured. "Come ye out from among them, and be ye separate, O my people, saith the Lord."

2. Experience shows that persons engaging in worldly amusements are easily led into such indulgences as are wrong in themselves. Entering into these things, it is difficult to stop within the bounds of prudence, and under their fascination and the influence of worldly surroundings many are led into sin, and become alienated from God, to the ruin of their souls. Those who dance at all are in danger of being led into dances that are improper. Those who attend the theatre are likely to witness and take pleasure in things which are evil, and card-playing has led many a person to gambling, which is one of the most fatal of all vices.

3. Worldly amusements, and the company into which they often bring those engaged in them, are not favorable to growth in grace, and a loving service of God and the church. It cannot be denied that those who indulge in worldly amusements do not become eminent for piety, do not hunger and thirst after righteousness, and do not excel in Christian work. It is touching such matters as these, not things evil in themselves only, but also things considered evil, or associated with evil, that Christians must practice self-denial, and live lives which will mark them as sep-

arate from the world. Those things are not "expedient" which draw the soul away from communion with God, and from the greatest efficiency in his holy church.

Be Christians in earnest. Let the dear, sad, glorious cross of Christ overshadow all your life. Never get beyond its chastening presence, and let its precious sacrifice be the model and inspiration of all you do.

ROBERT P. KERR,
R. F. CAMPBELL,
JAMES G. RAMSAY.

The Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee desire in this report to lay before the Assembly the leading facts concerning the work of the American Bible Society, whose total issues in eighty-four years amount to 67,369,306 copies. During last year it issued in all, at home and abroad, 1,406,801 copies, and its balance sheet shows that the receipts were from donations made by the living, $95,304.25. Its total income, not counting sales of books, was $238,845.11.

Small indeed is the amount contributed by our church in aid of this work. The statistics show that for the past five years our contributions have, at most, amounted to but little more than five thousand dollars in one year, and the last state of these contributions is worse than the first, the figure for 1899 being $4,460.28, and this year, 1900, it was $4,391, considerably less than $5,000.

In view of the fact that our contributions in aid of the Bible Cause are the smallest found in any of the columns which describe our ecclesiastical benevolence, your committee would most earnestly strive to correct the impression that the American Bible Society is rich, and increased with goods. It ought to be known that the Society has during the past year felt the necessity of not funding, but spending some of its legacies, and that the income of the Society, received in the form of rents for parts of the Bible House in New York, is decreasing on account of business in that city moving away from the neighborhood of these premises.

We desire to correct another mistake. It has been by some believed and asserted that the books issued by the Society (which, we may here state, are sold at cost) are higher in price than Bibles and portions issued by other publishers. In a communication received from Rev. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the Society, and addressed to this Assembly, attention is called to the fact that if due regard be paid to quality, it will be found that the books of the Society compare favorably with those issued by others.

Attention should be called to the fact that during the past half century the whole country has been thoroughly canvassed, four times about once in ten years, to ascertain to what extent there is in the land a famine of the word of God. The last canvass was finished in 1890, and resulted in placing a Bible in nearly every home in the land. It is the opinion of your committee that there is more destitution, especially among the negroes, than is commonly known.

The most striking feature of the work of the American Bible Society is its marked missionary character. Of its total issues last year, 1,406,801 copies, more than one-half, 832,497, were distributed outside of the United States. After the so-called benevolent assimilation policy added to our territory, several of the islands of the sea, the American Bible Society began its work of benevolent illumination, sending to the people of these islands the Bible to be to them a light to shine upon the path of progress. Agents or colporteurs went to Cuba, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands to distribute the Scriptures, and a telegram has been recently sent, saying to the Society's agent in Manila, "Proceed," *i. e.*, take steps to translate the Bible into four languages in the Philippine Islands. The need of pressing forward the Bible work is intensified by the fact that soon after the Philippine Islands were brought under the government of the United States, 400 army canteens, or places for selling liquor, were promptly opened, and were in full operation before mission stations or Bible depositories had been established.

In the work of revising and translating the Bible in other lands the American Bible Society is taking part with liberal hand. It is a significant fact that Rev. J. R. Hykes, D. D., the Society's general agent for China, with headquarters in Shanghai, called for $39,000 this year, against $32,000 last year, to be expended in China, where, during 1899, 614,100 copies of Bibles and portions were issued. The rest of the 832,497 books issued were printed in, or sent to, Korea, Japan, Siam, Turkey and Syria. It is interesting to note that the Society employs in foreign lands no less than 286 persons, including agents, clerks and colporteurs, all engaged in distributing the Scriptures. From all this it clearly appears that the Society is doing a broad and far-reaching work in the foreign field, a work which underlies all the work done by missionaries.

Recommendations.

1. We recommend that the ministers of our church be urged to obtain for themselves, and present to their people, the facts concerning this great cause. The American Bible Society's monthly journal, the *Bible Society Record*, price thirty cents a year, is specially commended to patronage. The Society also publishes a considerable amount of leaflet and other literature, all instructive and helpful, and furnished without cost upon application to the Society's agents.

2. That the attention of our ministers be called to the importance of organizing or resuscitating local Bible Societies to act in connection with the parent Society, whose Corresponding Secretary is prepared to furnish printed forms of a Constitution and By-laws suited to such local organizations.

3. That our ministers, elders and people are specially urged to ascertain and relieve the destitution of the Scriptures which exists among the negroes.

4. That the collection provided for in our plan of benevolence, to be taken up on the third Sabbath in October, be carefully attended to. In cases where there is no preaching on that Sabbath the collection should be taken up in the Sabbath-school.

This report is approved by all the members of the committee.

JOHN W. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

Resolution presented by the Standing Committee on Bible Cause:

Resolved, That the Assembly having heard with pleasure and profit the address on the Bible Cause by Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, heartily bids him Godspeed in his work.

JOHN W. DAVIS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence reported the following, which was adopted:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report—

That we are unable to make a full and accurate statement of the sums contributed by the church to the different benevolent causes, for the reason that five Presbyteries, viz., Central Alabama, Columbia, Ethel, Holston and Indian, have failed to send up any report to the General Assembly, and again, of these reports, some of them have not used the regular printed forms prepared for the purpose, and so have left out important items. However, from the reports of seventy-four Presbyteries which have been in the hands of the committee, the following tabulated statement is made, which, in the main, represents the contributions of the church to the different causes:

1764	churches	gave	to	Foreign Missions,	$142,695
1494	"	"	"	Assembly's Home Missions,	25,552
1845	"	"	"	Local Home Missions,	119,729
1224	"	"	"	Colored Evangelization Fund,	10,759
1382	"	"	"	Relief Fund,	14,682
1509	"	"	"	Education,	55,045
1239	"	"	"	Publication,	7,980
679	"	"	"	Bible Society,	4,391
	Total—all causes,				$380,833

The churches have contributed to the benevolent causes in the following order:

505	churches	have	contributed to	8 causes.
455	"	"	"	7 "
339	"	"	"	6 "
315	"	"	"	5 "
278	"	"	"	4 "
242	"	"	"	3 "
283	"	"	"	2 "
311	"	"	"	1 cause.
641	"	"	"	none of the causes.

We note with pleasure that there has been an increase in the contributions of the churches in the aggregate of $46,678 during the past year, as follows:

To Foreign Missions,	$39,382
To Local Home Missions,	10,811
To Invalid Fund,	1,144
To Education,	4,060

While gratified to note the increase in the contributions of the churches to the above-named causes, we regret that there has been a falling off in the contributions to the following causes, to-wit:

To Assembly's Home Missions,	$4,366
To Colored Evangelization Fund,	1,012
To Publication,	4,272
To Bible Society,	69

In view of the fact that some of the reports are incomplete, and that some Presbyteries fail to report at all, we recommend—

1. That the Assembly again urge upon the attention of Stated Clerks the importance of carefully preparing their reports, using, as far as possible, the printed forms prepared for that purpose.

2. That those Presbyteries which have failed to send up reports on Systematic Beneficence for several years past be directed to request their Stated Clerks hereafter to prepare and submit their reports at the proper time.

3. That the attention of Presbyteries be directed to the fact that they are expected to call upon churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered by the Assembly to give their reasons for said failure.

Respectfully submitted, G. G. SYDNOR, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Hymn Book, was resumed. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The special committee appointed to consider the report of the *ad interim* committee on the preparation of a new hymn-book, respectfully reports as follows:

We recommend—

That the list of hymns and tunes prepared by the Committee on the Hymn-book be substantially approved.

That this list be referred to the Presbyteries, with the view of having the whole matter sent to the sessions for criticisms and advice.

That the Presbyteries be directed to appoint committees to receive the suggestions of the sessions, tabulate them, and forward the same to the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn-book, not later than January 1, 1901.

That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to publish the book in such a way as shall be, in the judgment of the committee, most advantageous to the church, and under the editorial supervision of our present *ad interim* committee, the book being subject to such changes as may be necessitated by copyrights or deemed expedient in the light of criticisms or suggestions, and that the publication be delayed until January 1, 1901.

That during this time of delay the *ad interim* committee be instructed to invite, through the press, the full and free criticism of the church.

That the Assembly express its thanks to the *ad interim* committee for its careful and painstaking work, and also to Professors John P. Campbell and Joseph McLean for valuable aid rendered the committee as musical editors.

T. M. HAWES, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that this morning's session be continued until 12.45 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies was taken from the docket. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2. P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. C. N. Van Houten occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The address of the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

The consideration of the report on Sunday-Schools and Young People's Societies was resumed. The report was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies report as follows:

Statistical reports from seventy-five Presbyteries have been placed in our hands concerning our Sunday-school work, and the following is the summary of the reports: Number of schools reported, 2,093; officers and teachers enrolled, 18,418; scholars enrolled, 133,099—total enrollment, 151,407. Average attendance officers and teachers, 14,679; scholars, 80,930—total average attendance, 95,609. Scholars added to communion, 4,761. Current expenses, $58,181; contributed for other objects, $28,919—total contributions, $87,100.76. To Foreign Missions, $6,856; Home Missions, $1,501.

If these reports are to be accepted as a full showing of the condition of our Sabbath-school work, there are many discouraging features in the figures. We are convinced that the reports do not fully represent the status of this great department of our church work, and must attribute the unfavorable showing to the lack of full and accurate information. The blame for this lack of information must be divided between the church sessions and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

It is beyond belief that we have nearly 900 Presbyterian churches in which there are no Sunday-schools, and that we have lost 14,000 enrolled scholars and teachers since last year, but this is the story told by the reports as tabulated.

The feature in the reports received of greatest encouragement is the large number of scholars added to the communion—4,740. There was also a slight increase in the contributions both for current expenses, and for other benevolent causes, the largest increase, however, being for current expenses.

The reports are uniform in stating that the schools are under the control of the sessions, and that the Catechisms and Scriptures are memorized. The standards of the church, except the Catechisms, are not generally taught, and it is evident that many of our schools are not using our own publications. Teachers' meetings are not held in over twenty per cent. of our schools. Special religious interest is reported in many Presbyteries, but the addition to the church of an average of about two scholars per school from the schools reporting would seem to indicate a lack of definite earnest effort to lead the scholars to accept Christ as their personal Saviour.

We would not minify or belittle the results accomplished. for had but one soul been saved, the year's work of our 15,000 officers and teachers would not have been in vain, yet when we consider the historical record, and continual boast of our church, that we lead all other denominations in the matter of training the young, we must confess that we are stopping far short of our duty and privilege in this great work.

When we consider the vast army of 2,750,000 children and young people within the territorial limits of our church who are out of the Sunday-school and untouched by its influence, and think of the mighty forces which are actively working for their destruction, it is time for us to "wake out of sleep," and meet our responsibilities as a church.

Other evangelical denominations, occupying the same territorial limits as our church, are waking up to their duty, and making great forward movements in their Sunday-school work.

The Southern Methodists are adding to their Sunday-school enrollment at the rate of about 15,000 per year, and have a standing Sunday-school committee, and two paid secretaries who give their entire time to promoting this interest. Sunday-school conferences are held in every district, and systematic effort is made to arouse greater interest in Sunday-school work, and to introduce better methods in their Sunday-schools.

The Baptists established a Sunday-school board, and employed a salaried secretary nine years ago, and the result of the move has been a vast improvement in methods in their Sunday-school work—a large increase in membership (639 new schools being organized last year)—and their Sunday-school publications have yielded a net revenue of $144,000 in the nine years, and the amount has been used for the most part in church extension work.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church has a Sunday-school committee, and a paid secretary, who edits their Sunday-school periodicals, and supervises the general work of their schools.

They are holding in every Presbytery Sunday-school institutes to arouse greater interest, and to introduce better methods of work. They set on foot in May, 1899, a new century Sunday-school movement, which had for its aim the adding of 50,000 new members to their Sunday-schools by May, 1901. Printed matter has been largely distributed, and the church has taken up the matter with great enthusiasm, and the effort will greatly enlarge their schools, and efficiency, even if not entirely successful.

It is a matter of great pride to all the residents of the Southern States to note the material development of our section, and the mining and manufacturing sections of our country are going forward by leaps and bounds, and growing in population at a rate that is astounding. The civil government is meeting its added responsibilities, and is providing more and better schools for the youth of the land, and in fact the educational advantages are being continually enlarged and improved, until we are offering privileges for broad and liberal culture in our Southern institutions of learning, which are scarcely excelled in America.

Shall it be said of our church that we are sitting still and permitting such opportunities for enlarged usefulness to go unimproved?

A simple statement of the need of a forward movement should rouse the church to do her full duty toward the young people of our land, the future hope of the church.

Recommendations.

We again urge that clerks of church sessions and Stated Clerks of Presbyteries furnish full and accurate statistical Sabbath-school reports, for in no other way can we ascertain what progress we are making.

We recommend that a separate statistical table be printed annually in the Assembly Minutes, giving a summary by Presbyteries of the number of Sabbath-schools in each Presbytery, the number of officers, teachers and scholars enrolled, the average attendance, the number of scholars admitted to membership in the church, number of Sunday-school institutes held, amount expended for current expenses, and total amount contributed to other causes, with separate columns showing amount contributed for Foreign and Home Missions and for the Sunday-school Department of the Committee of Publication; also columns for number Young People's Societies, membership and contributions to all causes.

We recommend that the first Sunday in October of each year be observed by all the Sunday-schools of our church as the day when special effort shall be made to bring all the forces of the individual churches to the support of their schools, and when definite plans shall be presented for reaching the children and young people of the community, who are not in any Sunday-school.

We recommend that a special collection be taken in the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies at this time for the advancement of the Sunday-school interests of our church, and that such collections be forwarded promptly to the Treasurer of the Publication Committee.

We recommend that the matter of employing a man who shall devote his entire time to the development of our Sunday-school, Young People's Society and colportage work, the salary and expenses of this office to be paid from the Sunday-school Day collections, be submitted the Presbyteries for approval at Fall Meeting, and if a majority of the Presbyteries approve of the institution of said office, the Committee of Publication be, and is hereby, authorized to place such a man in the field, provided sufficient funds are raised by the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies to meet expenses of such office.

We recommend that there shall be held in connection with, or under the direction of the Presbytery, at least one Sunday-school Institute each year, in the bounds of every Presbytery, to which delegates shall be sent from each church and Sabbath-school, and that special prominence be given in such institutes to training teachers for better methods of work, and inspiring a more intelligent interest in the cause of Systematic Beneficence commended by our church.

We recommend that the General Assembly express its appreciation of the helpful lesson commentaries our church papers are publishing week by week, and we ask that they continue the educational work already begun along the line of a series of articles on advanced methods of Sunday-school work, "The Graded System of Lessons," "The Home Department," "Standards of Excellence," and other practical and helpful themes.

2. *Young People's Societies.*

In 1898 fourteen Presbyteries, in 1899 twenty-eight Presbyteries, in 1900 thirty-six out of seventy-nine Presbyteries, made report on this subject, showing a little over fifty per cent. of our Presbyteries, either through negligence of sessions or Clerks of Presbyteries failing to report societies that do exist, or a partial or entire disregard for such work among the young people of their churches; a remarkable showing in view of the benefits derivable from this branch of the church's work. These thirty-six Presbyteries, however, exhibit a total of 374 Young People's Societies, of 9,371 members, contributing $13,922.38 to Foreign and Home Missions, Church Erection and Improvement and Local Sustentation Work: thus showing an advance in reports of 43 societies, 479 members, and $4,043.40 contributed over last year. The list of Presbyteries, societies and work is as follows:

PRESBYTERIES.	NO. SOCIETIES.	MEMBERSHIP.	CONTRIBUTIONS.
East Alabama,	11	284	$306 13
North Alabama,	30	798	1,129 46
Ouachita,	4	70	19 25
Pine Bluff,	6	134	116 00
Florida,	13	174	155 70
St. John's,	4	75	22 00
Atlanta,	16	...	......
Augusta,	5	72	74 72
Cherokee,	1	22	......
Ebenezer,	13	337	235 51
Transylvania,	14	264	493 90
Memphis,	6	175	92 00
New Orleans,	21	403	1,849 00
Red River	2	38	132 09
Tombeckbee,	6	152	83 11
Lafayette,	6	149	73 28
Meridian,	1	25	56 69
St. Louis,	7	124	183 00
Asheville,	8	188	211 72
Fayetteville,	20	397	263 36
Bethel,	11	370	388 24
Enoree,	7	227	212 25
Central Texas,	9	374	261 32
Dallas,	6	263	271 15
Fort Worth,	8	209	380 23
Brownwood,	4	78	19 75
Paris,	3	87	30 25
East Hanover,	37	973	2,884 57
Greenbrier,	3	...	......
Kanawha,	8	260	207 33
Lexington,	18	586	298 37
Montgomery,	11	409	731 39
Norfolk,	26	994	1,337 95
West Hanover,	13	305	754 67
Winchester,	12	255	497 68
Missouri,	4	100	150 21

Attention is called to the glaring carelessness of some of our Stated Clerks in regard of definite answers and full reports of Young People's Societies to the General Assembly, to the disregard or detriment of the best interests of this important phase of church enterprise.

We would specially note also the great lack of uniformity in the names of the Young People's Societies, such varied terms being employed as "The Christian Endeavor," "Westminster League," "Covenanters' Band," "King's Sons and Daughters," etc., more than fifty different titles being employed. We see no reason for this wide divergence from the hitherto expressed will of the Assembly, and would

reiterate former deliverances in order to the thorough unification of these societies under the title of "Westminster League for Christian Endeavor," with junior, intermediate and senior departments, which meets every demand, and recommend the same for universal adoption wherever practicable.

We would likewise recommend that a column of *The Children's Friend* (published by our Committee of Publication) be devoted to the topics and interests of the Young People's Societies, and in simpler language than the matter now printed therein appears, and so call the attention of a wider circle of our young people to this very important department of Christian labor, to the end of a more abundant fruitage for good.

We further recommend that ministers of the word, ruling elders, deacons and members give this phase of church work the serious and thoughtful consideration it rightfully deserves; and that, realizing the great reserve power embodied therein, they seek earnestly and diligently to enlist the cordial sympathies and active co-operation of the young people in a work truly their own under supervision and direction of the church session, and at the same time a work of the church, man-saving and God-glorifying in its design, and means and operation.

Overtures.

1. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking that the blank forms for statistical reports on Young People's Societies be so changed as to embrace *all* church societies under the supervision of sessions, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Committee of Publication be directed to prepare a combined blank, or separate blanks, for such information as economy in printing may dictate.

2. We recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking for a separate column in Minutes for statistics on Young People's Societies, be granted, and that such reports be incorporated in the additional tables to be published in the Assembly Minutes, as provided for in our report.

ROBERT H. NALL, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following persons as the *ad interim* Committee on Commissions called for in the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures from the Synod of Alabama and Dugald Munroe and others: R. C. Reed, D. D., Judge J. P. Hobson, J. F. Cannon, D. D., G. W. Finley, D. D., Judge H. G. Bunn.

To this committee the Assembly added the Moderator, Judge Joseph W. Martin.

The order of the day arrived, and Ruling Elder S. W. Somerville, superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School, addressed the Assembly in behalf of that institution.

The next order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, was taken up, and the report, after amendment, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee would respectfully report that they have examined the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization and Stillman Institute, and also their annual report to the General Assembly. We find these records have been accurately kept, and all matters coming before the committee carefully considered.

We are devoutly thankful to God for the manifest tokens of his favor during the past year, and for the quickened interest of the church in behalf of this great cause.

We are persuaded that the increased interest is due, in part, to the consecrated zeal of our able Secretary, and to the sanctified devotion of the lamented Superintendent, Rev. O. B. Wilson, the expense account having been reduced to a minimum through their wise and economical administration.

We desire to call the attention of your venerable body to the following matters, which we deem worthy of special emphasis:

Evangelistic.

As to the evangelistic feature of this work, we are gratified to note—

I. That there has been some measure of aggressiveness not only in the organization of new churches, but also in reaching territory hitherto unoccupied, four new churches having been organized, three in South and one in North Carolina.

Moreover, there have been organized fourteen additional Sabbath-schools under the supervision and control of white teachers, making thirty-seven schools of this kind, in which one hundred and seventy-nine teachers regularly instruct nineteen hundred and eighty-seven pupils in the word of God and the catechisms of our church.

This work has proved exceedingly effective in imparting sound doctrine, as shown in the number of Bibles and Testaments that have been awarded pupils for reciting Introductory and Shorter Catechisms. In addition, encouraging reports come to us concerning the spiritual results of this work, as evidenced by the number of conversions reported.

Education.

In addition to the instruction of a spiritual and intellectual kind imparted at the Stillman Institute, we are pleased to note the industrial feature, which conduces not only to the curtailment of the expense of the institution, but also to the cultivation of a spirit of independence and self help; we would also commend the Preacher's Institute and Summer School as valuable agencies in the furtherance of the work. In this connection, the following statement of the Executive Committee is worthy of special attention: "We might note here that as far as we have any knowledge, no Southern man has ever given or bequeathed any considerable sum for the benefit of the negro religiously or educationally."

Independent Organization.

Under the head of the Independent Organization, while regretting that the plan contemplated by previous Assemblies of forming an Afro-American Church has not been satisfactorily consummated, your committee is impressed with the fact that independent organization is the wisest solution of this question, and the end to be kept in view by the church.

Concerning the financial condition of the work, we are gratified to report that the receipts for the past year were $1,000 in excess of the year previous, amounting in all to $8,454 for the general work, and that all the Synods are now cooperating in the support of this cause.

Recommendations.

The following suggestions and recommendations are offered by your committee:

1. We would urge upon our churches the duty and the privilege of organizing Sabbath-schools among the negroes wherever Providence indicates an opening, believing that the undeveloped energies of many of our members would find here a splendid field for usefulness, as well as for the exercise of Christian graces. We are impressed with the urgency of this call of the Lord of the vineyard.

2. We would lay upon the heart of the church one of the last wishes of our lamented Superintendent, that the facilities of Stillman Institute be so increased as to make it possible to receive two hundred and fifty pupils.

3. That we approve the action of the Executive Committee in appropriating a small sum for the widow of a deceased minister, and we authorize the committee to make such appropriations in the future as in their discretion may appear necessary.

4. We would reiterate the call of the last Assembly for $15,000 for this cause, believing that anything less would be inadequate to the ever-increasing possibilities of the work.

5. In conclusion, it becomes our mournful duty to record the, to us, mysterious taking away of our beloved Superintendent, Rev. O. B. Wilson. We do not question the divine wisdom of this dispensation of the Great Head of the church, and would find comfort in the words of the Master in this hour of sadness, "What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter." Brother Wilson was a man of unusual consecration, as evinced by the heartiness with which he gave his life to this cause, without hope of remuneration, except so far as was necessary for the barest subsistence. It may be a matter of information to the church at large, that when offered a salary in keeping with his ability, he declined the amount proffered by the committee, expressing his willingness to do the work for the scant sum of twenty-five dollars per month. Such beauty of character, such devotion to high purpose, such consuming zeal for the cause of the Master and the souls of men were singularly blended in this noble life, "and, like the bloom of the aloe, he was the gift of a century."

6. Your committee would recommend the re-election of Rev. D. Clay Lilly as the Assembly's Secretary of this work, together with the following Executive Committee: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Hon. J. H. Miller, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. E. P. Davis, D. D., Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Gen. R. D. Johnson, Rev. D. C. Lilly.

7. That an *ad interim* committee of three, of which Dr. T. H. Rice shall be chairman, be appointed to make a thorough study of what is being done by other evangelical denominations for the religious education and evangelization of the colored race in the United States, to report to the next Assembly.

In behalf of the committee, DONALD McQUEEN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket, and its recommendation in answer to the overture from Winchester Presbytery on graded Bible lessons was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, the Assembly appoints a committee of five, with Rev. E. C. Murray, D. D., as chairman, and including the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee of Publication, to consider the best methods of securing the end contemplated, and, if possible, to submit to the next Assembly for approval a comprehensive, progressive and graded system of Bible study.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met and resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, and its recommendation on the overture from the Presbytery of Lexington touching change in column of statistical tables was amended, the overture answered in the affirmative, and the Executive Committee of Publication directed to change the heading of the column from "Publication" to "Colportage and Sunday-School Work."

After further amendment the report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee of Publication and Colportage would respectfully report that they have carefully examined the report of your Executive Committee, and the minutes of their meetings for the past twelve months, and very heartily recommend their approval. We are gratified in being able to call the attention of the Assembly to the very remarkable progress made by this important branch of our work during the past fiscal year. The sales have increased fully twenty-five per cent. All of the more important periodicals published by the committee have increased in circulation. There has been unusual activity in the publishing department, and in the Colportage and Sabbath-School department we note with pleasure the organization of eighteen Sabbath-schools, and the report of fifty conversions.

From the approved statement of the Treasurer, we find that the affairs of the committee are in a highly satisfactory condition. The balance-sheet of assets shows a remarkable statement of a clear surplus of $116,942.36 over indebtedness, the outstanding liabilities of every sort amounting only to $1,229.41.

Through changes made in the building and in tenants, there has been an apparent diminution of income from rents, but this diminution is temporary; excellent tenants for the next year have been secured, the alterations needed are complete, and without loss of income the committee secures for itself enlarged accommodation.

Your able committee and its honored officers deserve the hearty encouragement of this Assembly. It is not a light task to meet the requirements of a constituency of above a quarter of a million; this committee is certainly doing their best to fill their very responsible position to the satisfaction of the church at large.

The General Assembly has on various occasions in the time past urged on all Sabbath-schools, a participation in all the causes of the church, by making contributions regularly to each particular object recommended by the Assembly. The Executive Committee calls attention to the fact that only eighty-five of our Sabbath-schools contributed during the past year. There now appears to be a special reason for enlarged giving to this particular department of church work, arising from the new effort at Sunday-school propagandism now being urged by the committee under the instruction of the Assembly; therefore, we recommend that the

attention of Presbyteries be called specially to this matter; and that churches and Sunday-schools be incited to larger liberality toward this very important branch of our missionary work.

It was resolved that the Committee of Publication is hereby authorized to use any money donated specially for publication work exclusively for that purpose.

The committee recommend the re-election of the same Executive Committee, viz.: Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., as Secretary and Treasurer; J. P. Smith, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Jere Witherspoon, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, W. W. Henry, B. R. Wellford, Jr., R. A. Lancaster, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

By order of the committee, W. P. JACOBS, *Chairman*.

The following report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket and, after amendment, was adopted:

Overtures from the Presbytery of Louisville and from L. H. Blanton, J. I. Vance and others, praying the Assembly to undertake to raise $1,000,000 for the permanent work of the church to be known as the Twentieth Century Fund.

***Answer*—We recommend, first, that the Assembly heartily endorse the general scheme proposed in these overtures, and appoint a committee after the manner recommended, to inaugurate the movement and have general management and oversight of it, which committee shall have power to fill vacancies which may occur before the next General Assembly; to elect a treasurer, and to pay out of the funds coming into his hands all legitimate expenses which the committee may incur in the prosecution of its work, and shall make reports to each succeeding Assembly until it be discharged.**

2. The object of the fund shall be to promote and put upon a surer basis the cause of Christian Education; to endow and equip more fully our theological seminaries, our schools, colleges and other institutions of learning, both for males and females; and to found such new institutions of similar character as may seem advisable.

3. The movement shall in nowise interfere with or displace plans that are now in operation in different parts of the church, looking to the same end, but shall rather seek to unify all these local efforts and to stimulate and encourage them through sympathetic co-operation, either in our own land or the foreign field.

4. Each Synod or Presbytery or division of the church co-operating in the movement may employ such agencies as it deems wise, choose the institution or institutions for which its funds shall be raised, and have entire control and direction of such funds, but making reports of them to the committee appointed by the Assembly. All money coming directly into the hands of the committee's treasurer shall be distributed according to the judgment of the committee or the wishes of the donors.

5. The Assembly recommends to the several Synods to appoint each a committee of three to co-operate with the Assembly's committee.

6. The Assembly earnestly calls upon all its Synods, Presbyteries, sessions and members to co-operate heartily in this movement, and to signalize the opening of the new century by a great advance in this all-important branch of the church's work.

Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was chosen chairman, and Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., vice-chairman of the General Committee contemplated in resolution 1, and the following from the several Synods were appointed on the committee:

Alabama—Dr. Russell Cecil, J. W. Lapsley.
Arkansas—Rev. S. G. Miller, James P. Coffin.
Florida—Dr. W. H. Dodge, William Fisher.
Georgia—Dr. Theron H. Rice, Samuel M. Inman.
Kentucky—Dr. L. H. Blanton, A. J. Alexander.
Memphis—Dr. N. M. Woods, J. M. Boone.
Mississippi—Dr. W. McF. Alexander, C. H. Alexander.
Missouri—Dr. J. F. Cannon, T. S. McPheeters.
Nashville—Dr. George Summey, John H. Eakin.
North Carolina—Dr. J. W. Stagg, George W. Watts.
South Carolina.—Rev. W. G. Neville, C. E. Graham.
Texas.—Dr. W. N. Scott, A. F. Hardie.
Virginia—Dr. R. P. Kerr, George Evans Caskie.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was taken from the docket, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayed by the Rev. G. G. Sydnor.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and was led in prayer by the Rev. Geo. T. Eddy.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that leave of absence has been granted as follows:

To R. N. Smith from 18th to 22d; to H. L. Moseley for the 19th; to J. H. Kirby for the 23d; to W. P. Jacobs for 25th and 26th; to E. McK. McCue and R. A. Brown after 19th; to J. Mc. Moore, W. E. Adams and O. Pearsall after 21st; to J. A. B. Barton, B. F. Wilson, G. W. Williams and H. P. Wherritt, after 22d; to S. D. Reynolds, W. O. Cochrane, M. D. McNeill, G. A. McLean, B. W. Ewing, J. J. Wood and J. A. Stewart, after 23d; H. O. Hausgen, J. L. Green, F. O. Rodgers, E. A. Palmer, J. C. Williams, W. T. Waller, J. W. B. Robinson, G. B. Crowe, V. R. Gaston, J. Barbee, A. E. Dimmock, H. M. Houston, W. M. Shaw, J. M. Carothers, J. P. Matthews, H. L. Moseley, J. S. Rea, R. S. Brown, J. P. Munroe, C. H. Broom, D. M. Killian, after 24th; to W. Y. Davis, W. H. Dinges, H. L. Scarborough, F. W. Lewis, T. P. Hay, G. W. Taylor, D. McCarley, J. M. McIver, G. A. Sparrow,

W. E. Glassell, C. Ghiselin, L. Foot, G. M. Steirer, J. S. Pancake, S. L. Grigsby, C. M. Hutton, R. C. Reed, J. M. Shive, J. S. Talmage, J. F. Lloyd, J. T. Leonard, T. D. Latimer, G. H. Oetzel, R. E. Douglas, J. M. Davis, W. C. Pease, R. E. Hardin, A. O. Hamilton, J. S. Paxton, W. S. Megginson, T. M. Hawes, J. E. Travis, W. C. Brown, W. R. Minter, E. D. Brown, S. W. Somerville, William Fisher, D. S. McAllister, E. H. Hines, R. E. Magill, S. W. Rhea, E. M. Stevenson, J. N. Turner, B. M. Shive, H. H. Sweets and H. W. Hunter, after 25th.

NEWTON SMITH, *Acting Chairman.*

In connection with the foregoing action the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the attention of the Presbyteries be hereby called to the unusually large number of requests for leave of absence on the part of the members of this Assembly, and the Presbyteries are again most earnestly urged to appoint as commissioners to the Assembly only such ministers and ruling elders as will endeavor to remain in attendance upon the Assembly till its final adjournment.

The Moderator announced the following *ad interim* committees called for by previous action to inquire into the methods and success of other denominations in colored evangelization. The following, to-wit: T. H. Rice, D. D., R. F. Campbell, D. D., and W. J. McKinney, Esq., A. L. Phillips, D. D., Charles Ghiselin, D. D., and Joseph Hardie, Esq., were associated with E. C. Murray, D. D., and Secretary Hazen to report to the next Assembly on a graded system of Bible study.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Records of the Synod of Alabama recommend their approval as far as written, with the following exception:

On page 362, the report on Home Missions speaks of Presbyteries being *assessed* for the Invalid Fund. There are no assessments in the Presbyterian Church, according to the Assembly of 1886.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report:

We have had placed in our hands a report from Union Seminary for the year ending in May, 1899. From Louisville and Columbia Seminaries and the Southwestern Presbyterian University Divinity School for the current year.

From these reports, which are all of an encouraging nature, we gather the following matters of interest:

I. It is with gratitude to God we record the fact that the faculties of these seminaries are all composed of able, faithful and sound men who are teaching our candidates the truth as we believe it is found in the Word of God, and expressed in the symbols of our church.

The health of the teachers and students has been uniformly good and their work has been prosecuted diligently and successfully. There have been about one hundred and seventy-five students present during the session of these institutions.

II. Union Seminary is now firmly established in its new home in the city of Richmond, Va. With its commodious buildings, ample grounds and the opportunities for service that are around it in a large and growing city, the future of this, our oldest seminary, looks encouragingly bright. There is quite a large sum still due on the buildings, but there is reason to hope that the friends of the institution will not long permit this weight to rest upon it.

The need of a chapel mentioned in the last report has been met by the liberality of Mr. Watts, the generous donor, who had already done so much for the school.

III. The Louisville Seminary, having now secured the full time of Professors Hemphill and Marquess, has been enabled to enlarge its course of study and carry on its work more efficiently.

IV. Louisville Seminary reports large prospective additions to its endowment, and the Southwestern Presbyterian University informs us that it has received gifts which will largely increase its efficiency, and in which its Divinity School will share.

V. We are glad to note that Columbia Seminary, which is endeared to many by its past associations, as well as its present work, has had some increase in the number in attendance, and looks hopefully toward the future. May this long-established school of the prophets be abundantly blessed in its needed work.

In this connection, we would express our sincere regret that the seminary has lost the valued services of Rev. D. J. Brimm, D. D., whose resignation has just been accepted by the board. Rev. C. M. Richards has been appointed in his stead for one year.

VI. We desire to commend the plan in use in the Louisville Seminary in the administration of their scholarship funds. Aid from this fund is bestowed for successful work in the seminary classes, or for mission work in the city and vicinity.

We regard this action as based upon a sound principle, and would like to see it more widely in use.

VII. We have reliable, though not official, information of the election of Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., to the presidency of the seminary to be established at Austin, Texas, and of his acceptance of the call. This institution has, we learn, had commodious and suitable buildings given to it, located in the city of Austin. We earnestly pray that God's blessing may rest upon this new enterprise, and that it may be the fruitful means of providing many laborers for the wide and inviting fields of this great State.

With the establishment of this school we shall be well equipped for theological instruction and training in all parts of our territory, and there will be no need for our young men to go outside of our own boundaries for their mental, spiritual or theological furnishing. F. W. LEWIS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly re-appointed the same persons to be the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville touching the tithe was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville asking that the Assembly, instead of the executive committees, fix the salary of the secretaries was taken from the docket and adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the Lord's day.

The resolution as to the insertion in future editions of the Confession of Faith of a foot-note was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That in every edition of the Confession of Faith published hereafter the Committee of Publication be instructed to insert as an explanatory foot-note the action of this Assembly regarding elect infants dying in infancy.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures as to a quorum of Synod was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture from M. C. Taylor as to the receiving divorced persons to membership in the church was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk asking that the executive committees be required to publish in detail their expense account was taken from the docket, and a substitute for it granting the request of the overture was adopted.*

The report of the same committee on the overture from the Presbytery of Enoree asking the repeal of the action of the last Assembly as to the power of the Moderator of a church court to call a meeting of the court in an emergency was taken from the docket and adopted with an explanatory paper, and is as follows:

---

* The paper giving the exact phraseology of the substitute did not reach the clerk's desk. The above is the substance of the action. For the introduction and reference of this overture, see pp. 596, 602, 605. On p. 622 it was granted as to Foreign Missions. The Committee on Bills and Overtures considered it in reference to the other executive committees. The recommendation of that committee is found on p. 614. —*Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly declines to reverse the above deliverance; but interprets it as authorizing the Moderator to convene the court at his own discretion, only in the cases provided for in paragraph 55 (any extraordinary emergency which necessitates the anticipation of the ordinary time of meeting, and the failure of the appointed meeting), and not on any other emergency.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following in response to the address of the Rev. Jean Knatz d'Oriol. Adopted:

1. The General Assembly has heard with great pleasure the interesting address of Rev. J. N. d'Oriol regarding the work of the Huguenot Church of France.

2. The Assembly warmly recommends this work to the liberality of our churches.

E. L. SILER, *Acting Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery touching the removal from Book of Church Order of distinction between teaching and ruling elders was taken from the docket and adopted.

A communication from the Rev. S. R. Gammon, of Lavras, Brazil, touching a proposed visit to the missions in Brazil by the Assembly's secretary of Foreign Missions was read and referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The General Assembly, on the eve of adjournment, desires to put on record its grateful appreciation of the splendid hospitality with which it has been received and entertained by the people of Atlanta.

Words can give but poor expression to the deep gratitude which their kindness has inspired. Our warmest thanks are due and are hereby returned—

1. To the pastor, officers and members of the Central Church, whose special guests we have been. They have anticipated every want, and provided such comforts and conveniences for the Assembly as are rarely equalled.

2. To the authorities of the Second Baptist Church, who, with fine Christian courtesy, have given their commodious rooms for the use of our committees.

3. To all who have opened their homes and hearts for our entertainment, and have in so many ways ministered to our enjoyment. We gladly bear witness that the spirit of Gaius—the host of the whole church—still lives among us.

4. Most especially to the ladies of the various churches, who have so bountifully provided, and so winsomely served our daily luncheon.

5. To the ladies of the North Avenue Church for their delightful reception to the Assembly on the occasion of laying the corner-stone of their new building.

6. To the pages, who, with so much promptness and courtesy, have served the members of the Assembly, thus contributing to the order and decorum of our sessions.

7. To the telephone and telegraph companies and the post-office department for the exceptional facilities which they have provided. And

8. To the railroads, which have made such liberal reduction in rates for those attending our meeting.

9. To the daily press of this city for publishing the reports of our proceedings.

Nor would we fail to mention our sense of obligation to our excellent Moderator, whom we delight to honor as a worthy representative of the ruling eldership of our church, for the kind, courteous, impartial and effective manner in which he has presided over our sessions. And we express our gratification at the Christian fellowship that extended the invitation to our commissioners to preach in the several pulpits of the city the gospel of our common Lord.

We go to our homes, cherishing sweetest memories of our sojourn in Atlanta, and praying that grace, mercy and peace from God our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ may abide with all who have shown us so much kindness in our Master's name.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Little Rock, Ark., on the third Thursday of May, 1901, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing and prayer and with the benediction by the Rev. George L. Petrie, D. D.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE.

Seventy-five narratives of the state of religion have been placed in our hands. From a careful study of these papers we gather the following facts:

1. That the attendance on the services of the sanctuary has almost uniformly been good. There is some complaint on the part of churches that their evening congregations are small; but it is a well-known fact that in many of those churches the morning congregations are full and strong.

2. With a sad unanimity our reports declare that family worship is greatly neglected. This is the more serious because it presents no variation from the reports of the last few years. While we may hope that this discouraging aspect is due in part to the lack of accurate investigation on the part of sessions, the general truth of the report, we fear, must be accepted.

3. We are gratified at the testimony which presbyterial narratives bring with regard to the observance of the Lord's day. We do not mean that this testimony is uniform or universal. And the encouraging testimony applies only to our own people. But it is sufficient to show us that our people are still protesting against the turning of the day of rest and worship into a day of mere amusement.

4. The testimony in the matter of the training of the children in the home is not so good. It appears that in the Sunday-schools this training in religious knowledge has been pushed with considerable zeal. Indeed, we fear that this sacred prerogative and the solemn duty of parents have been given over to the Sunday-school teachers.

5. An excellent report comes to us on the matter of worshipping God with our substance. There are some arrearages in the matter of ministers' salaries, but these are not large or numerous. And we feel that we are warranted, from an examination of the narratives, in hoping that the liberality of our people is experiencing a steady growth.

6. The evidences of the growth of spiritual life and activity are altogether good. We fear that too much emphasis has been laid on the term "special," as it occurs in questions sent down to churches and Presbyteries; and that the use of this term has encouraged some churches to mistake accessions gained by the doubtful methods of an irresponsible evangelism as evidences of spiritual growth, and has caused others to depreciate their own earnest and constant labors.

7. Worldly conformity does not prevail to any considerable extent. This is the answer of the narratives. But it must be observed that in the minds of sessions "worldly conformity" means, almost entirely, an indulgence in fashionable amusements.

8. On the matter of evangelistic work outside of churches, we must make a report of moderate encouragement. Your committee understand that the report applies not to the labors of presbyterial evangelists, but to missions and preaching points ministered to by pastors and church members.

9. The committee are gratified, and even surprised, at the evidence presented that our churches are so largely supplied with the preaching of the word. The evidence on this point is strong and encouraging.

On the whole, it is the judgment of the committee, as we look back on the work of the past year, that we have reason to thank God for his mercy in having established the work of our hands upon us and to address ourselves with great hopefulness to the labors of another year. But one painful truth is evident: In those things that concern the Christian home and the godly training of children the church is neglectful. And in view of these things we offer the following recommendations:

(1), That our sessions be urged to investigate the number of families in their charges who practice family worship, and to persuade all to engage in this pious and beneficent custom.

(2), That the second Sunday in October, or where this cannot be observed, some other day, be appointed as a day on which grave and earnest consideration be given this subject; that due notice be given beforehand to congregations that all may meet together to engage in prayer and to hear what God commands concerning the training of children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

M. McN. McKAY, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Notwithstanding many hindrances and some disappointments the work has made progress in every part of the field, and the special blessing of God on the workers and the work has made the year included in this report the best in all our history. The largest number of additions to the native churches reported in any previous year was 523 in 1898. This year the number reported is 642, an increase of more than 100. The average is something over ten additions to each ordained missionary. In the home church last year the average was less than six to each ordained minister.

The largest number of additions in any one mission was 175 in Northern Brazil, and the next largest 114 in Congo, Africa.

Our African mission is at this time involved in difficulties which have already greatly impeded the carrying out of their plans, and may involve grave consequences as to their future work. In the month of September reports reached Luebo that a force of native soldiers, of the Zappo Zap tribe, employed by the State in the collection of tribute, was raiding the country in the neighborhood of Ibange, our station on the border of King Lukenga's country, and perpetrating the most revolting outrages on the natives. By instruction of the mission, Mr. Sheppard went alone on what proved to be the dangerous errand of investigating the facts in the case. These were found to be so aggravated that the mission felt impelled by motives of humanity, not only to make remonstrances to the authorities of the Congo Free State and to the King of Belgium, but also to publish the facts, in the hope of awakening the public sentiment of Christendom to demand the suppression and prevention of such things in future. The facts will most probably be denied by the State officials responsible for them, and their bitter hostility aroused against our missionaries who exposed them. On receiving the representation of the mission, the King of Belgium at once instituted an investigation of the matter. What form the investigation will take, what weight will be given to the testimony of our missionaries as against that of interested parties on the other side, and what the final outcome of the whole matter as bearing on the future of our work in Africa will be remains to be seen. The committee addressed a letter to the King of Belgium, and also laid the facts before our State Department with the view of having the mission, if necessary, protected by our government in its treaty rights.

The committee has approved the action of the China Mission taken at its last meeting, dividing that mission into the Mid-China and the North Kiangsu Missions. The Mid-China Mission includes the stations of Hangchow, Kashing, Kiangyin, Kudin, Sinchang, and Soochow. The North Kiangsu Mission includes the stations of Chinkiang, Chuchow-fu, Suchien, Tsing-kiang-pu, and Whian-fu.

The receipts for the year from all sources were $161,531.44, including $360.70, of funds expended and returned. The net receipts were $161,170.74. This is $16,180.64 more than the receipts for last year. The sum of $1,866.29 was given by the children for the Congo Boat Fund. The balance in the treasury on April 1, 1899, belonging to the General Fund was $54.19.

The disbursements for the year, excluding repayment of borrowed funds, were $162,505.26.

The number of missionaries being 163, the cost of the whole work per missionary was $996. The average cost for the past five years has been between $950 and $1,000 per missionary. We can make no safe estimate for the future at a lower cost than that. As we now have 163 on our roll, $163,000 is the lowest estimate we can make of the cost of the work *on its present basis* for this year. On a larger income than that therefore depends absolutely the possibility of any enlargement of the work whatever without involving us in debt.

The increase of $16,180.64 over the receipts of last year represents the response of the church to our appeal for the Twentieth Century Fund. The amount asked for that fund was $55,000.

On the other hand, it may be said that the excess of last year over this year in legacies was $7,548.85. Hence the increase this year in gifts from the living was $23,729.49, and no doubt much the greater part of *that* amount is the result of our special effort for the Twentieth Century Fund.

Again, it may be said that the movement was only authorized by the Assembly and published to the church at the beginning of summer, and included only one of our regular annual collections, so that what was accomplished was done in only one-half of the fiscal year. From this standpoint the results attained are not discouraging, but rather the contrary.

Twelve new missionaries were sent out during the year, and five have retired from the work.

The China Mission needs, for the proper equipment of its present work, and without the opening of any new work, not less than three additional preaching missionaries, one medical missionary, and one trained nurse. The Japan Mission sends an urgent appeal reinforced by an appeal from the Council of Missions of the Church of Christ in Japan, for the enlargement of its force. It especially needs an immediate addition of two ministers and one single woman to keep up its present work, without making any provision for enlargement.

Our day of opportunity in Korea still remains, and the committee looks with melancholy interest on what it fears may be the passing of the opportunity before we are able to plan with adequate resources to meet it. The southern end of the peninsula, assigned us in the division of the field, lies before us, to go where we will and find a people ready, as no other Oriental people have ever been found, to hear the gospel and assist in its propagation among themselves.

None of our stations in Northern Brazil has more than one preaching missionary. As the tropical climate makes the term of five years as long as any of our people can prudently remain in this field without a change, it would be well for us to have in it two more men, who could be moved about as occasion required, to take the places of those who are absent on furlough.

There are great opportunities and great encouragement this year, as in previous years, in our work in Southern Brazil. But that mission only calls for an addition of one man and one single woman, proposing to make a larger use than heretofore of the native helpers they are training at the Theological Seminary at Sao Paulo.

The wonderful spiritual blessing reported by our African Mission as attending their work leads the committee to wish it were possible to send other workers there. But on account of the troubled condition of affairs already referred to, and the uncertainty as to the complications that may arise in the near future, we do not deem it wise to increase the force in that field at present.

The Mexican Mission generously consented to give up Rev. J. G. Hall and Miss Janet H. Houston temporarily to the work in Cuba, and the Mexican force has been weakened by their departure.

Our work in Cuba was opened in response to what seemed an irresistible sentiment in the church that called for it. Special funds were raised for it by the Young People's Societies and by a few individuals. Two of the four missionaries there are entirely supported by individual contributions. The work has met with almost immediate success, the present preaching hall being inadequate to accommodate the congregation that attends Mr. Hall's preaching services, and a church of twenty-one members having been organized at Cardenas on the 11th of February. But as yet the work is only carried on at this one station, while the contiguous territory, which the Southern Methodist Board, which is carrying a large and vigorous work in the island, at our request, courteously refrained from occupying, is not being worked by us at all.

Finally, the health and efficiency of our missionaries in the trying climates and conditions where they all labor require that they should be provided with good, restful, sanitary homes. For want of these some have suffered hardships which, in the spirit in which they were endured, were an honor to themselves, but which it has not been an honor to the church which sent them out to have suffered them to endure. Others have suffered in health and had to be brought home at heavy expense for the same reason.

To meet in any adequate way the expense of the work thus briefly sketched your Executive Committee needs a *regular annual income* of not less than $200,000.

The circulation of *The Missionary* has decreased during the year, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 9,901, as against 10,034 at the close of last year.

It has become evident that the change of price made three years ago had little, if any, effect in increasing the circulation. It has been thought best, therefore, to adopt the suggestion of the last Assembly to restore the old price of $1.00 a year for single subscriptions, retaining the 50 cent rate for clubs of five or more.

The circulation of *The Children's Missionary* has increased, the number of paying subscribers now on the roll being 5,806, as against 5,140 at the close of last year. The cost of publication was $1,505.66. The amount received from subscriptions was $1,361.50.

Three thousand and five hundred copies of the Prayer Calendar were issued at an estimated cost of printing and mailing of $412.22. Copies were distributed free to our ministers, and the sum of $479.67 was received for copies sold.

The last Assembly instructed us to expend the whole amount of the Congo Boat Fund, if necessary, in the construction of a boat suitable for the needs of our African Mission, and appeal to the children for the additional amount necessary to send the boat out. On September 22, 1899, a contract was made with the Wm. R. Trigg Company, shipbuilders, of Richmond, Va., for a boat 70 feet long, 12 feet broad, depth 3 feet 6 inches, and carrying not less than 1,450 cubic feet of freight in the hold.

According to contract the boat was to be finished by April 1st, but the impossibility of securing some of the material in time has caused some necessary delay. At the time of writing of this report it is expected that the boat will be finished by the latter part of April, 1900.

The committee lays before the Assembly the request of the Mission of Southern Brazil for the Secretary to visit them at the time of the meeting of their Synod in July. The educational value of such a visit to the Secretary, the Executive Committee and the church at large is one argument in its favor. The difficulties are the time it would require and the expense. The time would be about four months. Two of these, however, would be the months of August and September, during which the work of the office is relatively light. The expense would be about $500, a part of which can probably be secured from private sources, and the remainder from the income of the Campinas property.

A number of additional Women's Presbyterial Unions have been organized during the year. So far as known none have been organized except with the endorsement of Presbytery, and all are conducted in accordance with Presbyterian methods and in subordination to presbyterial authority. The committee desires to make grateful mention of the good work they have been doing in the way of organizing missionary effort and stimulating interest in the churches represented in them.

EXTRACT FROM ANNUAL REPORT OF ERSKINE REED, TREASURER, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1900.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1, 1899, General Fund,		$ 54 19	
Balance on hand April 1, 1899, Congo Boat Fund,		363 09	
			$ 417 28
From churches,		$71,228 36	
From Sabbath-schools,		6,856 27	
From Missionary Societies,		46,333 28	
From legacies, dividends, etc.,		3,004 83	
From interest,		93 33	
From leaflets,		200 43	
From miscellaneous sources,		24,184 39	
From *The Missionary*,	$5,551 14		
From *The Children's Missionary*,	1,361 50		
From *The Prayer Calendar*,	479 67		
From Illustrated Mission Lands and Maps,	11 25		
		7,403 56	
From Congo Boat,		1,866 29	
			$161,170 74

Interest from Congo Boat Fund, loan,	$ 151 53	
Amount repaid on loans of Congo Boat Fund,	9,500 00	
Travelling funds, etc., returned by missionaries,	360 70	
Fund received from Blair estate (for investment),	4,400 00	
		$ 14,412 23
		$176,000 25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missions.

Northern Brazil Mission,	$12,042 53	
Southern Brazil Mission,	11,692 29	
China Mission,	42,040 68	
Congo Mission,	11,330 88	
Cuba Mission,	1,908 75	
Japan Mission,	17,943 00	
Korea Mission,	14,037 94	
Mexico Mission,	5,830 64	
Annuities and special grants,	745 00	
		$117,571 71
Missionaries on furlough, salaries and travelling expenses,	$ 7,442 64	
Missionaries' outfits and travelling expenses to fields,	10,257 52	
		$ 17,700 16

PERIODICALS, ETC.

The Missionary,	$ 5,584 90	
The Children's Missionary,	1,505 66	
The Prayer Calendar,	412 22	
Literature Department,	2,097 87	
		$ 9.600 65
Special funds, forwarded,		1,696 19
Paid on Congo boat construction,		867 10
Miscellaneous items, including $110.80 expenses in Blair will case, and investment of Blair funds in railroad bonds, $4,270,	5,609 63	

EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Salaries,	$ 7,668 31	
Rents,	477 86	
Printing,	11 00	
Stationery and supplies,	204 43	
Postage,	428 93	
Office and committee travelling expenses,	611 19	
		$ 9,401 72
Discount on notes for borrowed money,		58 10
Total disbursements for year,		$162,505 26
Balance on hand, General Fund,	$ 2.595 71	
Balance on hand, Congo Boat Fund,	10.899 28	
		$ 13.494 99
		$176,000 25

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,			$63,106 60
Made up as follows:			
Receipts in cash for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid Funds,		$46,608 37	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Fund,		29 89	
Total actual receipts for causes,		$46,638 26	
Also collected on the invested principal of Mrs. Viser's fund,		120 11	
Returned on Invalid Fund, money sent out last year, but not used,		105 00	
Total received during the year,		$46.863 37	
On hand at the beginning of the year for Home Missions, cash,	$11,988 39		
Railroad bond,	1,000 00		
For Invalid Fund, cash,	14 21		
Mrs. Viser's fund invested (and accruing interest),	433 00		
W. A. Moore, church erection fund, cash,	2,807 63		
		$16.243 23	
			$63.106 60

Disbursements.

Expenditure in field missionary work, including church erection,	$30,433 35	
To aid infirm ministers, widows and orphans,	13,856 50	
Moore Church loans,	1,450 00	
Called in from Mrs. Viser's fund and paid over to her,	150 00	
Expense account. (See Treasurer's Report, page 9),	4.614 31	
		$50.504 16
Leaving in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1900,		$12,602 44
Made up as follows:		
For Home Missions, cash,	$9,233 91	
For Home Missions, one railroad bond,	1,000 00	
For Invalid Fund, cash,	1 98	
Moore Church erection fund,	2.083 55	
Mrs. Viser's fund, invested,	283 00	
		$12.602 44

Receipts from legacies, $1,305.06; from Loan Fund, $374.40; from interest on Southern Railway bond, $50; contributions, $28,972.39; total, $30.701.85. Add on hand at the beginning of the year $11,988.39 and railroad bond $1.000 and we have total in the hands of the Treasurer for this cause during the year $43.690.24.

The whole number of ministers and teachers, whose support in whole or in part was furnished by your treasury, was one hundred and thirty-seven; some of these served only a part of the year.

During this year your committee loaned $600 to four churches to enable them to erect houses of worship. The total loans from this fund to our white churches in the fourteen years which have elapsed since the Assembly instituted this fund have amounted to $7,905 loaned to fifty-eight churches. The Assembly has cancelled $404.25 on two loans. The Treasurer's report (page 10) shows that $3,077.86 is outstanding. Some of this is not yet due, but some of it has been due for years. The loans are made as debts of honor without interest.

Cash on hand of the Moore Church erection fund at the beginning of the year $2,807.63. Returned during the year on loans, principal and interest, $804.96. Total cash in Treasurer's hands, $3,612.59; of this $1,450 was loaned to five feeble congregations to enable them to erect houses of worship; $79.04 was paid for expenses, and $2,083.55 remained cash on hand March 31, 1899.

Since this fund came into your treasury loans have been made amounting to $6,275 to twenty-four churches, and $3,709.06 has been paid back. The outstanding loans are secured by mortgage on the church property, some of the notes being personally indorsed also by the church officers.

The Treasurer's report shows that 1,424 churches sent contributions directly to your Treasurer. From four Presbyteries contributions were sent by the Presbyterial Treasurer in bulk to your Treasurer, and in one Presbytery a per cent. of contributions from its churches was forwarded. Reports from those treasurers show that 167 churches contributed through them, making a total of 1,591 churches contributing to the cause during the year.

The receipts from legacies were less this year than last year by $2,491.17.

Again, there was a receipt last year (for each of the last two years) of $5,000 given by a generous lady who, as we have understood, anticipated her will, becoming her own executrix. These two items created in this year's receipts a loss of $7,491.17, as compared with the receipts of last year. As an offset we have a gratifying increase of $3,205.11 in contributions from the more regular sources.

The gain of $2,796.77 from churches was that much gain over any previous year, and the income from regular sources was greater than in any previous year by $1,175.64.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $15,251.56, to which add $105, returned, and $14.21, cash on hand at the beginning of the year, and we have $15,370.77 total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year. The sum of $13,856.50 was paid out to 149 beneficiaries (41 ministers and 108 widows or families of ministers deceased); expenses, $1,512.29, were paid, and $1.98 cash remained in the treasury March 31, 1900.

During the year four aged ministers and one in his early prime were called from their sufferings on earth to the reward which, by God's grace, awaits his redeemed and faithful servants in "the realms of the blest." Three widows died during the year; two others will not longer ask for aid.

Ten new ministers and five families of ministers deceased were added to the list, and $1,860 was asked of the treasury for their benefit.

Owing to the rather unusual increase in the applications for aid, the fund paid only eighty-three and one-third cents on the dollar applied for.

Of the 1,472 churches contributing 1,383 sent to your treasury directly, 89 contributed through presbyterial treasurers.

The total receipts this year were $867.43 above those of last year, and were by that much larger than in any year of our history, except in the two years ending March 31, 1891, and 1892.

The ladies' societies in the churches of Romney, W. Va.; Central Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Mt. Washington, Maryland; Franklin Street and Franklin Street Sabbath-school, Baltimore, Md.; Second Church, Little Rock, Ark.; of St. Charles, Mo., and the Boys' Band of Centre Church, Concord Presbytery, N. C. (and probably others who did not report their action to us), rendered very efficient service to the Master during the year by sending some valuable boxes which cost the ladies much work, and also by sending, in some instances, considerable cash contributions to several of our earnest, hard-working ministers who have a small salary upon which to live.

Our best information enables us to state that the Synods of Alabama, Florida, and Georgia have no work known as Synodical Home Missionary work. Each Presbytery cares for its own fields.

The six Synods of Arkansas, Memphis, Missouri, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia have synodical committees which raise funds by collection and by subscriptions, and employ a synodical evangelist (in South Carolina and Virginia several evangelists are employed), who serve under assignment from the committee in the different Presbyteries, the Presbyteries at the same time caring for presbyterial work through presbyterial committees and treasuries.

In the Synod of Nashville three of its four Presbyteries coöperate in having one treasury, no evangelist, the fund being divided between the three Presbyteries *pro rata*, according to their estimated weakness, and each Presbyterial Committee, with its share of the fund, conducts the presbyterial work.

The Synod of Mississippi has one treasury, to which all funds are sent. A synodical evangelist is first employed and assigned by the Synodical Committee to serve the Presbyteries, and funds are given to presbyterial committees for their use. One Presbytery in the Synod cares for its own fields and gives a per cent. of its collections to Synodical Committee.

In the Synod of Kentucky three Presbyteries send all funds to synodical treasury; three have presbyterial treasuries also. The Synodical Committee employs evangelists and aids the Presbyteries.

In North Carolina there are synodical and presbyterial treasuries. Funds are given in bulk to one weak Presbytery for its use, and the Synodical Committee, after employing superintendent and synodical evangelist, aids the work in four Presbyteries, the other two Presbyteries not asking aid from Synodical Committee.

What has been accomplished during the year?

1. The erection of fifteen buildings has been secured.

2. By the employment of 118 ministers and one candidate over 260 churches and over 80 missionary outposts, making at least 340 points, were supplied with the preaching of the word. Without the Assembly's aid scarcely any of these points could have heard that word with any regularity from a Presbyterian minister. Thirty-eight of the churches thus supplied are in Florida, the remainder, except three, are west of the Mississippi river.

Your committee has secured eight schools in Indian Territory during the year. In these fifteen teachers were employed, and there was an enrollment of 675 white and 251 Indian pupils.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

We gratefully acknowledge obligation to the Union and Planters' Bank for permitting the committee to use without charge its rooms for our monthly meetings, and also to the Memphis National Bank, of which your Treasurer is president, for giving us all necessary exchange, thus reducing our expenses.

In obedience to the instructions of the last General Assembly, we endeavored to raise this year $30,000. This sum was apportioned among all the Presbyteries of the Assembly, and each was notified at its fall meeting of the amount it was requested to raise.

We are pleased to report encouraging unanimity on the part of the Presbyteries in the prosecution of this work. Three which formerly have not been coöperating with the committee, namely, Chickasaw, Columbia, and Red River, have come into full coöperation this year. A large number of Presbyteries are now in coöperation with the committee than have been for many years, only two at present not coöperating fully or in part.

The Presbytery of Florida, while educating its own candidates, has given us contributions for our work. In this connection Lexington Presbytery deserves especial mention. It, too, provides for its own candidates, and in addition contributes very liberally to our treasury.

It is with peculiar pleasure that we report that our people have responded liberally to appeals, in consequence of which we have received this year, from all sources, as shown by the Treasurer's report, $18,335.59. These receipts resulting from the regular collections are the largest for this cause since 1895, and have enabled us to pay in full all appropriations for this year and to report a balance of $1,529.90. We have received no legacies. These receipts, therefore, in view of the fact that we closed our books two weeks earlier than last year, are very encouraging. We have enrolled 195 beneficiaries.

This total is twenty less than were enrolled last year, and the number actually aided is eighteen less than last year. In proportion to the entire number of candidates the percentage of those aided through your committee is very large, constituting the rule rather than the exception. But the giving of aid ought to be the exception rather than the rule. Any successful effort, therefore, to secure an increase of the number of candidates should result in a larger proportion of non-beneficiaries.

Of our beneficiaries 103 are theological, 38 seniors, 34 in the middle class, 33 juniors; 92 are in colleges.

Of those receiving aid through our treasury thirteen have received through us from other sources $896.61 in addition to our appropriations.

Three of our beneficiaries are foreigners, but pursuing their theological studies in our institutions under the care of two of our Presbyteries. When making appropriations in their behalf, at the request of the Presbyteries, the committee expressed the judgment "That the appropriation of aid to such candidates is an improper use of this fund, yet recognizing that, being merely an executive body, they must obey the will of the Presbyteries in the making of appropriations. enrolled these names and granted the appropriations desired." The committee further instructed the Secretary "to inform the Presbyteries making these applications that we would submit the granting of aid to such candidates to the next

General Assembly for instruction as to our course in the future." We therefore ask for instruction upon this point.

In view of the decline in the number of candidates, your committee realize that efficient measures such as may be wise and expedient should be adopted to impress upon the heart and the conscience of the church the necessity of perpetuating and multiplying a divinely called and thoroughly equipped ministry.

Near the beginning of this year the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., having accepted a pastorage in New Orleans, was transferred from Memphis. He, therefore, resigned his membership in this committee. The committee, realizing that in his removal they sustained a serious loss, accepted his resignation, and by unanimous vote elected the Rev. Turner A. Wharton, D. D., pastor of the Alabama Street Church, Memphis, to fill the vacancy.

REPORT OF G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER OF EDUCATION.

For Year Ending May 5, 1900.

May 17, 1899, balance on hand as per statement,	$ 31 32	
Total receipts to date,	18,335 59	
		$18,366 91

DISBURSEMENTS.

Students,	$14,640 78	
Salary of secretary,	1,700 00	
Salary of treasurer,	100 00	
Travelling expenses of secretary,	154 91	
Stationery, printing, postage,	241 32	
		$16,837 01
Balance on hand,		$1,529 90

Respectfully submitted, G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

Memphis, May 5, 1900.

V. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

In some departments of our work we are able to report much that is encouraging. This is especially true as to the business of our depository. There has been an increase of a little more than 25 per cent., the sales having been larger than for many previous years. There has been a substantial increase in the sales of our own publications.

The past year has been one of more than usual activity in our publishing department, and some of our new issues have been of unusual importance. Among them we note two that have attracted wide attention, but which are of especial interest to our own church. One of them, *My Life and Times*, by Dr. John B. Adger, is the record of a life spanning almost the whole century, and closely identified with the history of our church from its beginning. The other, *The Life of Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*, by Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., is of equal importance to the annals of our church as giving the life-work of one who as a representative minister was perhaps best and most widely known of all, and prominent not only in all the great movements of the century in our own church, but in evangelical Christianity.

An *Exposition of the Book of Church Order*, from the pen of Rev. F. P. Ramsay, has been published during the year, and while its sales have been limited, it has been received with much favor by those who are especially interested in the study of our ecclesiastical law.

Still another book that has received high commendation in many quarters, and is worthy of it, is *Christian Science*, by Rev. W. P. McCorkle.

SABBATH-SCHOOL PERIODICALS.

The list below shows an increase in the circulation of the three principal papers as compared with last year, while the others have not decreased in number.

Earnest Worker,	234,000
Children's Friend,	1,120,000
Pearls,	940,000
Pictorial Lessons,	90,000
Lesson Quarterly,	135,000
Primary Quarterly,	65,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000

As in former years, much less has been accomplished in the colportage work than the needs of our field require, but, whether measured by the time employed or the amount of literature distributed, nearly twice as much has been accomplished as last year.

COLPORTEURS ENGAGED.

Mr. J. G. Barclay,	Synod of Kentucky.
Mr. J. K. Coit,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. W. N. Dickey,	Synod of Texas.
Mr. Samuel Lacy,	Synod of Virginia.
Rev. Ro. Morrison, D. D.,	Synod of Missouri.
Rev. L. H. Query,	Synod of South Carolina.
Rev. J. Calvin Smith,	Synod of Mississippi.
Mr. J. H. Jarvis,	Synod of North Carolina.
Rev. R. L. Fulton,	Synod of Georgia.

WORK ACCOMPLISHED.

Total number of days' service,	1,921
Miles travelled,	24,695
Sabbath-schools organized,	8
Sabbath-schools visited,	209
Prayer meetings held,	141
Addresses delivered,	127
Sermons preached,	380
Families visited,	7,848
Books and tracts distributed (sold and donated)—value,	$6,016.59
Total expenses,	$4,167.86

SABBATH-SCHOOL MISSION WORK.

In accordance with the purpose announced in the last Annual Report looking to the inauguration of a Sabbath-school mission work, four young men, candidates for the ministry, were employed during the seminary vacation; two others were engaged and assigned to fields; but one through sickness, and another because of an opening in another direction, failed to enter upon the service. Two of these young men—R. T. Coit and W. C. Young—were engaged in the mountains of Western North Carolina; two others—T. Wyatt De Vane and M. E. Hansel—were employed in Southwestern Virginia and in West Virginia with the following results:

Total number days' service,	940
Miles travelled,	4,173
Sabbath-schools organized,	18
Number of teachers,	70
Number of scholars,	663
Sabbath-schools visited,	34
Prayer meetings held,	151
Addresses delivered,	32
Sermons preached,	67
Families visited,	1,569
Books and tracts distributed (value),	$233.96
Total expenses,	$643.12

All of these young men have been under pastoral or evangelistic control in the prosecution of their labors, and their fields of labor have been selected by the Synodical Home Mission Committees. By the adoption of this method it is hoped that a wise discrimination in the selection of fields and in the prosecution of the work will be employed so that time and labor may not be wasted in localities that give no promise of permanent success.

Through the two agencies, Colportage and Sabbath-School Missions, twenty-six new Sabbath-schools were organized in localities destitute of gospel privileges, all giving promise of continued usefulness.

It ought to be noted that in connection with the work of some of these young men coöperating with pastors and evangelists there were over fifty conversions. In the case of several of the Sabbath-schools organized, steps looking to the organization of churches were taken during the season, and in the case of most of these schools there is reason to believe that they will lead eventually to church organizations.

With such a measure of success attending our very limited and tentative effort there would seem to be a clear indication of Providence as to our duty as a church in this line of work. There can be no doubt as to the need of such a work in our broad field. It would seem to be demonstrated that we can successfully prosecute the work in a remarkably inexpensive way by the methods proposed and adopted. The only question seems to be whether we can secure the comparatively small amount necessary for the purpose. It will not do for us to diminish or to curtail the colportage and donation features of our work. On the contrary, there is a constant demand for their enlargement. These departments require, and have required for several years past, funds considerably in excess of all contributions made to this cause. If, therefore, the work of Sabbath-school missions be prosecuted, the means must be furnished by increased contributions.

The work would appear to have special claims upon our Sabbath-schools, but the number reported as contributing anything to the cause in 1899 was only about sixty, and this year only about eighty-five.

Notwithstanding the meagre funds supplied for this purpose, the Executive Committee have determined to prosecute the work upon an increased scale the coming season, and ten young men, candidates for the ministry, have already been engaged and will enter the field in at least six different Synods of our church.

DONATIONS.

The grants of literature, including Sabbath-school papers, books, etc., to mission Sabbath-schools, needy churches, etc., during the year past reached in value the amount of $5,849.88, more than has ever been donated before in any one year.

As our mission fields are extended, and as the Sabbath-school mission work is developed, the demand for the assistance given by the church in this way must increase, and will demand greater resources to meet it.

Seven hundred and fourteen Bibles have been given for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and twelve hundred and fourteen Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

The contributions received from churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals during the year amounts to $8,040.56, an increase of 8 per cent. over what may be regarded as the regular collection of last year, which, leaving out a special contribution of $5,000, reached only $7,408. The total amount appropriated to the benevolent work of the year, as appears from the Treasurer's report, was $10,937.35, or about $2,900 in excess of our collections. Our present plans of work will demand an appropriation considerably beyond this during the current year.

By reference to the Treasurer's report it will be seen that the net income from the Publishing House is much less than that reported in previous years, being only $965.15. This is due to the fact that important improvements and changes in the building have been made necessary by a change in the lease of the most important part of the premises.

For more than twenty years the first floor has been leased to a mercantile concern, which has been a most satisfactory tenant. Increase of business rendered it necessary for this concern to secure additional room, and it surrendered its lease at the close of this financial year, having, however, vacated the premises months before. During the interval an advantageous lease was affected with one of the strongest financial institutions of the city, and while the changes and improvements required by this new lease involved a very considerable expense, we have secured a most desirable permanent tenant, and the building is in a better condition throughout than it has ever been before.

The Treasurer's report is herewith submitted, showing receipts and disbursements of the year, together with the assets and liabilities, from which it appears that our net assets are $116,942.36.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

For the Year ending March 31, 1900.

JAMES K. HAZEN, TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

1899.	DR.	FOL.		
March 31,	To balance in the Treasury,	(132)		$10,962 81
1900.				
March 31,	To amount received from Churches, etc.,	(117)	$ 8,040 56	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	(151)	4,337 40	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	(127)	2,799 92	
"	Merchandise, Cash Sales,	(143)	6,297 14	
"	Personal Accounts,	(137)	22,487 61	
"	Publishers' Accounts,	(152)	39 04	
"	Interest,	(156)	105 70	
				$44,107 37
				$55,070 18

Cr.

1900.		Fol.			
March 31,	By Stereotype Plates,	(121)	Abstract 1,..	$418 15	
"	Advertising,	(123)	" 2,..	661 62	
"	Publishing House,	(127)	" 3,..	1,834 77	
"	Colportage and Sunday-School Mission,	(129)	" 4,..	5,087 47	
"	Travelling Expenses,	(134)	" 5,..	210 75	
"	Personal Accounts,	(137)	" 6,..	63 32	
"	Salary Account.	(138)	" 7,..	6,325 96	
"	Freight,	(139)	" 8,..	638 31	
"	Merchandise,	(143)	" 9,..	11,054 60	
"	Donations,	(144)	" 10,..	2,229 27	
"	Expense,	(146)	" 11,..	188 79	
"	Furniture,	(148)	" 12,..	630 00	
"	Insurance,	(149)	" 13,..	360 50	
"	Publishers'	(152)	" 14,..	16,344 93	
"	Postage,	(154)	" 15,..	1,495 12	
					$47,543 56
"	Cash in Treasury,				7,526 62
					$55,070 18

Assets.

Cash,	$ 7,526 62	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype Plates,	29,260 77	
Furniture,	1,452 40	
Merchandise (Inventory March 31),	29,736 45	
Personal Accounts (receivable),	15,195 53	
		$118,171 77

Liabilities.

Publishers' Accounts (payable),	$ 1,229 41	
Excess of Assets,	116,942 36	
		$118,171 77

Publishing House Account.

April 1, 1899, *to March* 31, 1900.

1900.	Dr.	
March 31,	To Rents received,	$2,799 92

1900.	Cr.			
March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	" Insurance,	143 75		
"	Repairs and improvements,	1,051 60		
			$1,834 77	
"	Net receipts,		965 15	
				$2,799 92

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $3,620.61, making the total value of donations granted during the year $5,849.88.

Profit and loss has been charged and stereotype plate account has been credited with $1,540.04, being the five per cent. annual discount allowed for depreciation in the value of this stock.

Advertising account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $587.80 for books used for advertising purposes.

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

This work has moved on without friction in any part of it during the year, and we hope that some real progress has been made. It is beset with many difficulties at all times, and we feel grateful that these have not been as trying this year as during the previous one.

We have attempted in some measure to enlarge our work by entering new fields. We have had an evangelist at work in and around Texarkana, Ark., preaching to the destitute of that region. We have had for part of the year an evangelist in Louisiana Presbytery who was to go to those of his race who were not supplied with preaching. During last summer we employed Rev. S. G. Walker to do evangelistic work. He visited several churches already organized, and organized churches at Clio, S. C., Dillsboro, N. C., McCall, S. C., and Epps, S. C.

Our faithful worker, Brother O. B. Wilson, presents the following report for the small portion of time he has been able to give to evangelistic work from his other laborious duties:

"The amount of time I have been able to give to evangelistic work has been smaller than I could wish. I have been able to visit the mission work at Atlanta, Ga., Columbus, Miss., Selma, Ala., Farmville, Va., and in the Mercy Seat Congregation in Virginia. Also at the request of pastor and session of the church at Oxford, Miss., I visited that point, where a most hearty welcome awaited me, and a most encouraging work was inaugurated by the workers of that church. It is gratifying to note how well the people respond to a call for volunteers to teach in the mission schools if the pastor and session are interested in the work. The progress during the year has not been rapid in extending the work of mission schools. The last Assembly bravely outlined the policy which our work needs to pursue. No one need be surprised or discouraged that as yet but few churches have heeded the call. Any one familiar with the growth of the cause of Foreign Missions is prepared to wait patiently for a great truth to find its way among the people. In some cases it is the pastor who bravely leads his people; in others it is some zealous member of the congregation that feels constrained to hear and obey the clear call of God. As it has always been, so it will be, and whether by one way or the other, the cause advances, and therein we rejoice."

We have aided in the construction of two churches and in the purchase of one manse.

Perhaps the most encouraging work of an evangelistic nature is the work done by our white people in the mission Sunday-schools for colored people. We are glad to report the number of such schools as 37, an increase of 14 during the year.

Following is a table showing location and giving statistics of these schools:

LOCATION.	No. Scholars March 31, 1900.	No. Teachers and Officers.	Amount of Money Raised in the Year.	LOCATION.	No. Scholars March 31, 1900.	No. Teachers and Officers.	Amount of Money Raised in the Year.
Bon Air, Va., ...	15	5	$ . .	Livingston, Ala., . . .	75	5	$ . .
Pickaway, W. Va., . .	32	1	3 60	Geneva, Ga., ...	2	1	2 00
St. Louis, Mo., ...	188	18	61 00	Tuskaloosa, Ala., . . .	103	7	16 86
Atlanta, Ga., ...	150	13	220 50	Oxford, Miss., ...	42	6	. . .
Anchorage. Ky., ...	52	2	. . .	Kirkwood, Ga., ...	40	4	. . .
Nashville, Tenn., . . .	46	4	5 50	Decatur, Ga., ...	50	6	. . .
Columbia, S. C., ...	45	3	. . .	Whitelock, Va., ...	35	3	. . .
Columbia, S. C., ...	45	7	. . .	Carrollton, Miss., . . .	18	1	. . .
Marianna, Fla., ...	30	4	. . .	Americus, Ga., ...	25	4	. . .
Selma, Ala., ...	175	15	14 50	John's Island, S. C., . .	. .	. .	. . .
Columbus, Miss., . . .	45	4	8 00	Lebanon, Ky., ...	. .	. .	. . .
Wells Station, Tenn., .	25	1	. . .	Corinth, Miss., ...	25	3	. . .
Fayetteville, Ark., . . .	20	3	. . .	Blackshear, Ga., . . .	. .	. .	. . .
Talladega, Ala., ...	58	2	. . .	Sweet Home, Ark., . .	30	2	80 89
Farmville, Va., ...	117	9	90 00	Rapidan, W. Va., . . .	20	1	. . .
Thomasville, Ga., . . .	70	4	. . .	Pulaski, Va., ...	60	7	. . .
Louisville, Ky. (2), . .	183	18	12 48	Ways Station, Ga., . .	81	1	. .
Birmingham, Ala., . .	102	11	30 00	South Towson, Md., . .	18	. .	. . .
Birmingham, Ala., . .	35	4	. . .				
				Total, ...	1987	179	. . .

It appears that 179 teachers are regularly and faithfully instructing 1,987 scholars in the word of God and the catechisms of our church.

The number of workers to be sustained in part or whole by us is larger this year than last. The number of our ministers is greater, and a greater number are at work. We have 53 on our roll. Some of these are supported in part by white churches or Presbyteries. We have made and paid in full appropriations to these workers amounting to $2,714.82. Other amounts paid out to colored ministers and churches raises the sum to $3,094.23.

Stillman Institute.—We have maintained the work of the institute during the entire calendar year. From the first of June to the last of September we kept the institute open in the academic department. During the other months it has been open in both the academic and theological departments. There have been fifty students in attendance, thirty-five of whom were given instruction most of the year. We are greatly pleased with the industrial features of the work of the institute. Without interfering with the time for study or recitation, the superintendent has had the students do a great deal of work on the farm and garden. This has reduced the cost of the institute to the committee in a very marked degree. But of more importance than the saving of money has been the cultivation in the students of the spirit of independence and self-help, and also of habits of thrift and economy. The health of the students is most excellent, and a spirit of helpfulness and zeal characterizes their work.

EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF REV. O. B. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT.

For the Year ending April 1, 1900.

As agent for the institute, it has been my duty to collect the monthly payments on the "Old Institute" property and deliver the same to the treasurer, Dr. J. Little.

I have received the amount due from this source, up to date, $318.78, and paid it to the treasurer.

In accordance with directions of the last Assembly, the work of the institute has been much enlarged. It may be said to have three new departments of useful work.

Besides the instruction in theology and other branches it has a ten day's "*Preachers' Institute*" for the alumni and other colored ministers to receive instruction in such studies as will help them in the work.

It has also a *Summer School* for the Christian education of colored youth. This is simply a continuation of the perparatory department, which is thus kept open the year round.

It works in with the *Industrial Department* so well that neither would be practicable without the other.

The enlargement in the work is seen also in the increased attendance, which is somewhat greater than it has ever been. If we count the roll of both schools, the summer school and the regular session, we have given instruction to fifty pupils. Thirty-five of these are on the roll of the present session.

Notwithstanding the increased attendance, there has not been an increase in our expense—but a decided reduction.

Every boarder used to cost us $8 per month. The average cost during the past twelve months has been exactly one-half of that sum—$4 per month. It is, moreover, an improvement on the previous session, when our average was $5 a month for each student.

I confidently hope that the students will do better than this—not that they will work any more willingly, but simply in that we can readily have more facilities for profitable work. Limited, as we have been, to one single industry, the cultivation of the land, there were many times when I had to say to twenty or more willing workers, "I have no work for you to-day." Had we at such times had such in-door work as broom or mattress making, a carpenter's shop, or any one of many possible industries, there is no reason to doubt—it is practically certain—that our expenses would have been still further reduced.

I could have, with all ease, doubled my number during the past session if I had had work to give those who applied for admission. Knowing that I did not have work for them, I declined to take them.

The health of the students has been exceptionally good.

The facilities at Stillman Institute ought, without delay, to be so increased that we could receive 250 pupils.

In addition to the work done at Stillman Institute, we have helped carry on the work of the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C. This school has done a good work during the whole period of its existence.

At its last meeting the Synod of North Carolina took the following action:

"It was ordered that the trustees of the Synod of North Carolina, or other trustees who may hold the title to the following named property, transfer and convey to the trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States all of the right, title and interest of the said Synod in and to the Colored Industrial and Academical Institute located at North Wilkesboro, N. C., ***upon condition*** that said General Assembly, through its Committee of Colored Evangelization, assumes all the outstanding liabilities of said Synod on account of said Industrial and Academical Institute."

This gives the property to the Assembly without specifying whose benefit it is to be used for, and calls upon this committee to assume all outstanding obligations. But as it is clearly the intent of the Synod to transfer the property to this committee, we have accepted it in good faith and have operated the school on a small scale during the year. We hope in the future to enlarge the work of this industrial school.

It is the judgment of this committee that if a number of schools in which industrial and academic training could be given were established by us, it would be a valuable factor in the work of Colored Evangelization. These schools need not be projected on an expensive plan, and should, in our judgment, be conducted on the general plan of the industrial department of Stillman Institute, which gives industrial training to equip the negro for work in connection with the farm, a sphere to which he has proved himself peculiarly adapted.

Last June we brought a number of our ministers together in a "Preachers' Institute" at Stillman Institute. For ten days they were instructed in all matters relating to their work. They enjoyed an opportunity of mutual acquaintance which they had never had before. This institute accomplished many good things, but it did not accomplish a very important thing which we had hoped for, viz., the completion of the organization of the Independent Colored Presbyterian Church. Those who had opposed the independent church opposed it still, and the institute adjourned without progress in this line. This leads us to speak of

THE AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

During the institute just mentioned the members of the body commonly referred to as the Independent Colored Presbyterian Church, but which was officially styled "The Synod of the Colored Presbyterian Church of the United States and Canada," adopted as their official designation the shorter and more appropriate one of "The Afro-American Presbyterian Church."

It behooves us to give a candid statement of the condition which confronts our church in this matter. Briefly stated, it is this: The two largest and most influential Presbyteries, Ethel and Central Alabama, have always opposed the organization of the separate church. These Presbyteries are composed, for the most part, of men who have been trained in Stillman Institute and have been in organic connection with our Assembly in their work as ministers. Those Presbyteries which favored the separate church are principally composed of men who have had little or no training and have not been in organic union with our Assembly at any time. These two bodies of ministers hold different views upon this subject, and we have been unable by any arguments to make any change in the views of those opposing the separate organization, or to bring them into harmony with the Assembly's position in this matter. Following the suggestion of the Assembly, our Secretary visited the Presbyteries of Ethel and Central Alabama and laid the whole matter before them. They both expressed themselves as unalterably opposed to the movement. Were all our ministers united in the one organization, it would then be a very small and weak body, and with this division in their numbers the Afro-American Presbyterian Church is made an extremly weak and struggling body, and its success rendered very doubtful. We lay this before you frankly and make no suggestion as to what action, if any, should be taken.

During the year we have had a call made upon us to help the widow of one of our ministers. Supposing that the Assembly's plan is to put all of the work for colored people in the hands of this committee, we made an appropriation of

$20 for her. We respectfully ask your approval of this action and the authority to make such appropriations in the future as we see fit.

We have received during the year $8,454.57 on the general fund of Colored Evangelization, and $538.85 on the special or improvement fund of Stillman Institute. This is an increase of $1,000, in round numbers, over last year, and we are truly grateful to the head of the church for this evidence of his favor. We have advanced $600.08 from the general fund to the special or improvement fund of Stillman Institute, which, with the $222.83 due from the special to the general fund on last year's accounts, brings the special fund in debt to the general fund in the amount of $822.91. This amount is to be replaced from the proceeds of the sale of the Indianapolis property, which is to the credit of the special fund.

We are able to report a balance of $3,330.35 the first day of our new fiscal year. But of this amount about $1,350 will be needed to pay the balance on the Superintendent's house, which will fall due when completed; and as we will receive very little from now until December, we will need the remaining $1,980 with which to maintain the work until then. We take pleasure in saying that all the Synods of the Assembly are now sending their contributions for this cause to our treasury, and that this work has grown in unity and strength.

VII. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

For the Year ending May 10, 1900.

The Board of Directors would gratefully acknowledge the goodness of God to this time-honored institution through another year. The health of faculty and students has been excellent, and the work done has been quite satisfactory.

Twenty-seven students have been enrolled, an ancrease of three over the previous year. They were enrolled as follows: Seven in the senior class, four in the middle, ten in the junior, five special, and one post-graduate. Five of the graduating class having completed the full course, were awarded diplomas conferring the degree of B. D., viz., Kenneth McCaskill, Albert W. Pierce, H. Maxcy Smith, Frank H. Wardlaw, and William J. Wiley. James A. Berry, John T. Butler, Robert S. Latimer, and Thomas Parker, not having taken the full course, were awarded certificates.

Rev. D. J. Brimm, D. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, tendered his resignation to the Board, which was accepted. To fill the vacancy, Rev. C. M. Richards, of Harmony Presbytery, was unanimously elected Provisional Instructor for one year. With this exception the Faculty will remain the same as during the year just closed.

The committee that has hitherto had charge of the matter of collecting funds for the erection of a Seminary Mess Hall are instructed to continue the solicitation of additional funds, and to proceed to the erection of said building as soon as, in their judgment, the way seems clear.

The library now numbers over 22,000 volumes, and it is a collection of rare excellence.

This institution has been a great blessing to the church in days by-gone, and with its present equipment there is no reason why it may not render as efficient and valuable service in the future. Those seeking a thorough preparation for the gospel ministry need not hesitate to patronize it.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

May 10, 1900.

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of the Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully report to the General Assembly that the session of 1898–'99 was the most prosperous in its history.

In October, 1898, the new buildings described in our last year's report were dedicated with appropriate ceremonies. In the morning Watts Hall was dedicated with an address by Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D., and prayer by Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D.; and the Spence Library, Westminster Hall and professors' houses were dedicated in the afternoon with an address by Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D., and prayer by Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D. Mr. S. H. Hawes and Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., presented to the trustees the keys of the different buildings.

On the first Wednesday in October, 1898, the session was formally opened with an address by Rev. Prof. T. C. Johnson, D. D. There were present during the session 88 students, 23 more than the previous year, as follows: In the senior class, 20; in the middle class, 28; in the junior class, 36; special students, 4. With a few exceptions students and professors have enjoyed excellent health. The fidelity and success of the students in their studies have been worthy of all praise. The relations of faculty and students on one hand, with the pastors and churches of the city on the other, have been mutually helpful in many ways, and the students have enjoyed the benefit of a number of special lectures and courses of lectures.

The number of volumes in the library is as follows: Bound, 16,000; unbound, 5,000; total, 21,000. The library has been enriched with some valuable MSS., and, with an admirable fire-proof depository, it is hoped such additions will be increased.

FUNDS.

The endowment of the seminary amounts to $265,511.21, which sum includes the library and scholarship funds. In addition to this the Seminary owns lands in several States of considerable value.

The buildings have been erected at a total cost of $155,995.20. Value of the lot, $20,000. Indebtedness on buildings, $76,700. Subscriptions yet to be realized on, $28,085.

The Board has placed the disposition of the property at Hampden-Sidney in the hands of a committee to negotiate a sale or other disposition of the property to Hampden-Sidney College.

During the year Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, the faithful secretary and treasurer of the board for many years, was removed by death. On account of the state of Col. Fitzgerald's health he had resigned the office of treasurer. Mr. W. C. Preston had been elected treasurer, as reported last year. Upon his death Mr. Preston was also elected secretary. Mr. H. B. Davidson was elected a trustee in Col. Fitzgerald's place, according to the appointment of the Synod of Virginia.

Dr. English was elected chairman of the Faculty and Intendant for the ensuing year.

The Board has conferred diplomas upon the following gentlemen with the right of the degree of Bachelor of Divinity as soon as authority is conferred by the Legislature: James Eustace Ballou, Edward Paschal Bradley, William Henry Fraser, Edward Epes Lane, Daniel Patrick McGeachy, George Thomas Pace, Robert Ernest Vinson, and Robert Murphy Williams.

The following gentlemen were awarded diplomas without degree: William Ford Bull, Joseph Layton Mauzey, Hugh Peyton McChristie, William Scott Morton, John Gibson Reveley, George Field Sevier, and Hazael Joseph Williams.

The Board takes special pleasure in reporting to the General Assembly the zeal and fidelity of the faculty not only in the discharge of their ordinary duties, but in providing for all the emergencies growing out of the removal of the seminary to Richmond. The Board expresses its cordial sense of appreciation to Messrs. S. H. Hawes, John S. Munce, C. D. Larus, R. P. Kerr, D. D., and L. B. Turnbull, D. D., of the Building Committee, and Messrs. John A Coke, Jas. W. Sinton, and G. R. Cannon, of the Finance Committee, for their laborious and faithful service in the admirable taste and excellent judgment displayed by them in the discharge of their voluntary service. To them as well as to the generous donors of the means for removal we owe the elegance and completeness of the plant and equipment at Richmond. The principal present need of the seminary are (1) a chapel or other auditorium, (2) an additional dormitory, and (3) gifts and legacies for paying off the remaining debt on the buildings and increase of endowment.

WM. C. PRESTON, *Secretary.*

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.

To the General Assembly in Session May 17, 1900:

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University respectfully reports that during the year now about to close it has had an enrollment of twenty-eight students, who have done good work and led exemplary lives. The corps of professors, six in number, has been the same as named in our last report, except that Mr. J. B. Wharey has been instructor in public reading, etc., in the place of Dr. Henry W. Naff, who died July, 30, 1899. The death of Dr. Naff was a distinct loss not only to this institution, but to the entire church and to the cause of Christian education. He was a man of singular purity, devotion, lofty ideals, gifts and accomplishments.

During the year the Divinity School has been greatly blessed in connection with the general interests of the university by the reception of large gifts to its endowment, rendering its work more permanent and adequately provided for.

The following young men will enter upon their work in the gospel ministry in June: J. F. Eddins, North Mississippi Presbytery; C. P. Browning, Palmyra Presbytery; William Goddard, Nashville Presbytery; Alva Hardie, Dallas Presbytery; E. L. Hill, East Alabama Presbytery; P. C. Irwin and W. R. McCalla, Memphis Presbytery; M. E. Melvin and J. W. Moss, Central Mississippi Presbytery; D. H. Ogden, New Orleans Presbytery; Jno. W. Orr, Columbia Presbytery; J. A. Pankey and E. L. Storey, Central Texas Presbytery, and W. W. Powell, Suwanee Presbytery. By order of the Board of Directors.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

For the Year 1899–1900.

In presenting their seventh annual report to the General Assembly, the Board of Directors desire to record the goodness of God in granting the institution under their care another happy and prosperous year.

The annual meeting of the Board was held at the Seminary on May 1, 1900, and its proceedings were marked by harmony and hopefulness. The attendance at the meeting was larger than usual, and there was much to encourage in the condition and prospects of the Seminary. It was especially cheering to find in various ways evidences of the growing interest of the friends of the Seminary in its welfare and support. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., president; Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City, Mo., vice-president; Rev. J S. Lyons, D. D., Louisville, Ky., secretary; W. T. Grant, Esq., Louisville, Ky., treasurer; Stuart Duncan, Esq., Louisville, Ky., assistant treasurer.

The health of the professors and students has been unusually good throughout the entire session. There has not been a single case of illness, nor was there any break in the work of the classes by reason of sickness. The location of the Seminary is found to be very healthful, and the use of filtered rain water in the Seminary is found of great value for the health of the students. The location of the institution at this point is very central, and the railways give the students special privileges in all directions. In addition, the location of the Seminary serves the church in important ways, in that it makes it less likely that students will go to institutions outside of our bounds, and it trains ministers near to the growing and needy fields of the West and Southwest.

The forward step taken last year in securing the entire services of Prof. Hemphill and Prof. Marquess has been a very great gain to the efficiency of the Seminary. Prof. Hemphill taught Homiletics and Pastoral Theology in addition to Greek Exegesis, and Prof. Marquess taught Biblical Instruction in addition to his other branches. Prof. Hawes, who a year ago was unable to take his classes during the entire session, took his work through the whole of this year. The work of Prof. Beattie and Prof. Muller remains the same as before. Instruction in sacred music was given throughout the session.

The courses of study have been considerably expanded in several important directions this year. In both Hebrew and Greek three courses instead of two, as heretofore, were provided, and the time devoted to Greek New Testament has been greatly increased. In connection with Homiletics and Elocution special pains is taken to train the students very thoroughly in the art of public speaking. It may be interesting to note the fact that as the courses are now arranged more than half the class hours are devoted to studies that are distinctly biblical in their nature.

There has also been expansion in post-graduate work this session. Three distinct courses were conducted this year, and for next session four additional courses are offered. The purpose of the Seminary in this connection is to develop these post-graduate studies, and in the course of time to organize non-resident courses of reading, upon which examinations shall be conducted as the basis upon which higher degrees may be given.

Three years' experience of the policy of the Seminary in not granting indiscriminate aid to students out of its funds has further confirmed the wisdom of this policy. It has been good for the students, and it has resulted in eliciting the liberality of many friends in founding scholarships which are awarded partly on the basis of academic standing and partly as remuneration for work done in the city missions. In this way the young men feel that they earn what they get, and the scholarships thus awarded serve the double purpose of aiding worthy young men and of building up our Presbyterian Church in the city and suburbs.

The position of the Seminary is now such in regard to this scholarship scheme that no deserving student who fulfills the conditions set forth in the catalogue will fail to secure aid according to the policy of earned scholarships. The liberality of many friends, who have made this possible, is very gratifying and a further evidence of their abiding interest in the work of the Seminary.

During the year a large and unexpected bequest for the Seminary was announced by the will of a lady recently deceased. Owing to a contest over the will in the courts this bequest is not available as yet, but there is good reason to believe that within a year a large sum will be secured for the Seminary from the estate in question. Legal steps have been taken to look after the interests of the Seminary on this important matter, and the realization of this bequest will greatly increase the resources of the institution.

The report of the faculty and the reports of the several professors show that the deportment of the students has been excellent during the year; that their diligence in study and other duties has been good, and that an earnest devotional and missionary spirit prevailed all the year.

Thirty-one students were enrolled this session. This is a smaller number than for several years. The decline is accounted for by the fact that very large class was graduated last year (eighteen), and by the new policy concerning financial aid. The entering class this year was sixteen, the largest for three years, and the prospect for next session is equally good for a large entering class.

The students this year come from ten different States and represent seventeen colleges. Only three are not college-trained men.

With a few exceptions all the students passed the required examinations on a basis of 75 out 100. The standard of work is kept up in all cases.

The buildings and material property of the Seminary remain about the same as last year, but the annual income has been somewhat increased, so that the Seminary each year is steadily gaining in financial strength. Several large bequests to the Seminary are known to be made by will, and when these are available the Seminary will have large financial resources. These bequests are an indication of the fixed purpose of the friends of the Seminary to provide amply for its future service to the church.

The library has been greatly favored this year by an increase of over 1,000 volumes, which makes the whole number of books now in the collection over 5,000 volumes. Prof. Hemphill takes charge of the library, and the board has provided for the cataloguing of the books this summer. The library of the late lamented Dr. Trenholm and a large donation from Dr. Leyburn are of special value.

According to the report of the intendant the dormitories and refectory have been conducted in the usual way. Good board is provided at barely cost price—$3 a week. This includes fuel, lights, attendance and laundry. This is almost less than cost. A competent matron looks after the welfare of the students.

During the session several valuable lectures were given in the Seminary by visiting friends. The Rev. J. W. Davis, D. D., gave two; Rev. D. C. Lilly, two; Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., two; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., one; Rev. R. Y. Mullins, one. These lectures were of much interest and value.

This year five students completed their full course, and at the close of the session received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity: H. P. Alexander, of Missouri; T. F. Gallaher, of Missouri; W. K. Johnston, of Texas; W. E. Knowles, of Canada, and D. D. Little, of Alabama. This makes the whole number which the Seminary has given to the ministry of the church eighty-five. Of these eight are in the Foreign Mission field.

The board is profoundly thankful to God that the Seminary under its charge has during the seven years of its service to the church had the privilege of doing so much for the advancement of the kingdom of Christ in the world in training so many young men for the ministry.

With a splendid location, with many liberal and devoted friends, with an able and vigorous faculty, and with many tokens of divine favor, the Seminary is in a position to render a large and growing service to the church.

J. G. HUNTER, *President.*

J. S. LYONS, *Secretary.*

XI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We are pressing on in this great work, and though we have been facing difficulties and battling with discouragements. we have had strong evidences of God's love and approval. We believe the institution is accomplishing a good that will last through eternity. We have a Home and School for the children of deceased ministers and of our missionaries, thus affording the orphan an opportunity of securing education, lifting a burden from the widow's heart and giving to the living ministry an assurance of a home for their children when they are called home to heaven. We have endeavored to carry out the wishes of the last Assembly, which heartily approved our work and recommended that "the board be directed to continue the work as during the past year, particularly and vigorously pressing toward these two results.

1. (*a*) The entire extinction of the debt and (*b*) the enlargement of the capacity of the Home and School.

2. That the General Assembly, expressing its entire confidence in the wise and economical administration of the institution, renew the direction for a collection in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution, commending it to the sympathetic liberality of our people."

We have continued the work and have been educating thirty-five orphans. We have made progress toward the extinction of the debt, and are still making an earnest endeavor to eliminate it. Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., is now travelling in the interest of the same. We have had some difficulty in securing agents for this work. Rev. G. E. Chandler died a month after entering upon the work. Rev. Chas. R. Hyde travelled for six months, and Rev. Dr. Hawes has but recently entered upon the work. All have been faithful in the service.

The strictest economy is practiced in the home. At the same time tender care is taken of each inmate, and due regard is had for the mental, moral and physical condition of these young people. They are hedged about with Christian influence, and almost without exception are professing Christians and lead Christian lives. They appreciate their opportunities, are faithful to their studies, and give promise of great usefulness in the Master's cause.

We have been giving the young people excellent educational advantages. They are being educated in Fredericksburg College now under the control of Rev. F. P. Ramsay. In the future it will be under the control of Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D. Dr. Rosebro is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School. His associates cannot refrain from expressing their gratification at having the opportunity of intrusting the education of the orphans to his care. A strong and tender chord of love and sympathy binds together the work of these institutions which are separate in their nature.

The response to the December collection ordered by the Assembly were small; out of 2,816 churches on the roll only 275 responded. These 275 churches and thirty individuals contributed $2,953.69, and yet, notwithstanding this small collection, we have supported thirty-five orphans, meeting our running expenses promptly. We have paid over $500 interest, and also have paid $2,387.84 on the debt. During the last three years we have paid $8,518 on the debt, $2,664 interest, and have maintained thirty-five orphans annually. The first year 285 churches contributed about $3,400; the second 258 churches contributed about $2,200, and the third year about 275 churches and thirty individuals contributed $2,953.69. The liabilities have been made less than the assets. The interest account has been greatly reduced. These are remarkable facts.

We earnestly call your attention to this Christ-like work we are doing, and beg your help and sympathy. Relieve it of the debt, and we can easily meet our expenses and enlarge our capacity. We are now doing a grand work for the Master, and we believe the time is not far distant when this great work will shine in its beauty. We beg you will continue to order a collection to be taken in all our churches on the last Sabbath in December for the support of the institution. We feel that many of our individual members and some of our entire congregations are ignorant of the nature and the importance of the work. We beg, therefore, you will earnestly commend it to the attention and sympathy of all God's people, and urge them to come to our help.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. KERR, *President.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1899, TO APRIL 1, 1900.

Receipts.

Balance in bank April 1, 1899,	$1,391 18
From scholarships and individuals,	1.559 72
From December collection,	2,953 69
Amount raised for old accounts and notes and for salary and travelling expenses of agent,	3,432 75
From rent,	325 00
Board,	336 67
Miscellaneous,	271 58
	$10.270 59

Expenditures.

Salaries,	$1,718 57
Interest,	552 14
Travelling expenses,	430 53
December collection,	140 83
Insurance,	44 45
Water tax,	38 02
Old accounts and notes paid,	2,387 84
Expenses running Home, including tuition in College and Elementary School,	3,160 86
Repairs to property,	220 72
Miscellaneous,	194 99
Balance in bank April 1, 1900,	1,381 64
	$10,270 59

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum building, marketable value,	7,000 00
Gammon cottage, marketable value,	1,500 00
Latimer cottage, marketable value,	1,500 00
Furniture in home,	200 00
	$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Latimer cottage,	$1,000 00
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Asylum building,	5,000 00
Bond to Building and Loan Association, secured on Gammon cottage,	1,500 00
Note to Conway, Gordon & Garnett, endorsed by some of the members of the board,	795 00
Amounts due on open accounts,	619 16
	$8,914 16

Respectfully submitted, S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

XII. FIRST REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Respected Fathers and Brethren:

The Assembly's Committee on Church and Christian Education beg leave to report.

I. The committee have adopted the following Constitution and By-Laws, which they present for your approval, as follows:

Constitution and By-Laws.

1. The paper on Church and Christian Education adopted by the General Assembly held in Richmond, Va., and found on pages 411–413 of their printed Minutes, sets forth the object and scope of the duties of this committee, while the special duties assigned are suggested and defined in the second part of the paper—

the plan of organization—which creates this committee. The entire paper is here transcribed, and is recognized as fundamental law for this committee, to-wit:

[Paper adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Richmond, 1899.] Minutes, pp. 411–413.

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

To the Reverend the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your committee appointed last year to consider the several overtures sent up from Presbyteries on the subject of Church and Christian Education, after giving the subject careful thought and seeking the counsel of many of the leading men of the church, recommend the adoption of the following paper:

While expressing its appreciation of the great work done for the cause of education by the schools, colleges and universities supported and controlled by civil authorities, by philanthropists, and by other religious denominations, and urging our people to do all that is expedient to throw about these institutions a wholesome Christian influence, the General Assembly does not consider it safe for any church to turn over to any other parties, either religious or civil, the entire education of her sons and daughters. The history and traditions of the Presbyterian Church in this and other countries amply prove that denominational fidelity in this and other matters has not only secured the best results for our church, but has accomplished great good by its influence on all others.

The General Assembly hails with delight the unmistakable signs of a reawakening, not in our church only, but in all the evangelical churches, to the great importance of Christian education.

We also record with satisfaction the increasing prosperity, success and usefulness of our higher institutions of learning, male and female, under direct church control and denominational influence. We also hail the increasing number of high schools, academies, grammar schools, and mission schools which have more or less ot direct church control. Therefore, in view of the great importance and promise of earnest effort for church and Christian education, we do recommend that all our Synods, Presbyteries and church sessions undertake whatever may be practicable in furtherance of this cause, and we believe that very much may be done along denominational lines without antagonizing any good work done by others.

For the assistance and guidance of all who may find it practicable from time to time to found and support schools under church control, and in order to secure uniformity of effort and example, we do set forth the following constitution:

CONSTITUTION FOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SCHOOLS.

1. A school founded by a congregation, or by two or more contiguous congregations, shall be called a Westminster School.

2. The sole government of the school shall be in the hands of a Board of Trustees, not less than three nor more than six, who shall be appointed by the session or sessions of the churches founding the school for terms of one, two and three years, and the session or sessions shall fill vacancies as they occur, electing for three-year terms. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum. The trustees in all cases must be male communicants in the Presbyterian Church.

3. The school shall be limited in its scope and design to primary and preparatory education for males or females, or both.

4. The Bible shall be used as a text-book throughout the school in such measure and proportion as the board may determine, so as to make the school distinctively

a Christian school, and the standards of the church, especially the Shorter Catechism, also, as far as it may be found practicable. The school shall be opened each day with suitable devotional exercises. It is very desirable that the pupils be trained in vocal sacred music.

5. The Board of Trustees shall elect a president, secretary, and treasurer from their own number annually, and shall employ such teachers and other agencies as may be necessary.

6. The board shall have power to raise and disburse moneys, and to hold property in trust for the furtherance of the objects of the school, and when necessary may secure articles of incorporation.

7. The board shall adopt their own by-laws, subject to the limitations of this constitution, which constitution shall be of the nature of a fundamental law to the board in the execution of their trust.

8. In case it shall ever prove desirable to secure a charter of incorporation, the provisions of this constitution shall be incorporated into the charter, or else adopted as a fixed part of the by-laws.

9. In founding, developing and administering the school the board shall be careful not to incur debt.

10. This constitution, *mutatis mutandis*, is recommended to the Presbyteries and Synods for the founding of educational institutions of any grade.

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

In furtherance of this cause of Church and Christian Education. your committee would recommend the Assembly to approve and adopt the following plan of organization for systematic effort throughout the church, which plan substantially has been in operation for some years in the four Synods of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and has been productive of excellent results in many places, to-wit:

1. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee on Church and Christian Education, and urges the Synods and Presbyteries throughout the church to appoint similar committees, the duty of all of which committees shall be to gather and disseminate information and excite interest in church and Christian education as best they may, and make annual reports to their respective bodies on this subject. These committees ought to be organized as permanent committees similar to those which have charge of other departments of Christian work.

2. The chairman of the Assembly's Committee shall be the organ of communication with the chairman of the several synodical and presbyterial committees.

3. The Assembly urges upon the ministers under its charge to preach and instruct the people on the duty and necessity of providing, as far as possible, for the education of our sons and daughters, giving special emphasis to the cause of female education.

4. That Synods, Presbyteries, sessions, officers and private members of the church be exhorted and encouraged to provide in every possible way for schools, both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

5. That the Presbyteries are urged to prepare and circulate pastoral letters on this subject to all our people.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT P. KERR (*Chairman*),
J. B. SHEARER,
A. E. SPENCER,
R. B. FULTON,
JOHN E. WHARTON, *Committee.*

2. The number of members of this committee shall be sixteen until otherwise ordered by the Assembly, and consists of the following persons appointed by the last Assembly: J. B. Shearer, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., Donald Guthrie, D. D., Hon. Geo. L. Christian, J. N. Cullingworth, F. H. Gaines, D. D., Geo. Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Pres. E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Curry, D. D., G. W. Macrae.

3. The officers of this committee shall be a chairman, a vice-chairman, a clerk and a treasurer, all elected by the committee, provided, that the first named on the committee shall act as chairman and the second named shall act as vice-chairman until the committee shall elect officers.

4. The committee shall itself be reëlected each year by the Assembly just as other permanent committees, or as often as the Assembly shall decide, but shall remain in office until their successors shall be appointed.

5. Five members of the committee shall be residents of the city of Richmond, Va., or within easy reach of that city, and one member shall be appointed from each of the other eleven Synods, sixteen in all.

6. Five members of the committee shall constitute a working quorum, and the committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, or, in case of necessity, at the call of the vice-chairman.

7. The chairman of the committee shall discharge the duties usually pertaining to this office, and, besides, shall be the executive officer of the committee, as set forth in the paper adopted by the Assembly. The vice-chairman shall act in case of the absence or disability of the chairman. The clerk shall keep a record of the meetings of the committee, and shall do such other clerical work as may be assigned him. The treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys belonging to this committee, and shall provide as far as possible for the expenses of the committee, and shall pay out moneys only on the order of the chairman.

8. The chairman, on conference with the other officers, may fill any vacancies that may occur by death or by removal in this committee until the next meeting of the Assembly.

9. It is the first duty of this committee to press the perfecting of the Assembly's plan of organization throughout the Synods and Presbyteries, and to urge in the name of the Assembly the appointment in all these bodies of permanent committees of church and Christian education, and then to contribute in every proper way to successful coöperation in the advancement of this cause throughout our church.

10. This committee is not in any sense an executive committee to found and administer schools of any grade, nor to do any distinctively executive work in education except such as may be laid upon them by the Assembly, and for the present their duties are limited by the express provisions of the paper adopted by the Assembly, or by fair inference therefrom.

11. This committee shall advocate the adoption of the "*Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools*" wherever it may be found practicable, but shall not press the same as the only form of Christian education, but shall advocate the sound principles of that constitution, especially the distinctively Christian features, for adaptation in every form and grade of school possible as varying conditions may allow or demand.

12. Mission schools in Home Mission work—both white and colored—shall receive especial emphasis; so also female education, and, in short, the primary, secondary and higher education of both sexes

13. It shall be the duty of this committee to enlist and use all proper means and agencies for the furtherance of Church and Christian Education, such as the press, pastoral letters and especial correspondence, and also to enlist teachers, ministers, ruling elders and private members of the church in providing in every possible way for schools, both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

14. This committee shall make annual reports to the General Assembly.

15. This Constitution and By-Laws and all additions thereto shall be subject to the review and approval of the General Assembly.

II. The work of the committee the past year has been mainly directed to securing the attention of the Synods and Presbyteries to the paper adopted by the Assembly at the last meeting, as found on pp. 411–413 of the minutes. It gives us great pleasure to report the following digest of the action taken by our twelve Synods and seventy-nine Presbyteries:

DIGEST.

Fifty-seven Presbyteries approve and recommend the paper adopted by the Assembly and appoint permanent committees on Church and Christian Education. Six Presbyteries endorse or approve or commend the Constitution and Plan of Organization, but decline for the present to appoint permanent committees, mainly because they see no present prospect of doing anything within their own bounds. Seven Presbyteries postponed action till another meeting. Five Presbyteries overlooked the matter entirely. One took no action because they saw no opening, one endorsed and commended Christian education, but appointed no committee because of doubts as to the results, and one Presbytery failed to appoint the permanent committee because they did not approve of the paper adopted by the Assembly.

Of the twelve Synods one failed to meet, and therefore failed to consider this matter; five of the Synods approved and commended the Assembly's paper and appointed permanent committees; one referred the matter to an *ad interim* committee; the other five, pending the consideration of favorable reports, referred the matter to their next meetings, mainly for lack of time.

This digest shows an interest in this subject which its most ardent friends hardly dared to hope for at this stage until it was remembered that the traditions of the Presbyterian Church and the practice of the fathers have always been to sanctify secular learning and make education the handmaid of religion.

III. While there has long been no systematic and organized effort throughout the church, and in many hearts and in many places only a hopeless outlook for the future of Church and Christian Education, it is a source of great interest and encouragement that so much has been done in the past by Synodical, Presbyterial, Parochial and private effort, of which your committee can only furnish at this time a brief synopsis—schools actually or virtually under Presbyterian control.

SYNOPSIS.

Six (6) theological schools; ten (10) colleges and universities for males; forty-one (41) colleges and and seminaries for females; twenty-three (23) coeducational schools and colleges; thirty-three (33) male academies and high schools; seven (7) orphanages; nine (9) Indian schools; six (6) colored schools.

This synopsis includes but few parochial schools proper, and these of higher grade. No attempt is made to report the large number of primary schools, mission schools and small academies which are directly under church control or at least under Presbyterian influence.

It would be of interest to record in this report the great results that have been achieved in some of the South Atlantic Synods within a few years past working under substantially the same Constitution and Plan of Organization as that adopted by the Assembly; but we do not wish to burden this, our first report, with too many statistics which we have yet had no opportunity to verify.

IV. Some Westminster schools have already been started since the action of the last Assembly and others are contemplated, and a number of the Presbyteries have taken up the subject of Presbyterial High Schools and Academies for both sexes, and there is much of hope to be realized in the near future.

V. Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., has been appointed, under the by-laws, to fill the vacancy caused by the removal of Rev. Donald Guthrie beyond our bounds.

VI. The following officers have been elected by this committee: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., clerk, and Mr. J. N. Cullingworth, treasurer.

VII. The committee have no recommendations except to ask the Assembly to set apart early in the sessions a popular hour for a conference on this important subject in connection with the consideration of this report.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

XIII. THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your trustees herewith submit their report for the fiscal year ending April 20, 1900.

From this report it will appear that the total receipts have amounted to $1,379.79, which amount has been duly disbursed as directed to the different causes of the church, and from this report it will appear also that the treasurer has in hands the sum of $541.16. Of this amount $102 is interest on the Craig fund, which is held under the will of Mrs. Ann Guthrie. Two hundred and ninety-six dollars and six cents has been received under the Sutton will, the interest of which only can be paid, and $143.10 is contingent fund held for the expenses of the trustees.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are referred to the report of the secretary and treasurer hereto attached.

The term of office of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly: Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, P. M. Brown and Geo. F. Bason, and your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The officers of the board beginning to-day are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Geo. E. Wilson, vice-president, and John R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

JNO. R. PHARR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE HYMN BOOK COMMITTEE.

The *ad interim* committee on the preparation of a hymn book appointed by the General Assembly of 1898 in New Orleans begs leave to report, as follows:

A short history of the movement in issuing the appointment of your committee will be in place.

At the Assembly of 1897, in Charlotte, overtures were presented asking the General Assembly to enter upon the work of making a book of praise peculiarly our own and adapted to the needs of the church. In answer to these overtures the Assembly said, "At this juncture the making of such a book is inexpedient, owing to existing contracts." It is apparent from the minutes of the session of the Assembly that the obstacle in the way was the fear that to proceed was to do injustice to Dr. R. P. Kerr, with whom arrangements had been made by the Executive Committee of Publication for the publishing of the *Hymns of Ages.* Hence the reason assigned for not responding favorably to the overtures. At the next meeting of the Assembly (1898), in New Orleans, nine (9) overtures came up on the same subject. Two (2) of these were from Synods and seven (7) from Presbyteries, altogether representing twenty-six (26) Presbyteries, or about one-third of the whole church. The special committee to which these overtures were referred reported to the Assembly a favorable answer, which was adopted by the Assembly, provision being made that the work of the committee proceed as to the time of completion so as not to interfere with arrangements for sale of other hymn books. Subsequently, however, the same Assembly authorized the Executive Committee of Publication to purchase Dr. Kerr's interest in the *Hymns of Ages,* which, as your committee is informed, was immediately done.

Thus it will be seen that the movement in the church to secure a hymn book suited to her wants and peculiarly her own continues to urge itself upon the General Assembly in growing proportions until it resulted in the appointment of your committee and in the removal of all seeming obstacles to the free progress and the final adoption of its work. By the terms of the resolution appointing the same your committee was "empowered to go forward in the work at once with the purpose of having the book ready for use by 1903, when all arrangements for sale of other books shall have expired." The "contracts" referred to in this commission were obviously those existing between Dr. Kerr and the Executive Committee of Publication; for Dr. Hazen had explained that the agreement with the Century Company touching *Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs* was not in the way at all, as, indeed, it did not interfere with the Assembly's entering into a similar agreement with Dr. Kerr. The Assembly at New Orleans having authorized the purchase of the *Hymns of Ages* from Dr. Kerr, and Dr. Hazen having reported to the subsequent Assembly that the purchase had been effected, your committee felt free to proceed with the work with a view to making final report of the same at as early a date as practicable.

Your committee has held three full meetings, viz., in Atlanta, December, 1898; in Norfolk, July, 1899, and in Atlanta, May, 1900. At the first meeting a plan was adopted, which has been executed, by which, through a central committee composed of members of the *ad interim* committee in the vicinity of Atlanta, the work could be carried on largely by correspondence, and in this way save expense to the church.

Before the *ad interim* committee was organized Dr. E. H. Barnett was called from his earthly labors, and, under authority given to the committee by the General Assembly, at the first meeting of the committee Dr. S. L. Morris, of Macon, Ga., was elected to fill the vacancy.

Your committee found at hand two valuable musical editors, viz., Prof. Joseph Maclean, of Agnes Scott Institute, Decatur, Ga., and Prof. John P. Campbell, of the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga. Both of these gentlemen are thoroughgoing Presbyterians, and have freely given their valauble labors to this work out of love for the church and her worship. They are accomplished and experienced organists who have made special study of hymnology. The committee does not hesitate to say that we could not have secured, at any price from any quarter, musical editors bettter qualified for the work done by them. "With a conservative regard to time-honored associations" as enjoined by the General Assembly in appointing the committee these brethren have taken special care and, as we think, displayed rare taste in the adaptation of tunes to hymns throughout the book.

In laying the foundations for our difficult task, and in the final shaping, almost to the consummation of our work, we had the help of that cultivated and devout man of God, Dr. W. S. Lacy. The committee felt greatly bereaved when God called him away from us. Dr. Theron H. Rice, of Atlanta, was elected to fill the vacancy made in the committee by his death.

The name given to the book, *Psalms and Hymns*, indicates the spirit of the committee in its work of hymn compilation. Our desire was to take the one book of praise of our church, adopted early in her career, and by judicious re-arrangement, exclusions, and additions perpetuate that which is historic and endeared by use. The psalms we have, in consequence, distributed among the hymns, according to classification, with a special index provided, however, so that they can be readily found.

We call the attention of the General Assembly to the following canons by which the committee was guided in the work now reported:

1. To retain every old hymn of decided merit.
2. To retain a large number of the best versions of the Psalms.
3. To introduce the best of the modern hymns, giving preference to those that are direct ascriptions of praise.
4. To retain the versions found in *Psalms and Hymns*.
5. To exclude hymns that are purely didactic, personal, exaggerated, and highly wrought in sentiment, sensuous, and all those that have made little or no impression on the mind and heart of the church.
6. To apportion the number of hymns under each subject in such way that the book may be well balanced.
7. To find for each hymn the tune that best brings out its meaning bv having the musical accent fall on the important words, as well as considering general character.
8. To retain every old association of hymn and tune than can be found to exist generally through the church.
9. To use alternative tunes where the old associated tunes may not be acceptable.
10. To use very familiar tunes for hymns for special occasions, as dedications, ordinations, etc.
11. To group hymns under each subject so that several tunes of same meter will come close together, and to see that at least one tune of each group is a very familiar one.

12. To retain every old tune that is in any way meritorious.

13. To transpose old tunes that are too high for average voices.

14. To provide every hymn with a tune of exactly the same length so as to avoid meaningless repetitions of words.

15. To avoid all tunes that are not adapted to congregational singing; all arrangements of melodies written for secular purposes; all tunes that are flippant or undignified in rhythm; all tunes that are florid and over-elaborated, and all tunes that contain independent parts for the different voices. To this rule a very few exceptions were made in the case of tunes which seemed to have established themselves very generally in the church.

16. To index very fully, both by Scripture text and subject, and in the latter case to make abundant use of cross references, so that all the hymns in any bearing on any desired subject may be quickly and easily found.

Under the last canon, calling for full index, we think our book will be made the equal, if not the superior in this respect, of any book now in use.

These canons are in accord with the instructions given to the committee at the time of its appointment. We feel sure that they set forth correct principles of hymnology that easily commend themselves to the good sense of all of God's people. As to the success with which we have been controlled by them in our work, we feel confident, but we must leave you to judge. We were gratified to find ourselves in harmony in this respect with the committee appointed in 1861 to make the original *Psalms and Hymns* of our church, as revealed by an examination of the canons guiding them in their work. These canons are to be found in the Minutes of the Assembly of 1865, as reported by Dr. B. M. Palmer, chairman of the committee.

Early in our work we made formal requests with the church papers as, indeed, the Assembly did when appointing the committee "to suggest to the committee for its consideration such lists of hymns and tunes as it is thought ought to be included in a church book of praise." The committee received and carefully considered the very many communications sent from all parts of the church. We feel, therefore, that our work has been in a great measure shaped by the church itself.

The General Assembly of 1899, at Richmond, in answer to overtures from several Presbyteries touching the use of some hymn book already published as a basis around which to build the book in process of preparation, referred the matter of these overtures to your committee, urging that they carefully consider all such propositions. This we have done. Through our chairman a careful investigation was made as to the prospective cost of the book as determined by such proposals. We found it inexpedient to depart from the individual plan of the book as previously adopted by the committee any further than to avail ourselves of all desirable stereotyped material in *In Excelsis*, published by the Century Company, and, in the judgment of your committee, the best book extant for such a purpose. The provisional agreement between the Century Company and your committee contemplates the Assembly's ownership of copyrights, plates, etc., upon terms to be settled by contract with the Executive Committee of Publication in the event the Assembly should adopt our work as now presented; or, with a few changes in the book, which your committee is prepared to make, on account of copyrights, and which will not substantially alter our work, the Executive Committee of Publication will be free to make arrangements for issuing the same through any other publishing house if such a course seems expedient to them. In any event, a cloth edition can be produced so as to sell for introduction for not more than 75 cents net, according to plan for publishing agreed upon. A word edition in cloth can be sold for not more than 35 cents.

Along with this report we hand the Assembly the manuscript copy of the *Psalms and Hymns* as prepared by us and ready for publication; also a list of the same, in their first lines, with names of tunes attached; also a full copy of new hymns introduced, to the number of eighty, such as cannot be found in *Psalms and Hymns*, in the *Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs*, or in the *Hymns of Ages*, books which have had an authorized use in our church.

We venture to ask for the early appointment by the Assembly of a judicious and competent committee before which we may go and show our work somewhat in detail.

If allowed to express a wish, we would be glad to have the Assembly, in the event our Book is substantially approved, to order its publication by the Executive Committee of Publication (as was done by the Assembly of 1866 with the old *Psalms and Hymns*) in such a way as shall be judged by said committee most advantageous to the church, and under the editorial supervision of your *ad interim* committee, the book being subject to such changes as may be necessitated by copyrights or deemed expedient in the light of criticisms.

All of which is respectfully submitted. J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman.*

XV. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In presenting to the General Assembly this their twenty-second annual report, and the last in this century, your Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance can at the very outset but express regret that they are forced to come again before you with the same mournful statement as in the past, that they have nothing either bright or encouraging to present, but rather the reverse. It pains our hearts to say it, yet truth demands the statement that while the Christian world seems to be pressing forward with unwonted strides towards the goal in other directions, and aiming to get nearer to the scripture ideal, in bringing the world more and more under the influence of gospel truth, yet in the matter of Sabbath observance, instead of lifting up, it seems actually more and more to be losing its hold upon the masses; and just here we are confronted with the startling inquiry, whether there can be any real advance, and whether the world, with all its boasted progress, can really and truly be getting upon a higher plane, whilst the Sabbath of the Lord remains in the dust, and this sign of divine sovereignty lies trampled under foot of men?

In contrasting the present with the past, nothing seems more obvious than that the general movement, like that of the mountain glacier, has been but in one direction, and that direction downward. Of the fifty-four presbyterial reports that have come to us, very few speak of anything like decided improvement. By far the larger portion agree in thus summing up the situation: That while the day is fairly well observed by our own people, it is rapidly assuming the characteristics of the continental Sabbath, so far as the masses are concerned, being by them regarded as a day of recreation and pleasure, and even of business, if necessary; and especially is this the case in the cities and towns and sections of country adjacent to them.

More or less social visiting is reported; railroad travel, stimulated by the growing practice of granting excursion rates, is largely on the increase. The Sunday newspaper, that insidious foe of the church, is encroaching more and more upon the sacredness of the Lord's day; railroad traffic is also greater, there being a greater number of through trains, though perhaps not as much handling of local business; but few of the States forbid the running of these trains. A bill was introduced a short time since into the legislature of one of our States (Mississippi) to stop the running of freight trains on the Sabbath day, and was defeated. A similar effort was made before the legislature of Alabama a few years ago, and with like result.

These instances too clearly show the apathy and indifference of a large part of God's professed people. If all the professing Christians of either of these States were united in their opposition the evil would soon be abated. It is when "men sleep" that the enemy does the work of "sowing tares."

In the midst of the darkness may be seen a few streaks of light. We mention, first, the fact reported that an undenominational Sabbath league has been organized in the city of Richmond, and that a similar effort is being made to organize one also in Petersburg.

2. That in one of the towns in North Carolina (Wallace) the post-office has (by the request of the people) been closed on the Lord's day, so that now there is neither receiving nor distribution of mails on that day.

3. That in some places churches and ministers do not allow notice of their church services to be published in the Sunday papers.

4. And, lastly, that many of God's people in different parts of the land are anxiously watching the progress of events, and eagerly inquiring if anything can be done to arrest the increasing tide of desecration.

We mention these and similar instances with pleasure, as they show that whilst a portion of our own people, like many others, are being swept away by the current, a very large part of them, at least, still hold to the tradition of the fathers, and the teachings of the Scriptures upon the subject.

As to the best course to be pursued in meeting this great and growing evil, your committee are wholly unable to say. They would, however, take upon themselves to make two suggestions—

The first is that as the matter is more directly and intimately under the eye and purview of the Presbyteries, the Assembly would urge upon all the Presbyteries the duty and responsibility of constantly holding up the subject before the churches, with a view of awakening a deeper interest. We feel that much can be done in this way. One Presbytery reported that they had two thousand copies of their committee's report on the Sabbath printed and distributed, which no doubt did much towards stirring up the minds and hearts of the people to a more conscientious regard for the claims of the day.

The second is that, in their utterances at this time, the Assembly would most solemnly put all our people on their guard against the great danger of becoming —by their patronage—"partakers of other men's sins," unwittingly though it may be, and thus, according to Scripture teaching, being made sinners by endorsement. It is well for the truth ever to be held up before the minds of the people, that it is impossible for them, unless the clearest demand of necessity or mercy, to have anything to do with any of the great agencies of Sabbath desecration, in any way, shape or form, without becoming the Aaron and the Hur in holding up the hands of those engaged in the perilous work of setting aside the authority of the Lord as symbolized in the weekly recurrence of his day of rest.

In response to the overture of the Presbytery of Athens, referred by the last Assembly to your committee, in which the Assembly was asked to withdraw its recognition of the American Sabbath Union on the ground that this is a society for the promotion of legislative reform, which is not a function of the church of Jesus Christ, your committee would recommend—

That, as the charter of said Union says nothing about legislative reform, as forming any part of the object of its organization, and as there is such a diversity of opinion among our own people upon the propriety of the church petitioning the State, no further action be taken in the matter.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES STACY,
T. H. RICE,
C. P. BRIDEWELL,
Committee.

(Mr. John A. Barry, the remaining member of the committee, was not present at its meeting.)

XVI. REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF AN *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON THE INVALID FUND.

BRETHREN: The General Assembly of 1899, in response to several overtures from Presbyteries, appointed an *ad interim* committee, consisting of Rev. Francis R. Beattie, Rev. E. M. Green and Ruling Elder S. V. Rowland, to consider the whole subject of the Invalid Fund of our church, and to make report to this Assembly. The appointment of the committee was made in the following terms: "While believing that the outlook of our present scheme is good, and that it will accomplish the end if properly supported, we recognize the fact that a more adequate provision should be made by the church, and we recommend that the requests of these overtures be granted, and that an *ad interim* committee be appointed by the Moderator, consisting of three, and, if possible, conveniently located to each other, who shall give this whole matter consideration—not only the Canadian Relief Scheme (referred to), but that of the Methodist Episcopal Church (North), and any other to them occurring; and that they make report to the next Assembly."

In accordance with these instructions, the committee proceeded to give diligent study to the whole subject of the care by the church of aged and disabled ministers, and of the families of deceased ministers, and it now begs to submit, at some length, the following report of its labors.

In order to carry out as fully as possible the spirit of the action of last Assembly, your committee sought to get all possible information bearing upon the subject. To this end it solicited through the church papers information and useful suggestions. It also entered into communication with various churches in this country, in Canada, and in Britain. It also obtained much valuable information from the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., who has had charge of the Invalid Fund of our church for some time. From the mass of information upon the subject thus obtained, the main materials of this report are drawn.

In response to the call made through the church papers two suggestions were offered, and are here briefly noticed.

The first came from a worthy ruling elder in Virginia, and was endorsed, in a general way, by the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Richmond, Va. It proposed to raise a large permanent endowment fund by having each member of the church pay in ten cents a month, or $1.20 a year, and each minister $3 or $5, for a period of five years, thus raising in that time a capital sum of $1,278,000, which, at the current rate of interest, would realize about $51,120 of annual income. Though this proposition seems simple, your committee thinks it scarcely practicable to put such a scheme into operation in our church.

The other suggestion came from Georgia, and it consists in a proposal to start a pecan nut orchard on a somewhat extensive scale, the profits of which would go to the benefit of the fund in question. Though this scheme may have some merit about it, and may be worthy of consideration by private parties, yet your committee cannot encourage the church to engage in a business enterprise of this nature, even though its proceeds went to this worthy object.

The plans of the following churches have been studied with some care by your committee: The Presbyterian Church in England, the Free Church of Scotland, the Established Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Methodist Church in Canada, the Methodist Episcopal Church, North, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada. An outline of the scheme of each of these churches will be given, and the plans of those churches mentioned in the action of the Assembly of last year will be the more fully sketched. Inquiries were also made by your committee in other directions, as, for example, concerning the plans of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Episcopal Church, the Baptist churches, the Lutheran Church, and the Reformed Church of America. In this way your committee has sought to survey the whole field opened up by the subject with which it has to deal. Those schemes which may lend some aid to an understanding of the subject will now be outlined.

I. THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

According to the scheme of this church there are two separate funds, but they are managed by a single committee. The one is called "The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund," and the other "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

The first of these is for ministers and missionaries who, through ill-health or old age, have become permanently incapable for active duty in the ministry, or who have reached the age of seventy and wish to retire from active service.

The revenues of this fund come from the proceeds of certain invested funds and from annual congregational collections.

The grants to the beneficiaries of this fund are graduated in proportion to the length of service given by them in the ministry, and in no case does any one receive more than $200 per annum.

The Widows and Orphan's Fund is for the benefit of the widows and children of ministers who, while living, fulfilled the requirements and regulations of the fund. The main condition is the payment of certain fees and dues. If a minister marries while a member of the fund, he must pay a marriage fee of $25, and an annual rate of $25, payable half yearly, is required. These fees and dues constitute the main sources of revenue for this fund, together with the income from some invested funds.

The grants to beneficiaries are made as follows: For widows, $150 a year, the grant ceasing should the widow remarry. The children of deceased ministers receive $50 each until they are eighteen years of age; but if both parents are dead, each child receives $75 a year.

II. THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

This church has also two branches of its scheme, each bearing the same title as in the plan of the Presbyterian Church in England.

The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund is for the benefit of ministers who are advanced in years, or in feeble health, and no longer able for ministerial service. It is intended mainly to increase the sum usually given by congregations as a retiring allowance to their ministers.

The revenues are derived from a permanent invested fund of about $100,000 and from annual contributions made by the congregations of the church.

The grants to those who receive aid from this fund are graded in proportion to the length of active service in the ministry, but in no case is more than $400 a year allowed any one.

The Free Church has in addition a special aspect of this fund for foreign missionaries who have no congregations to rely on for a retiring allowance.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Free Church is quite extensive, and is really a large private insurance scheme, having incorporation by Act of Parliament.

Its revenues are derived from a large capital sum which has been gradually acquired by gift and bequest from various sources, and from the annual rates paid in by ministers who are members of this fund. Membership in it is voluntary, and those who unite with it pay an entrance fee of $50, a marriage tax of $25, and afterwards an annual rate of $35. From these two sources a large income is derived.

The beneficiaries of this fund are paid as follows: The widows of deceased ministers receive $220 a year while remaining unmarried, and each child receives $110 a year up to eighteen years of age. If both parents are dead, each child receives $155 a year.

The Free Church has also a special society for the benefit of the sons and daughters of deceased ministers in which membership is also voluntary. The annual rate for membership fees is $6, while $60 will constitute life membership in the society. The grants to the children of deceased members of this society range from $50 to $200 a year. It will thus appear that the Free Church has given much attention to this whole question.

III. THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND (ESTABLISHED).

This church being a State church, and holding various endowments under legal statute, has features about its working which are not applicable to the conditions which prevail in this country. Yet the provision which it makes for disabled ministers and for the families of deceased ministers is worthy of passing notice. The aid of this church is to provide suitable aid for all its ministers who have reached a certain age and wish to retire from the active duty of the ministry.

The plan of this church is to grant an annuity to all such ministers. The fund for this purpose is provided partly by an investment and partly by annual payments made to it by ministers and congregations. The capital sum of this fund has been steadily growing, and now stands at about $500,000. At present it yields from $200 to $750 a year, according to his length of service, to each retired minister.

For the benefit of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers the Established Church of Scotland has several organizations, such as the Paton Trust, The Society for the Children of the Clergy, and the regular Widows and Orphans' Fund.

The last named is the main source of benefit for the families of deceased ministers. It is supported mainly by ministers' rates. These rates are of four grades, ranging from about $15 a year to nearly $38. The payments made to widows of ministers range from $130 up to $250 a year, and to children from $60 to $85, according to the rate which had been paid into the fund by the father.

IV. THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

So early as 1717 the Synod of Philadelphia began to raise "a fund for pious uses." It was to be spent in Home Mission work, education, and for the relief of ministers and their families who were in need. After thirty-eight years' experience of this useful fund in 1755 a more elaborate plan for the assistance of the families of deceased ministers, known as "The Widows' Fund," was established, and it obtained a charter in 1757. But there seemed to be difficulty in getting the ministers to pay their dues, so that in this form it eventually failed to do what was expected. It was continued in a very imperfect way for ninety years, when, in 1837, it was finally merged into what is now the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund.

In 1849 what is now known as the Relief Fund of this church was organized by the General Assembly. This fund is now well established and has a large permanent fund. In 1861 the New School branch of the church organized a similar fund, but in 1870, on the occasion of the reunion of the Old and New School branches of the church, the two funds were united, and the Board of Ministerial Relief as at present constituted was organized in 1876.

This board has two branches, one for the relief of disabled ministers, and the other for the benefit of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Its revenues are derived from annual collections made by the churches, which last year amounted to about $80,000, and from the income of invested funds, which now amount to $1,547,000, and yields an income of over $70,000 a year. This, together with some contributions from other sources, made the total income of this board $180,000 last year.

This fund is available for two classes of ministers. First, for every honorably retired minister over seventy years of age who has served thirty years in the ministry and who wishes to retire. Such ministers are entitled to its benefits to the amount of $300 a year without annual recommendation by their Presbyteries. The other class consists of those who may not have reached seventy years of age, nor have served thirty years in the ministry, but who are disabled by illness or other causes. Those who belong to this class must have their applications renewed annually with the approval of their Presbyteries. The amount granted is in a measure graduated according to the need, but in no case does the grant exceed $300.

Lay missionaries and women who have served in the foreign field may also receive certain benefits from this fund. Suitable provision is also made by the fund of this board for the widows and children of deceased ministers. The rules and regulations for the conduct of this fund are very complete.

V. THE METHODIST CHURCHES.

These churches, both in this country and in Canada, have very fully developed superannuation schemes for the care of aged and feeble ministers, and for the benefit of the families of ministers who have passed away. In every case the principle of these schemes is that of superannuation, which is really a modified form of relief and pension. The Methodist Episcopal churches, North and South, and the Methodist Church in Canada, have practically the same plan, differing only in details to suit circumstances. As the directions given your committee made special mention of the Methodist Episcopal Church plan, some proper account of it may be given.

The fund is called "The Superannuation Fund." Its claimants are superannuated or retired ministers, the widows of deceased ministers, and their children under sixteen years of age. The management of the fund is in the hands of the Annual Conferences, and each such Conference makes its own rules and regulations in regard to it. One service at each Annual Conference is usually devoted to the interest of this fund, and in this way it is kept prominently before the ministers and people.

The revenues of the fund come mainly from three sources, viz., annual collections taken in churches of the Conference; the proceeds of the Chartered Fund and of the Book Concern in whole or in part, as may be determined by each Annual Conference, and specific gifts and bequests. The funds from these sources constitute the Conference Claimant Fund, and it is distributed annually among the various persons whose claims are allowed on the basis of necessity. This to a large extent is of the nature of a Relief Fund.

A second branch of the Superannuation Fund is called the Special or Annuity Fund, and it consists of such sources of revenue as may be devised and appropriated by each Annual Conference. This fund is distributed on the following basis: Each superannuated minister is allowed annually $10 for each year of his effective service, each widow receives annually $5 for each year in which she was the wife of a minister in effective service, and each child under sixteen years of age of a deceased minister is granted $2 a year for each year of the father's effective service. The whole fund is administered under carefully framed rules and regulations, and its result is that if a minister has served thirty years, he will receive, on retiring from active service, $300; the widow of a minister who has served the same length of time, she being his wife so long, receives $150, and the children are entitled to $60 each if the father has served thirty years.

As already indicated, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Canadian Methodist Church have practically the same plans. That in Canada seems to be largely supported and efficiently conducted. In some respects it is even more comprehensive than that of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this country. Its revenues are derived from a permanent invested fund, from appropriations from the publishing house, from annual subscriptions by ministers, from collections made by the congregations, and from payments made on behalf of ministers not in regular work. From all these sources a large fund is obtained.

The grants to claimants are made in proportion to the years of service after five years. The lowest grant is $25, if five years' service has been given, to $286, if thirty years have been spent in active work. Then after thirty years' service $10 a year is given for each additional year, so that a minister who retires after serving forty years receives $400. The widows and orphans of deceased ministers are also aided at about the same rate, so that it is plain that our Methodist brethren are deeply interested upon this whole subject.

VI. The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Following the example of the Scottish churches, the Canadian Presbyterian Church early took action in regard to caring for aged and invalid ministers and the families of ministers who had passed away. Through various stages and changes there has been developed a fully matured and well arranged plan for the care of aged and infirm ministers, and for the benefit of the widows and children of deceased ministers. It has two distinct branches, each of which is managed by a separate committee. One committee has charge of "The Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund" and the other of "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

For the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund the sources of revenue are interest on a permanent invested fund which now amounts to about $200,000, annual congregational collections, ministers' annual rates, and donations and bequests, in whole or in part. A feature of the sources of revenue for this fund worthy of notice is the annual rates to be paid by ministers who are connected fully with the fund. The scale of rates now in force are as follows: By those under thirty years of age when they unite with the fund, $4 a year; between thirty and thirty-five years of age, $5; between thirty-five and forty years, $6; between forty and forty-five years, $7; between forty-five and fifty years, $9; between fifty and fifty-five years, $12, and for those above fifty-five when they come into connection with the fund special provision is made in each separate case.

Those who receive benefits from this fund are ministers who, by reason of age or infirmity, are compelled to retire from the active duties of the ministry. Great care is exercised in the matter of retiring from active service and obtaining the benefits of this fund. Presbytery takes the initiative, requiring satisfactory evidence, by medical certificate and otherwise, of the age and infirmity of the minister in question. The congregation of which he is minister is conferred with to ascertain what it can do to give him a retiring allowance; the Presbytery sends the whole case up to the Assembly, with its recommendation thereon, through the committee in charge of this fund. When the permission of the General Assembly has been obtained for the minister to retire, his resignation is accepted by Presbytery, and his name is placed on the list of those who are entitled to the benefits of this fund. In this way it is very carefully safeguarded at every step of its administration.

The scale of aid granted to those who have paid their rates is graduated according to the years of active service, as follows: If ten years' service have been given in the active ministry, the grant is $100 a year; then $5 a year is added for each additional year of service up to twenty years, which will make the grant for such cases $200; and then $10 a year for each additional year of service from twenty to forty years, if the fund will allow, which makes the sum granted in cases where there have been forty years of service $400 a year, which is the maximum in any case.

The payment of ministers' rates is voluntary, so that membership in the fund, in the strict sense, is not compulsory. Hence, if a minister does not from any cause pay his annual rates, he still receives the benefit of the fund to a certain extent, for, on retiring from the active work of the ministry, according to the regulations already recited, he will receive one-half the amount received by those who have paid their annual rates. This gives such cases $50 a year for ten years' service; $100 for twenty years, and $200 for forty years.

This scheme blends the relief and annuity ideas in a very proper way, and has been a great blessing to many faithful men. It draws its revenues from various sources, and has stability about it, and it thereby elicits the interest and coöperation of ministers and people on its behalf.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund is conducted on nearly the same plan. The revenues of this fund come from a small investment from congregational collections and from ministers' rates. The last named source is important, and is as follows: For a minister under thirty-five years of age when he unites with the fund the rate is $8 a year; between thirty-five and forty years it is $10; between forty and fifty years, $12 a year. Cases over fifty years of age are provided for by special consideration. Membership in this fund by the payment of annual rates as above is also voluntary, and the families of those who do not pay the rates receive only partial grants.

The payments are made to the widows and orphans of deceased ministers according to the following scale: Each widow receives $150 a year; for one child the grant is $20 a year; for two, $36; for three, $50 a year, and $10 a year for each additional child. A widow with six children would thus receive $280. If both parents are dead, one child receives $150, and two $170, and so on. The allowance for children ceases at eighteen years of age. This has also been a great blessing to many a minister's family in the Canadian Church.

VII. The Plan of Our Church.

The plan which has been doing good service in our church for many years is a simple relief scheme. While it is working well within its sphere, it can scarcely be regarded as so complete and adequate as that of some of our sister churches.

The history of our scheme is not easily traced, and perhaps its present limitations are to be explained in part from some things in the early history of the scheme itself. Some brief allusion to this history may therefore be of value in this connection.

Prior to the organization of our church in 1861 the interests of the Southern Presbyterians were identified with the old Relief Scheme described in explaining the plan of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which finally merged into the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund. In 1863 two overtures came before the General Assembly, praying that something be done for the welfare of disabled ministers and for the families of deceased ministers who may be in straightened circumstances. The Assembly expressed its interest in the subject, and appointed a committee to consider it fully and make a report to the next Assembly. This committee presented a report, which was not adopted by the Assembly of 1864, but the subject was recommitted to the same committee for further consideration and future report. So far as the records show, no report was ever presented by this committee, and thus the matter ended for the time.

In 1867 the subject again came before the Assembly in a concrete form by means of an overture that something be done to provide for the relief of the family of a deceased minister which was in destitute circumstances. In response to this overture action was taken to the effect that five per cent. of the funds of the Sustentation Committee be set apart for the benefit of indigent ministers in infirm health, and for the relief of the destitute widows and children of deceased ministers. This temporary provision was to continue only two years, ending in 1869, but it was really the origin of the present Invalid Fund. In 1868, instead of the five per cent. on the Sustentation Fund, a collection was ordered to be taken in the churches for this cause, so that in 1869 the Invalid Fund, as now constituted, with its annual collection, took definite form, although it was managed by the Sustentation Committee, which, in the course of time, came to be known as the Home Mission Committee of the Assembly, as now constituted. With some slight changes from time to time, this plan has continued in operation down to the present day.

This scheme, though a simple relief expedient, is not to be confounded with the Relief Scheme proper, which orignated in the church about the same time, and which introduced for a time no little confusion into the whole subject of aid to needy ministers and their families.

In 1869 the subject was again introduced to the General Assembly by overture, and in 1870 an elaborate report was presented and, in substance, adopted, inaugurating a comprehensive scheme for disabled ministers and the families of deceased ministers. In some respects this scheme was not unlike that of the Free Church of Scotland already described. In the form in which it was presented, and finally adopted by the Assembly by a small majority vote, it failed to elicit much interest in the church, or to secure hearty support from the people. The high rates which it imposed on congregations or ministers gave it the appearance of an insurance scheme. It never became popular in the church, so that it was not till 1872 that it really came into operation. It required payments annually of $30, $60 or $100, with corresponding annuities to the families of deceased ministers of $200 for six years, or $400 and $600 for the same period. This scheme was found so unsatisfactory in many ways that it was so modified by the Assembly of 1876 as to be practically repealed, so far as its main provisions were concerned. After this date it was continued only for the benefit of those who had become connected with it, their membership in it being voluntary in any case. It was managed by the Home Mission Committee, as also was the Invalid Fund proper, but in 1881 it was practically freed from ecclesiastical control and conducted as a private concern. In 1886 it was placed in the hands of the "Clergy's Friendly Society" of Baltimore for management, and finally, in 1890, it passed by transfer into the hands of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund. It has been managed ever since by this body on behalf of those who were connected with it, and has entirely passed beyond the church. This fund, at the time of the transfer, amounted to $50,573, and in 1896 it had increased to $53,949.

Meantime the Invalid Fund was steadily continued in operation, and was administered by the Committee of Home Missions. In 1869, when it was first really operative in the church, the collections for it amounted to $3,624, and this aided fifty-seven persons. In 1876 the result of the July collection was as much as $10,190, and eighty-six persons were aided thereby. But in 1879 only $8,382 was given by the churches to aid 109 persons. Then in 1887 the income rose to $12,158, and in 1892 the highest mark was reached with collections to the amount of $15,485 for the assistance of 135 persons. It has kept near that figure ever since, last year providing a collection of $14,573 to aid 141 persons.

The plan of administering this fund is to distribute *pro rata* what comes into it from the annual July collection, and the committee is seldom, if ever, able to pay in full the applications sent in by the Presbyteries. It would take at least $18,000 a year to do this on the present scale of applications. Last year only 83½ per cent. was paid on the applications. This scheme, even on its present basis, does a great deal of good, but its operations are confined to the one principle of the relief of needy cases as they may arise.

VIII. Some Inferences.

From the foregoing exposition of these various schemes of ministerial relief several inferences of practical moment may be made:

1. That the various branches of the church are as one in regard to the duty of the church to care for aged and invalid ministers and to provide in some way for families of departed ministers that may be in need. The scriptural principle that the laborer in the Lord's vineyard is worthy of his hire, and that they who preach

the gospel should live by the gospel, carries with it the inference that those who have spent their lives in the work of preaching the gospel and serving Christ and the church should be cared for with tender and loving hands when they are no longer able to engage in active service. In like manner their families after they die, if in need, should, within proper limitations, be regarded as charges upon the sympathy and benevolences of the people of God. The various churches, by the schemes of relief and annuity already described in this report, evidently have the conviction that this is their duty, and no church can be regarded as doing her duty in this matter if she allows her disabled ministers to be in distress, or permits the families of ministers who have ceased from all their earthly labors to be in want.

2. In the case of most of the schemes passed under review more than the mere relief of temporary or individual need is aimed at. The simple relief idea is always present, but in all the more fully matured schemes there is an advance on this, and the recognition of the length of faithful service rendered in the ministry by some sort of annuity which may relieve old age from care and anxiety in regard to food and raiment. In some cases this becomes a well defined superannuation scheme. It is an interesting and important question whether some middle scheme between simple relief and definite superannuation may not be found to best meet the requirements of the case.

3. From the study of the schemes just made it appears that in every case the interests of this very important subject are put in charge of a separate board or committee. In not a single case is it attached to any other committee, and in every instance it makes its separate report to the General Assembly or Conference, and is there considered by a separate Standing Committee. Indeed, in some cases there is one committee for the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and another for the Widows and Orphans'. This division of committees may not be necessary, but it is evident that all the churches whose plans we have studied deem it best to have a separate committee to take charge of the whole subject of Ministerial Relief. And it seems reasonable to conclude that by giving this cause a separate place proper importance is given to it before the people.

4. From the foregoing study of the plans of the different churches several distinct principles of constituting and conducting the work of aiding disabled ministers and assisting the families of deceased ministers emerge. There are at least three distinct principles observable. First, there is the definite superannuation principle, which is a modified pension. Secondly, there is the partial annuity principle, which is a modified insurance, And, thirdly, there is the simple relief principle to meet cases of need as they arise. This gives pension, insurance and relief as the three principles upon which the schemes are constructd. The superannuation aspect of the Methodist plan represents the first, and our scheme represents the last, while the Free Church of Scotland exhibits the second. It must be borne in mind, however, that the relief principle runs through all the schemes described in this report. The Canadian scheme combines in a well-balanced way annuity, insurance and relief, and thus obtains the good features of each principle without any one predominating unduly.

Different principles also emerge in regard to the sources of revenue and the modes of raising income. Here there are also three principles. First, the proceeds of invested funds; secondly, the results of congregational collections; and, thirdly, the outcome of ministers' annual rates. All the schemes studied except our own combine these principles. We rely on congregational collections alone.

The plan of the Canadian Church again combines all these principles. It has a moderate endowment; it has annual collections, and it has low ministers' rates. This combination would seem to elicit as many interests as are available in the church on behalf of this important cause.

There is also diversity as to the principles upon which the aid actually given is granted. In some cases the principle is necessity, and a grant made to meet the need of each case; in others it is payments graduated by the amount paid in rather than by need or by length of service, and in still others the term of active service is the main factor in settling the amount of the grant made. The Canadian plan here again seeks to unite all these principles in the method of its administration, though several of the other churches have nearly the same combination; and such combination seems best fitted to give balance and efficiency to the scheme.

VIII. Recommendations.

1. Your committee is deeply impressed with the importance of this whole subject and with the propriety of carefully matured action at the present time. This being the case, your committee does not see its way clear to recommend to this Assembly any definite scheme for its adoption.

2. Your committee would, however, respectfully recommend that the *ad interim* committee be continued and enlarged if the Assembly sees fit, or a similar new committee be appointed with instructions to continue the careful consideration of the whole subject, and to present the outline of a scheme to the next Assembly; and, further, that in this consideration it is suggested that the committee might give special attention to the following points among others:

(*a*) Whether the scope of our present plan might not be enlarged so as to embrace some of the desirable features found in the other schemes expounded in this report, thereby increasing its compass and efficiency.

(*b*) Whether annual ministers' rates of a moderate amount, say from $5 to $10 a year, should not be instituted in connection with this fund, the payment of this rate being voluntary, and not necessary to some advantage from the Fund, but only conditioning its full benefit.

(*c*) Whether provision should not be made for receiving and investing as a permanent fund any gifts or bequests made for this purpose and obtained without the employment of a financial agent to secure them.

3. Your committee would also recommend that this report be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly this year, so that the subject may be studied by our ministers and people, and that suggestions may be sent in to the *ad interim* committee during the year by any persons interested in the subject, so that the committee may be aided in preparing its report, with an outline of a scheme, for the next Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE,
E. M. GREEN,
S. V. ROWLAND.

XVII. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

From May 8, 1899, *to May* 11, 1900, *inclusive.*

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I submit herewith the book in which my accounts are kept, with the vouchers for all expenditures. The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

Dr. to balance on hand per last report,	$534	85
" collections on taxes for years previous to 1899,	335	85
" " on dues of 1899,	1,371	50
" " on dues of 1900,	1,027	83
" " on dues of 1901,	1	56
" proceeds of sale of Minutes,	312	00
	$3,583	59
Cr. by travelling expenses of Hymn Book Committee,	$364	82
" typewriting and printing for Hymn Book Committee,	152	69
" office incidentals, printing credentials, etc.,	18	30
" expense of Dr. Shearer, Committee on Christian Education,	20	00
" sexton of First Church, Richmond, Va.,	10	00
" badges for last Assembly,	11	50
" salaries and travelling expenses of clerks,	530	48
" printing 1,700 Minutes of 1898,	866	25
" labor, postage and wrapping on Minutes donated and sold,	136	52
" clerical aid on Minutes,	50	00
" Telegrams,	4	37
" postage and revenue stamps,	17	50
" expenses of Dr. Chester to Ecumenical Conference,	56	00
" amount paid Treasurer of Western Section of Reformed Alliance.	100	00
	$2,338	43
Balance on hand,	1,245	16
	$3,583	59

There was collected on the assessment for 1899 and reported last year the sum of $326.75. During this year I have collected for 1899 the sum of $1,371.50, as stated above. This makes a total of $1,698.25, leaving still due on that year $464.95. In my last report I gave a list of arrearages due the Assembly from various Presbyteries for 1898 and the five preceding years, corrected before printing, however, to correspond with my books on the day of going to press with the Minutes. Making allowance for an error in the case of one Presbytery, the sum of the delinquencies there given were on the 1st of June, 1899, $1,930.75. Of this $779.50 has been cancelled by payment in whole or in part under the direction of the last Assembly authorizing its treasurer to correspond with Presbyteries in arrears and to compromise back claims in certain cases. The amount received thus has been $246,60; the amount relinquished to the Presbyteries $532.90. Of this latter five-sixth was to three Presbyteries whose circumstances seemed to warrant the concession. Only four or five Presbyteries have asked any rebate whatever, and only two have asked that the whole of their back dues be remitted. The following is a list of the Presbyteries that are still indebted to the Assembly with the amounts due from each: [*]Arkansas, $10; Bethel, $75; Chickasaw, $11.65; Fayetteville, $348.70; Harmony, $39.50; Lafayette, $68.25; Louisville, $78.50; Mecklenburg, $153; Muhlenburg, $19.95; Nashville, $133.50; Orange, $205.50; Pee Dee, $91.85; Pine Bluff, $24.50; Potosi, $30.30; St. John, $69; Suwanee, $2.10; Western District, $54. Total, $1,415.30. Of this $386.95 is for 1899 and $1,028.35 is for dues of the six previous years. One year ago thirty-four Presbyteries were more or less in arrears; now only twenty-one are behind. With several of these, under the authority granted by the last Assembly, I have agreed upon terms of settlement and readjustment. The Presbyteries have shown a commendable willingness to meet these past obligations, and only in a few instances have they asked relief from the burden of full payment. I am satisfied that by the prompt sending out of annual statements to the Presbyteries by your treasurer a recurrence of the large and growing deficit in the collections for your contingent fund may be prevented, and in this way an equal distribution of the burden of the Assembly's expense be secured. We recommend that your treasurer be required to further press the payment of these back dues with the discretion given him by the last Assembly till the whole of them are eliminated from his books.

There is an excess of receipts over amounts paid out in the summary given above of $1,245.16. This does not indicate, however, that the treasury carries a surplus of that amount. The Presbyteries, more largely than ever heretofore, have anticipated the time of the Assembly's meeting by sending in their assessments in advance of the convening of this body, so that sums are embodied in this report that the delay of a few days in remitting would have thrown over into the report of next year. Of the amount in the treasury named above $1,029.39 is on the dues of 1900 and 1901, whereas at the convening of the last Assembly I had collected only $326.75 on the year then beginning. On the other hand, there is due to the Western Section of the Alliance $380 for the year April, 1899, April, 1900, not hitherto paid, since only in the past few days have the funds come into the treasury sufficient for purpose. There is due, by statements just received, $620.39 to the Presbyterian Committee of Publication for printing the Minutes of 1899, and $182 for printing, travelling and sundry expenses of the Hymn Book Committee. These are the only outstanding claims against the treasury. Their total is $1,182.39, leaving a balance of funds on hand in excess of accrued obligations of $63.77. In my last report I called attention to the fact that I have had to utilize receipts of 1899 to the extent of $482.17 to pay the bills growing out of the Assembly of 1898. This was a reduction of more than $300 from the $784.15, which had to be drawn from the future collections to meet the expenses growing out of the Assembly of 1897. This year, however, I will have to draw about $956.64 on the receipts of 1900 to meet the obligations accruing from the last Assembly and payable before the meeting of this. In other words, in spite of the large collections of arrearages made during the year, the demands on the treasury during the year have been $469.47 in excess of all the collections so far made on the assessments of 1899 and the rather large collection on delinquent dues of years prior to 1899, amounting to $335.85. One cause of this is that the Assembly two years ago, in constituting its Hymn Book Committee, made no special provision for the expenses of that committee, but left it as a charge upon its own contingent fund. The propriety of this is a matter entirely within the discretion of the Assembly and is in nowise here criticized. Yet, in erecting a large and scattered committee to undertake an extensive editorial work, and in authorizing it to hold meetings from time to time with no fund to draw upon for its necessary travelling, typewriting and printing expenses save your already overdrawn treasury, without at the same time making provision by additional assessment or otherwise for the relatively large expenditure thus entailed, the Assembly has made necessary this draft upon the revenues of the coming year to meet the requirements of the year that is past. It is evident that such a policy, if continued, will lead to great embarrassment. In order to protect your treasury from the burden of obligations beyond its resources, I venture respectfully to suggest that the Assembly consider the advisability of making the further expenses of this editorial work a charge upon the hymn book itself, to be paid for out of the proceeds of its sale when published; and that it also consider whether, in view of the deficit in the treasury created in large part by this new item of expenditure, it be not feasible to stipulate in any contract it may make for the publication of the hymn book that your treasury be reimbursed out of the first sales for all it has paid out in the preparation of the book. This would obviate the necessity of raising the rate of assessment on the Presbyteries, which is now as heavy as it would be wise to make it. At the same time it would make the hymn book, as a business enterprise, stand on its own base and pay for itself.

---

[*] These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books on May 31. 1900. The total of indebtedness to the treasury on closing of the report was $1,616.20. This has been reduced by receipts aggregating $175.90, and by surrendering claims amounting to $25.00. Of these eceipts, $78.00 was on dues of 1899, and $97.90 on dues of years prior to 1899. By payments, four Presbyteries have retired from the delinquent roll since May 11th.—W. A. A.

We recommend that the order of the Assembly of 1896 directing the Stated Clerk and Treasurer to prepare badges each year for the use of the members of the Assembly be rescinded.

Respectfully submittetd, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer*.

May 12, 1900.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1901.

Abingdon,	$31 05
Albemarle,	22 25
Arkansas,	16 30
Asheville,	13 00
Athens,	19 60
Atlanta,	59 90
Augusta,	18 80
Bethel,	55 35
Brazos,	25 95
Brownwood,	6 85
Central Mississippi,	37 15
Central Texas,	27 65
Charleston,	25 50
Cherokee,	23 95
Chesapeake,	16 10
Chickasaw,	12 70
Columbia,	20 95
Concord,	56 80
Dallas,	30 65
East Alabama,	30 75
East Hanover,	52 15
Eastern Texas,	13 05
Ebenezer,	33 85
Enoree,	42 05
Fayetteville,	76 80
Florida,	14 35
Fort Worth,	23 30
Greenbrier,	27 95
Harmony,	25 55
Holston,	27 30
Indian,	8 45
Kanawha,	17 10
Knoxville,	23 40
Lafayette,	25 95
Lexington,	101 55
Louisiana,	13 05
Louisville,	57 95
Macon,	22 75
Maryland,	18 65
Mecklenburg,	$84 85
Memphis,	35 60
Meridian,	14 25
Mississippi,	20 35
Missouri,	24 50
Montgomery,	47 35
Muhlenburg,	10 55
Nashville,	56 15
New Orleans,	38 95
Norfolk,	27 75
North Alabama,	47 30
North Mississippi,	18 05
Orange,	58 50
Ouachita,	13 60
Paducah,	21 90
Palmyra,	17 70
Paris,	23 35
Pee Dee,	15 13
Pine Bluff,	11 95
Potosi,	13 75
Red River,	13 80
Roanoke,	32 85
Savannah,	14 05
South Carolina,	40 65
St. Johns,	12 45
St. Louis,	22 82
Suwanee,	13 25
Tombeckbee,	15 15
Transylvania,	34 55
Tuskaloosa,	53 75
Upper Missouri,	24 25
Washbourne,	10 65
Western District,	20 05
West Hanover,	22 50
West Lexington,	46 15
Western Texas,	28 10
Wilmington,	34 10
Winchester,	36 80

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1900 published in these minutes. It will require full payments of the above assessment to meet the current expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

Note.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it furnishes a manse.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	New Prospect,	2				13																	
" "	" "	Fulton's Chapel,	5	2	6	2	40	6	3		8	46										$24	$150	$4
I. C. H. Champney,	Anniston, "	Trinity,	2	3	2	3	50	2	19	19	8	75										158	28	25
Alex. Thomas,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon,	2	1	1		15				4	35												
" "	" "	Rock Spring,	2	1			19				6	37												
G. W. Covington,	Havana, "	New Concord,	2	4	2		18			18	5	35										25	2	
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	4	2	2		35		4		4	37										65		
E. B. Walthall,	Opelika, "	Opelika,	2	1			11				6	35										36		
T. B. Bailey,	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem,	2	3			30				8	35										35		15
J. S. Morrow,	Montgomery, "	First Colored,	4	2			31			28	5	28										102	15	1
S. W. Hudson, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
C. J. Maclin, S. S.,	Keeling, Tenn.,	Keeling,	4	3			17				6	63												
—9		Gothite, —12					3																	
			31	22	13	5	282	8	32	65	60	426										$445	$195	$45
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Central, P.,	6	7	19	21	269	6	10		16	127	$117	$23	$81	$31	$11	$289	$11	$5	$15	$1500	$2900	
W. L. Bedinger, S. S.,	Lafayette, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3	7	1	63	4		8			4		2		1	4	1		3	67	10	
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,*	6	12	23	21	504	3	8	211	33	277	197	46	453	56	30	483	21	9	50	1925	3055	
J. F. Ford, P.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P.,*	8	6	23		285	10	7	60	26		46	11	33	2	5	7	8		5		65	
" " S. S.,	" "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3			50			14	10	75									1		500	
" " P.,	Arguta, "	Union, P.,	7	3	1		83				6	31	2	3	8	1		3			3	100		
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	1		2	46		1				11	1	14	2		8			3	150		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3			59		1	9			9	2	1		1	2	1		3	92		
C. O'N. Martindale, P. E.,	Cedartown, Ga.,																							
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Fort Deposit, Ala.,	Fort Deposit, S. S.,	2				10																	
" " "	" " "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	1			55						1	3	2	1		3			3			
" " P.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, P.,	2	1			19			5	3	10	5	9	6	2	2	3	4		3			$9
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1			29			6	3	13	10	10	17	5	5	48	3		8	200		301
" " S. S.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2		1	1	36	1	2	4	3	45	3		3	1	2	5	3		3	128		1
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	10	1	141	9	3	68	12	110	136	11	49	17	8	84	8	10	10	860	99	
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, S. S.,*	4	5	13	6	158	1	8	43	12	129	160	81	28	14	14	96	12	9	10	800	255	8
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	50														4			
J. C. Sturgeon,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	1	1			9		3	9			3		1						1	58		
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	3	3	3	2	31	1		6			1		3						1	64		
" " "	LeGrand, "	Providence, S. S.,	2	2	1		34	1		10	3	15	17	6	12		5				4	155	30	15

J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, Ala.,	Alexander City, P.,	1	3	4	2	45	4	3	15	7	45	4	4	1		1	17			4	400		54
" " "	Nixburg, Ala.,	Nixburg, P.,																						
" " S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,																			1			
J. J. Woll, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
—14	Columbia, Ala.,	Columbia, V.,	1				12				4	20	10	10	25		10	5	8		8			
	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	2	2	1		70		2	12	7	85	6		2	1		15		5	5	565	80	
	Shorter, "	Calebee, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	29	1	1					2	7		1	1	1		1	105	150	
	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, S. S.,	1	1		1	44			5	8	70			10			15			3	200	8	22
	Opelika, "	Opelika V.,*	4	4	1	8	118	1		16	11	104	99	23	30	44	11	118	2	8	10	450	306	28
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.,	3	1	1		27	1		7	4	21	6		4	2	3	24			2	93	100	
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	2	3			35		2	13	12	45	11		11	1	5	16	1		2	80		
	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	5	4	2	6	66	1	5		5	36	16	8	3		3		2	6	4	257	38	45
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2	1	2	1	47			1	4	86	10	1	3			42	1		3	143	31	35
	Lanett, "	Lanette, V.,	2	2			22																	9
	Aberfoil, "	Bethel, V.,	6	5	15	3	145	3	8	50	11	67	12	4	13	4	3	10	3		4	200	16	
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, V.,*	4	4	11	4	104		4	27	11	55	28	9	16	5	7	38	4		10	520	227	859
	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2			18		8	24	5	45	2	4	5			1	3		1	100	100	
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2			30		2		3	18	8		1			2				60		
Candidates—10.	Elba, "	Elba, V.,	2	2		8	8														1		115	
	Phœnix City, Ala.,	Phœnix City, V.,	2	1	1		32	1		7					5						1	55	204	
	West Point, Ga.,	West Point, V.,	4	7		2	62			17	6	41	8	6	4		4	5	2		2	113		
	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, V.,	3	4			84		5		5	36	2		1		2	2			3	158	9	
	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, S. S.,*	2	2			50																	
	Verbena, "	Verbena, V.,	2	2			52			18														
	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, V.,																						
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,					8																	
	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, V.,	2	2			33				3	25												
	Wesley, "	McRae, V.,	1	2			12																	
		—46																						
			130	113	143	95	3079	48	78	665	233	1504	$943	$227	$854	$189	$134	$1346	$94	$52	$188	$9593	$8298	$1376
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	4	4			86			25	10	63	$64	$8	$47	$5	$9	$7	$4	$6	$12	$802	$131	$78
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	10	24	240	6	10	65	14	90	151	18	57	2	12	78	10	5	35	1828	3181	68
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																							
" " D. M.,	Rowland, "	Limestone, 1st, D. M.,	4	1			42			8	6	46	15	2	4		1		1			75		
" " "	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, D. M.,	2				9								3									
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	2				12			14			5	1	4	2	1	5	1			63	10	5
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	4		1	55				6	15	3									40		
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	5	8	3	40	2	2	17	9	46	114	2	28	13	18	48	2	13	3	260	90	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1	9	2	37	5	2	7	7	38			4			1			2	75	30	
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, E.,	4	1		2	62			13			1	3	6		1	1			4	85	35	1
" " "	Munford, Ala.,	Munford, E.,		2		1	25			18			2		2			1			2	46	1	
" " "	Silver Run, Ala.,	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1			16		1	4	2	6	2		1						2	8		
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, E.,	1	1			23								3									
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			22			8			4								2			
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	1	3	8	4	85	2	1		14	73	129	14	38	7	10	148	8	2	8	464	294	
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	4	7	42	18	250	16	21	120	29	270	106	16	26	8	8	89	5	6	10	1000	246	487
B. F. Bedinger, Supt.,	Columbus, Miss.,																							
M. N. Warren, infirm,	Henry Ellen, Ala.,																							
J. G. Snedecor, P. E.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P. E.,*	5	6	14	10	116	8	3	40	12	83	63	16	13	1	4	130	6	1	5	691	382	
" " D. M.,	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,	2	2			37		1	9	8	65	3		4							103		
" " "	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, D. M.,	1		1	1	12		1	5	7	55	1									90	250	9
" " "	Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3			36			2			3		9		2	5			2	120	24	
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	6	7	16	206	1	12	116	24	200	1001	39	539	18	20	589	19	14	25	1800	588	267
R. T. Liston, S. S.,	Wetumpka, "																							

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama cont'd.* *Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	9	10	34	50	481	10	10	125	66	459	$535	$48	$316	$76	$30	$351	$24	$15	$50	$2325	$508	$177
C. C. Epperson, D. M.,	" "	Hardie's Chapel, D. M.,	1				17						2		7									
L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, P.,*	11	9	12	9	345		5		19	135	143	18	151	6	20	336	9	8	20	1000	1730	100
R. J. Beattie, D. M.,	Jasper, "	Jasper, D. M.,	3	1		3	22		1	18	7	27			10						2		203	
" " "	Cordova, "	Cordova, D. M.,					9			15	12	70											30	
" " "	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., D. M.,	3			1	10			11			2		2								25	14
" " "	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,	1				6			11					3						2		66	
James Lapsley, W. C.,	Taylorsville, "																							
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, P.,*	4	3	1		44	1	1	12	6	36	9	3	3	1	2	1	2		2	126	15	18
" P.,	"	Hatchett Creek, P.,	6	5	7	1	150	1	3	32	7	50	13	1	5	1	1	6	1		2	112	26	
" P.,	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	3	2	2	67	2		6	6	74	9	3	4	1	1	9	2		2	77	500	
" P.,	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P.,	6	3	1		63		3	31	8	58	4	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	2	100	22	2
" D. M.,	Hollins, "	Hollins, D. M.,	1		3		11		1	3											2	21		
W. E. Beattie, S. S.,	Hawesville, Ky.,																							
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,*	8	10	22	14	196	4	5		15	115	247	10	669	14	13	101	6	3		1200	959	38
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2	1		3	19			9	5	22	11	1	2				1		1	132	104	8
" " "	Alabama City, Ala.,	Alabama City, E.,				1	4															3		
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, E.			2	2	25		6	13	2	10									2	75	470	
" " "	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1	1	1	17	1		9	2	6										33		
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth Ciiy, E.,				1	51			5	5	70										13	75	20
J. J. Grier, S. S.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, S. S.,	5	6	17	35	205	4	8		15	233	279	14	143	23	10	189	5	7	15	1200	5980	
R. B. McAlpine, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	4	6		7	162		2	47	14	105	112	34	22	19	17	21	8	5	10	1049	354	228
C. A. Hyland, P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	3	5		8	56		6	21	8	57	33	4	7	1	4	41	2	3	4	600	44	
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S. Park, P. E.,	Decatur, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, P. E.,*	6	5			78			42	10	45							5		5	247	210	
H. E. Kirk, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	5	8	3	13	247		1	21	12	116	167	20	249	25	10	158	13		25	1000	650	63
" " D. M.,	" "	East Florence, D. M.,	2	2			40				11	110										90	50	13
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	5	4	21		178	5	2		14	88	182	14	10	6	6		4		12	200	460	
U. D. Mooney, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	4	7	8	2	79	3	7	26	9	76	16	7	16	20	6	11	4	3	8	560	500	70
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,					8																	
C. S. Sholl, P. E., *in trans.*,	Brownsville, Tenn.,																							
Spencer Jackson (col.), P.,	Nashville, "	Trinity (col.), P.,					48																	
—30	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg D. M.,	3	1			25								1							24		
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, D. M.,	2	2			27								1									
	Leeds, "	Leeds, D. M.,	2				20															22		
Candidates—12.	Syllacauga, "	Syllacauga, D. M.,					3																	
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,					10															40		
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Avondale, "	Avondale, V.,	4	6	10	3	96	2	2	37	11	72	74	9	39	4	3	107	7	3	8	734	255	41
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,*	4	4	7	2	42	1	1		9	130	61	8	5		5				2	277		56
	"	Anniston 3d, V.,*	2				40														6			
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	5	3		3	53		2	9	7	59	34		2	3				3	5	131	451	
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville. V.,	3	2			60						32		26									
	Merrellton, "	Salem, V.,	3	2			40						5		1									
	McFall, "	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1			18								1									
	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	4	2			50				8	60	1	1	3		1	2			2	100	30	
	Get Up, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	2			50																	
	Lacey's Springs, Ala.	Greenbrier, V.,					3																	
	Wills, "	Midway, V.,	3	1			12																	

	Centre, Ala.,	Centre, V.,	1				5						7											
	New Concord, Ala.,	New Concord, V.,					1																	
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,	2				14						2											
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					4																	
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2				10																	
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, V.,	1				16																	
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,					4																	
	Ensley, "	Ensley, V.,	5	2	1	35	36				6	55											1000	
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2				7						2								1			
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1				5																	
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			10																	
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				8																	
	Weavers, "	Cave Creek, V.,					7																	
		—78	214	175	251	273	4731	74	120	975	450	3428	$3649	$315	$2491	$257	$217	$2437	$150	$98	$302	$18541	$24529	$1778
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D. D., S. S.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,																							
" " " "	York, "	York, S. S.,	3	2		2	43			6	7	42	$1		$1				$1		$2			
" " " "	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.,	2				20																	
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	5	2		2	124			13	12	85	50	$7	31	$12	$5	$15	1	$5	11	$488	$37	$44
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	1	1			18																	
" " "	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			36			8	3	23												
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	3			18																	
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	5	1	5	93		3	34	12	57		37	40	7	5	66	12	3	9	650	61	57
" " " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P.,	5	4			72			13	8	49	23	7	37	6	8	72			7	222	21	
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	8	14	5	8	522	2	9	100	57	337	1956	59	1046	290	44	848	18	27	60	2625	3100	367
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "																							
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	3	6		8	119		4	37	13	70	144	43	62	29	44	120	21		10	550	414	
" " " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	3			79			29	5	35	20	22	33	2	9	49			7	450		
L. E. Scott, P.,	Scott's Station, "	Fairview, P.,	1	2			36			5	5	20	7	3	10	2	6	4	2	1	5	350	63	71
" " "	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	2	2		3	36		1	5	7	40	21	9	20	3	5	7	2	3	5	400	28	61
" " S. S.,	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2				49																	
J. A. Scott, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	3	4	2		50	1	1	14	7	30	112	25	20	5	4	7	3	8	5	350	74	27
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.,	2	3			46		8	20	6	30	35	7	10	1	2	9	2		5	250	40	
" " P. E.,	Sumterville, "	Bethel, P. E.,	2	5			35		1	10	5	18	36	7	15	1		7			5	200	10	
L. G. Hames, P.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P.,	6	8	4	7	117	1	9		7	65	42	4	26	1	5	6	3		10	780	347	
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	5			124		4	28	7	50	137	6	13			17			12	450	30	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	4	3		4	53			19	8	61	74		22						5	350	12	15
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	3	3		1	97		1	36	9	85	33	9	14		10	16	5		10	600	2758	50
" " "	Lizzieville, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	87		3	20	6	75	18	12	19	9		9	6		6	275	37	
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	2			71																	
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.,	1	2		4	50			10	7	23			15						3	200	26	
" " "	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.,	4	3		2	38				8	27			22			4			5	453		28
S. P. Verner, infirm,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
D. C. Lilly, P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	9	3	10	193	1	2		27	211	212	40	75	21	30	20	15	10	18	1200	1027	326
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	3			50				8	58		1	2		1	1	1			88	1	
	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	3			32																	
J. T. West, P.,	York, "	Elizabeth, P.,	3	2	1		50				3	20	3	1	4	1	1	1	1		2	44	2	
" " "	Ramsay's, "	Hadden, P.,	3	3	4		55	2	2	30	4	20	8	6	10	2	1	2	2		3	150		
" " "	Minden, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	5	4	34	1	114	20					5	4	10	1	5	2	1		3	150		
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, Ala.,	Coatopa, S. S.,	2		1	1	13	1	1	10	2	8	3	5	7	3	2	5	2		2	75	800	
T. S. Clyce, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	3		2	76			16	9	63	4	8	3	3	3	9	4		3	160	1381	11
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,	5	7	15	9	479	4	4		43	218	635	74	413	33	30	348	30	24	50	2400	2291	500
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.,	5	6	37	13	344	4	8	82	15	125	80	24	12	11	23	78	13	8	14	1375	15	
G. F. Robertson, P.,	Uniontown, Ala.,	Uniontown, P.,	6	7	19	2	136	9		10	12	66	280	15	114	31	41	43	20	8	12	1200	384	19
D. N. Yarbro, E.,	Selma, Ala.,																							
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	Monroeville, Ala.,	Burnt Corn., S. S.,	2	2	3		19			1											1	30	6	

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, cont'd.* *Ark.* *Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. B. Keahey, S. S.,	River Ridge Ala.,	River Ridge, S. S.,	3	3			58			3					$3						$2	$73	$1	$3
“ “ “	Belle's Landing, Ala.,	Bell's Landing, S. S.	1	2	3		53	2		8	2	21		$2	10				$1		2	125	6	20
“ “ “	Scotland, Ala.,	Scotland, S. S.,	3	3	3		69	2		1	3	30									2	100	17	
“ “ “	Perdue Hill, Ala.,	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1		52			22												157		
O. S. Dolphy, S. S.,	Mobile. “	Broad St., S. S.,	3	5	4	2	152		5	16	11	79	$15		27			$16		$5	5	275	79	
“ “ “	Evergreen, “	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2	2	4	37		2	12	6	20		2	4				2		3	75	42	
“ “ “	Brewton, “	Brewton, S. S.,	4	3	3	1	54		1	22	10	39	3		14		$1	2			5	125	250	50
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Evan's P. O., “	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2			45			21			8	2	9	$4	1	4	2	2	8	270		
“ “ P. E.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.,	4	2			37		3	17			3	2	3	1	1	1	1		2	175	160	
F. K. Sims, P.,	Mobile, Ala.,	So. Franklin St., P.,	2	4			135																	
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Stockton, “	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	2			65																	
“ “	Mobile, “																							
E. B. Witherspoon, P. E.,	Centerville, Ala.,	Centreville, P. E.,	4	4			90				10	60	3	7	15	2			3					
“ “ “	Carrollton, “	Carrollton, P. E.,	2	1			19		1	8	5	38	28	6	10		3	6	4		2	94		
	Reform, “	Reform, S. S.,	2	2			16																	
E. D. Patton, P.,	Marion, “	Marion, P.,	3	7	2	2	121	1		28	22	76		4	47	6		47	7		10	460	177	
J. F. Tappey, P. E.,	Selma, “	Valley Creek, P. E.,	3	3		1	71		1		7	42			15			3				458	168	10
“ “ “	Richmond, “	Centre Ridge, P. E.,	2	2	10	1	53	2	5	6	4	16	5		29		2	42	1		6	121	65	
“ “ S. S.,	Vine Hill, “	Vine Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	30		2		3	25										75		
“ “ “	Pleasant Hill, Ala.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1			18			2	3	17	5		10		3	30		2	2	77		
“ “ “	Berlin, “	Adams' Grove, S. S.,	1		1		14						4									75		
“ “ “	Stanton, “	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2			28																	
	Catherine, “	Catherine, S. S.,	3	3			38		2	18	5	23	2		8			5	1		3	175		
	McKinley, “	McKinley, S. S.,	4	4			30																	
	Dayton, “	Dayton, S. S.,	1	1			11																	
F. E. Bagby, P.,	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P.,	5	3			90																	
“ “ S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree, “	Welch Memorial, S. S.,	2	2		9	9				2	6		1	1				1			9		
	Pine Hill, Ala.,	Pine Hill, S. S.,	1	1	2		22	2			1	6	2	2	2		2					72	7	
	Shiloh, “	Laurel, S. S.,	3	2	3		53	2		21	6	29		3	2	1	1	1			3	49	2	
	Canoe P. O., Ala.,	Canoe Station, V.,	1	1			7				2										1			
	Brooklyn, “	Brooklyn, V.,	1	1			12																	
	Monroeville “	Monroeville, V.,	1	1			29																	
	Daphne, “	Daphne, S. S.,	1	2			10								3							42		
	Jericho, “	Bethesda 2d, V.,	1				30																	
	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Citronelle, Ala.,	Citronelle, V.,	1				23																	
	Mantua, “	Hebron, V.,	3	2			33																	
J. R. Brown, W. C.,	Memphis, “	Memphis, S. S.,	2	1			15																	
	Selma, “	Pisgah, V.,	1				12																	
	Thomasville, “	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Bellville, “	Bellville, V.,					7																	
	Gordo, “	Gordo, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Bromley, “	Bromley, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
Luther Link, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																					10		
H. E. McClure, *in trans.*,	La Fayette, Ga.,								8	45	2		3											
—35	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.,	Hurricane Bayou, S. S.	1	1			25								2						1	10		
Licentiate—1.	Benevola, Ala.,	Bethesda 1st, V.,	3	2			37																	
Candidates—8.		—81	228	211	171	106	5376	58	91	816	426	2538	$4019	$466	$2320	$488	$298	$1920	$188	$107	$347	$19545	$13929	$1659

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock, 1st, P.,*	10	11	15	9	410	3	7	125	32	225	581	40	1205	12	19	75	10	8	10	2000	1956	1114
Jno. H. Green, S. S.,	" " "	L. Rock, Central, S. S.,	2	3	1	4	48		2	20	8	62	85	15	24	10	7	30	8		6	710	756	8
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	3	6	118	1	4		18	140	677	46	288	27	30	403	11	20	37	1000	250	
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	4	5	2	73	2	2	28	7	60	13	9	167	6	8	20	6	5	30	800	102	3052
R. M. Hammock, P. E.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, P. E.,	6	4	1	5	79			18	10	75	5	24	5			3			6	122	25	
" " S. S.,	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, S. S.,*	2	3	2	1	146	1		33	15	117	33	2	4	1	1	14	1	1	4	176	2	
" " "	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1			8			6			2						1					
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	5	6	2	6	87	1	3	24	14	110	160	6	129	6	13	14	5	5	12	600	208	4
" " S. S.,	Searcy Valley, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,											2											
E. P. Kennedy, S. S.,	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, S. S.,*	1	2	3	3	68	1	1	10	5	40			15									
" " "	Walnut Ridge, "	Walnut Ridge, S. S.,	3	2		1	16		1		3	20			20									
F. E. Maddox,	Little Rock, "																							
" " S. S.,	Conway, "	Conway, S. S.,	3	3			49																	
" " P. E.,	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, P. E.,	2	1			25				6	50	6				2		2			161	17	34
C. R. Montgomery, S. S.,	N. Little Rock, "	N. Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1	5		16	2			7	58	11			1						200	21	515
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, 2d, P.,*	7	6	3	8	222		7		27	200	829	31	383	21	21	293	10		33	1437	1141	106
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V.,	2	3			27																	
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V.,	1	1			3						7								1	20		
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	1	1			25						1											
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1			27						5					5				25	5	15
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,	3				15																	
	Devall's Bluff, "	Devall's Bluff, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,																						
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,		1			15																	
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	2	1			13																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	2	1			17					27	2				5				4			
	Vandale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.																						
	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
	Sweet Home, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3		10	8	18	4		1	8	39				30					1	114	24	
	Imboden, "	Imboden, S. S.,																						
	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.,*	2	3	4	2	52	2	2	26	7	43	20	4	117	8	5	5	5	2	10	618	196	
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
X. Ryland, E.,	Lexington, Mo.,																							
M. L. Walcher, *in trans.*,																								
—13		—31																						
Candidates—6.			76	67	54	55	1632	17	29	291	167	1266	2889	$177	$2357	$127	$111	$862	$54	$41	$154	$7983	$4708	$4848
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. S. Cash, P. E.,	De Queen, Ark.,	De Queen, P. E.,*	2				18				6	48	3	$6	$2			$2	$5		$2	$50		$20
" " S. S.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	3	1			25				5	32	12	3	18				6		5	107	$30	
" " "	Richmond, "	Villa Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	6		15								9						2			
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, 1st., P.,*	4	4	12	3	102	7	6	20	9	100	15	7	100	$2	$2	5	2	$1	12	761	296	68
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Hope, "																							
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, D. M.,	3	2	4	8	39		1	13	5	20	5	5	3	2		4	1		4	51		1
" " "	Bingen, "	Shady Grove, D. M.,	4	1		1	22			7	5	14	3	2	1	1		1	1		2	31		3
" " "	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook, D. M.,	2		2		28	2	1	4	5	25	2	2	1						1	37		
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, D. M.,	2		1		22			7	2	24	3	4	9		1	2	1			25		2
" " "	Nashville, "	Nashville, D. M.,	1	1			10							1	8									
R. H. Latham, E.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, E.,	1		2	1	20		1	15	8	40	14	10	150						5		60	30
I. P. Osborne, W. C.,	Dobyville, "																							
H. L. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2		5	56			19	9	50	208	3	3	2	2	5	1		5	73		
" " S. S.,	Rural, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	14		47	11							18							80		
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	2	1			21			27				4	2	2					2	20		

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Charles H. Maury, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden 1st, P.,	6	4	2	2	98		3	30	10	76	$182	$45	$98	$6	$7	$27	$8	$4	$10	$800	$197	$5
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2	2		21		1	10			4	4	2		1	1	2		2	45		
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope. "	Hope, P.,	5	4	10	3	133		9	28	8	59	82	29	121	5	11	16	10		12	687	817	50
" " S. S.,	Washington, Ark.,	Washington, S. S.,	3	1			50		1	9	10	45	29	11	9	5	2	10	2		5	138		
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	4	2			43		1	2	6	40	19	6	9	8	8	9	4		4	138	39	10
J. C. Williams, P. E.,	Junction City, "	Junction City, P. E.,	4	4	4	6	65		1	13	9	46	47	27	93	4	6	6	5	9	5	300	44	
" " S. S.,	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	5	4	21		137	4	4	59	17	150	22	15	5	5		17	6	3	5	150	10	
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	5	3	22	7	75	5	1	11	6	40	24	14	51	8	7	7	5	5	5	340	30	25
—9	Malvern, "	Malvern, V.,	4	5	6		67			16	10	31	26	7	50				8		10	174	33	28
Candidates—1.	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, V.,	2	2	17		77	7	1	6	14	76	25	11	50			3	5		5		45	19
	Lunett, "	Tate's Bluff, V.,	2	1	11		11	5	12	12	4	30			13						1			
	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P. E.,*	5	6	5		100	3			11	75	23	1	186						10	168	148	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					6								1									
	Magnolia. "	Magnolia, V.,					5																	
	Stamps, "	Stamps, V.,*	2	1	1	1	17		1	11	9	90	2		29						5	414		
	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, V.,	2	1	6	1	31		9	9	7	30	5		2						5	125		
		—29	83	55	148	38	1361	44	53	328	175	1141	$708	$218	$1043	$45	$42	$115	$72	$22	$124	$4714	$1249	$263
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P. E.,	6	6	1	15	336	1	9		21	164	$361	$69	$427	$19	$18	$40	$19	$15	$25	$1800	$2564	$148
S. C. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	6	4	3	7	160	1	2		16	125	73	22	87	4	16	7	3			700	45	13
John F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P,	4	3	16	10	110	11	7		13	99	54	25	833	6	14	32	11		20	600	395	
B. E, Wallace. P.	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	5	4	5	3	87	4	3	26	9	60	146	18	360	8	13	17	8	3	10	700	289	4
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	4	3		1	75				9	56	20	4	76	3	12	5			5	800	1150	20
Lee H. Richardson, S. S.,	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2	4	8	4	60	3	2		10	52	24		23		7				5	720	188	423
" " "	Helena, "	Holly Grove. S. S.,	4	3			32				5	54	8	5	78	4	4	7	1		5	250	70	
J. W. Moseley, Sr., Evang..	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, Evang.,	6	4			47																	
" " " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, Evang.,	4	3			27																	
" " " "	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion, Evang.,	3	4			50				5	25	7		5		2				1	172		4
" " " "	Plantersville, "	Bethel, Evang.,	3	1			12				6	16										55		3
J. M. Brown, D. D., Ev. *Em.*,	Princeton, "	Princeton, Evang.,	2	2			25																	
" " " "	Ramsey, "	Salem, Evang.,	1				6		1	8	6	20	6	2				4	2			10	10	
	Dermatt, "	Dermatt, V.,	3	2			30			15			1	1	8		1	3			3		188	
	Wilmot, "	Wilmot, V.,	1	2			8																	
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	4			40																	
	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, V.,	1				7																	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff 2d, V.,	1				38																	
L. E. Wells, W. C.,	Teacheys, N. C.,																							
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Bristol, Tenn.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
C. V. Cavitt, W. C., —12	Wheelock, Tex.,	—19																						
Candidates—3.			63	49	33	41	1195	20	24	49	100	671	$700	$146	$1887	$44	$82	$115	$44	$18	$74	$5807	$4874	$615

4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*

S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	4	1	6	148	1	2	45	11	129	$145	$70	$123	$13	$7	$27	$21	$3	$29	$720	$107	$25
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	4	2	1	82	1	1	18	6	33	17	28	74	7	5	21	4	7	27	292	59	30
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Peel, "																							
" " "	Dodd City, Ark.,	Dodd City, S. S.,	3		9	2	28	9		8	7	58		6								22		1
" " "	Yellville. "	Yellville. S. S.,	3	1			13																	
T. B. Lunsford, infirm,	Springdale, Ark.,																							
W. L. Downing, D. M.,	Harrison Ark.,	Harrison, S. S.,	2		2	8	30		2	8	5	14	2	1	6						2	36	110	
" " "	Gaither, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				8		11													4		
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, Ark.,	Fort Smith, P.,	5	6	4	20	264	1	2	125	37	313	140	55	145	13	18	85	19		35	1800	5186	
C. M. Tidball, Teacher,	Altus, "																							
Uncas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	2		29				6	40	7	7			2	5	1		4	18	6	20
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2				10														2	18		
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	1	1	9	46			13	8	40	4	6	4	1	2	3	1		6	119	84	
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	1				13		2	15			1	5	4	1	1	3	1		2	55		
J. Leighton Green, D. M.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	35			17	5	26		4	10						5	230	12	
" " " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	3	1			12			8	3	10		2			1	1			2	29	1	
" " " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	3	2			30			12	3	6												
Jas. E. Green, (*in trans*),	Morrillton, "																							
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., P.,	5	3	2		48	1	5	15	9	48	12	7	57	3	3	6	3	1	7	325	109	11
" "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	6		46		1	30	7	38	4	3	13	1	1	2		1	6	94		2
—12	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, V.,	5	4	1		80	1	3	19	7	50	20	9	2			4			5	315	68	
Candidates—4.	Morrilton, "	Morrillton, V.,	4	3	2	1	50		3	16	7	55	29	19	90	4	8	19	6	5	6	550	121	
	Dardanelle, "	Prosperity, V.,	3	3			58																	
	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, S. S.,	4	2			30																	
	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Shady Point, S. S.,	2				8																	
		—21																						
			69	39	34	48	1068	14	32	349	121	860	$381	$222	$528	$43	$48	$176	$56	$17	$138	$4627	$5862	$89

SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Pres. of Florida.*

B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	3	3	4	2	112	1	1	31	8	40	$254	$81	$96	$10	$57	$47	$20	$16	$40	$835	$224	$23
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	2	5	2		108				12	115	9	7	6	8	3	5	5			133	21	
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2	1		38				4	35	3	3	6	1	1	2				150	145	
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	1	2	2	3	20							1	1			2	1			23		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	3	4	4	6	118	2	1		7	75	42	12	6	4	8	4		2		500	73	23
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2		8		20	6														80		
" " "	De Funiak Sp'gs, "	Magnolia S. S.,	2		2		35	2														30	60	
S. L. McCarty, S. S.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, S. S.,*	6	6	7	2	87	1			9	52	48	13	12	5		7	15		15	700	199	77
" " "	Meridian, "	Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			18			2	3	20									2		10	5
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,	7	7	18	12	282	2	6		21	197	151	78	211	10	22	70	11	16	20	1350	1507	150
R. J. McIlwaine, D. M.,	Wewahitchka, "	Wewahitchka, D. M.,	1		5		10	3	1	10	2	12												
" " "	St. Andrews, "	St. Andrews Bay, D. M.	2		2		13	2	3	6	3	20	2	1	5	1	1	1	2		1	47	2	5
" " "	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, D. M.,	1		3		13	2		5	2	12		1	3	1	1	1	1		1	22	6	
" " "	River Junction, "	Smyrna, D. M.,	3	2		1	36			22	4	15	3	7	6	1	2	3	1			62	115	
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	4	1	2	81	1	2	38	7	52	6	3	6	3	2	2	4			400	25	16
" " " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	2			15															15		
" " " "	" "	Pineland, S. S.,	2	2			25		2													5		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	4	5	9	2	144	3	9		10	85	183	47	49	23	36	92	17	10	18	796	89	
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	2	3	1		43	1		20	13	62	10	2	20	3	3	4	3		5	237	25	
" " "	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	29			2			5		2		6	3	2		3		16	4
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				9				6	35												
C. P. Walker, S. S.,	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,*	2	2	3	4	117	1		30	10	76	19	2	11	11	3	2				132	155	33
" " "	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, S. S.,	1	1			37			2	8	40	11	4	8	2	4	4	3	1	4	63	10	
	Eucheeanna, "	Pleasant Grove (col), V.	2	3	1		27		4	18	5	29										15	10	
L. H. Wilson, (*in trans*),	Geneva Ala.,																							
11—		—24																						

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. Florida cont'd. St. Johns. Suwanee. Athens.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—2.																								
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Seamen's Bethel,																						
Thomas Parker,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
			59	56	75	36	1437	27	29	183	134	952	$746	$256	$448	$72	$149	$249	$85	$45	$109	$5600	$2692	$236
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
John G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa 1st, P.,	5	5	10	21	210	1	5	55	13	133	$126	$50	$63	$4	$12	$15	$10			$1200	$463	$3
J. I. Norris, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.,	5	4	4	6	241	2	1		19	130	135	59	3	6	20	25	1		$26	710	464	42
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	St. Petersburg, Fla.,	St. Petersburg, S. S.,	3	1		9	49		2		5	30	22	17	5						5	160		80
Wm. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem'l S. S.,	2	1	1	3	42			14	10	59	26	7	5	8	6	6	6		5	310	31	
" " " "	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S. S.,	3	1	2		32		1		8	35	7	8	4	3	2	2	3		5	119		42
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	22			2			1	3			2				3	51	45	
" " "	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	1	1			18			3	4	12		1			2				3	52	50	
" " "	Silver Lake, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	2				35				3	30										44	8	1
" " "	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	3	2			29			12	6	15		4			3					41	13	
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City, P.,	4	4	2	2	49		1		9	50	15	5	6	1	4	5	1		7	280	16	
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	2	2	1	8	39				6	45	9	13							3	269		16
" " "	" "	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	2	2		32			4	6	20	2	3	6			1			5	116	21	102
" " "	" "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	2		4	23				5	30		2								77	8	1
M. G. Woodworth, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,	6	3	2	6	51			17	7	33	7	11	4						6	107	125	
" " "	" " "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	3			20			15											2	54	31	7
" " "	" " "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	4	2			33															70		
" " "	" " "	Port Tampa City, S. S.,	1				15																	
		Sanford,	2	3	3		64	3	3				13	12		2		1		$1		240	50	
		Oakland,	2	2			25		1		6	22	3	3	3		3				13	20	55	
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land, P.,	3			1	60				5	50									7	755	136	
		Gainesboro,	1				7																	
		Mango,	2	1			22																	
A. Enloe, infirm,	Umatilla, "																							
—10		Brooksville,	2				15																	
Candidate—1.		Palmetto,	2	2			20																	
		Braidentown,	5	4	33	17	92																	
		—25																						
			69	46	61	79	1245	6	14	122	112	754	$366	$198	$99	$34	$54	$55	$21	$1	$90	$4675	$1576	$314
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	First Church, P.,*	9	9	8	17	326	1	6	50	16	139	$208	$88	$18	$13	$10	$24	$27		$25	$1500	$2200	$85
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainsville, "	First Church, P.,	6	8	1	7	228	1	8	105	18	127	111	31	33	8	10	53	10	$6		1200		
J. G. Law, P.,	Ocala, "	First Church, P.,*	6	6	2	4	125	3	5	25	10	86	46	19	10		10	10	4		10	500	112	
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	First Church, P.,*	2	3	8	7	102	1	1		15	96	57	7	34	3	7	24	7	6	7	730	288	11
J. C. Tims, P.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	4	3	8	5	50		3	12	11	50	34	18	8	4	6	8	3	4	7	450	59	
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, "	First Church, S. S.,*	2	2		1	65				7	65							3				1445	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	23							3								50		40
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	2	1	3		30	2		8	3	13	4	10	4		1	2	1		2	100	10	8
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	2		2	1	14	1		10			2	4	6	1	2	5	8	1	1	89		
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	2		3	36			9	7	25	88	11	15	4	4	23	4	4	10	200	5	10

H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Mikesville, Fla.,	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	49	1	1	10	7	30	27	5	6	3	5	10	4	3	10	209	32	---
" " "	High Springs, Fla.	High Springs, S. S.,	2	2	3	9	14	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	45	646	---
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	4	---	1	25	---	1	---	4	25	5	8	4	---	4	3	---	---	3	165	5	---
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	20	---	---	21	5	50	2	2	2	---	2	1	1	---	2	52	---	---
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	1	---	5	15	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	47	---	---
" " "	Johnsons, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Jacksonville "	East Jacksonville, P.,*	1	2	10	5	62	1	---	10	15	80	15	---	11	---	2	5	---	---	3	309	---	10
C. N. Morrow, infirm,	Hawthorne, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—11																								
Licentiate—1.																								
C. M. Gordon,	Jasper, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—4.	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,	2	2	---	---	25	---	---	---	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, V.,	2	1	---	1	32	---	---	2	5	30	15	13	14	6	4	7	6	4	7	400	20	---
	Williston, "	Williston, V.,	1	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
	Tacoma, "	Tacoma, V.,	1	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, V.,	1	1	1	---	20	---	---	---	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	---	---
	Highland, "	Highland, V., —26	1	1	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			63	60	40	62	1327	11	26	267	137	896	$610	$170	$161	$44	$68	$185	$74	$28	$92	$5401	$4822	$164
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,*	9	10	31	12	426	12	12	---	43	265	$1016	$35	$477	$101	$100	$370	$40	$21	$58	$3000	$1087	$177
Henry Newton, infirm,	Athens, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. A. Simpson, P. E.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P. E.,	4	7	9	6	120	7	2	147	11	81	92	50	26	2	3	32	3	3	14	521	76	113
R. E. Telford, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	3	4	5	9	60	3	2	9	7	45	7	---	13	1	8	10	2	---	5	201	85	---
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	5	2	1	100	---	4	30	5	35	7	---	8	4	5	---	4	---	10	114	---	---
" " "	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	7	2	---	1	40	---	---	20	4	20	22	---	13	---	4	---	---	---	5	122	75	---
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,*	5	5	---	5	71	---	5	20	12	58	98	---	27	6	5	48	4	---	---	500	171	---
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,*	4	4	---	3	85	---	---	16	10	53	17	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	19	629	181	---
" " "	Toccoa, "	Edgefield, P.,	2	---	4	---	18	4	---	---	6	30	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	---
" " E.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	2	1	---	1	18	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	7	5	4	2	66	1	2	8	9	59	6	---	10	2	3	5	2	---	7	280	82	31
" " " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	8	6	2	2	134	1	2	2	8	79	11	---	7	4	4	14	---	---	13	200	21	---
" " " " "	Ila, Ga.,	Mt. Hermon, P.,	7	7	14	2	112	9	---	18	8	90	4	3	5	2	2	2	---	---	9	172	---	---
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer, Ga.,	Comer, S. S.,	4	4	4	1	32	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	9	2	2	6	---	---	3	48	40	---
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	3	3	2	4	36	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	7	---	2	2	---	---	---	79	---	---
J. A. Black, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	5	5	---	---	43	---	---	---	4	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	58	---	---	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	---	---
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	---	---
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	30	---	---	---	6	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	4	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	3	20	---
R. N. Abraham, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	4	---	---	4	40	---	1	4	5	40	6	---	3	1	---	2	1	---	4	100	1	10
" " "	Thyatira, "	Thyatira, S. S.,	7	2	2	2	64	---	---	---	7	75	3	2	3	1	---	1	1	---	7	81	---	---
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4	6	---	---	43	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	17	---	---
" " "	Center, "	Center, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	---	---
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1	---	1	34	---	1	---	5	40	23	7	28	3	3	7	3	1	4	200	12	27
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, E.,	3	2	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens cont'd.* *Atlanta.* *Augusta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Philomath, Ga.,	Woodstock, V.,	2	4			39				4	40										$127		
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "																							
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Ila, "																							
W. E. Boggs, D. D., *in tr.*																								
—14		—31																						
Candidates—2.			131	97	79	56	1961	40	32	300	162	1137	$1324	$97	$641	$132	$143	$501	$63	$25	$159	$6670	$1711	$358
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Newnan, P.,	4	4	5	4	121	4	3	25	13	79	$35	$35	$40	$5	$15	$10	$10	$3	$10	$500	$168	$37
" " " "	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3				20			7	3	13	5	5	4	2	3	3	3		3	80	11	
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3			4	21				3	15	5	3	5	1	3	2	3	1	2	40	10	12
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	7			176				6	50	25		5	2	3				7	200		
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50																	
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Hapeville, "	Hapeville, P.,	4	2	3	4	46	3	2	27	6	36	5	4	15	3	5	5	2		3	600	142	36
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	3	4	2	85	2	4	25	8	68	69	16	31	4	6	66	6	1	8	656	103	7
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	4	2	2	52		1	23	10	34	2	6	15	1	5	5	3		3	192	35	10
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Mathes, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	2		4	1	50	2	3	9	5	25	18	7	17	3	3	9	2		2	139	12	15
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2	2	6	51			28	7	75	5	5	10	3	3	5	2		2	150		
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	1	5	2	143	2	1	34	8	110	35	10	25	2	9	8	5		6	275	66	
James Wood Pogue, P.,	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.,	5	3	1	2	50	1		8	7	45												
" " " "	Buford, "	Buford, P.,	5	2	2	1	43	2			5	25	5	2	10	1	2	2	1		1	150		
" " " "	Norcross, "	Norcross, P.,	3	1	1	6	22				4	25			5							50	1500	
" " " "	Winder, "	Winder, S. S.,	4	2	1	4	16	1			3	15		5							1	44	12	
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	6	6	20	50	311	2	15	65	28	255	30	15	30	4	11	6	4	1	5	1000	574	104
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Griffin, P.,	6	6	2	1	150			45	12	70	106	19	72	5	10	15	5	2	10	1020	214	55
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Climax "																							
Samuel Young, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2			7																	
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, Ga.,	Covington, P.,	2	5	1	6	61	1			9	60	10	15	25	3	5	5	3		8	400	87	
" " "	Kings, "	Bethany, P.,	8	4	6	2	120		2	40	8	75	35	30	40	2	10	5	3		10	500	81	7
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, S. S.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	5	7	46	11	202	17	1	20	22	156	89	15	30	3	5	5	5		5	1000	740	
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	4			30																	
" " "	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	3	6	5	12				5	30												
" " "		Kelly, S. S.,	2	2			11	2		10												40		
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	11	7	6	14	348	2	7	79	53	406	342	73	406	89	24	483	18		20	1500	1052	167
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	9	12	45	45	935	13	7		107	1012	2715	332	5103	479	97	164	55		115	3000	1974	2457
J. B. Hillhouse, P.,	Clara, "	Barnett, P.,	3	2	2	3	130	1	7	18	10	120	4	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	2	510	174	
R. L. Fulton, S. S.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, S. S.,*	6	4	1		77			25	5	70	13	10	7	5	12	5	5		6	450	55	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.,	2	2	1	2	32	1		14	8	53	12	4	13	2	7	10	2		2	275	214	53
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	2	3		2	23		2	6	3	15	3	3	10	2	2	3	2		2	177	11	10
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	1	1		26			6	4	16	3	4	6	1	1	3	1		2	106	50	
D. G. Armstrong, P.,	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, P.,	4	6	5	8	82	2	4	26	14	86	60	6	8	2	3	8	3	1	5	808	231	409
J. S. Sibley P.,	" "	Wallace, P.,	6	6	22	5	151	7	1	17	18	156	59	16	12	2	3	7	2	1	5	950	195	47
J. W. Stokes, P.,	Conyers, "	Conyers, P.,	3	3		3	115		6	13	12	95	5	3	12	1	2	2	2	1	7	115	50	25
" " "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P.,	4		1	2	32	1	1	14	6	30	7	3	8	1	1	1	2		2	65	50	10

R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P.,	5	6	11	46	198	2	9		27	179	109	28	156	15	55	29	22	7	5	1800	9200	
T. C. Cleveland, P. E.,	" "	Fourth Church, P. E.,	6	6	2	1	237	1		27	15	104										159		
H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	" "	Atlanta Mission,																						
M. F. Duncan,																								
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	First Church, P.,	16	12	5	30	663		7	70	26	174	479	380	2508	25	225	100	25	10	40	3000	5990	610
C. W. Humphreys, D. D.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,	2	2		7	41				7	40	3		5		2	1	1		2	250		33
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, P. E.,	3	2	1	1	42				13	85	41	2	9						2	250	30	
" " "	Towaliga, "	Fellowship, P. E.,	4	4	2	1	66	7	7	16	5	25					2			1	3	169		3
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, P. E.,	4	3		2	65				3	30	1		1		1				2	125		
J. A. Clotfelter, P.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P.,	4	3	1		93		1		5	35	9		4			18				92		
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P.,	1	4			75			8	8	35	1	2	5		1	2			1	60	266	
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, P.,	2			2	18				6	45	1	1	3	1	1	1	1		1	50	16	8
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2	1			24		1	13	6	60			5						1	42	31	6
W. H. Frazer, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	2	3	8	14	108	2	1	6	12	103	22	8	19		7	1	3		5	620	130	35
	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	4	2			80																	
	Luxomni, "	Bamah, V.,	1	2			12																	
J. W. Lacy, *in trans.*,	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			38				4	20												
—36	Concord, "	Friendship, V.,	2	1			23																	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	3	2			20																	
	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, V.,	6	4	7	12	67	1	2	24	9	60	43	12	31	5	11	23	5	4	10	741	43	30
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	5	5		1	90		4		11	85	41	3	5		4	12				460	67	170
	Long Cane, "	Loyd, V.,	5	3			104				11	75												
	Mountville, "	Mountville, V.,	4	2			50				4	40			7									
	Senoia, "	Senoia, V.,	2	1	2	4	23				4	25		2	1		1		1			50		5
	Greenville, "	Stacy, V.,	2				11								5									
***Licentiates*—2.**	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3			40		1	10												40		
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
Samuel DuBose,	Norcross, "																							
***Candidates*—7.**		—59																						
			235	192	234	318	5991	80	100	758	588	4515	$4452	$1087	$8733	$675	$562	$1927	$209	$34	$336	$22900	$23584	$4361
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Washington, Ga.,																							
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4			75			10	10	50	$21		$25	$4		$3	$3		$10	$500	$69	
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion,	2				17														3	138	6	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	6	10	11	22	650	4	10		59	493	885	$239	608	24	$67	55	40		75	3000	5114	
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	2		5	43			9			16	10	2		4	6			3	250	34	
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	50	1		14	6	60	11	3		2	5	6			3	200	25	
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	5	4	16	5	185	6	6	50	13	138	216	25	50	1	11	15	1	$5	16	830	350	$17
T. D. Cartledge, P. E.,	Waynesboro. "	Waynesboro, P. E.,*	2	3	1	2	35	1	2	16	7	22	15	7	17	5	3	6	5	3	3	300	327	
" " S. S.,	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	3		1		17	1		10	6	38									1	28	26	
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	2	66	2		10	9	34	258	82	171	17	29	176	5		10	810	95	47
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	4	6	16	213	2	4	51	20	113	188	9	59	16	17	27		7	20	1050	527	64
J. P. Anderson, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	5	6	1	6	105				10	49	43	5	13	4	5					309	171	
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	3	2		105		2		9	70	7	10	3	1		7			11	350		
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.,	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, S. S.,	3		1		32			11			1	2	4			1				55		95
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	5			80																	
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		6		34	4		9	7	38			2						1	22		
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	1				7																	
—10	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	1	1			47																	
***Candidate*—1.**	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.,	3	3			33				5	15	32		10			3	1		3	97	12	15
	Siloam, "	Hastings, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,	1				40																	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																	
		—21																						
			63	52	48	59	1883	21	54	190	159	1081	$1693	$172	$964	$74	$141	$305	$54	$15	$159	$7938	$2156	$232

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Cherokee. Macon. Savannah.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	" "																							
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																							
G. T. Goetchius, D. D., P.,	Rome, "	Rome 1st, P.,	7	8	3	18	313	1	1		17	156	$334	$47	$272	$20	$19	$85	$19	$2	$25	$2400	$695	$322
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P., *	5	6	7	13	221	3	4		20	162	343	66	227	14	31	145	16		20	1200	1291	89
W. L. Lingle, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	6	10	8	6	229	1	6		30	238	100	10	100	5	10	5			15	1000	387	128
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, P.,*	5	8	15	15	211	10	3	35	19	180	64	25	56	3	15	52	10		24	700	472	
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	4	2	1		62		3		9	62	116	10	98	4	52	238	5	4	8	280	140	40
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	4	5	5	2	140	4	2	19	8	44	8	6	11	1	2	7	3		6	150	8	7
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	1		101	1		10	9	39	11	5	13	3	3	8	3			180	21	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	2		7	101		3		9	86	12	3	14	3	3	12	6		8		63	
" " "	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	2			35		1		2	12	5	2	6	1	1	4	1		3	40		5
I. W. Waddell, D. D., S. S.,	Prof.,] Euharlee, Ga.,	Euharlee, S. S.,*	5	6	4		92	3	5	34	8	53	6	4	3			312			10	200	16	
" " " "	Rockmart, Ga.,	Rockmart, S. S.,	4	2	1	2	19				4	28									5	90	8	
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Calhoun, Ga.,	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		1		36	1		3	5	17	9	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	100	18	
" " " "	Anniedelle, Ga.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	1			30						7	7	7	1		3	3					
" " " "	Cave Spring, Ga.,	Cave Spring, S. S.,	3	2			20															33	64	
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2				5																	
B. R. Anderson,	Ringgold, "																							
" " S. S.,	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2			10						4	2	8		2		1		2	52	17	
" " "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	3	2	5		27			12	7	30											15	
" " "	Milican, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	2	4	7	1	70	4		15											5			
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1			23				10	100		2	8				1		3	70	25	
R. H. Rusk, S. S.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	3	3	2	35		4	12			2	2				1			3	53		2
" " "	Powder Springs, Ga.,	Powder Springs, S. S.,	2	1	3	5	18	1					1	1	1	1		1	1		1	47		
" " "	Canton, Ga.,	Canton, S. S.,	3	1			20			3	5	12										100	5	8
" " "	Woodstock, Ga.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	1			14														1	60		
" " "	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, S. S.,	2	2			39																	
" " "	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1	1		13			1												15		
John Milner, P. E.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	1			43			4	10	60	24							4	4	121	45	
M. D. Smith, W. C.,	Dalton, "																							
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Germany,																							
	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P. E.,	3	3	5	5	94	4		10	12	52		3					2		8	424	44	218
	Rome, "	Rome 2nd, S. S.,	2	2			30				5	39	23								6		18	20
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, P. E.,	5	4			68				8	40	9	9	8	2	2	2	2		14		45	
	Menlo, "	Alpine, P. E.,	3	3			58				4	30									5		16	
	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba, P. E.,	5	3			40																	
	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2				45																	
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3	2			24																	
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	5	3			76				6	45	4								10		10	35
	Raccoon Mills, Ga.,	Salem, V.,	3	1			21		1	8	5	72	2					2			2	11	55	
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Fortaleza, Brazil,																							
C. B. McLeod, *in trans.*,	Tuskegee, Ala.,																							
—19		—35																						
Candidates—2.			119	97	64	76	2397	33	33	166	212	1557	$1084	$208	$887	$59	$142	$880	$74	$11	$191	$7326	$3478	$874

5. *Pres. of Macon*

Wm. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	5	11	12	16	276	3	3		20	180	$87	$12	$46		$15		$14		$40	$1500	$2622	$178
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			20																	
" " "	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	29		1	15	3	40	4	2	12		2	$1	1		2	100		
" " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	3	1	1		25								6							50	800	
" " "	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	1		1	32			20	4	30			10							100	2	
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	7	14	11	215	6	3	50	23	175	75	8	15	$12	5	4	5		7	1600	525	50
C. H. Hyde, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,*	1	3	4	3	58			6	7	58	25	3	25			4	3		7	275	48	109
" " "	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	3	3		38	3	3	7	7	29	4		11				5		5	173		
" " "	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	1	1		2	13				5	17			4						2	115	34	
" " "	Dawson, "	Dawson, S. S.,	2	2			15								4							40		
R. R. White, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	5	10	14	18	429		5		37	363	182	31	250	12	26	15	13	$8	61	2250	1477	594
L. G. Henderson, P.,	Americus, "	Americus, P.,	2	4	5	5	108	2	4	20	13	60	62	10	28	3	4	45	4		8	821	227	168
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	5	5	14	7	195	1		33	24	196	140	28	186	23	43	56	36	17	20	1100	1090	153
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Albany, "	Albany, P.,	3	2	4	2	63	2	2		6	27	11		30	5		4	1		8	580	75	
" " S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	3	1		1	22		1	6	5	26	25	4	8	2	5	1	2		2	180	22	
W. R. Owings, S. S.,	Ft. Valley, "	Fort Valley, S. S.,	1	3	1	2	20		1		5	25		1				15			1	62	120	
" " "	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	3	2	3		50	1			7	60	4	1	6		3	14				130		
" " "	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	1	1	1		9			1			10		2		2	41	1		1	88	16	
" " "	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	1	1			22			4	6	27	3	13	1			1			2	59		
W. F. Strickland, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	1	3	2	5	25	1	1	9	6	35	5	4	6	2	3	4	4		3	233	1162	8
" " "	Eastman, "	Eastman, P.,	2	1		1	19			5	4	18	1		5		3	1	1		2	150	19	
C. R. Nisbet, P.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	6	5	1	17	122		3		11	40	81	20	45				10		8	735	2750	277
" " S. S.,	Donalsonville, Ga.,	Donalsonville, S. S.,	1				17														3	50		
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Poulan, "	Poulan, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	57	1	3	20	9		3		28	2		2	5		5	163	54	42
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	2		3	2	17			6	6	15	2	2	1	2		2	2			64		
L. T. Way, P.,	Boston, "	Bethany, P.,	4	2	1	8	75		2	15	15	40	22	7	8		4	8			5	163	54	42
" " S. S.,	Moultrie, "	Moultrie, S. S.,	3	2			25								5						3	100		
F. D. Jones, P.,	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, P.,	1	1	1	5	43		2		15	110	10	3	10	1		5	2		4	455	76	
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	3	2	2	6	86				7	43	5		25			6			10	321	71	
J. P. Word, *in trans.*,	Calera, Ala.,	Mt. Horeb, V.,	2	1			25																	
—18	Cordele, Ga.,	Cordele, S. S.,	3	6			47								10						3	100		
	Climax, "	Climax, S. S.,	2	1	11		41	4		15	5	30	54	4	17		10	8	5	4	7	157		
	Faceville, "	Faceville, S. S.,	3	3			30						3	1	4		3					50		
	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	1	2			10	2							4	2		1			3	50		
	Cairo, "	Cairo, S. S.,	2				10																	
	Friendship, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	2			33					18			5	2			3					
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	3			4	13		5	12	3	8	2	2	6		2	1	1	1	1	63	10	15
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				10								4									
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	1	2			10								2									
		—39	102	100	101	120	2275	21	42	244	253	1610	$820	$159	$720	$68	$130	$239	$118	$30	$224	$12530	$9600	$1933

6. *Pres. of Savannah.*

A. S. Allen, P.,	Flemington, Ga.,	Flemington, P.,	4	4		2	43				8	33	$43	$2	$12	$5	$7	$7	$7					
" " S. S.,	Lambert, "	Walthourville, S. S.,	4	3	2		57		2	24	11	38	13	6	11	5	2	6	3	$1	$10	$228	$357	$65
" " "	Dorchester, "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2			44		2	26	6	27	1									113		
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	4	4	1	10	116		1	12			15	5	100	10	10	6	4		10	850	143	225
C. C. Carson, P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	4	3	10	28	100	6	2		12	56	75	18	78	20	16	19	7	6	19	900	801	82
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm,	Thomasville, "																							
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "																							
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	4	2	6	10	146		8	40	15	94	77	23	46	32	8	39	6		15	846	1488	3
W. M. Hunter, P.,	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	4	7	1	60	2			7	75	30	19	70	12	15	13	8	6	9	400	340	60
" " "	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, P.,	2	2	8	4	36	1	6	7	6	82	214	31	120	21	25	32	8	10	5	225	53	
L. R. Lynn, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	4	4	5	8	63	1	2	29	5	42	62	18	44	11	15	17	6		15	521	75	10

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Savannah cont'd.* ***Ebenezer.*** ***Louisville.***

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	Flemington, Ga.,																							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	5	6	12	17	203	4	5	45	16	185	$60	$10	$35	$10	$11	$18	$12		$10	$1140	$516	$1300
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2			7	26			11	4	40	31	5	79	1	8	7	4	$2	7	400	35	40
" " "	Pooler, "	Pooler, S. S.,	2				15			11	4	20	2	1	3	2	1	1	1		2	65	15	
A. J. Smith, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	8	10	11	18	264	2	5		27	178	149	35	114	25	32	46	15	12	50	1500	2468	782
D. F. Shepherd, S. S.,	Daisy, "	Daisy, S. S.													1									
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	30	1	3	23			3	1	4	1		8	2		2	110	10	
—13	Crescent. "	Ebenezer, V.,													5									
	Erick, "	Erick, S. S.,	1	1			15			8	5	30	2	1	3	1	1	1				47		
	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, S. S.,	3	1	2	3	17	1	3		11	39	4	2	12		2	2				195		38
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, V.,	2	2		1	23		2	10	7	50	19	2	23		4	6				88	27	
	McRae, "	McRae, S. S.,	1	1		2	24		1	10			6	2	7	1		5				96		515
	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	3	3	4	2	45		4				4		22	4	6	5				149		54
	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, V.,	2	3	3	3	35	1	1	27	7	23	10	2	6				3		4	175	118	58
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	32		2		5	12	22	13	53	5	7	12	5		6	180		30
	Tifton, "	Tifton, V.,	2	1		17	17		1	5	3	33			2								600	
Licentiate—1.	Adel, "	Adel, V.,	1	1			7							1	1	1	1	1				44		
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, "																							
		—25																						
Candidates—2.			72	61	69	130	1406	20	50	288	159	1007	$842	$197	$851	$167	$166	$246	$91	$37	$164	$8272	$7041	$3262
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	5	22	2	182	22		5	25	211	$109	$22	$77	$5	$7			$5	$8	$800	$474	$188
" " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3				60				7	69	7	5	15	5	5	$35	$1	5	2	278		
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	3	3	5	4	229	4	9	38	25	125	217	53	560	21	32	93	16	12	13	700	366	76
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	4	6	25	5	234	20		14	14	80	41	20	25	4	11	11	9		9	488	124	
W. H. Davis, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	3	4	5	6	100	2	1		5	40	58	7	21	2	4	8			8	337	69	25
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	5		76	4	2	5	5	55	14	5	15	2	2	3	2		4	150	24	21
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "																							
J. L. Irving, P. E.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, P. E.,	4	4	2		75		1	6	13	60	10	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	319		
" " "	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4				70			--	8	60	5	2	8		2	2				139		
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	6	6	2		158		1		9	60	84	38	46	9	27	53	7		14	900	747	9
E. P. Loose, P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	4	5	4	3	61				10	40	26	10	16			4	1		3	300	25	
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon P.,	4	3	30	4	143	25			6	45	11	5	8			2			3	216	132	25
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	8	17	4	209	4	3	25	16	80	81	7	81	5	10	19	5	5	17	1126	500	300
Joseph Rennie, P.	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	9	3	10	479		1	86	20	145	201	70	285	19	15	25	10	9	22	2000	1570	
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Paris 2d, P.,	6	7	8	6	350	3	5		16	125	239	37	182	20	16	16	11	16	20	1300	200	200
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	4	9	248		2	15	10	80	62	14	90		6	43		10	10	600	314	50
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	4	5	3		190	2	3	15	12	60	37	8	66	7		10	9	5	9	600	150	30
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	6	6		1	108			30	12	87	81	7	20		7	8				600	59	65
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2	8		56	5			8	30	4	1	3	1	2	2	1		5	263	137	12
" " "	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	3	4	45	8					11	3	15	8	2	7	1		5	413	34	30
—13	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	1	2			25																	
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	3	2			40																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
Licentiate—1.	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	1				36																	
J. H. Bellot,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S.S.	2				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2				70																	

Candidate—1.	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, S. S.,	2	2	3		45	3			10	58									2			
	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, S.S.,	2				32				10	83												
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	2				25																	
		—28	94	90	169	58	3386	97	28	239	248	1593	$1293	$313	$1493	$106	$151	$314	$76	$69	$154	$11529	$4926	$1081
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	" "																							
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., E.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
M. H. Houston, D. D., W. C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,																							
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, Ky.,																							
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	2	5	7	10	184	1	3		17	123	$24		$20							$1200	$683	$55
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	25	10	161	8		23	10	100	8		4	$2	$2		$4	$3		520	207	15
" " " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	2		25	2					4			1						155		
" " " S. S.,	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	30	1	1	2												80	25	5
F. G. Railey, E.,	Glasgow, "																							
D. E. Frierson, E.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,																							
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	1	2	8		65	4	6	12	7	64	27	$10	7	3	6	$5	2			220	19	5
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1	3		96	3		17	4	15	44	9	3	1	4	10	2		$3	302	74	
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	2			1	21			10	9	53	110	11	14	8	7	10	3		2	145	48	3
J. O. Sullivan, E.,	Highland Park, Tenn.,																							
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 1st, P.,	8	10	41	21	553	3	1		24	157	307	51	189	117	17	431	16		55	2500	2796	
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	" "	Highland, P.,*	7	14	14	13	362	4	9		30	204	100	41	70	11	21	22	15	4	36	2030	1541	267
J. J. Hill, P.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, P.,*	2	3	2	7	85	1	1		6	50	83	8	71	6	8	14	5	5		400	146	60
" " "	" "	Big Spring, P.,	4	6	1		135	1			8	52	76	9	61	2	2	9	2	5	5	400	146	
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Beaver Lick, Ky.,																							
David M. Sweets, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville 1st, P.,*	7	7	6	4	195	1	2	38	15	70	75	44	135	20	15	29	18		19	815	347	130
F. H. Keane, suspended,	Macon, Ga.,																							
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, Ky.,	Eminence, P.,	3	2		2	70				6	40	92	4	6	4	9	5				500		
" " S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	2	2			40		1		7	45	27	3	15	3								
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, Ky.,	Frankfort, P.,*	6	5	5	5	149	3	5		14	98	72	2	7	1	2	3	4	7		667	186	190
Dzen Dah Zan, P.,	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, P.,																						
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem.,	3	6	15	5	213	2	9		32	261	69	28	136	25		250			10	1560	1086	206
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.,	Charlottesville, Va.,																							
John B. Gordon, P.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,*	5	6		5	115	1	2		11	89	72	28	20	4	8	15	5		12	589	109	
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	3	5	3	8	135	2			8	44	51	16	63	8	5	5	8		10	900	228	26
Henry H. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, "	James Lees Mem., P.,	2	4	13	18	151	8	6		37	305	100		20							600	1875	16
James H. Taylor, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	4	5	14		88	5		25	20	169	198	61	145	23	13	22	5	7	8	915	437	120
E. E. Smith, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	8	8	17	5	348	2	2	64	25	135	147	80	69	5	18	11	7	7		1400	650	100
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,*	6	5	2	2	268	1	2		16	140	89	9	43	2	8	184			5	777	505	30
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	7	5	2	6	114				9	85	80	10	31	3	5	4	4			778	208	106
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
A. O. Browne, P.,	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P.,*	3	1	2	4	60	1		10	6	30	3	2	7	1	1	1	1		2	265	243	
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P.,	2	2		1	46		1	3	8	90	6	5	9			3	3			210	105	50
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, "	Louisville 3d, P.,	4	6	9	17	138	2	7	34	10	95	14	1	33			8	1			499	173	13
F. E. Fincher, P.,	" "	Flora Heights, P.,	2	4	42	6	140	17	4		13	173	27	2	9	2	3	3	2	3	9	367	104	
G. W. Jurey, P.,	Zoneton, "	Hebron, P.,*	4	2		1	81				4	30	11		11			5				234	106	7
" " "	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,*	5	4	3		100	1	2	15	14	100			19	5					4	235	25	148
M. B. Porter, P.,	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,*	3	4	9	12	110		4	34	17	111	181	47	155			11	10		9	1305	2475	

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville con't. Muh'enburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Miley, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,	5	6	1	5	309				28	240	$58		$52	$22			$10			$1030	$1082	$10
—42	Louisville, "	Louisville Second, V.,*	12	10	16	14	641		6	128	25	160	844	$74	1487	141	$141	$2321	29	$42	$65	2333	12687	134
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,	4	4		2	71			11	6	29	35		11				12			620	119	
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,	5	6			57		1		5	33	3		9		3	2				125	94	
	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	4	2		54	2		12	7	40										75		
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	5	3	2		47	1	1															
	McHenry, "	Ohio County 1st, S. S.,	2				58																	
	Echols, "	Rockport, S. S.,	1	1			27																	
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2			67																	
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	3	2			22						1	1			2				2	50		
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	2			37																	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, S. S.,	3	2	3		34	2		5												50	17	
Licentiates—7.	Canmer, Ky.,	Hart, V.,	8	1			18																	
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Little,	" "																							
D. D. Little,	" "																							
Clyde Sheltman,	" "																							
		—48	177	176	271	177	5796	78	76	448	453	3430	$3098	$506	$2931	$415	$295	$3383	$168	$83	$256	$24851	$28546	$1696
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	6	7	14	1	225	4	5				$127		$75			$30				$1200	$305	$167
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	9	13	15	2	406	12	13		31	366	184	$48	318	$4	$16	42	$22	$4	$55	1800	800	164
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	7	4		1	56				14	110	30	5	25		5	5	5		15	275	140	31
	Central City, "	Central City, V.,	3	2	1	4	50	1	8		10	70	35		20		2					140	75	3
	Nelson's Creek, "	Nelson's Creek, V.,	2	1			27																	
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,	3	2			52								11							58	130	
L. B. Chaney, D. M.,	Scottville, "	Scottville, S. S.,	1	3	4		24	2	2	2	5	45	2		3						2	138	80	
	Gracey, "	Gracey, V.,	1	3	1		21	1		6												55	5	
J. C. Tate,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
" " S. S.,	Newstead, Ky.,	Newstead, S. S.,	3		1		18															300		
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1	6	1	45	5			4	30										40	50	
	Sunnyside, "	Mizpah, V.,	3	2			25				8	39											30	
G. E. Thompson, D. M.,	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	3	6	9	39	2		6	6	38			4							93	25	
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2		3		11	3							5							100	25	15
" " "	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1			5	22			3	5	25			8							150	50	
" " "	Earlington, "	Hecla, S. S,	1	2	35	24	35	20	14		6	45										100	20	
—5		—15	46	43	86	47	1056	50	42	17	89	768	$378	$53	$469	$4	$23	$77	$27	$4	$72	$4453	$1715	$380
Candidate—1.																								

4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson 1st, P.,*	12	12	17	17	476	5	13		37	233	$335	$40	$560	$20	$40	$888	$20	$10	$50	$2000	$3147	$390
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson 2d, P.,*	7	7	8	1	334	5	4		21	255	94	31	54	9	9	26	11	20	36	1250	500	383
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah 1st, P.,*	9	10	12	18	560	1	6	110	53	450	129	27	270	18	18	23			25	2000	653	390
W. R. Taylor, P.,	" "	Paducah 2d, P.,	6	4	2	1	140				9	70	8		5							285		
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,*	5	3	1	1	131		4		15	60	86		31	5	8	42	4		31	898	860	
C. L. Nourse, P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	5	4	2	4	74				7	24	4		2	2					7	263	95	
B. H. Dupuy, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,*	7	5	1	2	176	1	7		12	59	12	2	2	2	6	12	1		8	702	231	
" " "	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3		1	33		1	10	6	80			3							185	238	
W. W. Williams, P.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.,	1				37		3	6	6	20			15						3	140	5	
" " S. S.,	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	25	1							15						2	40		
R. H. Adams, P.,	Corydon, "	Corydon, P.,					11			5	3	26			5						1	58	70	
" " "	Ridgewood, "	Ridgewood, P.,	4	3			92			20	5	40	1		11		1			1	2	105	9	
" " S. S.,	Smith Mills, "	Smith Mills, S. S.,			2	3	9	1		1														
T. R. Best, S. S.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	12				6	12									2			
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	1	1	2		21																	
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	1		13	4	25	4			5	18									2			
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,	1				7																	
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,																						
	Murray, "	Murray, V.,																						
	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, V.,	2	2			27				8	28												
J. H. McCullagh, Agt., Am.	S U.,]																							
—11		—20																						
Candidate—1.			68	56	64	55	2190	18	38	152	193	1375	$668	$100	$973	$56	$82	$991	$36	$31	$169	$7926	$5808	$1023
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., D. M.	Crockettsville, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.	Richmond, "																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., W. C.,	Lebanon, "																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Wm. Crowe, W. C.,	" "																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	5	4		2	155		3		13	90	$25		$30							$900		
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	6	6	4	14	335	2	1	50	17	110	262	$49	126	$27	$28	$25	$22	$15	$25	1500	$7255	$52
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7	6	5	364	2	4	42	19	125	202	50	115			15			25	1422	1534	
W. W. Bruce, T.,	Perryville, "																							
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	5	5	3	4	156		1	20	12	86	119	12	24	5	7	16			10	628	117	7
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																							
W. Y. Davis, D. M.,	Bloomfield, "																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	3	3		76				10	68	25	13			4	3			5	300	1200	
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1		1		18	1	1				1		2						1	11		
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P.,*	6	5	7	15	176	5		12	7	50	164	26	27	13	14	9	5	4	10	603	102	
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro 1st,	3	4	4	4	123	2	1		12	130	42	5	58	6	5	5	5	5	7	1124	274	
T. J. Bacher, S. S.,	Lexington, "																							
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S.,	4	5	16	1	90	11		7	7	36	11	5	6						4	36	15	
" " "	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2				40																	
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Lebanon, "																							
J. H. Hopper, W. C.	Perryville, "																							
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond 1st,	5	6	3	7	281	3	3	40	15	100	111	27	52		45	53			25	1600	505	
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Margana, Va.,																							
J. W. Tyler, Agt.,	Richmond, Ky.,																							
W. K. Forsyth, W. C.,	Greensboro, N. C.,																							
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,*	6	3	8	2	168	2	1	75	15	106	60	14	104	3	11	17	6	7	12	900	90	48
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon 2d, P.,*	6	6	10	3	213	2	4	50	14	97	303	24	191	40	30	67	10	15	25	1300	553	60
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	4	4	6		166	1			16	100	114	14	67	9	12	19	2		12	800	143	98
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	4	8	1		133			13	13	72	71	26	29	6	11	23	6	6	7	600	281	42
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	6			111			25	8	50	92	18	38	4	6	21	6	8	7	400	119	12

SYNODS KY., MEM.—*Pres. Transylvania con't. West Lexington. Chickasaw.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P.,*	4	4	15		80	5	2	12	9	70	$41	$3	$4	$1		$8	$3		$7	$500	$75	
W. E. Furr, P.,	Pineville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	1	1			44			12	7	60	18								1	300	465	$3
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	3	1			50				7	60	19	3	4				3		1	301	68	
—28	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,*	4				50				5	25		3	1	2			1			53		
	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,	2				16																	
	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1	1		12				4	20										6	40	
	Valley View, "	Valley View, S. S.,		1			40																	
	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, S. S.,	2				26				6	60	5							$5	1			
	Perryville, Ky.,	Perryville, V.,	3	4	5		85	5			12	55	16	6	5						6	388	45	16
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, V.,*	3	6	3	12	192	1	3	20	11	70	24	15	65	4	$4	45	16	10	16	850	450	
	" "	Anderson, V.,	3	4			65				7	15									2			
	Somerset, "	Pisgah, V.,	4	4			45		1	2	5	75	1		14							250	12	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	
	White's Station, "	Silver Creek, V.,	3	2			100								15									
	Burnside, "	Burnside, V.,	2	3			25				5	25	2								1			
Licentiates—3.	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1			6																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. J. Hunter, S. S.,	Uncas, N. C																							
Hervey McDowell S. S.,	Hustonville, Ky.,	—32																						
Candidates—2.			113	104	96	69	3457	42	25	380	256	1755	$1728	$313	$977	$120	$177	$326	$85	$75	$210	$14772	$13343	$338
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	39	5	285	20			10	70	$752	$171	$1031	$86	$37	$85	$37	$35	$25	$1800	$1051	
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington 1st, P.,*	8	6	12	17	643	1	8		20	175	309	37	200	23	211	72	17	51	40	2530	2336	$200
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	7	4		183	1	2	1	11		78	18	308	15	15	32	3	10	10	1000	659	180
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Yarnallton, "																							
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,*	4	5		1	83		1		6	25	62		91	5	5	5	4	5	10	530	68	
" " "	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	4	1		82	1	1		4	20	27	3	75	5	5	5		5	10	500	55	
W. B. Cooper, P. E.,	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	1	3	6	40	3					20		15	1	7				5	275	92	
" " S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	5	1	30	1		6	5	20	21	4	4	3	4	2	2	1		200	16	
" " "	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S S.,	2	2			25						5	2			2					200		
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	4	6	19	330	3	7	40	17	180	170	17	125	7	8	10	6	10	10	1000	300	100
J. M. Little, D. M.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green,	2	1	4	1	10	2	5	6		31			5									
" "	Gilmore, "	Gilmore,	2				12			5					5									
" "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Memorial,	1		6		12								5									
R. A. Walton, W. C,	Louisville, "																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City,	1				18			2					2						2		6	
" "	Stanton, "	Stanton,	1	1			32								2								71	
" "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville,	3	1			20		1	1	3	20			2						2		25	
" "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens,	2	1			35		3		3	25			2						2		18	
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,*	3	6		3	215				17	75	301	33	69	18	23	47	17	10	18	1143	208	
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	7		1	170		2	10	12	61	47	19	159	7	4	9	6	2	20	913	295	136
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4		4	120		5	4	9	65	248	34	85	23	26	24	20	33	20	1200	343	61
J. G. Venable, S. S.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,																							
J. G. Wallin,	Jackson, Ky.,																							
" "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau,	4	2	8	2	55	7			4	50			3								5	2

J. G. Wallin,	Athol, Ky.,	Twin Creek,	5	1	7	4	82	7			6	60			$5									
" "	Cope Branch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial,	2	1			40																	
" "	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek	1	2			25				4				5									
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	7	4		2	182		3				$83	$5	115	$12	$18	$23	$12		$12	$735	$144	$338
" "	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, P.,	4	2	1		45	1	1				3	2	7		1	2	1		2	68	43	
C. O. Groves P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	4	1		89	1	2	16	8	40	123	29	85	10	14	42	29	$10	10	600	95	
J. T. Mitchell,	Hazard, "	Hazard,	2	2	1	3	57		3	33	6		4	2	8	1	1	2	1			35	17	
" "	" "	Avawam,	3	1			32			14	8	45	2		5							6	2	
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Winchester, Ky.,	Winchester, S. S.,*	6	6	5	1	155	2	6	48	14	60	92	1	99		4	2	2	19	25	780	1394	18
Henry V. Escott, E.,	Whitesburg, Ky.,	Whitesburg, S. S.	1		57	2	70	49			7	140											90	
H. Miller, P.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.	4	3	16	12	123	6			9	60	59	4	5				3			565	67	
" "	Ewington, "	Springfield, S. S.	4	5	10	10	104	8	2	10	5	35			10							322	85	
C. A. Logan, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	3		39	4	108	26	3	5	17	160	15	4	15	2		7	3		4	142	840	
Gilbert Glass, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	4	3			96				3	40		5							6	198	9	22
" "	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.	2	2		—	54															150		
" "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	3	1		48				3	30										31		
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Cynthiana. "	Cynthiana, P.,*	4	5	13	7	202	3		31	12	67	21	13	32	5	10	10	2	4	10	875	1184	225
—24	Oxford, "	Providence, V.,*	4	2	5		50															150		
Candidates—10.	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, V.,	2	2	4		16															75	75	
	Davis, "	Beard, V.	2	3	32		120															100	150	
	Oxford, "	Bethesda, V.,	2	2	2		50																	
	Winchester, "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			16															100		
	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.,	2	2			40															75		
	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, V.	1	1			28																	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S.,	1	2	8		80															70		
	Chavies, "	Chavies, V.,	2	2	44	1	116				3	20												
	Crockettsville, Ky.,	Crockettsville, S. S.,	4	4	51		185	50	13		6	51			7							75		
	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.	3	3	18		55															50		
		—48	149	130	403	106	4619	192	68	232	227	1725	$2442	$403	$2586	$223	$200	$379	$165	$195	$243	$16893	$9738	$1277
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																								
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. H. Gaillard, infirm,	Baldwyn, Miss.,																							
W. V. Frierson, S. S.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	5	5		3	87			19	10	96	$8	$6	$18		$6	$9	$2	$3	$9	$400	$49	$4375
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.	4	4			94																	
" " "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	3			60																	
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			25				6	45									4	88		
J. M. Kimmons, S. S.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2	2		66	2				29	33	8	10	$4	5	3	3	6	6		16	
" " S. S.,	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3			72																	
J. M. Clark, P.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, P.,	4	7	10	10	157	4	3		13	136	121	32	61	13	14	181	10		15	751	295	190
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Booneville, Miss.	Booneville, S. S.,	5	1			60		2	21	6	37	9		3	3	6	7	5		7	175	44	
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	24	1			3	3	15		8	5		9	3		6	185	15	
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2		1	77			11			6	5			5	8	1			183	6	
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	3		47	3		3	4	42	17	2	9	2	2	4	3	2		138	4	20
J. M. Batte, S. S.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, S. S.,	7	4	3	3	55			22	9	58	9					4				75	15	75
" " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	2		1	20			9								3						
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.,	4	3	1		40	1	4	17				3										
	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.*,	5	2			70			11			15	10	5		2	12				183	29	5
	" "	Park's Chapel, S. S.,	3	2			48			15			8	4	3	1	1					71		
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	4	2	3		57			8			1	1	1		1	1				81		
	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, S. S.,	2	2	1		39	1		12			5	2	4	1	1	1			3	70		
	Dumas, "	Dumas, S. S.,	1				10			3			4									18		
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,	1				15				3	12									2			180
	Burnt Mills, Miss.,	Bethany, V.,	3	1			26																	
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																	
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					6																	

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Chickasaw con't. Memphis. N. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.	Pontotoc, Miss.,	Pontotoc 2nd. (col.), V.,																						
C. L. Goodman,	Daphne, Ala.,																							
Candidate—1.		—24	74	50	24	19	1274	12	9	148	54	458	$251	$73	$117	$29	$43	$242	$27	$11	$52	$2313	$203	$4845
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. W. Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	5	2	27	187			48	26	115	$304	$38	$51	$19	$17	$27	$3	$1	$8	$1200	$900	$519
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,*	8	6	7	11	231	1	4		20	150	271	39	46	22	9	53	18		12	1000	1241	
Walter L. Caldwell, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Memphis, P.,*	5	8	10	19	300	1	7		30	304	75	19	22	10	6	24	8		10	1075	522	3289
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	2			19			5			6		3			2			2	88		
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	35	2		2	2	14	7		18		3	7			2	155		
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	1			23			5	3	15	6		6			1			2			
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1			23						11		8		2	3			2	100		
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,	1	2	3	6	47	1			6	37	19	8	20	3	5	11	13		2	200	42	75
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2		1	41		1		6	35	19	12	11	3	2	7	5			175	250	
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, "	Germantown, P.,	4	4		4	88		2	14	6	34	42	12	14	3		15	4	2	4	150	56	302
J. D. Fleming, E.,	Memphis, "																							
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	" "	Idlewild, P.,*	5	8	5	22	200	4	7	75	23	127	90	14	45	3	9	17	10	5	8	1200	1193	327
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	2			60		2	24	9	60	46	18	20	5	18	32	12	5	5	200	10	
" " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3				104		1	11	5	35	42	10	18	5	3	5	10	12	5	200	20	
Jos. H. Lumpkin, Sec.,	Memphis, "																							
J. Y. McGinnis, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
D. M. McIver, P.,	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P.,*	3	3	1	3	60	1			6	35	60	15	28	7	17	17	7		5	500	86	
" " S. S.,	" "	Fentress, S. S.,																						
" " "	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	1		17	1					2	1	1	1		5	1		5	55		
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	First Memphis, P.,*	8	10	17	44	507	3	6		26	154	624	53	146	60	59	601	30	12	40	3000	6084	956
J. S. Nisbet, S. S.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	4	1	3	2	60	1		10	8	33	32	20	95	10	10	76	13		3	465	123	32
Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Byhalia, Miss.,																							
W. R. Potter, P.,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	5	5	8	7	150	1	4	41	18	83	291	33	44	14	11	36	10	10	8	700	63	
R. Q. Riley, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,*	4	2		8	59			17	6	33	34	8	12	8	3	11	5			243	19	28
" "	Covington, "	Centre, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	33		1	13	5	31	7	4	9	3	4	4	2		2	146		
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,*	4	4	1		88				11	54	10	7	12			6			5	134	108	5
" " "	" "	Rehoboth, P.,	3	2			30				4	20			4			2	1				5	
Huston R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.,	3	4		3	58		1		3	28	46	16	22	5	5	9	7		2		18	
" " " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.,	5	3	2		66		3	45	6	33	15	9	7	1		4			2	250	20	10
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama St., P.,*	7	7	10	2	256	2	4		20	150	125	48	89	33	28	73	16		10	1535	1163	631
Neander M. Woods, D.D., P.	" "	Second Memphis, P.,*	16	17	10	50	707	2	13	125	66	442	846	210	344	152	636	157	68	51	50	3500	12416	453
—21	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	2	1			21			4	3	17	2	3				22					4	
	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, V.,									9	34	3		24		2					169		
	Atoka, Tenn.,	Atoka, V.,*	5	3			66																	
Candidates—10.	" "	Big Creek, V.,	3	2																				
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	3	1																				
	Memphis, Tenn.,	Porter Street, S. S.,																						
	" "	Westminster, S. S.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle,	2	1			24																	
	Osceola, Ark.,	Nodena,																						

	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel,																						
	Pecan Point, Ark.,	River Side,																						
	Bardstown, "	Harrison Memorial,																						
		—40	126	115	88	211	3560	20	56	439	327	2078	$3045	$597	$1119	$367	$849	$1227	$248	$98	$194	$16440	$24348	$6627
S. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
W. D. Hedleston, P	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	10	5	9	10	201	4	2	50	21	200	$111		$163	$61	$9	$48	$19	$12	$22	$1200	$222	$21
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	8	5	1	8	139	1	1		16	111	100		78	7	11	22		8	12	794	104	77
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	1	2	154	1		40	17	120	157	$6	28	4	14	14	4	3	20	900	175	341
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,*	7	9	4	15	229				16	134	146		125	15	16	30	21		15	1122	460	
W. A. Cook, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	3	4	89	1		12	10	50	45		80	10	15	35	18		12	600	80	
" " S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1			13						5		4		1					75		
T. W. Raymond, D.D. Pres.,	Holly Springs, "																							
" " " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	54		1	8	6	29	4		7	1		6	2		5	100	12	
" " " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	4			32				6	30	5		4		1	2	3		4	110		
" " " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			18			6	3	12	4		13	1	1	2	1		4	83		
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3			1	21		1	6			1		4			1			2	27		4
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	26	2					5		6	1		2			2	41		5
" " " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1				19				2	10			2			1			1	6		
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		1	1	26		5	13	5	50	12	1	11		2	4	5		3	203	30	
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	3	1		2	26			3					4							251	20	
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,					1															150		
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,	1	1			36		1		4	25		2	2	4		5	2		4	350	45	4
" " "	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,	3	1			20															50		
" " "	Oliver, "	Oliver, S. S.,	2				15																	
J. D. Stormont, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	7	5			124				6	65	9		6		5	14			5	228	98	
W. L. Milne, P. E.,	College Hill, "	College, P. E.,	5	5	12		104		6	37	7	66	48		22	2	4	3			10	553	19	
" " S. S.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	2	2			17			13			9		6		1				2	58		2
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1			16				7	40									2	85		
	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, S. S.,	2	1	11		18	4	1	6	6	30									2	53	17	
	Crevi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				54				4	62												
	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	1	2			35				2	25												
	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,	2	2	1		25			1	4	14			28						3		50	
	Sardis, "	Sardis, V.,	4	2			50				7	50												
	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, V.,	4	3			47																	
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.,	3	2			54				4	62												
	Belen, "	Belen, V.,					12																	
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	2	2			21																	
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.,					21																	
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,					9																	
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.,	1				12																	
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,	1				6																	
	Waterford, "	Greenfield (col.), S. S.,	2				16																	
G. W. Boggs, W. C.,	Oxford, "																							
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
—12																								
Licentiate—1.																								
J. F. Eddins,	Byhalia, Miss.,																							
Candidates—2.		—38	108	71	48	48	1807	13	18	195	153	1185	$657	$9	$588	$106	$80	$189	$75	$23	$130	$7034	$1333	$460

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS.—*Pres. of W. District.* *Cent. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
J G. Garth, P.,	Humboldt, Tenn.,	Humboldt.	7	6	4	10	95	1	1	8	13	42	$64	$7	$20	$3	$4	$6	$3		$5	$387	$81	$12
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley,	4	2		3	100		2	5	8	60	27	16	14	3	4	10	6	$2	8	433	99	12
" " " "	Nut Bush, Tenn.,	Nut Bush.	3	2			28						2	2		2					1	25	10	
" " " "	Woodville, "	Wilson Memorial,	2	2		1	28			5	4	28	57	5	4	3	8	2	3		4	84	18	22
R. I. Long, S. S.,	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh,	5	3	1	1	40	1		22	6	25	5	2	9	2		2	2		4	170	8	
" " "	Eaton, "	Eaton,	3	3		1	20			7	1			1	1	11		2	1		2	50	15	
" " "	Brazil, Tenn.,	Zion,	2	3	2	1	41	2	1	3	6	30	3	2	10			2	1		4	100	10	
T. M. Hunter, P.,	Trenton, Tenn.,	Trenton,	6	8	2	5	168	1	1		14	104	28	14	37	4	11	13	8	15	17	720	278	
" " S. S.,	" "	Hunter's Chapel,	3		3	2	24	2			6	40	8	3	11		2	1	2		2	50	2	5
M. A. Matthews, P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson,	12	14	14	29	436	10	30	155	24	250	100		132			65	10	10		2000	2935	1163
" " S. S.,	Jackson, "	Anderson,	4	2			47								2			2			4	63		
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg,	4	3	3	8	80		5		8	58	31	17	49	9		27	6			1000	185	
Wm. Thorne, P.,	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville,	3	6	27	4	408	2	5	30	7	70	37	9	31	5		22	12	4	15	511	50	22
J. D. Wilson, P.,	Union City, Tenn.,	Union City,	6	3	1	4	76		1	10	7	88	12	2	27			4			9	450	79	237
" " S. S.,	Pierce Station, Tenn.,	Pierce Station,																						
L. H. McInnis, P. E.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Denmark,	2	5			83			31	7	49			3			3			2	96		38
" " "	" "	Union,	3	4	4	2	45								5						2	72		25
—9	Milan, Tenn.,	Concord, W. C.,	6	3	7		100	2	6	23	8	50	6	2	19			4				136	4	6
Candidates—7.	McKenzie, Tenn.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	1		34		1	20	4	20	2	9							3	75		8
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P. E.,	4	5	1		158				10	75	23	8	47	8	17	37	6		18	478	67	
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel Springs, W. C.,																						
	" " "	Bethesda, "																						
	Fulton, " "	Fulton, "																						
	Friendship, Tenn.,	Friendship, "																						
	Gates, "	Gates, "																						
	Rutherford, "	Hebrcn, "																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson "																						
	Milan, "	Milan, "																						
	Center Point, "	Marl Bluff, "																						
	Newberne, "	Newberne, "																						
	Milan, "	New Providence, "																						
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, "																						
	Spring Creek, Tenn.,	Spring Creek, "																						
		—33																						
			81	76	70	72	2006	21	53	319	183	939	$406	$99	$422	$50	$46	$202	$60	$31	$101	$6900	$4441	$1550
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			25			20		24	1	1							$1		$125	
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1				12				4	20												
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P., *	5	2	3	4	98	8		12	13	100	$29	$3	$3	$3		$9	$4		6	$150	24	$13
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	4	6		72	6	1		9	45	7	3	3		$2	3	2				42	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1	3	3	35	3			7	40												
" " "	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3	6		74	2		14			6	2	1	2	2	64	1		2	100	4	
W. A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. A. Mecklin, D. D.	Madison Station, Miss.																							
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, Miss.,	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	3	2			45																	

J. W. Kerr, infirm,	Brandon, Miss.,																							
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,*	4	3	3	3	65		3	26	8	39	50	10	78	4	5	21	3		14	480	269	75
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	10		64	10			4	32	5	4	28	1	3	5	2		2	100	5	155
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,		1	5	1	36	5	1	12	4	40	32	1	2	1	1	2	1		2	175	31	
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	4	3	5		98	1		12	8	48	57	17	17	7	7	19			10	500	58	
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	1	1		52			20			4	3	1	1		1			3	68	373	
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	3		1	73		1	20	5	26	17	7	11	3	3	10	3	3	5	160	50	8
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	56	1	3	29	6	43	4	3	7	1	1	3	2	1	2	60	42	
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																							
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	6	11	252	2	6	50	14	100	80	80	200	10	37	300	18	10	20	1800	3500	300
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	6	7	8	15	186	2	1	102	13	107	41	18	172	6	8	36	6	5	15	925	386	80
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	10	8	6	8	248	1		60	18	136	142	54	235	9	17	22	16		20	1500	1211	
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	5	7	262		5		16	131	117	39	197	54	39	175	24		20	1575	966	199
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	1			2	18			7	5	20	12	7	10	3	1	29	2		2	78	19	22
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			38			12	5	45	7	6	6		2	5	2		2	75	12	
" " "	West, "	West, S. S.,	1	2	1		42		1	21	4	28	1	3	4		4	2	2		3	109	17	
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,				1	16			5	4	25	2	1	1		1				1	55		10
C. M. Huber,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																							
" " S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	35		1	17	6	33	4		11	5	2	27	5		5	145	180	
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	4	1	1		36	1		11	6	40	20	11	23	5	10	12	6		5	167	5	20
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P., *	3	4	6	7	184	2	5	83	20	75	93	20	23	5	10	116	10	5	15	1200	2325	40
F. L. Allen,	Learned, "																							
" " P.,	Raymond, "	Raymond, P., *	1	1	1		19			11	3	24	1		2	4		1			2	116	32	
" " "	Learned, "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1		2	27		1				3	2	7		4	4			1	188		
" " "	" "	Lebanon, P.,	4	3	5		105	1	5				5		2			4			3	273	25	30
E. L. Siler, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	4	4		6	100		1	22	8	42	20	12	10	8	7	13	8		20	500	427	28
" " "	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	1	4	1	9	64	1		11	9	40	6	7	8	3	2	6	2		6	500	197	4
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, S. S.,	3	2	1	4	26			20	5	33	3	5	5			6			3	95	300	6
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	2	2	1		32			30			1		2							43		
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	11	1	70	1	5	50	5	40	6	1	8		2	6	2		2	159	12	
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	3		3	47		6	30	6	35	2	3	4		1	2			2	85	64	4
A. A. Craig,	Virgil, "																							
" " S. S.,	" "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	1	2		34	1	1		2	15			1						1	46	6	2
" " P.,	" "	Bethel, P.,	3	2	2		41	1	5	24	3	32			3			3			2	100	2	21
" " S. S.,	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			12															5		
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	16		4	9											1	12	55	
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	1	3	6	74		3	22	8	60	59	3	27	3	5	6	2		5	290	92	24
" " "	" "	Teoc, P.,	2	2	4	3	60	3					2	9		1		2			2	150	3	
J. W. Cobb,	Winona, "																							
S. L. Rieves P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	3	4	16	10	127		2		10	60	79	12	30		13	52	8	8	10	1000	1419	13
W. F. Tims, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	4	1	1		42	1		14	5	27	10	10	15	3		12	5		1	100	225	15
" " "	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, P.,*	3	4	3	2	33	2	2	24	11	44	6	2	4		3	40	3		3	110		
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, P,	3	2		1	68	1	1		6	75	5	3	3	2	1	2	1		1	100		
" " "	Camden, "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.	2				9																	
G. T. Chandler, P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,*	4	6	4	4	189		2	88	17	142	62	120	37	7	6	24	3		15	1000	6620	
F. L. McCue, P.,	Jackson, "	West Side, P.,*	2	3	2	16	60	2	1		13	60	4	2	9	2	2	12	2		11	325	379	50
J. L. Bowling,	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
G. S. Rondebush, D.D., S.S.,	Madison Station, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2	2	3	8	23				4											180		
" " " "	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2		1	34				8	40	8		26	2		10				190		
" " " "	Madison Station, "	Ridgeland, S. S.,	2	2			23															9	2	
—29	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.,	2	2			21					14												
	Winona, "	Winona, V.,*	6	3		8	85		3	10	5	23	23	8	29	7	4	11	2		10	342	63	70
	Shaw, "	Shaw, V.,	2	1			11																	
	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,					6																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	2				12																	

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of C. Miss. Ethel. Louisiana. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.																								
J. S. Colmery, S. S.,	Vaiden, Miss.,	Union, S. S.,	3	2			35																	
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V.,	2				21																	
Candidates—4.	Glen Allen, Miss.,	Glen Allen, V.,	2	1			10			2	1	12										$75		
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2				11																	
	Woodstock, "	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4			13																	
		—63	190	149	139	148	3718	53	70	888	308	2015	$1036	$492	$1268	$162	$216	$1076	$142	$27	$255	$15595	$19512	$1131
2. *Pres. of Ethel.*																								
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, Miss.,	Ethel,	3	2	7		36	7		1	4	35										$25	$18	$2
" "	" "	Hanna,	2	1			12				4	25												
" "	" "	Bethany,	3	2			36				3	18												
L. L. Wells,	Auris, "	Bethlehem,	1	1			28				3	55												
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon,	1	2	4		41		4	8	3	38											11	
" "	" "	New Zion,	4		1		16		2		3	15										10	5	1
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd.,	4		2		30		7	3	4	70										20	22	5
	Columbus, "	Columbus, 2nd.,	3	2			25				9	60												
R. H. Alston,	New Orleans, La.	Berean,	2				55				14	130												
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Enon-Zion,	3	3			35																	
" "	" "	Magnolia,	2	1			12																	
" "	" "	Leaf,					5																	
H. P. Hawkins,	Luebo, Africa,																							
		Pilgrim Grove,	2		3		11			1	3	20										15	7	
		Fair View,	4	3	3		36															10	4	
Licentiate—1. —6																								
C. C. Winston,	Columbus, Miss.,																							
Candidate—1.		—14	34	17	20		378	7	13	13	50	466										$80	$67	$8
3. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P. E.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P. E.,	3	3	1	2	75		1					$21			$2				$8		$478	
James F. Naylor, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2	13	1	78	6	2		5	27	$47	5	$30	$3	4	$25	$3		6	$450	28	
" " "	Street, Miss.,	Unity, P.,	3	2	2		40		3		4	17	9	4	30	5	3	12	4			165	5	
" " " S. S,	Ariel, "	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	8	3	70	3	2		6	55	17	7	9	1	4	13	3		2	125		
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	1	1	62			30	5	46	109	18	20	5	10	44	5		8	750	25	
" " S. S.,	Baker, La.,	Baker, S. S.,	2		2	13	15		6	12	6	37	9		2			2			2	50		
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, P.,	2			1	28			22	10	50	15	4		1	4	9	1	$2	4	463	15	
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	3	2	1		31		3	10	5	13	38	7	14	4					4	200	120	
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, S. S.,	2	3	8	6	86	1	2	46	6	66	4	7	18	3	4	16	2	1	5	351	525	$65
" " "	Elba, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	1		48	1	1	17	5	38	8	3	11	2	3	4	1	1	3	200	25	8
" " "	Marksville, La.,	Marksville, S. S.,	1		2	1	37		1	14	6	54			4			1			2	100	36	12
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.,	3		4	5	101	3		31	15	109	110	34	148	44	5	28	9	5	6	500		14
" " P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	3		16	97			38	8	80	85	14	13	6	6	45	9	3	4	368	33	50
W. J. Sechrist, P.,	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, P.,	4	6	1		44	1	1	15	5	50	3		7		1	3			4	234	20	
" " "	Shuteston, "	Bellevue, P.,	1	1			17						1								2			2

W. J Sechrist, P.,	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, P.,	3	1			28																	
N. Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	45				5	17	4		15			9			4	200		
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	6		6	29	136	6	7	17	10	91	129	20	32	9	9	20	4	6	7	810	693	50
D. O. Byers, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Comite, S. S.,	2	2	2		40	1			4	20	20	9	30	4		16				206		
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2				14															67		
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, V.,	2	5	9	4	143	1	8		18	100	123	19	58	12	20	15	17	16	10	1155	446	
	" " "	Grace, V.,			1		13						2		4									
	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, V.,	1				15																	
		Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	2		17								2			8			1			3
		White Castle, V.,					14																	
		Grosse Tete, V.,																						
Geo. Fraser, D. D.,		Eunice, S. S.,	1				11																	
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
J. S. Dunning, *in trans.*,	Plaquemine, La.,																							
C. W. Lyman, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—14		—28																						
Candidates—2.			61	40	60	83	1309	23	37	255	123	870	$736	$167	$442	$99	$75	$265	$58	$34	$82	$6394	$2449	$204
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																								
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	9	6			185	3	12	38	10	75	9	9	100	7	18	25	10		24	600	125	100
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	8	2	22	3		10			2	2	18			1	1		2	150		1
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,*	4	5	2	5	69	1	2	18	10	45	8	5	50		3	9	3		7	400	24	
" " S. S.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, S. S.,	2	1	4	9	17		2	2					11							200		
" " "		Williams, S. S.,	2	1	6	5	11															15		
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise, Miss.,	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			33																	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Heidelburg, P.,	4	3			34						4		2			5				153	8	
" " S. S.,	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2			30		2	20			3	1	6							115		
" " P.,	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, P.,	4	4	2	1	64	1	1		4	35		5	7						2	185	12	6
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	2	2			41		1	11			1		6			2				65	2	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,																						
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,	2																					
A. G Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	4	2	8		75	1	3	70	9	42		2	5			7			1			6
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3			37																	
" " "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32																	
R. B. Hodge, *in trans.*, S.S.,	Cathrine, Ala.,	Newton, S. S.,*	4	2	7	5	54	5			6	87	81	3			8	4				151	72	
" " " "	Lawrence, Miss.,	Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			30																	
" " " "	Baxter, "	Alexander Chap'l, S.S.	2	2			33																	
" " " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.,	4	3			37			19	4	21	2	2	2		1					56		
" " " "	Newton, "	Mt. Moriah, S. S.,	2	1			44																	
" " " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, S. S.,	3	2	5		40						2		2			1	1			55		
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.,	Meridian, "	First Meridian, P.,*	6	11	9	24	312	3	11		16	125	303	30	267	14	41	39	9		15	1939	238	1166
B. A. Pendleton, *in tr.*, P.,	Childersburg, Ala.,	Second Meridian, P.,	3		12	2	40			8	8	35			22								58	
J. R. Trett, S. S.,	Buckatuna, Miss.,	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2			36																	
" " "	" "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	1			35								125									
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4	3		60	3	5	25				1										
" " P.,	" "	Lauderdale,	3	2	3	1	25				7	37	7	10			2	7	4			174		
—9		Purvis,	2	1			25																	
		—27																						
Candidates—4.			91	66	64	54	1425	20	39	216	74	455	$371	$70	$521	$23	$68	$100	$28		$51	$4206	$539	$1279
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P. Emer.,																						
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	"	Natchez, P.,*	8	6	17	19	428	6	15	180	29	208	$874	$70	$268	$17	$26	$225	$38	$10	$78	$2500	$1650	$398
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	3	1	2	88	1	3	28	8	88	29	6	38	5	5	75	7	1	8	500	55	60

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. Miss. cont'd New Orleans. Red River.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	1	3	4	134		3	29	9	60	$60	$14	$18	$5	$12	$25	$5	$5	$13	$681	$131	$25
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2	4		221	2	3	76	8	50	70	10	9		6	10	4		4	369	58	5
" " " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	2	1	1		72		1	8			7	6	6		3	5	4		3	176		2
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,*	3	3	4		80	4	4		2	20	12	3	22	2	3	10			3	150	3	
" " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3	7		60				4	25	3	2	11		3	10	2			80		
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	3	2		60						4	3	4		3	10	2			100		
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	3	3	7		100	7			2	20	3	2	12	1	2	5		1		100		
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	5	5	4	5	132	2	1		15	85	147		29	7	7	28	4	12	15	900	150	
P. Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,	4	4	1		145	1	3		16	114	91	30	76	15	11	44	10	16	14	800	177	
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	6	5	1	6	82			35	7	45	3	10	6		3	6	3		5	600	942	20
Alex. Newton, D. M.,	Seminary, "	Zion, D. M.,	3	1	5	1	54	1	5	32	5	25	1	1	2		1	6			1	57		
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, D. M.,	1		4		26	4					1	1			1	1				18		
" " "	Low, "	Sharon, D. M.,	3				48								1							7		
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.,*	3	2		3	62				8	46	11	11	12			24	5	2	5	550	32	765
" " "	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge P.,*	4	3		3	36		1	11	2	11	54	10	25	5	5	7	7		5	150	140	8
" " "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, P.,	2	2		2	22																	
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P.,*	4	2	1		46			14	5	51	32	9	9	1	5	5	2		4	350	50	41
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	3	2	5	2	62		7	33	5	35	34	13	35	2	7	17	6		6	150		
" " S. S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2		3		18														2	101		
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,		1			8						27	3		1	2	1			3	23	62	
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8			5			3	5	20	3	3	2		2				
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				12				1	2						5			1			2
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	1				17															26		
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,				10																		
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, "																							
—12																								
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,																							
Candidates—4.		—28																						
			79	52	70	47	2037	28	46	401	126	830	$1466	$209	$603	$65	$108	$521	$100	$50	$171	$8388	$3450	$1321
6. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	6	9	23	665	2	19		58	458	$1278	$379	$3400	$129	$422	$316	$76	$104	$140		$9000	$1400
	" "	Third Church, V.,*	2	3	3	1	97		3		10	65	22	4	7		2						942	
John C. Barr, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	4	7	67	9	508	8	45		81	507	253	28	308	48	27	246	20	17	40		3855	439
Wm. McF. Alexander, D. D.	" "	Prytania Street, P.,*	5	4	11	20	272		6		31	220	348	94	557	54	15	152	13	5	53		4813	15
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,*	4	5	8	7	295	1	9		69	319	233	15	500	34	10	70	6	7	47		2483	139
W. E. B. Harris, P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	4	8	8	209	2	4		10	118	7		10	10		19			5		1096	
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	4	3	5	13	233	1	12		26	151	179	18	207		33	23	11		12		2328	478
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" "	Carrollton, P.,	4	5	3	5	97	1	5		19	150	67	4	36	7	5	31	8	7	7		2700	
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	3	3	13		129		9		8	49	25	3	19	3	5	12	1		7		812	14
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	Second German, P.,*	5	6	22		288		36		13	165	91	7	41	4	8	16	5	3	7		1282	85
	" "	Seamen's Bethel, V.,	2		1	1	23				1	50												
	" "	Berean (col.), S. S.,	2		2	2	58	2	16		10	135									2		187	86
C. Russo, Ev.,	" "	Italian, E.,					53																	
	Gretna, "	Gretna, E.,			3		12				6	16	1		3								112	5
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, P.,*	1	2			55		1		4	18	10	3	10	3	6	4	3		4		201	

J. C. Graham, Ev.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, E.,	1	1	4		16						2		4		2		1				17	
W. H. Perkins, P. E.,	Magnolia, Miss.,	Magnolia, P. E.,					39																	
" " S. S.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, S. S.,*					90																	
	Osyka, Miss.,	Osyka, V.,					18																	
	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, E.,					11		1									2			2			
	Amite, La.,	Amite, V.,	1	2			22				3	8											9	
	Arcola, La.,	Arcola, V.,					25																	
	Ponchatoula, La.,	Ponchatoula, E.,	1				20						2	3	3		2	1	1		2		8	
	Lutcher, La.,	Lutcher, E.,					26																	
John M. Williams, P. E.,	Covington La.,	Covington, P. E.,			3	4	19		4				3	3	16								150	
" " Ev.,	Slidell, "	Slidell E.,			5	1	10		1					3	124									3
H. C. Arthur, S. S.,	New Iberia, La.,	New Iberia, S. S.,	2		1	5	25		1		5	42			3		3	2			17		288	
" " Ev.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, E.,	2	1			17				2	18											422	
" " S. S.,	Gueydan, "	Gueydan, S. S.,	1				8				3			2	6			8					55	2
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.,	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.,*	1	2			52		4		7	47	6	8	12	5	5	25	3		2		571	
" " Ev.,	Jeannerette, "	Jeannerette, E.,*	1	1	4	4	50		4		7	50	2	3	9		3	3	1		2		232	
" " "	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, E.,		1			42		4				2	3	6		2	3	1		2		155	
H. W. Wallace, Ev.,	Houma, "	Houma, E.,				2	45		2														458	
" "	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux, E.,			1	2	37		3		4	39	2			1		1			2		150	
	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, V.,					54																	
J. D. Mooney, P.,	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, P.,	2		4		30	3	4		4	43	7	1	6		5	12			4		382	
" " S. S.,	Gulfport, "	Gulfport, S. S.,	2			9	17				8	10			3									
W. C. West, E.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,					30																	
D. L. Barr, P.,	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.,	2	2		2	61		1		12	100	82	5	10	2	10		8		9		909	89
H. J. Cumpsten, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,*	3	3	1		120	1	2		8	98	60	5	17	5	14	47	5	3	4		987	140
" " S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	3		1	20		2				3	2	4	1	2	1			1		230	5
E. J. Young, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
Z. B. Graves, T.,	McComb City, Miss.,																							
R. E. Steele, Chap. U. S. N.																								
E. Forman, D. D., infirm,	Lexington, Ky.,																							
—24		—41																						
Candidates—2.			67	64	178	119	3897	21	198		408	2919	$2685	$593	$5318	$308	$581	$994	$163	$146	$371		$34829	$3100
7. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
M. Van Lear, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,*	5	6	15	7	350	1	7		19	185	$136		$91	$7	6	$480	$2	$1	$50	$2000	$1200	$1800
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P. E.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P. E.,*	2	4	1	1	125		4		9	65	221	$26	272		42	46			25	1200	1000	
U. B. Currie, Evang.,	Shreveport, "	Dunlap Mem'l, S. S.,	4		1	23	24		4	4	11	70			8			2				99		
" " "	" "	Keachi, S. S.,	2	2	1		55				5	28		8	11	4	5	9	1		6	200		19
" " "	" "	Memorial, S. S.,	2				14			5			56	14	22	10	8	16	5	2	5	177		62
J. M. Shive, S. S.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, S. S.,*		1	4		18	1			8	40	12	7	2	2		2			8	670	45	
" " "	" "	Arcadia, S. S.,	4	3	3		45				9	31	6	3	46			4			6	255		
" " "	" "	Homer, S. S.,	1		4		65				4	50	2		13			5			8	250	15	15
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	2	2	20	1	49	3	2				18		28		5				5	150	495	10
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	2	2	2		53		1		8	15	19		10		2				5	150		94
" " "	" " "	Red River, S. S.,	2	1	4	3	17	1	1	8			11		31	2	2	4			5	167	357	30
" " "	" " "	Benton, S. S.,	2	1			20		2		3	21	6		25						3	79	305	8
" " "	" " "	Plain Dealing, S. S.,	1		1	9	10								7						2	15	270	3
Fortune Pierre (col.),	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope,	2	2			72				8	40				4					4			
		Red Lick, V.,	1	1			25																	
		Alabama, V.,	4	1	1		55	1	3	25	3	75									5		10	12
		Ruston, V.,	2	1			56																	
		Vernon, V.,	2	1			21																	
		Vienna, V.,	2				11																	
		Oxford, V.,*	1	1			25																	
		Mansfield, V.,*	1	1			35																	
P. H. Hensley,	Newport, Ark.,																							

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Red River cont'd.* *Tombeckbee.* *Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Glassell, infirm,	Horse Shoe, La.,																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
J. M. Richardson,																								
—11		Smyrna, V.,	3	2			71																	
Candidates—4.		Many, V.,	1				13																	
		Archibald, V.,	1	1			20																	
		Alto, V.,	2	2			29																	
		Delhi, V.,		2			30																	
		Rayville, V.,	1				23																	
		Union, V.,	2				23																	
		Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
		State Line, V.,	2				15																	
			57	37	57	44	1384	7	24	42	82	570	$487	$58	$566	$29	$70	$568	$8	$3	$140	$5412	$3697	$2053
8. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
	Columbus, Miss.,	Columbus, P. E.,	9	9	2	3	315				26	163	$90		$120						$15	$1012	$452	
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	5	2	12	101	1			8	50	12		14						3	750	234	
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, S. S.,	2	3			30		7	12	5	23	3	2	5	$1	$1	$2	$1		1	98	65	15
" " "	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	32	1					2		3		2	3	2		1	77	75	18
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3			71			25	10	60	5	1				1	1		1		34	
" " "	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	4	2			56		1	17			1	1							1	84	10	
D. M. Armentrout, S. S.,	Hulka, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	7	7	5		83	3		16	7	44	3	2				5			1	18	5	
" " "	Van Fleet, "	Friendship, S. S.,	8	3	1	14	47		1	6	7	40										55		3
E. H. Gregory, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,	4	4		11	75		1	18	8	43	6	3	51	2		3	2		4	572	702	36
" " S. S.,	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2			19						3	1	2	1		1				100		
" " "	Caledonia, "	Unity, S. S.,																						
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	5	6		3	123		5	30	7	51	27	23	26	10	8	43	6	$6	21	700	293	
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	5	4	1	4	110				8	60	31	13	21		4	4	5		13	295	418	33
" " " "	Giles, "	Wahalock, P.,	2	1	2	8	26	2	1	7			2	1	4						3	71	7	
" " " "	Binnsville, "	Binnsville, P.,	3	3	4	1	28						4	2	3		2				3	74	63	13
" " " "	Wahalock, "	Wahalock, S. S.,	2	1	3	2	14	2													1	30	7	5
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	1		1	1	16				4	19										96		
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S.,	3	1	2		32	1						2		1		2			1	75		
	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	4	4	5		68	3	2	11	11	65	10	2	5		3		2		4	416		269
T. D. Latimer,	Columbus, "																							
" " S. S.,	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3			32				4	30	7		8	3		4				162		
" " "	" "	Crawford, S. S.,	1				13																	
	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, V	4	4		7	75			36	9	44	20								7	250	7	15
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,	4	2			60			10	4	20	2	2	2			3			1	45		18
	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	3			71																	
	Amory, "	Amory,																						
	Macon, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	1	2			20																	
B. F. Peters, infirm,	Porterville, "																							
M. J. McLean, infirm,	Louisville, "																							
—10		—26																						
Candidates—2.			86	74	29	61	1517	13	18	188	118	714	$228	$55	$264	$18	$20	$71	$19		$81	$4979	$2372	$425

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
E. F. Abbott, P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,	4	6	7	8	103	2	1	28	9	70	$50	$112							$17	$700	$111	$775
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, Mo.,	California, P.,	4	8	2	2	115	2	9	32	16	103	36	10	$35	$4	$27	$10	$3	$4	20	700	197	7
J. M. Chaney, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.,	4	5			70		8	13	12	46												
J. A. Creighton, S. S.	Miami, "	Miami, S. S.,	3	1		2	29		1	10	6	27			8	2	2	4	2		5	350	300	
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	9	8	9	5	234	2		19	18	115	135		226	5	10	100			22	1200	368	115
G. L. Edmiston,	Nevada, "																							
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	6	1	253	1	7	99	34	253	849	53	105	32	19	50	20		25	1200	919	6
J. T. Hall, S. S.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	4	4	1					9			4	11							105		
W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, P.,	4	4	10	7	85	4		11	14	75	86	18	44	2	2	4			33	600	3086	
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,																							
G. L. Leyburn, D. D.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, Mo.,	Corder, P.,	5	1	1	1	53			5	7	33	92	11	54	6	6	10	3		5	212	38	118
" " "	Prairie, Mo.,	Prairie, P.,	4	8	5		60	1	1	5	5	42	169	13	83		11	81	6		11	845	28	
A. W. Milster, D. D., *in trans.*	Arkadelphia, Ark.,																							
Franc. Mitchell, P.,	Odessa, Mo.,	Odessa, P.,	6	4	11	4	84	7		4	10	52	17	7	15	2	5	12	2		7	284	394	60
" " S. S.,	" "	Alma, S. S.,																						
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Windsor, Mo.,	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			26				9	30												
C. E. Paxson, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	1		4	4	50			10	7	85	29	7	35	2	8	4	8		7	195	100	
" " "		Houstonia, S. S.,	3	1		1	21				7	16	30	2	14				3		2	101	8	
" " "		Range Line, S. S.,	4	3			31		1	4	9	58	21	4	2	3	5				6	159		
Sam'l Shiffler, P.,	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, P.,	1	2		2	30			12	9	42	7		25						3	223	98	
" " "		Wallace, P.,	8	2	2		46	2		10	7											255		
C. E. Thomas, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Marshall, P.,	11	9	23	7	325	14	6	17	25	180	526	42	547	27	31	28	26	18	32	1327	607	144
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Independence, Mo.,	New Hope, S. S.,	1	1			15		8				99	10	2		3	6				95		
—19	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	3	3		2	20				5	31			4									
	Buckner, "	Buckner, S. S.,	2		1		16	1		1				1				2				150	15	
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	3	2			32				9	60	5											
	Versailles, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	1	4		20	4	1		4	25										90		
	Burnham, "	Burnham, V.,	2	1			34				8	48	5								2	41	23	
	La Monte, "	La Monte, S. S.,	2	2		4	20				7	30	2		18						2	148	6	12
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1	2	2	1	20			5	4	38		2				1			2	32		
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	2	2			53			12	6	15	25		15		4				5	124	60	
	Walker, "	Walker, V.,					15											3			2			
	Richland, "	Montrose, V.,	3	3		2					8											25		
	Walker, "	Bethany, V.,	5	4			35			9	6		4	2	10		1	2			4			
	Longwood, "	Longwood, V.,	3	2			57			7														
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.,	4	3			55			1	9	65	14	4	23		3				3	120	90	
	Marshall, "	Mount Olive, V.,	4	4	8		52	1	2	13	17	90	33	25	52		3				5	178	21	
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, V.,	3	2	1		80		2	2	10	65	7	27				5						
	Blosser, "	Saline, V.,	2	2			56		3	6	10	50	4	2	27	3	7	7			4	875	73	
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Higginsville, "	Dover, V.,	1				12																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe, V.,	1	1			33																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	3	4			69																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	3	2			35																	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	2			35																	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, V.,	3	2			27																	
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,																						
	Walker, "	Walker, S. S.																						
Licentiates—2.	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, V.	5	5	8	1	175	1	1	1	10	90	269	14	112	9	10	58	7		17	1000	158	49
D. M. Clagett,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
H. P. Alexander,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
Candidate—1.		—47																						
			141	114	98	55	2599	42	46	326	426	1784	$2514	$365	$1770	$97	$157	$339	$80	$22	$241	$10294	$6700	$1281

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Missouri. Palmyra. Potosi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Missouri*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., Colp.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Chien San, Korea,																							
W.H.Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
S. B. Ervin, W. C.,	Mexico, Mo.,																							
T. P. Walton, Pres.,	Fulton, "																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	" "																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	5	3	6		172	2	8	15	12	85	$76		$124						$15	$600	$55	$25
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,*	7	7	15	21	240	5	1	80	16	180	180		55			$22			25	1200	1242	68
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, Mo.,	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3			58		3	12	5	50	8	$3	3	$2	$2					79	15	
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		40	1							8						4	105		
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	11	28	8	510	13	6		39	186	309	80	140	18	16	34	$15		30	1500	638	506
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	6	7	9	25	269	6			11	200	174	51	25		46	20			21	1500	1755	1300
J. R. Finley, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P., *	3	3	1		62				8	52	39	12	19	2	3	5			4	265	160	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	48	2	1		11	40	4		8						2	89	7	18
" " "	Fulton, "	Dalton, S. S.,																						
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	1	11	5	72	1	2	14	5	40										300		
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	2	2	1	6	24			3				1	10						2	152	17	
John E. Kerr, P.,	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	3	2	1	1	49	1		14	4	29	11		21						2	130	20	5
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	4	4	5	2	90	3		4	6	48	5	1	20		3				6	111	23	8
" " S. S.,	New Bloomfield, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, S. S.	4	2	1	4	50			3	5	20	9		17		2				4	100	25	16
" " "	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3	3	1	105	3		1	5	30	6		16					$1	2	73	25	5
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	48	2			7	26		3	18	4	3	6				350		59
" " "	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	2	2		3	32															178	4	
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3			82			10	5	25	15	3		4						300		
C. A. McPheeters, P.,	Perry, "																							
" " "	Molino, "	Bethel, P.,	6	3	3	4	70	1	1	15	8	35	16	3	10	2	3				5	300	22	6
J. M. Caldwell, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S.S.	4	4	1	3	101	1		10	12	44									26	350		
—17	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, V.,	5	5			107		1	17			5		26						6	53	5	
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, V.,	1				11																	
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1				11			6			11	7	17		4	2			1			
Candidate—1.	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35		3		9	52			12							102		
	Mokane, "	Mokane, V.,	1				20																	
	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,*	2	2	9	4	37	6	1	5	7	27			10						2	150	70	15
	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, V.,	3	3	4		3	1																
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	1	1			16																	
	" "	Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
	Newcomer, "	Indian Grove, V.,	2	2			40				7	45												
	Marceline, "	Beth-pel, V.,			3		20	1														40		
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) V.,	1	1			20																	
		—32																						
			95	71	108	90	2453	49	22	159	182	1164	$868	$165	$559	$30	$82	$89	$15	$1	$157	$7927	$4081	$1981
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.,	5	3	1	5	80	1	5	39	8	80	$70	$13	$48	$3	$5	$19	$2	$3	$10	$875	$50	$10
" " " "	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	2		26			5		7	1	1	1		1				3	63	10	
" " " "	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.	5	3	5	2	43	2	8	22	7	22	18	4	51	3		4			8	275	12	42
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Paris, Mo., "	Paris, S. S.,	5	4		5	79			15	10	65	36	12	80	4	6	11	2		16	675	48	

C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	**Strother, Mo.,**	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	4	4	1	64	3		15	8	45	8	6	28	3	3	4	1		8	285	20	
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	**Monroe City, Mo.,**	Monroe City, S. S.,	4	3	14	6	118	5	6	13	10	60	62	2	40		2	5	1		10	400	81	6
" " "	**Florida, "**	Florida, S. S.,	3	5	7		87	7		8			18	5	8	2	2	2			8	200	105	25
" " "	**Stoutsville, "**	Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	37	2		4			3	2			1	4			5	112	4	
H. M. Sydenstricker, S. S.,	**Memphis, "**	Memphis, S. S.,	6	5	25	9	260	13	10	45	16	121	161	49	94	10	17	83	7	4	16	872	500	150
J. L. Martin, D. D., S. S.,	**Palmyra, "**	Palmyra, S. S.,	6	5	2		146	1	4	20	21	128	49	17	23	3	9	10	4		16	680	402	13
W. S. Trimble, P.,	**Kahoka, "**	Kahoka, P.,	5	4	9	11	107	3	3		15	110	63	11	15	5	4	8	10		16	700	98	10
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	3	2			50			1											5			
T. T. Trimble, S.,	**La Belle, "**	La Belle, S. S.,	4	3	3	4	122			16	13	75	28	4	25			2	1			158	27	
— 7	**Derrah's, "**	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	1		38	1		2	5	25	32	15	41	5	8	12	6		8	113	38	
	Florida, "	Melrose, S. S.,	3	3			61																	
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	4	4			60		1	10			16								8	250		
	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, V.,	5	5			179		2	40	5	50	30	23	56		8	9			16	256	63	
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	4	5	2	15	147	1	2	25	9	50	8	10	7		3	11		3		336	48	24
	Granger, "	Granger, V.,					17																	
	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, V.,	3	1			32																	
Licentiate—1.	**Revere, "**	Des Moines, V.,	2				20																	
T. F. Gallaher,	**Louisville, Ky.,**																							
Candidates—2.		—21	78	64	77	59	1773	39	41	280	127	788	$598	$174	$519	$38	$69	$134	$84	$10	$156	$5690	$1501	$280
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	**Belle Rive, Ill**																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	**Farmington, Mo.,**																							
" " "	**Syenite, Mo.,**	Syenite, S. S.,	1		2		18		1	15			$1									$9		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	**Moundsville, W. Va.,**																							
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	**Farmington, Mo**	Farmington, S. S.,	4	6	12	1	177	7		10	14	100	113	$15	$13	$18	$12	$28	$1		$20	800		
James V. Worsham, W.C.,	**Seventy-six, "**																							
W. W. Killough,	**Shawneetown "**																							
" " P.,	**Brazeau, "**	Brazeau, P.,	3	4	6		114			75	9	50	20		10		2	7			19	300	$55	
" " "	**Pocahontas, "**	1st Apple Creek, P.,	5	2	2		108	1	1	57	8	40	8	3	18		7	9	5	2	20	260	24	$5
" " "	**Fruitland, "**	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	1		114		5	47	9	50	7		18		2	10	8	8	37	260	52	5
" " S. S.,	**Oak Ridge, "**	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			22			1					5						2	50	4	
" " "	**Perryville, "**	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1	3		23	2	2	4	4	13			9				1		5	85		5
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	**Potosi, "**	Potosi, P.,*	3	5	6	4	110	2	1	12	10	68	50	5	21	5	9	9	5	2	36	646	365	
" " S. S.	**Piedmont, "**	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				17															140		
" " "	**Irondale, "**	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			15															85		
Charles W. Latham, S. S.,	**Jackson, "**	1st Jackson, S. S.,*	6	5	1	4	143	1	5	43	13	80	126	30	52	7	1	21	5	9	18	608	142	182
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	**Caledonia, "**	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	3	4	2	89	3	3	15	9	40	19	8	11	3	4	5	2	3	16	300	182	30
" " "	**Belleview, "**	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	2			13		1	7			3	8	4	3	3	3		3	5	74		6
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	**Kennett, "**	Kennett, S. S.,	4	4	3		79			10	10	100	57	8	34	7	14	5	6		18	500	769	
" " "	**Clarkton, "**	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1			14			8	4	40										55		
L. Humphreys, S. S.	**Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**	Cape Girardeau, S. S.,*	3	4	11	4	102			50	9	95	14	12	9			3	3			566	499	506
—11	**New Madrid, "**	New Madrid, V.,*	3	2	1		54			42	5	55	7	6	6		4	2	1		9	172	77	35
	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, V.,	1				20			18														
	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V.,	3	2			35				4	22			32						9		10	18
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4														
	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11																	
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.),	3	3			35			15	5	33												
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.),	3	4			14				2	26												23
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.),	1	1			11														1			
	New Madrid, "	2d New Madrid, (c.),	1				8																	
		—26	64	58	52	15	1378	16	19	433	115	812	$425	$95	$242	$43	$58	$102	$82	$22	$210	$491[illegible]	$2179	$765

SY'S MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. St. Louis. Up. Missouri. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.] St. Louis, Mo.,																							
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2	1		42		2		11	35	$4		$2	$3	$2	$3			$8	$257	$26	
" " P.,	" "	Dardenne, P.,	4	2	1	1	70	1			6	30	80	$17	48	10	6	15	$4		14	575	41	$2
A. F. Carr, P.,	St. Louis, "	St. Louis Central, P.,	11	10	15	166	565	2	3		56	354	276	75	373	241		184			65	3220	2908	849
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	10	41	551	6	7	70	57	259	1530	402	1941	491	290	164	46	$32	106	4500	6897	325
J. M. Spencer, P.,	" "	People's P.,	2		20	1	161	6	11		12	150	25	5	5	5			10			2400	312	
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	" "	Cook Avenue, P.,	4	6	2	17	125	2	4		17	195	34	5	8	5	4	5	2	4	29	1512	840	
Walter M. Langtry, P. E.,	" "	Brank Memorial, P.E.,	3	1			37				8	37												
J. E. Deggendorf, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	8	3	3	7	93	3			10	79	29	6	40	9	4	9	2		5	524	99	
" " "	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	2	2		1	22		1				6	4	14	3	1	4	3		5			
" " "	Foristell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			39				6	15	5		3	3	2	4	2			92		2
Geo. L. Washburn, P.,	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, P.,*	2	3	2		55		2	15	7	30	47	8	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	178	19	
" " S. S.,	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1		1	32		1	18	8		12	5	12	2	3	4	2		2	150		4
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	6	3	2		85	1	1	10	9	50	4	1	2	1	1	1	2		3		9	5
" " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2	2		40			11	9	30	8	1	6	1		3	1		6	133	64	6
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	3	3	11	7	46	4	5		14	65	138	40	10	4	22	4				500		
F. D. Bascom, S. S.,	Festus, Mo.	Joachim, S. S.,	6	4		2	128		4		24	166	35	13	13		6	3				305		72
T. T. Thompson (col.), S.S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Bethany Mission,			8		29		4		18	233	15									500	515	40
W. T. Howison, Pres.,	O'Fallon, "																							
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, "																							
W. H. Ferguson, *in trans.*																								
—15	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	3	3			33						4			1	1	1	1			80		
	St. Charles, Mo.,	St. Charles 1st, V.,	2	3	2		66			15	8	75	105	26		8	66		2	28	14	781	295	3
	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, V.,	3		2		40	1	1		7	25	46	15			30	7	3		8	330	51	75
	High Hill, "	High Hill, V.,					4																	
	Warrenton, Mo.,	Warrenton, V.,	1				9																	
Licentiate—1.	Washington, "	Washington, V.,					10						2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1				
Wm. Wirt Harrison,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
		—22	83	61	81	244	2282	26	46	139	287	1828	$2405	$625	$2477	$789	$442	$415	$82	$66	$267	$16137	$12076	$1383
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
Joshua Barbee, S. S.,	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, S.S.	2	1	2	3	35	2	2		5	50	$6	$2	$5	$2	$2	$2	$2		$2	$100	$5	$10
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S,	1	2		4	25						13	2	7			2	2		1	175	10	5
" " "	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S,	1	1			18		1													125	25	5
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond. P.,*	5	7		11	185			40	17	143	46	9	17			4	8		23	395	664	5
Weisel Beale. S. S.,	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, S, S.,	2	1	15	1	51	2		5	6	57	10	3	23		3				4	200	6	13
W. Frost Bishop, D. D., P.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, P.,	4	3	7	3	205	4		25	15	115	13	14	14		6	5	5		20	1200	300	
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Saxton, Mo.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2		2	31		3	7	5	40			7						3	250	24	
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	First Church, P.,*	10	9	8	19	394		2		21	215	482	204	1314		28	143	75		81	2403	4041	135
Chas. P. Foreman, P;,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	6	3	14	5	96	9	4	12	8	47	56		17	3		1	6		8	600	213	10
" " S. S.,	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	2	2		43	1		6	9	75	5	2	7	3	3	2	2		4	142	48	
W. S. Foreman, P.,	St. Joseph, "	Second Church, P.,*	2	3	7	3	187	4	3	20	15	115	165	30	100	10	20	21	13	$18	10	900	300	50
O. W. Gauss, E.,	Kansas City, Mo.,																							
M. H. Kerr, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,*	4	2	6	3	95	3	5	20	15	70	23	21	16	3	5	4	3		9	414	222	
" " "	Kearney, Mo.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3	2		114	2			10	50	20	40	10	2	1	4	3			200	15	6

S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Central Church, P.,	9	9	15	57	898	4	32		54	527	946		724		86	134			45	4000	5511	
—12	Platte City, "	Platte City, V.,*	4	2	2		36	1	1	2	8	45	15		16							400	350	100
	Converse, "	Barnesville, V.,*	4	4	1		43	1			10	46			42						4		34	
Licentiate—1.	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.,	1	2			30		2						14						3			
Geo. F. Sevier,	Richmond, "																							
Candidate—1.		17	65	56	81	111	2426	33	55	137	198	1595	$1800	$333	$2333	$23	$154	$322	$119	$18	$217	$11404	$11768	$339
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Lewisburg, Tenn.,	Lewisburg, P.,	6	8	6	6	162	6	1	14	21	129	$91	$10	$48	$3	$4	$16	$10		$25	$600	$780	$105
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, P.,*	7	7		4	94		4	10	10	60	72	10	80			20213	3		27	600	62	57
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	2	8	2	41	4		6	4	34	13	5	12	3		10	4	$2	3	200	18	9
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Palmetto, "	Beth Berei, P.,	7	5	7	2	146	5	1	12	10	50	56	14	14	5	4	5	3	27	21	304	24	
" " "	Belfast, "	Union, P.,	7	5	12	5	125	11	3	5	10	52	38	23	18	5	3	9	4		17	305	13	5
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, "																							
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6	1	5	156	1			13	50	169	31	70	14	14	42	13	48	20	759	1067	58
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	3	3		2	50			20	9	47	63	3	25		5	2	3		15	575	164	9
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2			40			30	5	40	1		5	1		1			1	46	69	
J. C. Hardin, P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.,*	5	5	2		39	2	2	12	7		19	5	20	2	3	14	3		4	172	10	2
" " "	" "	Unity, P.,	3	4	5		40	3		5	6	20	5	3	25	2	2	9			4		26	
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	5	5	1	4	130	1	3		9	75	25	5	17	5	3	9	4		8	397	102	90
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	10	1	9	232		3	30	27	219	210	126	145	29	61	312	41	29	30	1200	780	316
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	2		4	31			7	4	19	60	2	11	2	1	3	1	2	3	216	2	1
" " "	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, P.	3	6	3	2	97	1	2	7	10	116	25		12	1		4	2		11	250	70	
John N. Lyle, W. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, "																							
B. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Columbia, "	Frierson Mem'l, S. S.,	4	2	3	10	40	2		10	10	53										105	60	10
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.,	" "	Columbia 1st, P.,*	10	13	6	15	333		8	63	23	175	546	188	170	36	55	748	24		39	1500	554	600
John S. Wood, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,*	6	4	7	2	65	4	5		10	58	10	3	12	2	5	10	2		5	43	32	1
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	2		32				6	28	2	2	7			3	1		2	53	9	
" " "	Cyruston, "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	2				22			10				1	2				1					
—14	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	7	6			95																	
	Isom's Store, "	Cathey's Creek, V.,	1	1			20																	
Candidates—4.	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,	5	2			35																	
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.,	5	2			30																	
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.,	1				10																	
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.,	2	1			23															90		
		—25	116	104	64	72	2099	40	32	241	194	1057	$1405	$431	$693	$110	$160	31400	$119	$108	$235	$7415	$3842	$1263
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 1st, P.,	8	8	11	17	617	3	12	75	42	507	$371	$80	$137	$12	$23	$75	$15	$26	$40	$1953	$976	$357
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
" " " "	Holston Valley, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	4	5	3	4	142	1		26	11	69	114	15	35	3	3	10			10	163	46	
" " " "	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4		1	45						13	7	6	1	1	3			15	75	13	5
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.,	5	5			115		1	17	9	61	47	5	13							33	507	
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "																							
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3			2	24			1	8	30	2	4	2	2					3	35	51	
" " "	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	1	1			15			6			1	1	1		1	1				39		
	Russelville, "	Russelville, V.,	2	2		1	36			5	6	65	10	7	8	2	5	7	1		3	103	20	19
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, V.,	3	2			35																	3
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro 1st, V.,	1				34			15			86	10	10	5	6	10	4		3	156	50	
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	5	4	3	2	63		1		7	35	5	3	3	2	2	3	1		8		13	
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2			34			3	4	20	24	4	9		4	7			5	81	5	
" " "	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2				47			3	8	32	4								4	46	36	
R. F. King, S. S.,	Deltaville, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	4			75				5	39	4		5			2	1		5	35	125	1

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Holston cont'd.* *Knoxville.* *Nashville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Greenville, Tenn.,																							
" " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	2			21		4	8														
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	10		3	8			$5	$5	$13	$2	$2	$2			$2	$54	$65	$10
" " "	Almeda, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	8		1	65				7	70	3	2	5	1	1	2	$1			170	20	
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	6	6	1	145						11	6	5	8	5	11	1		8	135		
" " S. S.,	Silver Cola, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	29			5	9	20	6	7	8	2	5	5	2		3	75	13	
	Gap Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	2			24			8												100		
O. G. Jones, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	2	19	19	88	9		14	11	102	18	3	31	4	2	2	1	$7	5	300	72	3
" " S. S.	White Pine, "	White Pine, S. S.,	3	1	4		56	1			11	52	5	4	8						3	119	78	
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	5	5	6	1	225	3	2	60	18	132	114	16	60	9	16	18	11	2	27	925	424	
R. A. Roane, S. S.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, S. S.,	8	8	4	1	74	8		2	10	48	11	9	1	1	8	7	1			429	1	3
Frank McCutchan, D. D.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	9	9	340	5		30	26	183	334	24	51	9	14	24	7		16	812	239	89
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	5	5	21	7	197	11	3	27	17	126	67	21	21	5	6	8	2	2	10	682	1904	9
A. G. Buckner, Pres.,	Bristol, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	" "																							
Jas. Haynes, W. C.,	St. Clair, "																							
A. M. Doak, infirm,	" "																							
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.,	Newport, "																							
Joshua Phipps, Teacher,	Bristol, "																							
—18	Strawb'ry Plains, Tenn	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			26																	
	Mill Brook, "	Providence, V.,	4	2			31																	
Candidates—10.	Bluff City, "	Holston, V.,	1				23																	
	" "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	4	1			30																	
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	8	2			30																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1				14																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,					15																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1				12																	
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	1				6																	
		—34																						
			111	83	88	60	2733	36	26	313	207	1582	$1255	$233	$432	$63	$104	$197	$147	$35	$170	$6320	$4658	$499
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	7	11	333	2	4		26	234	$309	$184	$191	$67	$54	$210	$19		$54	$1800	$428	$227
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge, S. S.,	3	3	6	5	63	1	9		12	70	80	24	28	5	6	11	3			200	57	51
J. A. Wallace, D. D., inf.,	Highland Park, "																							
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, "	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	10	9	31	26	505	11	20		26	211	531	52	350	33	23	71	45		50	2500	884	250
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	5	6	22	1	191	6	2	2	14	118	62	25	116	7	12	55	10	$15	20	566	386	207
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	4	3	4	8	66	2	2	2			23	7	4		3	81	8		3	183	13	
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	8	3	2		65		2				4	2	4	2	3	2	2	5	3	213		
Dugald Monroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,*	5	3	1	2	64			18	11	100	12	4	28	3	3	9	2		6	277	143	
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3		3	4	37	2	1	12	3	29	4	2	4	2	1	7	2		2	97	4	
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				15						5	2	5	2	2	5	2			67		
" " "	Igou's Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	2			15						2	1	3	1	1	1				38		
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	4	2	3	3	90		2	20	12	92	59	17	19	4	2	68	8		5	276	99	40
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	2	8	1	20	1	8	3	10	50	22	5	5					20	1	203	40	23
Geo. E. Guille, P. E.,	Athens, "	Mars Hill, P. E.,	4	6	1		69	1			11	80	6	6	15	1	2	2			3	411	108	27
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, P.,	8	4	1	7	51	1	5	20	9	65	30	4	14	3	8	10	2	2	5	532	81	43
Paul F. Brown, S. S.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville Cen., S. S.,	7	5	8	17	164	2			19	180	43	7	14		2				9	1009	1756	4

Wallace Clift, P.,	Lookout Mt., Tenn.,	Lookout Mountain, P.,	4	8	22	5	57		6						$ 5						$ 5	$254	$498	
“ “ S. S.,	St. Elmo, “	St. Elmo, S. S.,	2	8		8	25		1		9	66		$10	10							250		
T. M. Lowry, P. E.,	Knoxville, “	Knoxville 3rd, P. E.,	8	9	4	5	310	2	2		15	135	$242		75						21	1298	576	$179
	Cleveland, “	Cleveland, S. S.,	5	3	1	8	91	1		12	10	60	22	5	4			$5	$1			284	166	
	Loudon, “	Loudon, V.,	4	3			83																	
	Concord, “	Concord, V.,	5	8			23																	
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	Knoxville, “	Lenoir City, V.,	2				15																	
	Niota, “	New Bethel, V.,	2	1			17																	
	Asbury, “	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			15																	
Lewis T. Barr, W. C.,	Knoxville, “																							
	Louisville, “	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Charleston, “	Shiloh, V.,					8																	
	Benton, “	Benton, V.,																						
	Riceville, “	Riceville, V.,																						
W. P. Chevalier	Louisville, Ky.,																							
—15		—28	98	83	114	101	2344	32	59	89	187	1490	$1456	$357	$893	$130	$117	$487	$88	$42	$187	$10453	$5239	$1057
Candidates—4.																								
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville,*	16	14	47	38	1100	16	11	150	62	677	$2527	$409	$3336	$144	$286	$557	$88	$128	$200	$4425	$5247	$990
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	“ “	Moore Memorial,	13	10	16	19	425	1	14		27	359	377	52	56	95	21	37	13	21	60	2400	2003	72
W. S. Jacobs, P.,	“ “	Woodland Street,*	10	15	27	31	359	9	2		25	235	563	24	29	33	9	233	7	6	66	1503	1451	280
A. L. Phillips, D. D., P.,	“ “	Westminster,*	3	4	1	3	83							4	13							263	75	50
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	“ “	Glen Leven,	6	4	5	11	160	1	10	45	24	161	231		66	20	25	40			30	1600	725	300
W. M. Scott, P.,	“ “	Cottage,*	4	6	8	5	106	6	14	36	11	100	53	9	30	10	5	10	5	5	16	670	51	10
Edwin T. Brantley, P.,	“ “	Benavi,	1		12	1	51	8			4	66										201	22	
Jas. H. Morrison, P.,	“ “	Second Nashville,*	5	8	11	7	288	3	8		22	155	45	12	8	4	4	23		3	27	1288	708	365
G. B. Hanrahan, Evan.,	“ “	Adams Mission,																						
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec.,	“ “																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed.,	“ “																							
R. M. Hodge, Prof.,	“ “																							
E. M. Lamm, W. C.,	“ “																							
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville,*	6	8	22	16	386	11	4	75	40	384	1083	15	394	61	121	778	85	25	78	1871	1221	215
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	“ “																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	“ “																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	“ “																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	“ “																							
R. C. Anderson, Jr., P.,	Shelbyville, “	Shelbyville,*	8	9	7	15	274	3	7	33	17	129	392	36	162	16	38	106	18	15	48	1050	283	83
Geo. W. Patterson, D.D., P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro,	8	10	8	14	315	2	4		17	119	341	23	30	27	15	26	12	8	60	1200	402	32
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin,*	10	10	11	6	230	2	5	3	12	113	240	21	236	40	22	60	15		22	1200	401	125
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, “	Gallatin,	6	8	7		110	1		60	12	70	111	17	14	4	8	5	6		12	800	200	85
R. L. Benn, P.,	Wartrace, “	Bethsalem,	5	4	7	1	113	2	1	38	15	75	65	21	18	8	6	13	2	4	5	450	50	80
C. T. Blair, P.,	Decherd, “	Decherd,	5	4	16	2	65	13		3	8	72	8	5	6	2	2				5	150	150	14
F. L. Leeper, P. E.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville,*	6	4	9	8	101	1	7	40	8	40	10	10	11		5	7	2	5	18	340	314	
“ “ P. E.,	Woodbury, “	Woodbury,	5				34				4	45	23	14	16	5	6		4		6	140	80	
Alex. Cowan, P.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville,	4	2		8	53			1	7	52	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	10	240	294	14
“ “ P.,	Madison, “	Madison,	3	1			37			6	6	89	14	1	5	1	6	1	1		5	268	29	7
B. H. Franklin, P.,	Edgefield, “	Edgefield,	1	1		1	37			10	8	82	2		2							125		
“ “ P.,	Old Hickory, “	Hermitage,	2	2		1	21			8	5	25	8		2							155		
H. L. Patterson, Evan.,	Bloomington, “	Bloomington,	1			2	29				7	50		2		2						20	6	
“ “	Buffalo Valley, “	Buffalo Valley,	2	2			43			8	6	80		1		1						40	4	
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	Nashville, “																							
“ “ S. S.,	Shop Springs, “	Spring Creek,	2	8		2	58			6	8	42	6		5		2	8			5	75	15	14
“ “ “	Watertown, “	Mt. Olivet,	6	5	8		77			3	15	75										180		
“ “ “	Hartsville, “	Hartsville,	2				25															130		
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, “	Hopewell,*	5	5	2	1	78	1		7	10	70	6	3	7			10			12	150	437	25

SY'S NASH., N. CAR.—*Pres. Nashville cont'd. Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A. J. Crane, S. S.,	Porterfield, Tenn.,	Stones River,	4	2	5		87	5		2	7	40	$6		$7			$2			$7	$75	$42	
“ “ “	Statesville, “	Mt. Vernon,	4	4	4		134	4	3		7	50	8	$6							4	174	23	
“ “ “	Readyville, “	Cripple Creek,	5	3	2		26			2	3	15	2		3			2			2	50	12	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, “	Bethesda,*	4	3			44		2	15	3	25	12	4	11	$2			$3			103	12	$15
“ “ S. S.,	Harpeth, “	New Hope,*	5	3			50		4	25	5	25	9		5	1		9			5	200		
“ “ “	Allisonia, “	Stony Kirk,	3				20							3	3			2				70		
“ “ “	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson Station,	1				5															19		
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.,	Smyrna, “	Smyrna,*	5	5	7	1	109	4			12	75	45		18		$37				18	514	47	
“ “ “	Florence, “	Florence,	3	3			31			7	4	66	1					11				30	12	
“ “ “	Walter Hill, “	Hall,	1				10																	
R. W. Wilson, Supt. Orph.,	Nashville, “																							
“ “ S. S.,	Beechville, “	Harpeth,	2	1	2	2	21				3	20	23	10	8	2		7	2		2		18	
W. T. Simpson, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
J. R. Wilson, D. D., LL. D.,	inf.], Princeton, N. J.,																							
—35	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, S S,	1	3			50						5	3			2	6				191	209	110
	Waverly, “	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	1		22		5		5	25		1	3	1		3						
Candidates—9.	Dickson, “	Dickson, S. S.,	2		1		20																	
	Rogana, “	Shiloh, S. S.,	1				17			10														
	Clarksville, “	Macedonia	4	2			67																	
	Tullahoma, “	Tullahoma, S. S.,	2	2			38				7	23	2		1							94	35	31
	Nashville, “	St. Andrews, S. S.,	3	2	10		45		3	10	4	46	2									360	31	
	“ “	Edgar,	4	5			163																	
		—46																						
			203	179	256	185	5617	96	99	598	435	3575	$6220	$708	$4509	$481	$622	$1953	$215	$216	$723	$22814	$14539	$3096
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Tarboro, N. C.,	Parmele, E.,	1	2	1	3	21				3	34	$2	$1	$6		$1				$2	$139	$110	
“ “ “ “	Falkland, “	Falkland, E.,		1	12	2	25	3	1	1	5	18			27						1	35	5	
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, “	Raleigh, P.,*	8	12	9	31	412	1	12	150	20	240	325	50	245	$30	42	$225	$35	$25	46	1600	4990	$70
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, “	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2			32		1	13			18	5	15	4	2	17	3		4	220	35	
“ “ “	Littleton, “	Littleton, E.,	2		1	1	20		1	8			6		4						2	75	12	
“ “ “	Bullock, “	Young Memorial, E.,			10		26	6		7	3	25	8		35						2	27	2	37
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro, “	Goldsboro, P.,*	8		3	2	182	2	3	10	20	108	26	15	145	5	10	55	10		20	1000	275	200
W. T. Walker, Evang.,	Weldon, “	Weldon, E.,	1	1	6	5	10	1	2	3	2	12			55							80	227	
“ “ “	Oxford, “	Roanoke Rapids, E.,			9	6	15								25							24		
“ “ “	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalah, E.,	3		4	1	72	1	4		3	40			6						3	50		
“ “ “	Hobgood, “	Roanoke, E.,			3		22		1						6						1	3		
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Washington, “	Washington, P.,*	5	9	8		216		3	108	29	172	180	45	200	25	25	99	25	10	30	1100	1072	196
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro, “	Tarboro, P.,*	3	6	2	6	84		2	25	8	78	40	10	72	5	12	50	8		15	800	125	430
“ “ Evang.,	Greenville, “	Greenville, E.,	3		1	3	22	1	2	8	4	25	1	1	4		1				2	150		
“ “ “	Leggetts, “	Olivet, E.,	2	2	10		27	9									1				1	28	2	
James Thomas, Evang.,	Wilson, “	Wilson, E.,*	3	2	1	6	65	1	3	8	9	70	5	3	48	1	5	21			12	400	268	
“ “ “	La Grange, “	La Grange, E.,	2	1	1	1	35	1	1		5	35	3	1	8			4			5	125	8	
“ “ “	Finch, “	Strickland, E.,	1				12																	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Kinston, “	Atkinson Memorial, P.,	2	3	1	2	46		4	17	6	30	20	1	28	3	2	12	1		4	256	385	
“ “ Evang.,	Dover, “	Dover, E.,					40		1	3	7	82			2							38	30	13
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, “	Henderson, P.,*	8	7	6	4	148	2	3	80	18	129	1838	26	156	4	8	69	16	2	20	900	367	55
“ “ Evang.,	“ “	Brookston Chapel, E.,					11																	

W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	4	5	12	74	4	1	20	7	67	50	10	36	9		59	5	5	12	373	589	
" " " E.,	Louisburg, N. C.,	Louisburg, E.,	3	2			12		1	1			2		2	5		5			2	166	250	
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
E. P. Bradley, P.,	Townesville, N. C.,	Nut Bush, P.,*	4	3	4	2	76	1	2	21	8	30	39	1	35	1	6	2	2		8	235	17	
" " E.,	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, E.,	2	2	2		45	2		12	3	30	9		16	2	2	9			5	150	87	
" " "	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, "	2	1			25		1	1			1		1						2	10		
" " "	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	8	2	3		43	2		12	2	10	6	1	11	1	1	3	1	1		71		
—13	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, E.,	1	1			26		3	21	3	19	11		10		2	12		2	6	187	41	46
	Aurora, N. C.,	Aurora, E.,	1	1			13								1						1			
Licentiates—2.	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,*	3	4	2	3	145	1	8	30	10	72	100	25	222	20	16	79	20	2	30	1000	330	
	Stem, "	Geneva, V.,	5	3	2	2	87	2		27	3	25	12	3	21	2	2	9		1	16	131	20	
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,*	7	5	12		136	7	4	43	7	70	19	3	34		1	42	1	1	12	475	56	15
James H. Jarvis,	Washington, N. C.,																							
John A. Gilmer,	Richmond, Va.,																							
		—33																						
Candidates—3.			91	76	118	92	2225	47	64	629	194	1421	$2721	$201	$1476	$117	$139	$772	$127	$48	$264	$9848	$9308	$1062
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, infirm,	Crab Tree, N. C.,																							
E. A. Sample, E.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,*	1	1	1	1	16		2	20	3	20	$1		$8						$2	$43	$63	$7
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	1			42		1	22	4	21	1									27		
" " "	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	2			13																	
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highlands, "				2		16	1		5			4		27	$1					5	300	66	30
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville First, P.,	8	12	9	29	423	1	20	120	30	223	1211	$21	1801	67	$31	$134	$13	$14	150	2136	1072	297
J. B. Cochrane, W. C.,	Huntersville, N. C.,																							
S. C. Caldwell, E.,	Asheville, "																							
E. Mac. Davis, E.,	Barnardsville, N. C.,	Jennie Spear M'm. S. S.	3	2	23	12	35	8	4				1										294	
" " "	" "	Upper Ivy S. S.,	3	3	14	1	64	4	4				3				3	1		1	2		459	29
A. Walker White, *in trans.*,	Statesville, "																							
H. R. Overcash, P.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, P.,*	5	3	15	3	83	7	2		5	65	6	1	5	1	2	4	1	2	2	205	23	1
" " S. S.	Boilston, "	Midway, S. S.,	3		8		14	1			5	26	1		1							17	2	
" " "	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	3	1	4		46				3	15	5	5	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	50	10	
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,*	4	5	14	3	74	7	3	22	7	35	21	2	76	3	11				11	404	127	91
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	8	3	29	2					2		3	2	3	2	1	2		150	58	
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Hendersonville, N. C.,	Hendersonville, P.,*	2	3		2	69			21	7	60	5		22		2	4			10	504	179	
R. P. Smith, E.,	Asheville, "																							
—12	Brevard, "	Brevard, V.,	4	1	1	6	80	1			11	98											26	
	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P. E.,	4	3	1		61		1	15	6	50	2		3									
	Boilston, "	Preston, V.,	2	2	6		10																	
	Asheville, "	Southside, V.,	3	2			32		2		14	141	5								4	44	15	
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, P. E.,	2				84																	
	Murphy, "	Murphy, V.,	2	1			21				4	51										80	10	
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, V.,	1				34																	
	Andrews, "	Andrews, V.,	1	1			9																	
Licentiate—1.	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, V.,	3	2	2	4	24	2	1		7	82	4				2				1	162	260	3
	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.,	1	3			21																	
L. H. Query,	Rock Hill, S. C.,																							
Candidates—1.	Dillsboro, N. C.,	Dillsboro (colored),																						
		—23																						
			62	49	103	64	1300	27	40	225	106	$832	$1272	$29	$1955	$75	$56	$147	$16	$21	$189	$4142	$2659	$458
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	23	21	341	5	15	100	37	240	674	28	802	39	55	670	20	5	45	1000	2674	374
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	5	5	4		134		6		10	50	105	33	33	3	4	38				321		

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Concord cont'd.* *Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Prospect, P.,	4	5	2	1	205		3	160	10	80	$ 28	$ 3	$ 37		$ 3	$14	$ 4	$ 2		$285	$ 10	
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Mooresville, P., *	4	6	11	7	276		14	120	20	198	331	18	329	$11	12	139	11	4	$18	831	1937	$107
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, “																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, “	Lenoir, P., *	4	8	32	1	140	13	4	32	13	90	79	7	264	6	8	82	4	6	13	800	101	
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, “																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, “	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2	11		90	3	6		5	65	15	2	20	2	2	2	2			55		
“ “ “	Amity, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	4			70		1	50	5	40	3		4	1		3	1	1	4	77		
“ “ “	Houstonia, N. C.,	Tabor, S. S.,	2				20								2		1	1		1	2	10		
“ “ “	Troutman, “	Troutman, S. S.,	2		9	2	50	3		20	4	13	2	1	3	2		2		1		5		
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, “	Unity, P.,*	5	4	2		152		3	55	12	85	24		33	2	2	57	2	2	10	215	8	10
“ “ “	Woodleaf, “	Third Creek, P.,	6	6	3		135		1	60	12	90	13	1	8	1	2	1	1		9	188	43	
“ “ “	Zeb, “	Franklin, P.,	6	3			105		8	80	7	36	8	1	6	1	1	28	1	2	8	187	3	
“ “ “	Cleveland, “	Cleveland, P. E.,	2	2	1	3	24	1		13	4	30	1	1	19	1	1	15	2		5	121	5	
“ “ S. S.,	South River, “	South River, S. S.,	1		1		15			8	3	45					1							
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, “																							
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's, “																							
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, “	Davidson College, P.,*	7	6	40	13	193	3	3	30	32	344	536	27	425	30	21	1847	18	6	25	1000	235	187
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																							
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, “	Greenlee, P.,		1			7		7	14											1			
“ “ “	Old Fort, “	Siloam, P.,	3	4			87			40	7	43	4		6	1	1	3					6	
“ “ “	Old Fort, “	Old Fort, P.,	2	2			23		2	18	7	26	8		3		1	1					8	
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, “																							
J. A. Harris, D. M.,	Micaville, “																							
B. Soulier, P.,	Valdese, “	Waldensian, P.,	2		6	2	131		13	117	6	50											25	
L. A. McLaurin, D. M.,	Elk Park, “	Elk Park, D. M.,	1	1		1	22				3	25												
“ “ “	Spruce Pine, “	Spruce Pine, D. M.,	2		5	1	52	3			5	45	2		6							12		
“ “ “	Newdale, “	Newdale, D. M.,	2	2	29		72	1	12	12	4	62	8		6									
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill, “	Concord, P.,*	4	5		2	228		7		12	90	36	1	24	1	1	38	1	2	7	285	567	
“ “ “	Stony Point, “	New Salem, P.,	4	5	1	2	80		2	66												100		
“ “ S. S.,	Statesville, “	Front Street, S. S.,	3	3		4	38		3	19	12	185	1	1	21			15				65	8	
“ “ “	Clio, “	Clio, S. S.,	2	2			57								3		1	1	1			63	60	
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville, “	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	4	2	1	83	1	1	20	6	40	28	6	41	3	3	26	3		9	191	15	
“ “ “	Mocksville, “	Mocksville, S. S.,*	3	2	2	2	57	1	3	9	6	41	50	3	88	1	5	44	1		6	300	31	
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, “	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				6		1	12			20	10	12		6					50		
Edgar Tufts, D. M.,	Banner Elk, “	Banner Elk, D. M.,	3				45																	
“ “ “	Blowing Rock, “	Blowing Rock, D. M.,					12																	
“ “ “	Sugar Grove, “	Cove Creek, D. M.,	1				16																	
“ “ “	Kawana, “	Pinola, D. M.,	3	1			18																	
John Wakefield, D. M.,	Salisbury, “	Spencer, D. M.,			3	5	29			3	5	50	20	2	39		1	16			2	53	46	2
“ “ “	China Grove, “	China Grove, D. M.,	3	2	3	4	42	2	1	23	7	50	10	1	18	1	1	8	2	1	5	97	191	
J. F. Pharr, P.,	Mill Hill, “	Bethphage, P.,*	5	5	2	2	150		6	40	12	110	14	5	16	1	1	4	1		7	247	34	
“ “ “	Coddle, “	Gilwood, P.,	2	4	8		85		6	35	9	80	12	2	2			9				160	4	
G. L. Cook, in Trans.																								
C. Preston, P. E.,	Concord, “	Cannonville, P. E.,	2	2	9	9	90	2		18	14	93	6	1	7	1		2	2		1	125	28	
“ “ “	“ “	Patterson Mill, P. E.,	4	5	5	2	65		7	33	10	100		1	1			1			1	62	6	
“ “ “	“ “	White Hall, S. S.,	1	1	5	2	37	1	3	34	4	36	1	1	5	2	1	3	1		2	62	1	
Thornwell Jacobs, P. E.,	Morganton, “	Morganton, P. E.,*	5	5	5	2	158	1	1	90	20	142	184		91		10	27				632	256	
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Quaker Meadows, S. S.,	2		4		30	1			7	80			5							15	5	

A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,	Barium Springs, N. C.,	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	8	5		1	159			40	9	60	7		13							108	8	
—28	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P. E.,	8	1	1	1	47			14	6	40	2	1	9	1		5	1		3	65		3
	Fleming, "	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	21						1		4			1			1	85		
	Rock Cut, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	1	1		32		1				7	2	15	1	2	5	1		3	75	125	
	Mt. Ulla, "	Back Creek, P. E.,	8	5	3		90		10	65	9	70	21		40		1	9				125	20	
	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira, P. E.,*	4	5	6	2	175		8	142	14	120	70		109	1	8	50	5					
	Hickory, "	Hickory, P. E.,*	6	8		4	113			47	13	78	73	6	76	4	6	90	4			450	120	68
	Newton, "	Newton, P. E.,	5	4	5	4	78	1	2	22	14	66	10	9	21	3	5	39			7	237	20	2
	Pioneer Mills, "	Rocky River, S. S.,*	8	6	3	2	335		11		8	76	106	16	88	2	8	29				485	100	
	Mooresville, "	Shearer, S. S.,	2	1			35																	
	Statesville, "	Statesville, S. S.,	6	5	12	12	290	1	4	130	22	196	318	15	356	2	6	89	8	8	35	847	221	85
	Concord, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	3			45			28	4	25	7		1			2			1	70	28	3
	" "	Concord 1st, V.,*	9	10	6	5	380				36	264	224	5	431	5	10	99	10	5	40	826	698	96
	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, V.,	1	1			26																	
	Marion, "	Marion, V.,*	5	2			91																	
Licentiates—4.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, V.,*	8	3			94																	
J. D. Rowe,	Newton "																							
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood, "																							
L. E. Bostian,	Statesville, "																							
John G. Varner,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Candidates—12.		—58	188	168	266	121	5681	43	175	1819	465	3699	$3009	$205	$3541	$129	$181	$3517	$107	$46	$270	$10687	$7636	$987
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7		3	186			53	17	150	$201	$19	$129	$11	$18	$59	$12	$6	$20	$592	$118	$7
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	6	6	3		209	2	2	200	16	153	102	8	68	5	6	11	4	2	16	470	70	6
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, N. C.,	Church of Covenant, P.	2			4	19				2	17	25	3	3	1	1	5	1		1			
" " "	" "	Galatia, P.,	6	5	6		198		3		5	90	34	5	36	5	4	8	4		8	158	4	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			152						12	1	6			1	2					
" " "	" "	Longstreet, S. S.,	3	4	2		68			31			5	1	2	1	2	2	2			81		
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	6		78	1	2		2	40	2		14		1	2	2		4	64		
" " "	" "	Cameron Hill, S. S.,	2				33							1	1									
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	2	4	1	147		1		8	92	185	29	149	4	11	22	7	4	15	400		76
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	3	3	2	78		1		4	20	87	16	74	7	9	23	8	4	13	300	39	
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	4		104			9	9	50	29	2	32	2	2	6	2		5	100	1	
" " "	" "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			24		1		6	30	36	6	49	4	3	6	2		3	80	7	
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135																	
" " "	" "	Troy, S. S.,	2	2			17								6									
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden, "	Summerville, P.,	4	4			100			42			35	7	8	1	2	3	2	2	8	150		
" " "	" "	Flat Branch, P.,	4	5			116			44	6	24	11		8	2	2	4	2		5	97		
" " "	" "	Sardis, P.,	3	5	8	1	43			28	5	46	66	2	6	2	3	5	3	1	4	200		
" " S. S.	" "	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3	1		137	1	1				43	4	43	1		4	2			125		
" " "	" "	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			69		3	23	6	71										30	54	18
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6	2	5	225			23	8	70	127	5	34	3	2	8	4	1	18	262	195	1
" " "	" " "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	4	2	54		4	39	24	165	13	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	55	2	
" " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	40			12	4	25	6	1	7	1	1	3	2	1	8	85	3	
" " "	" " "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	7			115		1	20	8	55	76	3	15	4	3	7	5	1	8	160	12	2
" " "	" " "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	8			46			3	3	27	19	1	11	1	1	3	2	1	3	100	3	
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, N. C.,	Jonesboro, P.,	4	5	15	2	118			16	9	55	32	2	22	1	3	4	3		8	121	39	25
" " "	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5	1		200		2	87	7	50	59	2	22	2	1	8	2		5	200	85	17
" " "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4	1		129		6	23	5	61	5	1	6	1	1	2	1		6	244		
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	4			87								7			1	2					
" " S. S.,	" "	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4			54						2	1	1		1	1	3				2	
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	11		91	2	7	16			2	1	2	1	1	1			4	45		
" " S. S.,	" "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	3	1		34	1	2		4	34	1		3		1					7		17
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	5	3	2	36	1	1	8	4	41	112	3	195	2	3	6	4	1	7	800	8	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, N. C.,	Euphronia, P.,	6	4	2		62		1	19	13	94	$16		$25	$1		$2		$1	$4	$150	$ 8	
" " S. S.,	" "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	19		3	5			8	$ 2	8	1	$1	2	$2	1	2	112	125	$ 5
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,					33																	
A. J. McKelway, Ed.	Charlotte, N. C.,																							
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	West End, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5			152			68			7	1	3	1	1	4	2			50		
" " "		Culdee, S. S.,	5	5	20	1	134	7	2				3	2	5	1	1		2		2			9
" " "		Jackson Springs, S. S.,	6	6	2		160	1	13				12	7	14	2	9	4	2			69		
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, N. C.,	Sanford, P.,	3	2	1	7	57	1	2				35	2	70	8	4	3	2		5	210		91
" " "	" "	White Hill, P.,	6	4	12	3	165	2	3	38	10	60	20	2	9	1	1	3	3		7	163		
" " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	5	3	94	3	1	21	8	44	7	1	3	1	1	3	2		6	155		10
" " S. S.,	" "	Cameron, S. S.,	3	2			125		1	25	5	50	93	27	63	4	2	5	4		8	82		
" " "	" "	Union, S. S.,	5	7	1		208		7	50	15	80	18	1	36	2	1	2	2	1	11	203		
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, P.,	Rowland, N. C.,	Ashpole, P.,	8	7	1	4	300		8		10	100	161	10	58	6	6	12	1	5	47	456	55	
" " S. S.,	" "	Iona, S. S.,	4	2			50						16	1	2	2	2	2	2	1				
" " "	" "	Hillside, S. S.,	3	2	1		24				5	38	3	1	1			2	2	2		50		
" " "	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,																						
W. R. Coppedge, S. S.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Rockingham, S. S.,	1	2	1	5	77			20	5	40	5	1	38	3	3	3	1	3	3	185	50	
" " P.,	" "	Roberdel, P.,	4	3	3	6	40	8	4	25	5	30	1		1			1				30	50	
" " "	" "	Cameronian, P.,	2	2	2	6	46	1	5	25				1	5			1				100	5	
" " "	" "	Hamlet P.,	2	3	4	24	28	1	4	15	5	35	5	3	35	3	3	6	2	1	6	189		
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres.,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, N. C.,	Pee Dee, P.,	3				32			1			31	3	6	3	8	8	3		20	125		100
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	7	5			70						6											
" " S. S.,	" "	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2			32						9	1	9	1	1	2	2		8			
" " "	" "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3			27		3				5	1	6	1	1	1	2			33		
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50						1											
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Carthage, N. C.,	Carthage, P.,	8	8	7	2	193	2	2	30	20	133	79	3	118	4	4	9	2		16	400	186	
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	7	5	1	6	186	1	2		10	129	171	10	136	8	8	16	6		17	350	20	
H. T. Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, P.,	5	6	12	30	404	4	24		41	350	238	8	747	12	12	21	5	4	90	1000	1557	322
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Raeford, "	Bethel, P.,	4	4	3	5	100	1	6		3	30	7	2	5	5	5	9	2		14	161		
" " S. S.,	" "	Raeford, S. S.,	4	2	29	53	82	1	1	33	4	80	10	5	7			8	3		10	200		
" " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	2										20		38	2	2	6	1					
" " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	4	3			80						24											
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.,	2				25		1	6	3	20	2		11	3	3	2			2	65	60	
" " "	" "	Kenly, P.,	4	2	3		20	3	3	5	6	113	6	2	10			8	1		1	75	47	
" " "	" "	Oakland, P.,	4	3	10		45	9		3	5	117	4	3	4			2			2	62	14	
" " "	" "	Dunn, P.,	2	3	4	5	54				4	30	44		112	3	3	4	4		2	200	10	
J. L. Yandle, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Sherwood, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	20			5			10		4			1			3			
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	4			41				6	38	5		6	1	1				3			
J. P. McMillan, D. D., P.,	St. Pauls, "	St Pauls, P.,	5	5	5	5	240	1	2	71	6	56	90	5	63	6	6	11	1		24	300	7	6
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	1	11	4	67	4		15	4	25	18	3	36	2	2	26			5	150	40	
" " S. S.,	" "	Lumberton, S. S.,	3	4	2	4	80			20	8	71	55		69	4	4	5			13	400		
" " "	" "	Bakers, S. S.,	3																					
C. F. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	8	5	8	11	145	1	6	42	9	105	207	21	116	9	9	34	11	5	10	418	497	25
" " "	" "	Antioch, P.,	9	8	25	4	224		4	69	22	202	87	3	51	2	2	8	7	2	12	851	41	
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	6	7	2	4	240	2		88	21	171	369	38	208	23	23	50	17	13	25	875	313	28
" " "	" "	Ida Mills, P.,	4	3			64						149	7	81	7	7							

J. M. Rose, D. D., S. S.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Gibson, S. S.	2	2			29		1	5	5	23	42		22	2	2	11	1		3	88	24	8
—26		Philadelphus, V.,	4	3	1	3	91		2	11	10	100	39	2	48	2	2	4	1	2	8	177	152	7
		McPherson, V.,	4	4	3		88	1	4	29	6	30	34	1	17	2	2	2		1	5	156		
Licentiate—1.		Barbecue, V.,	5	6		1	88			50	5	62	22	1	2	1	1	2	1		5	54		
G. T. Pace,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Candidates—14.		—81	321	282	245	224	7683	62	154	1403	441	3862	$3871	$305	$ 3266	$195	$220	$509	$184	$67	$568	$12060	$3902	$692
5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,	4	5	1	6	80			80	11	75	$40	$11	$89	$4	$7	$15	$4	$3	$8	$411	$119	
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	3	1	7		40		1	15	5	40	4	2	21		1	3			4	100	44	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2	2		21		1	12			2		8	1	2	2	1	1	1	41	65	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm,	Gastonia, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	8	3	3	1	66		5	58	12	85	53	5	53	5	4	18	4	1	6	225	62	
" " "	" "	New Hope, P.,	5	4	2	5	187		11	107	12	101	46		46	5		8			5	351	56	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	3	1	2	60		3	32	7	30	17	2	39	1	1	7	2			200		
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,	5	5	3	5	109		8		9	70	24	23	53	5	5	15	8		10	395	72	
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	5	1	95		4		10	77	6	5	10	1	3	4	3			300		
S. C. Boyce, W. C.,	Wolfsville, "																							
Roger Martin, D. D., W. C.,	Uncas, "																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,	8	6	2		123		6	60			31	3	38	1	5	2	3	3		400	19	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	7	5	4	3	154		8	105	12	91	3	2	26	2	2	4	1	3		400	15	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	7	2	8	89			19	13	75	156	50	149	18	10	43	8		15	900	595	22
" " S. S.,	Altan, "	Altan, S. S.,	1				25				2	30												
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,	4	3	1	3	121		4	45	7	80	45	3	23	2		11		3		300	45	
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,	3		6	1	88		2		10	70	73	3	9	4	1	6		1	2	300	35	
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	10	7	176		4	42	16	144	163	4	115	1	7	16	3	6		400	89	6
S. W. Newell, P.,	Newell, "	Newell, P.,	1	3	3	10	66		4		10	70	24		29	2	2	6	4	1	2	315	172	
" " "	Amity, "	Amity, P.,	4	4	7	15	135		10		13	88	14	3	19	2	2	7	1	2		300		190
Wm. Black, E.,	Monroe, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.,	5	4	18	1	152	6	7	58	5	30	20	2	50	1	4	5	7	1	5	233	96	5
" " S. S.,	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	35	2	1		4	30	2	3	2				1			46		6
M. C. Arrowood, S. S.,	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.,	2	3	18	2	33	1	1	9	7	50	2	2	12	1	1	2	1		1	104	417	
" " "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.,	2	1			33				6	74	5	2	15	1	2	4	1		2	104		
" " "	New London, "	New London, S. S.,					11																	
Jonas Barclay, S. S.,	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	1	6		21	4	1	3	6	30	4	5	38	1	1	4	1		1	47	15	2
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.,	3	1	3		52				6	60	4	1	12	1	1	1	1		1	100	71	
" " "	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,					16			4			1	1	1		1	1			1	12		
" " "	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	2	1	1		23			2	5	32	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	20	
Arch A. Little, P.,	Shopton, N. C.,	Steel Creek, P.,	11	10	42	12	594	1	17	175	65	676	283	17	382	10	5	34	9	12	25	1018	224	29
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Rutherfordton, N. C.,																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.,	13	13	86	67	990	8	37	500	53	558	983	250	4400	80	50	410	60	15	65	2500	3306	573
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	7	7	9	6	313	1	7	125	20	138	66	8	124	7	6	11	6	3	10	409	22	16
T. J. Allison, P.,	Sugar Creek, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	5	2	7	214		10	127	14	142	123	5	140	2	4	12	4		10	738	85	
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st, P.,	11	11	45	40	601	3	20	244	53	331	1560	375	3000	100	220	4399	70		50	2400	6031	
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	6	10	28	33	320	1	18		37	260	120	25	1009	30	30	100	30	20	25	1325	1012	
H. W. Hoon, P.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	7	6	4	8	78		3	42	9	70	77	10	72	5	6	25	4	5	7	543	116	62
" " "	Wolfesville, "	Siler, P.,	4	6	12	2	57	2		20	5	36									1	92		15
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Rutherfordton, "																							
W. R. Minter,	Shelby, "	Shelby, P. E.	3	2	2	9	99	1	1	15	11	75	91	9	140		11	10		3	1	800	707	88
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Cottonwood, "	Sharon, P.,	6	7	17	3	235	2	11	130	15	150	25	2	30	1	3	11	1	1	1	600	67	194
" " S. S.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	3	1		72		3	24	12	75	13	2	13	2	1	5	1		2	259	29	2
J. A. Dorrittee, P.,	Charlotte, "	Westminster, P.,	4	4	14	74	177	5	16	118	19	165	55		40		4		4			708	225	
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Red Springs, "																							

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd.* *Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. C. Croker, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.,	Columbus, S. S.,	2	2		9	31		2	18	5	40	$1	$1	$3		$1	$1	$2			$27		
" " "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		1		1	16			6												20		
S. L. Cathey, S. S.,	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1		6	21			5			4	1	4	$1	1	2	1		$1	55	$50	
" " "	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	2	3		17			5			2	2	4	1	1	1	1		1	18	8	
" " P.,	Cherryville, N. C.,	Cherryville, P.,	3	2	1	6	36	1	2	10	5	41	3	2	4	1		1	1		1	35	39	
" " S. S.,	Lattimore, "	Mooresboro, S. S.,	1				6			1			1	2	1						1	18		
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,	6	4	14	4	253	2	4	240	14	139	26	4	48	1	2	288	2	$1		475	66	
" " "	Burdette, "	Robinson, P.,	4	4	6		92			56	10	43										200		$10
" " S. S.,	Coburn's Store, N. C.,	Bethlehem, S. S.,	1	2	9	2	42	5		10	5	32	1	3								75		
A. H. Temple, S. S.,	Locust, "	Beulah (S). S. S.,	2	4	3		35	2	1		3	50										27		
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Martindale, "	Williams Memorial, P.	5	5	3	22	194		3	102	17	139	32	10	66	3	9	15	4		5	600	114	14
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, P.,	3	1		9	51			20	4	50	4		16	2	3	5	2	1		143	24	33
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	6	3	1	2	72	1	4	45	7	51	34	11	35	4	4	10	3		6	183	6	
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2			49																	
" " S. S.,	Snapp, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			33			13			1	1	5	1	2	2	1		1	16		
" " "	Bessemer City, "	Bessemer City, S. S.,	2	1		2	23																	
J. R. Bridges, Pres.,	Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.,	Lodo, "	Mulberry, P.,	6	3	2	7	113	1	4	64	13	86	41	6	31	3	2	11	3		6		210	8
" " P. E.,	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, P. E.,	3	2	5	2	58	1	4		7	72	9	2	8	2						112	110	
G. C. Huntington, Y. M. C. A.	Sec.], Charlotte, "																							
—37	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.,	1	3	7	16	24	1	3	17	5	21	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	50	222	
	Mariposa, "	Castanea Grove, P. E.,	5	3			50				5	24												
	Lowesville, "	Machpelah, P. E.,					2																	
	Pontop, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	1				6																	
	Stanley, "	Stanley Creek, P. E.,	2	2			36																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,	2	2			42																	
	Triangle, "	Unity, P. E.,	4	2			70																	
	Exact, "	Mallard Creek, V.,	5	5	3	2	177	2	8	118	13	120	146	14	82	5	9	27	5	5		358	55	28
	Ardrey, "	Providence, V.,	6	4	2	1	140		4	92	9	50	31	10	27			5				400	24	45
	" "	Banks, V.,	5	4		2	66		5	43	8	57	26		48	1	5	30	1	6	6	350	26	15
	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, V.,	3	3	1		64	1	1	12	7	69	15	5	55			5			7	50	132	
	Morven, "	Morven, V.,	3	4			64			30	8	37	14		7						5		5	
	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1				30				5	35												
	Sago, "	Paw Creek, P. E.,	11	9		3	331		7	175	15	172	21	14	31	2	4	13	2	2		321	60	18
	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P. E.,	4	3	2		70		5	45			3	2	2				1			117	6	
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton,	3	4	8	5	90	3	2	19	8	58	35	4	39	3	4	3	2	4	5	259	4	109
	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, P. E.,	3	7	11	22	246	5	12				16	1	22		1	1			4	375		264
Licentiates—2.	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.,	5	3			96			86	8	51	11	3	40	4	5	32		3				
R. S. Eskridge, *in trans.*,	Shelby, "																							
F. L. Higdon, *in trans.*,	Rocky Mount, Va.,																							
		—75																						
Candidates—17.			284	258	352	457	8487	62	295	3348	582	5535	$4704	$933	$10693	$332	$457	$5673	$276	$108	$312	$21691	$14992	$1728
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
A Currie, W. C.,	Efland, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, N. C.,	Reidsville, P.,*	5	5	1	10	197	1	7	42	20	125	$50	$10	$256	$10	$15	$152	$5	$5	$15	$750	$1049	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, N. C.,	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	3			54			4			2		2		1	1			2	49		
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3			1	26		1	20	4	31	4	1	4	1	1	2	2		2	50	50	

E. W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st.,	13	11	24	46	585	10	8		41	300	680	60	900	70	68	409	22	14	40	2400	3959	15
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,*	7	7	2		225	1	4		11	78	61		75	2	8	22			4	350	212	25
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,*	5	6	7	1	154	5		4	7	100	45	1	49		7	20	3	2		350	61	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	1	1	5	45	1			4	44	7		4			11	1	1	2	75	5	
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.,	Semora, "	Elim, S. S.,	1	1			18					50												
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,*	8	8			138		2	30	12	98	28	5	39		3	29			8	375	27	4
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,*	7	8	1	2	180		2		12	116	25	1	6		6	22			11	312	27	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,*	3	3			49			8	9	56	7	1	4		1	7			3	75	6	
Robt. E. Caldwell, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,*	7	8	44	37	527	17	2	100	46	375	1101	50	601	46	60	378	20	25	40	1800	922	596
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, P.,*	2	2	1	1	48		2	11	8	97	120	8	14	3	3	63	4	4	5	400	66	14
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1	5		37			11	5	32	5	2	9			4				80	14	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin, 1st, S. S.,	2	2	2		21	2		4	6	30	7	1	4		1	6		1	2	73	5	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,*	5	6	46	18	481	29	4	76	50	522	1644	71	2091	21	110	327	24	16	30	1500	889	2152
Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P.,	2	3	2	5	63		1	12	5	41	74	5	17	6	3	29	4	1	6	399	103	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	5	3		2	101			22	5	35	15		23		3	5			7	255	102	10
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	1	3	1	2	69		3	14	7	25	47	7	45	4	9	33	4	5	7	500	81	
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield, P.,	3	4	9	1	62	2		11	4	33	25	3	11	2	1	4	2		3	81	45	
" " "	Cedar Grove, "	Eno, P.,	3	2			42							2										
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,*	7	7	18	2	300	1	5	75	16	120	29	3	49	2	4	21	2	2	13	410	15	
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4	2	1	84						2		7		1	7			5	150	3	
W. P. McCorkle, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	6	9	35	13	199	14	1	16	15	150	216	39	394	15	20	84	12	21	21	939	735	156
R. W. George, E.,	Francisco, "																							
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	3	1	4		80	1		23	7	42	62	7	32	3	4	26	2	5	6	400	244	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	4	3	3		47				35	35	5	2	8	2	2	4	2		3	100		67
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, P.,	3	3			39			6	5	45	7	5	10	3	3	9	1		5	105		1
" " S. S.,	Estelle, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1	1		15				4	30	1		2		1	1	1		3	30	41	1
E. E. Gillespie, Supt. H. M.,	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, P.,*	2	4	7		127		1	17	8	98	42	5	39	5	5	35	3	1	9	400	181	7
" " " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.,	7	5	5	1	96	2	2	14	9	89	36	8	27	5	4	11	3	2	4	178	20	18
" " " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, P.,				5	18			8	2	6	2	1	3		1				2	125	22	
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, S. S.,*	2	2		2	30			4	5		20		29	4	4	14	5				135	
" " "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3	2		52	2		5			10	1	16	1	5	9			5	36		
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, S. S.,	4	2	4		87	8			8	41	13	2	22	1		2	2		3			
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	3	1	4	1	22	3			3		7	2	80			22	2		2	100	6	
W. A. Gillon, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	4	3	7		111	3	4	27	17	104	81	4	27	4	6	27	5		10	600	492	25
R. L. Wharton, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. W. Goodman, P.,	High Point, N. C.,	High Point, P.,	5	3	17	13	204	5	4		26	275	87	10	37	5	5	97	8	1	18	555	433	196
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1	3		27	3					9	2	1	1	2	6			2	50	35	
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	7	7	5	20	225		2		22	154	144	15	162	15	15	133	8	2	15	1000	650	4
Allen Jones, Jr., Evang.,	Jefferson, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1			44														2			
Cornelius Miller, "	Danbury, "	Danbury, S. S.,	1		1	3	23			11	1	16	6	1	3		1	5	1			12		
" " "	Dan River, "	Asbury, S. S.,	2	2			47						2				1	3			1		7	
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill, S. S.,	1				9						1								1	1		
" " "	Sandy Ridge, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	2		27	2	29	20			8	65			1			1			1	1	200	
" " "	Francisco, "	Dan River, S. S.,	2	3	5	5	120	5		14	6	46	3	1	1		1	6	2		5	1		
Lewis M. Kerschner, W. C.,	Lexington, "																							
	Asheboro, "	Asheboro, V.,	1	2			16			3	5	20	25		8		4	5			2	62	2	
	Burlington, "	Burlington, V.,*	6	5	22	28	192	12	4		19	209	70	10	127		8	74	5		10	800	217	125
	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l (col.), S. S.,	1				22																	
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1				14		1	2	2	20	2								1	15	15	
	Holloways, "	Holloways, V.,	2				9																	
	Caldwell Insti'te, N. C.,	Little River, V.,	9	9		2	218				6	50	11		5	2	2							
	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	1	3	3	6	83	2	4	19	4	45	24	10	20	9	5	23	5		12	213	15	30
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	4	3	1		50			13	12	39	12		25		3	19			5	124		
	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	4	4			52																	
	Fine Hall, "	Pine Hall, V.,	2	2		24	24		2	8	7	26	2	1	2	1			1	1	2	21	200	
	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, V.,	2				8																	

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAR.--*Pres. of Orange cont'd. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Worthville, N. C.,	Worthville, V.,					35																	
M. W. Doggett, *in trans.*,	Chatham, Va.,																							
—26		—57																						
Licentiate—1.			198	177	322	254	5850	149	66	634	478	3909	$4828	$358	$5221	$243	$407	$2170	$154	$109	$360	$16302	$11291	$3441
Candidates—16.																								
7. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Klondyke, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.	Clarkton, "																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	5	5			260		4		8	104	$28	$8	$19	$14	$5	$7	$3	$3	$22	$890	$84	$48
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	3		1	66			18	4	20	7		53		2	2	3	2	9	150		
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1			2	24		1	3			1	1	2			1		1		48		
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3				57			13	6	22			9							102	18	
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25		1													28		
G. W. McMillan, W. C.,	Kenansville, N. C.,																							
J. D. Stanford, W. C.,	" "																							
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Faison's, P.,	7	4			107		1		4	60	50	1	21	1	2	2	2	2	20	350	55	6
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3			70				5	40	18		12						15	200	43	10
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	4	3	57	4			4	31	23		20						10	250	25	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	6	26	11	290	8	5	110	26	230	177	70	841	40	59	252	22	30	30	2100	2025	1250
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	2	1	1	31		3		4	35	1		3						2	21		
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, E.,	5	6	1	1	73	1			3	30			1							50	50	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2	1		24				4	30	1								1	20	19	
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3			30								1							14	75	
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	1	1		1	16				10	60		1	1							4		
" " "	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, E.,	3	3	3		46			4	6	91	1	1	5			1				123	16	
" " "	Verona, "	Verona, E.,					12																	
P. C. Morton, S. S.,	Wilmington, "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3	4	2	85	2		38	4	36	9	1	7	2	1	3	2					
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, E.,	2	3		1	50		3	8	3	36	25									121		37
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	4			11	26				6	65												
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	3	4	2		80	1			4	50	3									54		
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	3	3			51		3	26	4	25						1			1	76		
" " "	Boardman, "	Hub, E.,																						
W. M. Shaw, E.,	South Port, "	Southport, E.,	1		3	6	21		2	6	5	30						150				9	80	8
" " "	Town Creek, "	New Hope, E.,	2	2	2		44	1	5	17	6	52	49	4	16		1	4	1	1	2	50	20	10
" " "	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, E.,	2	2		1	17				2	10	1		1			1			1	50	410	13
R. M. Williams, P.,	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.,	6	3	40		126	13	1	20	6	60	18	3	69	2	4	6	2	2	6	160	20	42
" " "	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	3	5		78	2	3				9	2	6	1	1	5	2		5	50		
" " "	Wallace, "	Rockfish, P.,	5	4	7	7	104	3	9	17	1	22	9		48		1	2						1
" " "	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.,	5	4	6	7	60				3	30	3	2	33		2	3	2	2		159	220	
D. P. McGeachy, P.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P.,	5	2	31		122	7		25	5	55	12	1	86	2	2	2			10	108	5	1
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	4		1	110				3	30	2	2	2		2	2	1		11	83		
" " "	Ashton, "	Pike, P.,	3	2	1	2	75		1		6	27	9	2	8	2	3		2			113		
" " "	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, P.,	3	2			61																	
" " S. S.,	Burgaw, "	Keith, S. S.,	3	1			80																	
Edward E. Lane, S. S.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, S. S.,			15	2	205		2		18	155	7									51		
—15	" "	Wilmington 1st, V.,	10	10		8	859		9	181	18	160	517	62	1878	22	37	50	26	19	80	1200	4022	296
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,					25																	

	Beulahville, N. C.,	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	4	2			45								1			1			2	20	11	
Candidates—4.	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1	2		25	2			3	25	1								3	19	44	
	Maple Hill, "	Maple Hill, V.,	2				12																	
	Point Caswell, N. C.,	Caswell, V.,	1	4			69			24	8	60	5	1	9			1	2					
	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, V.,	5	2			70			15	5	16	21	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	125		
	Kerr, N. C.,	Harmony, V.,	3	2			56																	
	Garland, N. C.,	South River, V.,	5	3		1	73			13	4	20	48	2	17		1	2	2		7	112		13
	Kenansville, N. C.,	Grove, V.,	6	6	6	7	106				6	30	31		14						15	145	119	17
		—48	159	128	160	70	3412	44	54	568	306	1757	$1086	$170	$3183	$87	$122	$604	$72	$63	$246	$6555	$7361	$1968
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
D. Harrison, infirm,	Yorkville, S. C.,																							
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	7	5	10	8	208	1	8	88			$108	$10	$5	$1	$2	$10	$3	$141	$7	$321	$298	$80
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2		4	32	1		9			6	2	4			1	1		4	80	15	
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	7		73	2	1	20		30	15		12	2	8		5	1	3	175	3	
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,	6	4	9	11	210	3	5	60	19	150	112	42	45	6	20	125	12	6	15	700	293	124
" " " "	Old Fort, "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	5	4	104		7	25	12	42	80	30	52	7	20	173	12	6	12	650	75	185
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Sion, P.,	5	6	1	7	132				13	85	114	45	28	7	15	13	5	5	13	752	36	24
J. M. McLain, P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Allison Creek, P.,	5	2	1		80		4	50	7	35	20	3	12		1	4			8	237	21	
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	6	3	4	2	80	2	2		5	35	11									157	6	1
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,	4	4	1		163		9	94	18	125	60	18	40	5	15	31	8	5	8	376	50	
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beer-Sheba, P.,	5	8	3		158		5	133	12	79	47	10	21	4	8	16			8	294	11	
D. S. McAllister, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	White Memorial, S. S.,	3	3	1	11	80		5	30	15	140			6			2			5	170		125
" " "	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	3	3		1	25			10			5	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	2	93		
" " "	Lesslie, S. C.,	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	3			80		1	40	7	50	2		2		5				3	94		
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,	6	5	6	1	130	2	3	70	8	59	45	5	15	2	5	8	10	1	12	350	43	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6		5	125		4	50	13	90	5	3	9	1	2	3	3	1	8	350	222	
" " "	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	3	2		28			18	3	25	1	2	2	1	1	1			2		3	
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	6	9	21	11	390	2	13	150	25	160	325	76	97	23	35	56	25	10	20	1450	562	308
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First, P.,	7	11	14	18	399	1	15	126	29	208	552	112	145	15	35	157	25	13	20	1800	5501	
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,	8	8	4	12	288		5	135	23	135	641	50	243	22	35	86	20	15	20	1200	203	
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	4	2		2	39			21	4	25	10		10			2			3	99		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1	1	1	1	18			8			10	4	7	1	2	3	1	1		144	25	
" " "	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	5	4	1	6	46			6	4	15	35	10	20	2	6	10	4	1	4	250	66	
" " S. S.,	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	6	4	3	1	20						16		13						3	146		
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,	5	7	5	1	167	1	6	71	15	170	60	7	22	5	8	33	3	3	12	524	66	
" " S. S.,	Chester, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	34			18	6	27	15	6	10	2	4	5	3	1	3			2
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6			218		5	84	17	102	75	25	40	7	15	22	10	5	12	684	64	139
James Russell, Evan.,	Blackstock, "																							
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	4	4	2	1	59	2	2		12	50	20	7	20	3	7	30	4	2	2	150	100	20
" " "	Chesterfield, "	White Oak, P.,	6	6	4	1	105	1		7			20	7	10	4	5	6	3	1	3	113	10	5
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
R. D. Perry, W. C.,	Chester, "																							
J. G. Herndon, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,	3	1	1		42		8	38	7	25	18	3	18	5	2	4	1	3	4	196	30	
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P.,	4	4			73			35	8	40	18	6	15	3	2	15	3	2	4	238	12	
" " S. S.,	Flint Hill, "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				7		2	11			1	1	1			1				5		
" " "	Nelson, "	Simpson, S. S.,	1	1	4		20	1		3			4		2	1				1	1	12		
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.,	4	2	2	1	44		2	46	11	88	70	7	36	1	4	22	2	1	4	400	20	12
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, P.,	2	2	1	4	69		2	35	10	60	10	3	6	2	3	5	3	1	2	97	4	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel cont'd.* *Charleston.* *Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Richburg, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, S. S.,	1	3			26							$2	$3	$1	$1		$1			$34		
" " "	Van Wyck, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2			20				6	46											$18	
" " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	5	3		5	61			20					5									
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,	4	6	6		98		4	45	8	40	$31	6	10	2	3	$5	2		$4	300	222	$15
" " "	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	4	1	4	61			15			14	7	6	3	4	3	4		4	200	20	42
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3		1	20		1	10														
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	7	6	4	10	171	1	5	59	13	85	65	18	70	8	12	20	10	$11	13	801	987	26
F. W. Gregg, P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,	8	6	6	1	95		2	61	14	90	60	25	85	6	15	25	8	5	10	400	27	9
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, S. C.,	Uriel, P.,	5	4		1	54			18	8	50	25	7	15	2	7	10	5	1	3	200	2	
Joseph T. Dendy, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,	4	6		1	67		4	13	10	60			2						4	250	147	103
" " " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P.,	2	1		4	28			29			5	3	2			1		1	4	73		
" " " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3	8	7	75		2		4	40	5	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	5		2	
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	6	8	4	10	310	1	5	159	24	175	251	40	100	10	25	35	10	6	20	578	219	24
C. G. Brown, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	4	4	2	3	142		3	62	12	111	52	16	22	6	5	6	2	8	12	261		
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic,	4	3		1	92				8	40	53	10	29	6	5	8	5			236	13	20
" " "	Blackstock, "	Hebron,	3	2	7	4	69			35	8	60	8	4	5					4	5	101	36	
—31	Heath Springs, "	Heath Spring, V.,	4	2	7	3	93		1	13	10	75	53	9	15	1	2	4		1	4	293	33	
	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	3	4	11		72	3	1	29	10	65	29	1	8	1	1	1			2	177	26	4
	" " "	Calvin, V.,	2	2			16			4					3							15		
	Lake, "	Salem, V.,	7	7	1		68		8	27	5	50	15		6		3					95	4	
	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, V.,*	4	5		4	80		9		5	30	10	3	7	1	5	2	1	1		50	35	
	Rabb, "	Union, V.,	2	3			47			14	3	25	9		8						2	70	9	
	Horeb, "	Horeb, V.,	2	3			13			5										2	1		5	
Licentiates—3.	Lando, "	Beth Salem, V.,																						
D. M. Douglas, *in trans.*,	Blackstock, "																							
F. H. Wardlaw,	Columbia, "																							
F. A. Drennan,	Richburg, "																							
		—58																						
Candidates—10.			234	230	176	163	5535	24	134	2069	441	3172	$3196	$649	$1308	$181	$354	$960	$222	$264	$220	$16444	$4063	$1299
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	(Huguenot Church,)																						
G.R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston, 2d, P.,	7	11	8	9	371		6	40	49	264	$991	$19	$826	$36	$27	$630	$19	$13	$49	$2400	$1882	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, P.,	7	7	10	14	312	1	10	116	28	121	295		696	30	75	130	22	50	35	2400	2446	
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 2d, P.,*	4	6	4	18	175		1	70	18	150	50		50	4	9	45	2	4	15	1500	666	$14
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	3		2	112		4		9	65	145		142	10	50	10	10	20	8	1500	225	277
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P.,*	6	9	2	19	451		6	206	16	130	468	10	88	45	40	35	29		35	2100	1165	204
W. R. Atkinson, D.D., inf.,	Williamsport, Pa.,																							
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
H. G. Gilland, infirm.,	Chestertown, N. Y.,																							
S. S. Laws, D. D., W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	6	4	9	3	146	4	2		12	74	188		77	11	14	181	6	4	40	1500	1081	50
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Bethel, P.,*	2	3	5	2	61		1	41	11	59	23		10				1		6	363	156	20
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	2	2			18			20											1	25		

A. L. Patterson, S. S.,	Yemassee, S. C.,	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31																	
H. R. Murchison, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3		3	56		3	29	3	13	102	18	21	16	8	136	6	3	11	860	49	
S. C. Byrd, Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	2		1	2	26		1	18	4	22	3	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	2	300	59	150
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2			47		1		6	40	23		13	2	7	39	3		4	480	72	
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	2		51		3		12	85	47		20	10	7	23	2	4	2	404	89	28
L. H. Baldwin, W. C.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																							
J. Mark Harris, P.,	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	10		74		4	48	8	42	13	1	33	2					3	348	24	11
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				36		1		8	55	16	4	5							105		
G. H. Cornelson, Jr., P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,*	4	3	14	5	135	2	3	41	11	44	254	29	113	10	14	12	11	5	20	816	377	
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
—23	Allendale, S. C.,	Allendale, S. S.,	1			2	9		1															
	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, S. S.,	1	1		3	15			6	5	30			20							90		
	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, S. S.,	2				20																	
	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, S. S.,	2				13																	
	Hampton, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	4			30															100		
	Estill, "	Estill, S. S.,	2				10																	
	Charleston, "	Charleston 4th, H. M.,	4	4	4	3	129	1	8	40	8	77	1	3								255	34	3
	Blackville, "	Blackville, H. M.,	1	1			9																	
	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, H. M.,		1			15																	
	Denmark, "	Denmark, H. M.,	1	3			9																	
	Langley, "	Langley, H. M.,	2	1			9																	
	Brookland, "	Brookland, S. S.,	1				16				4	25												
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, H. M.,	2	1			18		1	13	4	36										66	4	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, H. M.,	1				6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, H. M.,	1				8																	
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	1	3	1		67	1		35	9	69										290	358	3
Licentiate—1.	Adams Run, "	Wilton, H. M.,	2	1			18		1	15											2	90	5	3
Tozi Takada,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
		—33																						
Candidates—3.			87	81	70	85	2553	9	57	780	225	1401	$2618	$93	$2116	$179	$255	$1247	$113	$105	$213	$15962	$8687	$763
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A.B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't Conv.	(Col.) " "																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	McConnellsville, S. C.,																							
S. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okasaki, Japan,																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kashing, China																							
A. A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4				22		2		5	44	$4	$3	$2		$1	$3			$3	$57	$75	$1
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			34				2	7	26	7	6	$1	3	3			5	100		12
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					16														1	17		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2		3	43				6	55	5	4	4		1	2			3	200	5	
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	3	3	1		34						9	2	1	1		4		$2	3	71		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3		1	62				6	40	18	3	4	2	5	6		1	7	200	3	4
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	7	10	121	27	368	44	9	48	83	333	166	3	83	4	7	420	$6	4	21	800	444	1
B. G. Clifford, D.D., T., S.S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3			31			14			1	1	2			1		1		17		
	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, D. M.,	4	2			23																	
J. W. Query, D. M.,	Wellford, "																							
" " "	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, D. M.,	2	2	3		14	2		7			1		3						1			
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.,	2		2		14	2					3		2						1		9	
" " "	Brannon, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2		2		12		1	6			1		3						1			6
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	5	5	2	5	112		2		13	90	37	3	3						5	500	1	2
" " S. S.,	" "	McCarter, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	48				4	26									1	60	1000	
" " P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	4	3		1	40		1	11	4	29	5	1	8	1	2	4	3			110	12	

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree cont'd. Harmony. Pee Dee.*																								
MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. L. Boggs, S. S.,	Tucapau, S. C.,	Tucapau, S. S.,	5	4	2	7	28	2		5			$ 2		$ 2						$ 2	$ 68		$ 1
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	7	9	12	32	385	4	6		21	225	517	$ 44	123	$24	$46	$90	$11	$21	30	2051	$7075	611
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville, 1st, P.,*	12	12	66	38	465	19	5		30	221	2505	1094	906	130	114	669	17	26	30	1500	1611	14
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Unionville, P.,*	4	5	1	11	110		1		7	75	357	12	24	6	6	135	5	5	10	600	132	90
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.,	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	3	1	3	54	1		11	8	66	62	4	5	1	7	3	1	1	3	150	10	15
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	4	4			98		2	19	16	88	34	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	8	192		
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2	3	3	37	2		8	5	34	8	5	4	2	2	5	3	1	2	125		
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	3	4		33			12			1					2			3	45		
" " " "	Mountville, S. C.,	Mountville, S. S.,	2	3			34		1	16	4	20	4		2						3	45	4	25
J. F. Jacobs, Ed., P.,	Clinton, "																							
" " P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,*	7	4	3	3	134		1	21	11	75	59	8	16	2	3	30	5		10	265		22
" " "	Simpson's Mills, S. C.,	Friendship, P.,	5	3			62																	
" " S. S.,	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.,	1				8												2					
David A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens, "																							
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	3	2	3	7	30	1	2	5	6	25	2	2	1	1		1	2		3	17	2	2
" " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	5	4	6	19	80	2	1	30	15	36	5	5	10		3	4	2	4	5	550	150	16
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	6	7	6	5	198	3	2		17	135	215	5	3	2	6	72	3	4	18	1200	371	16
S. R. Preston, Pres.,	Greenville, "																							
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	2	3		3	57			29	3	45	34	9	10	3		7	2		6	175		
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	4	4	1	4	65				5	40	9	2	3	1	7	2				175		
" " "	Roebuck, "	Becca, P.,	2	3			13				5	33	1			1						75		4
" " "	Whitney, "	Whitney, P.,	2	2	1		17						2					1				175		
John H. Grey, P.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, P.,	3	2	2	5	67	1	2	12	8	62	45	17	11	4	3	6	2		3	166	65	7
" " "	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, P.,	3	1	2	2	42	2		1			4	6	6	2		1	3		2	189	20	17
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P.,	3	2	1		43		3	9	7	31	56	2	6	1	2	5	2		4	167	2	55
W. Cuttino Smith, W. C.,	Reidville, "																							
H. Maxcy Smith, F. M.,	Reidville, "																							
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, 2d, P.,*	4	7	6	22	121			29	16	93	47	19	19	1		3			10	697	903	
C. B. Ratchford, P.,	Spartanburg, "	Nazareth, P.,	5	7		2	72			17	7	85	43	4	4	4	1	4		1	7	243	18	
" " S. S.,	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5			106						5		6		2	2				128		
" " "	Reedy River Fac., "	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	3		1	24		1	1	8	40	37	5	2		1	2	2			90		
W. T. Mathews, Chan.,	Clinton, "																							
J. T. McBride, D. D., S. S.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, 2d., S. S.,	3	3		2	100				6	75								2		125	20	
—29	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), D M.,	2	2			80				4	35										40		5
	Clinton, "	Clinton, 2d, S. S.,	3	1	80	12	101	60	1	1	9	134										16		
	Wilkinsville, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	3	3		2	61			14	5	45		1		2			2			62		
	Laurens, "	Rocky Springs, V.,*	4	5	4		102	4	2		5	50	3		2							284	15	
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, D. M.,	2	2	8		60	4			9	60									2		50	25
	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), S. S.,	4	3			73		2	25			2	3	1	1		80		5	5	301	19	
	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	7	6	9	1	175	1	3	40	10	155	28	2	3	5	2	2		4	15	600	16	
	Clifton, "	Clifton, V.,	2	2			40																	
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, D. M.,	2				12								1									19
	Lickville, "	Lickville, V.,	3	2			37		1		4	21	3	1	5	2	1	1		2		80		
	Clinton, "	Rockbridge, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.,	1				15				1	12												
	Huntington, "	Bethany, V.,	2	4		1	40				7	20	75	2	3	1	2	4	1		4	100	3	
Licentiates—3.	Sedalia, "	Enoree, V.,	2	1			14																	
D. B. Simpson,																								

W. M. Lewis,																							
W. T. Hudson,	Greenville, S. C.,																						
		—57																					
Candidates—7.			193	176	358	228	4205	151	51	391	331	2610	$4441	$1282	$1804	$206	$229	$1577	$74	$88	$237	$12828	$12248	$970
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																							
James McDowell, W. C.,	Manning, S. C.,																						
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, S. C.,	Bishopville, P.,	4	4	1	2	80	1	1	30	7	40	$85	$31	$38	$3	$14	$35	$9	$8	$10	$388		$14
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	11	10	12	11	204		6	75	16	120	266	29	10	17	17	12	10	3	20	1000		120
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	5	2	5	1	86			29	6	30	120	26	25	8	18	19	7	6	10	765	$57	
" " " S. S.,	DuRant "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	1		52		4	28	5	25	101	16	26	3	10	14	5	2	5	360	55	
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	5	1	1	133		2	50	12	55	88	29	8	8	10	29	15		10	692	320	32
" " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				20		1		3	25	2	2		2	2				2	40	3	
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, S. C.,	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3			70	3	2				4	1	20	1	1	3	1			200		
" " "	Lane, "	Union, P.,	3	4	1		60		4	20	4		26	2	34	2	1	4	3		5	200	2	
" " S. S.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.,	2		1	3	23			9	3	16	2	10	18		2	1	3		2	100	22	3
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	4	4	7	2	100	1	3	36	6	64	14	6	11	1	2	6	2	1	2	550	66	
C. M. Richards, P.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.,	4	3	2	2	54	1	2	29	3	18	39	6	17		1	4	1		4	162	184	
" " "	Mannville, S. C.,	Hephzibah, P.,	3	4			39			11			26	3	10	1	8	3	3		5	200	180	
" " "	Lynchwood, "	Pinetree, P.,	4	3	4		106		2		9	58	168	4	16	3	2	5	3	20		350	35	8
" " "	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	4	3	2		40			11			1	2	1		1	1	1	1	5	100		11
" " S. S.,	Antioch, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	7		22		1	5				3							2		70	
S. E. Bishop, P.,	Workman, "	Midway, P.,	6	4	3	1	150		10	200	9	85	11	5	18	3		3			10	200	16	
" " P.,	Spring Bank, "	Bethel, P.,	4	5		1	80		1	80			9	11	2		1	4			10	175		
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charleston, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	1	6	139		5		13	60	184	51	20	15	15	40	8	9	15	800	240	33
J. C. Bailey, P.,	Summerton, "	Summerton, P.,	2	2	1	3	42		2	19	4	20	25	11	18	8	3	13	5	6	5	400		3
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	2	2			34		1	9	8	27	13	7	15	2	1	6	1	4	3	200	19	32
" " "	Providence, "	Tirzah, P.,	3	2		2	42			34	6	46	25	10	2	4	2	5	4		4	100		6
" " S. S.,	Pinewoon, "	Pinewood, S. S.,	2			3	13		3	7				1					1		2	12	472	
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Camden, "	Central, S. S.,	3	3	7		75				3	15			10						5	60		
W. H. Mills, P.,	Manning, "	Brewington, P.,	3	3	1	3	44		1	20			25	14	3	3	1	4	5	2	7	210	2	5
" " "	" "	New Harmony, P.,	3	2			39		1	13			42	7	7	1	5	6	2	3	5	160	8	5
" " "	Heinnemans, "	Richmond, P.,	4	3	4	1	45		2	26			102	14	53	4	10	7	4	5	5	150	9	9
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.,	2	2	2	3	40	1		23			9	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	69	5	
W. W. Sadler, P.,	Bethlehem. "	Lynchburg, P.	2	1		1	23				4	21	4	2	1	2		2			4	50		18
" " "	Taylors, "	Beulah, P.,	3	4	2		79			30	6		5	5	4	1	2	3	2	3	10	165	39	6
" " S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1		1	16				4	15	1		5		1	1				25		1
—14	Manning, "	Manning, V.,	4	5	4	1	130	1	9	55	7	80	80	21	13	14	6	9	3	7	12	645	90	9
	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, V.,	4	4	6	1	165	2	3	70	8	75	30	8	19	4	11	6		3		258		22
Licentiate—1.	Jordan, "	Jordan, V.,	2	1	1		12						5		2									
J. Ashby Dick,																							
		—33																					
Candidates—3.			120	98	76	49	2257	10	66	919	$146	895	$1512	$342	$429	$110	$149	$247	$99	$84	$184	$8771	$1894	$337
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																							
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P., *	5	6	7	22	170	3	2	80	15	135	183	20	97	9	15	111	5	5	25	1000	1348	
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	4	10	8	9	175	4	7	50	14	102	113	41	69	20	28	115	18	16	35	900	186	1297
J. W. McClure, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P., *	2	3	8	4	120	5	3	36	8	103	39	7	12	1	2	21	3	2		436	153	7
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville, P.,*	2	2	1	5	22		1	5	8	28	138	28	131	3	5	95	12	3	3	300		35
H. W. Burwell, P. E.,	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, P. E.,	4	4			57			17	8	60	15	6	11			4	9		7	428	45	
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,*	5	6	7	16	140	1	3	50	13	69	157	25	142	11	13	36	9	5	18	900	252	
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1			15								3							1	2	
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P., *	3	1	2		46		3	36	8	60	41	9	8	4	5	10	2	1	7	275	25	
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	2	2	4		62	2	3	30			32	9	13	5	5	14	2		7	300	5	
" " S. S.,	Dunbar, S. C.,	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1			20		2												2	70		

SYNODS OF SOUTH CAROLINA & TEXAS.—*Pee Dee cont'd.* *So. Car.* *Brazos.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. H. Newkirk, P. E.,	Marion, S. C.,	Marion, P. E.,	2	2		2	40			10	5	35	$24	$4	$4	$4	$4	$3	$5		$6	$350	$12	
" " "	Campbell's Bri'ge, S.C.	Dumbarton, P. E.,	4	2	7	3	42			24			4		3	1	1	6	3		2	192		$33
W. S. Porter, S. S.,	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,*	3	3		1	45		1	24	6	51	92	6	9	4	5	19	6	$4	7	95	68	
" " "	Judson, "	Carolina, S. S.,	6	5		1	126				10	79	49	4	2	1		12	1		5	79		
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	19				8	58		2	10	1		4	2			52		
" " "	Tatum, "	Tatum, S. S.,	3			1	26						3	1	1	1		1			3	15		
J. A. Wilson, E.,	Dillon, "	Dillon, E.,	2	1	1	3	20		1	9	8	36											1385	
	Homer, "	Kentyre, E.,	6	7	3	3	120			33	9	44	6	10	3	3	1	5	4		9	237	17	
	Mullens, "	Mullens, E.,	2	1			10																	
	Little Rock, S. C.,	Little Rock, E.,	1	1			14																	
	Latta, "	Latta, E.,	1	1			11																	
	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, E.,	2	3			53																	
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,																							
H. M. Brearley, W. C.,	Maxton, N. C.,																							
A. M. McNaull, W. C.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, "																							
—14	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2	5		36				5	17	10	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	300	36	49
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.,	3				19																	
	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, V.,	4	3			35		1	18	9	48	3	7	4	1	2	69	3		5	168	25	22
	Beulah, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Waccomaw, "	Waccomaw, V.,	1	1	10	9	19	2	4	6	13	40	1		60			15					12	
	Conway, "	Kingston, V.,	3	1	6	7	31			13	7	40	5	1	4	1	1	1	1		3	50	132	
		—28	81	71	70	87	1513	17	31	541	154	1005	$927	$182	$589	$71	$79	$543	$86	$37	$149	$6128	$3698	$1443
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																								
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	Due West, S. C.,	Lebanon, P.,	5	6	2	13	112		4		5	45	$32	$8	$4	$2	$3	$4	$2		$6	$232	$10	$8
J. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1			16		1		5	25	1	2	2	1	2	1			2			
" " " S. S.,	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	20	3	1	7		3	5	1			54		
Hugh McLees, W. C.,																								
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, P.,*	6	5			160			35	10	115	54	5	11	2	2	8	2	$2	4	256	111	7
" " "	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,	Roberts, P.,	5	6	4	3	116	1	1		8	40	6	3	7	1	2	7	1			150	5	2
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2	1			11						4	1	2		1	2		1	2	35	9	
J. Lowry Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	6	5	7	5	208	2	3		13	87	258	42	98	25	58	157	28	15	35	1400	497	
John G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Rock, S. S.	2	2	2		10						3	1	1	1		1	1			40		2
" " "	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	2		1	21															60	5	
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Chuchowfu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D., W.C.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson, P.,*	8	10	33	15	457	7	6	123	37	300	216	50	115	25	32	171	31	12	33	1350	408	393
" " S. S.,	" "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	41	1					1	1	2			1	1		2	35	1	8
R. P. Pell, President,	Columbia, "																							
W. H. Workman, P.,	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.,	3	4		1	57			16	10	60	12	4	7	1	1	4				150		
" " "	" "	Carmel, P.,*	3	1	1		38			16			1	1	1	1		1			1	118		
" " S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	6	4			52		1	18	6	50	10	4	9	5	5	4	2	2	2	300		3
" " "	Old Pickens, "	Old Pickens, S. S.,	1				7								1									
C. L. Stuart, P.,	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	12	6	173	1	14	40	18	165	450	16	37	10	10	14	10	4	10	1087		
B. P. Reid, E.,	Reidville, "																							
H. C. Fennel, P.,	Lowndesville, S. C.,	Providence, P.,	4	5		1	68		3	21	4	35	5	3	5		3	1	1	1	8	220	11	

H. C. Fennel, P.,	Watts, S. C.,	Warrenton, P.,	3	3	2		37		2	20	8	25	6	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	4	200	5	
" " "	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5	1		75	1	1	15	6	35	12	2		1	1	11	1			116	4	
	Monterey, "	Rocky River, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	28			17			7	2	2	1	2	1				138		
Robert H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	7	6	13	26	249	1	10	118	24	160	165	38	88	24	24	36	21	10	25	1000	436	6753
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	4	5	2	6	108		3	50	17	86	71	9	9	4	7	10	5	3	20	967	1415	63
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,	6	6	10	3	185	2	3	110	11	75	61	19	15	5	3	8	7		20	650	71	16
" " S. S.,	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, S. S.,	5	4	7	4	90	1	3	36	5	40	34	6	18	1	2	5	3		10	199	17	18
J. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	4	2		1	61		1	12			28	11	12	1	3	8	2	2		153	26	11
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	3	2		1	26			15	5	60	9	2	3		1	1	1			90		16
" " "	Link, "	New Willington, S. S.,	3	3	5	3	43	3		12	6	53	12	4	6	1	1	3	8		4	184	238	
" " "	Denver, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3		1	30		1	20	7	23	4	3	2	1	1	1	1		4	139	3	
J. T. McBryde, D.D., *in trans*	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
R. L. Rogers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	4	4		1	69			12	6	44	56	1	13		4	9				260	40	6
" " S. S.,	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.,	6	3	1	1	98	3	2		7	60	21	1	6	1	2	8	2		8	178	11	
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3			42				6	40										30		
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1		1		12	1														25		
" " "	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,				2	12																	
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	6	5	1	2	75		6	42	13	52	28	13	28	2	4	3	2	1	8	400	4	28
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	6	3	5	3	78	2	3	30	10	45	5	3	5		2				6	200	6	3
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.,	2	2			14						2		1		1		1			35	5	
D. J. Blackwell, P.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.,*	3	7	7	3	96	3		25	6	49	39	13	6	1	3	9	1	1	2	225	150	13
" " S. S.,	Chapels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	2	2			31						1	1	1	1	1	1			1		1	
S. L. Wilson, P.,	Westminster, "	Westminster, P.,*	4	5	3	6	68		4	21	17	129	21	7	4	1	4	7	3		6	375	66	
" " S. S.,	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	5	4		1	54			22	5	20	3	2	4		3	2	1			89		
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1				10																	
J. P. Burgess, S. S.,	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, P. E.,*	2	1	6	3	45		3	10	8	48	5	1	5	2	2	2	2			115	10	14
" " "	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, S. S.,	2	2		2	16			5	2	16	3	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	2	150	41	1
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	1		4	45				4	19	16	2	2	1		2			4			
" " "	Hunter's, "	Bethiah, S. S.,	3	1			56																	
Licentiate—1. —23																								
W. J. Wiley, S. S.,	Donalds, "	Greenville, S. S.,	5	5	1		143		3				27	6									16	
" " "	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.,	3	2			28						1	1	1						1	5		
	Hodges, "	Hodges, V.,	4	3			50																	
	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, V.,	8	3	10		96	1	4	43	9	66	118	40	28	6	16	16	6	8	12	650	37	23
	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, V.,	5	3	5	11	60	1	2	17	6	54	19	22	18	2	2	6		2	4	200	60	16
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.,	3	3	19	2	121				18	.132	42		8						8	343	63	2
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.,	1	2	1	5	41			8	7	54	13	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	4	125	9	19
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.,	2	1			32							1	2	3	1	1				150		
Candidates—1.	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.,	2	2			20		1				1									50		
	Johnstons, "	Johnstons, V.,	3	1			26				2	11	10		9	3	4	4	3		2	54	6	
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,	1	1			9															7		
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.,	3	2			36			7	5	50					8				4	150	6	
	Williamston, "	Williamston, V.,	3	2			20				4	15										95	14	
	Madison, "	Tugaloo, V.,	2	1			23				4	25												
	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, V.,	2	1	4		18			6	3	13										23	1	
	Belton, "	Belton, V.,					5																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
		—62																						
			215	179	167	138	4060	31	85	954	351	2446	$1895	$359	$618	$140	$225	$543	$165	$69	$264	$13193	$3818	$7425
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
James Wilson, S. S.,	Macy, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,	1				17																	
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	1			22																	
C. B. P. Martin, LL.D., inf.	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston, 1st, P.,	8	14	23	22	530	6	19	207	40	322	781	110	130	20	25	293	20		42	3000	1580	475
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	4	3	7	6	174	4	4	50	17	125	87	28	42	11	26	26	8	5	13	1000	1300	47

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Brazos cont'd.* *Brownwood.* *Central Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. S. Red, P. & Evang.,	Hempstead, Texas,	Hempstead, P.,	4		3	3	44		3	25	8	61	$8	$34	$11	$2	$2	$8	$2	$1	$4	$500	$23	$20
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.,	2			2	24		3				1		1						2	100		
" " "	Maynard, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2		8		35	5	6		3	7	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	155		
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P.,	9	11	17	18	700	2	11		38	440	97	177	44	10	46	35	12	20	48	3325	3568	573
George D. Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,	3	4	6	2	67	5	2	22	9	59	43	11	29	14	10	19	9	4	5	400	48	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1	1		19	1		5			17	11	7	4	3	7	4	6	1	100		
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2			24		1				6		6	2	4	5	2	1	2	90		
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.,	Alvin, "																							
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,	6	4	12	4	107	5	2	37	10	78	21	21	16	7	8	17	7	5	7	700	94	
" " S.S.,	Bremond. "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	3		25	1	5	9	3	20	6	8	7	3	3	9	4	3	2	200	50	5
E. C. Boaz, W. C.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
G. W. Story,	Houston, Texas,																							
" " S. S.,	Quintanna, Texas,	Quintanna, S. S.,	2	1			8								1		2		2	1		30		
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1	1			30			15			10	6	6			2			3	110		
" " "	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.,	2	2		19	22			14				1	4				2		1	165	10	
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,	1	1			21											2			1	90	1	6
W. L. Kennedy, infirm,	Huntsville, "																							
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, P.,	3	2	2	4	57		4	45	13	128	8	15		2	7	2	2		6	608	182	
J. S. Herrington, P.,	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, P.,	6	3	5	3	69	3	9	29	12		10	17	4		1				5	186	295	10
" " S. S.,	Alvin, "	Alvin, S. S.,	3	3	2	7	63			40	12	160	11	20	2		3				5	148	190	10
L. W. Barron, *in trans.*,	Ennis, "																							
J. K. Thompson, P.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.,	5	2	3	2	67	1	5	38	10	70	7	3	11	5	9	7	11		29	900	502	62
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	70	3	3				2	7	10		1	1				180	8	
" " "	" "	Ellwood, S. S.	1	1			5																	
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Houston, "	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	1	2	7	16				8	76		2	3	1		1	1		1	73	76	
" " "	" "	Hardy St., S. S.,	2	2			47		3	33	11	90	5	4	9	2	2	2	3		10	230	61	19
Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1			12									1			2		1	151		
" " "	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.,	1	1			10			7												40		
S. M. Tenney, P. E.,	Houston, "	Houston 2d, P. E.,	3	3	2	5	40			24	10	88						4	4		3	350	45	6
—22	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.,	3	1	2		55		2	17	14	77	14		10			2			5	100	1009	
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,	2	1			30				5	30		2				1	3			20	80	
Candidate—1.	Hinkles' Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1			4				4	49												
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,	2	2	1		15		3	4			3	4	6			2			2	45		9
	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1				14		1	5	2	10	6	10	7	5	5	5	5		1	60		
	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				12																	
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.,	2	2			32																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			16																	
	Brenham, "	Brenham, V.,		1			32																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,					3																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Jarvis, "	Plesant Prairie, V.,	3	3			33																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, S. S.,	2	2			8																	
	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,																						
		—43	101	79	104	108	2598	35	86	626	229	1890	$1131	$495	$363	$90	$158	$452	$104	$47	$201	$13056	$9122	$1237

2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																								
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, Texas,	Ballinger, P.,*	5	4	3	6	86		1	35	12	78		$50	$6						$10	$500	$64	$61
" " S. S.,	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.,	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.,	2	2	3	11	14	4													2	15		
W. J. McMillan, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,	5	6	5	15	218		3		13	115	$69	94	21	$2	$16	$216	$6		28	923	510	48
C. Z. Berryhill, P.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, P.,*	3	2	2		83	2	4	36	7	75	25	63	11	2	12	11	3		11	600	330	
J. C. Grow, P.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, P.,*	4		2	1	40		1	30	8	45	3	10	2	3		2	1		4	150	40	40
" " S. S.,	Proctor, "	Proctor, S. S.,	2	1	2	15	17			5					3			3						
Johnston Robertson, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	5	4	11	5	121	5	2		10	95	9	88	7		13	14			14	715	114	
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	2		2	2	32			16	4	21		2	5			3			4	441	6	23
Malcolm Black, E.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, S. S.,	3	1	4	4	20	1						9							2	51	13	5
B. T. McClelland, D. D., Pres	Brownwood, "																							
" " " "	Mullin, "	Mullin, S. S.,	1	1	2		13						6	6	5						2	85		
J. C. Scott, Evang.,	Ozona, "																							
—9	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	2		4	3	26				4	30	13	23	14	1	5	1			3	140	20	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,	1	1	1		11															30		
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.,	1				8								22									
		—13	36	22	41	62	689	12	11	122	58	459	$125	$345	$96	$8	$46	$250	$10		$80	$3600	$1097	$177
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
R. M. Loughridge, D.D., inf	Waco, Texas,																							
J. M. Cochran, S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, 2d, S. S.,	2	1	1	9	97			23				$6							$7		$121	$25
L. Tenney, infirm,	Brownwood, Texas																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 1st, P.,	7	4	8	37	331	2	8	120	23	194	$610	109	$99	$17	$42	$133	$25		37	$2100	810	30
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Bonham, "																							
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, Free, P.,	3	8	14	13	250	2	15		15	128	34	18	87			112			30	2000	524	187
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	5	5	3	2	152	1	2	22	13	89	71	48	18	5	19	6	3	$8	18	972	122	60
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Belton, "																							
J. M. Brooks, S. S.,	" "																							
" " "	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	42	1	1		10	56	9	5	4						5	390	400	1
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,	4	4	3	2	42		3	30	14	38	7	4	6						5	400		
" " "	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				7																	
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	6	1	10	180		5	65	23	123	196	60	68	13	21	71	10	9	24	1142	268	292
J. T. Sailes *in trans.*,	Booneville, Ark.,																							
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, P.,*	2	4	2	2	62		2	34	9	60	6	5	12	2	2	7	2	2	7	400	709	12
" " S. S.,	Stranger, Texas,	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1	2	2	21	1		3				1	3							86	3	
" " "	Riesel, "	Riesel, S. S.,		1	1		8	1	2	2			3	5	1						1	17	1	1
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1			9																	
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3				27			4												68		
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	23		6	21	4	16	1	1					1		3	98		
" " "	" " "	Love's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1	1		12	1		2											1	35		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1	1		12			15			9	10	11		1	3				100	41	
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				27																	
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, P.,*	3	3	4	2	47			15	9	40	1		1		2				5	216	500	38
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	13	1	59	4	6	27	8	40	24	6	2	2	3	3	2		6	260	35	40
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	18	12	134	4	9	40	12	120	27	14	9	2	19	9	4	11	13	1000	400	
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	4	45	5	185	14	2		15	200	59	20	160	3	5	35	3		12	960	222	200
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Hico, "	Hico, P.,	4	2	1	2	42		1	19	8	65	15	24	16	5	6	74	8	4	6	276	228	27
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P.,	2	3		1	29		2	8	5	25	3	1	5		1	2	2	1	3	154	22	
" " S. S.	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					8																	
" " "	Iredell, "	Iredell, S. S.,					2																	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	6	12	8	128	1	9		11	90	46		200	48	4	8	16	3	15	984	118	13
W. T. Ahrenbeck, *in trans.*	Navasota, "																							
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	5	5	7	2	130	1		52	16	90	28	20	12	4	5	6	4	4	15	500	182	20
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	29			5	4	16	2	4	4		3	4	1		3	110	645	
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	3	1		3	22		1	20	5	35		6								113	36	29

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Central Texas cont'd. Dallas. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Maysfield, Texas,	Maysfield, S. S.,	4	1			90																	
“ “ “	Chriesman, “	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3	1			28																	
T. B. Southall, P.,	Austin, “	Highland, P.,	2	2	11	38	137	2		30	19	180	$114	$63	$45	$23	$11	$54	$20	$22	$10	$932	$222	$851
John S. Shaw, S. S.,	“ “	“ S. S.,																						
H. V. Tull, S. S.,	Robinson, “	Robinson, S. S.,*	3	4	2		52		2	51	8	45	1	4	2		3		2		8	250	15	5
“ “ “	McGregor, “	McGregor, S. S.,	2		1	5	17	1							5				2		2	35	4	
“ “ “	Clifton, “	Clifton, S. S.,	2	1		3	6			2				1	1						1	85	1	
E. H. Moseley, Evang.,	Austin, “																							
John A. Kee, S. S.,	Lott, “	Lott, S. S.,	2	3	7	7	45	2	2	15	8	36	16	4	7		8	2	4		4	167	5	
“ “ “	Durango, “	Carolina, S. S.,	5	3			47			25	4	20	21	10	25	4		12	4		6	188		
—26	Frost, “	Frost, S. S.,	4			2	28				7	30			6						3		75	
	Purdon, “	Alabama, S. S.,	5	3	1	2	36			6	6	40			6						5	2	21	
	Eureka, “	Eureka, S. S.,	2				30																	
	Birdstown, “	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			28																	
	Leander, “	Leander, V.,	2	2			34																	
	Burnet, “	Burnet, V.,	1	1			20				5	20	4											
	Llano, “	Llano, V.,	1	1			27																	
Licentiate—1.	Rosebud, “	Rosebud, S. S.,	2				10			6	6	23	1						1		1	50	10	10
Gus. A. Kastner,	Rockdale, “	Rockdale, V.,	2				2																	
	Mount Calm, “	Mount Calm, V.,	1				4																	
Candidates—3.	Aquilla, “	Aquilla, V.,					7																	
		—48	128	97	162	176	2765	38	78	661	267	1819	$1308	$449	$815	$128	$150	$542	$114	$64	$256	$14090	$5740	$1841
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, P.,	12	7	19	26	404	5	6	108	38	383	$235	$111	$241	$22	$37	$79	$40	$7	$40	$1800	$1527	$192
T. W. Erwin, W. C.,	“ “																							
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, “	Avalon, V.,		2			20			10	2		2					1		3	2	20		
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, “	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	78		2	20	12	54	17	56	56	2	15	15			8	275		
W. L. Lowrance, P.,	Oak Cliff, “	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	1	10	135		1	25	13	175	29		64	5	6	27	4	5	13	950	500	1602
G. A. Russell, S. S.,	Gainsville, “	Denton Street, S. S.	5	3	6	6	100		7	30	11	78	35	15	23	5	6	18	5		11	720	200	100
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, “	Milford, P.,*	7	7	4	3	140		4	46	11	90	38	9	38	7	6	56	11		15	721	72	
“ “ “ “	Brandon, “	Brandon, P.,	3	2	2	1	46		7	21	8	36	24	17	16	8	9	12	7		5	175	90	
“ “ S. S.,	Mertens, “	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2	3		33		2	13	3	15	29	12	30	3	3	17	3		3	203	4	20
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, “	Bowie, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	51		1		8	52	25	10	40	2	4	15	5		5	400	70	
W. M. Anderson, D. D., P.	Dallas, “	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	10	12	46	48	669	18	12	125	43	248	438	175	170	25	21	73	34	14	60	2500	2336	35
J. W. Sexton, S. S.,	Ennis, “	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	20			6			9	4	7	2		4	3		2	75	1000	
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, “																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	McKinney, “																							
J. W. Murray, W. C.,	Emma, “																							
W. T. Wadley, S. S.,	Pilot Point, “	Pilot Point, S. S.,	3	1		1	29		1	15	5	15	2	4	6	2	1	3			3	116	14	
“ “ “	Roanoke, “	Roanoke, S. S.,	3	1		1	44				8	29		13	3	2	2	4	1		4	110		65
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Van Alstyne, Texas,	Van Alstyne, P., *	3	3		8	4			11	8	51	6		10	1		4			5	302	23	
“ “ S. S.,	Anna, “	Anna, S. S.,	2	1		1	25								16	1		3	1		3			
“ “ “	Plano, “	Plano, S. S.,	2	1			15		3												3	18	8	4
“ “ “	Collinsville, “	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	1	2	2	28	1	1	10	5	22	2	6	2	1	1	1			3	125	60	
W. N. Dickey, Colp.,	Anson, “																							
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, “	Westminster, P.,	4	7	3	10	160		5	36	17	100	91	70	34	16	31	45	16	13	15	1066	251	198

E. Brantly, S. S.,	Waxahachie, Texas	Lone Elm, S. S.,	4	3		1	29			23			2	1	1	1	1	2	1		8		4	
" " "	" "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3	2			28			9	4	20		1	2	1	2	1	1		1	25	2	
" " "	Palmer, "	Palmer, S. S.,	3	1		4	18			1											2	30		
" " "	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	3	4	3	6	13						4	2	5	3	3	7	1		1	146	4	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Sherman, "																							
F. A. Sale, P.,	Childress, "	Childress, P	2	3		2	28		2		7	42	21	16	5	3	8	8	1		8	169		
" " S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	18	1		3				3									6	
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,*	4	7	1	1	81		2			78	17	13	9	7	14	28	8	6	9	900	188	77
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, "																							
W. H. Richardson, P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.,*	6	6	1	11	150		6	50	16	118	10	14	11	4	4	12	4		14	1000	13422	
G. E. Clothier, P.,	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P.,	4	3	2	9	104		6		10	67	9	7	5		3	1			9	600	75	
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.,	4	3	1	2	46	1	4	25	6	40			16						6	250	40	
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	3	2	17	21	51	2	12	20	8	60			20	3					2	327	685	87
H. F. Williams, E.,	Dallas, "																							
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.,	Sherman, "																							
W. A. Wynne, Sec.,	Dallas, "																							
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	5	3			35			18	9	35	3		4				2		4	269	176	
" " "	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, S. S.,	3	2		1	19				4	15						2			2			
L. W. Barron, P. E.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P. E.,*	4	4			77		3				12				8	50			10	500	93	
A. D. Rice, F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chi'a																							
Licentiates—2. —32																								
J. P. Hall, S. S.,	Wichita Falls, Texas,	Travis Ave., S. S.,	1	1		3	19			12	41	31	1	3	5			2	2		3	117	16	
" " "	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.,	2	2			36			17	6	43	12	3	10	2	1	10	2		4	72	7	
W. S. Morton,	Hillandale, Va.,																							
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, V.,	2	2			48							3							5			
	Emma, "	Emma, V.,					8																	
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.,					7																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,					4																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,					4																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, V.,					8																	
	Bethzar, "	Bethzar, V.,					11																	
	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,					5																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
Candidates—6.	Italy, "	Italy, V.,					3																	
	" Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, V.,					35																	
	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, V.,					36																	
	Dallas, "	City Park, V.,					60																	
	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, V.,					35																	
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,					5																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, V., —52					22																	
			129	107	106	180	3066	28	87	644	315	1851	$1073	$719	$749	$127	$169	$500	$152	$48	$877	$13981	$20873	$2380
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	8	6	2	13	215	1	3	65	12	111	$38	$80	$24		$20				$90	$1136	$338	
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	6	6		3	149		4	36	10	100	37	43	16	$9	10	$11	$6	$7	40	574	170	$10
" " S. S.,	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1				18							5								58		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		4		17	1						2			2					6		
" " "	Crockett, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1			1	9							2								14		
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1				8							1								11		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,				1	8		1					5								17		
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.,					4				2	20		5								42		20
John Van Lear, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	2	2		1	68			15	5	45	9	40	9	2	4	7	2			585	60	
E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, P.,	3	4	6	5	91	2	1	62	13	91	157	40	56	8	11	32	14	4	9	852	261	150

SYNOD OF TEXAS —*Pres. of Eastern Texas cont'd.* *Fort Worth.* *Indian.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. J. Horne, P.,	Orange, Texas,	Orange, P.,	5	3	5	6	97		11	50	10	90	$15	$19	$56	$5	$17	$7	$10	$8	$18	$1200	$254	
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1				30		1	32	3	47	7	9	7	1	4	4	2		1	113		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	4	2	5		30	2	1	27			3	2	1	1	1	2			2	50		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				5			6												2		
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1			17			2			2	1				1				9		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1				5			3			2	2	1		1	1			1	33		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				5			6			2	1	1		1	1				6		
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	Overton, S. S.,	1		1		5							2							1	25	5	
" " "	Overton, "	Leaverett's, S. S.,	2		5		18							6								50		
G. S. Robinson, S. S.,	Palestine, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2				25																	
" " "	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	3		1		19			11	3		2	5	2					1		78		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1				11					3		4	1						1	38		
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					4				1										1	3		
" " "	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,					16																	
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	3	3	1		92	1	1	40	3	100	4	7		1			1			55	4	
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					2			4					1							7		
" " "	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	2			40		2	10	7	45		5	2							60	15	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,			2	3	18	2		8				5	3						2	55		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		1	4	26	1	1	9												10		
" " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	2	2	6	46	1		10				5	1						1	50		
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					4															5		
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,			2	1	11	2						1								7		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,			1	2	16	1		6				2							1	10	30	
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1			8			3														
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,				1	4							1							1	15		
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2		1	23				3	30		2	1							35		
Thos. Ward White, S. S.,	Winnie, "	Nebraska, S. S.,					4																	
" " " "	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, S. S.,					8																	
" " " "	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, S. S.,					4																	
" " " "	Sabine Pass, "	Sabine Pass, S. S.,					6																	
	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2			22							11										
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	1				3		1	3	1	2		2								8		
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,					7																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,					8																	
	Livingston, "	Livingston, V.,	2				14				5	20										135		
	Port Arthur, "	Port Arthur, V.,	3				18																	
	Harmony Hill, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2		1	1	17		3	7					2			1						
W. A. Jones, infirm, —12	Woodville, "	—51																						
Candidate—1.			70	36	39	49	1305	14	30	415	78	704	$278	$315	$184	$27	$71	$67	$35	$20	$99	$5354	$1137	$180
6. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	10	10	4	26	366	2	5	75	22	175	$93	$57	$141	$6	$23	$92	$10	$9	$38	$1454	$1935	$26
Junius B. French, P.,	" " "	Broadway, P.,	6	11	9	40	337	4	5		22	222	30	34	25	2	5	133	5	2	34	1800	19440	723

J. V. McCall, P.	Cleburne, Texas,	Cleburne, P.,*	5	6	3	23	132	1	9	73	15	78	53	14	397		11	13			16	576	425	
J. G. Lane, P. E.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P. E.,*	6	2	5	15	120		2	25	11	80	39	21	13	5	8	10	6		10	480	169	303
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P., *	4	6	1	6	111		1	15	18	90	12	5	34		1	6	1		12	607	168	359
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,	2	4	3	5	64	2	5	29	5	43	64	30	54	5	27	22	7		6	585	1143	77
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P.,	4	3	2	3	65		2	21	9	67	26	19	32	3	10	8	6	3	6	486	152	60
W. S. Baker, P. E.,	Graham, "	Graham, P. E.,*	2	3	4	1	70	2	2	20	12	73	55	5	22	3		39	3		6	319	406	
H. M. Smith, P. E.,	Mineral Wells, Tex.,	Mineral Wells, P. E.,*	2	2	16	6	65	4		15	8	55	5	5	5		2	2			4	300	325	
J. M. Smith, P.,	Itaska, "	Itaska, P.,	3	2	3	7	54	1	2	25	9	65	84	42	66	8	14	23	6	4	4	450	130	
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, P.,	4	2	32	3	80	16	2	15	7	45	12	10	87	1	3	7	3	1	4	450	2950	
C. C. Anderson, P.,	Anson, "	Anson, P.,	3	3		2	74						10	2	18		3		5		6	281	32	70
" " "	Haskell, "	Haskell, P.,	3	2	1		46		2	12	8	38	7		19		2			2	4	186	27	
" " S. S.,	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, P.,	1				5																	
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	3	2	5	3	41		5	14	13	40	9	7	13	3	2	15	3	3	4	250	167	
" " P. E.,	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, P. E.,	2	2	1	2	37			6			4	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	3	150		
" " S. S.,	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.,	1				12															5		
J. H. Zivley, D. D., P.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P.,	3	1	1	9	34		5	30	7	48	34	29	13	5	22	9	5	2	8	420	25	26
W. H. Wycough, S. S.,	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,	2	1	2	3	38	1	2	14	4	32	3	5	3	1	5	5	1		4	117	57	25
" " "	Thurber, "	Thurber, S. S.,	2	2			13		5	18			2	3	5	1	2	3	1		1	104		
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	1				12			12	1		9	5	83	2	3	55	3		1	122	15	
" " "	Caddo, "	Caddo, S. S.,	2	1	2	3	12		1	7											1	2		
E. T. Ingle, S. S.,	Pecos, "	Pecos, S. S.,	2	1		1	7						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	156	199	
" " "	Barstow, "	Barstow, S. S.,	2	1	5	16	21	3					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	38	1115	
" " "	Grand Falls, "	Grand Falls, S. S.,	1	1	8	13	21				7	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	16	51
	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, V.,*	5	4	3	8	196	1	4	48	11	100	24	19	89	5	2	176	31		19	975	742	
	Finis, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1			21															110		
	Decatur, "	Decatur, V.,	3	1	4	6	32	3	5		4	42			8						3	3		
	Chico, "	Chico, V.,	3	2	2		35	1	1	16	9	70	8	3	11		1	1	1		3	85	6	3
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport, V.,	2	1	2		16	1		1	6	52	1	2	8		1	1	1		4	75	27	
	Knob, "	West Fork, V.,	3	1	3		24			10	6	50									2	3	5	22
	Springtown, "	Springtown, V.,	2				14			2														
	Midland, "	Midland, V.,	2		10	6	16			2					5								2007	
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,		1	1	8	9	1			5	35										25	5	
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma, S. S.,	1	1			7	1	2	7	6	21	5	3							1	28	215	
	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, V.,		1			11																	
	Arlington, "	Arlington, V.,	1				5																	
	Granbury, "	Granbury, S. S.,			1		5															25		
	Venus, "	Venus, V.,					5								3									
	Eddy, "	Eddy, V.,	3	3			30				3	28												
	Grandview, "	Grandview, V.,	2	2			14								10									
R. L. Dale, Evang.,	Fort Worth, "																							
C. M. Hutton, W. C.,	Pilot Point, "																							
E. P. Kennedy,	Black Rock, Ark.,																							
W. D. Spurlin, *in trans.*	Gloster, Miss.,																							
Licentiate—1. —19																								
R. L. Nicholson,	Ellasville, Texas,	Ellasville, S. S.,*	2	4		5	50			18			11	25	6	4		229			4	282	38	30
Candidates—6.		—42	107	90	133	220	2330	44	67	530	128	1594	$603	$352	$1178	$59	$152	$855	$103	$30	$207	$10984	$31941	$1775
7. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington, S. S.,	4	2	2		125			50	2	25	$2	$2	$2		$5	$2				$65		
" " "		Chishaktak, S. S.,	4	2			66			40	3	30	3		3			4	$2			15		
" " "		Macedonia, S. S.,	2	1	1		28			20			1		1			2				12		
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chic.&Wa'panaki, S. S.,	6		5		85	1	1	50	3	35						1	2		$2			
" " "		Wide Spring, S. S.,	1		2		19	1	3	15				1			3	1			8			
" " "		Button Spring, S. S.,	3	2			36			40	3	25	2	3	1		2	1					25	
" " "		Sulphur Spring, S. S.,			2		20			10				1			1	1						

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Indian cont'd.* *Paris.* *Western Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,		Six Town, S. S.,	1		1		9			20	1	20	$3	$5	$5		$2	$4				$10	$10	
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Grant, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land, S. S.	5	5	2	2	112		4	50	18	93	3	9	29		4	4	$2			15	465	
" " "		Good Water, S. S.,					15			10														
" " "		Holson Creek, S. S.,					8			10														
Silas E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Beech Tree, S. S.,	3	1	2		14			20				1								2	200	
" " "		Pine Spring, S. S.,	2	2			20			20	3	30		2								2		
" " "		Part of Jack's Fork,	2	1			23			20														
H C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Buffalo Creek, S. S.,					19		1	10														
" " "		Part of Jack's Fork,																						
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Zull Hikia, S. S.,					43			10														
" " "		Caddo, S. S.,	3	2			40			23														
J. F. Lloyd, P.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Durant, P.,	4	4	12	19	65	3	3	15	10	85		8			3	5			$6	108	387	$27
" " S. S.,		Colbert, S. S.,	2	2			47			20												6		
" " "		Double Spring, S. S.,	2	2	1		25	1																
		Bethel, V.,	2	1			15				10							4				17		
		Mineral Spring, V.,	1				15																	
J. A. Paisly,	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,																							
Licentiates—2 —8																								
John M. Moore,	Wahpanaki, Ind. Ter.,																							
Silas L. Bacon,	Grant, " "																							
		—22																						
Candidates—9.			49	27	33	21	847	6	12	433	53	348	$14	$22	$41		$20	$29	$6		$11	$252	$1087	$27
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, Texas,	Paris 1st, P.,*	6	6	38	23	262	11	12	47	17	147	$107	$53	$82	$7	$7	$107	$18		$21	$1200	$1209	$573
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana 1st, P.,*	6	7	35	27	278	8	12		31	200	127		174	18	20	18	22	$25	23	1100	848	225
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,*	5	6	5	4	160		6		12	98	75	149		12	19	62	14		18	1000	1094	
" " S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2		2	1	21				7	27			5		5	21			2	45		1
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,	5	5	15	3	122	8	2	17	12	75	49	16	22	3	2	7	3	2	11	800	162	5
" " " S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	3	1		2	67				7	54	10	14			2				6	600	300	53
W. J. Caldwell, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,*	7	6	9	7	154	3	3		14	80	46	32	98	10	9	32	19	8	15	1000	182	
Geo. H. Steen, P. E.,	Longview, "	Longview, P. E.,*	4	4	1	2	99			35	8	49	7				1	10		7	10	452	72	1350
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	6	3	4	6	131	2	10	44	12	110	19	10	44	3	7	15	4	1	11	620	905	49
D. Taylor,	Commerce, "																							
" " S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3		2	57			29	7	16	4	3	12	4	4	5	3	4	6	225	46	14
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	2			46								2						2	89	115	
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.,	3	2	1	6	50		1	1	7	50	10	7	2	2	3	7			4	225	50	
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, P.,	2	2	1		27	1			4	18	11	2	5	3	2	6	4	6	3	25	5	
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.,	2	3	3	2	41	2		2	6	45	7	3	3	2		2	2		2	70	10	15
" " " S. S.,	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S.,	2			1	11			3	5	48	11	4	3	1	2	5	2		1	37		
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.,	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1		1	4	22	1			6	20		4								100		15
" " "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			16				6	35	2	2	1				2			150		
" " "	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	4	6	2		77		2		9	36	25		14		3				7	75	24	9
W. C. Tenney, E.,	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, E.,	2	2	5		29	3		7	2	28	11	9	9	2		10	3		2	200		
" " "	Elderville, "	Centre, E.,	2	1			34				3	35	2		6		1	3	2		2	100	2	
J. S. Baird, E.,	Brookston, "	Brookston, "	2	3	4	2	37	3	1	14	3	30	8	1	3	1	2	1	1		4	126	3	
" " "	Ambia, "	Ambia, E.,	3				20				6	35		1							1	17	150	
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, E.,	1	1			11								2									

J. S. Baird, E.,	Petty, Texas,	Petty, E.,	2	2			15				5	38	5	2		3		2	2		1	75	268	
" " "	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, E.,	2	2	2		15			14												32		
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	New Boston, Texas,	New Boston, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	34	1	2	6	4	20	2		5						3	150	15	45
" " "	Lacy, "	Lacy, S. S.,	4	1			33						2		5		3	3			2	100		
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	2				30																	
	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	5	3		5	52			15	9	89	1		6						4	150	80	20
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	2	2	1		45		4	14	4	45	10	21							5	300	105	12
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, S. S.,	4	4			80				5	25	8	6	10	2	2	4	3		8	175		
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	2	2	1		16		3		3	20	2	3					1			50		
	Arp, "	Strawberry, S. S.,	1			1	14				2	13										12		
	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					10																	
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, E.,	2				12				3	13	26	19	19	5	5	16	5		10			
	Detroit, "	Detroit, E.,	4	1	2	2	16	1	2	4	2	10	5	1	2	1	1				1	100	5	
	Winfield, "	Winfield, E.,	2	1	1		14								2							8		
	Lindale, "	Bethesda, E.,	3	2	3	1	30	2	4	17	5	21		11							2	35	3	
	Longview, "	Alpine, E.,	1	1	1	1	10	3	4		5	26										36		
	Park, "	Red Lick, E.,	2				52															16		
	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, E.,					7								3							22		
	Red Water, "	Shiloh, E.,	2				57															5		
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, E.,					7																	
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, E.,	1				13																	
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, E.					3																	
A. W. Wilson, D. D., Ev.,	Dodd, "																							
S. B. Hyman, W. C.,	Clarksville, "																							
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
—16		—45																						
Candidates—2.			117	87	139	104	2337	49	68	269	231	1559	$592	$373	$539	$79	$100	$336	$110	$53	$187	$9516	$5603	$2386
9. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	5	8	10	31	305	4	3		20	176	$193	$46	$221	$15	$47	$128	$10	$5	$61	$2000	$1091	$ 8
R. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,*	3	6	10	11	118	2	3	60	12	109	33	13	25	6	4	7	5	2	10	886	4883	15
" " S. S.,	" "	Pine Street, S. S.,		1			14			6	4	40										42		
W. S. Megginson, P.,	" "	Utica, P.,	5	3	19		73	12	8	18	38	175	31	16	37	2	22	60	3	3	19	325	626	134
C. R Dudley, P.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.,*	4	7	5		154	5	5	110	20	110	126	78	47	10	13	11	8		20	853	179	250
Josephus Johnson, D. D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,*	4	5	2	10	196	1	4	70	21	176	78	130	120	30	120	50	50	14	25	1000	365	220
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Cuero, "	Cuero, P.,*	8	5	54	11	233	9	3	120	26	194	106	10	60	3	20	6	5		24	859	247	88
J. M. Purcell, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,*	5	3	1	3	71			33	9	61	12		15						10	431	60	
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	6	22	12	176	3	1	113	25	329	27	13	94	4	10	7	4		19	900	553	75
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,*	3	3	12		92	2		9	13	50	16	7	12	2	7	13	5	3	14	800	558	13
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.,*	4	3	12	2	85	5	4	14	7	52	35	8	79	6	6	13	5	4	13	400	146	4
" " " S. S.,	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,*	3	1	2	2	39	1	2	25	7	35	34	20	80	4	3	11	4	3	6	349	149	5
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,*	3	1	1	4	70		2	36	9	70	14	17	21	4	13		2	7	11	750	151	60
" " S. S,	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,	2			3	30		1	19	6	34	55	14	28	3	11	5	4		3	276	90	40
Brooks I. Dickey, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,*	5	6	2	1	110		2	44	11	60	67	17	33	4		6	5	4	9	550	82	50
" " S. S.,	Buhler, "	Buhler, S. S.,	1				9			5					8							10		
L. E. Selfridge, P.,	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, P.,	2	1		3	26			21	8	35	4	9	4	2	2	1	1		3	204	15	64
" " S. S.,	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	4	2		2	30			12	7	35	8	8	14	4	3	9	5		5	90	2	
" " "	Nursery, "	Nursery, S. S.,	1		3	3	16			8												87		
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	2	2		2	56		1	19	8	45	10	8	8		2	7	2	3		268		
" " "	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	22			3	5	30	6	5	6	1	2	3	1		3	258		2
J. G. Cunningham, S. S.,	Del Rio, "	Del Rio, S. S.,	2		6	8	23		4	15	7	25									3	302	1569	169
" " "	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, S. S.,	2			1	25															114	11	
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, S. S.,	3	2	1	7	44		2	10	5	32	16	3	1	3					3	150	146	
	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	1	1			20				5	30			1						3		56	247
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	3		46	2		22	5	20										66	18	12
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	15		1	17	3	15									2	33		8

SYNODS OF TEXAS & VA.—*Pres. of W. Texas cont'd.* *Abingdon.* *Chesapeake.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Kerrville, Texas,	Kerrville, S. S.,	2			7	35			13	7	75			$25								$421	
	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	2				12			18			$4	$4	36		$3				$2	$75		
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2				13																	
	Karnes City, Texas,	Karnes City, S. S.,	2				24																	
	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, S. S.,					13																	
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					23																	
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.,	1	1	4		18	4	4	4	3	50	5										18	
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.,	1		2	2	20	1	5	16					140						3		18	
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.,					8																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,					1																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			13																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,					8																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				5																	
	Laredo, "	Laredo, Mex., S. S.,	4	1	18	20	87	18	7	37	5	95										6	64	
	Corpus Christi, "	CorpusChristi,Mex.S S			1	7	35		1		3	46										19		$21
	Beeville, "	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,			25		36																25	
	Victoria, "	Victoria, " "	3	1	24	11	35	24	8	12	2	28									3		18	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex.,S.S.,	4	3	12		130	12	4	51	3	40	2	2	2						6		65	11
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex.,S.S.,	2	2	8		80	6	6	47	4	56			2						2		50	5
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	9	1	50	5	5	24	2	45	1		2						3		51	15
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	3	2	9		64	9	13	42	3	25									3		9	
A. H. P. McCurdy, Evan.,	Cuero, "																							
R. D. Campbell, "	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, "	San Marcos, "																							
W. F. Gillespie, Infirm.,	San Antonio, "																							
J. N. McCain, "	Normana, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
Licentiates—4. —22																								
Reynaldo Avila,	Victoria, "																							
Abram Fernandez,	San Antonio, "																							
Elias Treviño,	Laredo, "																							
Juan C. Hernandez,	" "																							
		—51																						
Candidates—6.			113	82	282	168	1812	125	99	1078	313	2398	$883	$428	$1119	$103	$288	$337	$119	$48	$288	$12103	$11736	$1596
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
T. P. Barclay W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. C. Smith. Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, "																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,	3				26																	
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	5	5	7	7	151	1	5	82	10	60	$92	$27	$85	$8	$18	$20	$13	$4	$10	$1065	$565	$49
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	3			92						29	11	15	5	6	11	3					
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			51		3		10	75	21	6	13	2	2	6	3		9	300	60	50
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P.,*	6	4	8	2	120	4	11		24	178	105	22	51		6	18	4		10	437	396	

S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,*	3	2	2		67		1	33	10	70	215	64	66		27	143	13	8	10	732		
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,*	5	4	3	2	253	5	3	81	38	287	112	50	76	5	15	27	3	3	15	700	942	65
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2	1	1	27			3	14	88	10	5	2	1	1	9	1		2	164	41	
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	3	5	97	1	3	51	10	89	150		91	6	4	11	5	6	10	450	17	
" " "	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, P.,	4	2	6	3	47			17	6	50	20	6	12	4	3	6	4		4	238		
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	5	1	2	67	1	4	40	5	56	21	13	10	7	8	114	8		4	200	27	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2			38		1	14	2	18	5	4	1	3	2	4	4		2	50	20	
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P., *	3	6		1	152		7	44	9	60	32	9	42		3	4			7	250	48	15
" " "	Lodi, Va.,	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4			68			30	7	110	11	2	7	2		7		4	5	170		
" " "	Osceola, "	Bethel, P.,	3	4		1	60		1	12	9	40	5	1	6						3	79		
R. G. Matheson, P.,	Gate City, "	Gate City, P.,	4	2		1	65		4	15	7	50	9	2	9			5		1				
" " S. S.,	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2		1	14								2						5	136	36	
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,*	5	4	1	5	189		6	22	17	96	52	11	63	3	4	23	4	3	12	700	251	
" " S. S.	Rural Retreat, "	Rural Retreat S. S.,	5	3	11	3	93	1	4	28	10	93	32	14	57		10	39	5		8	164	98	
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Montgomery, "	Beaver Creek, P.,*	7	6	5		120	2	2	40	7	53	33	5	9	2	5	7	3		6	175	62	5
" " "	Wallace, "	Walnut Grove, P.,	3	3		1	50		1	30	7	40	12	4	2	4		4			4	130	8	
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Rich Valley, "	Rich Valley, P.*	6	6		2	95		2	58	15	118	30	15	32	5	10	10	5		8	400	50	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, "	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	3		1	32			27	9	44	6	3	9	1	1	5	1		3	125	10	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	1	2		89	1					2	2	3		1	8	1		2	50		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1				26			10	1	10	3	2	11	2	4	3			1	150	12	
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	3	1	1	49		2	21	12	80	39	19	34	7	10	62	7	6	10	350	80	
" " "	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.,	4	1		3	67		1	50	5	40	20	16	28	6	8	16	8	5	10	295	44	
R. B. Hudson, P.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	3	2			25						9	1	1			1	1		2	89		
" " "	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, P.,	1	2	3	3	25	2					1	2	2		1	1				57		
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, "	Bland, S. S.,	1				20																	
Letcher Smith, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,*	3	2	2	4	48	1		10	10	57	38	4	9	1	2	1			3	175	77	
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	2	2			51				4	20	34	4	11	1	3	7	2		3	150	17	
" " S. S.,	Baker Mines, "	Dinwiddie, S. S.,	3	2	1		28	1		6			1	1	1						1	30		
" " "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	2	1		31		1				4		1		1							
J. E. Wool, Syn. Evang.,	Welch, W. Va.,	Welch, S. S.,					11														1	50	132	5
" " "	Vivian, "	Vivian, S. S.,			1		10	1	2	5	10	70									1	30	25	20
S. W. Moore, Evang.,	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2	2	3	8	26	1	3		4	64	15					6			1	219	45	
" " "	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	1	1		1	12		1		3	25									1	54	69	
" " "	Lebanon, "	Russell, S. S.,	1				7																	
F. E. Rogers, Evang.,	Norton, "	Norton, S. S.,	1	1		2	10			3	7	75	16		12			4			1	126	150	
" " "	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, S. S.,	1	2	1	6	8	1		1	5	40	6		19			5			1	144	87	
—22	Stonega, "	Stonega, V.,	2			1	17	1	1		10	75	6	7	8	202	5	6			2	825	66	
	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P. E.,	4	6	1	2	182				24	221		15	47	9	11	9			32	664	225	
Candidates—6.	" "	Crockett's Cove, P. E.,	3				25																	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, S. S.,	6	4		1	92			24	16	92	80	7	35	5	3	6	2		4	175	15	
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2d, S. S.,	2	3	1		79				9	40			4				5		2		45	10
	Abingdon, Va.,	Sinking Spring, P. E.,	8	7	4	3	232			115	28	222	94	23	119			15	7	2	20	928	791	19
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	1	1		1	22			30			29		24				2	3	2	39	3	
	Burke's Garden, Va.,	Burke's Garden, V.,	2				13																	
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.,	1				12																	
	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, V.,	1				14																	
		—51	155	122	74	74	3105	24	69	902	374	2801	$1399	$377	$1082	$291	$174	$618	$114	$45	$287	$11265	$4464	$238
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	6	5	9	5	452	5	22	261	60	340	$896	$111	$185	$27	$47	$129	$36	$30	$45	$1545	$4282	$135
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	6	8	2		166		6	45	20	170	83	12	44	8	27	11	6	6	19	725	124	11
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	6	3	6	253		2	54	19	156	398	31	81	22	41	46	23	20	26	2400	1962	175
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,	3				34			10			5	3	8	1	2		2	1	3	100	9	21
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,	2				29			2	4	19	100	10	28	9	10	21	10	2	3	175	54	10
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,	2	2			48			7	6	42	5	2	18	1	1		1	1	5	209	84	112

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Chesapeake cont'd. E. Hanover. Greenbrier.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	2	1	40	1			6	20	$41	$5	$11		$5	$4	$5		$4	$300		
“ “ “	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, S. S.,	4	3	4		63	3			12	65	20	3	11	$1	2	4	1		6	261	$82	
“ “ “	Haymarket, “	Oakland, S. S.,	2		5	7	12	3	1	7	7	33	5	4							1	105	38	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Rockford, “	Grove, P.,	6	1		1	50	5	1	15	8	32	9		4			4	1		5	108	6	
“ “ “	Falmouth, “	Hartwood, P.,	1	3		1	38			10	5	35	10	8	8	3	3	9	5		5	86	5	
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Leesburg, “	Leesburg, P.,*	4	7	8	3	134	4	1	68	20	132	168	34	92	32	25	37	15	$17	12	736	89	
“ “ “ “	Ashburn, “	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			30				4	60	4		4		3	4				100		
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, “	Warrenton, P.,	5	3	4	1	100	2	1	30	6	40	36	12	16	4	12	5	9	3	10	523	65	$62
“ “ “	Opal, “	Litchfield, P.,	4	5	10	3	127	9	8	43	8	12	19	11	11	2	3	6	1	2	5	204	596	
“ “ “	Rapidan, “	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	3	4		38	2	1	18	3	25	62	25	41	11	40	85	14	13	4	300	33	
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, “																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, “																							
—10		—16	56	52	51	27	1614	34	43	570	188	1161	$1861	$271	$462	$121	$221	$365	$129	$95	$153	$7687	$7379	$526
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street,																						
Chas. E. Stebbins, P.,	Chester, “	Chester, P.,	2	1	1	1	23						$ 3		$ 8		$4			$2	$2	$ 50	$15	$5
“ “ “	Belona, “	Powhatan, P.,	5	4			76		2		12	60	12	$7	19		4		$5	5	5	225	11	
James P. Smith, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, “																							
Henry C. Brown, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, “																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, “	Tabb Street, P.,*	7	8	17	8	430	2	5	165	22	111	325	160	227	$ 7	19	$ 22	9	23	45	2000	1262	177
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, “	First Church, P.,	11	12	13	24	536	3	10	200			819	79	1682	41	169	288	33	33	40	3060	2845	2287
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	San Marino, “	Brunswick, P.,	6	6	6		142	2	9	69	7	45	80	22	19	5	8	9	4		5	235	154	
“ “ “ “	Hebron, “	Namozine, P.,	7	3	1	1	76		1	15			12	4	14	4	4	11	2		5	200	50	
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, “	Grace Street, P.,	11	14	19	19	508	7	5	100	38	179	629	25	559	29	66	12	15	24	35	3500	3093	137
Samuel K. Winn, D.D.,P.,	Petersburg, “	Second Church, P.,*	5	10	10	2	269	3			16	110	181	6	72	5	8	21	7	7	25	1000	1084	
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, “	Nottoway, P.,	6	7	9	4	160	3	3		30	206	124	47	28	11	12	52	15	10		500	64	100
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S.S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,*	3	2	1	1	73	1	3		7	62	111	28	4	3	5	13	5	4		525	122	36
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, “	Ch. of the Covenant P.	3	9	8	24	302	1	4	126	24	189	346	73	62	4	35	13	11	6	12	1200	421	780
A. H. Kippan, S. S.,	“ “	Third Church, S. S.,*	5	10	9	2	289	5	7		39	270	131	20	46	10	18	26	27	16	25	917	1584	341
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,*	5	8	2	1	176		2		16	125									10	700	90	266
W. S. Campbell, Supt.,	Richmond, “																							
Thomas Hogarth, infirm,	Jarratt's, “																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	9	6	5	2	200	3	1		18	155	21	16	18	5	5	3	9		5	487	117	89
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Tokamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	4	16	6	227	8	8	131	22	200	65	18	21	2	3	7	4	4	5	340	591	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	Old Church, “	Samuel Davies, P.,*	5	6	12	1	152	8			33	130	10	5	19	3	3	8	5			398	800	
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, “	Mizpah, P.,*	4	3	5	6	70	2	3	20	15	78	140	30	35	5	15	18		5	5	725	440	170
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, “																							
James Little, W. C.,	“ “																							
—26	Jarratts, “	Aberdour V.,	2	1			46																	
	Wilcox Wharf, “	Bethany, S. S.	3	2			32						5		5		2	1		7	3	170	46	
	Bon Air, “	Bon Air, S. S.,*	4	3	10	17	70	5		19	26	151	59	16	34	18	23	19	25	13	5	300	159	139
	Irwin, “	Byrd, S. S.*	8	8	8	8	60																	

	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,					9						5	5	4	1	1	2	1	2	8			
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V.,	2	2			37				6	34	47				3				8	69		122
	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, V.,*	5	8	8	8	340		2	89	29	180	235	10	46	9	21	72	8	7	20	776	922	
	Lee, "	Hebron, V.,	2				14																	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.,	4	4	7	1	51	2	1	9	14	117			14								123	10
	Roxbury, "	Olivet, S. S.,	2				14				2	22	3		4		1	1	1	6	2	50	74	
	Richmond, "	Richmond 2d, V.,	10	13	15	25	600	5	1	78	33	275	1062	177	1285	40	50	129	83	104	75	4072	10715	709
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.,																						
	Richmond, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	57	1	4		10	106	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	225	147	1
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville,																						
Licentiates—2.	Barton Heights, "	Overbrook, V.,	2	2			18		1	6	11	99	24									100	414	
F. M. Allen,	Hebron, "																							
E. B. Druer,	Richmond, "																							
		—33																						
Candidates—11.			147	159	184	160	5219	66	83	1050	447	3005	$4513	$661	$4226	$199	$432	$710	$271	$281	$345	$21926	$16153	$5486
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	8	8	8	10	377		12	115	42	297	$407	$76	$243	$20	$48	$642	$35	$3	$30	$1466	$603	$49
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	8	6	2	1	225	2	7		31	204	210	37	73	19	16	28	17		19	600	191	
" " " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	5	5	4		99				7	34	35	5	12		2	4	2		11	375	33	
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	3	3	4	3	56			20	10	45	5	5	5			6			10	125	77	
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	4	4			75			12	7	58	2	2	1	2		4	1		9	132	21	20
D.S. Sydenstricker, D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	6	5		2	113		1	40	11	71	91	40	45	8	11	41	9	2	6	656	41	
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	4	5	2		62	2		10	6	50	7	3	7	1	3	3	2		5	203	5	
" " P. E.,	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, P. E.,	3	2	1	2	36	1		15	9	30	11		5						4	92	18	
" " "	Blue Sulphur Sp'gs, W.	Va.], McElhenney, P.E.,	3	2	1		44	1														27		2
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Gap Mills, W. Va.,	Carmel, P.,*	4	6	29	1	136	12	5	34	9	91	16	8	21	4	3	13	4		13		5	54
" " "	Pec Keenon, W. Va.,	Hillsdale, P.,	6	4	5		71		8	33			25	4	41		2	12	3		6	139	21	
E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, "	Summersville, P.,	2	2		1	44			29	8	25	2		7		2	2			6	110	80	
" " S. S.,	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, S.S.	5	1	7		42	2			7	20	6	4	9		2	4		1	3	100		
" " "	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, S. S.,	4		4	5	38		1	27	2	10												
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	5	4	10	1	112	2					18	4	18	9	10	10	2	5	10	385		
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	3	5	2	3	128		8		11	70	27	12	25	5	6	10	8	8	13	420	636	
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5	10	3	172	2	5	60			31	3	25	2	3	5			5	268	22	
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	4	4	1		63	1		11	8	40	58	10	30	5	4	10	6	2	6	378	30	
N. A. Parker, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	4	7	1	70	5		20			20	9	14	3	4	8	4		4	197	15	
" " "		Fire Creek, S. S.,	1			3	31		1	1	5	29	5	3	3	1	1	2	2		2	100		
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	5	5	1	7	135		4	100	11	138	71	29	57	9	15	45	11	5	8	800	144	6
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	5	4	4	3	82			11	7	49	71	16	32	4	6	7	5		4	429	68	5
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm,	Blake's Mills, "																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.	Chinkiang, China,																							
B. E. Goode, W. C.,	Edenton, N. C.,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Beckwith, "																							
W. T. Price, W. C.,	Marlinton, "																							
R. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Moorfield, Ky.,																							
G. T. Lyle, infirm,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
—23	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	4	2	1		89				8	65	5	5	7		5	6				331	12	
	Shryock, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2	1			48					48												
Candidates—2.	Huntersville, W. Va.,	Huntersville, V.,	3				15		1	10		17	6		3						2	68	1	
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	1		5	2	19		3		6	40	5	4	5	1								
	Beckley, "	Raleigh, V.,	1				10								20									
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V.,					6					6												
	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, V.,	3	2	1	2	30		4	20	6	40	5	5	14	2		7	2		8	75	23	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Greenbrier cont'd. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Prince, W. Va.,	Royal, V.,	1	1			20			17		35	$7	$2	$9	$2	$4	$4				$80	$13	
	Williamsburg, W. Va ,	Lacy, V.,	3	1			39			19	4	20											9	
	Towell, "	Keller, V.,	3	2			38				4	45	4	2	2	3	2		$2		$3	88		
	Frost, "	Frost, V.,																						
Candidates—2.	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.,					34					34												
	Linwood, "	Big Spring, V.,					19					19												
	Macdonald, "	MacDonald, V.,										60												
		—36	116	93	109	50	2797	30	60	604	219	1471	$1150	$288	$733	$90	$149	$873	$115	$21	$182	$7744	$1963	$136
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	7	5	14	450	2	7	150	47	443	$233	$44	$800	$17	$31	$457	$16		$45	$1700	$1424	$234
R. E. Vinson, P.	" "	" " P.,																						
Newton Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	6	7	25	26	366	7	19	99	34	322	203	21	223	6	10	49	9	$5	32	1500	2200	
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P., *	4	6	7	2	172	5	5	64	17	175	155	32	128	15	15	45	13	7	17	853	206	30
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	3	2	2		65	1	2	10	3	25	2		2		2	2			7	150	148	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	2	5		90	2			11	112	24	10	32	4		5			9	550	215	46
" " S. S.,	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	38	1			4	26	9		19						3	60	122	
" " "	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.,	2	2			28				5	40										22	20	
C. G. Christian, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	4	11		68	3	5	40	12	60	24	22	41			7	10		7	164	127	18
" " S. S.,	" "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	51	1		20					5						5	96	10	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Huntington, "	Hamlin, S. S.,	2		1		13	1															90	10
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	1			1	14		1														85	10
J. K. Hitner, P. E.,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P. E.,*	4	5	29	6	127	9	1	20	14	146	18	13	46	2	4	14	5	3	12	450	237	
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	1	3	2	2	16		2	8	1	5	2	2	3				3	2	1	75	4	
H. J. Williams,	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	4			59			20	13	190										158	134	
" "		Glenwood, S. S.,	3		5	2	27	4							5		2				2	82	52	22
" "		Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	3			45			25	9	70												
—9	Kenova, W. Va.,	Kenova, V.,	1				10			6														
	Williamson, W. Va.,	Williamson, V.,	2				15			5	7	75									2			
	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, V.,	1	2			23			6	6	30												
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	1				10																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				15																	
		—21	56	50	95	57	1712	36	42	473	183	1719	$670	$146	$1304	$44	$64	$579	$56	$17	$142	$5860	$5074	$370
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6		4	78		4	41			$44	$5	$36	$4	$7	$14	$3	$3	$5	$263	$5	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massannutton, P.,*	4	2	1	7	130	1	2	16	25	145	10	3	46	2	5	6	5	3	5	450	994	$3
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	9	5	195	3	8		25	192	192	4	56	11	8	29	7	4	10	509	209	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2				69						8		7			2			2			
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	8	29	3	388	19	10	132	43	348	195	33	160	12	20	30	5	4	13	723	253	
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	7	7	12	7	209	2	1	31	267	229	214	35	95	8	17	57	8	8	15	500	67	10
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	9	9	41	19	525	16	25	75	40	400	236	80	680	22	30	61	57	1	18	1000	300	131
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	6	3	6	211	1		48	37	288	58	11	57	11	15	32	4	12	13	650	637	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	2	4	220	1	8		37	278	118	36	152	8	17	30	4	3	14	800	461	16
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							

. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	3	6	7	158	2	1	39	18	151	26	5	15	8	7	6	2		6	650	73	
J. E. Booker, Evang.,	Lexington, "																							
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,*	7	8	18		309	15		16	23	170	101	16	82	12	17	18	8	1	14	593	126	14
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	5	5	10	213	5	7	50	19	105	25	8	85	5	9	36	5	2	7	930	413	25
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	7	11	17	2	335	7	8	90	42	288	218	39	280	34	35	50	5		20	1000	698	
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	8	4	8	297	1	6	100	47	264	459	47	238	15	21	49	16	7	18	1150	241	
C. S. M. See, D. D., S. S.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2				46																	
	Belington, "	Belington,	2				52																	
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	7	6	5	1	286	3	3	80	19	198	401	60	208	40	35	14	10	10	18	800	120	
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	10	8	16	525	3	9		23	287	819	152	825	39	103	40	33	40	36	2000	1667	
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.,	Afton, "																							
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	4	5	224	3	5		21	115	168	39	168	20	36	56	13	13	20	1100	955	
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d, P.,*	8	10	11	28	358	6	14	77	29	226	166	13	141	10	23	18	6	3	11	1060	1172	73
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, P. E.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P. E.,*	6	8	3	6	310		11		13	303	125	90	60	5	25	40	10	5	15	800	337	
D. P. Junkin, P.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,*	6	5	5	4	210	2	1		14	75	135	12	84	3	10	4	6	4	13	620	59	
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, S. S.,*	5	7	2	2	203	1	5	68	23	167	40	9	33	5	5	15	4		5	401	44	
R. M. Latimer, Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	4		1	75				8	58	15	5	13		3	5	4		3	102	9	
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	3	30	4	88	12			27	174	9	4	17		2	4	2		2	105	42	
W. H. Wilson, P. E., *in tra.*,	Charlotte, N. C.,																							
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, Va.,	Lexington, P.,*	12	10	7	27	521	1	4		30	237	960	37	418	47	37	63	34	21	32	2000	3702	108
W. W. Carson, W. C.,	Buena Vista, Va.,																							
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	1	7	84			11	15	110	12	3	50	4	7	6	10	1	4	318	260	74
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	3	2	4	31	1					3	2	12	2	3	3	3		1	98	297	31
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	9	31	9	332	25	5	—	28	218	88	10	41	7		12	7		10	800	2560	
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2	1	3	67	1	1	12	10	68	100	13	39	3	7	11	3	3	5	276	154	10
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	2		1	66		12	30	7	60	14	9	23	4	8	7	2	6	5	325	47	100
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,	4	3			28		2	15	7	40	8	7	5	2	3	5				80	267	
M. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Dawson, Md.,																							
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 3d, P.,	2	2	1	2	40		1	5	10	50	91	3	15	6	4	1	2	5		200	39	2
" " "	" "	Olivet, P.,	2	4	1	4	54		1		14	120	4	4	5	3	3	2				250	7	
Wm. A. Hall, P. E., *in tra.*,	Wytheville, Va.,																							
R. L. Brown,																								
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	2	3	8	5	150	1	2	35	25	185	52	3	35	3	3	14	4			269	162	
" " " "	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	1	3	1		73	1	2	43	9	63	5	2	8	2	1	2	1			127	650	
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	2	1		2	52			17	6	25	53	18	102	6	15	10	3		5	407	109	100
" " S. S.,	Pickens, W. Va.,	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1			9				7	70												
Robt. M. Mann, P. E.,	Hot Springs, Va.,	Hot Springs, P. E.,	2	1	1	28	39																740	
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Hairston, "																							
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	4	1	1	157			58	19	98	11	8	9	4	4	8	3	1	6	429	50	4
J. M. Plowden, P. E.,	Stover, "	Union, P. E.,*	3	5		3	147		1	47	12	96	31	28	47	5	9	15	7		8	469	73	14
" " "	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P. E.,*	4	6	8	3	130	1	1	33	23	110	54	5	56	6	3		7		6		90	
J. L. Mauzè, P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6	23	7	203	14	1	22	27	160	71	18	60	5	10	24	8	8	13	297	428	
" " "	" " "	Fairfield P.,	1	5	5	2	111	5		22	11	89	5	7	18	3	5	9	6	3	5	204	200	41
J. A. Thomas, P. E.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P. E.,*	7	6	6	2	340	63	4		34	227			54	6			3		5	356	175	7
S. S. Oliver, P.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, P.,*	2	4		2	77			23	8	60	16	4	22		4	3	6		2	160	10	
" " S. S.,	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	2	1			26			4														
" " P.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, P.,	1		21	11	32	15			4	25			3				1			100	900	
—53																								

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington cont'd.* *Maryland.* *Montgomery.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiates—4.																								
R. D. Carson,	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood,		1	6	2	30			14			$2		$8	$1	$2	$1	$1		$1	$67		$1
" " P. E.,	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, P. E.,	1	2		1	31				6	58	3	$2	7	1	2	2	1		1	45		
" " "	Healing Springs, "	Sinking Spring, P. E.,	1	1	4	2	60			29	6	18	4	4	21	4	4	5	3		1	143	$21	
Geo. L. Brown, Jr., *in trans.*	Cleveland, Tenn.,																							
H. P. McClintic, P. E.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P. E,	3	2		1	77		2	7	7	80	10	2	11	2	2	5	1	$1	6	147	42	44
J. E. Ballou, P. E.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P. E	7	4	20	5	265	14	18	68	30	312	25		30		13	10	4	2	6	600	227	
	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P. E.,*	8	7			227			24	21	170	8	7	20		6					125	28	10
	Millboro, "	Millboro, P. E.,	2	3			60			12	9	50		4	15		5				2	42	43	
	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, P. E.,*	2	3	1		150	1	1		15	140	6		28		3		2			100		15
Candidates—10.	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, P. E.,	2	3	2		100	18			8	48	8	5	21	4	5	4	4		4	213	7	3
	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, S. S.,*	2	2	4		86		1	12	6	40	8	2	8		2	1			3			
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	3	1			85			11	4	28	3	3	8		4	2		4		119	10	
	Murat, "	Oxford, V.,*	5	5	3	2	173	1	11		29	169	27	13	30		10	17	5		7	395	735	
	Lexington, "	Woodside, V.,	1	1			50				7	58	2	3	1	2	1	2			1			
	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, V.,	2	2	35		100	31	3	42	31	423	10	5	24	3	4	6	2	1	1	209	166	
	Harman, "	Harman, V.,	2	2	3	27	30	3		3			2		8							16	294	
	Sutton, "	Sutton, V.,	4	3	2	2	48	1			7	47	4	5	12	3	2	2	1		1	150	135	
	Gem, "	Burnsville. V.,	1	3			37				10	65												
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				20			5	5	25												
	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah, V.,	2	3	2		58	2	2	13	8	30	7	8	15	5	3	3	2	1	3	141	36	5
	Zack, "	Immanuel, V.,	2	3			100			48	10	60		8	1	2	1	1	2			32	60	
	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, V.,*	2				29				7	62	13	5	26	5	5	9			1	132	63	8
	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, V.,	3	2			19			14	8	60												
	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, V.,	1	1	16		16			6	6	36			8							34	12	
		—71	269	292	411	317	10158	240	196	1553	1095	8220	$5408	$969	$4925	$417	$654	$871	$361	$186	$420	$26651	$21373	$1327
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.,*	2		41		187	15	10	50	19	100	$ 15	$ 5	$16	$ 2	$ 3	$ 5	$ 2		$ 5	$ 335	$ 10	$ 35
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Betheeda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1			55		6	37			394	67	91	25	43	57	33	$5	9	611	52	47
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	3	2	5	181	1	2	57	22	200	247	33	10	6	25	7	5		29	1508	1587	122
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,*	4	5		1	62		2	24	5	19	14									300	54	54
L. A. McLean, P.,	Dickeyville, "	Dickey Memorial, P.,*	1	3	14		69	2	4		11	69	113	10	53	5	12	7	6		10	1000	550	10
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	2	88				9	41	435	231	207	20	191	165	19		14	1000	629	10
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	6	15	8	17	414		9	120	86	352	380	182	9	3	13	33	3	6	77	1565	3346	40
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,*	2	2	12	4	75	2	7	30	5	25	75	7	4	5	4	30	3		11	477	197	60
" " "	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, S. S.,	1	1			7			7	7	33	3		2		1	1			1	107	134	
A. E. Baker, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,*	3				55		1	66	12	67	33	8	7	3	6	6	3	3	9	601	280	
" " S. S.,	Mount Airy, Md.	Ridge, S. S.,	2			1	19				4	60												
	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, V.,*	9	12	7		579	1	1		69	478	2184	556	205	66	378	549	73	57	58	2747	7784	408
G. W. Shipley, *in trans.*,	Oak Hall, "																							
—1	Lisbon, "	Harmony, V.,					63																	
	Laurel, "	Laurel, V.,*	1	1	1		40				4	25	18	2	5	1	1	6	4		7	450	94	
Candidates—3.		—14	39	46	87	30	1869	21	42	391	253	1464	$3861	$1051	$609	$136	$677	$866	$151	$71	$225	$10581	$14707	$788

8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price,	Roanoke, Va.,																							
R. R. Houston,	Amsterdam, Va.,																							
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, "																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	11	10	24	28	549	9	2		39	291	$428	$34	$711	$11	$17	$115	$12	$12	$43	$1500	$1277	
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,*	5	7	6	12	235		4	71	28	164	108	30	23	20	22	25	7	5	19	900	672	
" " " S. S.,		Oakland, S. S.,					10																	
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	9	13	13	13	356	2	14	155	25	169	405	66	347	19	24	152	44	21	27	1800	1678	
W. V. Wilson, D.D., infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,*	4	7	4	11	126	1	2	48	11	65	167	25	60	9	14	22	9	3	10	759	984	$49
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	5	5	5	2	217		4		13	92	118	84	78	20	39	561	35	31	16	900	186	
G. A. Long, W. C.,	Natural Bridge, "																							
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1			50			10	6	100	13	8	3	22	3	3	2	1	5	800	150	10
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	6	7	10	183		1		15	140	38	7	34	6	6	5	4	1	15	800	375	
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	3	5	6	19	132	3	8	44	20	140	45	5	11	2	2	2	3	2	9	600	460	24
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	4	3	1	8	71	1	2	10	8	82	9	2		1	2					290	15	75
Wm. M. Junkin, F. M,	Kuhnsan, Korea,																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1	2		54	1		28	4	25	20		8	3	5	13		3	2	150	50	20
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	3	2	2	1	51	1		21	8	85	5		5	3	8	3		2	3	50	30	
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1				12			12			3		2	2	3	3		2	1	30	10	
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2				24		1	14			8		5	2	3	2		2	1		5	
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P.,	2	3	3	3	51	1		18	6	34	1	2	5	1	4	3	3	2	4	142	20	
" " "	Penick's, "	Peaks, P.,	4	3		2	50			23	8	52	24		8	5	7	5	2		4	200	20	
" " S. S.,	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	46	2			14	68			2		2	1			2	138	20	
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 1st, P.,*	9	10	6	32	442	3	9	145	30	329	825	50	450	60	33	183	26	21	33	1800	24418	340
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3	2	12	65		2	21	10	48	47	11	15	5	5	48	4	5	4	400	1965	14
" " "	East Radford, "	Radford Central, P.,	3	1	1	6	51	1		10	6	46	39	4	6	2	5	2	4	2	3	200	79	
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,*	5	4	1	5	207				17	121	195	11	26	5	6	10	7	1	17	700	331	9
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, P.,*	4	6	2	2	143			37			42	19	28	3	6	5	5		12	335	95	
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2		1	49		5	9			27	3	9	2	3	5	4		4	316	120	6
	Bedford City, "	Liberty, V.,*	3	4	2	6	146	1	1	18	7	53	222	47	53	6	2	14		10	12	560	262	
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Agt.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,																							
Charles Friend, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	3	2	4	3	37	3		10	5	15	46	5	22		3	8	2	6	3	170	138	18
" " "	Natural Bridge, Va.,	High Bridge, P.,*	2	3	2	3	60	1	3		8	40	5	2	4		3	2			4	100	172	
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,					26																	
J. C. Shive, W. C.,																								
J. McD. Reynolds, P.,	Peaksville, Va.,	Laurel Grove, P.,					47																	
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,					34																	
" " "	Charlemont, Va.,	Charlemont, S. S.,					11																	
" " S. S.,	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, P.,					12															30		10
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P.,	2	1	3	1	48	1			6	38	4		8		3				5	100	55	123
" " "	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, P.,	2	1	3		30	2			23	23	18	5	9		4	5			5	115	27	
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	2	14	1	80	9					49	7	23	6	4	17	4		5	243	30	
James Arthur, P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	5	4	14	19	208	1	5	65	18	141	171	17	121	7	12	13	7		15	1100	1531	206
L. F. Harper, P.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P.,	2	3			34			14	6	25	6	5	7	3	4	6	2		3	116	10	
" " "	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, P.,	6	7	3	1	91	2	1	21	15	104	8	4	6	2	4	4	1		7	155	30	
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	2			2	28			10			5	1	3		2	2						
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,*	3	3		5	110		4	42	8	67	75	10	23	6	7	23	5	5	9	407	164	15
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P.,	5	4			57				11	93	9	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	5	126	58	2
D. J. Woods, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	4	5	3	66			20	6	56	80	19	14	16	14	67	15	9	5	475	123	61
" " "	" "	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	2			36			20	5	33	13	4	10	3	3	3	3	2	4	224	29	
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.,	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, P. E.,	5	9	4	4	100			17	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		96	230	85
F. L. Higdon, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P. E.,*	3	3			43		2	19	6	25	6	3	15	2	3	6	1		3	156	99	1
" " "	Boon's Mill, "	Piedmont, P. E.,	4	4	1		43	1	2	35	7	75			3		1	72	1			113	55	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Montgomery cont'd.* *Norfolk.* *Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. L. Higdon, P. E.,	Bonbrook, Va.,	Bonbrook, P. E.,	3	1			27			10	5	44	$ 4	$ 2	$ 2		$ 2	$ 1	$ 1		$2	$ 90	$ 6	
—34	Gala, Va.,	Galatia, P. E.,	2	2	8		43			17	4	30	28	34	1	$2	3	5			3			$ 2
	Glen Wilton, Va.,	Glen Wilton, P. E.,	4	2	2		67	1	1	24	12	50	95	32	89	9	10	19	10	$8	6	289	104	10
	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,					32																	
	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,					30																	
	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, V.,																						
	Roanoke, "	Bethany, S. S.,					73																	
	" "	Woodside, S. S.,	2	3			18			5	5	40									3	12		
	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	35	1	1	13	8	53	29		11	2	2	1	3		3	100	149	70
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	2		21	16	55	9	4		10	69	12	2	5			2			3			
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, V.,					29																	
Licentiates—2.	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					31																	
R. W. Jopling,	Gala, Va.,																							
W. S. Wilson,	New Castle, Va.,																							
Candidates—6.		—58	166	172	194	243	4735	57	78	1034	452	3084	$3453	$559	$2269	$249	$363	$1442	$227	$161	$339	$16997	$36231	$1150
9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
W. F. Bull, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
William Chinn, W. C.,	Swamp, Va.,																							
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, 1st, P.,	6	5	17	19	260	5	18	100	40	256	$128	$16	$58	$4	$5	$15	$6	$6	$25	$1450	$1715	$700
Charles D. Gilkeson, S. S.,	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2	4	12	63				8	58	8		19		3	1			5	300	87	
W. H. Groves, S. S,	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, S. S.,	1				5		1	--	2	20	3		2			1	1	1	1	110	190	
" " "	Selden, "	Severn, S. S.,	3	2	5		75	3	2		4	50	3		6			1	1	1	3	170	15	8
Arnold Hall, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News 2d, P.,	2	3	8	15	63	1	6		12	74	10	3	15	1	2	1		1	4	413	331	3
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, "	Makemie, P.,	2	3	11		116	7	2	36	22	108	136	16	35	3	7	10	3		11	490	47	210
" " "	Onancock, "	Onancock, P.,		1	1		36	1		15	8	40	17								4	120	318	48
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, "	York River, P.,	5	4	1		64	1	1	1	13	57	5		10						3	271	56	32
George W. Lawson, P.,	Norfolk, "	Park Place, P.,	3	3	3	5	39			14	8	60	15	4	4	2		2	3		4	254	269	8
Edward Mack, D. D., P.,	" "	Norfolk, 1st, P.,	8	9	27	23	600	2	8	150	52	357	872	79	3167	40	38	266	40	27	40	2582	2714	794
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	5	6	7	3	177	1	4	75	22	209	204	12	101	9	3	8	4	1	10	900	2798	15
Edwin B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	3	2	4	180	1	8	58	23	182	224	11	134	3	7	5	3	2	15	1000	516	375
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Hampton, "	Hampton, P.,	3	4	4	23	112		10	38	26	241	71	6	34	3	3	15	4	3	5	720	1804	
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
R. A. Robinson, S. S.,	Onancock, Va,																							
" " "	Belle Haven, Va.,	Belle Haven, S. S.,	4	5	2		54		1		12	40	20	4	10						5	255	173	19
" " "	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powellton, S. S.,	2	2			41			4	4	15										115		
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, "	Armstrong Memor'l, P.	5	6	1	1	86				14	65	22								7	800		
J. Ernest Thacker, P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d, P.,	5	7	2	26	254	1	3	70	27	110	183	27	206	5	10	23	8	5	20	1464	3061	386
John Stanly Thomas, P.,	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, P.,	2	3	5	3	40	3		10	8	36	11	6	12			1			3	600	115	190
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.,	3	4	1		87	1	1	30	14	59	33	11	27	2		8	3		15	412	534	
" " "	Cape Charles, "	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	3		4	27		3	15											3	64	33	
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st, P.,	3		11	52	327	1	3	200	48	252	137	47	41	5	19	72	4	3	9	1200	5464	600
—21	Weems, "	Campbell Mem., V.,	2				28			21	9	60			5						2	13	30	
	Sharp's Wharf, "	Milden, V.,	2	2			26				8	58										80		

Licentiate—1.	Portsmouth, Va.,	Tait Memorial, V.,	1	1	3	2	18	1	1		4											199		39
J. S. Wassum,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,																							
		—24																						
Candidates—3.			75	78	115	192	2778	29	72	837	388	2407	$2102	$242	$3886	$77	$97	$429	$80	$50	$194	$13982	$20870	$3427
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	1	4			41			14	4	35	$7	$7	$13	$2	$3	$2	$1	$2	$3	$150	$13	$2
" " " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2	3		37			2	2	10	6	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	54	44	
" " " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2				16			2	5	77	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	42	56	
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, P.,*	1	2		4	32		2	14	4	43	49	10	9	4	13	7	4	8	7	450	950	11
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	4			93				7	50	17	8	9	6	4	7	2			81	37	10
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2	1	1	79				9	68	21	10	19	6	7	7	5			190	51	
" " "	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	1		59			17	7	30	30	4	10	9	3		4		3	175	9	
" " S. S.,	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1		2	55			8	6	55	12	1	2	2	2	2			1	60		
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	3		103	1	2	33	8	76	11	11	16	5	5	9	5	1	4	319	468	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2			44			3	12	51	5	4	3	2	1	2	8	1		596	108	
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5	10		112	5		8	9	35	81	10	19	9	9	8	2	1	5	600	50	4
" " S. S.,	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3			35			14	4	22	14	5	1		1	1				70		8
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	3	3	2	3	134		6	46	9	82	121	27	25	7	24	47	8	4	12	700	829	
" " S. S.,	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, S. S.,	2	1	1		34			11			4	6		2		2			2	60	18	
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	3	3	1	1	90		1		11	92	85	16	10	5	8	7	7		7	500	254	
" " " S. S.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,*	4	4	3	3	79			28	12	45	140	15	21	6	6	13	10	20	5	219	72	
" " " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3		1	30			9			3	6	4	2					1	100	120	
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, Va.,	New Concord, P.,*	4	4	9	1	108	1	7	48	11	83	39	10	46	5	6	20	4	3	3	232	31	22
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	2	2	2		47		1	15	4	29	9	11	9	3	4	7	3	3	1	100	485	
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	8	1	93	4	2	25	8	60	31	5	1	4	2	8	3		2	201	8	
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	3	4	5	1	132	1	14	47	11	86	164	23	14	2	5	4	2	1	6	363	75	85
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	4	1		56	1	1	11	6	50	34	18	19	3	5	7	2	1	3	200	41	80
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	6	3	3	1	86	1	2	13	11	60	231	26	56	25	13	13	6	7	6	400	93	19
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	1		63		2		9	57	94	11	14	3	4	5	5	4	4	240	44	20
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	18	9	15	397	3	10		32	260	795	66	673	22	5	228	20	18	27	1800	1090	185
Ned B. Campbell, P.,	Pamplin City, Va.,	Pamplin City, P.,	1			2	45		1	21	6	27	2	5	5	2	3	1	1		3	90	224	1
" " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, P.,	5	3	5	3	113	2		19	6	44	4	2	7	2	3	3	1		2	144	58	
" " "	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P.,	5	4		2	63		1	6	4	28	2	5	4	2	3	2	1		2	112	8	
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2			31			9	5	28	28	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	92		6
	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, V.,*	5	4	1	2	130		1	31	6	69	13	2	2		2	22			3	115	190	15
	Coles Ferry, "	Roanoke, V.,*	4		2		91	2		12	10	78	11	6	8	2	5	7	2	2	3	95	255	
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, V.,	2	1		1	13		1	3	5	22	1		1			1				80	1	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, V.,	3	2			20																	
B. W. Mebane, D. D., T.,	Black Walnut, "																							
J. W. Paxton, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
Arthur Rowbotham, P.,	Martinsville, Va.,	Anderson Mem'l, P.,*	5	5	10	3	139	4	1	31	9	59	20									720	276	125
	Chatham, "	Chatham, P. E.,*	6	4	20	3	134	9	1	13	18	102	15	5	6	2	5		10			788	132	81
	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, P. E.,	5	6	2	4	120	1	1	7	9	55	13	5	5	2		2			2	800	11	
	Chatham, "	Weal, P. E.,	3	3			86																	
	Pullens, "	Harpen Creek, P. E.,	3	2			48																	
	Vasliti, "	High Point, P. E.,	3	1	6		30	6			7	30										10	3	
	Byrdville, "	Cascade, P. E.,	3	3			32			7	5	25	2	2	8	3	3	7	1		2	112	10	5
	Stuart, "	Patrick, V.,	1			1	32			5	3	50			2						2	10		
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																	
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	3			17						5	2			1	3			1	55	1	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Roanoke cont'd. West Hanover. Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Lunenburg C. H., Va.,	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2	1		20						$10		$2		$1					$24		
	Swepson, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																	
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, "	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				12				6	30	1	$1	1	$1	1	$1	$1	$1	$1		$7	
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
Wm. N. Mebane, Prof.,	Hanover, Ind.,																							
Licentiate—1. —20		—48																						
J. W. Bouldin, F. M.,	Hankow, China,																							
Candidates—3.			154	136	120	55	3287	41	57	532	320	2103	$2134	$353	$1057	$155	$162	$460	$116	$76	$126	$10529	$6057	$584
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	7	10	30	36	425	14	14	75	38	245	$619	$5	$279	$16	$48	$58	$39	$29	$50	$1800	$4950	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	3	4	3		50			6	6	45	46		40	10	13	11	6	7	6	375	58	$140
" " " S. S.,	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					14																	
" " " "	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	2	5	3	53	4			9	56	4		20	2	3	4	1		6	75		
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	4	4	4	7	123	1			20	205	186	26	73	8	7	19		7	17	650	69	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	6	8	5	5	223		3		12	65	251	7	107	1	58	4	1			1200	362	
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2				51			16	3	20	54	13	19	6	5	10		3	6	181	21	10
" " S. S.,	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	30				7	36	3			1			1	1		50		
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, "	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,					26																	
" " S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	2			27			3			14		26	1	5	9	3		3	86	11	11
" " "	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				14			12			3		19	5	4	8	2		2	57		
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	2	3	2	6	60	2					3		7	2	3	3				174	29	9
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P.,*	1	7	2		46		1	11	7	25	39		27	2	3	7	3	2		250	11	51
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	1		61		3	16	8	37	27		21	7	2	9	6			250	61	
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1	3	1	29	2	1	11	3	20	21		12	1	3	3	2		3	65	7	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,*	2	4	9	2	51	1	1	20	3	39	75	3	22	4	3	19	4	2	5	450	335	
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	4	2		3	32		1		5	35	7		4		2	2	1		4	100	107	
Geo. H. Ray, Jr., P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	2	2	1	2	25	1			3	12	5	1	10				2	1	3	50	70	1
" " S. S.,	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	1	1		17				3	27									2	25	3	62
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,		2	2		16	2					5											
" " "	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.,		3	2		35				8	30										31		8
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2			35								7						3			6
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3			45		1	7	6	30	28	4	10	1	4	7	3				11	11
" " "	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P.,	3	4	3		53	1		33	12	110	19	4	13		2	5			6	118	10	4
" " "	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	1	1		1	18		1	8			5		5	1	2		1		2	52	3	
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	2	2		1	48				5	28	6	3	6	2	4	3	3			73	50	
S. O. Hall, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville,*	3	2	1	2	65			16	6	20	8		2						8	167	37	30
" " "	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, P.,	3	2	10	1	60	3	1	15	5	40	20	4	4	1	2	6	2		4	164	25	2
" " S. S.,	Keswick, "	South Plains, S. S.,		1			31						1		5	1	3	1				83	25	
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.,	1	1	1	3	16	1		3			4		1			1				77	20	
John H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Raines, "	Jamestown, P. E.,	2	2	2		14			5			10	2	12		2	2	2		2	92	17	

John H. Davis, Jr., P.,	Stoddert, Va.,	Cumberland, P.,	5	6	11	11	163	6	8	26	21	122	$55	$5	$26	$5	$5	$5	$9		$19	$412	$141	
—18	Gardenia, "	Appomattox, V.,	3	3			56	2	7		5	57	12	2	2		2	2			7	53	26	
	Glenfall, "	Union, S. S.,	2	3			39			1	6	25	3		3	1	1	1		$1	5	71	18	$18
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	3	2	2		39			7	9	65	10	2	25	2	2	2	2		5	89	6	
	Karl, "	Stonewall, S. S.,	3	2			15			6	6	35	17	6	1	1	2	2	1		2	43	4	7
	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, S. S.,	3	1			12				9	60			9							15		
	Sheppards, Va.,	New Store, S. S.,	4	3			51			22	9	35			7		3		1		5	45	6	3
	Sunnyside, "	Willis', S. S.,	2				26				6	24	2				3	2			3	71	2	14
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,	1																					
	Appomattox, C.H., Va.,	Appomattox C. H., S.S.					26																	
Licentiate—1.	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																	
J. M. Brodnax,	Charlottesville, Va.,																							
		—42																						
Candidate—1.			100	103	101	86	2252	40	42	299	140	1548	$1562	$87	$824	$81	$196	$205	$95	$53	$168	$7494	$6465	$397
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P., Em.	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, P., Em.,*	6	6	16	12	306	11	13	97	40	284	$340	$22	$78	$6	$10	$20	$6	$12	$20	$1600	$1076	$102
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, "																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.*	5	6	6		145		3		12	70	179	133	75	17	16	101	15	5	16	600	205	
Henry M. White, D. D., E.,	Stuart, Va.,																							
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,*	5	7	8	1	273		10	100	39	240	271	73	172	24	35	62	24		24	1091	524	272
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.,*	7	9	3	5	252	1	4	50	20	162	375	61	231	21	27	21	19	13	28	1400	689	8
" " " S. S.,	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	3	2		46	1		15	5	35	38	13	21	5	4		10	4	3	150	93	2
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
J. H. Gilmore, W. C.,																								
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. Harry Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,*	4	5	4	3	139	3	4		19	116	14	11	25		9	37	5		6	875	405	3
" " " S. S.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, S. S.,	1	2			25		1				10											
Carson W. Hollis, S. S.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.,	2		2	3	24		1	9	4	30										175	17	
" " " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, S. S.,	1		2	9	34	2	3												3	265	39	
" " " "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	1		4		16		1	7												63	35	
John E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, "	Elk Branch, P.,*	8	7	1		140		2	70	21	160	30	22	74	5	10	8	4	3	12	455	200	
" " **S. S.**,	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	1		2		13			6			4	2	5		1	2				103		
Alexander F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,*	4	3	5	3	84	5			10	55	43	3	22	6	11	9	5	2	17	500	140	76
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	3		63	2			6	38	30	11	10	3	4	4	3	1	5	300	34	
E. D. Washburn, D. D., P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,*	4	3	2	4	167	1	2	37	15	90	340	183	145	45	69	85	31	12	17	950	301	12
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,*	4	4	3	4	139		3	50	12	74	214	42	46	8	20	15	10	8	14	700	235	178
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,*	2	8	15		105	6	2	73	15	88	75	17	30	4	11	29	3	3	9	516	267	
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	7	1	70	2	2	18	14	92	75	9	26	3	6	22	2	2	7	200	377	
J. McC. Duckwall, infirm.	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
A. Gibson Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	2	1	6	89		1	18	11	45	100	15	36	3	26	7	14	14	9	395	481	13
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,*	2	6	1		38		2		9	117	6	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	3	138	67	
" " "	Vaucluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	1		42			16	14	72	34	9	24	1	6	7	4	5		144	153	18
Robert W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	4	2	3	5	68	2	12	41	10	100	11	5	26	3	5		3		7	715	58	547
" " S. S.,	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, S. S.,	2	1	6	6	12	2	3	5	9	67	1									51	7	32
S. Moore Engle, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	3	2	25	9	94	4	7	60	19	150	19	11	3	4	7	3	3	2	10	480	418	504
" " "	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P.,*	3	3	1		61		7	30	11	72	9	7	8	3	3	4	3		5	533	118	49
G. A. Grilbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P.,*	5	2		7	76		1	31	11	94	37	11	14	7	10	5	2	6	7	402	210	
" " "	Alaska, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2	4		47	1		19	6	36	20	3	10	4	2	2	4		3	136	16	
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1				25			3			4		1		1						86	
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,*	4	3	5	2	126	1	2	30	10	60	110	37	41	6	11	10	6		10	500	130	
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	3	4	1	1	48	1		4	9	50	15	6	12	2	2	2	2		3	150	10	23
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2			36			7			19	5	24	2	4	5			4	100	15	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,*	5	4	9		183	1	8		18	160	347	51	110	21	16	18	14		14	700	445	44

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Winchester cont'd.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Edward R. Leyburn, S. S.,	Tomahawk, W. Va.,	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3	15		74	6	5		6	91	$9	$4	$5	$2	$1	$1	$1		$2	$80		
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P.,*	1		2	2	21		5	25			17	6	16	3	9	12	3	$2	2	240	$26	
" " "	Bayard, "	Bayard, P.,	2	2			19		1	9	13	96	11	6	17	4	8	12	3	3	3	175	133	
" " "	Gormania, "	Gormania, P.,	2	1	2	1	44	2	1	18	6	60	35	8	24	7	12	14	6	6	5	175	109	
John J. Fix, P. E.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P. E.,*	4	6		4	107		4	67	23	171	14	7	11	2	3	4	3		9	421	26	
" " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2		1	2	30	1		17			153	8	35	18	3	30	11	1	2	115	18	$100
Ivanhoe Robertson, P.,	Lost City, W. Va.,	Lost City, P.,	1	1		1	14		1	13	8	58	11	4	20	1	3	4	4		3	71	1031	
" " "	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, P.,	2	2			26			7	5	14	8	2	8	1	3	2	1		2	103	3	
" " E.,	Rio, "	Rio, E.,	2	2			20			5			2	2	4		1	1	1		2	22		
Vivian G. Smith, P. E.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P. E.,*	2	3	3	1	71	1		10			12	4	22	1	2	2	2	1	5	188	92	28
" " " S. S.,	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, S. S.,	2	4	2		81	1	5	26			6	1	18	1	1	3			4	122	187	
—29	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P. E.,*	2	6	5		96	1	1		5	40	14		10						8	134	40	26
	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, P. E.,	2	2			26				8	40												
	Berkeley Sp'gs, W. Va.,	Berkeley Sp'ngs, S. S.,*	3	1	6		79				10	50	6									394	188	
	Capon Bridge, "	Westminster, E.,*	1	3	1		51				8	30	31	11	16		4	4	4			109	17	
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, E.,	1	1			5						1											
Licentiates—3.	North River Mills, "	North River, E.,	1	2			28						3											
John A. Trostle,	Kearneysville, "																							
David H. Scanlon, P. E.,	Berryville, Va.,																							
C. W. Somerville,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
		—49																						
Candidate—1.			138	145	179	92	3681	58	117	993	461	3207	$3103	$827	$1480	$244	$378	$568	$232	$107	$293	$16736	$8721	$2032

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	88	1	30	217	603	521	578	479	13468	188	321	2521	1169	7896	$8611	$1008	$5665	$934	$649	$5703	$432	$257	$837	$48124	$46951	$5258	---
1. Central Alabama,	9	---	---	12	31	22	13	5	282	8	32	65	60	426	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	445	195	45	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	14	---	10	46	130	113	143	95	3079	48	78	665	233	1504	943	227	854	189	134	1346	94	52	188	9593	8298	1376	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	30	---	12	78	214	175	251	273	4731	74	120	975	450	3428	3649	315	2491	257	217	2437	150	98	302	18541	24529	1778	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuskaloosa,	35	1	8	81	228	211	171	106	5376	58	91	816	426	2538	4019	466	2320	488	298	1920	188	107	347	19545	13929	1659	J. A. Scott.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	46	---	14	100	291	210	269	182	5256	95	138	1017	563	3938	4178	763	5265	259	183	1268	226	98	490	28131	16688	5815	---
1. Arkansas,	13	---	6	31	76	67	54	55	1632	17	29	291	167	1266	2389	177	2357	127	111	862	54	41	154	7983	4708	4848	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita,	9	---	1	29	83	55	148	38	1361	44	53	328	175	1141	708	218	1043	45	42	115	72	22	124	4714	1249	263	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	12	---	3	19	63	49	33	41	1195	20	24	49	100	671	700	146	1337	44	82	115	44	18	74	5807	4874	615	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	12	---	4	21	69	39	34	48	1063	14	32	349	121	860	381	222	528	43	48	176	56	17	138	4627	5862	89	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	32	3	5	75	191	162	176	177	4009	44	69	572	383	2602	1618	624	708	140	271	489	180	78	291	15676	9090	711	---
1. Florida,	11	2	---	24	59	56	75	36	1487	27	29	183	134	952	742	256	448	72	149	249	85	45	109	5600	2692	236	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns,	10	---	1	25	69	46	61	79	1245	6	14	122	112	754	366	198	99	24	54	55	21	1	90	4675	1576	311	J. I. Norris.
3. Suwanee,	11	1	4	26	63	60	40	62	1327	11	26	267	137	896	610	170	161	44	68	185	74	28	92	5401	4822	164	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	110	3	14	210	722	599	595	759	15915	215	311	1946	1533	10907	10215	1920	12746	1175	1284	4098	609	152	1233	65636	47565	11020	---
1. Athens,	14	---	2	31	131	97	79	56	1961	40	32	300	162	1137	1324	97	641	182	143	501	63	25	159	6670	1711	358	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	36	2	7	59	235	192	234	318	5991	80	100	758	588	4515	4452	1087	8733	675	562	1927	209	34	336	22900	23584	4361	James Stacy.
3. Augusta,	10	---	1	21	63	52	48	59	1883	21	54	190	159	1081	1693	172	964	74	141	305	54	15	159	7938	2156	232	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	19	---	2	35	119	97	64	76	2397	33	33	166	212	1557	1084	208	837	59	142	880	74	11	191	7326	3473	874	E. M. Craig.
5. Macon,	18	---	---	39	102	100	101	120	2275	21	42	244	253	1610	820	159	720	68	130	239	118	30	224	12530	9600	1933	S. L. Morris.
6. Savannah,	13	1	2	25	72	61	69	130	1408	20	50	288	159	1007	842	197	851	167	166	246	91	37	164	8272	7041	3262	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	123	11	22	191	647	599	1089	452	20504	477	277	1463	1466	10644	9547	1688	9429	924	928	5500	557	457	1104	79924	64071	5745	---
1. Ebenezer,	13	1	1	28	94	90	169	58	3386	97	28	239	248	1593	1293	313	1493	106	151	344	76	69	154	11529	4926	1031	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	42	7	7	48	177	176	271	177	5796	78	76	443	453	3430	3038	506	2931	415	295	3383	168	83	256	24851	28546	1696	David M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	---	1	15	46	43	86	47	1056	50	42	17	89	768	378	53	469	4	23	77	27	4	72	4453	1715	380	G. E. Thompson.
4. Paducah,	11	---	1	20	68	56	64	55	2190	18	38	152	193	1375	668	100	973	56	82	991	36	31	169	7926	5808	1023	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	28	3	2	32	113	104	96	69	3457	42	25	380	256	1755	1728	318	977	120	177	326	85	75	210	14772	13343	338	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	24	---	10	48	149	180	403	106	4619	192	68	232	227	1723	2442	403	2586	223	200	279	165	195	243	16393	9733	1277	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	47	3	20	135	389	212	230	350	8647	66	136	1101	667	4655	6459	778	2246	592	1018	1960	205	163	477	32687	30320	23482	---
1. Chickasaw,	6	1	1	24	74	50	24	19	1274	12	9	148	54	458	2351	73	117	29	48	242	27	11	52	2313	203	4845	J. W. Allen.
2. Memphis,	21	---	10	40	126	115	88	211	3560	20	56	439	327	2073	3045	597	1119	367	849	1227	243	98	194	16440	24343	16627	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	12	1	2	38	108	71	48	48	1807	13	18	195	153	1185	657	9	588	106	80	189	75	23	130	7034	1333	460	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	8	1	7	33	81	76	70	72	2006	21	53	319	133	939	406	99	422	50	46	202	60	31	101	6900	4441	1550	T. W. Murrell.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	115	3	23	257	585	499	617	556	15665	172	445	2003	1289	5839	7009	1644	8980	704	1138	3595	518	266	1151	45054	66915	9521	---
1. Central Mississippi,	29	1	4	63	190	149	139	148	3718	53	70	888	308	2015	1086	492	1268	162	216	1076	142	27	255	15595	19512	1131	C. E. Cunningham.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Ethel,	6	1	1	14	34	17	20	----	378	7	13	13	50	466	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$80	$67	$8	R. H. Alston.
3. Louisiana,	14	---	2	28	61	40	60	83	1309	23	37	255	123	870	$736	$167	$442	$99	$75	$265	$58	$34	$82	6394	2449	204	M. B. Shaw.
4. Meridian,	9	---	4	27	91	66	64	54	1425	20	39	216	74	455	371	70	521	23	68	100	28	----	51	4206	539	1279	A. B. Colt.
5. Mississippi,	12	1	4	28	79	52	70	47	2087	28	46	401	126	830	1466	209	603	65	108	521	100	50	171	8388	3450	1321	S. C. Caldwell.
6. New Orleans,	24	---	2	41	67	64	178	119	3897	21	198	----	408	2919	2685	593	5318	308	581	994	163	146	371	------	34829	3100	Louis Voss.
7. Red River,	11	---	4	30	57	37	57	44	1384	7	24	42	82	570	487	58	566	29	70	568	8	3	140	5412	3697	2053	W. A. Zeigler.
8. Tombeckbee,	10	---	2	26	86	74	29	61	1517	13	18	188	118	714	228	55	264	18	20	71	19	6	81	4979	2372	425	J. W. Moseley, Jr.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	81	5	5	165	526	424	497	574	12911	205	229	1474	2378	7971	8610	1757	7900	1020	962	1399	362	139	1248	56362	28305	4826	----------
1. Lafayette,	19	2	1	47	141	114	98	55	2599	42	46	326	426	1784	2514	365	1770	97	157	337	80	22	241	10294	6700	128	C. E. Paxton.
2. Missouri,	17	---	1	32	95	71	108	90	2453	49	22	159	182	1164	868	165	559	30	82	89	15	1	157	7927	4081	1931	C. E. Hickok.
3. Palmyra,	7	1	2	21	78	64	77	59	1773	39	41	280	127	788	598	174	519	38	69	134	34	10	156	5690	1501	280	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	11	---	---	26	64	58	52	15	1378	16	19	433	1158	812	425	95	242	43	58	102	32	22	210	4910	2179	765	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	15	1	---	22	83	61	81	244	2282	26	46	139	287	1828	2405	625	2477	789	442	415	82	66	267	16137	12076	1383	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	12	1	1	17	65	56	81	111	2426	33	55	137	198	1595	1800	333	2333	23	154	322	119	18	217	11404	11768	339	O. W. Gauss.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	82	---	23	133	529	449	522	418	12793	204	216	1241	1023	7704	9976	1729	6527	784	1003	34037	564	616	1315	47002	28278	5919	----------
1. Columbia,	14	---	4	25	116	104	64	72	2099	40	32	241	194	1057	1045	431	693	110	160	31400	119	108	235	7415	3842	1267	J. Leslie Alsworth.
2. Holston,	18	---	10	34	111	83	88	60	2733	36	26	313	207	1582	1255	233	432	63	104	197	147	35	170	6320	4658	499	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville.	15	---	4	28	98	83	114	101	2344	82	59	89	187	1490	1456	357	893	130	117	487	83	42	187	10453	5239	1057	Dugald Munroe.
4. Nashville,	35	---	9	46	204	179	256	185	5617	96	99	598	435	3575	6220	708	4509	481	622	1953	215	216	723	22814	14539	3096	Alexander Cowan.
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	157	11	67	375	1303	1138	1566	1282	34638	334	848	8626	2572	20015	20991	2201	29335	1178	1582	13392	936	462	2209	81235	57144	10281	----------
1. Albemarle,	13	2	3	33	91	76	118	92	2225	47	64	629	194	1421	2721	201	1476	117	139	772	127	48	264	9848	9303	1062	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	12	1	1	23	62	49	103	64	1300	27	40	225	106	832	1272	29	1955	75	56	147	16	21	189	4142	2659	458	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	28	4	12	58	188	168	266	121	5681	43	175	1819	465	3699	3009	205	3541	129	181	3517	107	46	270	10637	7636	937	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	26	1	14	81	321	282	245	224	7683	62	154	1403	441	3862	3371	305	3266	195	220	509	184	67	568	12060	3902	692	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	37	2	17	75	284	258	352	457	8487	62	295	3348	582	5535	4704	933	10693	332	457	5673	276	108	312	21691	14992	1728	T. J. Allison.
6 Orange,	26	1	16	57	198	177	322	254	5850	149	66	634	478	3909	4828	358	5221	243	407	2170	154	109	360	16302	11291	3441	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	15	---	4	48	159	128	160	70	3412	44	54	568	306	1757	1086	170	3183	87	122	604	72	63	246	6555	7361	1963	A. McFadyen.
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	134	9	34	271	930	835	777	750	20128	242	424	5654	1646	11529	14589	2907	6364	887	1291	5117	759	647	1267	73326	34408	12237	----------
1. Bethel,	31	3	10	58	234	230	176	163	5535	24	134	2069	441	3172	3196	649	1308	181	354	960	222	264	220	16444	4063	1299	Alex. Sprunt.
2. Charleston,	23	1	3	33	87	81	70	85	2553	9	57	780	225	1401	2618	93	2116	179	255	1247	113	105	213	15962	8687	763	H. R. Murchison.
3. Enoree,	29	3	7	57	198	176	358	228	4205	151	51	391	331	2610	4441	1282	1304	206	229	1577	74	88	237	12828	12248	970	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	14	1	3	33	120	98	76	49	2257	10	66	919	146	895	1512	342	429	110	149	247	99	84	184	8771	1894	337	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	14	---	---	28	81	71	70	87	1513	17	31	541	154	1005	927	182	589	71	79	543	86	37	149	6128	3698	1443	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	23	1	1	62	215	179	167	138	4065	31	85	954	351	2446	1895	359	618	140	225	543	165	69	264	13193	3818	7425	B. P. Reid.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	166	10	34	367	848	637	1089	1088	18749	351	538	4773	1672	12617	6007	3808	5044	621	1154	3368	753	310	1606	80836	88336	11599	----------
1. Brazos,	22	---	1	48	101	79	104	108	2598	35	86	626	229	1890	1131	495	363	90	158	452	104	47	201	13056	9132	1237	J. G. Tanner.
2. Brownwood,	9	---	---	18	36	22	41	62	689	12	11	122	58	459	125	345	96	8	46	250	10	----	80	3600	1097	177	J. C. Grow.
3. Central Texas,	26	1	3	48	128	97	162	176	2765	38	78	661	267	1819	1308	449	815	128	150	542	114	64	256	11490	5740	1841	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas,	32	2	6	53	199	107	106	180	3066	28	87	644	315	1851	1073	719	749	127	160	500	152	48	277	13981	20673	2380	E. M. Munroe.

5. Eastern Texas,	12	---	1	51	70	36	39	49	1305	14	30	415	78	704	378	315	184	27	71	67	35	20	99	5354	1137	180	S. F. Tenney.
6. Fort Worth,	19	1	6	42	107	90	133	220	2330	44	67	530	128	1594	603	352	1178	59	152	855	103	30	207	10984	31941	1775	J. V. McCall.
7. Indian,	8	2	9	22	47	27	33	21	847	6	12	433	53	343	14	32	41	-----	20	29	6	-----	11	252	1087	27	C. E. Hotchkin.
8. Paris,	16	---	2	45	117	87	139	104	2337	49	68	269	231	1559	592	373	539	79	100	336	110	53	187	9516	5603	2386	C. T. Caldwell.
9. Western Texas,	22	4	6	51	113	82	282	168	2812	125	99	1078	313	2398	883	428	1119	103	288	337	119	48	288	12108	11736	1596	S. J. McMurray.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	280	11	36	463	1471	1448	1750	1883	43207	456	901	8238	4520	32190	37216	5831	22807	2104	3567	6686	1747	1163	2824	157452	149197	16461	------------------------
1. Abingdon,	22	---	6	51	155	122	74	74	3105	24	69	902	374	2801	1399	377	1082	231	174	618	114	45	237	11265	4464	238	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10	---	---	16	56	52	51	27	1614	34	43	570	188	1161	1861	271	468	121	221	365	129	95	153	7687	7379	526	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	26	2	11	33	147	159	184	160	5219	66	83	1050	447	3005	4513	661	4226	199	432	710	271	281	345	21926	16453	5486	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	23	---	2	36	116	93	109	50	2797	30	60	604	219	1471	1150	288	733	90	149	873	115	21	182	7744	1963	136	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	9	---	---	21	56	50	95	57	1712	36	42	473	183	1719	670	146	1304	41	64	579	56	17	142	5860	5074	370	C. G. Christian.
6. Lexington,	54	---	---	71	269	292	441	817	10158	240	196	1553	1095	8220	5408	969	4925	417	654	871	361	186	420	26651	21373	1327	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13	---	3	14	39	46	87	30	1869	21	42	391	253	1464	3861	1051	609	136	677	866	151	71	225	10581	14717	788	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	3	6	58	166	172	194	243	4735	57	78	1034	452	3084	3453	559	2269	249	363	1412	227	161	339	16997	36231	1150	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	21	1	3	24	75	78	115	192	2778	29	72	837	388	2407	2102	242	3886	77	97	429	80	50	194	13982	20270	3427	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	21	1	3	48	154	136	120	55	3287	41	57	532	320	2103	2134	353	1057	155	162	460	116	76	126	10529	6057	584	Hugh A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	18	1	1	42	100	103	101	86	2252	40	42	299	140	1548	1562	87	824	81	196	205	95	53	168	7494	6495	397	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	29	3	1	49	138	145	179	92	3681	58	117	993	461	3207	3103	827	1480	244	378	568	232	107	293	16736	8721	2032	J. R. Graham.

The Stated Clerk of Western District Presbytery is a Ruling Elder. His address is Jackson, Tenn. The address of all other clerks will be found in the General Statistical Tables and in the Alphabetical Roll.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNOD.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, --	4	88	1	30	217	603	521	578	479	13468	188	321	2521	1169	7896	$8611	$1006	$5665	$934	$649	$5703	$432	$257	$837	$48124	$46951	$5258	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas, --	4	46	--	14	100	291	210	269	182	5256	95	138	1017	563	3938	4178	763	5265	259	183	1268	226	98	490	23131	16688	5815	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ----	3	32	3	5	75	191	162	176	177	4009	44	69	572	383	2602	1618	624	708	140	271	489	180	73	291	15676	9090	711	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia, ----	6	110	3	14	210	722	599	595	759	15915	215	311	1946	1533	10907	10215	1920	12746	1175	1284	4098	609	152	1233	65636	47565	11020	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, -	6	123	11	22	191	647	599	1089	452	20504	479	277	1463	1466	10644	9547	1688	9429	924	928	5500	557	457	1104	79924	64071	5745	L. H. Blanton.
6. Memphis, --	4	47	3	20	135	389	212	230	350	8647	66	136	1101	667	4655	6459	778	2246	592	1018	1960	205	163	477	32687	30320	23482	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi,-	8	115	3	23	257	585	499	617	556	15665	172	445	2003	1289	8839	7009	1644	8980	704	1138	3595	518	266	1151	45054	66915	9521	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri, ---	6	81	5	5	165	526	424	497	574	12911	205	229	1474	2378	7971	8610	1757	7900	1020	962	1399	362	139	1248	56362	28305	4826	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville, --	4	82	--	23	183	529	449	522	418	12793	204	216	1241	1023	7704	9976	1729	6527	784	1003	34037	564	616	1315	47002	28278	5919	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina,	7	157	11	67	375	1303	1138	1566	1282	34638	334	848	8626	2572	20015	20991	2201	29335	1178	1582	13392	936	462	2209	81235	57144	10281	D. I. Craig.
11. S. Carolina,	6	134	9	24	271	930	835	777	750	20128	242	424	5654	1646	11529	14589	2907	6364	887	1291	5117	759	647	1267	73326	34408	12237	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas, -----	9	166	10	34	367	848	637	1039	1088	18749	351	538	4773	1672	12617	6007	3808	5044	621	1154	3368	753	310	1606	80336	88336	11599	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia, ---	12	280	11	36	468	1471	1448	1750	1383	48207	456	901	8238	4520	32190	37216	5831	22807	2104	3567	6686	1747	1163	2834	157452	149197	16461	James P. Smith.
	79	1461	70	317	2959	8845	7733	9705	8450	225890	3051	4853	40629	20881	141507	$144026	$26658	$123016	$11322	$15030	$90612	$7848	$4803	$16052	$805945	$667268	$122875	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1891																					
Ibange,	1897		1	2					37	26	100										$7 65	
Leopoldville,	1898		1	2								1										
Luebo,	1891		5	8			8	1	245	88	1000	1	150								39 38	
Totals,			7	12			8	1	282	114	1100	2	150								$47 03	
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873																					
Caxias,	1896	45	1	2		2	2	1	31	3	80						$ 21 66	$ 8 33	$ 16 66	$6 67	$ 48 32	
Fortaleza,	1882		1	2		2	1	1	61	18	200	1	70	1	1	17	249 50	16 67	854 77	3 33	1124 27	
Maranhao,	1885	117	1	2	1	1		1	60		100						46 00				226 00	
Natal,	1895		1	4			1	1	89	14	800	1	55	1	1	40	34 91	82 51	262 86	36 49	416 77	
Parahyba,	1894	20	1	2		1	3	1	107	12	150			1			22 23		143 33	7 75	178 31	
Pernambuco and }	1873				1	1	7	2	182	26	530	2	101								666 67	
Garanhuns Field, }	1895	80	1	2	1	5	15		381	102	636	4	60	5	1	80					1885 83	3100
Totals,		262	6	14	3	12	29	7	911	175	2496	8	286	8	3	87	$374 30	$102 51	$1277 62	$54 24	$4040 67	3100
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869																					
Araguary,	1895	204	1	3	1	3	16	4	384	42	780	1	45		1	21	$ 26 75	$26 41	$79 67	$146 14	$278 97	
Campinas,	1869		1	2	2	2	8	9	600	27							249 01			271 46	520 47	
Lavras,	1893		1	4		6	14		75	13	250	1	35	1	2	90	15 00	10 33	333 33	15 00	373 66	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	335	1	2	1	2	4		20	1	50										16 67	
Sao Paulo,	1895		1	2																		
Totals,		539	5	13	4	13	42	13	1079	83	1080	2	80	1	3	111	$290 76	$36 74	$413 00	$432 60	$1189 77	
MID-CHINA MISSION,	1867																					
Hangchow,	1867		3	11											1							
Kashing,	1895	1750	2	7		3	1	1	24	7	94	1	40		1	3					$15 25	9423
Kiangyin,	1895		3	8			8		23	19	300								$35 68		35 68	7382
Kuding,	1895		1	2		4			82	13	140	8	120		1	12	$42 50	$31 50			74 00	
Sinchang,	1892		1	3		5	3		73	22	120	2	100	4	2	16	43 00				43 00	
Soochow,	1872		3	15				2														1800
Totals,		1750	13	46		12	7	3	202	61	654	6	260	4	5	31	$85 50	$31 50	$35 68		$167 98	18105
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION,	1883																					
Chinkiang,	1883	260	3	6		4	2		25	3	30			2			$1 50				$ 1 50	
Chu-Chow-fu,	1897		2	6		3			19		32	1	10		1	10	3 00	$17 00			20 00	492

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—CONTINUED.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions Sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith in Christ.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath-School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and other Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION—Con.,																						
Su-Chien,	1894	210	2	5		7	3		19	5	80	4	45			16					$15 00	9800
Tsing-Kiang-pu, }	1887		3	8		1	1		6	1	50	2	30								3 50	8100
Whi-an-fu, }	1895																					
Totals,		470	10	25		15	6		69	9	192	7	85	2	1	26	$4 50	$17 00			$40 00	18392
CUBA MISSION (Re-established),	1899																					
Cardenas,	1899		2	4																		
JAPAN MISSION,	1885																					
Kobe,	1890		1	3	1	4		1	102	16	150	1	35		1	30	$190 91		$22 00		$212 91	
Kochi,	1885	15	1	3	2	5	10	1	602	21	978	10	369				537 12	$2 50	51 53	$62 91	654 06	
Nagoya,	1887		2	7	1	9	15	1	332	47	430	9	168		1	47	349 18		75	24 16	374 09	
Okazaki,	1890		1	2		3	5		35		40	1	20				29 28			3 64	32 92	
Susaki,	1898		1	3		1			30		55	1	12									
Takamatsu,	1893		2	4		4	2		30	11	35	1	26				7 70		3 17	93	11 80	
Tokushima,	1889		2	5		3	5		74	12	100	3	34				43 37			4 40	47 77	
Totals,		15	10	27	4	29	37	3	1205	107	1788	26	664		2	77	$1157 56	$2 50	$77 45	$96 04	$1333 55	
KOREA MISSION,	1892																					
Chunju,	1896		3	7																		
Kunsan,	1896		2	5		2	1		60	45	171	2									$53 20	
Mokpo,	1898		2	4																		
Totals,			7	16		2	1		60	45	171	2									$53 20	
MEXICO MISSION,	1874																					
Linares, Mex.,	1887		1	2	1	6	11	4	268	26	350	9	203	2		99	$92 86	$16 00	$12 75	$96 59	$218 20	
Brownsville, Tex., and }	1874																					
Matamoras, Mex., }	1874			3	1	5	5	3	129	12	275	4	135	1	1	239	188 91			228 28	367 19	
C. Victoria,	1880			1	2	4	11	3	151	32	358	4	106		2	40	33 94		92 92	36 00	162 86	
Totals,			1	6	4	15	27	10	548	70	983	17	444	3	3	378	$265 71	$16 00	$105 67	$360 87	$748 25	
Aggregate Totals,		8498	61	163	15	98	152	37	4356	668	8464	70	1969	18	21	710	$2178 33	$206 25	$1909 42	$943 75	$7620 40	39597

The above statistics are, in the main, for the calendar year 1899. In the case of China, they are from September, 1898, to September, 1899.

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL STATISTICS.

PRESBYTERY.	Number Churches.	Number Schools.	Officers and Teachers Enrolled.	Scholars Enrolled.	Total Enrollment.	Average Att'ndance.			Scholars Added to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Other Causes.	Total Contributions.
						Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Total.				
Chesapeake,	16	18	184	1195	1379	146	768	914	21	$394	$198	$592
Savannah,	25	21	78	1259	1337	62	620	682	36	781	227	1008
Cherokee,	35	28	219	1155	1394	162	943	1105	38	515	213	729
Palmyra,	21	14	129	797	926	92	430	522	42	403	67	470
Maryland,	14	13	248	1454	1702	162	854	1046	49	771	387	1158
New Orleans,	41	34	408	2919	3327	322	1802	2124	66	1668	914	2582
Memphis,	38	25	310	2170	2480	247	1258	1505	32	1869	750	2619
Columbia,	25	20	176	1276	1452	148	600	748	41	691	405	1096
Suwanee,	26	16	135	838	973	94	488	582	9	427	136	563
Holston,	34	25	221	1752	1943	147	980	1127	39	390	259	939
Harmony,	33	24	151	1012	1175	105	660	765	35	108	162	270
Enoree,	57	39	331	2610	2941	264	1700	1964	230	581	334	915
North Alabama,	78	44	466	3421	3887	322	1901	2123	154	1642	1854	3496
Paducah,	20	17	172	1370	1542	138	751	889	24	702	332	1034
St. John,	25	12	86	544	630	61	348	409	7	257	72	311
Louisville,	48	41	457	3527	3984	329	1880	2321	142	1788	968	2756
Mississippi,	28	15	121	781	902	97	478	575	21	285	388	673
Norfolk,	24	27	370	2502	2872	270	1383	1653	67	2114	868	2982
Fayetteville,	81	77	428	4144	4720	361	2268	2946	119	953	603	1594
Chickasaw,	24	8	46	356	402	32	207	239	9	195	94	289
East Hanover,	33	38	478	3190	3668	347	1842	2289	98	1299	1040	2445
Brownwood,	13	7	58	459	517	42	263	305	12	214	122	336
Kanawha,	21	22	192	1944	2145	129	862	991	52	804	310	1173
Red River,	30	11	84	503	587	57	341	398	36	196	202	398
Montgomery,	58	58	452	3084	3670	-----	-----	-----	107	-----	-----	-----
West Hanover,	42	34	181	1418	1609	165	1167	1332	45	283	148	371
Transylvania,	32	25	256	1755	2011	200	1500	1700	58	506	363	869
Louisiana,	28	22	136	896	1032	101	575	676	34	357	131	588
West Lexington,	48	28	232	1800	2032	190	1600	1790	101	465	453	918
South Carolina,	62	43	351	2028	2379	255	1657	1912	167	686	687	1373
Wilmington,	48	27	170	1488	1658	132	1065	1197	72	619	235	864
Paris,	45	31	226	1527	1756	167	920	1066	94	632	257	986
Greenbrier,	36	25	189	1266	1455	128	805	933	26	377	164	541
Central Texas,	48	27	262	1700	1962	199	1202	1401	92	1059	615	1673
Lexington,	71	123	1116	8330	9446	830	5283	6113	221	1577	834	2411
La Fayette,	47	31	308	1886	2211	247	1312	1571	60	880	231	1111
Eastern Texas,	51	10	74	742	816	53	448	501	5	318	111	329
Florida,	24	18	120	843	965	96	573	669	25	390	103	493
Missouri,	32	19	185	1151	1236	90	524	614	59	413	71	484
Indian,	22	12	43	343	386	43	343	386	----	-----	-----	-----
Meridian,	27	9	74	451	525	42	272	314	29	241	73	279
Nashville,	46	40	404	3120	3524	341	1675	2133	119	1826	646	2474
Arkansas,	31	10	-----	751	-----	-----	-----	619	15	-----	-----	1000
Atlanta,	59	46	590	4547	5137	463	2751	3214	191	4488	1709	6197
Concord,	58	47	424	3508	3932	338	2315	2653	142	651	796	1447
Roanoke,	48	37	308	2097	2405	232	1256	1488	42	560	313	873
Pee Dee,	28	17	152	902	1054	111	629	740	37	230	197	427
Ouachita,	29	23	174	1171	1345	83	546	629	55	407	146	553
Ebenezer,	28	23	237	1457	1694	185	952	1137	74	820	326	1146
Fort Worth,	42	19	192	1445	1535	146	792	998	24	1135	284	1390
Mecklenburg,	75	63	699	5613	6312	486	3016	3502	299	1759	832	2652
Brazos,	43	19	243	1975	2108	173	1082	1155	52	1267	424	1690
Macon,	39	29	226	1519	1745	179	1064	1045	42	908	83	990
Knoxville,	28	13	178	1329	1507	110	723	833	39	784	375	1159
Tuskaloosa,	81	49	483	2885	3382	331	1539	1870	121	1074	1266	2340
Orange,	57	52	478	3909	4387	340	2243	2583	166	1470	886	2356
Abingdon,	51	47	357	2619	2976	263	1614	1877	40	692	157	849
Tombeckbee,	26	18	120	693	813	68	458	526	43	186	28	214
Washbourne,	21	16	124	875	997	93	557	664	17	407	245	652
Augusta	21	15	157	1107	981	120	673	833	13	887	327	1198
Asheville,	23	14	106	829	935	77	493	580	25	213	152	305
Albemarle,	23	26	229	1429	1576	176	928	1104	28	449	363	886
East Alabama,	46	25	188	1420	1518	152	853	1005	86	604	355	960
Winchester,	49	51	456	3021	3699	309	1606	2083	56	1378	700	2173
Pine Bluff,	19	11	100	674	774	73	413	486	22	349	180	579
Western District,	33	13	75	565	683	76	452	544	17	385	40	414
St. Louis,	22	17	249	1567	1816	175	914	1089	23	813	421	1234
Upper Missouri,	17	16	203	1609	1812	161	1105	1266	42	916	197	1113
North Mississippi,	24	23	157	1177	1334	83	500	583	18	341	133	477
Athens,	31	16	129	906	1035	104	653	757	54	335	123	458
Bethel,	58	16	163	1101	1264	110	609	719	54	174	198	371
Western Texas,	51	36	310	2355	2665	254	1421	1675	126	1661	403	2064
Charleston,	33	26	233	1496	1729	169	991	1160	48	546	514	1060
Central Mississippi,	63	40	300	1975	2275	242	1413	1655	106	695	400	1095
Dallas,	52	27	280	1814	2094	236	1136	1226	39	900	395	1294
Potosi,	26	15	123	867	990	96	539	635	12	416	121	537
Muhlenburg,	12	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----
Ethel,	14	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----
Central Alabama,	15	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----
Total,	2959	2093	18870	136183	151517	14079	80784	95463	4761	$58576	$29117	$87693

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	76	77	77	77	79
Candidates,	402	378	362	357	317
Licentiates,	85	90	73	60	70
Ministers,	1,349	1,393	1,448	1,471	1,461
Churches,	2,788	2 816	2,873	2,919	2,959
Licensures,	79	74	54	48	63
Ordinations,	61	69	70	67	48
Installations,	150	165	150	171	180
Ministers deceased,	36	30	25	31	32
Pastoral dissolutions,	83	127	133	92	158
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	7	8	12	7	8
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	7	5	6	8	9
Churches organized,	55	60	82	56	69
Churches dissolved,	21	19	21	14	24
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	1	1	1	3
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	--------	--------	--------	11	1
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,656	8,719	8,957	8,979	8,845
Number of Deacons,	7,072	7,279	7,533	7.571	7,733
Added on Examination,	11,874	10,592	10,842	8,613	9,705
Added on Certificate,	7,692	7,922	8,111	7,357	8,450
Total Communicants,	210,539	211,694	217,075	*221,194	225,890
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,857	4,246	3,998	2,847	3,051
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,304	5,050	4.901	4,588	4,853
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,031	37,386	39,326	41,627	40 629
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	19,223	19,397	20 250	19,808	20,881
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	138,735	143,498	146,907	143.639	141,507

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$26,648	$24,022	$28,562	$30,005	$26,658
Local Home Missions,	104,461	99,249	112,349	116,533	123,016
Invalid Fund,	13,096	12,572	13,377	13,732	15,030
Foreign Missions,	110,737	122,024	121,662	111,191	141,507
Education,	48,764	51,212	53,894	52,722	90,612
Publication,	7,748	7.322	7,969	12,587	7,848
Colored Evangelization,	10,468	9,276	12,383	12,459	11,322
Bible Cause,	4,221	5,391	5,096	4,025	4,803
Presbyterial,	15,935	15,435	15,472	15,948	16,052
Pastors' Salaries,	798,106	797,475	792,807	802,607	805,945
Congregational,	607,393	564.168	587,917	583.570	667,268
Miscellaneous,	108,938	124,714	97,681	96,276	122,875
Total,	$1,856,515	$1,832,860	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

* By correction of an ascertained error this total is greater by 172 than published last year.

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1900.

Alabama,	Opelika, Ala., Oct. 16, 7:30 p. m.
Arkansas,	Fordyce, Ark., Oct. 6, 7:30 p. m.
Florida,	Palatka, Fla., Nov. 16, 7:30 p. m.
Georgia,	Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 31, 7:30 p. m.
Kentucky,	Campbellsville, Ky., Oct. 2, 7:30 p. m.
Memphis,	Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 20, 7:30 p. m.
Mississippi,	Hattiesburg, Miss., Nov. 20, 7:30 p. m.
Missouri,	Mexico, Mo., Oct. 9.
Nashville,	Lewisburg, Tenn., Oct. —, 7:30 p. m.
North Carolina,	Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 14, 7:30 p. m.
South Carolina,	Florence, S. C., Oct. 23, 8 p. m.
Texas,	San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 17, 8 p. m.
Virginia,	Newport News, Va., Oct. 15, 7:30 p. m.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, Erskine Reed, Nashville, Tenn.	
Assembly's Home Missions,	January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	
Local Home Missions,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
Colored Evangelistic,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuskaloosa, Ala.	
Invalid Fund,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Atlanta, Ga.	
Education for the Ministry,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, Memphis, Tenn.	
Publication and Colportage,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, James K. Hazen, Richmond, Va.	
Bible Cause,	3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.	
The Assembly's Home and School,	December 30.
Remit to S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.	
Indian Schools,	Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools).
Remit to W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.	
Children's Day for Home Missions,	Last Sabbath in September.
Children's Day for Foreign Missions,	Last Sabbath in May.
Special Collection in Sunday-Schools for Support of a General Superintendent of Sunday-Schools,	Second Sabbath in October.
Remit to J. K. Hazen, Treasurer.	

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. C. Anderson,	Presbytery of	Roanoke.
G. D. Armstrong, D. D.,	"	Norfolk.
E. N. Barr,	"	North Alabama.
R. H. Byers, D. D.,	"	Brazos.
G. H. Cartledge,	"	Athens.
A. E. Chandler,	"	Harmony.
W. W. Duncan,	"	Louisville.
W. A. Harrison, D. D.,	"	Knoxville.
James Haynes,	"	Holston.
D. W. Humphreys,	"	Suwanee.
J. J. Hunt,	"	Ethel.
W. S. Lacy, D. D.,	"	Norfolk.
Kenneth McDonald,	"	Wilmington.
James A. McLees,	"	Red River.
Chalmers Moore,	"	Bethel.
W. U. Murkland, D. D.,	"	Maryland.
I. N. Naff, D. D.,	"	Abingdon.
A. K. Pool,	"	Concord.
J. A. Ramsay, D. D.,	"	Concord.
W. L. Rosser,	"	Nashville.
A. P. Saunders, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
M. P. Slaughter,	"	Paris.
J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	"	Holston.
J. M. Travis, D. D.,	"	Palmyra.
G. A. Trenholm, D. D.,	"	Upper Missouri.
F. N. Whaley,	"	Roanoke.
S. B. O. Wilson,	"	Memphis.
T. S. Winn,	"	Tuskaloosa.
Jonas Wolfe,	"	Indian.
W. A. Wood, D. D.,	"	Concord.
J. A. Young,	"	Athens.
John S. Young,	"	Nashville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1900.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin,	Arkansas,	Atlanta.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 698.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D , Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod of Brazil.

W. A. A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Springfield, Mo., 729.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 709.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 748.
Adams, R. H., Corydon, Ky., 717.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Navasota, Tex., 753.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 732.
Alexander, H. P., Louisville, Ky., 729.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 722.
Alexander, R. W., Raeford, N. C., 740.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Monticello, Ark., 706.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 722.
Alexander, W. C., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 726.
Allen, A. S., Flemington, Ga., 713.
Allen, F. L., Learned, Miss., 723.
Allen, F. M., Hebron, Va., 763.
Allen, J. W., Boonville, Miss., 719.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 724.
Allison, T. J., Sugar Creek, N. C., 741.
Allmond, M. B., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Allyn, H. S., Sao Joao Del Rei, Brazil, 785.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 724.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Lewisburg, Tenn., 733.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 757.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 715.
Anderson, B. R., Ringgold, Ga., 712.
Anderson, C. C., Anson, Tex., 757.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 761.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 708.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 711.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 735.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Dallas, Tex., 754.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 715.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 722.
Armentrout, D. M., Houlka, Miss., 728.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Arrowood, M. C., Albemarle, N. C., 741.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 738.
Arrowood, W. B., Bethel, S. C., 746.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 727.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Atkins, A. H., Moore, S. C., 748.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 727.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Williamsport, Pa., 746.
Auld, I. M., St. Petersburg, Fla., 708.
Austin, H., Jr., Galveston, Tex., 752.
Avila, Reynaldo, Victoria, Tex., 760.

Bacher, T. J., Lexington, Ky., 717.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 734.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 734.
Bacon, Silas L., Grant, I. T., 758.
Bagby, F. E., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 704.
Bailey, Edward, Kartah, Ga., 712.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 749.
Bailey, J. C., Jr., Summerton, S. C., 749.
Bailey, T. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Bailey, Wm. L., Afton, Va., 765.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 710.
Baird, J. S., Brookston, Tex., 758, 759.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 712.
Baker, A. E., Sykesville, Md., 766.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 707.
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 707.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 712.
Baker, W. S., Graham, Tex., 757.
Baldwin, L. H., Knoxville, Tenn., 747.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 766.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 723.
Barbee, Joshua, Excelsior Springs, Mo., 732.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 709.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Barclay, Jonas, Marshville, N. C., 741.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 760.
Barkley, A. H., Houston, Miss., 728.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 730.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 722.
Barr, D. L., Biloxi, Miss., 727.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 726.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Barr, Lewis F., Knoxville, Tenn., 735.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 732.
Barron, L. W., Ennis, Tex., 752, 755.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 718.
Bascom, F. D., Festus, Mo., 732.
Batte, Junius M., Pontotoc, Miss., 719.
Beale, Weisel, Fairfax, Mo., 732.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 738.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 765.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 718.
Beattie, R. J., Jasper, Ala., 702.
Beattie, W. E., Hawesville, Ky., 702.
Bedinger, B. F., Columbus, Miss., 701.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 715.
Bedinger, W. L., Lafayette, Ala., 700.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 715.
Bellot, J. H., Grayson, Ky., 714.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 724.
Benn., R. L., Wartrace, Tenn., 735.
Berryhill, C. Z., Coleman, Tex., 753.
Best, T. R., Fulton, Ky., 717.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 753.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 726.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 705.
Bishop, S. E., Workman, S. C., 749.
Bishop, D. D., W. F. Liberty, Mo., 732.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 761.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 763.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Huntsville, Ala., 702.
Black, J. A., Lavonia, Ga., 709.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 739.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex., 753.

Black, Wm., Monroe, N. C., 741.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Blackwell, D. J., Newberry, S. C., 751.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 770.
Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 762.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 735.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Boaz, Edmund C., McMinnville, Tenn., 752.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 707.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 721.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 714.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., 710.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 747, 748.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 765.
Boozer, T. F., Rutherfordton, N. C., 741.
Borthwick, H. R., Austinville, Va., 761.
Bostian, L. E., Statesville, N. C., 739.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, Mo., 729.
Bouldin, J. W., Hankow, China, 770.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 712.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 727.
Bowling, J. L., Memphis, Tenn., 723.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 741.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 738.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 737.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 749.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 745.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 711.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 755.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 750.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Bridges, J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 742.
Brimm, D. D., Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 747.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 734.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 711.
Broadnax, J. M., Charlottesville, Va., 771.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Staunton, Va., 761.
Brooks, J. M., Belton, Tex., 753.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 746.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 736.
Brown, E. D., Temple, Tex., 753.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 764.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Cleveland, Tenn., 766.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 769.
Brown, H. C., Bedford City, Va., 762.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 703.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Princeton, Ark., 706.
Brown, John, Belle Rive, Ill., 731.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Brown, P. F., Knoxville, Tenn., 734.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 713.
Brown, R. L., Basic City, Va., 765.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 733.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 738.
Brown, J. R., Citronelle, Ala., 704.
Browne, A. Oscar, Glasgow, Ky., 715.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 726.
Brownlee, J. L., Covington, Tenn., 720.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 717.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 740.
Buchanan, Walter McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 762.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 734.
Bull, G. W., West End, Ga., 710.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 768.
Burgess, J. P., Ninety-Six, S. C., 751.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 703.
Burwell, H. W., Bennettsville, S. C., 749.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 735.
Butler, G. W., Recife, Brazil, 785.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 725.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 747.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 739.
Caldwell, C. N., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 706.
Caldwell, J. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 730.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 726.
Caldwell, O. B., Pittsburg, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, R. E., Winston, N. C., 743.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorfield, Ky., 763.
Caldwell, S. C., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 725, 726.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Tex., 758.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 771.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 767.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 761.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 702.
Campbell, Ned. B., Pamplin City, Va., 769.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Tex., 760.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Campbell, R. L., Ellisville, Miss., 725.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 754.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 762.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 721.
Carr, A. F., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 724.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 762.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 713.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 734.
Carson, R. D., Letcher, Va., 766.
Carson, W. W., Buena Vista, Va., 765.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 771.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 713.
Cartledge, J. L., Ila., Ga., 710.
Cartledge, S. J., Washington, Ga., 711.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro', Ga., 711.
Cash, J. S., De Queen, Ark., 705.
Cathey, S. L., Forest City, N. C., 741.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 717.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 706.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Selma, Ala., 703.
Chambers, C. W., Moscow, Tex., 756.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, 700.
Chandler, G. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 723.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 759.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 729.
Chaney, L. B., Greenville, Ky., 716.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Clayton, Mo., 732.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 731.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 735.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 768.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 725.
Christian, C. G., Malden, W. Va., 764.
Chumbley, Chas. M., Old Church, Va., 762.
Clagett, D. M., Princeton, N. J., 729.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 766.
Clark, J. M., Corinth, Miss., 719.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 749.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 767.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 714.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Hapeville, Ga., 710.
Cleveland, W. A., Palmetto, Tenn., 733.
Cleveland, T. C., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 747.
Clift, Wallace, Lookout Mt., Tenn., 735.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 713.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 711.
Clothier, G. E., Waxahachie, Tex., 755.
Clyce, D. D., T. S., Jackson, Ala., 703.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 766.
Cobb, J. W., Winona, Miss., 723.
Cochran, J. B., Huntersville, N. C., 737.
Cochran, J. M., Waco, Tex., 753.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 733.
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn., 720.

Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 764.
Colt, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 725.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 717.
Cole, Silas E. Antler's, Ind. Ter., 758.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 723.
Colmery, J. S., Valden, Miss., 724.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 733.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Cook, Geo. L., Concord, N. C., 738.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 762.
Cook, W. A., Senatobia, Miss., 721.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Cooke, J. R., Marganna, Va., 717.
Cooper, W. B., Walnut Hill, Ky., 718.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 740.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Jr., Aiken, S. C., 747.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 700.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 735.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 720.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 734.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Craig, A. A., Virgil, Miss., 723.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 742.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 712.
Craig, Hugh, Rowland, N. C., 740.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 721.
Craig, Thomas B. Fountain Inn., S. C., 747.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 735, 736.
Crawford, A. W., Paint Lick, Ky., 717.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 771.
Creighton, J. A., Miami, Mo., 731.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 742.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 718.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 717.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 715.
Crowley, J. S., Leopoldville, Africa, 728.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 755.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 743.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 758.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 717.
Cumpsten, H. J., Moss Point, Miss., 727.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 723.
Cunningham, D., Saxton, Mo., 732.
Cunningham, J. G., Del Rio, Tex., 759.
Currie, A., Efland, N. C., 742.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 743.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 725.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 727.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 731.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 708.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 770.
Dale, R. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 757.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 736.
Darnall, H. T., Albany Ga. 713.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 712.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 754.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 759.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 707.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 737.
Davis, E. P., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 769.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Raines, Va., 770, 771.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 738.
Davis, L. B., Climax, Ga., 710.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky. 714.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 717.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 703.
Deggendorf, J. E., Troy, Mo., 732.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 746.
Dick, J. Ashby, ——, 749.
Dickey, Brooks I., Edna, Tex., 759.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 754.
Dickey, W. P. Clarendon, Tex. 755.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 705.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 741.
Dixon, J. H., Sharon, S. C., 746.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 734.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Richlands, W. Va., 763.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Carthage, N. C., 740.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 732.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 708.
Doggett, J. P., Greenville, Tenn., 734.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Chatham, Va., 744.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 769.
Dolphy, O. S., Mobile, Ala., 704.
Donaldson, Newton, Huntington, W. Va., 764.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Douglas, D. M., Blackstock, S. C., 746.
Douglass, James Blackstock. S. C., 745.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 718.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 707.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 710.
Drennan, F. A., Richburg, S. C., 746.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 769.
Druen, E. B., Richmond, Va., 763.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 750.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 701.
DuBose, Samuel, Norcross, Ga., 711.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 771.
Dudley, C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 759.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 703.
Duncan, M. F. ——, 711.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Georgetown, S. C., 779.
Dunning, J. S., Plaquemine, La., 725.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 746.
Dupuy, B. H., Marion, Ky., 717.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 715.

Eddins, J. F., Byhalia, Miss., —.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 729.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 729.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 749.
Edwards, J. E., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 758.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 769.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 719.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 730.
Engle, S. M., Piedmont, W. Va., 771.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 769.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 708.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 762.
Epperson, C. C., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 707.
Ervin, S. B., Mexico, Mo., 730.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 754.
Escott, H. V., Whitesburg, Ky., 719.
Eskridge, R. S., Shelby, N. C., 742.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 714.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 743.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 720.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 715.
Ewing, C. L., Van Alstyne, Tex., 754.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Ripley, Tenn., 722.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 713.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 739.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro', N. C., 736.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 734.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 750, 751.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 725.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 739.
Ferguson, W. H., ——, 732.
Fernandez, Abram, San Antonio, Tex., 760.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 758.
Fincher, F. E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 765.
Finley, Jas. R., Keytesville, Mo., 730.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 772.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 701.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 766.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 770.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 708.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 726.

Ford, J. F., Clio, Ala., 700.
Foreman, Chas. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 732.
Foreman, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 732.
Forman, D. D., E., Lexington, Ky., 727.
Forsyth, W. K., Greensboro, N. C., 717.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 735.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Foster, W. C. C., Highland Park, Tenn., 734.
Franklin, B. H., Edgefield, Tenn., 735.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 765.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 746.
Fraser, D. D., George, Crowley, La., 725.
Frazer, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 760.
Frazer, W. H., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 756.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 767.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 715.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 735.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 719.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 749.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 710.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 747.
Furr, W. E., Pineville, Ky., 718.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 719.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 730.
Gallaher, T. F., Louisville, Ky., 731.
Gammon, S. R., Lavras, Brazil, 785.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 722.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 749.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 732.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 708.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 743.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 771.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, Ind. Ter., 758.
Gilkeson, C. D., Norfolk, Va., 768.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 720.
Gilland, H. G., Chestertown, N. Y., 746.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 760.
Gillon, W. A., Lexington, N. C., 743.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 761.
Gilmer, John A., Richmond, Va., 737.
Gilmore, J. H., Staunton, Va., 771.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 765.
Ginn, I. M., Hope, Ark., 705.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 765.
Glass, Gilbert, Broadwell, Ky., 719.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 717.
Glassell, John, Horse Shoe, La., 728.
Goetchius, D. D., G. T., Rome, Ga., 712.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 763.
Goodman, C. L., Daphne, Ala., 720.
Goodman, J. W., High Point, N. C., 743.
Gordon, C. M., Jasper, Fla., 709.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 729.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 715.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 726.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 726.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 738.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 740.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 726, 727.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 771.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 771.
Graves, F. R., Barnesville, Ga., 710.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 767.
Graves, Z. B., McComb City, Miss., 727.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 760.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mex., 785.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Va., 717.
Green, J. E., Morrillton, Ark., 707.
Green, J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Green, J. L., Van Buren, Ark., 707.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 738.
Greenlee, J. S., Alvin, Tex., 752.
Greenlee, W. M., Charlottesville, Va., 715.
Gregg, F. W., Lowryville, S. C., 746.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 749.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 715.
Gregory, E. H., West Point, Miss., 728.
Grey, John H., Woodruff, S. C., 748.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 741.
Grier, M. B., Chu Chong Fu, China, 750.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 721.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Springfield, W. Va., 771.
Grinnan, R. B., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Griswold, H. G., Quitman, Ga., 713.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 764.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 719.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 768.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 753.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 718.
Guille, George E., Athens, Tenn., 734.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 761.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 728.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 745.
Hagan, W. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 765.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 768.
Hall, J. A., Yoakum, Tex., 759.
Hall, J. G., Cardenas, Cuba, 745.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 745.
Hall, J. P., Wichita Falls, Tex., 755.
Hall, J. T., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 729.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 759.
Hall, S. O., Gordonsville, Va., 770.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 725.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 765.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 745.
Haman, T. L., Valden, Miss., 723.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 703.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 764.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 751.
Hammock, R. M., Des Arc, Ark., 705.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 711.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Haney, J. Z., Leesburg, Fla., 708.
Hanrahan, G. B., Nashville, Tex., 735.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 733.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Tex., 753.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 733.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 770.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 731.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va., 767.
Harrell, J. J., Martindale, N. C., 742.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 709.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 738.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 767.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 747.
Harris, W. E. B., New Orleans, La., 726.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 745.
Harrison, W. B., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Harrison, W. W., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va., 763.
Hartman, F. G., Frankford, W. Va., 763.
Hassell, A. M., West End, N. C., 740.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 767.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 733.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 714.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 723.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 745.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 708.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 700.
Hedleston, W. D., Oxford, Miss., 721.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 710.
Henderlite, G. E., Parahyba, Brazil, 785.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 768.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 761.
Henderlite, P. R., Colorado, Tex., 757.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 750.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 726.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 713.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 741.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 769.
Hensley, P. H., Newport, Ark., 727.

Hernandez, Juan C., Laredo, Tex., 760.
Herndon, J. G., Ridgeway, S. C., 745.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 734.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 752.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 762.
Hickling, Thos., Lagrange, Tex., 752.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 729.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 730.
Higdon, F. L., Rocky Mount, Va., 742, 768.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 740.
Hill, J. J., Bloomfield, Ky., 715.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 754.
Hill, W. E., De Kalb, Miss., 728.
Hillhouse, J. B., Clara, Ga., 710.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 723.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 744.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 740.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 764.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearlsburg, Va., 767.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 721.
Hodge, R. B., Cathrine, Ala., 725.
Hodge, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 762.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 755.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Holladay, J. M., Fincastle, Va., 767.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 713.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 700.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 771.
Holt, B. H., Lavernia, Tex., 759.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 763.
Hoon, H. W., Waxhaw, N. C., 741.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 767.
Hope, S. R., McConnellsville, S. C., 747.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 771.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Elk Garden, W. Va., 772.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 717.
Horne, T. J., Orange, Tex., 756.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 757, 758.
Hotema, S. E., Good Land, Ind. Ter., —.
Hough, G. A., Poulan, Ga., 713.
Houston, J. L. D., Peel, Ark., 707.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Waynesboro, Va., 715.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 767.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 767.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 762.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 732.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 709.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 723.
Hudson, R. B., Ceres, Va., 761.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 752.
Hudson, S. W., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 765.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 747.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 749.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 711.
Humphreys, L., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 731.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 737.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 717.
Hunter, R. J., Uncas, N. C., 718.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 722.
Hunter, W. M., Blackshear, Ga., 713.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 742.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Tex., 757.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 723.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 753.
Hutton, S. G., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 713.
Hyde, C. R., Fort Worth, Tex., 756.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 702.
Hyman, S. B., Clarksville, Tex., 759.

Ingle, E. T., Pecos, Tex., 757.
Irving, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 714.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 718.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 716.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 767.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 744.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 714.
Ivy, J. N., Cisco, Tex., 757.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 702.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 759.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Morganton, N. C., 738.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 747.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 737.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 747.
Jarvis, James H., Washington, N. C., 737.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 748.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 712.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 754.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 733.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 759.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 769.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Tarboro, N. C., 735.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 769.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 741.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 760.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 743.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 759.
Jones, F. D., Columbus, Ga., 713.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 725.
Jones, O. G., Newport, Tenn., 734.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 762.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 756.
Jopling, R. W., Gala, Va., 768.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 745.
Junkin, D. P., Mt. Meridian, Va., 765.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 705.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 767.
Jurey, G. W., Zoneton, Ky., 715.

Kastner, G. A., Rockdale, Tex., 754.
Keach, E. P., Dallas, Tex., 755.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 703.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 703, 704.
Keane, F. H., Macon, Ga., 715.
Kee, J. A., Lott, Tex., 754.
Kegley, H. C., Belton, Tex., 753.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 744.
Kennedy, B. D., Cornersville, Tenn., 733.
Kennedy, E. P., Black Rock, Ark., 705, 757.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 737.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 741.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Tex., 752.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 733.
Kerr, John E., Fulton, Mo., 730.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 723.
Kerr, M. H., Lawson, Mo., 732.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 762.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Lexington, N. C., 743.
Killough, W. W., Shawneetown, Mo., 731.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 752.
Kimmons, J. A., Jasper, Fla., 708.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 719.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
King, R. F., Deltaville, Tenn., 733.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 753.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 768.
Kippan, A. H., Richmond, Va., 762.
Kirk, Harris E., Florence, Ala., 702.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 713.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 745.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 715.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 726.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 729.
Lacy, J. Horace, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Hogansville, Ga., 711.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 763.
Lafferty, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla., 709.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 771.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 714.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 769.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 764.

Lambert, A. N., Caledonia, Mo., 731.
Lamm, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Lane, E. E., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 757.
Langtry, W. M., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Lapsley, James, Taylorsville, Ala., 712.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 765.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 705.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 731.
Latham, R. H., Prescott, Ark., 705.
Latimer, R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 765.
Latimer, T. D., Columbus, Miss., 728.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 708.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 739.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 747.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 746.
Lawson, G. W., Norfolk, Va., 768.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 706.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 717.
Layton, D. M., Hairston, Va., 765.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 752.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 735.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Lentz, R. E., Rockdale, Tex., 753.
Leonard, J. T., Wildwood, Fla., 708.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 758.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 724.
Lewis, J. H., Blake's Mills, W. Va., 763.
Lewis, W. M., ——, 749.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 771, 772.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., St. Louis, Mo., 729.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 750.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 745.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 703.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 750.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 765.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 712.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 771.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 704.
Liston, R. T., Wetumpka, Ala., 701.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 741.
Little, D. D., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Little, James, Richmond, Va., 762.
Little, James M., Hazel Green, Ky., 718.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 716.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 740.
Lloyd, J. A., Durant, Ind. Ter., 758.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 757.
Logan, C. A., Jackson, Ky., 719.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 717.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 767.
Long, R. I., Fruitland Tenn., 722.
Loose, E. P., Crittenden, Ky., 714.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 701.
Loughridge, D. D., R. M., Waco, Tex., 753.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 757.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 754.
Lowry, T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 737.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 759.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Lunsford, T. B., Springdale, Ark., 707.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 762.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Lyle, John N., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 733.
Lyman, Chas. W., New Orleans, La., 725.
Lynn, L. R., Darien, Ga., 713.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 715.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Norfolk, Va., 768.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 710.
Maclin, C. J., Keeling, Tenn., 700.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Mallard, L. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 726.
Mann, R. M., Hot Springs, Va., 765.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 746.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 730.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 751.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Palmyra, Mo., 731.
Martin, Roger, Uncas, N. C., 741.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 721.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 761.
Martindale, C. O'N., Cedartown, Ga., 700.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 710.
Matheson, R. G., Gate City, Va., 761.
Matthews, M. A., Jackson, Tenn., 722.
Mathews, W. T., Clinton, S. C., 748.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 706.
Mauze, J. L., Timber Ridge, Va., 765.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 768.
Mayes, G. G., Edgfield, S. C., 748.
McAllister, D. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 745.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 741.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 702.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 702.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 749.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Spartanburg, S. C., 748, 751.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 760.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 729.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 757.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 734.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 724.
McCarty, S. L., Tallahassee, Fla., 707.
McClelland, D. D., B. T., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
McClintic, Basic City, Va., 766.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 768.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 707.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 762.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
McClure, H. E., Lafayette, Ga., 704.
McClure, J. W. Claussen, S. C., 749.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 748.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 767.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Graham, N. C., 743.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 765.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 770.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 723.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 717.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 715.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Tex., 759.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 760.
McCutchan, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 733.
McDonald, D. D., A., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 767.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 713.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 749.
McDowell, H., Jr., Hustonville, Ky., 718.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 750.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 718.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 719.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 719.
McElwee, D. D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 764.
McFaden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McFayden, A., Clarkton, N. C., 744.
McFarlane, J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 758.
McFerrin, J. G., Sherman, Tex., 755.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 730.
McGeachy, D. P., Burgaw, N. C., 744.
McGillivray, M., Evans, Ala., 704.
McGinnis, J. Y., Kiangyin, China, 720.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 770.
McIlwaine, R. J., Wewahitchka, Fla., 707.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 745.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 707.
McInnis, L. H., Denmark, Tenn., 722.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 739.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 744.
McIver, D. M., Bolivar, Tenn., 720.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 739.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 707.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 713.
McKay, D. D., W. J. Mayesville, S. C., 749.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 740.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 753.

McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 751.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 738.
McLain, J. M., Yorkville, S. C., 745.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 740.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 745.
McLaughlin, H. W., Hampton, Va., 768.
McLaurin, L. A., Elk Park, N. C., 738.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Livingston, Ala., 703.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 758.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 766.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 728.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 750.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 746.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 738.
McLeod, C. B., Tuskegee, Ala., 712.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 756.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 739.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 751.
McMeen, W. H., Flemington, Ga., 714.
McMillan, G. W., Kenansville, N. C., 744.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 740.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 753.
McMillan, W. J., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 718.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 742.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
McMurry, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 759.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 766.
McNaull, A. M., Winnsboro, S. C., 750.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 740.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
McPheeters, C. A., Perry, Mo., 730.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 745.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 701.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 756.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Black Walnut, Va., 769.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 763.
Mebane, W. N., Hanover, Ind., 770.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 722.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Madison, Miss., 722.
Mecklin, J. M., Germany, Ga., 712.
Mecklin, R. W., Sumner, Miss., 721.
Megginson, W. S., San Antonia, Tex., 759.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 707.
Mickle, R. A., Stockton, Ala., 704.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 716.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 742.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 736.
Miller, C., Danbury, N. C., 743.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 741.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Miller, Henry, Mount Sterling, Ky., 719.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 769.
Mills, W. H., Manning, S. C., 749.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 749.
Milne, W. L., College Hill, Miss., 721.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 709.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 711.
Milner, John, Roswell, Ga., 712.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 729.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 741.
Mitchell, Franc, Odessa, Mo., 729.
Mitchell, J. T., Hazard, Ky., 719.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 717.
Molloy, J. C., Maysville, Ky., 714.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., —.
Montgomery, C. R., North Little Rock, Ark., 705.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 753.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 752.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 727.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 702.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 765.
Moore, H. C., Fort Deposit, Ala., 700.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 771.
Moore, J. M., Wahpanaki, Ind. Ter., 758.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 753.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 741.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 761.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 770.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 713.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 730.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 741.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 707.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 735.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 709.
Morrow, R. B., Demopolis, Ala., 703.
Morrow, J. S., Montgomery, Ala., 700.
Morton, C. R., Araguary, Brazil, 785.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 769.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 761.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 736.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 744.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 737.
Morton, W. S., Hillandale, Va., 755.
Moseley, E. H., Austin, Tex., 754.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Scooba, Miss., 728.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 706.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Tex., 754.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 730.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 760.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 715.
Munn, J. M., Raleigh, Ala., 703.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 738.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 734.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 754.
Murchison, H. R., Edisto Island, S. C., 747.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 743.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 770.
Murray, J. W., Emma, Tex., 754.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 765.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 726.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 751.
Naylor, James F., Gloster, Miss., 724.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 733.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Neville, W. G. Yorkville, S. C., 745.
Newell, S. W., Newell, N. C., 741.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, 750.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 723.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 708, 709.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 726.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 709.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 726.
Nicholson, R. L., Eliasville, Tex., 757.
Nickell, G. W., Gap Mills, Va., 763.
Nisbet, C. R., Bainbridge, Ga., 713.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 714.
Nisbet, J. S., Collierville, Tenn., 720.
Norris, J. I., Orlando, Fla., 708.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 717.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 716.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Brookhaven, Miss., 726.
Oliver, S. S., Broadway, Va., 765.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 705.
Overcash, H. R., Mills River, N. C., 737.
Overstreet, W. T., Beechland, Ky., 717.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 769.
Owings, W. R., Ft. Valley, Ga., 713.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 741.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 760.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 770.
Paisley, H. L., Mt. Holley, Ark., 705.
Paisley, J. A., Cameron, Ind. Ter., 758.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 743.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 726.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 765.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., Dyersburg, Tenn., 722.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 729.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 734.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 734.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 702.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 747.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 763.
Parker, Thomas, Columbia, S. C., 708.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 746, 747.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Kiang, China, 765.

Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 763.
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 735.
Patterson, H. L., Bloomington, Tenn., 735.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 724.
Patterson, W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 715.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 704.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 712.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 764.
Paxson, C. E., Sweet Springs, Mo., 729.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 769.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Washington, N. C., 736.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 750.
Pendleton, B. A., Childersburg, Ala., 725.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 764.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 727.
Perry, R. D., Chester, S. C., 745.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 728.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 770.
Peyton, C. W., Vernon, Tex., 755.
Pharr, J. F., Mint Hill, N. C., 738.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 737, 738.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Phipps, Jos. E., Luebo, Africa, 785.
Phipps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., 734.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 727.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 766.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 761.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 703.
Plowden, J. M., Stover, Va., 765.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 711.
Pogue, J. W., Lawrenceville, Ga., 710.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 700.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 720.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 715.
Porter, W. C., Natal, Brazil, 785.
Porter, W. S., McColl, S. C., 750.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennet, Mo., 731.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 720.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 723.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 738.
Preston, Cochran, Concord, N. C., 738.
Preston, S. R., Greenville, S. C., 748.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 724.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 723.
Price, P. B., Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 767.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 763.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 723.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 759.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 764.
Quarterman, J. W., Marlow, Ga., 714.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 707.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 747.
Query, L. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 737.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 710.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 767.
Railey, F. G., Glasgow, Ky., 715.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 758.
Ralston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 765.
Ramsay, F. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 762.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex., 752.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 740.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 717.
Ratchford, C. B., Spartanburg, S. C., 748.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 745.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 770.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 728.
Raymond, D. D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 721.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 762.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Tex., 752.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 700.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 711.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 750.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 747.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 714.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 762.
Reynolds, J. McD., Peaksville, Va., 767.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Kunsan, Korea, 768.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 706.
Rice, A. D., Tsing-Kiang Pu, China, 755.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Richards, C. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 749.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 749.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 765.
Richardson, L. H., Helena, Ark., 706.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 755.
Richardson, J. M., Delhi, La., 728.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 730, 731.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 723.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 750.
Riley, R. Q., Mason, Tenn., 720.
Roane, R. A., Stony Point, Tenn., 734.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 755.
Robertson, C. E., Gaffney, S. C., 748.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 703.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 772.
Robertson, Johnston, San Angelo, Tex., 753.
Robertson, J. P., Cuero, Tex., 759.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 762.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 743.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 756.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 753.
Robinson, R. A., Onancock, Va., 768.
Rodrigues, F. A., Campinas, Brazil, 785.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 751.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 753.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 769.
Rogers, F. E., Norton, Va., 761.
Rose, H. B., Bonham, Tex., 753.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 740, 741.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 700.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 762.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 720.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 723.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 718.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Martinsville, Va., 769.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 739.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 765.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 760.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 731.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 715.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 737.
Rusk, R. H., Smyrna, Ga., 712.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Tex., 754.
Russell, James, Blackstock, S. C., 745.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 726.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 714.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 705.

Sadler, W. W., Bethlehem, S. C., 749.
Salles, J. T., Boonville Ark., 753.
Sale, F. A., Childress, Tex., 755.
Sample, W. O., Lodo, N. C., 742.
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 737.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Sherman, Tex., 755.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 716.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Crockettsville, Ky., 717.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 772.
Scott, J. A., Gainesville, Ala., 703.
Scott, J. C., Ozona, Tex., 753.
Scott, L. E., Scott's Station, Ala., 703.
Scott, W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Tex., 751.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 760.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 714.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Sechrest, W. J., Lafayette, La., 724, 725.
See, D. D., C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 765.
Selfridge, L. E., Port Lavace, Tex., 759.
Sevier, George F., Richmond, Mo., 733.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 754.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 736.
Shaw, Colin, Klondyke, N. C., 744.

ANDOVER THEOL SEMINARY NOV 1900

Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 724.
Shaw, J. S., Austin, Tex., 754.
Shaw, W. M., Southport, N. C., 744.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 738.
Shaltman, Clyde, Louisville, Ky., 716.
Sheppard, D. F., Belknap, Ga., 714.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 710.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 770.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 718.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 741.
Shiffler, Samuel, Lee's Summit, Mo., 729.
Shipley, G. W., Oak Hall, Md., 766.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 717.
Shive, J. C., Fincastle, Va., 767.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 727.
Shive, W. E., Madisonville, Tex., 752.
Shopoff, D. J., Rockford, Va., 762.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 702.
Sibley, J. S., Atlanta, Ga., 710.
Siler, E. L., Lexington, Miss., 723.
Siler, J. W., Hendersonville, N. C., 737.
Simpson, D. B., Grier's, S. C., 748.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 711.
Simpson, L. A., Gainesville, Ga., 709.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 706.
Simpson, W. T., Florence, Ala., 736.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 704.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 766.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 701.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 768.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 763.
Smith, A. J., Savannah, Ga., 714.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 715.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 711.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 743.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 725.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Reidville, S. C., 748.
Smith, H. M., Mineral Wells, Tex.; 757.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 760.
Smith, J. K., Richmond, Ky., 717.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Tex., 757.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 762.
Smith, J. R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 785.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 765.
Smith, J. W., Caldwell, Tex., 753, 754.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 761.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 712.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 753.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 702.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 715.
Smith, R. K., Jacksonville, Tex., 756.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 737.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Smith, V. G., Petersburg W. Va., 772.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 748.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 733.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 753.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 725.
Snedecor, J. G., Birmingham, Ala., 701.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 734.
Somerville, C. W., Baltimore, Md., 772.
Soulier, Barth, Valdese, N. C., 738.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 754.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 741.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 714.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 717.
Spencer, S. H., Red Springs, N. C., 741.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Rockhill, S. C., 745.
Spurlin, W. D., Gloster, Miss., 757.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 710.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 741.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 746.
Stebbins, C. E., Chester, Va., 762.
Steele, R. E., ——, 727.
Steen, G. H., Long View, Tex., 758.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 771.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 709.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 749.
Stewart, B. L., Columbia, Tenn., 733.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 762.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 741.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 726.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 767.
Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 710.
Storey, G. T., Forney, Tex., 755.
Storment, J. D., Orrwood, Miss., 721.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 752.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 770.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 725.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 767.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 728.
Strickland, W. F., Dublin, Ga., 713.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 765.
Stuart, B. L., Sulphur Springs, Tex., —.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 715.
Stuart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 750.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 700.
Sullivan, C. E., Smyrna, Tenn., 736.
Sullivan, J. O., Highland Park, Tenn., 715.
Summerell, J. N. H., Anderson, S. C., 750.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 739.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 745.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 715.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 763.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 763.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 763.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Memphis, Mo., 731.
Sydnor, G. G., Augusta, Ga., 711.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 714.
Takada, Tozi, Nagoya, Japan, 747.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 751.
Tappey, J. F., Selma, Ala., 704.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 716.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 730.
Taylor, D., Commerce, Tex., 758.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 720.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 715.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 753.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 717.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 746.
Taylor, Wm. R., Paducah, Ky., 717.
Telford, R. E., Clarksville, Ga., 709.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 742.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 753.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 755.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 752.
Tenney, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex., 758.
Terrell, W. L., Eucheeanna, Fla., 706.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 768.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 739, 740.
Thomas, A., Myrtlewood, Ala., 700.
Thomas, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 729.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 709.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 736.
Thomas, Jos. A., Beverly, W. Va., 765.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Suffolk, Va., 768.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Thompson, George E., Madisonville, Ky., 716.
Thompson, G. T., Cottonwood, N. C., 741.
Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Tex., 752.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 732.
Thompson, W. M., Caxias, Brazil, 785.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Thomson, C. T., Yarnallton, Ky., 718.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 723.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 722.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 745.
Tidball, C. M., Charleston, Ark., 707.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 738.
Tims, W. F., Camden, Miss., 723.
Tims, J. C., Lake City, Fla., 708.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 706.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 748.
Todd, J. W., ——, ——.

Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 737.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 731.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 765.
Trett, J. R., Buchatuna, Miss., 725.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 710.
Trevino, Elias, Laredo, Tex., 760.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 731.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 731.
Triplett, J. E., Duffield, W. Va., 771.
Trostle, Jno. A., Kearneysville, W. Va., 772.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 740.
Tull, H. V., Robinson, Tex., 754.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Durham, N. C., 743.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 765.
Tyler, J. W., Richmond, Ky., 717.

Valentine, Richard, Huntington, W. Va., 764.
Vance, D. D., James I., Nashville, Tenn., 735.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 764.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 762.
Van Lear, John, Henderson, Tex., 755.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 727.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 740.
Varner, J. G., Richmond, Va., 739.
Vass, L. C., Luebo, Africa, 737.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 764.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 768.
Venable, J. G., Broadwell, Ky., 718.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 703.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 726.

Waddell, I. W., Enharlee, Ga., 712.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 762.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 737.
Wadley, W. T., Gainsville, Tex., 754.
Wakefield, John, Salisbury, N. C., 738.
Walcher, M. L., ——, 705.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 709.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 707.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 702.
Walker, W. T., Weldon, N. C., 736.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 771.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 730.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 706.
Wallace, H. W., Houma, La., 727.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Highland Park, Tenn., 736.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 735.
Wallace, J. D., Tuscumbia, Ala., 702.
Wallace, J. W. Independence, Mo., 729.
Wallace, W. G. F., Marianna, Fla., 707.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 761.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 703.
Wallin, J. G., Jackson, Ky., 718, 719.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 762.
Walthall, E. B., Opelika, Ala., 700.
Walton, R. A., Louisville, Ky., 718.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 730.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 746.
Wardlaw, F. H., Columbia, S. C., 746.
Warren, M. N., Henry Ellen, Ala., 701.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 770.
Washburn, Geo. L., Dwyer, Mo., 732.
Washington, L. J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 700.
Wassum, J. S., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 769.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 748.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 732.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 708.
Way, L. T., Boston, Ga., 713.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 753.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 733.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 735.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 768.
Wells, J. M., Staunton, Va., 765.
Wells, L. L., Auris, Miss., 724.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 726.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 752.
West, J. T., York Station, Ala., 703.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 727.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 765.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 738.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 736.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 743.
Wharton, D. D., T. A., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
White, A. W., Statesville, N. C., 737.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 771.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 765.
White, D. D., H. M., Stuart, Va., 771.
White, H. W., Chinkiang, China, 771.
White, R. A., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 771.
White, R. R., Macon, Ga., 713.
White, T. W., Winnie, Tex., 756.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 765.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 762.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 738.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 763.
Whitfield, A. L., Crawfordville, Ga., 711.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Tex., 758.
Wiley, W. J., Donalds, S. C., 751.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 708.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 725.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 706.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 764.
Williams, H. F., Dallas, Tex., 755.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 706.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 727.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 744.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky., 717.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 751.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 743.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 705.
Wilson, A. W., Dodd, Tex., 759.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 747.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 761.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 715.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 765.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 758.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 751.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 750.
Wilson, J. D., Union City, Tenn., 722.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 745.
Wilson, D. D., J. Lowrie, Abbeville, S. C., 750.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 736.
Wilson, L. H., Geneva, Ala., 707.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 736.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C., 751.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 769.
Wilson, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 765.
Wilson, W. S., New Castle, Va., 768.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 767.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 744.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 764.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 710.
Winn, D. D., Samuel K., Petersburg, Va., 762.
Winston, C. C., Columbus, Miss., 724.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 770.
Witherspoon, E. B., Centerville, Ala., 704.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere., Richmond, Va., 762.
Woll, J. J., Richmond, Va., 701.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 765.
Wood, J. S., Bryson, Tenn., 733.
Woodbridge, G. G., Russellville, Ark., 707.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 746.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 710.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 750.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 703.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 767.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 770.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 771.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 770.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 701.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 720.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 766.
Woodworth, M. G., Dade City, Fla., 708.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 765.
Wool, J. E., Welch, W. Va., 761.

Word, J. P., Calera, Ala., 713.
Workman, W. H., Liberty, S. C., 750.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 731.
Wycough, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 757.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 757.
Wynne, W. A., Dallas, Tex., 755.

Yandle, J. L., Fayetteville, N. C., 740.
Yarbro, D. N., Selma, Ala., 704.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 708.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 727.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 765.
Young, Samuel, Atlanta, Ga. 710.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 716.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 727.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 718.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Big Springs, Tex., 757.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 700
Arkansas, 705
Florida, 707
Georgia, 709
Kentucky, 714
Memphis, 719
Mississippi, 722
Missouri, 729
Nashville, 733
North Carolina, 736
South Carolina, 745
Texas, 751
Virginia, 760

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 760
Albemarle, 736
Arkansas, 705
Asheville, 737
Athens, 709
Atlanta, 710
Augusta, 711
Bethel, 745
Brazos, 751
Brownwood, 753
Central Alabama, 700
Central Mississippi, 722
Central Texas, 753
Charleston, 746
Cherokee, 712
Chickasaw, 719
Chesapeake, 761
Columbia, 733
Concord, 737
Dallas, 754
East Alabama, 700
East Hanover, 762
Eastern Texas, 755
Ebenezer, 714
Enoree, 747
Ethel, 721
Fayetteville, 739
Florida, 707
Forth Worth, 756
Greenbrier, 763
Harmony, 749
Holston, 733
Indian, 757
Kanawha, 764
Knoxville, 734
Lafayette, 729
Lexington, 764
Louisville, 715
Louisiana, 724
Macon, 713
Maryland, 766
Mecklenburg, 741
Memphis, 720
Meridian, 725
Mississippi, 725
Missouri, 730
Montgomery, 767
Muhlenburg, 716
Nashville, 735
New Orleans, 726
Norfolk, 768
North Alabama, 701
North Mississippi, 721
Orange, 742
Ouachita, 705
Paducah, 717
Palmyra, 730
Paris, 758
Pee Dee, 749
Pine Bluff, 706
Potosi, 731
Red River, 727
Roanoke, 769
Savannah, 713
South Carolina, 750
St. Johns, 708
St. Louis, 732
Suwanee, 708
Tombeckbee, 728
Transylvania, 717
Tuskaloosa, 703
Upper Missouri, 732
Washbourne, 707
Western District, 722
West Hanover, 770
West Lexington, 718
Western Texas, 759
Wilmington, 744
Winchester, 771

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee, to prepare catechism on church government, 637, 641.
  on a system of graded lessons for Sunday-schools, 609, 637.
  To devise a scheme for invalid support, 616.
  to revise the law of commissions, 613, 635.
  to further edit and see to publication of hymn-book, 630.
  on Twentieth Century Fund for Education, 639, 640.
Afro-American Presbyterian Church, 636, 665.
Aid for candidates, how much, 611.
  for foreign candidates, 611.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report of delegates to, 602, 605.
  delegate from, 597.
  report of *ad interim* committee to correspond with, 601.
  committee of correspondence with, 620.
  expenses of, 607.
Alphabetical list of churches, declines to order for the Minutes, 609.
  list of ministers, 787.
Amendment as to quorum of Synod sent down, 613.
American Bible Society, communication from, 623.
  address of secretary of, 623, 628.
  cost of publications of, 627.
  summary of works of, 627.
Apopka Church, relief for, 616.
Assessments, presbyterial, 697.
  general principle of, not recognized, 641.
Auditing Committee, report of, 624.
  committees, local, for next year, 624, 625.
  local, for Treasurer of Assembly, 624.
Badges for Assembly, order for, discontinued, 624.
Ballot, election by, and amendment of paragraph 104, 614.
Bequest, form of, 698.
Bible Cause, report of standing committee on, 627.
Blanks, statistical, for all church societies, 635.
Brazil, visit of Secretary of Foreign Missions to, 621, 644, 651.
Brimm, resignation of Prof., 642, 666.
Candidates, amount of aid for, 611.
  aided, not to be required to work in home mission fields, 611.
  aid for foreign, 611, 656.
Catechism on church government, preparation of, ordered, 609.
Children's Day, programme for, 622.
Children's Friend, column for Young People's Societies in, 635.
Children's Missionary, price and circulation of, 650.
China Mission divided, 648.
Church and Christian Education, report of permanent committee on, 598, 673.
  report on, 612.
  permanent committee on, 676, 678.
  declines to unite, cause of, with that of education for the ministry, 611.
Church government, catechism on, ordered, 609.
Churches, declines to order alphabetical list of, for the Minutes, 609.
Collections ordered by the Assembly, 781.
Collections in home mission fields, no change in rule as to, 616.
Colored Evangelization, report of executive committee on, 662.
  report of standing committee on, 636.
  ad interim committee on work of other denominations for, 637, 641.
Colored people, Sunday-schools for, 636, 637, 663.
Colportage, 658.
Columbia Theological Seminary, report of, 666.
Commissions, *ad interim* committee to revise the law as to, 613, 635.

Committees, list of standing, 593.
Comparative summary of statistics, 780.
Complaint of J. B. McNeilly, *et al.* vs. Synod of Memphis, 598, 614.
  of J. S. Shaw vs. Synod of Memphis, report of Judicial Committee on, 597, 603.
  trial of, 609.
  minute on, 615.
Confession of Faith, declines to amend, as to elect infants dying in infancy, 614.
  foot note as to elect infants dying in infancy, ordered, 619, 643.
Congo boat, 621, 651.
Correspondence with Alliance, committee of, 620.
Correspondence, foreign, report of committee on, 598, 620, 644.
Corresponding members, who may be received as, 620.
Cuba mission, 621, 650.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings from, 600.
  greetings to, 598.
Delegate from General Synod of Reformed Church of America to General Synod of Reformed Church of America, 600; to, 620.
  from Alliance of Reformed Churches, 597, 605, 620.
Divorce, grounds of, and remarriage after, 613.
Divorced persons, reception of into the church, 613, 643.
D'Oriol, J. K., address of, 626, response to, 644.
DuBose, H. C., memorial of, as to a second secretary of Foreign Missions, 622.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 656.
  report of standing committee on, 611.
  report of Treasurer of Executive Committee on, 657.
  declines to unite with Cause of Church and Christian Education, 611.
Elders, declines to make deliverance on doctrine of teaching and ruling, 604.
Elders—
  declines to remove distinction between teaching and ruling, 604.
Elect infants dying in infancy, declines to modify confessional statement as to, 614.
  explanatory foot-note as to, to be put in Confession, 619, 643.
Election by ballot, overture on, 614.
Evangelical Ministers' Association received, 597.
Executive committees, list of members of, 587.
  expenses of, to be published, 602, 614, 643.
Family worship, to preach about, on second Sabbath of October, 648.
Fiscal year, declines to change beginning of, 604.
Florida, Synod of, declines to order a meeting of, 613.
Foreign missionaries, in other connection, roll of, 785.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 648.
  report of standing committee on, 598, 620, 621.
  declines to appoint a second secretary of, 622.
  publishing expenses of Executive Committee of, 622.
  report of Treasurer of, 651.
  statistics of, 776.
  visit of Secretary of, to Brazil, 621.
Ferguson-Williams College, 664.
General Index, 801.
Graded lessons for home and Sunday-school, committee to consider, 609, 637.
Greetings to Cumberland and Northern Presbyterian Assemblies, 598.
  from Cumberland Assembly, 600.
  from Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 602.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 671.
  report of Treasurer of, 672.
  report of standing committee on, 618.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 653.

Home Missions—
  report of standing committee on, 616.
  financial statement of, 653.
  synodical, statement of, 655.
  licentiates aided, not to be required to work in, 611.
Hymn-book, report of *ad interim* committee on, 601, 679.
  special committee on, 602.
  report of special committee on, 619, 630.
Index, General, 801.
  to Synods and Presbyteries, 799.
Indian schools, 655.
Indian Territory, declines to reduce Home Mission appropriations for, 616.
Institute for colored preachers, 665.
  for Sunday-schools, 633.
Invalid Fund, authorized name for, 617.
  financial statement of, 654.
  report of *ad interim* committee on, 602, 616, 684.
  ad interim committee on, continued and enlarged, 616.
  work among colored ministers, 637.
Leave of absence, report of standing committee on, 640.
Leaving Assembly before adjournment, 641.
Libraries, circulating, 609.
Lindsay, D. D., Rev. J. O., resolutions on death of, 618.
Loan to Apopka Church cancelled, 616.
Louisville Theological Seminary, report of, 669.
Manual of Home Missions, declines to change rule for collections in, 616.
Marriage of divorced parties, 613.
McNeely, J. F., *et. al.*, complaint of, *vs.* Synod of Memphis, 598, 614.
Meeting of Assembly, next place of, 618.
  of Synods, time and place, 781.
Memorial of H. C. DuBose, 622.
  of Josie A. and Josie C. Shaw, 615.
  of R. J. Shaw, 598, 614.
Ministerial obituary, 782.
Ministers signing obligation of paragraph 76, declines to change rule for, 604.
Minutes, price of, 697.
Missionary, The, price and circulation of, 650.
Mission work on continent of Europe, 620.
Moderator, declines to repeal deliverance on power of, to convene a Presbytery, 604, 643.
  deliverance explained, 643, 644.
Moderators, succession of, 783.
Monmouth monument, unveiling of the, 620.
Naff, Dr. H. W., tribute to, 668.
Narrative, 647.
Next place of meeting, 618.
Northern Presbyterian Assembly, greetings to, 598; from, 602.
Obituary, ministerial, 782.
Officers of the Assembly, 587.
Overtures, announcement of, 594, 600, 603.
Pastoral letter on worldly amusements, 610, 626.
Prayer calendar, 651.
Prayer for General Assembly, 698.
Presbyteries, enrollment of new, 589.
  statistical reports of, 700.
  urged to appoint commissioners who will stay, 641.
  assessments, 697.
Proxy, voting by, 613.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 657.
  report of standing committee on, 637, 638.
  report of Treasurer of, 660.
  use of funds donated for, 639.
  declines to change title of Executive Committee of, 609.
  column in statistical tables, change in heading of, 609, 638.
Quorum of Synod, amendment as to, proposed, 613, 643.
Records of Synods, action on, 608, 615, 619, 621, 641.
Reformed Church of America, delegate from General Synod of, 600; to, 620.
Relief for licentiate Trevino, 612.
Roll of commissioners, 589.

Ruling and teaching elders, declines to make deliverance on doctrine of, 604, 644.
  declines to remove distinction between, 604.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 610, 682.
  report of standing committee on, 625.
  Permanent Committee on, 625.
  American Union, withdrawal from, 684.
Salaries of secretaries, by whom to be fixed, 605, 614, 643.
Salary of Secretary of Foreign Missions, 622.
Secretaries, fixing salaries of, 605, 614, 643.
Shaw, J. S. complaint of, vs. Synod of Memphis, 597, 603, 609, 615.
Shaw, memorial of, Josie A. and Josie C., 615.
Shaw, R. J., memorial of, 598, 614.
Societies, statistical blanks for, 635.
Southwestern Presbyterial University, report of Divinity School of, 668.
Standing committees, list of, 593.
Stated Clerks, instructions for, 784.
Statistical column for Publication, change in heading of, 609, 638.
  reports of Presbyteries, 699.
Statistics of foreign field, 776.
  of Sunday-schools, 779.
Stillman Institute, 636, 637, 663.
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, —
Sunday-school, report of standing committee on, 631.
  graded lessons for, committee to consider, 609, 637.
  institutes, 633.
  separate statistical tables for, in Minutes, 633.
  missions, 658.
  lesson literature, improvement of, 633.
  special day for, 633.
  special secretary for, 633.
  among the colored people, 636, 637, 663.
Synod, quorum of, proposed amendment as to, 613.
Synod—
  of Florida, declines to order a meeting of, 613.
Synodical Home Missions, financial statement of, 655.
  records, action on, 608, 615, 619, 621, 641.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 781.
  general view of statistics of, 776.
Systematic Beneficence, report of standing committee on, 629.
Taylor, M. C., overture of, on receiving divorced persons into the church, 613, 643.
Thanks, vote of, 644.
Theological seminaries, report of standing committee on, 641.
  seminary in Texas, 642.
Tithe law, declines to resubmit the question of, 605, 643.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 694.
  to pay Alliance dues, 620.
Trevino, licentiate, relief for, 612.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 678.
  names of, 588.
Twentieth Century Fund for Foreign Missions, 621, 648.
  for education, 619, 639, 640.
Union Theological Seminary, 667.
Voting by proxy, 613.
Wilson, O. B., report of, as Superintendent of Stillman Institute, 663, 664.
  evangelistic labors of, among the negroes, 662.
  memorial on, read, 610.
  tribute to the late, 637.
Worldly amusements, pastoral letter on, 610, 626.
Year, declines to change fiscal, 604.
Young People's Societies, report of standing committee on, 631.
  uniformity in names for, 634.
  statistics of, 633, 634.
  separate statistical tables for, 633, 635.
  change in statistical blanks for, 635.
  column in *Children's Friend* for, 635.
  aid from, to the work in Cuba, 621.
Zappo Zaps, atrocities of, 621, 648.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1901.

Richmond, Va.:
Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
1901.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

ANDOVER THEOL SEMINARY
MAR 24 1902
LIBRARY.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. W. S. Jacobs.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. F. B. Webb, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.
R. E. Magill, Esq
Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D.
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S L. Morris, D. D., *Secretary*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. J. G. Patton.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.
W. A. Powell, Esq.
Hugh T. Inman, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
John C. Whitner, Esq.
Chas. H. Martin, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, 1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
J. G. Tinsley, Esq.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
John S. Munce, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., *Secretary*, 544 Shelby Street, Memphis, Tenn.
G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin. D. D.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
Wm. E. Holt, Esq.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
J. S. Davant, Esq.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.
G. W. Macrae, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuskaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.
Rev. J. G. Snedecor.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Hon. J. H. Miller.
Gen. R. D. Johnston.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Hon. J. W. Lapsley.
Rev. John Van Lear.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(The Secretary and Treasurer of Home Missions are the Secretary and Treasurer *pro tem.*)

Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
George R. Cannon.
C. D. Larus.
J. N. Cullingworth.
Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J Calvin Stewart.
John S. Munce.
S. H. Hawes.
William R. Miller.

and the Secretary, to be elected.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent*, Fredericksburg, Va.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
G. L. Christian.
J. L. Marye.
S. H. Hawes.
G. R. Cannon.
G. W. Adams.
J. N. Cullingworth.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq , *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For two years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For three years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr, Esq.
J. R. Howerton, D. D.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., *Secretary*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke. Esq., *Treasurer*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.

MINUTES.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., *May* 16, 1901.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Little Rock, Ark., May 16, 1901, at 11 o'clock A. M., and, at the request of the retiring Moderator, Ruling Elder Joseph W. Martin, was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., on Proverbs xiv. 9: "Fools make a mock at sin."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk reported the enrollment of the following commissioners:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*,	——— ———,	——— ———.
2. *East Alabama*,	H. C. Moore,	J. D. McPhail.
3. *North Alabama*,	R. B. McAlpine,	R. T. Simpson.
" "	W. I. Sinnott,	James A. Going.
4. *Tuscaloosa*,	J. D. McLean, D. D.,	J. Y. Kilpatrick.
"	L. G. Hames,	W. J. White.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Arkansas*,	J. E. Latham, D. D.,	Joseph W. Martin.
2. *Ouachita*,	R. H. Latham,	R. A. Cloud.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	J. L. Caldwell, D. D,	R. H. McFadden.
4. *Washbourne*,	J. E. Wylie,	G. L Cunningham.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Florida*,	S. L. McCarty,	George Reese (4).
2. *St. Johns*,	John G. Anderson,	W. F. White.
3. *Suwanee*,	J. C. Tims,	C. M. Brown (2).

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Athens*,	F. D. Thomas,	Geo. L. Carson.
2. *Atlanta*,	C. P. Bridewell,	J. P. Thurman.
"	D. G. Armstrong	T. D. O'Kelley.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

SYNOD OF GEORGIA—CONTINUED.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. *Augusta*,	E. G. Smith,	R. A. Scott (2).
4. *Cherokee*,	G. T. Bourne,	Thos. W. Milner.
5. *Macon*,	S. L. Morris, D. D.,	J. B. Hall (3).
6. *Savannah*,	W. F. Hollingsworth,	B. D. Brantley.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	J. C. Molloy, D. D.,	James Trimble.
2. *Louisville*,	F. B. Converse, D. D.,	Shackelford Miller.
"	R. B. Grinnan, D. D.,	T. W. Bullitt (4).
3. *Muhlenburg*,	G. E. Thompson (4),	J. M. Dennis.
4. *Paducah*,	L. O. Spencer,	J. M. Dyer.
5. *Transylvania*,	R. E. C. Lawson,	C. B. Harrison.
"	L. H. Blanton, D. D.,	D. A. McAfee.
6. *West Lexington*,	F. R. Beattie, D. D.,	C. M. Holloway.

VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw*,	J. M. Clark,	——— ———.
2. *Memphis*,	N. M. Woods, D. D.,	W. H. McKinstry.
3. *North Mississippi*,	G. W. Boggs,	F. W. Canon.
4. *Western District*,	F L. Ewing, D. D.,	W. N. Bennet.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*,	J. W. Primrose, D. D.,	S. M. Spencer.
" "	J. B. Hutton,	T. H. Campbell.
2. *Ethel*,	R. H. Alston,	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	D. F. Wilkinson,	Thos. P. Street (2).
4. *Meridian*,	J. E. Jones, D. D.,	——— ———.
5. *Mississippi*,	E. W. Ford,	W. H. Spencer.
6. *New Orleans*,	W. E. B. Harris,	James Sherrard.
"	John C. Barr,	Henry Ginder.
7. *Red River*,	R. A. Haden,	Charles Schuler.
8. *Tombeckbee*,	G. A. Strickland,	J. D. Hutchinson.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*,	C. E. Paxson,	Richard Field.
2. *Missouri*,	R. L. Moser,	William Pollock.
3. *Palmyra*,	Thomas Gallaher, D. D.,	——— ———.
4. *Potosi*,	Robt. E. Porterfield,	A. J. Tant.
5. *St. Louis*,	B. H. Charles, D. D.,	M. M. Greenwood.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	W. R. Dobyns, D. D.,	George W. Shafer.

IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia*,	J. C. Hardin,	A. D. Frierson.
2. *Holston*,	J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	A. L. Courtney.
3. *Knoxville*,	J. L. Bachman,	J. S. McDonough.
4. *Nashville*,	J. H. Lacy,*	C. F. Weakley.
"	A. J. Crane,	H. H. Ring.

---

* W. S. Jacobs, alternate, was enrolled on the fifth day, *vice* J. H. Lacy, providentially called away.

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Albemarle*,	F. W. Farries (2),	H. E. Shaw (2).
2. *Asheville*,	R. P. Smith,	W. S. Terrell.
3. *Concord*,	John Wakefield,	A. N. Witherspoon.
4. *Fayetteville*.	J. M. Rose, D. D.,	J. A. McAllister.
"	K. A. McLeod,	J. Alton McIver.
5. *Mecklenburg*,	R. A. Miller,	J. M. Belk.
"	R. D. Stimson,	——— ———.
6. *Orange*,	E. C. Murray, D. D.,	A. T. Whitsett.
"	J. McL. Seabrook,	A. R. Vail (3).
7. *Wilmington*,	R. M. Williams,	C. H. Robinson.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel*,	James Russell,	J. M. Blain.
"	W. A. Hafner,	J. P. Richards.
2. *Charleston*,	S. M. Smith, D. D.,	Sanders Glover.
3. *Enoree*,	J. F. Jacobs,	E. F. Parker.
"	S. R. Hope,	J. W. Cunningham.
4. *Harmony*,	J. E. Dunlop,	W. M. O'Bryan.
5. *Pee Dee*,	E. C. Bailey,	W. E. James.
6. *South Carolina*,	W. S. Hamiter,	W. P. Anderson.
"	B. P. Reid,	J. Perry Glenn.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*,	George Hudson,	E. P. Penick.
2. *Brownwood*,	M. S. Smith,	——— ———.
3. *Central Texas*,	J. F. McKenzie,	M. M. Johnson (2).
4. *Dallas*,	W. N. Dickey,	J. D. McCallum.
"	W. L. Lowrance, D. D.,	C. N. Roberts.
5. *Eastern Texas*,	R. H. Crozier, D. D.,	A. A. Aldrich.
6. *Fort Worth*,	R. L. Dale,	S. P. Greene.
7. *Indian*,	W. J. B. Lloyd,	E. Hotchkin.
8. *Paris*,	John E. McLean,	T. P. Pyron.
9. *Western Texas*,	A. H. P. McCurdy,	Perry Doddridge.
"	Stonewall J. McMurry,	J. F. Miller.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*,	S. T. Martin,	S. J. Thompson.
2. *Chesapeake*,	F. J. Brooke, D. D.,	G. C. Heard.
3. *East Hanover*,	S. K. Winn. D. D.,	S. H. Hawes.
" "	R. P. Kerr, D. D.,	Wm. R. Miller.
4. *Greenbrier*,	W. McC. White,	Jonathan Mays.
5. *Kanawha*,	M. B. Lambdin,	D. E. Wilkinson.
6. *Lexington*,	A. H. Hamilton,	J. S. Craig.
"	R. A. Lapsley,	T. P. R. Brown (2).
7. *Maryland*,	W. C. Alexander,	H. M. Thompson.
8. *Montgomery*,	R. H. Fleming, D. D.,	W. E. Miller.
"	P. C. Clarke (2),	——— ———.

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—*Continued.*

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
9. *Norfolk,*	R. B. Eggleston,	W. H. Sterling (2).
10. *Roanoke,*	T. C. Johnson, D. D.,	J. Flood Morton.
11. *West Hanover,*	——— ———,	H. B. Nicholas.
12. *Winchester,*	J. Harry Moore,	J. B. Morgan.
"	A. G. Link,	H. B. Gilkeson (4).

The Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Memphis was elected Moderator by acclamation.

The Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, and the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, a commissioner from the Presbytery of North Alabama, were elected Temporary Clerks.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A. M. to 12 M.; from 2: 30 P. M. to 5 P. M., and from 8 P. M. at the pleasure of the Assembly.

The privileges of the floor were accorded to the Rev. S. G. Miller, the pastor of the First Church.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Secretary Chester, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by Secretary Hazen, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by Secretary Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by Secretary Lilly, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization to be appointed.

The Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., Field Secretary of the American Bible Society, presented a communication from that society. It was heard, and referred to the Committee on the Bible Cause to be appointed.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 17, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator and the Rev. J. C. Molloy, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: F. W. Farries, minister, and H. E. Shaw, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; M. M. Johnson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Central Texas; C. M. Brown, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Suwanee; W. F. White, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of St. Johns; P. C. Clark, minister, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; Thomas P. Street, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Louisiana; Henry Ginder, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of New Orleans; R. A. Scott, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Augusta; W. H. Sterling, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Norfolk.

The Moderator announced the Standing Committees, as follows:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—Joseph W. Martin, F. R. Beattie, T. C. Johnson, F. B. Converse, J. E. Latham, J. Albert Wallace, R. H. Fleming, R. B. Eggleston, R. T. Simpson, Richard Field, Shackelford Miller, S. J. McMurry, M. M. Greenwood.

JUDICIAL.—T. C. Johnson, J. H. Lacy, J. B. Hutton, J. D. McLean, S. P. Greene, Shackelford Miller, J. E. Latham, R. B. Eggleston, M. M. Greenwood.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—W. R. Dobyns, R. P. Kerr, B. H. Charles, F. W. Canon, George Hudson, D. G. Armstrong, R. A. Haden, T. W. Milner, J. D. Hutchinson, G. C. Heard, C. B. Harrison.

HOME MISSIONS.—A. H. Hamilton, H. C. Moore, J. E. Latham, W. H. McKinstry, Thomas Gallaher, R. H. Alston, J. L. Bachman, R. G. Grinnan, S. H. Hawes, A. H. P. McCurdy, A. A. Aldrich, F. D. Thomas, J. G. Anderson, W. A. Hafner, J. M. Belk, J. E. Jones, J. Y. Kilpatrick, S. P. Greene.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—S. M. Smith, J. C. Molloy, L. H. Blanton, F. L. Ewing, Shackelford Miller, W. E. James, J. F. Miller.

Education.—R. H. Fleming, M. B. Lambdin, J. C. Barr, R. D. Stimson, W. F. White, J. M. Dennis, T. H. Campbell, W. M. O'Bryan, W. E. Miller.

Publication.—F. R. Beattie, J. M. Clark, R. B. McAlpine, G. A. Strickland, Thomas Gallaher, J. F. Jacobs, B. P. Reid, D. A. McAfee, James Sherrard, A. N. Witherspoon, A. F. Whitsett.

Colored Evangelization.—J. W. Primrose, W. I. Sinnott, James Russell, W. L. Lowrance, F. J. Brooke, W. C. Alexander, C. M. Holloway, Charles Schuler, M. M. Greenwood, Saunders Glover, J. D. McCallum, S. J. Thompson.

Theological Seminaries.—S. M. Morris, R. A. Lapsley, S. T. Martin, J. H. Moore, R. H. Crosier, R. L. Dale, T. W. Bullitt, G. W. Shafer, J. M. Blain, W. P. Anderson, C. F. Weakley.

Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.—J. E. Jones, S. K. Winn, J. L. Caldwell, J. E. Wylie, L. G. Hames, R. E. C. Lawson, G. L. Carson, C. M. Holloway, J. F. Miller, M. S. Smith.

Systematic Beneficence.—J. L. Bachman, J. W. Cunningham, Perry Doddridge.

Narrative.—S. M. Spencer, J. S. Craig, J. F. Morton.

Home and School.—J. M. Rose, E. C. Murray, C. P. Bridewell, C. H. Robinson, H. M. Thompson.

Bible Cause.—J. Albert Wallace, G. W. Boggs, W. N. Bennet, J. M. Dyer, James Trimble.

Devotional Exercises.—J. E. Latham, Joseph W. Martin.

Sabbath.—R. D. Moser, J. C. Hardin, A. J. Crane, W. S. Terrell, William Pollock.

Leave of Absence.—A. G. Link, A. H. P. McCurdy, John Wakefield, J. P. Richards, A. J. Tant.

Auditing.—James A. Going, J. A. McAllister, J. S. Craig.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—C. E. Paxton, William Pollock.
Arkansas.—R. A. Miller, A. D. Frierson.
Florida.—W. J. B. Lloyd, B. D. Brantley.
Georgia.—R. B. Grinnan, William R. Miller.
Kentucky.—J. C. Tims, W. F. White,
Memphis.—E. G. Smith, D. A. McAfee.
Mississippi.—J. E. McLean, A. L. Courtney.
Missouri.—E. W. Ford, E. F. Parker.
Nashville.—R. P. Smith, J. P. Glenn.
North Carolina.—S. R. Hope, J. M. Blain.
South Carolina.—M. S. Smith, E. Hotchkin.
Texas.—W. McC. White, D. E. Wilkinson.
Virginia.—J. F. McKenzie, T. P. Pyron.

A communication from the Right Reverend William M. Brown, Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Arkansas, greeting the Assembly, and placing the cathedral at the use of the Assembly, was received with thanks for the fraternal offer, and the communication was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence for suitable response.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From the Synod of Memphis, touching the division of said Synod; from the Synod of Mississippi, as to synodical boundaries; from the same Synod, touching its division; from the Presbyteries of Columbia, Knoxville, Western District, and Holston, touching division of Synods, and the place of meeting of the proposed Synod of Tennessee; from the Presbytery of New Orleans, against the division of the Synod of Mississippi; from the Synod of Memphis, relating to La Grange College; from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the interpretation Par. 113, Book of Church Order; from the same Presbytery, asking modification of Pastoral Letter issued by the last Assembly; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, on changing mode of assessment for the Assembly's Contingent Fund; from the Presbytery of Memphis, on the manner of keeping sessional records; from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, touching participation in an installation service by a minister of another denomination; from the Synod of Virginia, on the transfer to it of a church and territory from another Synod; from the Synod of North Carolina, relating to the same matter; from the Presbytery of Cherokee, on soliciting overtures from Presbyteries; from the Presbytery of Montgomery, on ordination by a commission when said commission is less than a quorum of the Presbytery; from the Synod of Arkansas, on the place of the Synod in our system of church courts; from the Presbytery of Arkansas, to legalize a meeting of the Presbytery held in a place other than that to which the Presbytery had adjourned; from the Presbytery of Lafayette, asking publication of literature for Westminster Leagues; from the Presbytery of Savannah, on State aid for religious schools; from the Presbytery of New Orleans, on absentees from the General Assembly; from Messrs. T. H. Law, S. L. Morris, B. P. Reid, and J. D. McLean, on statistical reports from sessions; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking amendment of the provision for amending the Book of Church Order; from the Presbytery of Paris, approving the "Twentieth Century Million Dollar Fund" movement. All the forenamed overtures, etc., were placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures. The following were referred to the Standing Committee on Publication: An overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, on the Shorter Catechism in the Sunday-school lessons; an overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking a column in sessional reports for the Home Class Department of Sunday-school work; an overture from the Presbytery of Florida, touching circulating library for ministers; from the Synod of Alabama, asking change of day for taking collection for the support of the proposed Sunday-school Secretary. The following were referred to the Standing Committee on Education: An overture from the Presbytery of East Alabama, on appropriations to candidates for the ministry; an overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the employment in colportage work of candidates for the ministry; overtures from the Presbyteries of South Carolina and Harmony, and from the trustees of Union Seminary, touching the decrease of candidates for the ministry. The following were referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions: An overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, and another from the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking that the Executive Committee of Home Missions be removed to Little Rock, Ark.; an overture from the Presbytery of Paris, recommending a suitable name for Secretary of Home Missions; an overture from the Presbytery of Arkansas, touching change in the mode of constituting the Executive Committee of Home Missions and in the plan of conducting its work; an overture from Indian Presbytery, touching Calvin Missionary Institute. Overtures touching the insertion of a foot-note in the Confession of Faith on Chap. X., Sec. 3, were presented from the following courts: The Presbyteries of Albemarle, Kanawha, Wilmington, Transylvania, Brazos, Fayetteville, Roanoke, Macon, Memphis, St. Louis, Paris, New Orleans, Fort Worth, East Alabama, Central Mississippi, Upper Missouri, Tombeckbee, Orange, Savannah, Charleston, Cherokee, Dallas, Norfolk, Louisville, Enoree, Harmony, and Mecklenburg, and from the Synods of South Carolina, Mississippi, Texas, and Georgia. These overtures were referred, without reading, to a special committee, to be appointed, consisting of one from each Synod. To the same special committee was referred a memorial from F. H. Johnston and others touching the amending of the Confession of Faith, Chap. X., Sec. 3. An overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, touching leave of absence, was referred to the Standing Committee on Leave of Absence.

Overtures from the Synod of Virginia and the Presbyteries of Louisville and Florida, touching an amendment to Par. 82, Book of Church Order, anent a quorum of Synod, were referred to a special committee, to be appointed, to canvass the votes of the Presbyteries on the overture sent down to them by the last Assembly relating to this question.

A communication from the church at Jackson, Miss., inviting the presence of the next Assembly, and another from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, seconding the invitation, were put upon the docket.

A complaint of E. W. Bedinger against the Synod of Kentucky was received, and was referred to the Judicial Committee.

A communication from the Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D., of Linares, Mexico, touching the erection of a Synod in that country, was read, and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for to-night and the coming Lord's Day.

The Moderator announced the following additions to the Committee on Bills and Overtures: Shackelford Miller, M. M. Greenwood, F. R. Beattie, J. E. Latham, and R. B. Eggleston.

J. E. Latham was added also to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by Secretary Cleveland, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

A complaint of E. T. Hoge, against the Presbytery of Abingdon, was received and referred to the Judicial Committee.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow to receive the report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church, and the second order, to receive the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

A communication from Mayor William Hemingway, of Jackson, Miss., inviting the next Assembly to hold its meeting in that city, was received, and put upon the docket.

A communication from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, relating to the salary of the Secretary of Foreign Missions, was received, and referred to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

It was ordered that the Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., chairman of the *ad interim* Committee on Colored Evangelization, be heard immemediately after the reception of communications.

An overture on the quorum of the higher courts was received from the Synod of Memphis, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Chesapeake, Lafayette, and Maryland, and the Synod of North Carolina, on Sunday-school lessons, international and graded, were received, and referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

The annual reports from the Southwestern Presbyterian University Divinity School, from the Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, and from the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

An overture from Charleston Presbytery, on the decrease of candidates for the ministry, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, on the name of the Invalid Fund, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

A communication from the "Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System" was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Assembly's Home and School, together with the report of the Treasurer of that institution, was received. The former was referred to the Standing Committee on the Home and School, and the latter to the Auditing Committee.

The reports of the local auditing committees were received and referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

The annual report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education was received and referred to a special committee, consisting of P. C. Clarke, J. E. Dunlop, Jonathan Mays, John Y. Kilpatrick, and H. B. Nicholas.

The Rev. Dr. Rice presented the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Colored Evangelization. It was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Moderator announced the following as the special committee to whom the overtures touching a quorum of Synod were ordered to be referred: J. H. Lacy, B. H. Charles, F. W. Farries, J. A. McDonough, Richard Field.

The Moderator announced the following as the special committee to report on the overtures relating to the amending of Chap. X., Sec. 3 of the Confession of Faith: F. R. Beattie, D. G. Armstrong, J. B. Hutton, J. Albert Wallace, E. C. Murray, S. M. Smith, J. G. Anderson, T. C. Johnson, Thomas Gallaher, J. D. McLean, J. L. Caldwell, F. L. Ewing, S. P. Greene.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder T. P. R. Brown, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Lexington.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, asking the providing of literature for Westminster Leagues, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, as follows:

First. To the communication from the Presbytery of Paris, approving "the plan of the Assembly to raise a million dollar fund for educational purposes," no answer is necessary.

Second. On the overture from the Synod of Virginia, asking the transfer to it from the Synod of North Carolina of a church and contiguous territory, "provided the last named Synod concurs therein"; and on the overture from the Synod of North Carolina, petitioning against such transfer, it is recommended that, inasmuch as the one condition on which the overture from the Synod of Virginia is based was not fulfilled, no action is necessary.

Adopted.

It was resolved that the Assembly set apart the hour from 4 to 5 P. M. Saturday to be spent in prayer for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon our beloved church, with particular reference to the falling off of additions to our communion upon profession of faith, and the decline in the number of candidates for the ministry.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Stimson.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 18, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. L. Bachman.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A. R. Vail, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Orange, and J. B. Hall, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Macon, were enrolled as additional commissioners.

Credentials of the appointment of Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., to convey to the General Assembly fraternal greetings from the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System were presented.

The thanks of the Assembly were ordered to be returned to the Southeastern Passenger Association for further courtesies.

The Moderator appointed additional members on the Standing Committee of Home Missions, as follows: F. D. Thomas, J. E. Jones, J. Y. Kilpatrick, and S. P. Greene.

A communication from Brandford Church, asking release from pecuniary obligations to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, was read, and referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions.

The Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and Judge Joseph W. Martin each presented a report from the *ad interim* Committee on the Matter of Commissions. These reports were put upon the docket, and their consideration made the first order of the day for Monday morning. It was ordered that so much of these reports as proposes amendment to the Book of Church Order be printed for the convenience of the commissioners.

The Rev. Dr. Kerr presented the report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church. It went to the docket, and its consideration was made the second order of the day for Monday.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

Our Assembly sends greeting. See Ephesians iii. 14–19 inclusive.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Our Assembly sends greeting. See 1 Thess. ii. 16, 17.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Your committee was directed to report a response to the following letter:

"*Diocese of Arkansas, Residence of the Bishop,* 1609 *Arch Street,*
"LITTLE ROCK, ARK., *May* 16, 1901.

"*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—Greeting:*

"In the Providence of Almighty God, our heavenly Father, you are convened within our charming little city, and I beg to add to words of welcome already given my earnest greeting. Permit me to express my prayerful desire that your forty-first session shall be marked, as well in the deliberations as in the devotions, by that conservatism and high Christian aim which has always characterized your honorable body.

"It would afford me real pleasure to visit the Assembly, but my uncertain health and the urgency of many duties incident to leaving the State to-night for a prolonged absence forbid me expressing in person the fellowship I feel.

"It occurs to me that the spacious room of Trinity Cathedral may be convenient for some of your more general or public services, missionary or otherwise, and I hereby tender the use of it to you on any Sunday evening or night.

"Praying that the God of Peace who brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus Christ, the great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant may make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well pleasing in his sight, I am, with great respect,

"Very cordially yours,

"WM. M. BROWN, *Bishop of Arkansas.*"

We recommend the following response:

"*To the Right Rev. Wm. M. Brown, the Bishop of the Diocese of Arkansas Protestant Episcopal Church—Greeting:*

"The General Assembly appreciates your cordial salutation and reciprocates heartily the fraternal feeling underlying it, and tenders its thanks for the courtesy extended in the offer of the cathedral, which courtesy would be gladly accepted if occasion required.

"May the Lord have you ever in his gracious keeping and bless you abundantly in home, heart and work.

"NEANDER M. WOODS, *Moderator.*

"W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*"

The Rev. Dr. Beattie presented the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund. It was referred to a special committee, to be appointed, and instructed to report as the first order of the day on Tuesday.

The Rev. Dr. E. C. Murray presented a minority report, and the Rev. Dr. Hazen a majority report from the *ad interim* Committee on Graded Sunday-school Lessons. These reports were referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, the consideration of whose report was made the first order of the day for Wednesday.

The Moderator announced the special committee on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund, as follows: F. B. Converse, L. O. Spencer, J. McL. Seabrook, R. E. Porterfield, H. Ginder, A. R. Vail, T. P. R. Brown, S. H. Hawes.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. M. Rose, D. D.

FOURTH DAY.

May 20, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. M. Clark.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Additional commissioners were enrolled as follows: H. B. Gilkeson, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester; George Reese, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Florida; T. W. Bullitt, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Louisville, and G. E. Thompson, minister, from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg.

The Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., having been called home by serious illness in his family, the Assembly united with the Rev. Dr. Beattie in prayer for him and them.

An overture from the Presbytery of Missouri, on the removal of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions.

The annual report from the Board of Directors of the Louisville Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication concerning the Austin Theological Seminary from the Rev. Dr. T. R. Sampson, the president of that institution, was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a recommendation, that the Assembly authorize the Rev. Dr. Chester, Secretary of Foreign Missions, to proceed at once on a visit to our missions in Brazil. Adopted.

The Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., made a final report from the *ad interim* Committee on the Hymn Book. The report was received, and the thanks of the Assembly were returned to the committee for faithful discharge of duty.

Overtures touching the Hymn-book from the Presbyteries of Suwanee, Paris, Lexington, Montgomery and Holston, were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath.

The report of the Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report on the communication from the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the communication from the Executive Committee of the Western section of "The Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System," your committee recommends—

1. That the Assembly express continued interest in the work of the Alliance.
2. That provision be made for meeting our apportionment of the expenses, viz., $480.
3. That the matters in the communication called to our attention be referred for their consideration to the several Executive Committees of our Assembly dealing respectively with these matters.
4. That the representative of the commission accredited to us to bear its official salutations be given opportunity to discharge this honorable and pleasing duty.

Respectfully submitted, SAMUEL M. SMITH, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for Thursday to hear the Rev. Dr. Beattie, the accredited representative of the Alliance.

The Rev. Dr. J. W. Primrose offered two resolutions, which were referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that the General Assembly authorize the Committee of Publication to return to the old system of completing the Catechism in two years instead of one, your committee recommends that this overture be answered in the affirmative, and that the change asked be ordered.

Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Florida, asking the Assembly "to consider the advisability of establishing, under the management of the Committee of Publication, a circulating library for the use of the ministers of our church," your committee recommends that the subject to which this overture

relates be referred to the Executive Committee on Publication, with instructions to inquire whether it be practicable to establish such a library, and to take such action as it deems wise in regard to the proposal of this overture.

Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, asking the General Assembly "that it provide literature especially adapted to the needs of Westminster Leagues," your committee recommends that no action be taken, inasmuch as such literature is provided, in part at least, in *The Children's Friend* and in other publications.

Concerning that section of the report of the Executive Committee of Publication which relates to the appointment of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-school work (pp. 8-11), your committee recommends that this section of the report of said Executive Committee be referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon, and a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions was appointed for Tuesday night.

Wednesday night was appointed as the time for hearing the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, and the holding of a popular meeting in the interest of that department of church work.

It was resolved that hereafter the daily sessions of the Assembly be held from 9 A. M. to 12 M.; from 2 P. M. to 5: 30 P. M., and from 8 P. M. at the pleasure of the Assembly.

The special committee appointed for the purpose made a report on the annual report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education. The report was put upon the docket.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Church and Christian Education be the second order on Wednesday.

The overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking a place in statistical reports for the "Home Class" Department of Sabbath-school work, was transferred from the Committee of Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee of Publication.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Memphis in regard to the manner of keeping sessional records, especially as to recording of papers adopted by the session, we recommend the following answer:

While it is important that a record be made of all the proceedings, this does not necessarily require the copying at length on the record book of all papers adopted by it, unless so directed by the Presbytery. It is largely in the discretion of the session to direct as to what papers shall be copied. It is important, however, that papers so adopted should be kept on file by the clerk of session as in that sense a part of the record.

On overture from Presbytery of Cherokee, asking deliverance against outside individuals or Presbyteries, asking other Presbyteries to join in overtures to General Assembly, we recommend that the Assembly decline to make such deliverance.

The Presbytery of Fayetteville asks the Assembly to revise its assessments upon the Presbyteries for its Contingent Fund so as not to make a fixed sum to every communicant for the assessment, but instead to base the assessment upon the several Presbyteries on their known liberality and financial ability, as well as on the number of their communicants.

We recommend on this overture that the Assembly answer in the negative.

On the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the appointment of an *ad interim* committee to make an exhaustive study of our system of government with reference to the possibility and wisdom of effecting such change or changes in our system of government as will give our Synod its logical, natural and rightful position in the line of our church courts, your committee recommends that the Assembly decline to appoint the committee.

On the overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the General Assembly to expunge certain parts from the Pastoral Letter ordered by the General Assembly of 1900, your committee recommends that the request be not granted.

On the overture of the Presbytery of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to legalize the proceedings of the Presbytery at Wynne, instead of at Augusta, which was the place appointed, your committee would recommend that the Assembly do, and hereby does, grant their prayer.

The Presbytery of New Orleans overtures the Assembly to amend in the constitutional way the Book of Church Order, Par. 88, by adding after words, "A. B. Moderator," the following: "Before delivering the above commission, the Moderator of the Presbytery shall demand an affirmative answer from each commissioner to the following questions:

"*First.* Do you promise to attend the sessions of the Assembly from the convening to its adjournment, unless prevented by unforeseen providential reasons?

"*Second.* In the event you shall find, between this time and the convening of the Assembly that you shall be unable to attend, do you promise promptly to surrender your commission to your alternate?"

Reply: While we deprecate the too prevalent practice of members of the General Assembly in leaving the court before the close of its sessions, and while we hold that it is the duty of every member to remain until the close of the Assembly, unless providentially called upon to be excused, yet we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Savannah, touching the soliciting, for religious schools, aid from the nation or state, we recommend that the Assembly take no action, inasmuch as the matter is clearly covered by our Constitution, and by deliverances of former Assemblies.

The Presbytery of Fort Worth asks if it is unconstitutional for a minister of a corresponding denomination to be asked to make the prayer at an installation service.

Reply: While we hold that the installation service should be conducted by the proper commissioners of our own church, yet we do not consider it an infraction of our law to call upon a minister of another denomination to lead in the prayer.

On the overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that Par. 142, ii., of the Book of Church Order, be amended so as to read: The Book of Church Order may be amended on the recommendation of our General Assembly when three-fourths of the Presbyteries advise and consent thereunto, and a succeeding General Assembly shall enact the same, your committee would recommend that the Assembly decline to take steps promotive of this change.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the interpretation of Par. 113, Book of Church Order, was put upon the docket.

T. W. Bullitt was added to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, and M. S. Smith was added to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday at 4 o'clock P. M. to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on overtures touching a quorum of Synod, which report was put upon the docket.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Memphis, Georgia, Mississippi, and Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day—the consideration of the reports of the *ad interim* Committee on Commissions. The report, presented by Judges Hobson, Bunn and Martin, was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The undersigned members of your *ad interim* committee on the subject of commissions would respectfully submit for your consideration the annexed and accompanying paper as a substitute for the whole of Sec. 7 of Chap. V. of the Book of Church Order, Form of Government, being paragraphs 92, 93, 94 and 95 of the same.

As we understand it, the object of the reference to this committee by the Atlanta Assembly was with the view of enabling this venerable body to formulate and send down to the Presbyteries a more definite and distinct statement of the composition, powers, and duties respectively of commissions and committees, and that the Constitution of our church may be so amended as, if possible, to avoid misunderstanding and confusion in the future.

We regard it not a question as to what has been historically the practice of the church in the past, but what ought to be made the well-defined and easily understood law of the church in the future. If it is vague and indefinite, as well as inconsistent with the practice of the church now, we see no reason why the church, through its duly authorized courts, may not make the needed change.

It is as we submit a question, not as to what the law has been, but what the legislative power of the church through its constituted authorities ought to make the law.

We believe it ought to be made, so far as is consistent with its practical operation, simple, clear and definite, and have endeavored to embody this in the paper herewith submitted.

We propose the following as a substitute for Chap. V., Sec. 7, Form of Government:

Of Ecclesiastical Commissions. 92, i. A commission is a body of presbyters to which an ecclesiastical court entrusts special powers for the performance of specific business. It differs from a committee in that it provisionally stands for and represents the court itself, and is empowered, not only to examine and report, but also to deliberate upon, decide, and conclude, the business submitted to it; its judgment, on all issues submitted to it, being in force from time of finding its judgment, and subject to the review of the court appointing it; such review to be confined to errors of law and doctrine, unless, by reason of newly discovered evidence, it may be manifest that injustice will be done. To this end full records of its proceedings shall be submitted to the court, and if approved the judgment shall be entered on the records of that court as its final judgment.

Committees are the executive agencies of the church and its courts, for the transaction of such business and the performance of such duties as may be entrusted to them.

93, ii. Every court of the church has power to act by a commission, and to it may be properly committed the ordination of probationers for the ministry; the visitation of portions of the church for the correction of disorders; the organization of churches, including the ordination of officers; the trial of judicial cases, and similar cases requiring the exercise of the authority and judgment of the court.

No judicial case, however, coming up by way of appeal or complaint from a lower to a higher court, shall be tried by a commission without consent of parties; and in such cases no member of the lower court, who took part in the trial below, shall be appointed on the commission.

The ordination of a probationer shall not be committed to a commission, except in cases in which the Presbytery shall have examined him, and passed upon his fitness therefor.

94, iii. The quorum of a commission shall be the same as that of the court appointing it. The number of members that shall constitute a committee, and its quorum, is left to the discretion of the court appointing it; but in all cases, when no quorum is provided for, a majority of the committee shall constitute a quorum.

95, iv. In trials of judicial cases the commission shall proceed as far as applicable according to the requirements of the Rules of Discipline in cases on trial before the court itself.

In connection with the above, this Assembly herewith sends down also to the Presbyteries, with its recommendation, for their advice and consent thereto, the following:

"Wherever in sections 179 and 215, Rules of Discipline, the word 'commission' appears, substitute therefor the word 'committee.'"

[This clause was adopted and added to the above on the eighth day (see forward in these Minutes), and is inserted here by the Clerk to secure its consideration as a part of the whole action.—W. A. A.]

J. P. HOBSON,
HENRY G. BUNN,
JOSEPH W. MARTIN,
Of the Committee.

This action was sent down, with recommendation, to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent, and they were instructed to signify their decision by *yes* or *no*.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the second order of the day for Tuesday morning to consider the report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church.

It was made the third order of the day for Tuesday morning to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Synod of Memphis, relating to the quorum of church courts.

The Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming presented the report of the Standing Committee on Education. Said report was adopted, with the exception of sections 7 and 8, action on which was deferred to be taken in connection with the consideration of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund.

The following salutatory response was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

WEST POINT, MISS., *May* 20, 1901.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Little Rock, Ark.:

The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly is pleased to acknowledge your kindly greetings, and most sincerely and cordially reciprocates the same, praying for divine blessings upon your deliberations.

E. E. MORRIS, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

An invitation from Rev. Prof. A. S. Maddox to witness the exercises of his Seminary for Young Ladies was received with thanks.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator for an increase in the number of candidates for the ministry.

The Rev. Dr. J. W. Primrose presented the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization. It was put upon the docket.

The Judicial Committee made a report on the Complaint of E. T. Hoge against the Presbytery of Abingdon, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Judicial Committee would make the following report on the paper placed in its hands, purporting to be a complaint of E. T. Hoge against the Presbytery of Abingdon: As an appellant cannot also complain, even to the next higher court, and as he can do this with even still less propriety to the court second above, and as it appears from the Minutes of the Synod of Virginia, sitting in Newport News, in October, 1900 (see p. 162, Min. Synod of Virginia, 1900), that the appeal of E. T. Hoge against the judgment of the Presbytery of Abingdon, divesting him of the office of the ministry, was found to be regular, and put upon the docket for action at the next meeting of Synod, your committee would report that there is no formal complaint from the said E. T. Hoge before this body.

T. C. JOHNSON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris, of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report to the General Assembly that the following papers have come into its hands for consideration: The report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Seminary, the report of the Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University of Clarksville, the report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, for the current and the previous year; the report of the Board of Trustees of Louisville Seminary, a statement of the president of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, of Texas, and a plan of union for the consolidation of Louisville and Danville Theological Seminaries.

The encouraging features exhibited by these reports so predominate as to call for devout thankfulness to the Great Head of the church for his manifest favor and blessings upon these institutions.

The death of one student at Clarksville, and of Mr. W. C. Preston, secretary and treasurer of Union Seminary, are the only losses sustained.

The only real discouragement causing serious alarm is the general decline in the number of candidates for the gospel ministry now studying in these institutions. Whilst parents may be called upon to dedicate their children to God, and appeals may be made to young men to consider the claims of the ministry upon them, yet we recognize that the great remedy for this distressing condition of affairs now threatening our beloved church is earnest, persevering prayer to "the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his harvest."

Columbia Seminary reports the election of Rev. S. C. Byrd, adjunct professor of the chair of English Bible and Pastoral Theology, and assigned him to teach the English Bible, and to be tutor in Hebrew, whilst Rev. J. W. Davis, D. D., is continued in the chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis for one year, and at the same time gives the students valuable instruction in the study of missions. The funds for the erection of a mess hall being now in hand, steps are being taken for its building at once. For the first time in some years the income is now sufficient to meet all the expenses.

Union Seminary has closed a prosperous year. Through the generosity of Mr. Watts, the new chapel has been added to the other handsome and commodious buildings at Richmond. In addition to this his gift of $30,000, together with the funds raised by Dr. W. W. Moore will, with the sale of the Hampden-Sidney Buildings, not only liquidate all the indebtedness of the institution, but add at least $7,000 to its endowment. The library has been increased by more than 1,100 volumes chiefly through the liberality of Mr. Spence.

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University has been conducted with its usual corps of professors and usual ability, but reports a decrease of ten in the number of its students.

The statement of President Sampson shows that the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, in Texas, is assuming tangible form, having now succeeded in raising $40,000 of the proposed $200,000, and the Assembly expresses the hope of its largest success.

The report of the Theological Seminary of Louisville indicates a degree of prosperity, and a probability of an increase in its endowment of nearly $20,000, due to a legacy, which has been finally settled in its favor by the courts, after a period of litigation. All of the elections are approved.

S. L. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly reconsidered its action appointing the consideration of the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund to be the first order of the day for Tuesday morning, and made such consideration the third order for Wednesday.

It was made the first order for Tuesday to hear and consider a further report from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Rev. Dr. John M. Rose presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School. It was put upon the docket.

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was instructed to hand to George E. Wilson, Esq., the annual sum of $100 to defray the expenses incident to his gratuitous services as the Board's attorney.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. A. Lapsley.

FIFTH DAY.

May 21, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. F. J. Brooke, D. D.

The Rev. J. H. Lacy, having been called home by tidings of the sudden death of one of his children, the Assembly united with the Rev. Dr. B. H. Charles in prayer for him and his family.

The following salutatory response was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

Philadelphia, Pa., ***May*** **20, 1901.**

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Session at Little Rock, Arkansas:

Your fraternal greetings are cordially reciprocated. See Ephesians iv. 4-6.

HENRY C. MINTON, ***Moderator.***

William H. Roberts, ***Stated Clerk.***

The following greeting was received from the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church of North America, and was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

Grand Rapids, Mich., ***May*** **14, 1901.**

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Dear Fathers and Brethren: The Synod of the Christian Reformed Church of North America comes to you with its cordial and sympathetic greeting. Let us say by way of introduction that we are a denomination of Holland descent, numbering at present about 150 congregations, located mainly in New Jersey, Michigan and Iowa, served by about 100 ordained ministers. In Grand Rapids, our centre, we sustain a flourishing theological school, with a faculty of seven professors. The Christian Reformed Church is adhering strictly to the Calvinistic Doctrines of grace as embodied in the confessional standards of Dordt and Westminster.

And, becoming more and more a part and parcel of our common American church life, it has looked about for the last few years for ecclesiastical sisters in

our broad land, of like mind and effort, that ecclesiastical correspondence may be established with such churches.

By this correspondence the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church understands a little more than the exchange of greetings, but, above that—

(*a*) Sending of regularly appointed delegates to the meetings of each other's principal church courts, with advisory vote.

(*b*) To pay attention to each other that no one depart in doctrine, liturgy and discipline from Reformed principles.

(*c*) Mutual deliberation what position to assume with reference to third parties, and—

(*d*) To assist each other with advice, especially when movements are on foot to modify the Confession, Church Constitution or Liturgy.

We would be delighted to begin ecclesiastical correspondence of this kind with your church because historical research and observance of your practice cause us to feel that we are very much akin.

We feel, however, that the distance between us in the North and you in the sunny Southland is so great that the expense of sending delegates to your General Assembly would be heavier than we as a church, with our many needs in home and Indian mission field, can bear. Therefore, our Synod, however much it desired to take this step, thought it not advisable to enter into correspondence in the wide sense as indicated above.

One thing, however, our Synod thought we could and ought to do, and that is to send you this official letter in which we as a church express our great appreciation that you as a denomination adhere so closely to the glorious standards set up by the fathers of Westminster, even as our own ancestors displayed them at Dordt. We rejoice to hear that no liberal party or revision movement is found in your midst, but conservatism, built upon the infallible word of God, is in control. Our earnest hope and expectation is that you will continue to fearlessly uphold this banner God gave them that fear him, that it may be displayed because of the truth, even until the Son of God shall appear upon the clouds.

And finally, remembering the apostolic injunction, "Let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works" (Heb. x. 24), we should rejoice very much if you would join us in loyally and strenuously opposing that cancer in our present church organism, Secret Oathbound Societies, which in so many ways is contrary to God's Word and the welfare of the bride of Christ.

Trusting you will carefully and fraternally consider this message of sympathy and love sent you in a sisterly spirit of appreciation, we remain,

Your brethren in our common Lord,
F. M. TEN HOOR, *Chairman*,
HENRY BEETS, *Secretary*,
Of the Committee for Correspondence.

In response to an invitation from the Omer D. Weaver Camp of United Confederate Veterans to attend "the decoration of ex-Confederate graves," the following was adopted:

The invitation is received with thanks, and we express our profound sympathy with our friends on the occasion, and our regret that we are unable, on account of the pressure of business, to take a recess in order to permit the members of the Assembly to attend.

The Rev. Dr. Kerr, of the commissioners appointed by the last Assembly to attend the dedication of the Presbyterian Historical Monument at Freehold, N. J., reported as follows:

> I beg to report that according to appointment by your body, I attended the dedication of the Presbyterian Historical Monument at Freehold, N. J., June 14, 1900, and made an address conveying the cordial greetings of the Southern Assembly, and expressing our interest in the movement, so successfully carried out, to commemorate at Freehold the first recorded ordination, that of the Rev. John Boyd, which took place there December 29, 1706.
>
> The occasion of the dedication was one of great interest, and your commissioners were treated with great respect by the representatives of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and of the Synod of New Jersey, who had charge.
>
> It is proposed by the Synod of New Jersey to raise a fund, the income from which will be used to keep the monument in repair.
>
> Respectfully, ROBERT P. KERR,
> *Chairman of Commissioners.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval, with the exception that "mistakes in dates are found on pages 17, 24, and 25." Adopted.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Florida, South Carolina, and Missouri reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval, "save in the exception taken to the action of the Presbytery of Fort Worth (see page 31), concerning which the Assembly has already expressed its mind." Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence, to which was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Ouachita, made the following report, which was adopted:

> The Committee on Leave of Absence, to which was committed an overture from Ouachita Presbytery, asking that the Assembly's Committee on Leave of Absence be instructed not to grant leave of absence to members of the Assembly except in case of sickness, or what may be considered absolute necessity, recommend that while the terms of the overture are the only conditions under which a commissioner should be granted leave of absence, yet we do not deem it necessary to so instruct the committee. A. G. LINK, *Chairman.*

In place of J. H. Lacy, who was called away from the Assembly, R. T. Simpson was made chairman of the Committee to Canvass the

Votes of the Presbyteries on the Proposed Amendment to the Book of Church Order.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

The order of the day having arrived, the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a majority and minority report. The minority report was considered.

It was resolved that the vote on this business shall be taken by call of the roll, and that all who favor the majority report will answer, "Majority report," and those who favor the minority report will answer, "Minority report."

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The consideration of the reports on Theological Seminaries was resumed. Pending this business, the hour for recess arrived, and its further consideration was deferred until 10 o'clock to-morrow morning.

The Rev. W. S. Jacobs, an alternate Commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, was enrolled in place of J. H. Lacy, principal, who had been called home.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

At the request of the Moderator, the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., presided over the popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, which had been appointed for this hour. The Rev. R. A. Haden, of the China Mission, led the Assembly in prayer in behalf of recently bereaved missionaries. After the reading of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, the Rev. S. R. Hope, of the Japan Mission, read the Scriptures and offered prayer. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. W. D. Reynolds, of the Korea Mission; the Rev. R. B. Grinnan, recently of the Japan Mission; the Rev. J. S. Crowley, of the Congo Mission; the Rev. George Hudson, of the China Mission, and the Rev. Dr. Chester, the Assembly's Secretary of Foreign Missions. A collection for this interest, amounting to $79.24 was received.

The Moderator resumed the chair. Pending the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Stimson.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and, according to appointment, spent an hour in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Rose, with special reference to the increase in the number of ministers of the gospel.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In response to the communication from "The Synod of the Christian Reformed Church of North America," your committee recommends the following letter:

DEAR BRETHREN: Our Assembly receives with cordial and grateful appreciation your expressions of fraternal regard. We rejoice in the tokens of God's favor on the work committed to your trust, and pray that his large and enlarging blessing may abide ever with you.

You are the heirs of heroic traditions, a precious legacy of trial and triumph, and we need wish you no higher privilege than that of proving worthy, by God's grace, of such an inheritance.

Yours in the best of all bonds,
NEANDER M. WOODS, *Moderator.*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Respectfully submitted, SAMUEL M. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions—was taken up. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

While the past year has been marked by much trial in China, it has also been characterized by many tokens of the Master's blessing throughout our fields.

The contributions to the work have been larger, and the number of missionaries increased over that of former years.

Amid the destruction in China, none of our forces has suffered, nor a single piece of mission property been injured. While our stations have not been scenes of general massacre, they have been of persecution; but no case is known of apostasy among our native Christians.

The Congo boat has been completed, and at this time floats on those waters, a magnificent monument to the hearty and determined effort of the children of our church.

The work generally evidences the power of God on our toil, especially in Africa, where the churches have been in a constant state of revival. We recognize and commend the activity and zeal of the missionary societies in the contribution of nearly one-third of the gifts of the year.

We record our deep regret at the death of Dr. Charles S. Terrell, who fell asleep at his home in West Virginia, October 22, 1900; also the death of Mrs. Eugene Bell, who fell at her post in Korea April 12, 1901; and the serious illness of Mrs. D. W. Snyder, necessitating her return to this country, together with the death of her little child, which occurred at Antwerp April 24, 1901, on her way home.

We ask that the consideration of this report be opened with devout prayer to God for his comfort to those who are sorely tried by these deep afflictions.

After a careful examination of all the papers placed in our hands, we unanimously recommend the following:

1. That the Executive Committee be directed to send the Secretary to Brazil for the purpose of examining the condition of our work, and of accomplishing a settlement of the Campinas property matter; and, in this connection, that the General Assembly gratefully acknowledge the kindness of Mr. Charles A. Rowland, Jr., of Athens, Ga., in securing half of the money necessary to cover the expense of this trip.

2. That we cordially approve the organization of the Synod of Mexico, and in reply to the earnest request of our missionaries there, do now appoint as delegate to represent this body at said organization, the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., and direct the Executive Committee to send him; in the event of his inability to go, the Executive Committee to appoint and send an alternate, and, in this connection, we recommend the sending, by the commissioner, of a letter of greeting, copy of which is hereto attached, and made a part of this report.

The following is the letter referred to in Resolution 2 above:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico—Greeting:

Beloved of God, called to be saints: Grace to you and peace from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.

First of all, we thank God on your behalf that the work of the Lord has, under our care and under the care of our sister church, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, so far prospered in the great republic of Mexico, and that a sufficient number of congregations and Presbyteries has been established and built up as to make it possible now to organize the Presbyterian Synod of Mexico, and to add another independent body to the family of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, all being a part of the visible, holy, universal church, of which Christ is the only head and king.

We rejoice that the prayers offered in your behalf have been answered, that the toils and tears of all those faithful servants of Christ, who have so long waited for this consummation, have now at last been rewarded, and that those who have given up their lives for Christ and his church in Mexico have not died in vain.

Through all your trials and afflictions we have had you in our hearts to love you, and have made mention of you in our prayers. We have been glad to give what we could of temporal support, and to send for the work among your brethren and sisters, honored and beloved, some of whom remain to this present to assist in your complete organization, others having been called from their labors in the church militant on earth, to join the general assembly of the church triumphant on high.

The good hand of God has been with you, to bring you to the knowledge of his truth, to establish and build you up in the most holy faith, and in spite of all opposition to prosper you and to enlarge your numbers continually.

We join with you in rendering thanks to God the Father for all his mercies, to God the Son for the great salvation through his blood, and to God the Holy Spirit for his quickening power, and blessing upon the preaching of the word, by which you are saved, and brought into the liberty of the truth.

We beseech you, brethren, dearly beloved, that you stand fast in the faith long since delivered to the fathers, and by faithful men preached to you. that you be not led away from the simplicity of the gospel, that you maintain the doctrine, government, and worship of the Presbyterian system; that you ever hold to the infallibility of the Holy Scriptures as the oracles of God; that you all lead lives of soberness, virtue, faith and holiness, which shall ever be a testimony to them who are without, that the gospel you preach is able to make men wise unto salvation. May they see your faith and good works, and take knowledge of you that you are the followers of Christ.

We do make special prayer this day that you may be abundantly blessed of God, that you may be filled with the Holy Ghost, that you may ever increase in all the riches of God's grace, that you may continually grow in numbers and influence, and that the Presbyterian Church in Mexico may be kept and prospered of God until the very end of time.

When, in the good providence of God, you may send commissioners to visit us, we shall welcome them to our fellowship, and to participate as visiting brethren in all our deliberations.

Now the God of peace that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ, to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

Done at Little Rock, Ark., U. S. A., May 22, 1901, and ordered sent by our commissioner to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico, to be organized in the City of Mexico, July, 1901.

(Signed) NEANDER M. WOODS, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*
ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

3. That the Executive Committee be authorized to secure such help as may be necessary, in the furtherance of the work; that they be urged to use all proper means to arouse the deeper interest of the whole church in this great work; and that they make special effort to keep before the youth, particularly in the colleges and seminaries, the claims of the Lord upon their service in foreign lands.

4. That we approve the suggestion of the Executive Committee that the maintenance of the Congo boat be laid as a special object of work upon our Sabbath-schools.

5. Referring to the paper referred to us by the Assembly from the Executive Committee touching the salary of the Secretary, we recommend that the matter be left entirely with the Executive Committee.

6. That in view of the increased demands of the work, every member of our church be affectionately urged to, if possible, increase the offerings by twenty-five per cent. during this year.

7. The Assembly expresses its appreciation of the excellent character of the literature sent out by our committee, and urges the churches to a more cordial support of its periodicals in order to a wider circulation of missionary information, and that our people may be kept in closer touch with the brethren in the foreign field.

8. That the records of the Executive Committee for the past year, which manifest marked fidelity in attendance, and careful and systematic disposition of business, be approved; that Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be re-elected Secretary, and the committee for the ensuing year be composed as follows: S. H. Chester, D. D., Secretary; J. H. McNeilly, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., Angus McDonald, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., C. R. Hemphill, D. D., J. H. Lacy, W. S. Jacobs, F. B. Webb, D. D., A. L. Philips, D. D., R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, W. G. Adams, R. E. McGill, J. F. Cannon, D. D.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. R. DOBYNS, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that communications from outside sources, designed to influence the action of the Assembly, be laid on the table.

The consideration of the reports from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was resumed.

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking that the new Hymn-book be printed with a divided page, your committee recommends that the suggestion of this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication for consideration.

Concerning the overture of the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking the Assembly to direct the Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication to print a column in the sessional report on Sabbath-school blanks for reports on the Home Class Department of the Sabbath-school, your committee recommends the following answer:

That such a column is not needed, for the reason that the members of the Home Class should be enrolled as a part of the Sabbath-school membership.

Concerning the memorial of certain stated clerks of Presbytery, asking that certain changes be made in the blanks for presbyterial statistical reports in regard to the column for baptized non-communicants, and young people's and other societies, your committee recommends the following answer:

1. Your committee believes that it would be better to omit the column for baptized non-communicants from our statistics than to give such defective and misleading reports as are usually given as matters now are. But your committee also believes that an effort should first be made to secure uniform and accurate reports as to the number of baptized non-communicants. To this end we recommend that the Assembly instruct its Presbyteries to call the attention of pastors and clerks of session to the defective nature of these statistics, and to the use made of them against our church by others, and to urge pastors and clerks of session to make accurate reports as to the number of baptized non-communicants under their care.

2. As to the wording of the column for Young People's Societies, and the use of the term Invalid Fund, your committee recommends that the Stated Clerk be instructed to edit the blanks sent out so as to render them clear, and to make them consistent with each other and in harmony with the instructions of the Assembly.

Concerning overtures on the new Hymn-book from the Presbyteries of Holston, Paris, Montgomery and Lexington, asking, in substance, that delay and care be exercised in its publication, your committee recommends that no action is necessary, since the end which these overtures sought to attain has really been secured by the further consultation of the Presbyteries, and the delay in the publication of the Hymn-book till April 1st of this year by the *ad interim* committee.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the next Assembly meet in the First Presbyterian Church at Jackson, Miss.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the reports on Theological Seminaries—was resumed, and it was ordered that speakers following Dr. Beattie, who had the floor, be limited to ten minutes.

The Rev. Dr. S. K. Winn presented a substitute for the majority report. Pending its consideration, this business was arrested until to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

According to order, the proceedings were of a popular nature in the interest of Home Missions, and were presided over by the Rev. A. H. Hamilton, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read, and the Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. J. G. Anderson, of Florida; Judge S. P. Greene, and the Rev. Dr. Sampson, of Texas, and the Rev. Dr. J. L. Caldwell, of Arkansas. A collection amounting to $116.95 was received for this department of the work of the church.

The Moderator resumed the chair, and the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Smith, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Judge S. P. Greene.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Rev. J. E. Jones, D. D., of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Judicial Committee reported as follows on the complaint of E. W. Bedinger against the Synod of Kentucky:

On the complaint of Rev. E. W. Bedinger, D. D., against the Synod of Kentucky, the committee would report that at the request of the committee Dr. Bedinger appeared before it, and that after conference, he, in view of the ventilation of the kindred matter now being made in the discussion of the consolidation of the Louisville and Danville Seminaries, expressed himself as not inclined to press the complaint, and left its disposition with the discretion of the committee. Your committee, therefore, recommend that the complaint be not heard.

THOMAS C. JOHNSON, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report, which was put upon the docket.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was resumed. The substitute for the majority report was amended, and adopted, and is as follows:

That while the Assembly may not wholly approve the wisdom of the consolidation of the two seminaries, yet, in view of the fact that there was practical unanimity in the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri as to the measure, and because of the safeguards thrown about the compact, this court hereby interposes no bar to such consolidation, but gives its assent thereto, leaving the entire responsibility thereof to the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri.

The ayes and noes were ordered on the foregoing action, with the following result:

YEA.—R. B. McAlpine, R. T. Simpson, W. I. Sinnott, James A. Going, J. D. McLean, L. G. Hames, J. E. Latham, Joseph W. Martin, R. H. Latham, R. A. Cloud, J. L. Caldwell, R. H. McFadden, J. E. Wylie, G. L. Cunningham, S. L. McCarty, John G. Anderson, W. F. White, George Reese, George L. Carson, J. P. Thurman, T. D. O'Kelley, E. G. Smith, G. T. Bourne, Thomas W. Milner, W. F. Hollingsworth, B. D. Brantley, James Trimble, T. W. Bullitt, F. B. Converse, Shackelford Miller, R. B. Grinnan, G. E. Thompson, L. O. Spencer, J. M. Dyer, R. E. C. Lawson, C. B. Harrison, D. A. McAfee, F. R. Beattie, C. M. Holloway, J. M. Clark, N. M. Woods, W. H. McKinstry, G. W. Boggs, F. L. Ewing, W. N. Bennet, J. W. Primrose, S. M. Spencer, T. H. Campbell, R. H. Alston, D. F. Wilkinson, J. E. Jones, W. H. Spencer, W. E. B. Harris, John C. Barr, R. A. Haden, Charles Schuler, C. E. Paxson, William Pollock, Thomas Gallaher, A. J. Tant, B. H. Charles, M. M. Greenwood, W. R. Dobyns, J. C. Hardin, A. D. Frierson, J. Albert Wallace, J. L. Bachman, J. D. McDonough, W. S. Jacobs, C. F. Weakley, H. H. Ring, F. W. Farries, R. P. Smith, W. S. Terrell, John Wakefield, J. M. Rose, J. A. McAllister, J. M. Belk, R. D. Stimson, E. C. Murray, A. T. Whitsett, A. R. Vail, C. H. Robinson, James Russell, J. M. Blain, J. P. Richards, S. M. Smith, J. F. Jacobs, E. F. Parker, S. R. Hope, J. E. Dunlop, W. E. James, W. S. Hamiter, W. P. Anderson, B. P. Reid, J. P. Glenn.

George Hudson, E. P. Penick, M. S. Smith, M. M. Johnson, W. N. Dickey, J. D. McCallum, W. L. Lowrance, C. N. Roberts, R. L. Dale, S. P. Greene, W. J. B. Lloyd, E. Hotchkin, John E. McLean, T. P. Pyron, Perry Doddridge, J. F. Miller, S. J. Thompson, G. C. Heard, S. K. Winn, A. H. Hamilton, W. C. Alexander, H. M. Thompson, R. H. Fleming, P. C. Clarke—120.

NAY.—H. C. Moore, J. D. McPhail, J. Y. Kilpatrick, W. J. White, J. C. Tims, C. M. Brown, F. D. Thomas, C. P. Bridewell, D. G. Armstrong, R. A. Scott, S. L. Morris, J. B. Hall, J. M. Dennis, J. B. Hutton, Thomas P. Street, E. W. Ford, James Sherrard, Henry Ginder, G. A. Strickland, J. D. Hutchinson, R. L. Moser, Robert E. Porterfield, A. J. Crane, H. E. Shaw, K. A. McLeod, J. A. McIver, R. A. Miller, J. McL. Seabrook, R. M. Williams, W. A. Hafner, Sanders Glover, J. W. Cunningham, W. M. O'Bryan, E. C. Bailey, J. F. McKenzie, R. H. Crozier, A. H. P. McCurdy, S. J. McMurray, S. T. Martin, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, Wm. R. Miller, W. McC. White, Jonathan Mays, M. B. Lambdin, D. E. Wilkinson, J. S. Craig, R. A. Lapsley, W. E. Miller, R. B. Eggleston, T. C. Johnson, H. B. Nicholas, J. H. Moore, J. B. Morgan, A. G. Link, H. B. Gilkeson—56.

ABSENT, AND NOT VOTING.—J. C. Molloy, L. H. Blanton, F. W. Canon, Richard Field, George W. Shafer, A. L. Courtney, A. N. Witherspoon, A. A. Aldrich, R. P. Kerr, T. P. R. Brown, W. H. Sterling, J. F. Morton—12.

The Rev. S. Taylor Martin, for himself and others, gave notice of protest against the above action.

The Assembly had recess until half after 2 o'clock this afternoon.

2:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and resumed the unfinished business—the consideration of the Standing Committee's report on Home Missions. The report was amended, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

We have carefully considered the minutes and annual report of the Executive Committee and overtures from several Presbyteries touching the interests of Home Missions.

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly the Rev. Dr. J. N. Craig, for seventeen years the faithful Secretary of Home Missions, was suddenly called to rest from his labors. He was a devoted friend and zealous advocate of the cause he loved so well, and only ceased to plead in its behalf when the summons came to enter at once upon the higher and better service of the church triumphant. Appropriate testimonials to his noble life and service are placed on record in the minute book of the Executive Committee.

The Rev. Dr. T. P. Cleveland filled the place of Secretary, *ad interim;* and now the responsible duty devolves upon this Assembly of selecting his successor to carry on the great work which is fundamental to every other interest of our beloved church.

2. The Treasurer's report was examined by the local auditing committee, and

found to be correct. During the past year the total amount in the treasury was $55,356.56, which was administered at a cost of only eight per cent. on the whole amount. The fund was $7,750.04 less than that of the preceding year; $4,590.86 of the loss being in receipts for Home Missions, and $655.06 in receipts for the Invalid Fund. From the Home Mission Fund $30,635.11 was expended in the support of 121 ministers and 8 teachers; from the Invalid Fund $13,233.50 was paid to 141 beneficiaries, an average to each of $93.15; and from the regular Loan Fund $200 was loaned to 2 churches for church buildings, and $1,533.10 donated to 11 churches for the same purpose. The amount left in the treasury when the year closed, the 31st of March, 1901, was $6,313.31; $3,708.04 for Home Missions, including the railroad bond for $1,000, and $2,764.73 for the Moore Church Erection Fund, the Invalid Fund being overdrawn to the amount of $159.46. The cash balance in the treasury for Home Missions at that date—the beginning of the current year—was $6,525.87 less than the amount on hand for this work on the same day last year.

3. The attention of the Assembly is earnestly asked to the following facts concerning Home Missions:

1. The work is prosecuted with vigor in the Presbyteries under the Assembly's care. The efforts of the presbyterial chairmen are directed to bringing the churches to a self-sustaining condition as soon as possible; and the aided churches are taking up their own support, while new ones are being organized.

2. Fields are opening up faster than our present force can occupy and cultivate them. The destitutions are so great that the more the home missionaries do, the more they find to do, as it is in China. The influx of population into the Indian Territory calls in pathetic terms for the evangelist.

3. The money in the treasury at the beginning of this year was $6.525 less than last year. The receipts for the year just closed were $4,590 smaller than in the year preceding.

So we have the work successful; the needs and opportunities growing, the revenues diminishing, with this result: The amounts asked of the Executive Committee to carry on the work in the Presbyteries under the Assembly's care are cut down from forty to sixty per cent.; in other words, the committee at Atlanta is compelled to say to these Presbyteries, we can furnish you only about one-half of the funds which you estimate to be necessary to the efficient prosecution of your work. It is clear that an increase of men and means for the General Assembly's Home Missions is imperatively demanded.

4. The minutes of the Executive Committee are well kept, and we recommend their approval, with this exception: The committee has added a condition to loans from the Moore Church Erection Fund, viz.: When a church fails to make the first payment on a loan, the whole loan shall be treated as due. This condition renders the fund less useful than the generous donor intended; and the fact is, only two churches asked aid from this fund last year, though there is $2,708.04 in the treasury, which is offered at three per cent. interest. It is the judgment of your committee that no restriction should be thrown around the Moore Loan Fund other than Mr. Moore and the Assembly ordered.

5. The Assembly is to be congratulated upon the opportunity to secure a college, equipped for useful work, at Durant, Indian Territory. This institution will doubtless be of great service to our church, and to the cause of Christ in that new and growing country.

6. The contributions to the Invalid Fund came from 82 less churches, 18 less Sabbath-schools, and 26 less societies than the year before, which indicates the need of the special attention now given to this important causes by the General Assembly.

7. The overture of the Presbytery of Paris, suggesting a nomination for the secretaryship of Home Missions, is respectfully returned to the Assembly without answer.

8. The following recommendations are submitted:

1. That the overtures of the Presbytery of Missouri, asking the Assembly to "consider the propriety and feasibility of removing the headquarters of its Executive Committee of Home Missions to some point more accessible to and in closer touch with that committee's principal field of operation," and of the Presbyteries of Ouachita and Washburn, asking that the office of the Home Missions Committee be removed from Atlanta to Little Rock, be answered in the negative.

2. That the overture of the Presbytery of Arkansas be answered as follows:

That the Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee, of which the Secretary to be elected shall be chairman, and which shall be composed of the chairmen of the Synodical Committees of Home Missions, who shall take into consideration the whole matter of our Home Mission work, in order to devise, if they find it practicable, a more efficient plan of Home Mission work, and report the result to the next Assembly for its action.

3. In response to the memorial from the Presbytery of Indian, concerning Calvin Institute, we recommend—

(*a*) That the name of Calvin Institute be changed to the Presbyterian College of Durant.

(*b*) That the tender, by the citizens of Durant, I. T., of a building and grounds, and not less than $5,000 in money, be accepted; that $2,000 be donated by the Executive Committee of Home Missions; that $3,000 be secured from other sources outside of the Indian Territory to erect a college building on the ground above mentioned, and that the Rev. Dr. T. R. Sampson be recommended to all our people in his efforts to secure the $3,000.

(*c*) That the property rights remain vested in the Assembly's Board of Trustees.

(*d*) That the said Board of Trustees be authorized to sell the ground now lying west of the Presbyterian Church in Durant, which is not necessary to be retained for church purposes; and that the proceeds of such sale be applied, first, to securing a lot and erecting a manse for the Durant Presbyterian Church, and, second, to the equipment of the college.

(*e*) That the Executive Committee of Home Missions be instructed to secure a charter for the new institution, and provide a constitution which shall insure the erection and maintenance of the college, under the rules and regulations governing the work of the Assembly in the Indian Territory.

(*f*) That the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian College of Durant consist of twelve men, five of whom shall be chosen by the Presbytery of Indian, two by the Synod of Arkansas, two by the Synod of Texas, two by the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and the twelfth member be the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions.

(*g*) That the building, now known as Calvin Institute, be removed at a suitable time to a convenient place near the college, to be known then as "Calvin-Ralston Memorial Hall."

4. That the overture of the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking the cancellation of a

debt of $100 due the Loan Fund from Branford Church, be granted, and that a balance due the same fund from Umatilla Church, in the Presbytery of St. Johns, be remitted, as recommended by the Executive Committee.

5. That the sum of $50,000 be apportioned to the Presbyteries for Home Missions on the basis of their combined contributions to pastor's salary and benevolent objects; that the Presbyteries by urged to select efficient men for chairmen of the Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, whose duty it is to see that every church in their Presbyteries contributes to the Assembly's Home Mission work; and that the plan of apportionments to the churches be earnestly recommended to all the Presbyteries.

6. That pastors and sessions be urged to enlist the support of their Sabbath-schools and ladies' societies in the Assembly's great field of Home Missions.

7. That Oklahoma be included in our Home Mission field, and that the Executive Committee be directed to make such investigations as will enable it to undertake the work intelligently in that territory.

8. That the Manual be amended so as the Executive Committee shall consist of the Secretary and twelve members instead of ten; and that the committee be composed of the following persons: W. A. Powell, treasurer; T. P. Cleveland, A. R. Holderby, J. G. Patton, C. P. Bridewell, T. H. Rice, A. B. Curry, ministers; and Messrs. M. A. Candler, Charles H. Martin, Hugh T. Inman, John C. Whitner, and W. P. Inman.

9. That the General Assembly elect a Secretary of Home Missions, who shall take charge of the work at least by the first of August next, and, in the meantime, the Rev. T. P. Cleveland continue as Secretary *pro tem.*, on the salary of the Secretary for the time he may serve.

A. H. HAMILTON, *Chairman.*

The hour for recess having arrived, the session was extended until 6 o'clock.

It was ordered that the Executive Committee of Home Missions pay the expenses of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions.

The Moderator announced the committee to prepare a Pastoral Letter on the increase of candidates for the ministry (see report of Standing Committee on Education adopted on page 25), viz.: W. T. Hall, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., and C. R. Hemphill, D. D.

The Standing Committee on Publication made a further report, which was put upon the docket.

It was resolved that the first business to-night be the election of an Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions, and that the election be preceded by a half hour of prayer for God's guidance in this important matter.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and spent half an hour in prayer for the divine guidance in the choice of a Secretary of Home Missions.

The Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., of Macon, Ga., was then unanimously elected to that office.

It was made the first order for to-morrow to consider the report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. J. W. Primrose.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Ruling Elder R. T. Simpson.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Pozsony Reformed Presbytery, in Hungary, was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report that we are unable to make a full and accurate statement of the sums contributed by the churches to the different causes for the reason that five Presbyteries, viz., Central Alabama, Muhlenburg, Ethel, Meridian, and Indian, have not reported to this General Assembly, and again many of these reports received have omitted important items.

The following tabulated statement is made, showing the contributions of the church to the different causes:

1713	churches	gave	to	Foreign Missions,	$132,472
1514	"	"	"	Assembly's Home Missions,	21,086
1844	"	"	"	Local Home Missions,	119,894
1283	"	"	"	Colored Evangelization Fund,	11,029
1399	"	"	"	Relief Fund,	16,292
1498	"	"	"	Education,	80,325
1128	"	"	"	Publication,	8,256
681	"	"	"	Bible Society,	3,356
Total to all causes,					$392,710

The churches have contributed to the benevolent causes in the following order:

483	churches	have contributed	to	8	causes.
460	"	"	"	7	"
307	"	"	"	6	"
270	"	"	"	5	"
224	"	"	"	4	"
269	"	"	"	3	"
256	"	"	"	2	"
287	"	"	"	1	"

We note with pleasure that there is an increase in the contributions of the churches of $11,877 during the past year.

To the question, "Does your Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" 29 Presbyteries answer, Yes, 14 answer, No, and 29 give no answer.

In view of the fact that many of these reports are incomplete, and that five Presbyteries fail to report at all, we recommend—

1. That the Assembly again urge upon the attention of Presbyteries the importance of carefully preparing their reports, using only the printed forms prepared for that purpose.

2. That those Presbyteries which have failed to send up reports on Systematic Beneficence be directed hereafter to prepare and submit their reports at the proper time.

J. LYNN BACHMAN, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that, instead of a popular meeting, as heretofore appointed, in the interest of Church and Christian Education, the consideration of the report of the committee on that subject be made the second order for to-day, at which time the Rev. Dr. Sampson shall be heard in its advocacy, and that he be substituted as a member of the proposed permanent committee on that interest in place of the Rev. Dr. W. N. Scott.

The Special Committee on Synodical Quorum made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee, to whom were referred the amendment to the Book of Church Order, Par. 82, on the subject of a quorum of Synod, and the action of the Presbyteries, and overtures thereon, respectfully report that twenty-one Presbyteries voted *aye* thereon, as follows, to-wit: West Lexington, Harmony, Transylvania, Washbourne, Albemarle, Tuscaloosa, Maryland, Greenbrier, Pine Bluff, Western District, Abingdon, Arkansas, Eastern Texas, Orange, South Carolina, Ouachita, Columbia, Paris, St. Louis, Bethel, Concord; and thirty-six Presbyteries voted *no*, as follows, to-wit: Athens, Mecklenburg, Kanawha, Chickasaw, Wilmington, Holston, Western Texas, Asheville, Brownwood, Brazos, Enoree, Knoxville, Lexington, Fort Worth, Louisville, Louisiana, Tombeckbee, Central Texas, Norfolk, Potosi, Dallas, Cherokee, Cheraw, Montgomery, Central Mississippi, North Alabama, Upper Missouri, Mississippi, North Mississippi, New Orleans, Memphis, Macon, Fayetteville, East Hanover, Nashville, Winchester. The Presbytery of East Alabama enclosed a page from its minutes, which does not show what action was taken by the Presbytery on the subject.

Five Presbyteries, to-wit: Florida, Suwanee, Louisville, Asheville, Augusta, and one Synod, that of Virginia, sent up overtures recommending amendments on this subject, varying a little in statement; but we have selected from these the statement which seems to come nearest to meeting the views of the Presbyteries generally. We accordingly recommend, in accordance with the overtures from Suwanee and Louisville Presbyteries, which are in the same words, that this Assembly send down to the Presbyteries the following amendment to the Book of Church Order, for their advice and consent, with the recommendation that it be adopted, to-wit: Add to Par. 82 the following words: "Provided, further, that in the case of a Synod composed of only three Presbyteries, any seven ministers representing any two Presbyteries, together with three ruling elders, shall be a quorum."

R. T. SIMPSON, *Chairman.*

The Special Committee on Invalid Fund presented a report on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund. Its consideration was made the third order for to-day.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause was taken from the docket, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report that we have given careful attention to the communication from the Rev. Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, and other accompanying documents which were referred to us; and we are gratified to learn from these papers that the work of this Society, during the last year, has progressed successfully, and with encouraging increase along all lines. Its receipts from the gifts of individuals, auxiliaries, and churches exceeded those of the year preceding by nearly $11,000, and from legacies by over $5,000, while the net income from the Bible House was also considerably larger. The distribution of the Scriptures, too, surpassed that of the past year, the issues reported in 1900 being 1,406,801, as against 1,554,128 this year, making an increase of 147,327 volumes. All these facts are encouraging.

But what seems specially deserving of attention in the reports placed in our hands is—

1. The continuous and rapid development of the work in the foreign field. While the circulation of the Scriptures in our own country was fully maintained, reaching 580,513 volumes (a larger number than the year previous), 973,615, over sixty per

cent. more, were circulated in the foreign field. The Bible Society has been prompt in reaching with the word of God the benighted inhabitants of the islands lately brought under the protection of our government, and in Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Phillipine Islands the work is being vigorously prosecuted with signal evidences of success. In China, despite the interruption caused by the late troubles there, the circulation was little short of that of the year previous, many of the native colporteurs, in their consecrated zeal to give God's word to the people, perishing as martyrs to the cause. In Japan, too, the work is rapidly expanding. While in other lands, not so closely connected with our own missionary operations, the work is steadily going forward. We note this as a most cheering fact in relation to the evangelization of the heathen and papal nations.

2. Another matter which has impressed us as worthy of special notice in this work is the magnificent opportunities now presented, through Divine Providence, for the distribution of God's word. The Bible Societies have it in four hundred versions, covering all the leading languages of the earth; they are able, through the improvements in printing and bookmaking, to provide it at the smallest cost; their agencies engirdle the earth, so that they can distribute it with the greatest facility, and the world stands open before them, with almost every outward barrier removed, with the people ready and waiting to receive it. If ever there was a time in the history of the church when the Lord called his people to send out his light and his truth to the nations sitting in darkness, and to cover the earth with the knowledge of salvation, this is that good day.

3. A third fact brought to our attention is that the only thing now hindering the large expansion of this fundamental work is the lack of funds. The American Bible Society operations are restricted on that account; it is unable to do nearly so large a work as the British and Foreign Society because the means provided it are so much smaller. The report before us states that at least $250,000 a year are needed to the proper prosecution of the work; and now how far is our church responsible for thus holding back the word of life from those who are perishing without it? The contributions of our churches as reported in the tables sent up to this Assembly, covering both the local Bible work and that done directly by the American Bible Society, amount to $3,356.41, less than that contributed to any other object of our scheme of beneficence, and averaging about one and one-half cents per member. The trouble seems to be that this cause is not presented to our people by pastors and sessions as duty requires, so that the vast majority of our congregations neglect it altogether, and many others make but a nominal contribution. Even in many of our wealthier city churches it is almost altogether neglected. Are we not seriously at fault in this matter?

In view of these facts, we recommend to the Assembly the following resolutions:

1. That our pastors and churches be again reminded that the collection for the Bible Society on the third Sabbath in October, or some other more convenient day, is embraced in the Assembly's scheme of beneficence, and should be regularly and faithfully attended to along with the other causes recognized.

2. That the great opportunities and facilities for serving the Lord in this way of evangelizing the world be commended to the consideration of our people and their liberal support of the work.

3. That as our church fully shares in the home and foreign field the benefits of the American Bible Society's essential work of circulating God's word, we should recognize and sustain it as one of our own agencies.

J. ALBERT WALLACE, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the division of the Synod of Mississippi was made the fourth order for to-day.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies made a report, which was amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies respectfully submit the following report:

Seventy-five Presbyteries have sent in reports; many of them doubtless are correct and complete, while many others are very incomplete.

Sabbath-schools.

From these reports we have 2,173 Sabbath-schools, 29,230 officers and teachers, 142,933 scholars enrolled; average attendance of officers and teachers, 14,107;* average attendance of scholars, 84,396; number admitted to communion during the year, 4,679; contributed for current expenses, $54,778; contributed for other causes, $34,435—total contributions, $92,066. This total does not correspond with amounts reported for current expenses and contributed to other causes. This discrepancy is doubtless the result of some misunderstanding on the part of those making these reports. Over last year there has been some increase in the number of schools, also of officers and teachers, enrollment, and attendance. Some increase in contributions, but a slight falling off in the number added to the communion; nearly all the schools are reported as being under the care of sessions, except in a few instances. No other standard of our church is taught in the schools except Catechism.

Very few schools are reported as having teachers' meetings. Special religious interest among the children is reported by a few of the Presbyteries.

From these reports your committee is impressed with the conviction that our Sabbath-school interest is not what it should be. Our children are not under the influence of the church, and are not being imbued with the spirit of our faith as we could wish. It becomes us all to inquire why this is true? and if we can find the trouble, remove it. To increase the interest in this part of our church's work, your committee might offer various suggestions and recommendations; but will content itself by submitting the following for your consideration:

The General Assembly of last year sent down to the Presbyteries for their consideration the advisability of employing a man who shall devote his entire time to the development of our Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

From the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, together with the answers of Presbyteries, which came into our hands, your committee have found that at least fifty-two of seventy-nine Presbyteries have voted in favor of employing some man for this work.

In view of this fact your committee recommends that a suitable man be chosen to undertake this work.

In view of the further fact that in the action taken by the General Assembly of 1900, there is nothing definite as to the duties of this officer, or method of organizing the work, we submit the following:

---

* The general tables from the four non-reporting Presbyteries give 65 schools. 567 teachers and 4.677 pupils additional. W. A. A.

1. While the Assembly does not see its way clear at this time to elect a superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, it directs the Executive Committee of Publication to select one, and put him in the field as soon as the way is clear for his support.

2. This work shall be organized by and be under the oversight and control of the Executive Committee of Publication.

3. The work shall be conducted through an official known as the General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.

4. A collection shall be taken in all our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies each year on the first Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as possible, for expenses connected with this work.

5. It shall be the duty of the General Superintendent to secure as far as possible the better organization of the work in the various Presbyteries. That he may be aided in the work, Synods and Presbyteries are requested to appoint synodical and presbyterial committees, with efficient chairmen, on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, to co-operate with the General Superintendent in his work. The Presbyteries are urged to hold Sabbath-school institutes annually, to promote the formation of normal classes, to introduce our own literature, and whatever they may be persuaded will promote the interests of our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.

6. It shall be the further duty of the General Superintendent to organize and promote Sabbath-school mission work in such destitute fields within our bounds as may, in the providence of God, be open to such effort; but always securing the consent and approval of the Presbytery, or presbyterial representative of this work, in whose bounds such work is undertaken.

7. An annual report of the General Superintendent's work shall be made to the Executive Committee of Publication, to be transmitted to the General Assembly. This report shall embody the statistics of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and Presbyteries are hereby directed to place their statistical reports on this subject in the hands of the General Superintendent as soon after the adjournment of spring Presbyteries as possible.

It is distinctly understood that this entire plan is provisional only, being dependent on the raising of the money for the Superintendent's salary by the means provided herein for that specific purpose. J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

For the past three years reports have been made only on Young People's Societies. In 1898, 14 Presbyteries reported, in 1899, 28 Presbyteries, in 1900, 36 Presbyteries. The last Assembly made provision for reports from all other church societies, and this year we have reports from 50 Presbyteries. While this is a gratifying increase, there are 29 Presbyteries, or 37 per cent. of the whole number, which have made no report. These 50 Presbyteries report 1,319 societies, with a total membership of 30,680, contributing $98,060.86. This is an increase over last year of 945 societies, 21,309 members and $84,138.48. The list of Presbyteries, societies and work is as follows, the Presbyteries being named in alphabetical order. (See in Table of Statistics for Sabbath-schools and Societies, in Appendix.)

Your committee endeavored to analyze the work of these societies, but the reports are so incomplete or partial it was impossible to make just averages. Confusion also arises from the use of names which signify little save sentiment, such as

"Golden Thread," "The Olive Club," "Candle Lighters," "Coral Workers," etc., etc. In fifty reports more than sixty different names appear, exclusive of the various kinds of "Bees," "Gleaners," "Bands," and "Circles."

Attention is called to the fact that the *Children's Friend*, published by our Committee of Publication, devotes suitable space to the topics and interests of the Young People's Societies, in accordance with the recommendation of the last Assembly.

Resolutions.

The resolution of Dr. J. W. Primrose, concerning the pastor's relation to the Sunday-school, after reciting Form of Government, Chap. IV., Sec. 1, and Pars. 1 and 4, concerning the dignity and usefulness of the minister of the word, and his duty of catechising the children and youth, declares concerning the letter, "This function pertains to his office as it does to no other officially. He is *ex officio* the superintendent of the Sunday-school, and all officers and teachers are to be regarded as his assistants."

Your committee would recommend the following declaration: The pastor has an *ex officio* primacy as teacher of the Sabbath-school, and should be recognized and honored as such by the whole school. But as the superintendent is principally charged with ruling and not with teaching the school, the pastor is not *ex officio* superintendent, but exercises joint authority over the school as a member of the session.

In response to a second resolution offered by Dr. Primrose, and referred to this committee, asking the Assembly that it warn our churches against an improper observance of Children's Day, your committee recommend the following:

That while this Assembly sanctions a proper observance of Children's Day, it would respectfully request all churches under its care to avoid, as far as possible, all exercises in which the prominent feature is mere display, or which, by the introduction of the spectacular, may lead to the desecration of God's house and his holy day.

J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on overtures touching graded Sunday-school lessons, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

From the *ad interim* committee, appointed by the General Assembly of 1900 to submit "a comprehensive, progressive, and graded system of Bible study," there have come to us three reports. The majority report is signed by three members of the *ad interim* committee, and each of the other two minority reports by a single member.

In the majority report the attention of the Assembly is called to the fact that a system of grading is already in use in the International Lessons, and that efforts are being made by the International Lesson Committee to still further extend this system, a strong sub-committee having recently been appointed to prepare a course of graded lessons. This report maintains that it is possible to bring our Sabbath-schools under a more systematic and stricter grading than now prevails. Many difficulties will arise, but none that cannot be overcome. An outline is then given of a stricter system of grading and the way in which it may be secured.

The two minority reports recommend more radical changes. All these reports, however, concur in this that there should be no abandonment of the International Course of Lessons.

Your committee recommend—

1. That all the reports of the *ad interim* committee on the subject of graded Sunday-school lessons, or so much as may be necessary for an intelligent understanding of what is proposed, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, that the Presbyteries may have an opportunity to examine the same; and that the whole matter be referred to the next General Assembly.

2. That the thanks of this Assembly be given to all the members of this *ad interim* committee for the fidelity and ability displayed in their reports.

Respectfully submitted, J. E. JONES, *Chairman.*

The following resolution, touching the proposed amendment of the Book of Church Order, was adopted:

Resolved, That in connection with the recommendation in the paper on commissions, adopted by this Assembly, there be sent down also to the Presbyteries, with the recommendation of this Assembly, for their advice and consent thereto, the following: "Wherever in Secs. 179 and 215, Rules of Discipline, the word 'commission' appears, substitute therefor the word 'committee.' "

The Assembly had recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

2 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church was taken from the docket. After its consideration, the following was adopted:

That the Catechism on the Church be sent down to the Presbyteries for their criticism, the same to be reported to the *ad interim* committee by February 1, 1902, and that said committee report to the next Assembly, and that the expense connected with it be paid by the Publication Committee.

A resolution touching the giving of diplomas to reciters of said Catechism and the Shorter Catechism was referred to the *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism of the Church.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following response to the communication from the Pozsony Reformed Presbyterian congregation in Hungary:

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence would report as follows, in answer to the communication from Pozsony Reformed Presbyterian Church, in connection with the General Assembly of the Trans-Danubian Reformed Churches in Hungary:

1. That the communication be referred to our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions at Nashville, with authority to act as may seem best to that committee, after careful investigation, the Assembly, however, expressing the hope that some limited aid, at least, may be extended to the Pozsony Church.

2. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to reply to the communication from the Pozsony Church, assuring its people of our profound and prayerful interest in their growth and spiritual prosperity, and informing them of the action taken.

SAMUEL M. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures relating to the division of the Synod of Mississippi was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

1. That the Assembly grant the request in overture of Mississippi Synod for a division of Mississippi Synod into the Synod of Mississippi and the Synod of Louisiana.

2. That this division follow State lines.

J. C. Barr, J. B. Hutton and H. Ginder were appointed a committee to report on the place of meeting, the officers, and the property rights of the Synods of Mississippi and Louisiana.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the coming Lord's Day.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures relating to the division of the Synod of Memphis was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overtures of the Synods of Memphis and Mississippi and the Presbytery of Holston, asking that the Synod of Memphis be dissolved, and the Presbyteries of Memphis and Western District be transferred to the Synod of Nashville, to be called hereafter the Synod of Tennessee, and the Presbyteries of North Mississippi and Chickasaw be transferred to the Synod of Mississippi, we recommend that the request be granted and the transfers be so made, and that the name of the Synod of Nashville be changed, as requested, to the Synod of Tennessee.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

It was resolved that the foregoing action go into effect on the first of October, 1901.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures from the Presbyteries of Knoxville, Columbia, Nashville, and Western District was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries of Western District, Columbia, Nashville, and Knoxville, asking the General Assembly to change the place of meeting for the Synod of Nashville, your committee recommends that the request of the overtures be not granted. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on the transfer of La Grange College, which was adopted, and is as follows:

On the transfer of the La Grange Synodical College by the Synod of Memphis to the Presbyteries of Memphis, Western District, North Mississippi, and Chickasaw, and their successors, your committee recommend that this Assembly, being empowered, authorized and requested to do so, do now confirm, approve and ratify the transfer of the said La Grange Synodical College, its property, assets, effects, rights and claims by the said Synod of Memphis to the Presbyteries of Memphis, Western District, North Mississippi, and Chickasaw, and their successors, and that the trustees named in the article of transfer, hereby submitted as a part of this report, be and are hereby empowered, authorized and directed to take all necessary steps to transfer and vest the title to said college, as requested.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The following are the Articles of Transfer:

***To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to convene in Little Rock, Ark., in May,* 1901:**

At a *pro re nata* meeting of the Synod of Memphis, regularly called and held in the city of Memphis, April 9, 1901, the Synod of Memphis adopted the following paper, touching the transfer of the La Grange Synodical College, now under the care of the Synod of Memphis:

***Whereas, heretofore, to-wit:* On January 3, 1856, the La Grange Synodical College, of the county of Fayette and State of Tennessee, was incorporated by an act of the Legislature of the State of Tennessee, known as the Acts of the Legislature of Tennessee of 1855 and 1856, Chap. 238, on page 485 thereof, and, whereas, it was provided by said act that the La Grange Synodical College, "Shall be and is hereby established, to be located in the vicinity of the town of La Grange and county of Fayette, which shall be known and distinguished by the name of the La Grange Synodical College, and the same shall be forever under the care of the Synod of Memphis, and their successors, in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America (O. S.);" and, whereas, it was provided by an amendment to said act, entitled, "An act to amend Sec. 1 of the act entitled 'An act to incorporate the La Grange Synodical College, in the county of Fayette, passed January 3, 1856,' which amendatory act will be found in the Acts of the Legislature of Tennessee, 1895, Chap. 72, p. 109, thereof; and, whereas, it was provided by said amendatory act, second section thereof, "that if at any time hereafter the said Synod of Memphis shall change or transfer the care, control and jurisdiction of said college, or its property, assets, or effects, to any other ecclesiastical body or bodies of the same connection, the body or bodies thus designated by it shall have the same care, control and jurisdiction thereof that is hereby**

conferred on said Synod, the purpose being to give said Synod the power to delegate the care, control and jurisdiction of said college and assets to any other ecclesiastical body or bodies in the same general church connection; and, whereas, the Synod of Memphis has memorialized the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to dissolve the Synod of Memphis; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in the event of said dissolution, the Synod of Memphis does hereby transfer the care, control, legal title, and jurisdiction of said college, its property, assets, and effects, together with its claim against the United States government for the destruction of its property during the war, to the four Presbyteries now constituting the Synod of Memphis, to-wit, the Presbytery of Memphis, the Presbytery of Western District, the Presbytery of North Mississippi and the Presbytery of Chickasaw, and their successors, and each of the above Presbyteries shall be entitled to six representatives on the Board of Trustees, as provided in the charter of incorporation of January 3, 1856, said trustees to be elected as provided in said act of incorporation, each Presbytery at each regular fall meeting electing two trustees for the term of three years.

Be it further resolved, That for the purpose of carrying into effect the transfer of said college, and its assets, properties, privileges, rights, immunities and exemptions of all and every character whatsoever, including its real estate and claims against the United States government, that the Rev. S. L. Grigsby, Moderator, and Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Stated Clerk of this Synod, in the event of said dissolution, are hereby vested with the title thereto, and are empowered and instructed to transfer and convey by deed to J. M. Boone and Rev. W. H. Neel and Rev. M. A. Matthews all of said assets, properties and privileges, rights, immunities and exemptions of every character and description whatsoever, including real estate and claims against the United States government, belonging to said La Grange Synodical College, to be by said J. M. Boone and Rev. W. H. Neel and Rev. M. A. Matthews held in trust until the dissolution of the Memphis Synod by the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church in the United States, at and after said dissolution, they, the said J. M. Boone, W. H. Neel and M. A. Matthews, or any two of them, are to transfer and convey all the assets, properties, privileges, rights, immunities of every character and description whatsoever, including real estate, claims against the United States government, to the Presbytery of Memphis, the Presbytery of Western District, the Presbytery of North Mississippi and the Presbytery of Chickasaw and their successors, vesting said Presbyteries with the care, control, jurisdiction and legal title of said college, and all of its assets, together with all the privileges, rights and immunities and exemptions as is at present enjoyed by the Synod of Memphis.

In the event of the death, resignation or refusal to act of any one or more of said within-named trustees, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is empowered to fill said vacancy or vacancies, and said trustee or trustees, when so named and appointed, shall be vested with all the rights, powers and privileges of said trustees herein named.

Resolved further, That this Synod does authorize, empower and request the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to confirm, approve and ratify its action in the premises, and to take such other and further steps and action as may be necessary and proper to fully complete this transfer, and carry out the purposes of this resolution.

By order of the Synod of Memphis.

JOSEPH H. LUMPKIN,
Stated Clerk, Synod of Memphis.

It was resolved that the records of the Synod of Memphis be deposited in the library of Union Theological Seminary.

The report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education was taken from the docket, amended, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Church and Christian Education, to which was referred the second annual report of the Permanent Committee on this cause, together with the report of the Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund begs leave to report that it has examined both of these reports, and finds that they contain information which is both gratifying and encouraging as to the revival of interest in the great cause of Education among our Presbyteries and Synods. The faithfulness and diligence of the Committee on the Church and Christian Education are to be commended. Owing to the duties laid upon both the chairman and vice-chairman of the Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund by their respective positions in theological seminaries, neither of them was able to undertake the work, yet they both rendered valuable service. This committee recommends the following action, viz.:

"That the General Assembly records its gratification that this enterprise has received such general approval and support throughout the church, and express anew its sense of the vital importance of this movement; and that it urge the Synods and Presbyteries to prosecute this work with all the zeal and energy possible."

Your special committee would respectfully recommend—

1. That the request of the Permanent Committee on the Church and Christian Education for a popular meeting to be held on behalf of this important subject during the sessions of the Assembly be granted, and that 11 o'clock Wednesday morning be appointed for this purpose.
2. That the Permanent Committee on the Church and Christian Education be reappointed for the ensuing year.
3. That hereafter a standing committee on the Church and Christian Education be appointed at each meeting of the Assembly.
4. That the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to defray the expenses of the Permanent Committee, which amount to $177.35, and that hereafter this committee be instructed to devise means for raising funds to defray its expenses.
5. That in response to the recommendation of the Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund "that a new chairman be elected," the Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., be added to the committee, and made its chairman, and that the name of Rev. T. R. Sampson, of the Synod of Texas, be substituted for that of Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., who has removed to the Synod of Virginia, and that the other members of the committee be reappointed.

Respectfully submitted, P. C. CLARK, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Overtures touching the foot-note which the last Assembly ordered to be inserted in future editions of the Confession of Faith, was made the first order for to-night, and the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the second order.

C. P. Bridewell, J. M. Rose and J. M. Clark were appointed to confer with the Rev. Dr. Morris as to his acceptance of the Secretaryship of Home Missions.

The report of the special committee on the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund was taken up, and considered *seriatim.*

Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock this evening.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The consideration of the report on the Invalid Fund was resumed. The report of the special committee was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund, beg leave to report as follows:

We recommend—

1. That the thanks of the General Assembly be returned to the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund for the careful and exhaustive study they have given to this important subject, the information they have gathered in reference to the schemes in use in other churches, and the valuable suggestions they offer for our consideration.

2. That a separate executive committee be created to take the oversight of this whole work, to be known as the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.

3. That this committee shall consist of eleven members, a majority of whom shall be active business men, who will give time and thought to its important duties.

4. That this Executive Committee be empowered to elect its own officers other than the secretary, and to make rules and regulations for the administration of its affairs. Should this Assembly fail to elect a secretary, that the Executive Committee be authorized to engage a secretary, who shall act also as treasurer, and to pay him such salary as may be consistent with due economy in the administration of this Relief Fund.

5. That the benefits of this fund be provided mainly for the relief (1) of pressing need of disabled ministers, and (2) of the families of deceased ministers; and that length of service be taken into account in case of aid given to ministers.

6. That careful regulations be drawn up by the Executive Committee in regard to (1) the *mode* by which the length of service to the church shall be taken into account, (2) the scale according to which the benefits of the fund shall be made on this basis of length of service, and (3) the *conditions* upon which the benefits of both branches of the fund are to be received, and that those regulations be reported to the next Assembly. In the case of ministers there should be a medical certificate

of disability, the recommendation of the Presbytery and the approval of the Executive Committee in order to secure the benefits of the fund. In the case of the families of deceased ministers the recommendation of the Presbytery and the approval of the Executive Committee shall be required for participation in the benefits of the fund.

7. That collections be solicited from all our churches during the month of July, and that the earnest effort be made to raise not less than twenty thousand dollars for this work, and that the committee be authorized to apportion this fund to the two branches of this work.

8. That the Executive Committee formulate and submit to the next Assembly for approval a scale of "ministers' rates," which each minister may pay annually into this fund in order to a full particpation of its benefits, and which will justify a larger scale of aid than would otherwise be practicable.

9. That the Executive Committee also solicit gifts and bequests for the benefit of both of its branches, and that (unless the giver otherwise direct) the capital of these gifts and bequests be permanently invested and only the income thereof be used annually for the beneficiaries of this fund.

10. That all ministers whose names are on the rolls of our Presbyteries, whether laboring at home or in the foreign field, shall be eligible, according to the regulations of this committee, to the benefits of this fund for themselves and their families.

11. That the following persons be elected as members of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief: Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D., chairman; Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D.D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, George R. Cannon, John S. Munce, C. D. Larus, S. H. Hawes, J. N. Cullingworth, and William R. Miller, who with the secretary, to be elected, shall constitute the committee.

In response to an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking that one name only be used to designate this fund, your committee recommends that the Executive Committee of Publication indicate this cause by the name "Ministerial Relief" in all blanks for financial and statistical reports.

Respectfully submitted, F. B. CONVERSE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry was taken from the docket, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

There was placed in the hands of your committee the minutes of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, the report of the Committee to General Assembly, with the Treasurer's report, and duplicate of the report of the Auditing Committee, also overtures from the Presbyteries of Harmony, South Carolina, Charleston, and from the trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, respecting the decrease of candidates for the ministry of the gospel; from the Presbytery of East Alabama, concerning the employment during vacations of candidates for the ministry who receive aid from the treasury of the Committee of Education.

From the report of the Executive Committee it appears that aid was given last year to 166 candidates, 87 of whom were in theological seminaries; that the receipts for the year were $20,228.44; that the disbursements were $12,733.64 to aid candidates, $2,311.30 for the expenses of the committee, and that there is a balance in the treasury of $5,183.50.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Executive Committee has faithfully and diligently performed its duties, deserves commendation, and that the records of its work be approved.

2. That in answer to the overtures concerning the decreasing number of candidates for the ministry, the Assembly hereby appoints the last Thursday in February, 1902, as a day of prayer for youth in schools, colleges and seminaries of learning; that the sessions of our churches are urged to invite the people to assemble in their respective places of worship on that day to pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into his harvest, and that the presidents of all schools and colleges be requested to assemble the student body on that day, have a sermon preached on the call to the gospel ministry, and prayer made for the calling and consecration of our youth to the service of God; that the Secretary of Education, as far as possible, visit schools not under the care of the church for the purpose of presenting the claims of God for the services of the young men of our land; that the Assembly appoint a committee to prepare a pastoral letter to be sent to pastors and churches, presenting and pressing the claims of the gospel ministry, and the call thereto, instructing pastors to preach distinctly upon the subject, and to urge parents to consecrate their sons to the Lord for his service in preaching the glorious gospel of the blessed God.

3. That this Assembly set apart Wednesday morning, 9 to 10 o'clock, to be devoted to prayer to God for his special blessing on his church, and for the increase of the number of men who shall minister in his name.

4. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking the Assembly "to give to our theological students in the seminary a maximum of $100, and to those in the literary department $50 as a maximum per year," we recommend that the Assembly declines to fix a maximum, but instructs the Executive Committee to make an equitable distribution of the funds placed in its hands.

5. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, asking the Assembly "to arrange such plans of co-operation between its committees of Education, Publication and Home Missions, that they may give our beneficiaries employment as colporteurs in their college vacations, and supplies during their seminary vacations," we recommend that the Assembly declines to grant the request.

6. The Assembly exhorts the Presbyteries to exercise great care in receiving candidates for the ministry, that only those whom the Lord elects as his chosen vessels may receive aid from the treasury.

7. The Assembly directs the Executive Committee to endeavor to raise at least $30,000 during the coming year, and that authority is given to the Executive Committee to indicate to each Presbytery its equitable share of this amount.

8. The Assembly appoints as the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the year 1901-1902: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, secretary; Rev. William H. Neel, D. D., Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., Rev. Sterling J. Foster, Rev. Turner A. Wharton, D. D., Thomas Wellford, G. W. Macrae, treasurer; S. P. Read, J. S. Davant, C. H. Albright, William E. Holt.

Respectfully submitted, ROBERT H. FLEMING, *Chairman.*

Dr. Morris appeared before the Assembly, and signified his acceptance of the office of the Assembly's Secretary of Home Missions, and the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. G. W. Boggs in his behalf.

The Rev. A. H. Hamilton, chairman, presented the following resolution from the Standing Committee on Home Missions, which was adopted:

In view of the emergency which is now upon the General Assembly's Home Mission work, threatening its ruin in several of the Presbyteries—

***Resolved*, That the Assembly recommends that the Executive Committee borrow $5,000, if necessary, to pay in full the applications of the Presbyteries for the first quarter of the current year, pledging the September collection for the repayment of the same, if the money is not otherwise secured previously.**

The committee appointed to report on the place of meeting, officers, and property rights of the Synods of Mississippi and Louisiana made the following report, which was adopted:

1. Each Synod shall own the synodical property situated within its bounds.

2. The Board of Trustees for Presbyterian Publications in New Orleans of the present Synod of Mississippi are instructed to make transfer of synodical property in accordance with the laws of the respective States of Louisiana and Mississippi.

3. The new Synod of Mississippi is to be the successor to the records of the present Synod of Mississippi.

4. The funds that may remain in the treasury after the discharge of the present Synod's obligations are to be equally divided between the new Synods.

5. This division is to take effect November 19, 1901, at 7: 30 P. M.

The new Synod of Mississippi is to meet at the above named time in the First Presbyterian Church, Natchez, Miss., Rev. T. L. Haman (or the oldest minister present) to preach and preside, and organize the body.

The Synod of Louisiana is to meet at above named time in the First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans, La., Rev. J. H. Nall, D. D. (or the oldest minister present) to preach and preside, and organize the body. JOHN C. BARR, *Chairman.*

The Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., was transferred from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on Overtures, relating to the insertion of a foot-note in the Confession of Faith. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Concerning overtures from the Synods of Georgia, Nashville, South Carolina, Mississippi, Texas, and Florida, and from the Presbyteries of Suwanee, Chesapeake, Enoree, Louisville, Norfolk, Dallas, Cherokee, Charleston, Savannah, Orange, Tombeckbee, Upper Missouri, Central Mississippi, East Alabama, Paris, New Orleans, St. Louis, Memphis, Macon, Roanoke, Brazos, Fayetteville, Transylvania, Wilmington, Kanawha, Mecklenburg, Albemarle, Harmony and East Hanover, asking in various terms that the direction of the Assembly of 1900, to the effect "that in

every edition of the Confession of Faith published hereafter, the Committee of Publication be instructed to insert as an explanatory foot-note the action of this Assembly regarding elect infants dying in infancy," which action is as follows:

"On the overture from W. E. Shive and W. M. Kirkpatrick, asking that the Confession of Faith, Chap. X., Sec. 3, be amended so as to read 'All infants dying in infancy are elect infants, and are regenerated,' etc., it is recommended that the prayer of the overture be declined, inasmuch as the present language of the Confession cannot, by any fair interpretation, be construed to teach that any of those who die in infancy are lost," your committee recommends the following answer:

1. That this Assembly hereby rescinds the order of last Assembly to print the aforesaid foot-note in future editions of the Confession.

2. That this action is in no way to be taken to modify the answer made to the overture of W. E. Shive and W. M. Kirkpatrick by the Assembly of 1900.

Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking that the Assembly send down to Presbyteries the following overture, "Shall Chap. X., 3, of the Confession be changed to read, 'Infants dying in infancy, being elect, are regenerated,'" and concerning the overture from the Synod of South Carolina that this be not done; and concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Fort Worth, asking that the Assembly take such action as will leave no doubt of the true position of our church upon this subject; and concerning the overture from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, asking that the Assembly send down to Presbyteries the following overture, viz.: "Shall the word 'elect' in Chap. X., 3, in the first line, of the Confession of Faith be stricken out?" and concerning an overture from F. H. Johnston and eight others, asking the same thing, or, failing this, asking that the word "infants" in the section in question be changed to "persons"—

Your committee recommends that no action be taken, for the following reasons:

1. Because it is unwise to initiate at this time the agitation of this question among our people.

2. Because no modification that does not eliminate scriptural Calvinism from this section of the Confession will obviate the objection which comes from Arminian sources.

3. Because the Westminster Confession of Faith is the first Great Creed which taught the salvation of infants dying in infancy, on truly scriptural grounds.

4. Because the Confession of Faith in this section does not teach the damnation of any infants dying in infancy, for the reason that the contrast made in it is not between elect and non-elect infants dying in infancy, but between elect persons who die in infancy, and elect persons who do not die in infancy.

5. Because, while we have a well-grounded hope, founded on scripture, that all infants dying in infancy are saved, yet the Confession of Faith goes as far as the scriptures justify a positive creedal statement upon this subject.

In addition, your committee recommends that this entire report be published by our Executive Committee of Publication in a convenient form for distribution, and that it be kept on sale at the Depository.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE,
THOMAS C. JOHNSON,
J. L. CALDWELL,
THOMAS GALLAHER,
J. B. HUTTON,
J. ALBERT WALLACE,

SAMUEL M. SMITH,
J. D. McLEAN,
E. L. EWING,
J. G. ANDERSON,
D. G. ARMSTRONG,
E. C. MURRAY.

The following protest by F. J. Brooke and others was admitted to record:

We, the undersigned, beg leave to enter our respectful and kindly protest against the action of this Assembly in adopting Dr. Winn's substitute for the majority report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries, giving assent to the consolidation of Danville and Louisville Seminaries; and in doing so, we wish to be distinctly understood as casting no reflection upon the motives of those who voted for said action, but simply to express our conscientious conviction that this action was wrong, and for the following reasons, viz.:

1. We believe this action is unconstitutional in that the power to assent to such a consolidation is not given to the Assembly in the Constitution, and, therefore, the Assembly ought first to have referred this action to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent thereto before passing in its favor, even supposing the plan merited approbation.

2. This action, in our humble judgment, cuts across the distinctive principles of our church, viz., the spirituality of the church, the *jus divinum* theory of church government and the Old School biblical Calvinism—truths to which we have borne witness for forty years would seem to your humble protestants to have been cast aside.

3. In our humble judgment this action logically tends toward full organic union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, notwithstanding the universal opinion to the contrary of those who advocated the action. This may be a fear, but we believe it is a well-founded one.

For these reasons, together with others held by the several protestants signing this paper, we earnestly and humbly beg leave to enter this protest.

C. P. BRIDEWELL,
D. G. ARMSTRONG,
J. D. McPHAIL,
H. C. MOORE,
M. B. LAMBDIN,
K. A. McLEOD,
G. A. STRICKLAND,
F. J. BROOKE,
F. H. MOORE,
W. McC. WHITE,
THOS. C. JOHNSON,
A. GIBSON LINK,
F. D. THOMAS,
R. L. MOSER,
J. D. HUTCHINSON,
J. McL. SEABROOK,
JOHN Y. KILPATRICK,
J. C. TIMS,
J. B. MORGAN,
H. E. SHAW,
W. E. MILLER,
H. GINDER,
R. MURPHY WILLIAMS,
A. J. CRANE,
R. B. EGGLESTON,
E. C. BAILEY.

The following protest by S. Taylor Martin and others was admitted to record:

The undersigned members of the Assembly respectfully submit their dissent from and protest against the action taken, authorizing the consolidation of Louisville Seminary with Danville Seminary, an institution under the care of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America. This protest is submitted for the following reasons:

1. As there is no constitutional provision for establishing such relation with another church, this question should have been submitted to the Presbyteries.

2. We accord to Synods and Presbyteries the right to conduct educational institutions within the church and under her control, but through the plea that the Synods of Missouri and Kentucky be allowed to manage their local affairs, by this act of the Assembly the Southern Church is now committed to union with the Northern Church in the most vital question affecting its integrity, namely, the training and instruction of its candidates. Under the terms of consolidation Danville Seminary is to be discontinued, the endowment of that institution is to be turned over to our seminary. To the Northern Church is to be accorded one-half interest in our seminary at Louisville, the appointment of one-half of its directors, and joint control in the selection and appointment of its instructors. Your protestants call attention to the fact that this involves a total abandonment of those questions of doctrines and practice, which constitute the distinctive principles of our church, differentiating it from the Northern Church. The Northern and the Southern Churches hold diverse views on the spirituality of the church, on the *jus divinum* theory of church government, on the integrity and preservation of the Westminster symbols, and on other important questions.

To delegate the instruction of our candidates to that church, which holds views diametrically opposed to ours on these questions, is to make an unconditional surrender of the doctrines of our church on these important matters.

3. We deplore the consolidation because it is a serious menace to the peace of the church. We apprehend trouble in bringing together in the board and in the faculty men of diverse views, representing different churches, and we fear that the provision for numerous vetoes from the two Assemblies is calculated to produce friction, controversy and strife. We now hold pleasant fraternal relations with the Northern Church, and we deplore any disturbance in the work allotted us in the providence of God.

4. We protest against this action because its logical sequence is organic union. We believe that a formal consummation of organic union would divide asunder the Southern Church; that it would neither carry all of its churches, nor all of its Presbyteries and Synods.

Thus what is proposed in the interests of peace would bring separation, confusion, and strife.

According to all who do not agree with us, the right to be guided by their conscientious convictions, we herein express our own freedom from responsibility for the action of the Assembly. For these and other reasons held by the several protestants signing this paper, we respectfully beg leave to enter this protest.

S. TAYLOR MARTIN,
A. H. P. McCURDY,
STONEWALL J. McMURRAY,
J. M. DENNIS,
R. H. CROZIER.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. M. Clark.

NINTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted, and the committee was thanked for faithful discharge of duty:

> The Committee on Leave of Absence submits the following report:
>
> Thirty-six commissioners have applied to us for leave of absence. Of these we have excused the following nineteen: After Monday's sessions, Dr. L. H. Blanton, Rev. J. H. Lacy. After Tuesday's sessions, Dr. R. P. Kerr, Richard Field. After Thursday's sessions, Rev. K. A. McLeod, E. Hotchkins. After Friday's sessions, Rev. R. M. Williams, J. P. Glenn, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Rev. W. S. Jacobs, M. M. Johnston, T. H. Campbell, Dr. McDonough, W. N. Bennett, Rev. J. F. McKenzie, T. P. Pyron, Rev. S. T. Martin, W. P. Anderson, Rev. J. E. Wylie, Rev. E. Porterfield.
>
> Respectfully submitted on behalf of the committee,
>
> A. G. LINK, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows on the overture touching ordination by a commission when said commission is less than a quorum of Presbytery:

> In response to the overture from Montgomery Presbytery, as to the validity of an ordination of a probationer by two ministers and one elder, we recommend the following answer: An ordination so made is not strictly regular, yet when ratified by the Presbytery, is valid. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

Adopted.

Rev. Dr. Converse, of the Special Committee on the Report of the *ad interim* Committee on the Invalid Fund, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

> *Resolved,* That the Executive Committee of Home Missions be directed to turn over to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief the property, books and papers of the Invalid Fund, when it shall receive notice that the latter committee is prepared to receive them. Should there be any delay in the organization of that committee, the Committee of Home Missions will in the meantime vigorously prosecute the work of the Invalid Fund.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial statements of the treasurers of the following Executive Committees: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Assembly's Home and School, and Education for the Ministry; also report of the Trustees of the Assembly, and the report of the Treasurer of the Assembly.

We find these reports all certified to as correct by their respective local Auditing Committees appointed by the Assembly of 1900.

We recommend that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the years 1901-1902:

(*a*) *For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.*—George G. O'Bryan, R. S. Hollins, Leland Hume.

(*b*) *For Executive Committee of Home Missions.*—J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt, Charles J. Martin.

(*c*) *For Executive Committee of Publication.*—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

(*d*) *For Executive Committee of Education.*—George C. Mason, H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill.

(*e*) *For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.*—W. E. Bingham, E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris.

(*f*) *For Executive Committee of Home and School.*—S. G. Howison, Dr. J. M. Barney, George H. Morrison.

(*g*) *For Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.*—John Bolling, John A. Coke, George L. Christian.

(*h*) *For Treasurer of General Assembly.*—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, J. M. Macrae.

We recommend that the Treasurer be directed to close his books March 31st of each year. JAMES A. GOING, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report on the annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath, to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee of the Sabbath respectfully report:

1. That there seems to be but little, if any, improvement in Sabbath observance over previous years. While there may be a slight improvement in some portions of our church we fear that Sabbath desecration is a growing evil within our bounds.

2. We note with sorrow the death of one member of the Permanent Committee—Elder John A. Barry.

We recommend—

1. That the Assembly reiterate its previous deliverances, urging our people to "remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy."

2. That all our ministers preach upon Sabbath observance at least once a year.

3. That the Permanent Committee consist of the following ministers and elder: Rev. James Stacy, Rev. C. P. Bridewell, Rev. Theron H. Rice, and Dr. J. P. Thurman.

4. That the report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly. R. L. MOSER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Publication and Colportage submits the following report based mainly on the fortieth annual report of the Executive Committee of the Assembly:

The business of the Depository has not been equal to that of last year, though fully up to the average of several past years. The list of new publications is smaller this year; the expectation of the new Hymn-book has lessened the sales of the old ones.

The publishing department has continued its work as usual, and there has been increase in the number of Sabbath-school helps and papers issued. This is a gratifying feature.

It is a matter of regret that the Sabbath-school Mission work hitherto conducted has to be suspended during this summer. Seven colporteurs were at work last year, and ten young men were employed during the summer in special Sabbath-school work. The hope is expressed that next year the contributions of the church for this purpose may be greatly increased, and this important work be renewed. Pastors are recommended to bring this cause before their people in as clear a way as possible in connection with the taking of the collection for it.

The donations during the year of Sabbath-school and other literature have amounted to $5,171. Altogether the amount applied to Sabbath-school Mission work and colportage work is $10,033, which is $2,338 more than the total gifts from the churches for this purpose. This is a matter which arrests attention, and it becomes a question whether it should not be made plainer than it now is to many of our people, that this collection is for purely missionary work, and not to help to pay for printing books.

It appears from the report of the Executive Committee that the plant of the Publication Committee is worth $60,000, and that appropriations to mission and colportage work have averaged $1,200 a year, or two per cent. per annum above contributions for the past ten years. Such a plant might surely make more money by its business for mission and colportage work. It would surely do so, if our ministers and people would purchase all their books through our Executive Committee at Richmond. Our committee can furnish books as cheaply as they can be had elsewhere, and still have a small profit for colportage work, and it should be made known in all the borders of our church that books other than those published by the committee can be obtained through that committee.

In regard to the new Hymn-book it is only necessary to call attention to the fact that it is now ready for the printers, and will soon be issued. We express gratification that this work is now complete, and we earnestly commend it to all our churches for use.

The report of the Executive Committee mentions the sad fact that three of its members were removed by death during the year, viz.: Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Hon. W. W. Henry and W. C. Preston, Esq. The death of these brethren is a loss not only to the committee, but to the church at large.

Your committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and, finding them neatly and correctly kept, recommend their approval as far as written.

Your committee recommend that the Executive Committee for the following year consist of the following members: Rev. James P. Smith, D. D., Rev. R. P.

Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr., M. M. Gilliam, Esq., R. A. Lancaster, Esq., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., John S. Munce, Esq., J. G. Tinsley, Esq., and Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE, *Chairman.*

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

***Resolved,* That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby tendered those who have placed us in their debt by their kind, courteous and hospitable treatment. We would recognize with gratitude the generous hospitality of the good people of Little Rock, who have welcomed us so warmly and made their homes ours during our stay in this city. We assure the pastor, officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church that we feel their kindness could not be surpassed, and that it shall not be forgotten, and we are equally mindful of the kindness of the pastor and people of the Second Presbyterian Church, and other churches of the city, who have shown such zeal for our comfort and welfare. We thank the officials of the churches and of the Masonic Temple, whose buildings have been used for committee meetings by this body; the telegraph and telephone and post-office officials for special courtesies extended us; the railroads for special rates granted; the papers, religious and secular, for full reports of our sessions, and all who have befriended this body of the Lord's workers in connection with this meeting of the Assembly. We add that these are not mere formal words, but, on the contrary, a poor attempt to briefly express our sincere appreciation of those who have shown us much kindness and contributed so largely to the pleasure and efficiency of our meeting in "The City of Roses." And whilst we are expressing our gratitude we wish to thank the Moderator for the marked kindness, courtesy and fairness which have characterized his administration in this often trying position. Truly he has won the hearts of all.**

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, to which has been referred the report of the Executive Committee, would respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Little Rock, Ark., May, 1901, that the reports and records of the Executive Committee have been carefully examined.

That the Executive Committee is able to say that "the work is slowly growing in favor, and gradually gaining ground," is largely due, we believe, to the faithful, earnest and judicious management of the Secretary, the Rev. D. Clay Lilly. That its growth in favor is slow, and its gains only gradual are facts to be deplored, for it is indisputable that our churches are largely indifferent to its claims.

Finances.

For the general fund the committee received during the year only $7,460.59. For improvement for Stillman Institute $308.12 were realized from the sale of the old

building in Tuscaloosa, and 2,701.19 from rent and sale of property in Indianapolis, given by the Rev. R. T. Liston.

Evangelistic.

That the large negro population within the limits of our church's territory is being evangelized by other agencies is not to be accepted as an excuse for our own inaction. We do not think ourselves discharged from the duty of offering the gospel to the whites of our land, though the whites are beyond contradiction far better provided with wholesome instruction than the negroes. It should not be forgotten too that we have a selfish reason for providing the negroes with sound religious teaching in view of the admitted fact that immorality and criminality advance with rapid pace among the blacks, and menace the peace and morals of the country. Obviously the agencies for their moral and religious betterment are inadequate. A need, therefore, lies at our door. Shall we accept the call—or longer neglect it? What are we doing? This year we have 54 colored ministers, one more than in 1900, 2 less than in 1897. We have also 2 licentiates; 10 candidates, the same number as in 1900, and 9 less than in 1897; 80 churches, an increase over last year of 8, and over 1897 of 22; communicants, 1,919, an increase over last year of 71, over 1897 of 651; number of Sunday-school scholars, 2,735, an increase over last year of 574, and over 1897 of 989. Two new churches have been organized; three other congregations are ripe for organization through labor of colored evangelists. Six congregations have been aided in erection of churches, and some progress has been made in mission schools. This is not discouraging because fully commensurate with the amount of aid given.

Sustentation.

With the exception of one or two fields all our colored churches have been supplied, and for this work $3,365.95 has been expended. The confidence already reposed in the committee and its Secretary should, if possible, be augmented by the fact that appropriations for sustentation will be decreased year by year, thus training these churches in self-support.

Where the membership is large the negroes are not behind others in the support of their pastors. That our own colored ministers may be as successful among their own people as those of other denominations your committee feels that they need only to preach plainly, and not above the comprehension of their hearers, the truths of utter ruin in Adam and redemption complete in Christ, presenting clearly and fervently a free, finished and present salvation—a salvation not only from the guilt, but also from the power of sin.

Education.

That they may be qualified for this work our own church must provide for their education. Much more has been done in this direction this year than ever before. The enrollment of Stillman Institute has been fifty-four. Of these, sixteen were in the theological department. The course of study in both academic and theological departments has been enlarged, and the theological course lengthened to four years. A well built house for the superintendent and teachers has been erected and called "The O. B. Wilson Hall." A three-story building for class-rooms and dormitories is in process of erection. This work is being done by the students themselves under competent direction, and will not cost more than $1,500, exclusive of furniture. The industrial feature is reducing the costs of the institute; in fact, it will be almost self-supporting, and the students at the same time made self-helpful in consequence of a charge of $30 for academic and $20 for the theological course, and $30 each in labor through the year. Thus judiciously is the little amount given by the churches expended. Furthermore, aid has been extended from the fund to other schools in North Carolina, South Carolina and Mississippi.

We recommend—

1. In concurrence with the urgent request of the Executive Committee, that this Assembly appeal to our people, pastors and sessions to organize mission Sunday-school work wherever practicable with a view to subsequent development into church organizations.

2. That our ministers make to their congregation a clear statement of the progress made with insufficient means; the real claims of the work upon the consciences of God's people; and assure them of the zeal, fidelity, and sound judgment of all in charge of the work, and with a special reference to the Secretary.

3. That the report of the *ad interim* committee read by the Rev. Dr. Rice be published by our Publication Committee in tract form, and a copy be sent to every pastor and session.

4. We recommend to the Executive Committee the advisability of placing in the field, as soon as the way be opened, an evangelist whose duty it shall be to visit the colored churches, and hold meetings with a view to their edification, and also for the establishment of new organizations.

5. Your committee recommend the re-election of the Rev. D. Clay Lilly as Secretary of the Executive Committee, which shall consist of the following others: Dr. E. H. Sholl, Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Hundley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Hon. John H. Miller, Rev. John Van Lear, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, and Gen. R. D. Johnston.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN W. PRIMROSE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on the annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly has heard with great gratification and with sincere gratitude to God of the progress and success of the Home and School during the past year. It is glad to know that all of its expenses have been promptly met, and that, in addition to this, a considerable sum ($1,569) has been paid toward the liquidation of the indebtedness of the institution, leaving now a balance of only about $7,000.

Profoundly impressed with the good work which the Home and School is doing, in caring for and training the children of our deceased ministers and missionaries, and with the possibility of a future of enlarged usefulness and of blessing to the church in its ministry of charity, the Assembly hereby recommends a collection to be taken in all our churches and Sabbath-schools on the last Sabbath of December for the support of this work. Pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents are urged to give due information respecting the work of the Home and School to all our people and children, that their sympathy and interest may be enlisted in its behalf.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN M. ROSE, *Chairman.*

The Rev. Dr. Beattie, the accredited representative of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, addressed the Assembly, conveying to this body the cordial greetings of the Alliance.

It was resolved that the Assembly has heard Dr. Beattie with great pleasure.

The following report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted.

> In answer to the overture from the Synod of Memphis, asking that the quorum of all courts above the session be made to consist of an equal number of teaching and ruling elders, the committee recommend that the Assembly return an answer in the negative.
>
> JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Rev. Dr. R. P. Kerr, asking the return to him of the stock and plates of the "Hymns of the Ages," was referred to the Executive Committee of Publication, with power to act.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket and amended, and its recommendation, that the records be approved, was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture asking the interpretation of the word "competent," in Par. 113, Book of Church Order, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

> On the overture from the Presbytery of Brownwood, asking the Assembly to define the word "competent" in Par. 113 of the Book of Church Order, and also asking the question, "When the officer described in this paragraph is unacceptable in his official capacity to a majority of the congregation, is his removal by the session essential or merely optional"—your committee would recommend the following answer:
>
> That the Assembly give as a fair paraphrase of the word "competent" the phrase "*within the authority of,*" but it is a matter within the discretion of the session, to be exercised wisely in view of the facts in each particular case.
>
> JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

A resolution as to the management of the W. A. Moore Fund was referred to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The following paper relating to divorce was adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly call attention to the teaching of God's word upon the subject of the re-marriage of divorced persons, and the duty of ministers officiating at such marriages, as set forth on page 614, Minutes of Assembly of 1900, second line from top.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Jackson, Miss., on the third Thursday of May, 1902, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. NARRATIVE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your committee would respectfully report that there have been placed in our hands seventy-seven narratives on the State of Religion, which we have carefully examined, and from which we gather the following facts:

1. That with but few exceptions the attendance upon the services of the sanctuary has been good.

2. The observance of family worship is reported by a large majority as sadly neglected. This is to be greatly deplored as evidencing a lack of spirituality.

3. In regard to the observance of the Sabbath day, these narratives are far more encouraging, as but few report neglect or disregard of the sanctity of the Holy Sabbath, and its observance is most generally practiced.

4. In the training of the children in the home and Sabbath-school there is sad unanimity in giving testimony of neglect as to home training, but faithful work in the Sabbath-school. While it is to be noted that the few that bear testimony of faithfulness both in home and Sunday-school, also show faithfulness in all branches of Christian work as an evidence of the importance of home training.

5. It is gratifying to note the almost unanimous report that comes up as to the fidelity of God's people in worshipping him with their substance, and promptly meeting their obligations in paying pastors' salaries, there being but few instances showing neglect of these duties.

6. These narratives give evidence of growth and spiritual life, but few report any special outpouring of the Holy Spirit, but there is in all an evidence of God's blessing attending the preaching of his word.

7. The prevalence of worldly conformity among church members is noted to some extent far more than is consistent with Christian progress.

8. As to evangelistic work outside of the churches, the report is very general that but little is being done, though there are a few exceptions showing activity in this regard, and a few who have established and sustain Sabbath-schools among the colored people and Chinese.

9. The churches are very generally supplied with the ministration of the word, is the very gratifying report from nearly all of the Presbyteries.

The committee, in reviewing these narratives, feels constrained in closing its report to express gratification and thankfulness to God for the blessings he has bestowed upon our Zion. while we deplore that in so many of our Christian homes there is no altar erected, and the children and youth in consequence are not trained in those elements which go to the formation of strong Christian character; and we feel that this is mainly the cause of the great falling off in candidates for the ministry, and that God's Holy Spirit is not more abundantly poured out upon us.

Attention to these essentials to Christian progress should be constantly impressed upon the heads of families by all of our pastors. That previous Assemblies have made recommendations to the churches in regard to this, is no reason why this

Assembly should not again press its importance upon those whose duty it is to admonish and council.

And, in the judgment of the committee, this Assembly should make such utterance as would bring this vital question to the attention of pastors and sessions, for "if the foundation is destroyed, what shall the righteous do?"

Respectfully submitted, S. M. SPENCER, *Chairman.*

II. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This has been a year of perplexity and anxiety, and of trials many and great. But where trials have been abundant the grace and goodness of God have much more abounded.

In the month of June mission work in the whole Chinese Empire was suddenly paralyzed by the outbreak of the Boxer rebellion. The scene of the troubles was chiefly in North China, beyond the limits of the territory occupied by our mission. But conditions everywhere rendered it necessary for all foreigners in the interior to leave their posts and seek refuge in Shanghai. Even there, at times, the situation seemed perilous and threatening. Our missionaries at the more northern stations found the journey to Shanghai difficult and dangerous, but by the kind assistance of friends among the natives, they succeeded in avoiding the dangers, and reaching Shanghai unharmed in person or property. Not only the native Christians, but some native friends who were not professing Christians, at Chuchowfu, Suchien, and Tsingkiangpu, showed friendship to the missionaries in such a way as would have made themselves marked men, and probably cost them their lives, if the uprising had extended to those places, as at the time seemed probable. At Chuchow, in Chekiang Province, only thirty miles from Hangchow, a massacre occurred in which several missionaries and many native Christians perished. The governor of that province, residing at Hangchow, was in full sympathy with Prince Tuan and the Empress Dowager, and was preparing to execute their orders for the murder of all foreigners. All the members of our Hangchow station were within a few hours of losing their lives at his hands, when the execution of his purpose was prevented by the viceroy at Chinkiang, who was notified by telegram from Shanghai barely in time to prevent it.

The committee felt warranted in asking the churches to observe the first Sabbath in May, the day of our annual collection, as a day of special praise and thanksgiving to God, for the reason that by his merciful providence no member of our force in China suffered any bodily harm, and that, so far as we know, not a single piece of our mission property was injured. The Executive Committee did not deem it best for the work that all the China missionaries should return home, notwithstanding their enforced absence for nearly a whole year from their stations, but instruction was given that all those whose furloughs were due, or nearly due, should return, and also any who needed to come for reasons of health. For these reasons an unusual number of the members of the China Mission are now at home. The expense of their travel, and the extra expense of living at Shanghai for those who remained, have largely increased the cost of the work for the present year. But in the next few years this item of expense will be correspondingly diminished, and absences from the field at a time when work can be done will be lessened. The time of those who remained at Shanghai has not been wholly lost. Most of the men have made visits to their stations, during which they have been able to do some work, and to give needed advice and encouragement to the native Christians. All of them have been able to devote time to the study of the language, which they could not otherwise have given to that important matter, and which will tell on their future efficiency.

While there were comparatively few massacres of native Christians in Central China, the ordinary persecutions to which they are always subjected were much intensified. Under these persecutions, so far as we are informed, *in no instance has any communing member of the churches connected with our missions denied the faith.* There is but one voice as to the heroic fortitude with which they have borne witness unto their Lord and Master. A few of those known as "inquirers" have gone back to idolatry, but even of these the great majority have stood firm. Will not the demonstration the native Christians have thus given of their sincerity and of the power of the gospel to sustain them in trial, eventually be more than enough to counterbalance all the loss of lives and property which the cause of Christ in China has sustained?

At the time this report is written some of our missionaries have already returned to their stations, and all were expecting to return by the first of March. Your committee believes that the day of great opportunity in China is now dawning, and earnestly hopes that, by the grace of God, our church will be found ready to meet it.

The work in all our other fields has made encouraging progress. The churches at Luebo and Ibanj, Africa, have been in a continuous state of revival, and have a combined membership at this time of nearly five hundred. The church at Cardenas, Cuba, has prospered from the beginning, receiving constant additions, and contributing liberally to the work. The work in Korea, though hampered by a most inadequate force, is beginning to yield splendid results from the labors of past years. Our brethren in Japan, who have had so many difficulties to contend with for some years past, are encouraged and hopeful, and are calling for help to meet their new and better opportunities. The Synod of Brazil, under the leadership of the missionaries, is pressing forward in its Home Mission work, which it will be the better able to do as the force of competent native ministers is recruited from the seminary at Sao Paulo. The church in Mexico shows a substantial gain, notwithstanding that we have been compelled to rob that field of several of its best workers to supply the need in Cuba.

By the good hand of our God upon us, we are able to report the close of another fiscal year with a balance in our treasury, over all liabilities for the year, of $46.88. The receipts from all sources were $163,056.29. This is $1,885.55 more than the receipts for last year. Of the total receipts $6,870.17 were from subscriptions to publications and sale of literature. The contributions of the churches, including legacies and interest on investments, were $156,186.12. Of the contributions received, $6,013.00 were given for investment. The sum of $2,942.84 was given for the Congo Boat Fund.

Owing to the time consumed in transmission of funds, it is our custom to send forward, before the close of each fiscal year, a remittance for the work of the following year. The amount advanced this year was $7,037.00. The total disbursements for the year, including the amount invested, were $173,653.28.

During the past ten years our missionary force has increased from 102 to 166, and our annual receipts from $133,015.00 to $163,056.29.

Dividing the amount disbursed by the number of missionaries gives the total cost of the work per missionary. This cost includes home administration, outfit, travel, and salaries of missionaries, house building, and property purchased or rented, school and medical work, publication and colportage work, pay of native assistants, and all incidental expenses. The average cost for the past five years has been between $950 and $1,000 per missionary.

The names of 719 subscribers to *The Missionary*, delinquent for over two years, have recently been dropped. On this account the roll of paying subscribers shows a small loss, the number being 9,830, as against 9,901 at the close of last year. One thousand five hundred and thirty-four copies were sent free to ministers and missionaries. Five hundred and fifteen names of delinquents were dropped from the list of *The Children's Missionary*, leaving 5,351 names on the list of paying subscribers, as against 5,806 at the close of last year. One hundred and eight copies are sent free to missionaries.

Three thousand five hundred copies of the *Prayer Calendar* were issued. One thousand six hundred and twenty-four copies were sent free to ministers and missionaries, and all the remaining copies were sold.

The cost of printing and distributing the three publications (not including the editor's salary) was $6,606.22. The receipts from subscriptions and advertisements were $6,671.75, the income from this source being in excess of the cost of $65.53.

Six new missionaries were sent out during the year.

The authorities of the Congo Free State have refused the request of our African Mission for the land concessions necessary for extending their work. The Congo boat was satisfactorily finished, according to contract, by the William R. Trigg Co., and shipped from Richmond early in June. It was safely landed at Leopoldville early in November. It was reconstructed under the superintendence of Rev. L. C. Vass, and successfully launched on the Congo on the 3d of February. At last accounts Mr. Vass was expecting to start on its first trip to Luebo early in March. Exact figures for the total cost cannot be given until the final drafts for the cost of reconstruction have been received. The contract price of construction was $8,671.00, to which amount $150 was added for furnishings.

The cost of shipment from Richmond to Matadi was about $1,500, and for the 200 miles over land from Matadi to Leopoldville about $3,900. The total amount of the boat fund received to date is $15,209.22. It is estimated that the total cost will exceed this amount very considerably.

It is recommended that the children of the church be asked to make a special effort at once to raise $3,000 to cover the probable deficit, and that the third Sabbath in June be designated as the day when their offerings for this purpose shall be gathered. It is also suggested that the maintenance of the boat be assigned to them as their special object in our work, and that they be asked to raise for this purpose at least $5,000 a year.

On April 1st the total disbursements for the boat were $389.14 in excess of the total amount of the boat fund. The final drafts in payment for the work of reconstruction will probably increase this deficit to about $3,000.

After the wearisome delay incident to all legal proceedings in Brazil, the friendly suit instituted for the purpose of vesting the title to the Campinas property in the Executive Committee has been at last decided in our favor. It is earnestly hoped that by the next meeting of the Assembly the committee may be able to report a satisfactory disposition of this property.

In connection with this matter, and also for the general interests of the work, the Brazil Missions continue to urge a visit from the Secretary. The last General Assembly authorized this visit on certain financial conditions, which at that time could easily have been met; but circumstances arose which rendered it inexpedient for the Secretary to be absent. The committee still thinks that the visit ought to be made as soon as practicable, and the suggestion is made from the Brazil Missions that the cost of it would be a legitimate charge on the proceeds of the Campinas property. It is believed that a conference with the Brazil Missions, such as is not practicable by correspondence, would lead to the early settlement of a matter which has been a source of much perplexity for years past, and has consumed much of the time of one of our most efficient missionaries.

The committee regrets to note that the number of volunteers for this work among the young men of the seminaries is smaller than it was some years ago. This is probably due in part to the same causes that have reduced the number of candidates for the ministry, but chiefly to the fact that we have not been able, for financial reasons, to assure the young men who have offered of our ability to send them out at any certain time. Except in a few special cases all accepted applicants have been asked to receive their appointments "to be sent out when the way is clear." It has been urged by some that the committee should accept all qualified applicants and send them out on the faith that the Lord will provide for the support of those whom he calls to the work. But your committee, while recognizing that this work, like all other true work for Christ, is a work of faith, holds that as executive agents we are only authorized to assume such financial responsibility as the faith of the church, *as shown by its gifts to the cause,* will warrant. In conducting the church's business we have felt it incumbent on us to exercise business prudence along with faith, and by all means, if possible, to avoid involving the church in debt.

Every mission field we now have is suffering from inadequate equipment in the way of buildings for schools, hospitals, and dwellings, and the inadequate manning of stations. Before inaugurating the Cuba Mission we already had more work on hand than our largest income in any one year would properly support. For this reason only the committee was reluctant to begin that mission. But the sentiment of the church demanding it was irresistible, and Providence seemed to open the way for it by putting it into the hearts of many to offer special help for that field. At this time such special help provides for a considerable part, but not all, of the expense of the mission. The wonderful success of the work places, beyond all questions, the seal of divine approval on the undertaking. The lowest cost per missionary for which our work has ever been conducted was $937 in the year 1899. The average cost for ten years past has been about $1,000. The average cost in the missions of other churches in this country ranges from $1,200 to $1,550. This does not mean extravagance on the part of other churches, but rather the proper equipment and manning of their missions for effective work.

The present number of our missionaries is 166, and our income (including $6,013 given for investment) for the year was $163,056.29. This means that we cannot wisely add to our present number, nor even fill the places of those who fall by the way, without an increase of income. We have, therefore, come to the parting of the ways, when we must either have an increase of income or cease to plan for the further extension of our work. As one means of obtaining the needed increase the Executive Committee would respectfully suggest and recommend to the Assembly the advisability of considering the appointment of a Field Secretary for Foreign Missions. The duties of this officer, properly defined, would not in any way interfere with the prerogative of the church authorities to whom the raising of funds is wisely committed by our constitution. His work should be to visit the churches as invited, give information of the work and its needs, give special attention to vacant and non-contributing churches, but only engage directly in the work of raising funds when authorized or requested to do so by the authorities of the local churches. That the labors of a man properly qualified for such work would be welcomed by the churches is manifest from the fact that the present office Secretary has for the past three years spent about two-thirds of the Sabbaths in the year in such work, and yet has been able to meet only a small proportion of the calls coming from pastors and churches for his services. One Secretary, with the assistance that is cheerfully rendered by members of the committee, is sufficient for the work in the office. The time of a second Secretary, if appointed, should be given entirely to work among the churches. Apart from the general good that would be accomplished in stimulating interest and zeal and prayer, the committee believes that the financial results of such work would go far towards relieving us of the embarrassment under which we are now constantly laboring, and would render unnecessary the numerous special appeals that have recently been inevitable by reason of such embarrassment.

III. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly, it has pleased God to remove your beloved Secretary, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., from his sphere of labor in the church in grace. We rest assured that he has entered his sphere of service in the church in glory. Suitable testimonials have been placed in the minute book of the committee. His name and character are left as a precious legacy to the church he loved and for which he labored. His long and loving service should be an inspiration to his successor and to all of his co-presbyters. Patient, persevering, cheerful and courteous, he won many hearts while he lived, and his departure was a translation.

General Financial Statement.

Receipts.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, ...		$55,356 56
Made up as follows:		
Receipts in cash for Home Missions, Moore and Invalid F'ds,	$42,887 12	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Fund, ...	20 09	
Total actual receipts for causes, ...	43 037 12	
Also collected on the invested principal of Mrs. Viser's F'd,..	129 91	
Total received during the year, ...	43,037 12	
On hand at the beginning of year for Home Missions, cash,..	9,233 91	
R. R. Bond, ...	1,000 00	
For Invalid Fund, cash, ...	1 98	
W. A. Moore, Church Erection Fund, cash, ...	2,083 55	
		55,356 56

Disbursements.

Expenditure in field missionary work, including church erection.	$30,634 79	
To aid infirm ministers, widows and orphans,	13,233 50	
Moore Church loans,	550 00	
Called in from Mrs. Viser's Fund and paid over to her,	150 00	
Expense account,	4,474 96	
		49,043 25
Leaving in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1901,		$ 6,313 31
Made up as follows:		
For Home Missions, cash,	$2,708 04	
For Home Missions, one R. R. Bond,	1,000 00	
Moore Church Erection Fund,	2,764 73	
	$6,472 77	
Less for overdrafts on Invalid Fund,	159 46	
		$ 6,313 31

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

I. *Home Missions.*

From contributions, $26,061.31; from Loan Fund, $320.75; legacies, $453.89; from interest on railroad bond, $50; amount returned paid out before April 1, 1900, $30. Total receipts, $26,915.95.

The outlay on account of Home Missions was as follows:

For support of 6 missionaries for work among the Mexicans; for support of 75 ministers in Texas; for support of 16 ministers in Arkansas; for support of 8 ministers in Indian Territory, 16 in Florida, and for support of 8 teachers in the Indian schools. The whole number of ministers and teachers whose support your committee, in whole or in part, supplied, was 123.

II. *Regular Loan Fund.*

Two churches received $200 to aid in erecting houses of worship. Eleven churches received donations during the year, amounting to $1,533.10; $320.75 has been paid back by churches to whom, during the last fifteen years, loans have been made.

III. *Moore Loan Fund.*

This fund of $5,000, left and intended by Mr. Moore to aid feeble churches to erect houses of worship, the money loaned to bear 3 per cent. interest, has been very helpful to at least a score or more of churches. During the year two churches have availed themselves of this opportunity of getting assistance. There is now out $2,427.60, secured by mortgages.

IV. *Invalid Fund.*

Receipts from contributions, $14,513.17, to which add $83.39 returned, making $14,596.50.

The sum of $13,233.50 was paid out to 141 beneficiaries, in 51 Presbyteries, aiding 32 aged and infirm ministers, and 109 widows and orphans of deceased ministers.

While it is true that the committee begins the new fiscal year with a comparatively small amount of money in the treasury, still there are some facts or conditions which will compensate: 1. That at least once before (1897) we began the year with almost the same amount. 2. The committee is not in debt. 3. We firmly believe that our people are waking up to a fuller realization of the primal importance of this great scheme of benevolence—one indication of which being the urgent calls by Ladies' Aid Societies and others for Home Mission literature. 4. The work in those Presbyteries which receive help from the committee is not only prosecuted with vigor, and is, with a few exceptions, in good shape; but there also seems to be an evident desire on the part of the chairmen of the presbyterial committees to make their fields self-supporting as soon as possible.

The committee exceedingly regrets that so little can be given for the purpose of aiding in the erection of houses of worship. As Bishop McTyeire once stated with regard to his own church, that she could not afford to be a *"tenant-at-will,"* she *must* be a *"freeholder,"* so do we believe as to our own beloved church. She must, in order to grow, worship under her own vine and fig-tree. Urgent appeals are continually coming up for help from places of great strategic importance, but the small amount set apart for that purpose will not justify an extensive outlay in donations or loans.

The mission work of our church in Indian Territory has been diligently prosecuted during the year by our faithful, self-denying missionaries. Rev. J. F. Lloyd, to our great regret, felt constrained to give up his work here, and accept a call to Midland Church, Texas. He will be greatly missed. We have Rev. J. A. Paisley, a young, energetic and zealous minister, and Rev. William Thorne, of Tiptonville, who has recently accepted a call to Durant Church, a valuable acquisition to us for the work, who being added to those who for years have been engaged in persevering effort to advance the cause of Christ, make a worthy corps of co-workers. Yet we need many more to go in and assist in teaching and guiding the large influx of intelligent, energetic and well-to-do white population which are making their homes in this land so richly blessed of God in fertility of soil, abundance of timber, mineral resources and possibilities for a brilliant future.

The fiscal year was one of harmony and peaceful prosecution of the work in our Indian schools, notwithstanding the excitement of the witch craze in one community, and the small-pox in one or two others.

The self-denying teachers all seem to be cheerful, conscientious and willing to make sacrifices so that God may be glorified and good accomplished; and while all of the schools seem to be holding their own under difficulties, especially does the committee feel it a pleasant duty to call attention to the bright prospect of making Calvin Institute at Durant the most important institute of learning in the Indian Territory. Through the faithful efforts of Prof. E. Hotchkin, the Lloyds and others in the Territory, and also of Dr. T. R. Sampson, of Texas, a movement has been made which promises rich results. Your committee has agreed, on certain safe conditions, recorded in their Book of Minutes, to give two thousand dollars in two years to aid in raising ten thousand dollars to erect a building on a new site, which, with God's blessing, will enable the school to go forward with an expanding power for usefulness. This portion of our field is one of splendid possibilities, and calls for all that we can possibly do to cultivate it.

The Mexican work in Texas is divided into two fields, one in charge of Rev. R. D. Campbell and the other under the care of Rev. W. S. Scott. Mr. Campbell has the Laredo Church with 80 members, and the Corpus Christi Church, with 25 members, in his field. There is a Mexican preacher at Laredo; there are day schools at Laredo with 2 teachers and some 75 pupils, and one at Corpus Christi with some 20 pupils. Some fifteen new members were received last year in this field, and the two churches contributed about $216.

In Mr. Scott's field there are six churches: San Marcos, 133; Martindale, 82; Reedville, 75; Uvalde, 50; Beeville, 50, and Victoria, 33, in all 423, and in the entire mission, 531 members. There is a Mexican preacher at San Marcos and one at Victoria. There were about 54 new members received on profession of faith last year in these six churches, and about $493 was contributed by the members. There are no day schools in this field. The San Marcos group of churches hold summer camp-meetings each year attended by some 500 Mexicans. The elders of these churches are well instructed in the Scriptures, and very active workers.

Of the $2,100 received from the Central Committee for this work, $900 goes to Mr. Scott's field and $1,200 to Mr. Campbell's.

There is published a semi-monthly periodical for the Mexicans, called *The Christian Observer.* It is paying its own expenses now, and its circulation is increasing rapidly among the unconverted, among whom we hope to make it especially useful. The work is prospering. Seventy new members were received last year on profession of faith. More young men are offering to study for the ministry than we can educate.

It is to be deplored that so great is the demand for men and means in Texas, Arkansas, and Indian Territory that we cannot enter the open door of the inviting field of New Mexico. The Northern Presbyterian Church has for many years regarded this field as laid, by special providence, at the door of the great Presbyterian Church. We have only one church now within the borders of the Territory, Carlsbad by name, formerly Eddy; the other, Roswell, having gone over to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Rev. W. M. Fairley now has charge of Carlsbad, in connection with other churches in Texas.

The Ladies' Aid Societies and Sabbath-schools have contributed, for all purposes, $3,173 during the year, besides contributions by societies in the way of boxes of valuable supplies to needy ministers and their families. More Sabbath-schools have given for the support of the Indian schools than last year.

The committee would unite with the Umatilla Church, in the Presbytery of St. Johns, in asking the General Assembly to release it from the obligation to pay the remainder of a loan from the committee for the erection of their church building.

The committee would also ask the Assembly to reiterate the advice given by the Assembly of 1882 in the following resolution:

"That the General Assembly advise the Presbyteries to devote one evening during spring sessions, or such other hour as may be convenient, to the general discussion of the subject of Foreign Missions in the presence of the congregation among whom they meet, and that during the fall sessions a *similar meeting be held in the interest of Home Missions.*"

IV. EXTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

In obedience to what we believe to be the wish of the last General Assembly we endeavored to raise this year $30,000. This sum was apportioned as usual among all the Presbyteries of the Assembly, and each was informed at its fall meeting of the sum it was requested to raise for this cause. While we have not succeeded in our efforts to secure this amount, the results are nevertheless gratifying.

The main facts in connection with this work have been kept before your committee and presented, in accordance with the plan of the Assembly, from time to time, to the lower courts of the church and to our ministers.

Seventy-five of our seventy-seven Presbyteries are co-operating fully, or partially, with your committee. The Presbytery of Florida and that of Lexington, while providing for their own candidates without aid from this committee, have contributed to our work. St. Johns Presbytery, while doing its own work, sends its funds for this purpose through your committee.

We have enrolled and aided this year 166 beneficiaries as compared with 195 last year. These are under the care of 56 Presbyteries. Of these beneficiaries 84 are theological: 37 seniors, 22 in the middle class, 25 juniors, 82 are in colleges—freshmen 18, sophomores 17, juniors 20, seniors 27.

One hundred and fifty-nine asked for $75, three for $50, one for $45, two for $25 each. These sums were appropriated, aggregating $12,170. In addition to this we gave $5 each to five beneficiaries on last year, but just after closing our books for that year, who by inadvertence on the part of their Presbytery had received only $70 each instead of $75, and by order of the last Assembly, we gave $15 to another, who had completed his course without having received this balance promised him. This makes the total appropriation for the year $12,210. We have paid these appropriations in full, or in proportion to the time devoted to study, and have a balance, as the Treasurer's report shows, of $5,183.50. This balance is due largely to the decrease in the number of beneficiaries.

These beneficiaries and the appropriations, promised and paid, are in institutions as follows:

Theological Seminaries.	No. Candidates.	Promised.	Paid.
Columbia, S. C.,	17	$1,225 00	$1,375 00
Louisville, Ky.,	12	925 00	865 00
Southwestern Pres. Univ., Tenn.,	11	800 00	865 00
Union, Virginia,	42	3,075 00	3,183 34
Princeton, New Jersey,	2	125 00	125 00
	84	$6,150 00	$6,413 34
Colleges.			
Arkansas, Arkansas,	3	$225 00	$225 00
Austin, Texas,	6	450 00	450 00
Central University, Kentucky,	5	375 00	375 00
Davidson, North Carolina,	22	1,650 00	1,605 00
Hampden-Sidney, Virginia,	7	495 00	525 00
King, Tennessee,	4	300 00	300 00
Presbyterian, of South Carolina,	4	250 00	250 00
Southwestern Pres. Univ., Tennessee,	26	1,950 00	2,202 68
Various,	5	350 00	425 00
By order of Assembly,		15 00	15 00
Total,	82	$6,060 00	$6,372 68

Total beneficiaries, 166; appropriations, $12,210; payments, $12,786.02.

Of the total receipts, $921.07 were special contributions for particular beneficiaries, thus making the sum paid in some instances exceed the appropriations.

This exhibit shows there has been this year a decline in the number of beneficiaries. This decline in the number of candidates, which has been going on steadily since 1894, calls for prayerful consideration. The attention of all the Synods was called to it last fall, and of all the Presbyteries at their spring meetings, and these courts were urged to do all in their power not only to arrest this decline, but also to increase the number of our candidates for the ministry. Whatever causes may be assigned, this decrease is most probably due very largely to the low state of piety now prevailing, apparently, throughout the whole church. There is reason to fear that the spirit of worldliness, while seriously affecting all departments of the work of the church, is dangerously diminishing the future supply of our ministry. It prevents the church from realizing fully the need for more ministers. It prevents parents from dedicating their sons to this office. It prevents young men from offering themselves for this, the most noble of all callings.

Perhaps the remedy is to be found and should be sought along three lines—first, in a spiritual awakening on the part of the whole church, in consequence of which much prayer would be made to the "Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth laborers into his harvest." Second, in larger gifts and a more judicious use of funds for ministerial education. Third, greater care in selecting and directing our candidates. So far as your committee have been able to gather information touching our beneficiaries, they are worthy men, needing the support and deserving the confidence of the church. No intelligent person would be surprised to find now and then an exception to this rule. But the exceptions, we believe, are few, and are by no means of such serious character as to reflect upon the wisdom of the church in maintaining and conducting this branch of her work. Yet it is believed that improvement can and should be made in this particular.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon the fact that it is absolutely necessary for Presbyteries to exercise great care in directing their candidates in the prosecution of their studies. The course of preparation, making due allowance for the individual peculiarities of candidates, should, as far as possible, be uniform, and in every case, such as, when properly pursued, will give thorough equipment for the work in view. Yet from the best information obtainable, it appears that at least forty per cent. of the young men who went out from our seminaries a year ago into the ministry had taken irregular courses. It is possible that an irregular course may be made a thorough one, at the same time it manifestly opens to the student a fearful temptation to enter by a short cut into the ministry, which means almost surely inadequate preparation for, and inefficiency in the ministry, and also the probability of laxity in, if not defection from our doctrines.

In this connection our institutions of learning must bear with the Presbyteries the burden of responsibility. Presbyteries should require strictly, and institutions should give cheerfully, full information concerning candidates as to their character, deportment, diligence, and progress.

We commend to your consideration the action of the Synod of North Carolina last fall in response to the address of the Secretary of this cause. It resolved, among other things, "That the presbyterial committees of education keep in touch with their candidates that they may be sure that they pursue the prescribed course of preparation for the ministry. That the Synod urge the faculties of the colleges and the principals of the preparatory schools to report upon the moral character and faithfulness in student life, as well as standing in the class-room, of each candidate upon their rolls." It is the judgment of your committee that compliance with these recommendations and courageous and vigorous action in the light of the information that thus might be obtained would redound greatly to the good of these institutions, to the advantage of ministerial education, to the usefulness of our future ministry, and to the promotion of the kingdom of Christ as entrusted to our branch of his church.

Your committee respectfully suggests to the Assembly that in view of the fact that now and then a considerable surplus is left over, after paying all the appropriations and expenses previously arranged for, as is the case this year, it might be wise to invest the Executive Committee with discretionary power enabling them to make an equitable distribution of such a part of such surplus to the candidates, supplemental to the sum previously appropriated, as they might find advisable.

REPORT OF G. W. MACRAE, TREASURER OF EDUCATION.

May 5, 1900, balance on hand per statement,	$ 1,529 90	
Total receipts for year,	18,699 54	
		$20,229 44
Disbursements.		
Students,	$12,733 64	
Salary of Secretary,	1,800 00	
Salary of Treasurer,	100 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary,	214 00	
Stationery, printing and postage,	197 30	
		$15,044 94
Balance on hand,		5,183 50
		$20,228 44

Respectfully submitted,

May 6, 1901. G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

V. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The business of the Depository has not equalled that of the previous year, but it must be remembered that an excess of 25 per cent. was then reported over the average sales of the house. The difference is in part accounted for by the fact that our list of new publications has been smaller for the last year than in some former years. The sale of hymn-books has also been restricted by the fact that many churches needing new supplies have deferred action in the matter in expectation of the new Hymn-book.

PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT.

Below will be found the list of issues from the press during the year, and the Assembly will note the unfailing demand for the Shorter Catechism, requiring the issue of 60,000 copies during the year. Our work of distribution has also required the issue of 120,000 pages of 12mo tracts, together with some 16,000 copies of small tract volumes. (This list we omit.)

NEW ISSUES.

Scriptural Holiness, Lapsley; Life of Dr. William S. Lacy, D. D.; Our Candidates, Graham; Philosophical Discussions, Girardeau; The Sanctifying Power of Truth; Grandma Elliott's Farm House, Mrs. Ireland; Reuben Delton, Preacher, Miss Dickson; A Face and a Life, Mrs. Hawkins; Infant Salvation, Dr. Rosebro; Little Burden Sharers.

The following table gives the number of Sabbath-school papers of all kinds issued during the year, from which it will be seen that as a whole there has been an increase, and this increase is the more encouraging because it is chiefly found in the subscription to the *Earnest Worker:*

Earnest Worker,	240.000
Children's Friend,	1,120,000
Lesson Quarterly,	140,000
Primary Quarterly,	72,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000
Pearls for the Little Ones,	950,000
Pictorial Lessons,	100,000

The colportage work has hardly measured up to the previous year. Seven colporteurs have been in the field during the year, their work in some instances having been interrupted by sickness and other causes.

The result of their work may be tabulated as follows:

Number of days employed,	1,656
Miles travelled,	23,373
Sabbath-schools organized,	3
Sabbath-schools visited,	144
Prayer-meetings held,	75
Addresses delivered,	123
Sermons preached,	201
Families visited,	6,178
Value of literature distributed,	$5,025 81
Total expense,	3,790 15

In the work of Sabbath-school missions more was attempted and accomplished than in any previous year. Ten young men were employed during the summer months for longer or shorter periods.

One of these was sent out under the control of, and in part paid by, the Evangelistic Committee of the Synod of Kentucky. The salary of another was paid by a private individual. The result of their work may be indicated in this form:

Days employed,	772
Miles travelled,	6,239
Sabbath-schools organized,	49
Number of teachers,	52
Number of scholars,	891
Schools visited,	53
Prayer-meetings held,	65
Addresses delivered,	38
Sermons preached,	72
Families visited,	846
Value of literature distributed,	$ 196 29
Total expense,	1,072 18

It is greatly to be regretted that a decrease in the contribution of the church for this purpose, as elsewhere indicated in this report, forbids the continuance during the coming summer of a work so manifestly profitable and successful, and so greatly needed in a wide field.

Grants of Sabbath-school literature, libraries, etc., to needy Sabbath-schools, churches and mission fields have been continued during the past year. A reference to the Treasurer's report will show that for this purpose there has been appropriated the amount of $5,171.29. In addition to this, 608 Bibles have been awarded for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and 1,197 Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism. The amount thus appropriated to donations, together with the amount applied to Sabbath-school mission and colportage work is $10,033.62, or $2,338.86 more than the total contributions from all sources, and it may be wise for us here to call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the total amount so appropriated in the last ten years exceeds all contributions from the church by about $12,000.

We are compelled to report a decreased collection for the work of Colportage and Sabbath-school Missions, the total amount received being only $7,694.76, about $300 less than last year, and this includes about $600 contributed for the support of the Sabbath-school superintendent.

The General Assembly of 1900 instructed its Executive Committee of Publication to proceed with the publication of the new Hymn-book by January 1st of the present year, but as there had been delay in the preparation of the book for reasons that need not here be recounted, it was decided by the *ad interim* committee having the matter in charge not to furnish the manuscript until at least the 1st of April. Shortly after the latter date the Executive Committee was advised by the *ad interim* committee that its work was complete and ready to be turned over to the Executive Committee for publication in accordance with the declared purpose of the Assembly. This committee, therefore, immediately took the necessary steps looking to the making of the contracts for the manufacture of the stereotype plates, and the issue of the book as soon as possible.

The General Assembly of 1900, in adopting the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, took the following action:

"We recommend that the first Sunday in October of each year be observed by all the Sunday-schools of our church as the day when special effort shall be made to bring all the forces of the individual churches to the support of their schools, and when definite plans shall be presented for reaching the children and young people of the community, who are not in any Sunday-school.

"We recommend that a special collection be taken in the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies at this time for the advancement of the Sunday-school interests of our church, and that such collections be forwarded promptly to the Treasurer of the Publication Committee.

"We recommend that the matter of employing a man who shall devote his entire time to the development of our Sunday-school, Young People's Society and colportage work, the salary and expenses of this office to be paid from the Sunday-school Day collections, be submitted to the Presbyteries for approval at their fall meeting, and if a majority of the Presbyteries approve of the institution of said office, the Committee of Publication be, and is hereby, authorized to place such a man in the field, provided sufficient funds are raised by the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies to meet expenses of such office."

To this important action of the Assembly the Executive Committee of Publication has given most careful attention, and has taken such measures as seemed to be required in carrying out the purpose of the General Assembly.

Two conditions were by the action of the Assembly required to be fulfilled before the committee would be authorized to make an appointment of a General Sabbath-school Superintendent: First, the approval by a majority of the Presbyteries of the institution of the office, and, second, the raising by the Sabbath-schools and Young

People's Societies of the church, by a collection to be taken on the first Sabbath of October, of a sufficient fund to meet the expenses of the office.

Most of the Presbyteries acted upon the proposal of the General Assembly at their fall sessions, with the following result:

Forty-six Presbyteries voted in the affirmative.

Fifteen Presbyteries voted in the negative.

Fourteen Presbyteries took no action. Most of these latter deferred taking up the matter until the spring sessions.

It appears, therefore, that a decided majority of the Presbyteries approved the institution of the office of General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies in our church. This result could not, however, be ascertained until after the Presbyteries had all had their fall meetings.

The second condition was not met by the collection ordered by the General Assembly for the first Sabbath of October.

A circular inviting attention to the action of the Assembly was sent out to all our ministers, sessions and Sabbath-school superintendents, but up to March 1, 1901, only about $500 had been contributed for this purpose. In addition, however, to this amount pledges for about as much more had been given through the effort of special friends of the movement.

It was, therefore, clearly manifest that the committee had no authority at that date to make an appointment, and upon careful consideration of the duty of the committee in the premises, the conclusion was reached that as the date of another Assembly was so near at hand it would be wisest to refer the matter to that Assembly, with the recommendation that the Assembly itself elect some one to fill this office.

The reasons for this recommendation are two-fold. First, the call of the Assembly to this work will have an imperative force as addressed to any of our brethren, which cannot attach to an appointment by the Executive Committee. Second, the choice of the General Assembly will carry far greater weight before the church than an appointment of the committee, and the movement will have an introduction to our people without prejudice.

In the action taken by the General Assembly of 1900 upon this subject there is nothing definite as to the duties of the office, or the method of organizing the work. The Committee of Publication has, therefore, assumed that it was the purpose of the General Assembly to leave to this committee the duty of organizing this as a department of our church work. We, therefore, submit the following:

1. There shall be instituted a department of church work known as the department of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.

2. This department shall be under the oversight and control of the Executive Committee of Publication.

3. The work of this department shall be under the conduct of an official to be known as the General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies.

4. A collection shall be taken in all our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies each year on the first Sabbath of October for the support of this work, and for any Sabbath-school mission work that may be undertaken in connection with it.

5. It shall be the duty of the General Superintendent to secure as far as possible the better organization of the work in the various Presbyteries, by the appointment of presbyterial superintendents; by the holding of institutes, by promoting the formation of normal classes, by the introduction of our own Sabbath-school literature, and by any other practicable methods.

6. It shall be the duty of the General Superintendent to organize and prosecute Sabbath-school mission work in such destitute fields within our bounds as may, in the providence of God, be opened to such effort.

7. An annual report of his work shall be made to the Executive Committee of Publication, to be transmitted to the General Assembly. This report shall embody the statistics of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are hereby directed to place their statistical reports on this subject in the hands of the General Superintendent by the first of April of each year.

In closing this report it becomes our sad duty to note the losses sustained in our committee by death during the year.

Three of its valued members have passed away. One of these, the Rev. Charles H. Read, D. D., was identified with the committee almost from its organization, having been appointed by the General Assembly of 1865. He was a man of accurate literary taste and scholarship, and his services to the publication work of the church were greatly useful, and were highly valued by his associates. Until the infirmities of extreme old age forbade, he was one of the most regular and prompt of its members in attendance upon the meetings of the committee, and was ever ready cheerfully to undertake any work committed to his charge.

Hon. William Wirt Henry was elected as a member of this committee by the General Assembly of 1878, having been appointed by the committee itself to fill a vacancy nearly a year before, and had served the church in this capacity more than twenty-three years at the time of his death. From the urgent demands of a busy life and of large interests Mr. Henry found the time for a careful and thoughtful attention to the duties and responsibilities of our publication work, in the prosecution of which great reliance was placed on his excellent judgment and his wise counsels.

The death of William C. Preston, Esq., the youngest member of the committee, has removed from the earthly work of the church one who gave promise of many years of most useful labor for the cause of the Master, not only as a member of this committee, but in other important relations. His service with us was ever marked by an ardent zeal, and an intelligent interest both in the literary and in the business features of our work. He was elected as a member of the committee by the Assembly of 1890.

JAMES K. HAZEN, *Secretary.*

Report of the Treasurer of Publication.

For the Year ending March 31, 1901.

JAMES K. HAZEN, TREASURER OF PUBLICATION, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

1900.	Dr.		
March 31,	To balance in the treasury,		$7,526 62
1901.			
March 31,	To amount received from churches, etc.,	$7,694 76	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,392 44	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	2,960 00	
"	Merchandise, cash sales,	4,902 41	
"	Personal accounts,	19,447 32	
"	Publishers' accounts,	55 10	
"	Interest,	1 68	
			39,453 71
			$46,980 33

1901.	Cr.		
March 31,	By stereotype plate,	$45 34	
"	Advertising,	691 66	
"	Publishing House,	889 83	
"	Colportage and S. S. Mission work,	4,862 33	
"	Travelling expenses,	252 80	
"	Personal accounts,	148 19	
"	Salary account,	6,205 96	
"	Freight,	602 55	
"	Merchandise,	8,437 81	
"	Donations,	2,518 05	
"	Expense,	149 03	
"	Insurance,	505 87	
"	Publishers,'	15,097 53	
"	Postage,	1,451 41	
			$41,858 36
"	Cash in treasury,		5,121 97
			$46,980 33

Assets.

Cash,	$ 5,121 97	
Real Estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype plates,	29,306 11	
Furniture,	1,452 40	
Merchandise (inventory March 31st),	30,871 80	
Personal accounts (receivable),	15,433 17	
		$117,185 45

Liabilities.

Publishers' accounts (payable),	$ 157 91	
Excess of assets,	117,027 54	
		$117,185 45

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1900, *to March* 31, 1901.

1900.	Dr.			
March 31,	To Rents received,			$2,960 00
1901.	Cr.			
March 31,	By Taxes,	$639 42		
"	Insurance,	215 63		
"	Repairs and improvements,	34 78		
			$ 889 83	
"	Net receipts,		2,070 17	
				$2,960 00

Donation account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $2,653.54, making the total value of donations granted during the year $5,171.59.

Advertising account has been charged and merchandise account credited with $160 for books used for advertising purposes.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES K. HAZEN, *Treasurer.*

VI. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

In the evangelistic work the direct work of reaching the destitute colored people we have done something. At Texarkana, Ark., we have had an evangelist at work, Rev. J. A. Turner part of the year, and Rev. A. M. Plant for the remainder of the year. By this work a church has been organized at Texarkana, and plans laid for the erection of a house of worship. Also some of the destitute people of the Red River Valley contiguous to Texarkana have had the gospel preached to them by these evangelists.

In Louisiana Presbytery Rev. L. L. Wells has conducted a successful work. He has organized a church at Zachary, La., and one at Street, Miss. In two other places he has gathered a following to be organized into churches in the future.

Rev. S. G. Walker has done evangelistic work at Statesville and Danbury, N. C. The members of the Presbytery of Texas, Revs. J. H. Blake, I. A. Cæsar, Romeo Wells and J. M. McKeller, have engaged in evangelistic work, though not doing the full work of evangelists. We have aided in the building of two churches. Have made appropriations for the erection of four others, and have assisted others in making repairs when called upon for such help. There has been some progress in the work of the mission schools for colored people. Last year we reported 37 schools, with 179 teachers and 1,987 scholars. This year we have 40 schools, with 194 teachers and 2,321 scholars.

We have maintained the work of sustentation in all our churches, keeping them supplied with regular preaching, except in one or two fields which we have had difficulty in supplying.

In this work we have expended $3,365.95.

We have adopted a plan by which our appropriations to a field will be decreased from year to year, and the field gradually made self-supporting. There is always the danger in missionary work of the churches aided becoming mere dependents on the committee aiding in their support. We are trying earnestly to avoid this danger—which is perhaps greater with colored churches than with any other—and are seeking to develop our churches in the graces of self-denial and liberality.

Probably in the department of Education we have made greater advances than in any other during the year.

I. Stillman Institute.—We have maintained the work here for the entire calendar year. From the first of June to the last of September we kept the Institute open in the academic department. During the other eight months it has been open in both academic and theological departments. There have been fifty-four students enrolled during the twelve months.

The industrial features have been continued most satisfactorily, and in addition to reducing the cost of the Institute, have contributed to the value of the training given the young men. The superintendent's house, mentioned in our last report as being erected, was completed early in the year. It is a well-built house of eight rooms for use of the superintendent and teachers of the Institute. We have given it the name of "The O. B. Wilson Hall."

We have enlarged the course of study in the Institute in both theological and academic departments, and have lengthened the required course in theology to four years, providing also a post-graduate course for those desiring it.

We have arranged for students to have instruction in the best methods of truck gardening, poultry raising and care of stock.

We are erecting a three-story frame building at the Institute—the first floor to be used as class-rooms, the second and third to have sleeping apartments for sixty-four students. This building is being erected by the students of the Institute, under the direction of a skillful mechanic from the city of Tuscaloosa, and will, we estimate, not cost more than $1,500 for the building exclusive of school furnishings. This new building is for the academic work. The present building will then be used solely in the theological work.

We are preparing room for one hundred boarding students, and will be ready to receive this number next session.

The Institute will be made almost self-supporting by charging each academic student $30 in money, each theological student $20 in money, and each one in both departments $30 in labor at the Institute. We do this in order to carry out the idea of making our students strong and independent men when they have finished the course here. Too much assistance is injurious to any one, and especially to colored youths, who are easily made dependent and helpless, and for this reason we insist on their doing everything for themselves which they can possibly do.

We have made an appropriation to the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., assisting in paying the rent on the college building. This school has had a most successful year, having enrolled 230 pupils under the management of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Williams.

We have operated the Industrial Institute at North Wilkesboro, N. C., during the year under the management of Rev. S. G. Walker. Twenty-one pupils have been in attendance.

The J. H. Alexander Academy, Vicksburg, Miss., has had a successful year under the management of Rev. E. W. Benjamin. It has had an enrollment of 115 students, and has been well-nigh self-supporting.

Some industrial training is given in all these schools, and a high moral tone is preserved in all their management and work.

We have received during the year $7,460.59 for the general fund of Colored Evangelization, and $3,009.31 on the special or improvement fund of Stillman Institute, of which latter sum $2,701.19 was from the rent and proceeds of the sale of the property in Indianapolis, given by Rev. R. T. Liston. We have repaid the $822.92 due from the special to the general fund, and have now a balance of $43.72 to the credit of the special fund, after having expended $2,082.67 for building and permanent improvement during the year.

We have a balance to the credit of the general fund of $4,919.11. This must support all our work until the middle of December. Do not be misled by this seeming abundance of money.

This committee desires to bring before the church the fact that it has in contemplation larger operations with a view to accomplishing a work more in accord with the vast opportunities that lie open before us in this work. We believe that to do a work for the colored people that will at all satisfy a church that feels its obligations in this field, it is needful that schools shall be established at convenient stations in several States where the colored population is most numerous, which shall train colored youths for the theological work of Stillman Institute.

There has been no change in the situation respecting the organization of the Independent Colored Presbyterian Synod. The Presbyteries of Ethel and Central Alabama have not seen their way clear to break away from their organic connection with our Assembly. There is no friction between the Independent Synod and the Presbyteries and ministers united to our Assembly, and we believe that our work

will be most successfully carried on if the Assembly for the present allow this matter to remain in this state.

This committee has caused itself to be incorporated under the general laws of the State of Alabama under the name and style of "The Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization," and we have done this to enable us to transact business which we could not otherwise do.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF COLORED CHURCH STATISTICS FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Number ministers,	56	56	50	53	54
Number licentiates,	3	3	3	5	2
Number candidates,	19	15	12	10	10
Number churches,	58	58	58	72	80
Number ruling elders,	110	132	150	177	181
Number deacons,	67	85	113	109	110
Number communicants,	1,368	1,556	1,691	1,848	1,919
Number added in year,	160	293	255	169	245
Number Sunday-school scholars,	1,746	1,993	1,850	2,161	2,735
Whole amount money raised,	$1,915	$1,524	$1,648	$1,280	$3,200
Whole amount paid pastors,	1,440	456	969	703	2,181

JOHN LITTLE, TREASURER COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND,

In account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1900.		
March 31, To balance on hand,		$1,290 65
1901.		
March 30, To amount received from churches and S. S.,	$6,815 65	
" Amount received from miscellaneous sources,	644 94	
" Rent of Indianapolis property,	103 30	
" Sale of Indianapolis property,	2,597 89	
" Sale of old building, Tuscaloosa,	308 12	
		$11,760 55
By amount paid Rev. D. Clay Lilly, Secretary,	$6,325 00	
By balance,	5,435 55	
		$11,760 55

Respectfully submitted, JOHN LITTLE, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT OF D. CLAY LILLY, SECRETARY.

In account with the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, April 1, 1901.

DR.

To balance, April 1, 1900,	$2,013 59	
Amount from Treasurer,	6,325 00	
Amount borrowed from bank,	500 00	
Amount from T. S. Wilson, executor O. B. Wilson,	511 92	
Amount returned from field,	20 00	
Overdraft,	439 69	
		$9,810 20

Cr.

By amount paid colored ministers,	$3,363 95	
Stillman Institute current expenses,	1,364 56	
Stillman Institute, building and improvements,	2,082 67	
O. B. Wilson for Stillman Institute (unused and returned, as above),	511 92	
Miscellaneous expenses (travel, printing, postage, etc.)	650 02	
Salary of Secretary,	583 32	
Salary of Treasurer (fourteen months),	175 00	
Salary of academic teacher,	385 00	
Invalid Fund,	15 00	
Rent of Ferguson-Williams College,	100 00	
Refunded to Nashville Presbytery,	56 51	
Sunday-school supplies,	18 25	
Money borrowed, with interest,	504 00	
		$9,810 20

VII. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

For the year ending May 9, 1901.

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

That the Board held its annual meeting May 7th–9th, and that twelve out of fifteen members were present. The following new members were enrolled: Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., and Mr. Habersham Clay, from the Synod of Georgia; Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., from the Synod of Alabama, and Rev. T. P. Hay, from the Synod of Florida.

We make grateful acknowledgments to God for his manifest favor to the seminary, faculty and students. The work of the year has been carried forward without intermission.

There have been enrolled twenty-three students, six of whom completed the course and graduated with the degree of B. D., and two with certificates.

The vacancy in the chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, caused by the resignation of Rev. D. J. Brimm, D. D., has been filled by the election of Rev. J. W. Davis, D. D., to the temporary supply of that chair. Rev. S. C. Byrd has been elected adjunct professor for one year, and assigned the work of teaching the English Bible.

Two hundred and fifty dollars' worth of new and valuable books has been added to the library, bringing the total number of volumes up to more than twenty-two thousand.

Optional courses of study have been introduced for the purpose of enabling students to equip themselves more fully than the regular curriculum permits. These courses are five, and cover Metaphysics and Ethics; the Septuagint, Arabic, Patristic and Ecclesiastical Greek; Patristic and Modern Latin; German, and History of Modern Sects.

Added interest has been given to the study of Missions under Prof. Davis, a course in the study of missions having been introduced into the curriculum. The students engage actively in mission work in and around the city. There are two mission churches in the suburbs of the city supplied by the students, two missions among the whites, and two among the negroes, in which the students work. Prayer-meetings, house to house visitations, Sabbath-schools, and street preaching services are conducted by the students.

The financial condition of the seminary is encouraging. For the first time in some years the expenses have been brought within the income. This has been accomplished in part by the reduction of expenses, and in part by a slight increase in income through more advantageous investments.

Sufficient funds are in hand for building the new mess hall, and it was ordered that the building be erected forthwith, and a building committee appointed to take charge of the work, and it is expected the hall will be ready for use next fall.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

VIII. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

For the year 1899–1900.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary would respectfully report to the General Assembly that the session of 1899-1900 has been one marked by many evidences of God's blessing. The number of students attending the seminary is four less, apparently, than last year, but this is due to the fact that four pastors took special courses last year, and thus swelled the number to eighty-eight, while eighty-four were actually matriculated this year.

The health of the faculty and students has been generally good.

The number of books in the library has been largely increased, 1,100 volumes having been added by the gifts of Mr. W. W. Spence and others. A slight fire in the library basement demonstrated the practical fire-proof character of the building —a member and officer of the City Fire Department, who responded to the alarm and extinguished the fire, declared it to be a really fire-proof building.

The endowment of the seminary has been strengthened by disposing of some unprofitable holdings, and by the sale of the old buildings at Hampden-Sidney for $10,000.

The board has conferred the degree of B. D. on the graduates of 1899 (under authority given by an amendment to the charter by the Legislature of Virginia), viz.: J. E. Ballou, E. P. Bradley, W. H. Frazer, E. E. Lane, D. P. McGeachy, G. T. Pace, R. E. Vinson and R. M. Williams.

Diplomas with the degree of B. D. have been conferred on Messrs. F. M. Allen, J. E. Brown, Jr., R. D. Carson, T. W. Devane, E. B. Druen, R. S. Eskridge, M. M. McFerrin, W. M. Fairley, J. C. Johnson, R. F. Kirkpatrick, W. H. Morrow, W. A. Murray, J. G. Varner, L. R. Watson, W. S. Wilson and W. C. Young, of the class of 1900; and diplomas without the degree on Messrs. M. E. Peabody, A. J. Ponton, D. H. Scanlon, and J. A. Trostle.

The new chapel built through the liberality of Mr. G. W. Watts was used at commencement, though not entirely finished, and will be dedicated at the next meeting of the board in May, 1901.

The board changed the dates of opening and closing the session to suit the time of meeting of the Board of Trustees of Davidson College, and also of the General Assembly. The next session will open on the second Wednesday in September, and close on the Wednesday before the second Thursday in May.

The board would record its grateful appreciation of the liberality of Mr. George W. Watts in adding the chapel to Watts Hall, and to the building committee for continuing their effective and useful labors in the erection of the chapel.

The board has appointed Rev. Dr. W. W. Moore its agent to canvass for funds for increasing the endowment, and to provide means to secure additional accommodations for the increased number of students, after all indebtedness shall have been paid; a friend of the seminary having offered to give $30,000 for this fund on condition that $120,000 be raised by the board for these purposes. The board undertakes to raise $170,000, the whole sum to be realized then amounting to $200,000, which will be counted as a part of the Twentieth Century Million Dollar Fund for Education, called for by the General Assembly.

WILLIAM C. PRESTON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.*

For year 1900–1901.

The Board of Directors, when assembling for the annual meeting, on May 7th, felt painfully our loss in the death of our late efficient Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. William C. Preston. A proper expression of this grief was adopted and ordered for publication. Mr. J. S. Munce was asked to take his place for this year. Special thanks are due to the Father of mercies for the excellent health of the professors and students during the past year, which blessing they have improved by commendable diligence and successful work.

The new chapel, another proof of the abounding liberality of our benefactor, Mr. George W. Watts, is now completed. It is annexed to the rear of the main building and completes the original design of the architect. Its shape, proportions and windows, lighting every part, make it a thing of beauty. As an auditorium, also, it answers its purpose perfectly.

Over 170 new books have been added to the library during the year—70 by purchase and over 100 by donation. Progress in the work of cataloguing the books is reported. The appreciation of the library by the students is shown by the fact that 1,793 books have been taken out for use by them in the last session.

The reading-room is furnished with the best dailies and weekly religious papers and magazines. An excellent portrait of the late Major Ginter has been added to those that already grace the walls, and the room is slowly becoming an interesting art gallery.

Improvement in the economical arrangement of the affairs of the seminary during the year was noted, and the management of the refectory approved by the board.

The income from the scholarship fund has been used in small sums in helping students to meet their necessary expenses.

The board returned its thanks to the Rev. W. L. Lingle for his efficiency in teaching the classes of Dr. Moore during the time of his enforced absence as agent to raise funds for the seminary.

An unusually large number of the members of the graduating class has already been engaged by the presbyterial committees and churches for work. The falling off in attendance from that of last year is ascribed to the decrease in the number of candidates.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was directed to be conferred on the following members of the senior class: C. M. Barrell, B. C. Bell, S. W. Brown, Eugene Douglass, J. B. Ficklen, A. D. P. Gilmour, J. P. Hall, M. E. Hansel, D. W. Hollingsworth, T. D. Johnston, F. F. Jones, J. F. Kennedy, J. G. McAllister, H. B. Searight, E. W. Simpson, H. S. Springall, W. H. T. Squires, T. H. Watkins, T. E. P. Woods.

Diplomas were granted to W. D. Burkhead, J. F. Forsyth, J. S. Kennison, J. F. Leeper, G. F. Mason, V. P. Merrill.

Certificates were given to M. Y. Sayad, I. E. Yohannan.

Mr. James Gray McAllister was recommended as the beneficiary of the Moses D. Hoge Memorial Fellowship.

A memorial of Mr. J. M. Sydenstricker, who has died since the last meeting, was adopted by the board. The fence around the cemetery enclosing the remains of our dead at Hampden-Sidney was ordered to be repaired.

After applying to the indebtedness created on account of the new building of the seminary the amount of cash and subscriptions obtained by him (Dr. Moore), this indebtedness is reduced to $25,873.29. When $10,000 received for the sale of the buildings at Hampden-Sidney is credited to this fund, that indebtedness will then be reduced to $15,873.29. To meet this small deficit there is already a balance of $22,000 of the munificent conditional subscription received of our friend and fellow-member, Mr. George W. Watts; so that it will appear that practically this indebtedness of the seminary, on account of buildings, is not only provided for, but in addition thereto, when this $22,000 is permanently secured, there will then be between seven and eight thousand dollars which will be added to the endowment fund.

The chapel was crowded with a fine audience to hear from the president of Princeton University, Dr. F. L. Patton, a very entertaining and memorable address.

JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

IX. THE REPORT OF THE CLARKSVILLE DIVINITY SCHOOL.

The Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, at Clarksville, Tenn., has had no change in either its corps of instructors or course of study since the last annual report. During the year drawing to a close its work has been conducted without interruption. The professors and students have enjoyed good health, with the single exception of the sickness and death, from typhoid fever, of Kenneth McDonald, a candidate under the care of Fayetteville Presbytery.

The number of students is smaller by ten than last year. This school, in common with all the similar institutions of our church, is now beginning to feel the great decrease in the number of the church's candidates for the ministry. The end is not yet reached. It is only beginning. The shortage has appeared for several years, increasing year by year, in the literary classes here and elsewhere. The theological classes are just beginning to feel the result. The situation throughout our entire church calls for earnest prayer and effort.

The following young men, ten in number, will make the present year the last of their preparation, and will enter upon their work, the first six of the number being candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, viz.: Joseph Edgar Berryhill,

A. B., a candidate of Western District Presbytery; John Nelson Blackburn, A. B., a licentiate of North Alabama Presbytery; Fred. Lee McFadden, A. B., a candidate of Memphis Presbytery; Edward Pope, A. B., a candidate of Nashville Presbytery; George Wilson Tollett, a licentiate of North Alabama Presbytery; James Franklin Turner, A. B., a licentiate of Nashville Presbytery; W. A. Hall, a candidate of Meridian Presbytery; William Warren Jones, a candidate of Red River Presbytery; John Joseph McInnis, a candidate of Mississippi Presbytery, and Thomas Amos Patton, a licentiate of Nashville Presbytery.

By order of the Board of Directors, GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*
D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*
May 16, 1901.

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

For the year 1900–1901.

The Board of Directors of Louisville Seminary submits its annual report to the General Assembly in session at Little Rock, Ark. The work of the seminary has been conducted with the same staff of professors as during the preceding session. Twenty-eight students have been in attendance. Of this number six have completed their preparation for the ministry. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on Messrs. T. M. Barbee, W. W. Harrison, C. H. Little, G. P. Scott and I. F. Swallow. Mr. J. L. McAdams received a diploma for proficiency in all the schools except those of Old Testament Exegesis and New Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Edwin Muller, D. D., professor in the School of Church History and Church Polity since the founding of the seminary, has resigned his position to accept a call to the First Presbyterian Church, of Lexington, Ky. The board reluctantly accepted Prof. Muller's resignation, and placed on record its appreciation of his ability, fidelity and efficiency.

The Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., the faithful secretary of the board, tendered his resignation at the annual meeting of the board, on April 30th, in expectation of being abroad for some months, and Mr. John J. Harbison, of Louisville, was elected in his stead.

The property of the seminary remains as in the last report, with the addition of more than three hundred volumes of great value to the library, and with substantial increase of subscriptions to the temporary endowment. A bequest to the institution has been in litigation, and has been decided in favor of the seminary. It is thought that about twenty thousand dollars will be realized from this source.

The careful attention of the Assembly is directed to a paper that accompanies this report, and that is constituted a part of the report. This paper sets forth the terms of an agreement for the consolidation of the Louisville Seminary and the Danville Theological Seminary, which is in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the establishing thereby a new institution in or near Louisville under the title of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, which shall be in connection with both the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. For the information of the Assembly we also file a copy of a similar agreement between the two Synods of Kentucky for the consolidation of their collegiate institutions—the Central University and Centre College.

The board would not tax the patience of the Assembly with too detailed a statement of the reasons for this scheme of co-operation in educational work, but it seems only respectful to the Assembly, and just to the Synods involved, to set down briefly some of the considerations that have moved them to this course.

It is well known that after the division of the Synod of Kentucky in 1866, Centre College and Danville Seminary fell to the possession of that part of the Synod which continued in union with the Old School Assembly. In 1874 the Southern Presbyterians organized Central University, which several years later passed under the control of the Synod of Kentucky in connection with our Assembly. In 1893 the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri united in founding the Louisville Seminary.

All these institutions have done good work, but conditions have suggested at different times some method of co-operation, and through a period of years conferences, formal and informal, have been held with this end in view.

In this connection it may be noted that in 1870 the Southern Synod of Kentucky proposed co-operation with the other Synod in the control of Centre College upon terms almost identical with those of the agreement recently adopted. The existing situation in Kentucky has for some months drawn the thoughts of many brethren on both sides to this whole subject. The large and increasing resources and equipment of the State College of Kentucky, the concentration of several denominational colleges in the central part of the State, and other circumstances have made it appear unlikely that either of the Presbyterian colleges could maintain its position or secure the endowment and equipment demanded by the times. By uniting their forces the Presbyterians can sustain an institution of high order, strengthen Christian influence in the life of the commonwealth, and promote in many ways the kingdom of God. They once held the leadership in education in Kentucky, and there seems reason to believe that by this co-operation their former position may be regained. It is not to be forgotten that, though Kentucky Presbyterians are divided into two ecclesiastical bodies, they are kindred in origin, traditions and sentiments, and are alike conservative in their theology and ecclesiastical polity. Being so closely akin, and moved by the considerations to which reference has been made, they have found it possible to agree with warmest cordiality and almost unanimous judgment to the articles of consolidation of their respective colleges. All the bodies having any voice in the control of these institutions have approved these articles, with the exception of the Alumni Association of Central University, which does not meet until June, and which will doubtless add its approval. Consequently, the new institution, to be known as the Central University of Kentucky, may be regarded as established.

Although the General Assembly has, as we suppose, no jurisdiction in respect to this matter, it seems necessary to recite these facts in order to put the Assembly in possession of the conditions in Kentucky and to enable this venerable body to appreciate the reasons for a like agreement and co-operation in theological education. The consolidation of the colleges almost of necessity carries with it the consolidation of the seminaries. It would also seem most desirable to utilize to better effect, and for the advantage of our common Presbyterianism endowments originally contributed by all the Presbyterians of the State, and to build up by united effort at an important centre a strong institution for the training of young men for the ministry under thorough Presbyterian influence. This would appear to be in keeping with the spirit of co-operation, which has been commended by the two Assemblies; and, in the judgment of this board, there are no sufficient reasons to doubt the feasibility of the plan proposed in the articles of agreement. Particular attention is invited to the provisions in which the rights and powers of the respective Assemblies are declared, and to those which determine the character of instruction to be given in the new seminary. Happily the three Synods to whom the direct management of the institution will be committed not only have the same doctrinal standards, but they agree in their construction of their teachings. Being at one in their type of theological belief, and so nearly alike in all their ecclesiastical principles and usages, they have sought to impress these common characteristics upon the institution.

It remains only to say that all the bodies named in Article XIII. of the agreement, and whose assent is desired to make the agreement effective, have, with the exception of the two General Assemblies, already taken action, and with scarcely a dissenting voice given their most hearty assent. The board respectfully requests the General Assembly to add its assent, and it expresses the hope that the Assembly will accept the rights and powers accorded this venerable body in the control of the seminary which is proposed to be established.

Respectfully submitted, J. G. HUNTER, *Chairman.*

J. J. HARBISON, *Secretary.*

AGREEMENT FOR CONSOLIDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES AT DANVILLE AND LOUISVILLE; CREATING THE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

This agreement, made and entered into this the —— day of ———, 1901, by and between the trustees of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky (hereinafter designated as the Danville Seminary), party of the first part, and the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (hereinafter designated as the Louisville Seminary), party of the second part, and the trustees of the Theological Fund of the Synod of Kentucky (hereinafter designated as Synodical trustees), party of the third part;

Witnesseth: Each of the parties hereto is a corporation created, organized, and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Kentucky as follows, viz.:

The Danville Seminary, under and by virtue of an act of the Legislature of Kentucky entitled, "An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Theological Seminary under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at Danville, in the State of Kentucky," approved January 28, 1854, and an act supplemental thereto, approved February 25, 1854:

The Louisville Seminary under and by virtue of articles of association dated May 3, 1893, entered into by and between William T. Grant and others, creating thereby a corporation under the name of the "Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary," which articles of association were executed and delivered pursuant to the general incorporation laws of the State of Kentucky, and recorded in the county clerk's office of Jefferson county, Ky., in Corporation Book No 8, page 350:

The synodical trustees under and by virtue of an act of the Legislature of Kentucky entitled "An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Theological Fund of the Synod of Kentucky," approved March 1, 1850.

The Danville Seminary was organized and has always continued in connection with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and has received the income from the Synodical Fund; the Louisville Seminary was organized in connection with and is under the control of the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Each of said institutions was organized and has been conducted for the same general purpose, namely, the education and training of young men as ministers of the gospel, the Danville Seminary according to the Confession of Faith, catechisms, and other standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the Louisville Seminary according to the Confession of Faith, catechisms, and other standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and the Confession of Faith and catechisms of said churches are the same, and their other standards are nearly the same.

Each of said parties owns funds and property, real, personal and mixed; part of said property and funds being held for the general purposes of said institutions, respectively, and other parts thereof being held for specific or defined purposes.

It is believed that the best interests of both institutions and of the churches which control and sustain them will be conserved and promoted by the consolidation of such institutions under the terms and conditions herein set forth.

Now, in consideration of the premises, and of the mutual undertakings of the parties hereto, it is agreed between them as follows, to-wit:

I. Said Danville Seminary, said synodical trustees, and said Louisville Seminary, the corporations hereinabove designated and made parties hereto, shall be and are hereby consolidated into a single corporation under the corporate name and style of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, which, for convenience, is hereinafter designated as the Kentucky Seminary.

II. The Kentucky Seminary shall be vested with and own all property, business, credits, assets, and effects of said constituent corporations without deed or transfer, and shall be bound for all the contracts and liabilities of each of the constituent corporations.

III. The Danville Seminary and the Louisville Seminary shall be conducted by the Kentucky Seminary at or near Louisville, as one theological seminary, under this agreement; and the Danville Seminary shall no longer be conducted at Danville.

IV. The Kentucky Seminary shall hold the property and funds hereby vested in it, and all property and funds which may hereafter be acquired, *in trust for* and the same shall be devoted to, the education and training of young men as ministers of the gospel according to the Confession of Faith, catechisms, and other standards of the Presbyterian Churches aforesaid, and for the support and maintenance of young men while in attendance on their studies in so far as the same may by said seminary be deemed advisable and practicable; *provided*, however, that such training and education shall at all times be in accordance with those standards which are *now common* to both of said churches, and with such modifications thereof, if any, as may hereafter be made and adopted by both of said churches; but said seminary shall not adopt, authorize, or pursue any course of education or training which is not in accordance with those standards which are now common to both churches, and modifications thereof which may hereafter be made by both, and shall thereby become common to both of said churches.

V. All property and funds which have been donated or contributed to either of said constituent corporations for the support or maintenance of special chairs, or for any specific purpose, shall be held by said Kentucky Seminary and dedicated to and used for such specific purpose or purposes, in accordance with the terms of the gift or contract under which the same shall have been received.

VI. The management and control of said Kentucky Seminary shall be vested in a board known as the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky. Said board shall consist of twenty-four members, unless and until the number of said board shall be changed (which may be done) by agreement between the Synod of Kentucky, which is in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, on the one side, and the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, which is in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, on the other side.

For purposes of convenience, said first-named Synod will be hereinafter designated as the "Synod of Kentucky," and the other two Synods will be designated as the "Synods of Kentucky and Missouri."

One-half of the members of said board shall be elected by the Synod of Kentucky, and one-half shall be elected by the said Synods of Kentucky and Missouri. Said bodies respectively shall regulate the time and mode of election as to the members of the board to be elected by them; and it shall be competent for the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, by agreement between themselves, to regulate the number to be elected by each.

The members of the first board of trustees to be constituted by election by said Synods shall hold office for the following terms, to-wit: One-fourth of said members shall hold office for one year; one-fourth for two years; one-fourth for three years; and one-fourth for four years; and thereafter the term of office of the members shall be four years.

Each member of the board shall hold office until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified. If any member shall fail to qualify at or before the next regular annual meeting of the board after his election, or shall resign or otherwise cease to be a director, the other members of the board appointed by the Synod which elected the member whose office shall have become vacant, shall fill such vacancy, and the appointee shall serve out the term of office of his predecessor, unless the Synod which originally elected such member shall, by election at its next meeting thereafter, substitute another person, in which event that person shall serve out such unexpired term in lieu of the appointee aforesaid.

Elections of members of the board shall be so made that said Synod of Kentucky, on the one side, and said Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, on the other side, respectively, shall at all times have an equal number of representatives in the board.

The election of directors by the said Synods respectively shall be submitted to each of the General Assemblies hereinabove mentioned at their next annual meetings, respectively, and if either of said Assemblies shall, at said meeting, by resolution, object to and disapprove of such election, the same shall not become effective, or shall cease to be effective, from and after the time when said Kentucky Seminary shall, in writing, have been notified of such disapproval.

VII. The board of directors shall have power to elect, appoint, or provide for the appointment of such officers, professors, teachers, and employees generally as in their judgment shall make the work of the seminary most effective.

It may adopt and prescribe a constitution and by-laws for the government and control of the institution in all its parts, and with respect to its entire conduct, and may from time to time alter the same; *provided*, however, that it shall have no power to adopt any rule or regulation in conflict with this agreement, or with any joint resolution of or agreement between said Synod of Kentucky and the said Synods of Kentucky and Missouri.

The election, appointment, or transfer of any teacher or professor in said seminary shall be submitted to the said General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at their next meetings, respectively, and if either of said bodies shall at said meeting by resolution object to and disapprove of such election, appointment, or transfer, the same shall not become effective or shall cease to be effective from and after the time when the said seminary shall, in writing, have been notified of such disapproval. This proviso, however, shall not apply to or permit the veto of the election, appointment, or transfer at the opening of said seminary of any of the professors or teachers now employed in either of the seminaries, constituent parties hereto.

In the event of the violation by said Kentucky Seminary of the terms of these articles of agreement, or of the misuse or division of the funds or property held by said seminary, then either of said General Assemblies shall have power to proceed against such violation, misuse, or diversion, and may, through any officer or committee, person or corporation, appointed by it, sue in any civil court to enforce this agreement and to protect the trusts under which property and funds are held by the said corporation, and said corporation shall not, in such suit, object that said General Assembly cannot acquire a standing in court through the intervention of its said officer, committee, or appointee.

VIII. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The board may appoint an executive committee, and vest in said committee such powers of the board as it may deem fit.

IX. This agreement shall not be altered except with the concurrence of the board of directors, and of said Synod of Kentucky, and said Synods of Kentucky and Missouri, respectively. Any alteration so made and agreed upon shall be submitted to each of said General Assemblies above mentioned at their next regular annual meetings, and, unless disapproved as such meeting by one of said Assemblies, the same shall become operative.

X. The first board of directors of said Kentucky Seminary shall be selected, one-half by the present directors of Danville Seminary, and one-half by the present directors of the Louisville Seminary—in each case, preferably, from their own members—to hold office until the board shall be regularly constituted by the Synod of Kentucky and the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri.

XI. Each director of the board hereby constituted before entering upon the duties of his office shall qualify by taking an oath faithfully to perform the duties thereof.

XII. This corporation shall be perpetual.

It may acquire by gift, purchase, or otherwise, and hold and use for general and special purposes real and personal estate; and sell, convey, lease, pledge, or mortgage its real or personal estate, and generally it may exercise all corporate powers conferred by general law upon incorporated bodies.

XIII. This agreement shall become effective when and not until it shall have received the assent of the three constituent corporations herein named, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Synod of Kentucky in connection therewith, the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Attest: L. H. BLANTON, *Stated Clerk, Synod of Kentucky.*

XI. STATEMENT CONCERNING THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Synod of Texas, at its annual meeting at Temple, 1899, definitely located this institution, and unanimously adopted the following resolution:

"To call upon the Presbyterians of our State and our land to render the remaining year of our nineteenth century illustrious in the history of our church by thoroughly endowing and equipping this new seminary, that it may be ready, with the opening of the twentieth century, to enter on a grand career of usefulness in training young men for the gospel ministry." Further, "That the trustees be elected at the present meeting of the Synod, and that they be granted all necessary powers for the opening of the seminary when there shall have been raised and deposited with the treasurer of the Board of Trustees of a sum of not less than $100,000 in cash or good interest-bearing notes." Further, "That a president, a representative of this Synod, be elected to lay the whole matter of endowing the seminary before the church, and to raise, if possible, an endowment of not less than $200,000."

The following officers were elected pursuant to this action:

Board of Trustees.—Rev. S. B. Campbell, D. D., president; Rev. A. G. Jones, secretary; Rev. W. Hayne Leavell, D. D., Rev. Wm. N. Scott, D. D., Rev. B. T. McClelland, D. D., Judge S. P. Greene, Rev. C. J. Ralston, Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., Rev. S. A. King, D. D., Rev. J. S. Moore, D. D., Judge George H. Gould, Dr. J. L. Bell.

Executive Committee.—Rev. S. B. Campbell, D. D., chairman; Rev. Wm. N. Scott, Judge S. P. Greene.

In May, 1900, Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., then president of Austin College, at Sherman, was elected president of the seminary and representative of the Synod.

He accepted the position, and entered upon his duties on June 10th.

The destructive storms and disastrous floods, which soon thereafter consumed and devastated large sections of the State, created conditions that were exceedingly unfavorable to the immediate successful prosecution of the work.

But, notwithstanding these, more than forty thousand dollars had been raised within the State before March 1, 1901, affording unmistakable evidence of the interest of the people in the enterprise, and apparently warranting the confident hope that the institution may commence its work in 1902.

Since March the 1st the president, with the full approval of the board, has given his time and energies chiefly to the duties of his position as "chairman of the Committee on Church and Christian Education," in connection with matters, some of which will come before this Assembly. In inaugurating this movement, for a seminary, the Synod has been actuated by no spirit of antagonism to the existing institutions east of the Mississippi, but on the contrary, while deeply grateful to them for the valued services rendered in the past, this scheme has seemed to present the only possible method by which it could hope to meet the growing necessities of its own field.

While it is generally acknowledged that there are already too many seminaries within the bounds of the General Assembly, it must be more generally recognized that one is needed in that great territory west of the Mississippi.

The grounds and building now owned by the seminary are amply sufficient to meet all immediate necessities, so that the completing of the endowment is all that stands in the way of the realization of this long-desired object.

The Board of Trustees has not yet held its annual meeting, hence has sent no formal report to this Assembly, but this statement of facts and report of progress is made at the request of individual members of the board for the information of this body, and for such action as it may deem proper.

T. R. SAMPSON, *President and Treasurer.*

XII. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

We greatly rejoice to report to you that progress has been made in the Home and School, and that the last year is one that has been marked with many indications of the fact that this great and important work is becoming better known in the church, and its importance is being impressed upon the minds of our people. We who see the practical results of the work and understand fully the good that is being accomplished are more and more convinced that, in educating and maintaining the children of our deceased ministers and of our missionaries, the institution is yielding rich fruits to the church, and is supplying an urgent need in it. Besides, the fact that it helps the orphan and lessens the burden of the widow, we feel that the existence of the institution should be a comfort to the living ministry whose average salary is small, and the vast majority of whom never leave much of the world's good to their widows and orphans for their support.

We have been educating thirty-seven orphans this session. We have met our running expenses promptly, and have paid off much of the debt. Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., is travelling in the interest of the work, endeavoring to raise money to liquidate the debt. He is working faithfully.

The young people of the Home are faithful and earnest. They are comfortably situated. Their spiritual and temporal wants are well cared for. In their daily lives they can readily be distinguished as the children of God's ministers.

Fredericksburg College, under the efficient management of Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., offers excellent advantages to the children of the Home. This institution has in connection with it a primary, a preparatory and a college department, so that children of all ages can be admitted. It is strictly a Presbyterian institution, and the Bible is taught thoroughly.

OFFICERS.—S. W. Somerville, secretary, treasurer and superintendent, $700; Mrs. John Boyle, housekeeper, board; Mrs. James H. Smith, matron, board.

FINANCIAL.

The response to the December collection ordered by the Assembly, though still small, though it was not met by many of our churches (only about 275 out of 3,000 enrolled, and about 40 individuals responded, contributing about $3,300) shows an improvement. For the past four years we have been meeting the running expenses promptly, supporting on an average 35 orphans annually, paying in these four years, in addition to this, about $2,700 interest and also $10,000 of debt, which now leaves us with a debt of only $7,000, and property well worth $10,000, and when we began this work of retrenchment four years ago we had about $100 in bank. Now, surely a study of these figures is sufficient to show that God is manifesting himself in this work, and that if the institution were free of debt and better supported by the church it could heed the cry of every orphan of the deceased ministry in the Southern Church, would be sustained and enlarged without any doubt, and would be a blessing to the church.

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM APRIL 1, 1900, TO APRIL 1, 1901.

Receipts.

Balance in bank April 1, 1900,	$1,381 64	
From scholarships and individuals,	2,287 94	
From December collection,	3,276 33	
Amount raised for old accounts and notes and for salary and travelling expenses of agent,	3,079 63	
From rent,	287 50	
From board,	284 00	
From tuition,	122 70	
From miscellaneous,	90 00	
		$10,809 74

Expenditures.

Salaries in the Home and School,	$962 49	
Salary and travelling expenses of agent,	1,468 75	
Interest,	490 95	
Insurance,	41 70	
Repairs to property,	81 97	
Amount paid on old accounts and notes,	1,569 16	
Expenses of running Home, including tuition in college and elementary school,	4,251 27	
Miscellaneous,	113 85	
Balance in bank April 1, 1901,	1,829 60	
		$10,809 74

Real and Personal Estate.

Asylum building, marketable value,	$7,000 00	
Gammon cottage,	1,500 00	
Latimer cottage,	1,500 00	
Furniture in Home,	200 00	
		$10,200 00

Outstanding Obligations.

Bond to A. W. Wallace secured on Latimer cottage,	$1,000 00	
Bond to C. D. Goodwin secured on Gammon cottage,	1,250 00	
Bond to C. W. Wallace secured on asylum building,	5,000 00	
		$7,250 00

Respectfully submitted, S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

XIII. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Your trustees would respectfully report that there is on hand invested as directed by the different wills for the various causes of the church, $13,850; that during the last year your trustees have received from all sources, $18,835.28, and in addition thereto the further sum of $3,105.04; that disbursements have been made as directed by the various wills to the different objects of the church, amounting to $19,376.43, leaving a balance in the hands of the trustees of $3,105.04 to be disbursed hereafter as directed by the wills.

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, you are respectfully referred to the itemized accounts of John R. Pharr, treasurer, which is hereto appended, and made part of this report, which account has been duly audited and approved by a committee of trustees, as will appear by its report endorsed upon the account, and the treasurer has been authorized to forward this report to the General Assembly at its annual meeting.

The term of office of the following members expires with this meeting, namely: Dr. J. R. Howerton, D. W. Oates and J. R. Pharr. Your board would unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen. The members now constituting the Board of Trustees are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, president; Mr. George E. Wilson, vice-president; J. R. Pharr, secretary and treasurer; Drs. J. R. Howerton and J. W. Stagg, Messrs. D. W. Oates, P. M. Brown, George F. Bason and A. G. Brenizer.

Respectfully submitted, E. NYE HUTCHISON (M. D.), *President.*

JOHN R. PHARR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

XIV. ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER,

1900.	*April* 25, 1901.		
Apr. 25,	To balance on hand this day as per account rendered—		
	Foreign Missions,	$1,500 00	
	Mount Horeb Church,	1,800 00	
	William Workman Fund,	5,550 00	
	J. N. Craig Fund, $500; Sustentation, $500 (Moore legacy),	1,000 00	
	Home Missions in North Carolina,	4,000 00	
	Cash on hand,	541 16	
			$14,391 16

1900.	*Cash Receipts for* 1900 *and* 1901.	
Aug. 24,	To John M. Sutton estate, $517.10, less 5 per cent., $25.85,	491 25
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. Sutton,	25 85
Sep. 15,	To William Workman Fund, Evan's note paid,	616 67
	Carry forward,	$1,133 77

	Brought forward,	$1,133 77	
16	To William Workman Fund, interest on Evan's note,	25 69	
Oct. 1,	To William Workman Fund, 6 mos. int., $3,700, Newton Co. bonds,	111 00	
"	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 mos. int., $1,800, Newton Co. bonds,	54 00	
"	Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int., $1,500, Newton Co. bonds,	45 00	
3	To Foreign Missions, S. P. Alexander,	3,000 00	
"	Home Missions in N. C., S. P. Alexander,	3,000 00	
"	Education in Mecklenburg Pres., S. P. A.,	3,000 00	
24	To Ellen D. Parish, Waddel Church, Va.,	500 00	
"	Ellen D. Parish, Mitchell Church, Va.,	500 00	
Nov. 15,	To Foreign Missions, land bequest of J. R. Blake, sold to Ramsey Blake, amount paid to Rev. S. H. Chester,	1,400 00	
30	To Foreign Missions, S. P. Alexander,	1,000 00	
"	Home Missions in N. C., S. P. Alexander,	1,000 00	
"	Education in Mecklenburg Presbytery,	1,000 00	
Dec. 22,	To T. H. Wiley, check, Doyle & Bradley, $382.20; less 5 per cent., $19.11,	363 09	
"	Contingent Fund, T. H. Wiley,	19 11	
1901.			
Jan. 2,	To J. M. Sutton, check of Field & McLeod, $373.96; less 5 per cent., $18.69,	355 27	
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. Sutton,	18 69	
Mch. 1,	To Foreign Missions, John C. Ross, $803; less attorney's fee, $15—$788; less 5 per cent., $39.40,	748 60	
"	Contingent Fund, on above.	39 40	
Apr. 1,	To William Workman Fund, 6 mos. int., $3,700, Newton Co. bonds,	111 00	
"	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 mos. int., $1,800, Newton Co. bonds,	54 00	
"	Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int., $1,500, Newton Co. bonds,	45 00	
"	Bills receivable, J. C. Long, Workman Fund,	1,233 34	
"	William Workman Fund, int., J. C. Long note, $104.88; less 5 per cent., $5.24,	99 64	
"	Contingent Fund, 5 per cent., J. C. Long note,	5 24	
16	To Workman Fund, int., H. B. Long note,	18 48	
"	J. N. Craig Fund, 6 mos. int. on $500,	30 00	
"	Sustentation, Moore legacy, 6 mos. int. on $500,	30 00	
18	To Foreign Missions, S. P. Alexander,	1,000 00	
"	Home Missions in North Carolina,	1,000 00	
"	Education in North Carolina,	1,000 00	
			$21,940 32
	Balance on hand brought down,		$14,391 16
			$36,331 48

Cash on hand consists of the following funds:

Sustentation, interest on Moore legacy,	$30 00	
Foreign Missions, S. P. Alexander Fund,	1,000 00	
Home Missions in N. C., S. P. Alexander Fund,	1,000 00	
Education in Mecklenburg Pres., S. P. Alexander Fund,	1,000 00	
Contingent Fund,	75 04	
		$3,105 04

1900.		
May 10,	By Contingent Fund, C. N. G. Butt & Co. for bond of J. R. Pharr, treasurer,	20 00
13	By Contingent Fund, expense of J. C. Ross suit,	5 00
"	Contingent Fund, affidavit of J. C. Ross suit,	50
Sep. 15,	By Workman Fund, int. on Evan's note,	25 69
Oct. 2,	By Workman Fund, check to L. H. Blanton, Chlr.,	111 00
"	Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, treas.,	54 00
11	By Foreign Missions (S. P. A.) to Erskine Reed, treasurer,	3,000 00
22	By Home Missions (S. P. A.) So. Real Est., L. & T. Company,	3,000 00
"	Workman Fund (B. R.) Evan's note, So. Real Est., L. & T. Co.,	616 67
24	By Ellen D. Parrish, Waddel Church, Va.,	500 00
"	Ellen D. Parrish, Mitchell Church, Va.,	500 00
Nov. 10,	By Contingent Fund (J. R. Blake), Rev. Stamp,	1 50
"	Copying deed (J. R. Blake),	50
"	Contingent Fund, stationery and stamps,	2 50
"	Foreign Missions, J. R. B. legacy, to S. H. Chester,	1,400 00
Dec. 21,	By Home Missions (S. P. A.) So. Real Est., L. & T. Company,	1,000 00
1901.		
Jan. 31,	By J. N. Craig Fund, int. in full to date to Lydia H. Craig, administratrix,	132 00
Feb. 20,	By Foreign Missions (S. P. A.), ch'k to Erskine Reed,	1,000 00
"	Foreign Missions (T. H. Wiley), check to Erskine Reed,	171 95
"	J. M. Sutton, check to Erskine Reed,	281 94
"	Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int., Newton Co. bonds, check to Erskine Reed,	45 00
"	J. M. Sutton (Home Missions), check to W. A. Powell, treasurer,	281 94
"	J. M. Sutton, Invalid Fund, check to W. A. Powell, treasurer,	281 95
"	T. H. Wiley, legacy, check to W. A. Powell, treas.,	171 95
Mch. 23,	By B. R. Workman Fund, note of J. M. Harry and W. R. Foreman,	1,233 34
Apr. 4,	By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner,	54 00
	Carry forward,	$13,891 43

Brought forward,	$13,891 43	
Apr. 11, By Home Missions, Education in Synod of N. C. (S. P. A.), check to Rev. D. I. Craig, treasurer,	4,000 00	
" J. M. Sutton, Education, check to J. H. Lumpkin,	281 94	
" Foreign Missions, J. C. Ross Fund, check to Erskine Reed,	748 60	
" Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int., Newton Co. bonds,	45 00	
16, By Workman Fund, 6 mos. int., $3,700, Newton Co. bonds,	111 00	
" Workman Fund, int. note of J. C. Long, $1,233.37,	99 64	
" Workman Fund, int. on note of H. B. Long,	18 48	
" Contingent Fund, 2 per cent. on $9,017,	180 34	
Cash on hand,	3,105 04	
		$22,481 47
To balance on hand and invested as follows:		
Foreign Missions, Newton Co. bonds,	$1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church, Newton Co. bonds,	1,800 00	
Workman Fund, Newton Co. bonds,	3,700 00	
Workman Fund, note J. M. Harry and W. R. Foreman,	1,233 34	
Workman Fund, note S. Real Est., L. & T. Co.,	616 67	
Sustentation (Moore legacy, $500), J. N. Craig (note of J. P. Long),	1,000 00	
Home Missions in North Carolina,	4,000 00	
		13,850 01
		$36,331 48

Audited and approved April 27, 1901.

A. G. BRENIZER,
GEORGE E. WILSON, *Committee.*

XV. REPORT OF *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON HYMN-BOOK.

The *ad interim* committee for the preparation of a hymn-book begs leave to make a brief report for the information of the Assembly.

As is generally known, we made to the last Assembly what we thought was our final report. Along with it we presented a prospectus of hymns and tunes as the display of our completed work. The work as presented was substantially adopted. The Assembly ordered the "Psalms and Hymns" as reported to be published not earlier than January 1, 1901, and continued the *ad interim* committee for editorial supervision of the same till issued.

After the rising of the Assembly, it became manifest that there were some portions of the church desiring still longer delay. This was brought to our attention by the action of several Presbyteries, and one or two Synods. In view of this fact, and being greatly desirous of proceeding only in harmony with the wishes of the church at large, your committee sought a conference with Dr. Hazen, as the Secretary and representative of the Executive Committee of Publication. It was agreed at this conference that we would not hand the manuscript to the Executive

Committee till the 1st of April, 1901; that we would meet January 1st, act on the suggestions and criticisms asked for by the Assembly, and publish all changes and additions in the church papers, at the same time calling for additional suggestions and criticisms against 1st of April; that we would carefully observe the situation, in the meanwhile, and if the church did not seem satisfied with the additional three months' delay, we would then make another full report to this Assembly.

Upon coming together the 1st of April we were of the unanimous judgment that no further delay was called for by the church. Indeed we had many assurances from many quarters that where there had been a desire for further delay that desire was now satisfied by the concessions and changes made by the committee at its January meeting. We were fortified in this position by the advice of Dr. Hazen, who had taken pains to ascertain the mind of the church at large.

Your committee, therefore, completed its work at the April meeting, and informed the Executive Committee that the manuscript was ready to turn over to them. That has been done in part, as the printer might have immediate need; the *ad interim* committee continuing to act as editorial supervisors in the course of actual publication.

As reported at the last Assembly the number of hymns was 652. By reason of the changes made in deference to suggestions and criticisms, the number of hymns has been increased to 715—an addition of some 60 more hymns to the collection. This gives us a book of about 500 pages.

We are happy to report that the Executive Committee has arranged a favorable contract for immediate publication, and it is hoped that by the coming fall the book will be ready for distribution.

Your committee is of the opinion in which it is encouraged by the judgment of our judicious Secretary, Dr. Hazen, that there is a large and growing interest in the book among our churches. Indeed, the committee has been importuned from very many quarters of the church, by congregations large and small, that are waiting for the book, to make the delay in publishing as short as possible.

Expressing the hope that the churches in need of a hymn-book will wait till the "Psalms and Hymns" is issued, and that all of our churches as they come to need new books will adopt this, which is now the one book of praise of our great communion, we respectfully submit this our final report.

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman.*
R. C. REED,
W. L. LOWRANCE,
A. W. MILSTER,
S. L. MORRIS,
THERON H. RICE,
JOHN C. WHITNER, *Secretary.*

XVI. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In presenting their annual report to the General Assembly, your Permanent Committee on the Sabbath desire to call attention to the fact that they have now been in existence for twenty-three years, having been appointed by the Assembly which met at Knoxville in 1878. Through all these years, the subject of Sabbath Observance has been regularly and constantly presented to each succeeding Assembly, and by them pressed upon the attention of the church and world; and now, as we are entering upon the new century, to which so many have been anxiously looking as the propitious era for bringing in the latter day glory, it may not be amiss to pause a moment to review the past, and see what progress we have made, if any, and whether we have gone forward in the great work we have undertaken, or actually been driven backwards by the force of the opposing current.

We need hardly say that the appointment of your committee was occasioned by the demoralization consequent upon the late civil war. During that entire period of internecine strife the Sabbath, which had previously been well respected by our rulers as well as the masses of the people, was largely disregarded upon the plea of necessity. The marching of troops on that day, the fighting of battles, the issuing of news bulletins, the running of supply trains—all unused and unknown before—so familiarized the minds of the people with the violations of the fourth commandment as to blunt and deaden the public conscience, and to leave the way open for continued and even greater secularization of the day; and thus it was. For that which at first was regarded as a necessity of war was equally claimed afterwards as a rightful appurtenance of peace—that which so stealthily and mildly came in under the harmless guise of mercy soon began to show its true character and real purpose in the bold effrontery of its demands. Deeply impressed with the gravity of the situation and with a view of preventing as far as possible farther encroachments, the General Assembly of 1878 ordered the subject of Sabbath Observance to be placed upon its docket for consideration at each meeting, and appointed a committee to give especial attention to the subject, and to make annual reports to them of their labors.

Other branches of the Christian church likewise seeing the danger by which the Sabbath was menaced, took the same or similar action; Sabbath committees were appointed, circular letters were sent out, conventions were called. In several instances prizes were offered which called forth essays and books on the subject, all of which greatly subserved the cause, and for a time further encroachment was held in check.

But the course of evil is ever onward. While men sleep, the enemy is sowing his tares. Other practices and other agencies of the evil one soon began to show themselves, and urge their claims for public patronage. Among these may be mentioned the Sunday newspaper, that mighty power in the land, which, whilst disclaiming all intention of evil and professing the utmost friendliness to the church and religion, still, Joab-like, bearing the deadly blade concealed in its girdle. The Sunday concert, with all its enticing blandishments, professing to come in the *rôle* of the good Samaritan, and claiming to furnish a healing balm for the wounded soul, and yet wielding a spiritual influence as subtle and deleterious as the destructive night-shade. The low Sunday rates now everywhere becoming more and more common, and actually offering to all classes a premium on Sunday desecration. These things all conspired with additional force to drag down the Sabbath of the Lord to a still lower depth. With all the lights before us, we do not hesitate to affirm that the Sabbath does not have the same hold upon the people of this nation as in former years. In this judgment we are confirmed by the reports from the Presbyteries. To the direct question submitted to them, whether the day has as strong a hold upon the masses as formerly, with few exceptions they all answer decidedly in the negative.

This serious question, then, confronts us to-day, What is to be the final result? If this degeneracy continues in the future as in the past, what is there to prevent the reduction of the Sabbath of the Lord to a common level with the other days of the week? And when that shall be accomplished and this sign of the Lord's supremacy set aside, what else can we expect than that he will deal with this people as with his people of old in withdrawing himself and leaving the nation to work out its own destruction?

With such an outlook before us the query arises, Are we doing all in our power to avert such a calamity? We need not disguise the fact that the task before us is not an easy one. Any effort on part of the church looking to reform must of necessity be difficult, not only because we have to combat usages and practices already established, but also to meet the whole force of the government in its antagonism. David rightly puts the case when he raises the question, "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?" As long as the nation continues to set aside the divine law in the carrying and delivery of its mail, thus requiring its army of employees to work on the Lord's day; as long as it continues by its own example to disregard the authority of the Lord, in continuing its business on his day as its last Congress has done; as long as the different States allow the running of both freight and passenger cars; as long as secular newspapers are allowed to pursue their avocation as on other days, publishing and selling their papers for gain, it must be difficult, if not impossible to influence the masses to maintain a decent respect for the Lord's day. Yet, notwithstanding, and in the face of all these untoward circumstances, the church of God must not, and cannot, let go its firm grasp upon this divine institution, the very citadel of its life, as well as its great tower of strength!

We are glad to be able to report that from the reports sent up, the day continues to be observed generally and "fairly well" by our own people, and that in few of the Presbyteries there seems to be even some indication of general improvement. As instances of interest and effort on part of some of the Presbyteries, we may mention the following: The Presbytery of Chickasaw reports "the preaching of an excellent presbyterial sermon, which has aroused the churches to greater interest." The Presbytery of Norfolk, the discontinuance of Sunday newspapers "by some members of at least one church" as the result of faithful preaching on that subject. The Presbytery of Paris, the formation of "some Sunday leagues," and that of West Lexington, "the closing of the saloons in the city of Lexington upon the Lord's day." The Presbytery of Knoxville reports that "the reform committee of Pittsburg have held meetings in Chattanooga and Knoxville, with fair attendance and some interest." The Presbytery of Winchester, that at their last meeting a popular meeting was appointed and held, in which it is believed "permanent impressions were made as the result of forcible presentations of the subject." The Presbytery of Orange, that the Synod of North Carolina has recently created a permanent committee on Sabbath, and the Presbytery of Atlanta, the successful resisting of the opening of Sunday concerts in the city of Atlanta by the ministers' league of that city.

It is with profound sorrow we report the death of one of your committee. Mr. John A. Barry, a ruling elder in the Central Church, Atlanta, a member of this committee, and a warm friend of the Sabbath, ended his earthly labors soon after the adjournment of the last Assembly, this being the fourth time the committee has been called upon to mourn the loss of a member since its first appointment, the other three being Ruling Elder Thomas Q. Cassels, Rev. Dr. Donald Fraser and Rev. Dr. E. H. Barnett.

Fraternally,
JAMES STACY,
C. P. BRIDEWELL,
THERON H. RICE, *Committee.*

XVII. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON THE INVALID FUND.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Little Rock, Ark., May, 1901:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The General Assembly of 1899, in response to overtures, appointed an *ad interim* committee, consisting of three persons, to consider and report upon the whole subject of the relief of needy disabled ministers, and of the destitute families of deceased ministers. This committee presented a very complete report to the Assembly of 1900, in which the plans followed by various churches were outlined, and certain general recommendations were made. These recommendations were adopted by the Assembly, and are as follows:

1. Your committee is deeply impressed with the importance of this whole subject, and with the propriety of carefully matured action at this time. This being the case your committee does not see its way clear to recommend to this Assembly any definite scheme for its adoption.

2. Your committee would, however, respectfully recommend that the *ad interim* committee be continued and enlarged, if the Assembly sees fit, or a similar new committee be appointed, with instructions to continue the careful consideration of the whole subject, and to present the outline of a scheme to the next Assembly; and, further, that in this consideration it is suggested that the committee might give attention to the following points among others:

(*a*) Whether the scope of our present plan might not be so enlarged as to embrace some of the desirable features found in the other schemes expounded in this report, thereby increasing its compass and efficiency.

(*b*) Whether annual ministers' rates of a moderate amount, say from five to ten dollars a year, should not be instituted in connection with this fund, the payment of this rate being voluntary, and not necessary to some advantage from the fund, but only conditioning its full benefit.

(*c*) Whether provision should not be made for receiving and investing, as a permanent fund, any gifts or bequests made for this purpose, and obtained without the employment of a financial agent to secure them.

3. Your committee would also recommend that this report be printed in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly this year, so that the subjects may be studied by our ministers and people, and that suggestions may be sent in to the *ad interim* committee during the year by any persons interested in the subject, so that the committee may be aided in preparing its report, with the outline of a scheme, for the next Assembly.

In adopting this report the Assembly also appointed an enlarged *ad interim* committee to present the outline of a scheme to the next Assembly. This committee consists of Rev. Francis R. Beattie, chairman, Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Richmond, Va., with Ruling Elders W. A. Clark, Columbia, S. C.; T. S. McPheeters, St. Louis, Mo.; H. W. Hunter, Louisville, Ky.; J. S. Munce and J. N. Cullingworth, Richmond, Va.

This committee begs now to submit its report setting forth the outline of a plan for the important subject with which it deals.

Your committee notes the fact that the report of last year was published in the Minutes of the Assembly for 1900, p. 616. It also mentions with pleasure that the church papers published this report in whole or in part during the year, and called special attention to it in their editorial columns. Your committee further states that it issued some months ago a series of questions, and sent them to a large number of ministers and ruling elders in the church, with a view to elicit information and the opinions of our people which might greatly assist the committee in its work. Many valuable replies were received from all sections of the church, and the committee begs to thank all those who were good enough to aid it by sending in replies to the questions asked.

At the outset the committee desires to express its well-defined judgment, based upon the investigations it has made, that in caring for our disabled ministers and their families, we are far behind other churches, and that we come sadly short of what we ought to do in this respect. That godly and deserving men, who have spent their lives in preaching the gospel and serving the church, often in very difficult fields, where they are poorly paid for their services, should suffer serious privations in old age, and that their families should often be left in sore poverty, is a condition which makes a pathetic appeal to us for sympathy and earnest action.

Your committee is persuaded that if a business-like and effective plan to remedy this condition of affairs be devised, and clearly brought before our people, it will be met with a hearty and liberal response. Your committee has had various cheering indications of this during the past year, and it believes that the church is prepared to respond to any plea that may be made in behalf of this important cause. In accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly last year, the following outline of a scheme is presented for consideration and adoption:

I. General Provisions.

1. That a separate executive committee be created to take oversight of this whole work. This step your committee deems essential to the efficient administration of this scheme. That other churches without exception have found this expedient and helpful to the work, is a strong reason in its favor.

2. That this executive committee should consist of seven members, and that it should be composed chiefly of active business men who would give time and thought to its important duties.

3. That the executive committee to be appointed be authorized to engage a secretary, should this Assembly not be able to name a suitable man, said secretary to act also as treasurer; and that he be paid such a salary as may be consistent with due economy in the administration of this fund.

4. That two separate collections be solicited from our churches, one for disabled ministers, and the other for the needy families of deceased ministers, and that in keeping the accounts and making disbursements, these two branches of the fund be kept separately in the books.

5. That the benefits of this fund be provided mainly for the relief of pressing need in the case both of disabled ministers, and of deceased ministers' families, and that length of service in the church be also taken into account in the case of aid given to ministers.

6. That the questions of the mode by which the length of service to the church shall be taken into account, and the scale according to which the benefits of the fund shall be made on this basis of length of service, be remitted to the executive committee to consider and report to the next Assembly.

7. That it is desirable to establish ministers' rates, or a scale of fees which each minister shall pay annually into this fund, for both of its branches in order to full participation in its benefits, it being understood that those who do not pay these rates will derive a partial benefit from this Fund, and further, that the question of

the scale of rates to be made be remitted to the executive committee to formulate and report to the next Assembly for approval.

8. That provision be made in the scope of this fund for the acceptance of gifts and bequests for the benefit of both of its branches, and that the capital of these gifts and bequests be permanently invested, and only the income thereof used annually for the assistance of the beneficiaries of the fund.

9. That careful regulations be drawn up by the executive committee in regard to the conditions upon which the benefits of either branch of the fund are to be received. In the case of ministers, there should be a medical certificate of disability, the recommendation of the Presbytery, and the approval of the executive committee in order tó secure the benefits of the fund. In the case of the families of deceased ministers the recommendation of Presbytery and the approval of the executive committee shall be required for participation in the benefits of this branch of the fund.

10. That the question of the basis upon which payments are to be made to the beneficiaries of both branches of the fund be remitted to the executive committee for settlement, that committee to keep in mind the assured income of the fund in making its scale of payments.

11. That all ministers whose names are on the rolls of Presbyteries, whether laboring at home or in the foreign field, shall be eligible according to the foregoing regulations to the benefits of this fund for themselves and their families.

12. That the title of this fund be the General Assembly's Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.

13. That the executive committee be empowered to elect its own officers other than the secretary, and to make rules and regulations for the administration of the fund.

14. That all those sections of this scheme which are not remitted to the executive committee to consider and report on to the next Assembly, come into operation when approved by this Assembly, and that the fund be administered according to the provisions of these sections, when they are so approved by the Assembly.

FRANCIS R. BEATTIE,
E. M. GREEN,
T. S. McPHEETERS,
HOWARD W. HUNTER,
ROBERT P. KERR,
J. N. CULLINGWORTH,
J. S. MUNCE.

XVIII. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON GRADED SABBATH-SCHOOL LESSONS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF 1901.

MAJORITY REPORT.

The *ad interim* committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1900 to submit to the next Assembly for approval "a comprehensive, progressive and graded system of Bible study" for the use of Sabbath-schools, respectfully makes the following report:

I. The first point to consider is, shall the International System of Lessons, that has been in use for the past thirty years with such beneficent results, be continued by our church?

Your committee has been at much pains to ascertain the feeling in this matter, and is in a position to learn the actual state of sentiment that prevails, and is assured that no general demand exists for any change. On the other hand, it is believed that strong opposition would at once be manifested were a change seriously attempted, and there are many cogent reasons for the attachment that exists for this course of lessons:

1. To most earnest workers in the Sabbath-school field there is untold value in the fact that we have here a bond of union between the faithful laborers of all denominations of all lands. It is not a sentiment merely, but the fact of uniform lessons promotes a profitable co-operation and makes possible the organization of the forces of the kingdom in lines and by methods not open to any individual denomination. There are many practical benefits springing out of this co-operation that cannot be mentioned for lack of space, but, apart from any considerations of practical advantage, we, as a church, can ill afford to withdraw from this co-operation, which is perhaps the best expression of growing Christian unity the beginning of the twentieth century furnishes.

2. The abandonment of the International Course of Lessons, and the adoption of some other, would involve necessarily the loss to our Sunday-school workers of much that is greatly helpful to them in the prosecution of their work. Notes and comments on the lessons, in various forms, are within their reach. Lesson helps in great variety are provided. Studies on the lessons are to be found, not only in all religious papers, but in many secular papers also. A large mass of material for the use of teachers and scholars is thus brought within their reach, whereas, with a lesson chosen for our own church, and limited to our comparatively small constituency, our own lesson helps would be the only source from which our workers could supply their needs.

Further, a valuable aid in certain lines of Sabbath-school teaching has been found in pictured illustrations of the lessons, either for the wall or for lesson cards for infant classes. These we would be compelled to abandon altogether, as the patronage of this kind from our church would not be sufficient to justify the expense.

It cannot, we think, be questioned that the use of the International System of Sabbath-school Lessons has furnished a great stimulus to the best writers of all denominations to give some of their best work to the lessons and to their illustration, and the fruit of their labor is enjoyed by all. Papers and magazines devoted to the work are published and scattered everywhere, so that the teacher has a wealth of literature placed at his disposal, such as former laborers in the field never dreamed of. Can we afford to abandon all this, unless it can be shown that there is some serious and fatal defect in the system?

3. But, on the contrary, it is the opinion of your committee that no better series of lessons has ever been prepared, for it is so chosen that the complete series covers the whole word of God. Not that every chapter and every verse is made the subject of study, but the course is so arranged that the salient features of the whole Bible are studied, and if, with proper teaching, the connecting links are taken up, it will be found that the whole word of God has been reviewed in the seven years' course. As an illustration of what we here contend for, we call special attention to the present course of eighteen months in the life of Christ, which has been comprehensive, progressive, practical and spiritual. At the recent meeting of the International Lesson Committee a strong sub-committee was appointed to prepare a course of graded lessons.

4. Many, if not all, the objections that have been raised against this system

would hold good against any. It has been said that it leads to the use of lesson helps to the exclusion of the Bible itself; but the helps are no part of the International Course of Lessons. *That* is the Bible simply, nothing else. We may, in our wisdom, banish every kind of "lesson helps," and still use this course of lessons. The use of lesson helps depends on the management of the school, and not on the system. It has been said that the International is a "hop, skip and jump" system. Now the principal competitor of the International is the "Blakeslee system," and that in one year covers the Bible history from the creation to the return from captivity. One lesson on the creation, one on Jacob, one on Joseph, etc. As a feat of skipping, this is far beyond anything the International has ever done. In passing from one portion of the word of God to another in the choice of its lessons, we believe the International Committee has been wisely guided, and has so chosen as to give a most desirable variety, as well as a substantial unity, to its course of lessons. A little thought and weighing of facts will, we think, lead to the conclusion that the evils complained of are due to unskilled or false methods of teaching, or to the lesson helps furnished, and not to the Bible lessons chosen by the International Committee.

5. The attempt to introduce another system of lessons will almost surely result, if it be at all successful, in a division among our Sabbath-schools in this matter, as a large proportion are so strongly attached to the International System as to be unwilling to give it up. Either the publishers of our Sabbath-school papers must abandon the patronage of this element, or they must publish two sets of papers at double the expense. In either case the effect would be the loss of all profit now derived by the Committee of Publication from this source, and the probable incurring of a deficit.

6. What is to be substituted in the place of our present course of lessons? It is proposed that we have a course of lessons based upon what has been known in the past as "The Blakeslee System," and now known as the "Union Bible Course," whose friends claim for it possibilities in the matter of graded lessons and progressive study that are supposed to be impossible in the International. It has admirable features, some of which are already exemplified in the International System. While making no attack upon it, we express the opinion that it is too difficult for the average Sabbath-school—indeed, that only here and there can be found a school which, under the guidance of a trained teacher, could make successful use of it. A man as prominent in the Sabbath-school work as any in the land has said of it: "The use of the Blakeslee System would tax even a class in the theological seminary. There are very few scholars, perhaps not one in a hundred, that could, with any degree of reasonable ease and profit, use this system."

Many schools have tried and abandoned it, and it has made no considerable inroads, in any of the great denominations, upon the use of the International series. Shall we, then, abandon a series of lessons which a large proportion of our schools find satisfactory, and take up one which has been partially tried, that some have found wanting, and which, while promising much in theory, is practically unusable by the great mass of our Sabbath-school workers?

7. It is easy to ascribe any measure of failure apparent in our Sabbath-school work to the lessons chosen, when, as a matter of fact, the failure may be due to other and altogether different causes. Let us remember that for nearly thirty years the best Sabbath-school workers of this and other lands, embracing in their number some of the brightest minds of the nineteenth century, have applied themselves diligently to the problem of giving the very best course of Bible study possible to

our Sabbath-schools; that they have carefully examined all proposed plans of improvement, and have adopted such as their judgment approved, and that in this effort they have been the chosen representatives of the great mass of Sabbath-school workers in all Christendom, by whom their work is at this moment approved with a hearty unanimity that no other enterprise can boast; and we believe that our own church is not behind the Sabbath-school world at large in its approval of and attachment to the International System.

8. In addition to the above considerations we beg to submit the following extracts from opinions on the International system from some of the national leaders in Sabbath-school work:

Mr. B. F. Jacobs, chairman of the Executive Committee of the International Sabbath-school Association, says: "It is quite possible that one individual, or two or three, may do better work than the fifteen members that have been chosen carefully by the International Convention, aided by the British section of the committee consisting of seven members and the members in India and Australia, and the helpful suggestions of lesson writers, and especially of prominent primary workers constantly engaged in the work, but it does not seem so to us. We do not claim infallibility, but we do claim for the Lesson Committee the most carefully, thoroughly and prayerfully laid plans and study in the selection of the lessons, and its great success so far evidences the favor of God and the approval of the brethren."

Mr. Marion Lawrence, General Secretary of the International Sabbath-school Association, says: "I am not one of those who believe that the International Lesson System is faultless, but I do believe it is better to hold to it strongly than to throw it away before we get something better. The denomination that does that first will be sawing off the limb between them and the tree."

Rev. Jesse L. Hurlbut, D. D., of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school Board, writes: "I would say that as the Sunday-school is not an ideal institution, the present system of lessons is not an ideal system. But, taking the facts as they are, a mass of pupils who do not and will not study; volunteer, unpaid teachers who are mostly untrained, and an institution which is not in most places a thorough-going *school*, the present system, which is the study of selected paragraphs of the Bible, is the best that can be made practical. I believe that in ninety-seven out of every one hundred schools it is the only system that can be successfully worked."

Rev. J. A. McKamy, Sunday-school editor of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, writes: "We are under lasting obligations to the International work as a whole. The uniform lessons have been vastly superior to the various courses of lessons that were in vogue in the Sunday-schools before the rise of the International movement. They have furnished an admirable basis upon which to rally the Bible students of the world. The system has made it possible for the unprofessional students of the Bible to avail themselves of the freshest and best thought of the great Bible scholars, because in various ways their resources have been laid under tribute to the current lessons. The uniform system has made it possible for the plain people to carry on their Sunday-school work in sympathetic touch with the most favored. By all odds the greater number of earnest Sunday-school workers in all our churches have not been prepared to grapple with questions of grading and separate courses of Bible study for different departments. With one system of lessons they have been able to accomplish a great work. The vast volume of lesson helps published by denominational and independent publishing houses has been made possible under the uniform system. The best products of Christian scholarship and the publishers' skill have been brought to the people at minimum cost. The uniform system has rendered great service in emphasizing the things that Christians hold in common rather than the differences."

Rev. James Atkins, D. D., Sunday-school editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South), writes: "I see the need of a better system of grading the work of children and young people on the International Lesson System, but that really does not affect the question of the general system by which we work. I could give a number of reasons which have proved entirely satisfactory to myself why the International Lesson System should not be dropped."

Mr. W. J. Semelroth, editor of *The Sunday-School Evangel*, writes: "He who starts up a special lesson course in his own church or school or denomination may succeed in presenting a perfect and in every way satisfactory lesson course, but unless that individual can produce so good a course of lessons, and upon so good a plan that it can win adoption by an unbiased company of devout and scholarly men, and through them win the approval of the vast majority of the Sunday-school hosts, then that individual is simply aiding to re-establish, so to speak, that condition of chaos that existed before the adoption of the uniform lesson system—the International."

Many more like opinions might be quoted, but we forbear for lack of space.

II. The second subject for consideration is, "Is it possible to introduce in our Sabbath-schools a system of graded instruction?" and if so, to what extent? It is admitted by all Sunday-school authority that there must be some system of grading. All schools grade, nearly all have the primary, intermediate and senior grades. But may not a more strict and extended system of grading be adopted?

While it may be admitted that our public schools have a stricter system of grading than may be possible to many of our Sabbath-schools, yet we believe it is possible to bring the Sabbath-schools under a more systematic and stricter grading than has generally prevailed in most of them. It has been done by many of our very best schools, and the experience of those who have tried it successfully is that more and better work is done, and they are unwilling to return to the old system. Good results cannot be obtained by this or any other system without patient, earnest effort. Many difficulties will arise, but none that cannot be overcome. Opposition will be encountered from teachers, pupils and parents, but it can be surmounted by "patient continuance in well-doing." All changes meet opposition from the most conservative. In any school where all the teachers or classes are not willing to be graded, such as favor it may be graded, and thus demonstrate the advantages of this system, and one by one they will all be won over; and this grading can be introduced into any school using International Lessons by employing wise and tactful methods, and by being willing to move slowly and surely. It has been done in numerous cases, and no unavoidable obstacles encountered. Every rule must have its exceptions. If a teacher has shown power to hold his or her class together, it may be best to promote teacher and pupils into a higher grade, thus recognizing the value of personal attachment between teachers and scholars. There should always be a free consultation between the superintendent and teachers as to promotions, in order to preserve harmony and efficiency. It is not necessary that every school should conform strictly to the grading here recommended, for there may be wants and circumstances peculiar to some schools that have to be met. But it should be incumbent upon every school to conform to some system of careful grading, adopted after a careful study of all the conditions and circumstances of the school, carried out with patience and persistence, and conforming as nearly as possible to the course of study herein suggested.

Every Sunday-school should offer training in at least three particulars, to-wit: Worship, Bible Study and Evangelization. It would be a great calamity for the home and church if the Sunday-school should cease altogether to teach the children and youth the sweet songs of Zion; to implant within their memories the precious seeds of God's truth, and to call forth their praises in the devotional exercises of the school. Equal disaster would come if we should lose sight of the evangelistic side of the Sunday-school life, by means of which teachers are taught and encouraged to bring their children into vital fellowship with our Lord Jesus, and to collect new pupils. But we have to do at present only with the educational element of the school. Every school should be divided into six departments: (1) Primary, (2) Intermediate, (3) Junior, (4) Senior, (5) Normal, and (6) Home Departments.

1. PRIMARY.—Cradle Roll, composed of names and dates of birth of children under three years. Pupils from three to nine years, divided into three classes or grades. Here careful instruction should be given in the (1) *geography* of the lesson by the use of cards, maps and Bible objects; (2) in its *history*, through Bible stories and International Lesson and Historical Catechism (from Adam to John the Apostle); (3) by *memorizing* the Lord's Prayer, Invitations to children, God's love in John iii. 16; Golden Rule, Doxology, Psalm xxiii., Ten Commandments (in short form first, and then full), Beatitudes, Names of Bible Books, Names of Apostles, Psalm i., "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name;" (4) in *doctrine*, by memorizing the Apostles' Creed, the Child's Catechism; and International Lesson.

2. INTERMEDIATE.—Pupils from ten to twelve years, divided into three classes or grades. Instruction in (1) *geography* of the lesson; (2) in *history*, through the International Lesson and Historical Catechism (more advanced than in Primary) from Adam to Christ; (3) by finding Bible passages, by *memorizing* "Bible and its Books," 1 Cor. xiii., "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," Psalm li., "Rock of Ages," Isaiah liii., "Just as I Am," etc.; (4) in *doctrine*, Shorter Catechism and International Lesson.

3. JUNIOR.—Pupils from thirteen to fifteen years, divided into three classes or grades. Instruction in (1) *geography* of the lesson, with something about Egypt, Syria, Assyria, Persia, Babylonia, Greece and Rome; (2) in *history*, through the International Lesson and Catechism on Life of Christ, Apostolic History, and the History of Presbyterian Missions; (3) in *memorizing* John xiv., and "My Dear Redeemer and My Lord," by outlines of Historical and Poetical Books of the Bible; (4) in *doctrine*, by International Lessons, Catechism on Church Government, and "How We Got Our Bible."

4. SENIOR.—Pupils from sixteen to seventeen, divided into two classes or grades; instruction in (1) *geography* of the lesson and by some study of Excavations in Bible Lands; (2) in *history*, by History of Missions; (3) in *literature*, by International Lessons and Outlines of Prophetical Books and Epistles; in *doctrine*, by the International Lessons, History of Presbyterian Church, and "Summary of Christian Doctrine."

5. NORMAL.—We are convinced by experience, reading and conference, that most of the serious difficulties in modern Sabbath-school work are due more to defective teaching than to a defective lesson system. In making this statement we would not in the least detract from the immense value of the painstaking labors of those who have been faithfully teaching in our schools. We simply desire to point the way to better work in the future. Every school should be provided with a Normal Class for training teachers. Here instruction should be offered through a course of two or three years in books like *Legion of Honor Normal Bible and Training Course*,

by Hamill, two volumes; *Normal Lessons*, by Hurlbut; *The Complete Normal Manual*, by Semelroth; *Normal Outlines*, by Worden, two volumes. Only one of these will be necessary, since they all cover nearly the same ground. For Presbyterians, Worden's *Normal Outlines* is at present perhaps the best course.

6. HOME.—It is not necessary that we should here suggest any course of instruction for the Home Department essentially different from that given above, since we believe that it suggests a method of study that may be universally used.

A word of explanation as to the foregoing course may not be amiss at this point. It will be seen that it is thoroughly conservative, in that it introduces into the Sunday-school only in highest class or grades one or two subjects which are not universally taught in our schools in one form or another. It is an effort to make a scientific arrangement of the subjects taught, and to present them in progressive order. The subjects indicated are classified under Geography, History, Memory Work or Literature, and Doctrine. Under each of these heads there is an orderly development, from the first step in the Primary Department, leading up to a definite conclusion. It is modeled after the most approved classification in our day schools, and keeps step with the pupils' progress in them. It is not intended in any way to interfere with the devotional and evangelistic elements of Sunday-school work. It is not in any way difficult, but itself suggests how it may be carried out by any teacher with fair intelligence and ordinary education who is determined to give the best possible instruction in holy things to children under his or her care. It presents nothing new and lays no claim to originality. Substantially this scheme is in use in many schools, and has been used with great advantage.

We respectfully submit the following list of books which will be of great use in training future teachers, and will be most helpful and inspiring to those who are teaching now: (*This list of books is omitted.*)

We submit this report in the confident hope that it will meet with cordial approval not only of the General Assembly, but also of all practical and progressive Sabbath-school workers, and that it will materially aid in bringing this vital department of our church work into the highest degree of efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH HARDIE,
JAMES K. HAZEN,
A. L. PHILLIPS.

FIRST MINORITY REPORT.

The undersigned member of your Committee on Graded Bible Lessons, after most careful consideration of the whole subject, feels compelled to dissent from the views of the majority of the committee, and begs leave to submit the following minority report.

There are three questions to consider: (1) Is the present International Lesson Plan satisfactory? (2) If not, what better method can we propose? (3) How may we secure the introduction of the new system?

(1) *Is the Present International System Satisfactory?*

The answer to this question is found, first, in the very frequent expressions of dissatisfaction in all parts of the church; second, in the repeated overtures to successive General Assemblies asking for something better; third, in the appalling ignorance of the Bible exhibited by Sunday-school teachers and pupils; fourth, in the various supplementary lesson courses introduced; fifth, in the growing favor of the "Blakeslee" Graded Lessons, the circulation of which increased in the first three years from 10,000 to 150,000, and which are now being translated into about ten foreign languages and extensively used in many parts of the world; and sixth, in the fact that the Lutheran and Episcopal churches, as well as our own, have committees now at work preparing special lessons for these denominations.

What are the causes of this dissatisfaction with the present International Lesson System? What are its defects?

1. It is Not an Educational System.—It does not afford systematic, comprehensive, and progressive instruction in the Bible as the record of God's providential dealings with men and nations, and of the historical development of the plan of redemption. It has regard too much to "the *homiletical* use of detached portions of scripture rather than the *educational use of the whole Bible.*" Its lessons often afford merely texts for sermonettes or topics for discussion. Hence it encourages and almost necessitates an improper method of teaching—the hortatory. The same idea runs through the "helps;" not so much to give the pupil a clearer insight into, and comprehensive view of the Bible, as to afford homiletical aids by furnishing illustrative thoughts to the teacher. Now the function of the Sunday-school is teaching, not preaching. We have textual and topical exposition in the regular preaching service, and lecture and exhortation in the prayer-meeting. The Sunday-school is the *teaching service*, and we cannot afford to waste the one precious half hour a week on a mere hortatory lecture.

2. It Does Not Sufficiently Promote Bible Study.—It neither requires nor incites study. Too much is done for the teacher and pupil; the labor of preparing the lesson is reduced to a minimum. A short printed passage of scripture, a number of questions on the same leaf, and comments *ad libitum*—that is all. And the study that is given to the lesson is not sufficiently devoted to the Bible itself. The blessed Book is being smothered under a mass of so-called helpful literature. The help we really need is some system by which the student may be incited and assisted to study the Bible itself at home every day, may gain a clear and comprehensive understanding of the whole book, and may come into sympathetic contact with the word of God.

3. It Does not Afford Sufficient Opportunity for Distinctive Doctrinal Instruction.—The uniform lesson for all classes necessitates a very limited use of the more difficult doctrinal portions of scripture; and the time of the Sunday-school is fully taken up with the regular lesson. Now the Presbyterian Church, especially, cannot long preserve its integrity without distinctive doctrinal teaching.

4. It is not Comprehensive.—(1) *As to material*—The Bible, excluding all portions not adapted to the Sunday-school, contains enough material for about a thousand International lessons, which would occupy about twenty-one years. A lesson plan not based on single detached passages of scripture could cover the same ground in about five years. (2) *As to method*—The Bible contains sixty-six books (a library), arranged with little regard to logical or chronological order, and containing a great variety of subjects. It cannot, therefore, be taught by selecting short disconnected passages. This plan "leaves the scholar with a fragmentary and undigested knowledge of the Bible." Again, the uniform lesson for all grades necessitates the total neglect of many topics that are too difficult for the younger pupils.

5. It is not Progressive.—The uniform lesson plan arranged in courses of seven years, adopted some thirty years ago, has been developed almost to the utmost, and is now revolving in a circle, and on a dead level. The aim is mainly to go through

the Bible once in seven years, in no orderly way, and with no definite end in view; and there is very little difference in the character of the lessons from cycle to cycle. The introduction of supplementary courses is a confession of this lack of comprehensiveness and progressiveness, but not a remedy therefor.

6. IT IS NOT GRADED.—No other subject is taught in that way—the same lesson for children, youth, and adults. The passage selected is frequently either too difficult for some pupils or too simple for others, and so injustice is done to all through a necessary series of compromises; and it is impossible by any device to grade a system whose very fundamental principle is *uniformity*. Grouping pupils according to age and capacity, and having different sets of questions and methods of instruction for different classes, is not grading. The lesson material should be graded to suit different tastes and capacities.

Such are the defects in our present International Lesson Plan. That system was a decided improvement upon those which it superseded thirty years ago; but since that time there has been a complete revolution in educational methods, and the Sunday-school work has not kept pace with the improvements in other lines of study.

(2) *The System Needed; Its Fundamental Principles.*

1. IT MUST BE SIMPLE AND COMPLETE IN ITSELF.—Supplementary lessons, to be used contemporaneously with the regular scripture lessons, will almost necessarily introduce confusion and prove a failure. It is difficult to get pupils to study, and to find time to teach properly the Bible lesson without adding extra courses. It would take at least forty minutes to teach two separate lessons. The lesson plan, therefore, must contain, simply arranged, a full course of Bible instruction; and if anything else is taught, like theology and church government and history, special days should be set apart for these studies.

2. IT MUST NECESSITATE THE DIRECT STUDY OF THE BIBLE.—We must restore the Bible to the Sunday-school. Our publishing houses should issue the lesson papers in such form as that the student shall be compelled to search the Scriptures themselves for answers to the questions; and these questions should direct him not to one short passage, but to various parts of the Bible. In the higher grades there should be blank spaces for written answers.

3. AS EDITED BY OUR CHURCH, THESE LESSONS SHOULD BE INTENSELY SPIRITUAL, THOROUGHLY EVANGELICAL, SOUNDLY DOCTRINAL, AND DISTINCTIVELY PRESBYTERIAN.—Lessons in theology, ethics, church government, the sacraments, etc., should be constantly deduced from the Scriptures, and the aim throughout should be the cultivation of the spiritual life, the development of Christian character, the fitting for religious work, and the training of loyal Presbyterians.

4. IT SHOULD BE A COMPREHENSIVE PLAN.—It should take into account all the contents of the Bible with regard to their fitness for the Sunday-school and adaptation to different classes. This material must be so distributed into progressive courses, and the lessons so arranged in these courses, as to include all topics, historical, doctrinal, ethical, etc., in their proper order, and give due emphasis to each. Moreover, each of these lessons must be based, not on one short passage of scripture, but on so many, all bearing on one topic, as will make all the lessons of that year a comprehensive study of one great section of the Bible.

5. IT SHOULD BE PROGRESSIVE.—"If we go around, let it be in a spiral, not on a weary level." It should be a steadily progressive course, having a definite aim; leading up from the simple stories and great truths of the Bible, to the ever fuller unfolding of the divine purpose, and wisdom and power of the divine government, in

history; exhibiting the historical development of the plan of redemption through successive dispensations; and bringing out in ever clearer light the doctrines of salvation, and all that pertains to life and godliness.

6. It Should be a Graded System.—We must have milk for babes, bread for children, strong meat for men. Sound pedagogical principles, the secular educational methods of to-day, and the gratifying success achieved by Sunday-schools using graded lessons, make this an imperative demand. Twenty-five years ago graded public schools were almost unknown in the South. Now they are so general, and the present generation has been so trained to appreciate their advantages that even the children feel painfully the defect in our Sunday-school system.

There are three methods of grading. (1) *By Supplementary Lessons.*—This is merely nominal, not real, grading. It is absurd to call a school graded when the main lesson is uniform and the grading a subordinate feature. To grade on the basis of a supplemental and subordinate course, and rely on a uniform lesson for the main educational work of the school, is logically inconsistent and practically impossible. There should be one coherent course, so graduated as to both matter and method as to form a natural basis for grading the classes. (2) *By Classes.*—Having a graded course running through a series of years, each class studying the subject best adapted to it without regard to others, and each teacher having a given grade. This is the method of our public schools. (3) *By Departments.*—This is the best method for the Sunday-school. The school should be divided into three departments: primary, junior, and senior; and each of these subdivided into two grades, thus constituting a school of six grades. All of these departments should study together the same general portion of scripture, but each department a different lesson, composed of passages specially adapted to its pupils.

(3) *How May We Secure the Introduction of This System?*

"The best method of securing the end contemplated" is to have the International Lesson Committee so modify their lesson plan as to embody the above principles, and we note with gratification that they have already taken the first step in that direction by appointing a sub-committee to select special scripture lessons for the primary and Bible classes. Now let them be urged to make the further changes suggested by Dr. Ghiselin in his report, as to the three-fold five-year cycle, and adopt the scheme of studies presented in his table—all of which the undersigned most heartily endorses.

The following action by this Assembly is recommended:

1. That the Graded System of Bible Study advocated in this report be approved as desirable.

2. That a committee of three be appointed to endeavor, by whatever means may be necessary, to have the present International Lesson System so changed as to embody the principles set forth in this report.

E. C. MURRAY.

Second Minority Report.

The General Assembly of 1900, in Atlanta, in response to an overture from Winchester Presbytery, "asking the preparation of a graded system of Bible study for the home and Sunday-school," appointed an *ad interim* committee of five to "consider the best methods of securing the end contemplated, and, if possible, to submit to the next Assembly for approval a comprehensive, progressive, and graded system of Bible study."

The undersigned member of the committee finds, after careful consideration of the whole subject, that he dissents too much from the views of the other members to sign either of the other reports, and, therefore, begs leave, for reasons that will appear, to submit to the Assembly the following third report:

The dissatisfaction with the present International System of Sunday-school Lessons, while perhaps not large, is eminently respectable, and is based on just grounds. The dissatisfaction is found not only in our own church, but more or less in all branches of the church of Christ. The causes of dissatisfaction are mainly two: The present system does not give sufficient opportunity for teaching the denominational doctrines; and it is an ungraded system, and so fails to furnish progressive religious education.

The attempt has been made to remedy the first of these defects by supplemental lessons, but they have not proved satisfactory, and have not been generally adopted. The attempt to remedy the second defect by the multiplication of graded helps has aggravated the dissatisfaction. The Lutheran and Episcopal Churches, as well as our own, have committees now at work, charged with the duty of preparing special lessons for these denominations. These attempts, together with the Bible Study Union Lessons, show that the churches are drifting slowly apart, and that the happy co-operation in Bible study now existing among the denominations will eventually be disrupted, unless the causes of dissatisfaction are speedily removed.

Sound pedagogical principles, universal secular education and Sunday-schools that have tried it, proved the practicability and desirableness of a graded system of Bible study. The age demands not only the grading of the Sunday-school, that is, the grouping of pupils according to age and capacity, and the use of methods of instruction adapted to the different grades, but also the grading of the instruction material, that is, the selection of scripture passages suitable to the age and capacity of the pupils. The Sunday-school is the church engaged in the instruction of youth in the Christian religion by means of the Bible, catechisms, hymns, etc., for the development of Christian character and the fitting for Christian work. It is no doubt desirable in Christian schools of high grade to have a course for the study of the Bible as literature or as history; but this is not the "end contemplated" by the Assembly, and is not desirable in the Sunday-school. It is not the appropriate work of the Sunday-school nor is it the appropriate time to give such instruction, and the teachers in most Sunday-schools are not competent to impart it.

Bible study in the home and Sunday-school is for the purpose of learning religion, its facts, doctrine, duties, and worship. The Bible is a divine library which in its historic unfolding of the plan of redemption by means of its biographies, histories, poetry, and philosophy is intended by God, its ultimate author, to teach religion, and so its material easily yields itself to grading; and it follows that the best method of imparting religious instruction to youth is not by the study of whole books of the Bible in their historical or literary setting, but by the wise selection of scripture passages adapted to the age, capacity, and need of the pupil.

"The best method of securing the end contemplated" is to have the present International System of Sunday-school Lessons so modified as to remove the cause of dissatisfaction, and change it into a graded system which will be satisfactory to all the denominations, and thus preserve what Dr. Hazen happily calls "the best expression of growing Christian unity the beginning of the twentieth century furnishes."

The undersigned member of the committee with diffidence "submits to the Assembly for approval such a comprehensive, progressive, and graded system of Bible study."

Let a three-fold five-year cycle be adopted instead of the present single six-year cycle. Let the three series of lessons, primary, junior, and senior, simultaneously cover the same part of the Bible, having different scripture passages, but all three proceeding on parallel lines through the Bible in five years. Let the scripture material be selected for nine lessons and the review, that is, ten lessons for each quarter. Three Sundays in each quarter, or twelve in each year, will be left as movable Sundays for the denominations to introduce special lessons as to distinctive doctrines, or church days, by means of catechisms, hymns, liturgies, etc. Three-fourths of the time will thus be spent in the direct study of God's word, while nearly one-fourth will be given to what must necessarily be supplemental instruction. This plan avoids the difficulty of introducing supplemental lessons on the same Sunday with the main Bible lesson in the brief time allowed for instruction in the Sunday-school. All needed additional instruction in the distinctive doctrines, or days, of each church, will be given as at present in the literature furnished as helps to the study of the lessons by the denominational publishing houses. Such a plan will remove all the dissatisfaction with the International System of Lessons, is simple and practicable, will reduce to a minimum the difficulties of expense, etc., incident to a change of systems, that the publishing houses have to meet, will stimulate the younger pupils who are accustomed to the same method in secular schools, will furnish instruction that is of interest to the older pupils and so help to keep them in the Sunday-school, and best of all will give a progressive and comprehensive education in the Christian religion to the youth of our churches.

The system is herewith presented in tabular form. Illustrative, ethical and devotional lessons from Proverbs, Psalms, and other books may be introduced at the proper points into the Biographical, Historical and Doctrinal courses.

Year.	**PRIMARY.** Age 6 to 10.		**JUNIOR.** Age 11 to 15.		**SENIOR.** Age 16 to 20.		SCRIPTURE PASSAGES MAINLY FROM
1	Stories of Israel's early heroes.	**MAINLY BIOGRAPHICAL.**	History of the Patriarchs.	**MAINLY HISTORICAL.**	Kingdom of God in its beginnings.	**MAINLY DOCTRINAL.**	Pentateuch.
2	Stories of Israel's later heroes.		History of the people of Israel.		Kingdom of God in prophecy.		Historical and prophetical books of Old Testament.
3	Stories of Jesus, 1st Part.		The Life of Jesus. 1st Part.		Kingdom of God fulfilled in teachings and work of Christ. 1st Part.		Gospels, 1st Half.
4	Stories of Jesus, 2d Part.		The Life of Jesus, 2d Part.		Kingdom of God fulfilled in teachings and work of Christ, 2d Part.		Gospels, 2d Half.
5	Stories of great men and women of early Christian church.		History of founding of Christian church.		Kingdom of God realized in life and teachings of Christian church.		Acts, Epistles and Revelation.

The undersigned member of the committee recommends the following action:

1. The Assembly approves as desirable the graded system of Bible study submitted in this report.

2. The Assembly will endeavor by correspondence with other churches and by whatever means may be necessary to have the present International System changed into such a graded system of Bible study.

CHARLES GHISELIN.

XIX. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

1. Your committee has endeavored to secure the unanimous adoption of the Assembly's "Constitution" and "Plan of Organization" (as set forth in Assembly's Minutes, 1899, pp. 411-413) by all the Synods and Presbyteries, with the following result:

Ten Synods have commended and adopted the whole, and appointed permanent committees on Church and Christian Education; two Synods have not taken formal action, under the Assembly's paper, though they are actively engaged in some departments of the great work; one Synod has not been heard from by your committee as to its formal action.

Sixty-eight Presbyteries have commended and adopted the "Constitution" and "Plan of Organization," and appointed permanent committees; five Presbyteries have endorsed and commended the Assembly's paper, but have failed to appoint the committees for various reasons; two Presbyteries have not reported any action; one Presbytery has declined to take any action because it sees no prospect of successful effort in its bounds; two Presbyteries have refused because they do not approve the Assembly's paper; and one has postponed action.

This digest of the action of the Synods and Presbyteries indicates a general revival of interest in this cause, and gives promise of great results under judicious leadership.

2. There has been much discussion of educational interests on the floor of Synods and Presbyteries, and also in the Church papers, and these discussions have been singularly cautious and conservative, and free from fanaticism or extravagance on one side, and from captious criticism on the other, all of which gives promise of building surely and well on foundations carefully laid.

3. Reports from the Synods indicate the founding of a college for young men at an early day by the Synods of Alabama and Florida, also important changes and combinations in the Synods of Kentucky and Missouri. Several of the Synods are agitating the matter of colleges for female education, either by founding new schools or adopting schools already in existence. It is hoped and believed that the movement for the Twentieth Century Fund will awaken a new interest in all our institutions for higher learning, both male and female, and give them a new lease of life and enlarged usefulness and success.

4. The presbyterial committees usually make their annual reports at the spring meetings. Owing to the shortness of the time between these meetings and the meeting of the Assembly, it has been impossible to get reports from all the Presbyteries. Your committee, however, has had information, direct and indirect, from about fifty of the Presbyteries, and in most of them much time was given to the subject of Christian Education, and much interest was manifested, partly in considering the condition and prospects of schools in which they were already interested, and partly in planning for new enterprises under direct presbyterial control. Fourteen

Presbyteries report steps taken looking to new enterprises, and twenty-six Presbyteries make special mention of great increase of interest.

5. The Presbyteries so far seem to be mainly occupied with collegiate and secondary education, and but little emphasis has been given to parochial schools under particular churches, and your committee has received but few reports on this subject. One of the older Presbyteries mentions eleven schools under "actual or virtual Presbyterian control." In some of the older Presbyteries there is a great revival of the old grammar schools and academies along side of the churches in the country and in the smaller towns, and some in the larger towns and cities. Some of these schools are reorganizing on the "Constitution" proposed by the Assembly, and they usually include both primary and secondary education, and embrace both sexes. Many of these schools combine with the public school interest with good results. It remains to be seen whether this plan can be made permanent.

The growth of parochial or congregational schools must needs be slow, owing to prevailing conditions, but we may be sure that the success of synodical and presbyterial effort for the higher and secondary education will in due season excite a far more general local interest, and it will become more and more practicable and necessary for churches, singly or in combination, to multiply such schools.

6. The Home Mission work of the Synods and Presbyteries has in many cases been greatly promoted by carrying the Christian teacher wherever the preacher goes, and the schools are therefore sustained as a part of the mission work. Many of the old and strong churches are sustaining mission day schools in suburban districts and in factory settlements, along side of their mission chapels.

The church might well inquire whether the large failure of our mission work among the negroes might not be remedied by making the primary day schools, taught by godly men and women, a part of the work for them. Ought not our church to learn a lesson from the experience of Foreign Mission work, or even from the example of the Northern Presbyterian Church operating within our bounds?

7. It is worthy of mention here that seven of the Presbyteries take up regular annual collections for Church and Christian Education. The object is to secure a regular revenue in the absence of adequate endowments. The amounts collected are distributed according to a scheme agreed upon, and according to the exigencies of special interests.

8. The most of the Presbyteries show some interest in the Twentieth Century Fund, and many of them seem about to enter upon active efforts to make the Assembly's plan a real success.

9. The Manual of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, issued 1899 by the Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., publishes on pages 33-35 an incomplete list of schools in which our church is interested. Many of these have no direct ecclesiastical control, and are variously constituted, but it is evident that they are becoming more and more distinctly Christian and Presbyterian as interest in Christian Education increases.

10. The following officers have been elected by this committee, and the committee is now constituted as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, clerk, and Mr. J. N. Cullingworth, treasurer; G. B. Strickler, D. D., Hon. George L. Christian, F. H. Gaines, D. D., George Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., Pres. E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Curry, D. D., G. W. Macrae.

11. (Omitted, being a mere reference to the "Constitution for Presbyterian

Church Schools," and the "Plan of Organization," heretofore printed in the Assembly's Minutes.)

12. Your committee desire to emphasize through the Assembly the nature and scope of the duties of the permanent committees in the following particulars, to-wit:

(1) These committees are not in any sense executive committees to found and administer schools of any grade, nor to do any distinctly executive work in education except such as may be laid upon them by the courts appointing them.

(2) In advocating the "Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools" they shall guard against ecclesiastical administration by emphasizing section 2, which puts the "sole government of the school in the hands of a board of trustees appointed by the church court.

They shall also insist upon the Christian and church features as set forth in section 4.

Section 9 should also receive special emphasis, because debt, especially debt incurred in administration, is the bane of all such enterprises.

(3) These committees, by wholesome agitation and discussion, can do much to make schools of every class and grade more distinctly Christian, and so make all education the handmaid of religion.

(4) Mission schools and Home Mission work—both for whites and negroes—should receive special emphasis; so also female education; and in short the primary, secondary, and higher education of both sexes.

(5) It is the duty of these committees to excite interest and use all proper means and agencies for the furtherance of Church and Christian Education, such as the press, pastoral letters, visitation, and special correspondence; and also to enlist teachers, ministers, ruling elders, and private members of the church in providing in every possible and practicable way for schools, both primary and preparatory, in which the Bible shall be a text-book.

This report was adopted at a meeting in Richmond, Va., May 7, 1901, at which a quorum of the committee was present.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

XXI. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Treasurer has heretofore brought each year to the Assembly his books and vouchers to be audited by the Assembly itself, through its Auditing Committee. Last year the Assembly determined hereafter to pursue with its Treasurer the same method it employs with its executive committees, and to audit his accounts through a local auditing committee. I, therefore, turned over my books and vouchers to the local auditing committee, who had been appointed to this duty, and they have endorsed their finding upon my books as balanced, and sent a copy of their report to this Assembly.

Heretofore I have closed my accounts a few days before starting to the Assembly. But this I find an inconvenient time to close my report, as remittances from the Presbyteries are then being daily received. Acting on a suggestion of a member of your Auditing Committee of last year, I balanced my books on the 30th of March, and the report which I submit covers the operations of your treasury from May 12, 1900, to April 1, 1901. By closing my reports on this day annually the assessments paid in each spring for the year will fall almost wholly into one report, instead of being cut in twain, as heretofore, between two reports, and my fiscal year will coincide with that of our executive committees and of our churches generally. Your local Auditing Committee approve this course, and recommend that your Treasurer's year hereafter coincide with our ecclesiastical year. I will be glad to have the Assembly direct me in the matter.

The following is a summary of receipts and expenditures:

Dr.

To balance on hand per last report, May 12, 1900,	$1,245 16	
Collections on dues of 1901,	282 25	
Collections on dues of 1900,	786 45	
Collections on dues for years previous to 1900,	248 50	
		$2,562 36

Cr.

By printing and other expenses of the Hymn-book Committee,	$268 00	
Expenses of other *ad interim* committees,	85 59	
Telegrams,	2 59	
Postage, stationery and express,	12 65	
Sexton, Central Church, Atlanta,	5 00	
Salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk,	125 60	
Salary and expenses of Stated Clerk,	377 75	
Printing and handling Minutes of 1899, with clerical aid on same, less receipts from sales,	670 39	
Western Section of the Alliance,	560 00	
		$2,107 57
Balance in hand, March 30, 1901,		454 79
		$2,562 36

Of amounts hitherto reported as delinquent, I have struck from my books claims against four Presbyteries, aggregating $48.90, discovered to be not properly chargeable against them. To four Presbyteries I have remitted taxes many years overdue to the extent of $293.70. In each instance it was after full conference with the officials of the Presbytery as to its ability and circumstances, and after a liberal payment of part had been made by it toward liquidating the indebtedness.

The following Presbyteries are in arrears to your treasury:

* Augusta, 30 cts.; Bethel, $75; Chickasaw, $11.65; Fayetteville, $412.10; Harmony, $22.05; Lafayette, $68.25; Louisville, $134.70; Mecklenburg, $231.25; Muhlenburg, $11.95; Nashville, $77.35; North Alabama, $46.10; Potosi, $30.30; St. John, 69.85; Suwanee, $2.10; Western District, $54.

Of these back dues, $282.25 are on taxes for 1900, $246 for those of 1899, $216.75 for those of 1898, and $501.95 for those of years prior to 1898. Total $1,246.95.

---

* These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books at the close of May 30, 1901, when this report was sent to the printers. The total of indebtedness to the treasury on closing the report, March 30, was $1,434.85. This has been reduced by receipts since then, aggregating $174.70, and an old claim for $13.20 has been cancelled on presentation of evidence of former payment. Of these receipts, $118.55 were on dues for the year 1900, $56.00 for the year 1899, and 15 cents for years before 1898. In this way eight Presbyteries, in arrears at the beginning of the fiscal year, have been dropped from the roll of delinquent Presbyteries.—W. A. A.

I notified delinquent Presbyteries last fall, and again this spring, of their standing, with good results, and I am hopeful that the collections of this spring will largely reduce the aggregate of outstanding dues.

Claims of the year against your treasury yet unpaid are $300 due the Western Section of the Alliance for the year 1900-1901, and the bill for printing Minutes of 1900 not yet presented, and perhaps some expenses of *ad interim* committees which have not yet been reported to me.

Respectfully submitted, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

April 1, 1901.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1902.

Abingdon,	$30 35	Mecklenburg,	$85 65
Albemarle,	22 65	Memphis,	37 35
Arkansas,	16 35	Meridian,	14 00
Asheville,	13 00	Mississippi,	20 30
Athens,	19 40	Missouri,	24 15
Atlanta,	62 50	Montgomery,	50 40
Augusta,	17 25	Muhlenburg,	11 45
Bethel,	55 45	Nashville,	54 30
Brazos,	26 00	New Orleans,	40 60
Brownwood,	6 75	Norfolk,	30 20
Central Mississippi,	38 45	North Alabama,	48 75
Central Texas,	27 30	North Mississippi,	19 00
Charleston,	25 10	Orange,	60 25
Cherokee	23 30	Ouachita,	14 35
Chesapeake,	16 35	Paducah,	22 00
Chickasaw,	12 80	Palmyra,	16 05
Columbia,	20 50	Paris,	25 20
Concord,	58 60	Pee Dee,	14 70
Dallas,	31 20	Pine Bluff,	12 05
East Alabama,	30 95	Potosi,	13 75
East Hanover,	52 15	Red River,	13 80
Eastern Texas,	14 15	Roanoke,	33 10
Ebenezer,	33 85	Savannah,	15 30
Enoree,	42 15	South Carolina,	38 05
Fayetteville,	78 65	St. Johns,	11 85
Florida,	14 50	St. Louis,	21 05
Fort Worth,	25 80	Suwanee,	13 45
Greenbrier,	26 60	Tombeckbee,	15 85
Harmony,	23 05	Transylvania,	34 45
Holston,	27 80	Tuscaloosa,	52 65
Indian,	7 90	Upper Missouri,	24 20
Kanawha,	16 90	Washbourne,	11 15
Knoxville,	24 95	Western District,	20 30
Lafayette,	28 10	West Hanover,	22 05
Lexington,	101 00	West Lexington,	44 95
Louisiana,	12 40	Western Texas,	28 80
Louisville,	59 10	Wilmington,	33 86
Macon,	23 55	Winchester,	37 60
Maryland,	18 10		

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1901 published in these minutes. It will require full payments of the above assessment to meet the current expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse.

Owing to an inadequate number of reports, and obvious confusion as to what was desired in the column for "Young People's Societies," that column, provided for in some of the blanks used, is here omitted from all reports.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,	New Prospect,	1				7		1		3	20										$10		$5
" "	" "	Fulton's Chapel,	4	2	1		10				3	50										19		20
I. C. H. Champney,	Anniston, "	Trinity,	2	3			50				8	75										125		
Alexander Thomas,	Myrtlewood, "	Witherspoon,	2	1			15				4	35												
" "	" "	Rock Spring,	2	1			19				6	37												
G. W. Covington,	Havana, "	New Concord,	3	4			19				4	29										25		
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	6	3	1	1	39	1			5	36										35		
E. B. Walthall,	Opelika, "	Opelika,	2	1			11				4	37										30		
John S. Morrow,	Tuscaloosa, "	Salem,	3	2	1		20	1	2	15	5	25										37	$11	6
E. E. Newell,	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st (col.)			2		31			1	4	41										49		2
S. W. Hudson,	Tuscaloosa, "																							
A. M. Plant, Evang.,	Texarkana, Ark.,	New Bethel,	1	1	10		10			12	9	40												4
—9		—11	26	18	15	1	261	2	3	28	55	405										$330	$11	$37
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery Cent'l, P.,	6	6	6	27	285	4	9		23	180	$149	$23	$105	$34	$11	$268	$13	$2	$20	$1575		
W. L. Bedinger,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.,	Opelika, Ala.,	Opelika, P.,*	4	6	4	21	136	2	3	22	15	132	51	24	52	9	16	55	17		10	769	$786	
" " " "	Auburn, "	Auburn, P.,	2	1		2	20			5	5	32	5	4	7		6	30	2		4	150	303	
J. A. Hall, S. S.,	Dothan, "	Dothan, S. S.,	2	2		14	14	1	1	7				2	11	2			3		1	104	1112	$19
" " "	Elba, "	Elba, S. S.,	2	2		4	12		7						4						1	50	674	15
" " "	Wesley, "	McRae, S. S.,	1	2			12														1			
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	3	3			28			6											1	10		
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
E. L. Hill, P.,	West Point, Ga.,	West Point, P.,	4	6	2	2	58	1	1	15	8	40	9	5	9		2	2	2	2	2	143	474	16
" " "	Lanett, Ala.,	Lanett, P.,	2	2	5	7	33	1		8					2						1	89	339	
" " "	Phœnix City, Ala.,	Phœnix City, P.,	3		1	1	25		1	8	5	33			3						1	86	105	6
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	2		3	44		3	8	3	15	7	1	3	2	2	3	1		3	150	35	
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4	5			67		3	8			8	1	3	2	2	6			3	131		
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	6	3		2	55						4	1	3		1	1	3		3	63		
R. T. Liston, S. S.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.,	2	2		2	51				7	60	20	2	2	2	2	59			4	300	217	
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2			23		2		4	23	2	6			2	6			2	200		
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2			52																	
" " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	1	1					3	20	2		5			8	1		2	47	6	5
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2	1		1	48		1	1	6	35	20	2	5	2		4	1		3	100		5
" " "	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, S. S.,	3	4			88			40	6	50	3	2	4			1	1		3		180	8
" " "	Oateston, Ala.,	Pleasant View, S. S.,	2	2			37		1	25	4	20			1						1		4	
R. J. McIlwain, S. S.,	Clio, "	Pea River, S. S.,*	7	5		4	217		2	35	9	80	17	18	8	2	7	11	5		5	475	5	
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.,	2	3		2	52		1	15	6	60	4		5			2			1		89	10

R. J. McIlwain, S. S.,	Louisville, Ala.,	Louisville, S. S.,																						
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, P. E.,	2	2		1	53			8			4	1	2				1		4	335	38	8
" " "	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, P. E.,	1	1	1	3	39		1	10	7	79	7	3	9				3		3	275	31	
" " S. S.,	Shorter, "	Calebee, S. S.,	2	1			25			7											1	42		
H. C. Moore, *in trans.*,	Moundville, "																							
T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.,*	6	1	16	5	137	4		60	10	121	122	9	15	5	8	100	7	5	10	873	115	13
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,*	4	5	11	3	172	2	2	37	12	129	143	21	53	10	15	103	9	2	10	843	692	
" " S. S.,	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	5			150						6	10	14		4	8	5		5			
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	2		4	50			15	5	24	14		7		2	6			4	198		24
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Ramer, "	Providence, P.,	2	2			34		4	14	3	11	11	6	9	2	3	39	2		4	156	17	5
" " "	McLure, "	Philadelphia, P.,		1	1	1	8		3	6			1	2	1			2			1	52		
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P.,	3	5	5	8	40	1	1		5	60	1	7	4	1		5			4	400		128
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	4			52			33											3	147		
" S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	2				8															30		
—17	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	3	5	2	9	70		2		5	23	11	2	10				2		4	267	74	90
	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1		4		17	2		1	4	22	5	10	6		5	3	3		3	125	25	6
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,*	4	3			98						12								10	50	173	
	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S.,	2	3	1		36			16	4	25	12		50			1			2			22
	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.E.,*	5	11	2	6	485				26	203	58	37	371	20	16	44	11	5	50	450	3007	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2		3	1	48	1	2		3	12	3	2	1	1	3	1			3	100	6	3
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	1			55						2	1			1	1						
Candidates—8.	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.,	2		1		29			6	3	13									3			
	Fort Deposit, "	Fort Deposit, V.,	2				10																	
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.,	1	1	1	1	19	1	1		3	12	8	5	8	3	2	12	2		3	180	5	8
	Florala, "	Florala, V.,																						
	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S.,	2	2			19			24	2	16	10	5	11	2	2	4	2		1	170	110	
	Arguta, "	Union, V.,	7	2	3		85	1		34	3	25	6		2		1	4			3			
		—48	136	120	70	135	3099	21	51	474	199	1555	$737	$207	$805	$99	$113	$784	$96	$16	$203	$9085	$8610	$386
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,*	4	4	15	1	98	2	3	15	10	65	$51	$5	$20	$8	$6	$12	$6	$5	$12	$800	$543	$10
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	6	7	8	18	232	1	7	61	16	96	135	18	19	3	14	81	9	2	15	1500	2221	35
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																							
" " D. M.,	Rowland, "	Limestone, 1st, D. M.,	3	1			36			5	6	40	1	1		1		1	1			75	75	
" " "	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, D. M.,	3		1	5	15			3	4	18	2		2			2			1	84	90	
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	4	4			55																	
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	3				12			14			12	2	2		1				1			
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	5	3	3	42	1	2	17	9	52	128	8	54	21	16	46	3	14	3	260	511	
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	2		1	33			5	6	26	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	66	20	
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, E.,	4	2	2		62	2		11			2	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	42		
" " "	Munford, Ala.,	Munford, E.,		2		2	22			17			5	1	3	1	1	2	1	1		53	45	
" " "	Silver Run, Ala.,	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1	1		17		1	3			8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	5	
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, E.,	2	2			20			3												10		
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			20			9														
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,	4	4	2	10	90	2	4		11	75	152	15	49	18	9	118	15		8	489	262	82
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Birmingham 3rd, P.,*	5	7	40	14	263	14	8	113	29	272	112	14	30	7	9	88	6	3	10	1100	311	36
M. N. Warren, W. C.,	Helena, "																							
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,*	6	5		26	134		1	34	12	95	66	3	19	9	9	119	6	1	11	673	825	17
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	5	6	15	15	222	3	5		20	205	755	43	441	35	39	508	15	12	25	1300	653	580
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	8	10	15	46	508	2	8	140	60	598	481	50	312	44	25	300	25	16		2300	10439	159
C. C. Epperson, W. C.,	N. Birmingham, Ala.,																							
L. R. Walker, P.,	Talladega, Ala.,	Talladega, P.,*	10	9	2	10	349		4		24	195	164	68	196	24	18	421	10		20	1000	1100	
R. J. Beattie, S. S.,	Mobile, "																							
James Lapsley, W. C.,	Dawson, "																							

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama con'd. Tuskaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	4	3		2	45			12	6	80	$10	$4	$4	$2	$2	$8	$3		$2	$127	$74	
" " "	" "	Hatchett Creek, P.,	6	4	7	1	155	4	9	39	9	50	16	8	4	1	1	8	1		2	64	15	
" " "	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	4	3	2	3	65			5	5	39	9	2	5	1		10			2	72	89	
" " "	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P.,	5	3			61		1	30	7	58	4	3	4	1		2	1		2	58	10	
" " D. M.,	Hollins, "	Hollins, D. M.,					7																	
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,*	7	9	3	17	202		7		24	165	223	29	1521	7	10	88	6	$3	15	1150	926	$35
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2				18			9	5	22	28	1	6						1	112	15	10
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, E.,					25			13	6	59	10		1						1	67	15	
" " "	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, E.,*	4	2	5	5	60	2		25	9	55	1	1	4		1		1		2	83	59	15
" " "	Lacy's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	4	2			47			5	2	10			1							15		2
" " "	" " "	Greenbrier, E.,					1																	
" " "	Wills, "	Midway, E.,	3	1			12																	
" " "	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1	3		19			6	2	10										78	20	25
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, E.,				1	48			5	5	75			2							37		15
J. J. Grier, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	9	8	4	35	236	1	2		16	189	197	8	68	12	15	112	13	1	15	1500	3339	219
R. B. McAlpine, P.	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	5	4	1	8	160		2	40	17	88	104	21	26	10	13		8		14	908	812	
C. A. Hyland. P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	5	6	8	6	65	3	4	17	9	53	38	4	9	2	4	41	2	4	4	621	99	38
R. E. McAlpine F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S. Park, P.,	Decatur, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, P.,*	6	5	4	4	83	1	2	47	11	75	24	3	15	2	3	7			5	608	600	80
H. E. Kirk, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	6	8	8	15	256	6	8	22	15	116	228	18	336	22	18	177	8	7	25	1500	755	11
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	4	8	4	165	4	2		13	92	117	10	19	4	7	6	4	3	12	800	698	
" " S. S.,	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.,					5																	
U. D. Mooney, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2d, P.,	3	6	16	3	96		9	28	9	74	34	7	17	11	4	11	4	4	8	800	1299	
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
J. W. Orr, P.,	Ensley, Ala.,	Ensley, P.,	5	4	9	21	62		1	9	10	85	25	3	14			10			5	488	412	30
F. P. Ramsay, S. S.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.,*	4		1	7	52			8	7	47	12	8	8	8	2	5	4		5	111	566	
" " "	Jacksonville, Ala.,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	54				5	50						2				55	36	
" " "	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2			40																	
D. D. Little, P.,	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, P.,	1			2	13		1	6	7	60	12	2	8	7	3	7		1	2	100	127	10
Clyde Sheltman, P.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, P.,*	3	4	5	3	60	1			11	125	13	11	18	5		12	2		2	220	171	
" " D. M.,	" "	Anniston 3d, D. M.,	3	1		3	55				7				5						2			
W. R. McCalla, P.,	Florence, "	East Florence, P.,	3	2	9	6	50	6			10	73	5		2							133	174	
L. W. Curtis, S. S.,	Avondale, "	Avondale, S. S.,*	4	6	1	8	85		5	34	12	80	84	7	36	4	5	134	6		8	542	1087	18
—32	Birmingham, "	Hardie Chapel, D. M.,	1		2		17	1							2						4	52		
	Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3			32			7	8	35	2	1	10	1	1	3	1	1	2	100	15	31
Licentiates—2.	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,	2	8	9		41		4	70	9	90	2	1	16	1	1	1	2	1	2	209	60	20
J. N. Blackburn	Athens, "																							
G. W. Tallett,	Oxmoor, "																							
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2				5														1			
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.,	3	1			25			2					15									
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, V.,	1	1			20			3														
Candidates—10.	Syllacauga, "	Syllacauga, V.,					3			3					1									
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	1				10																	
	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, V.,					10																	
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	1	1			6																	
	McFall, "	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1			16																	
	Centre "	Centre, V.,					4																	
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,					1																	
	Wesobulga, "	Wesobulga, V.,	2				14																	

	Fayetteville, “	**Fayetteville, V.,**					4																	
	Parkwood, “	Parkwood, V.,	2				10																	
	Oxmoor, “	Oxmoor, V.,	1	1			16																	
	Adger, “	Adger, V.,					4																	
	Jasper, “	Jasper, V.,	3	1			22																	
	Cordova, “	Cordova, V.,					9																	
	Fayette C. H., “	Fayette C. H., V.,	3				10																	
	Russellville, “	Russellville, V.,	1				5																	
	Somerville, “	Somerville, V.,	3	1			10																	
	Falkville, “	Fairview, V.,	1				8																	
	Weavers' Sta., “	Cave Creek, V.,					7																	
	Carbon Hill, “	Carbon Hill, V.,	1				6																	
	Alabama City, “	Alabama City, V.,					4																	
	Birmingham, “	Vine Street, V.,	3	2			24																	
	Anniston, “	Trinity (col.), S. S.,																						
		—79																						
			223	177	207	301	4875	56	100	899	463	3642	$3268	$371	$3321	$270	$342	$2331	$166	$82	$253	$20391	$28023	$1423
4. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D. D.,	**Tuscaloosa, Ala.,**																							
“ “ “ S. S.,	**Boligee,** “	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2			40		3	14	7	30	$10			$3					$3	$175		$8
“ “ “ “	**York Station,** “	York, S. S.,	3	2	2		34			9	7	40	2	$1			$2	$2	$1			120	$20	
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	**Camden,** “	Camden, P. E.,	4	5		5	124		2	12	15	85	60	28	$21	$10	8	13	10	$3	11	325	26	108
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	**Linden,** “	Linden, S. S.,	1				11					30									1			
“ “ “	**Rembert,** “	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	3			20			8	4	30		1	5	1			1		2	116		
“ “ “	**Luther's Store, Ala.,**	Geneva, S. S.,	3	2			37			12	3	20		1							3			
W. G. Keady, D. D., P.,	**Greensboro,** “	Greensboro, P.,*	2	5		6	92			30	13	57	136	29	40	5	14	51	12	3	9	750	2150	
“ “ “ “	**Newberne,** “	Newberne, P.,	5	4		1	73			13	7	47	33	10	30	8	10	99	2	2	7	203	32	
John Woodruff, W. C.,	**Tuscaloosa,** “																							
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	**Eutaw,** “	Eutaw, P.,*	3	6			100		2	39	13	70	148	40	78	25	36	139	26		10	530	245	
“ “ “	**Knoxville,** “	New Hope, P.,	3	3	2		66			27	4	40		9	20	6	9	20	9		7	450		
L. G. Hames, P.,	**Selma,** “	Alabama St., P.,*	6	9	8	3	130	2		25	31	157	35	33		14	3	12	10		12	780	459	85
J. D. McLean, D. D., S. S.,	**Livingston,** “	Livingston, S. S.,*	5	4	15	2	101	1	1	28	11	111	29	17	13	7	10	10	10		10	600	1050	13
“ “ “	**Boligee,** “	Boligee, S. S.,	1	1			38		3	12	7	40	10	5	3	5		5	4		4	150	1150	9
“ “ “	**Clinton,** “	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	2	3		56		1	11	3	16	5	1	7	3	4	1	2		6	250	45	
J. D. Dean, P.,	**Franconia,** “	Oak Grove, P.,*	7	7			115		1	29	7	50	151		10		5	26			12	450	49	
“ “ “	**Pleasant Ridge,** “	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	4	3			50		4	20	11	50	60		16			4			5	350	48	
R. B. Morrow, T. & S. S.,	**Faunsdale,** “																							
S. P. Verner, infirm,	**Retreat, S. C.**																							
D. C. Lilly, sec.,	**Tuscaloosa, Ala.,**																							
J. M. Munn, S. S.,	**Temple,** “																							
“ “ “	**Raleigh,** “	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	6	3	1	1	61	1	1		5	73	3	1	7		1	2	1		3	142	109	1
G. F. Robertson, P.,	**Uniontown,** “	Uniontown, P.,*	4	7	6	9	140	3	3	5	13	79	233	48	169	24	31	150	12	9	13	1200	292	239
J. T. West, P. E.,	**Centreville,** “	Centreville, P. E.,*	6	8	5	8	90	4			9	65	40		6				8		4	100	140	
“ “ “	**Carrollton,** “	Carrolton, P. E.,	2	1	5	1	23		1	5	6	34	32	7	12	3	4	7	8		2	125		195
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.,	**Mobile,** “	Jackson St., P.,*	5	6	5	15	349		6	84	15	135	72	15	51	8	26	80	11		40	1320	1158	29
F. K. Sims., P.,	**Mobile,** “	Sou. Franklin St., P.,	2	4	3	7	129			15	15	85	149	20	2	10	16	24	8	2	8	900	155	68
R. A. Mickle,	**Mobile,** “																							
“ “ S. S.,	**Stockton** “	Baldwin, S. S.,	4	1	3		70	3	1		9	65	19		3		2	4	1	2	5	120	25	
N. B. Keahey,	**Monroeville,** “																							
“ “ S. S.,	**Burnt Corn,** “	Burnt Corn., S. S.,	2	2			19			3	5	24	1		5						1	42	300	
“ “ “	**Tinela,** “	Bell's Landing, S. S.,	3	2	5		63	1		7	3	19		2	15	1		1	1		2	125		
“ “ “	**Perdue Hill,** “	Perdue Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	50	1	2	24	6	40	2	7	10			1	1		3	152	1	
“ “ “	**River Ridge,** “	River Ridge, S. S.,	2	2	1		51	1	2	3	5	20			5			1	1			75	15	
“ “ “	**Kempville,** “	Scotland, S. S.,	5	5	7		65	5	1	1	5	42	1	2	15				1		3	126	8	13
J. Francis Tappey, P. E.,	**Selma,** “	Valley Creek, P. E.,	3	4	2	10	72		5	20	8	53	6	2	10	3	2	27	1	2	12	450	54	

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuskaloosa, cont'd.* *Ark.* *Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. Francis Tappey, S. S.	Terry, Ala.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	3	5		30	1	1		6	25	$4	$6	$6		$2	$7	$2			$105		
E. D. Patton, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	3	7	17	19	137	9	1	15	21	82	144	8	57	$10	9	17	5		$10	677	$142	$73
F. E. Bagby, P.	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P.	5	3	8		85	4		13	6	40	5	4	23	2	3	5	2	$2	2	152		
" " P.	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, P.	5	2	1		51		1	22	6	29	6	2	5		1	3	1	2	2		10	
" " P. E.	Pine Hill, "	Pine Hill, P. E.	1	1	1		23				1	8	1	1	6	1	1	1	1		2	125		1
" " "	Chance, "	Welch Memorial, P.E.	2	2			8				2	5	1	2	2		2	1	1		1	38		
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.	3	5	13	7	123	1	5	20	10	75	48	6	25	2	2	10	2	5	10	487	6	20
D. N. Yarbro, Evang.	Selma, "																							
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., S. S.	Greensboro, "																							
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.,*	5	3	1	11	58			32	11	45	16	6	6	3	4	20	4		5	327	398	15
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.	1	2	2		24	1		11	5	20	10	3	6	3	3	7	3		6	162	124	
R. B. Hodge, P. E.	Catherine, "	Catherine, P. E.	4	4	9		43	3	1	10	6	40	4	2	12	2	1	20	1		3	247	214	
" " S. S.	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.	2	3	2	4	24		1	5	5	20	1	2				2	1			150		25
" " "	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, S. S.	1	1			9																	
K. P. Simmons, P.	Citronelle, "	State St., P.	8	2	3	22	71	2	2		15	70	12	11	3	9		1	1		3	437	57	107
" " S. S.	Dwight, "	Dwight, S. S.	3			6	18																	
J. R. Trett, S. S.	Benevola, "	Bethesda, S. S.	2	2			25			11	8	30	2	2	9				1		7	70	217	
" " "	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S.	2	1			11																	
" " "	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	1			26			3			2	2	3		1	1			2	50		
" " "	Reform, "	Reform	2	2	1	1	15	1			5	50		5								45		
D. L. Barr, P. E.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.,*	3	4	1	10	52			8	6	26	75	8	14	4	5	9	5	3		300	91	
" " "	Sumterville, "	Bethel, P. E.	4	4		1	36			4	4	29	21	6	15	4	3	16	5		5	151		
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P. E.	2	3		1	40			20	6	45	16	2	3	2	2	7	5			112		
John Van Lear, P.	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.,*	4	8	7	2	181				19	154	110	40	75	20	30	95	15	10	20	950	1140	244
J. F. Ford, P. E.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	4	3	2	7	76	2	3	18	8	65	11	7	32	3	3	10	4		5	167	500	13
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	2	2			50			4	2	20	3	1	10	1	2	8			3	188	102	7
" " "	Monroeville "	Monroeville, S. S.		1		1	28				4	12			5						3	96	5	
" " "	Selma, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1				19				3	23		1				4			2	75		5
" " "	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.					16								5							77		
R. S. Latimer, P. E.	York Station, "	Elizabeth, P. E.	2	2			50	2	1		5	20	3	2	2	2	1	2	1		2	51	70	
" " S. S.	" " "	Coatopa, S. S.	2		1		12			10	2	9	8	5	7	4	4	13	3		2	75		
" " P. E.	Ramsay, "	Hadden, P. E.	3	3	17		65	5	4	24	5	21	9	2	10	3	3	5	2		8	113	15	25
" " "	Minden, Miss.	Oxford, P. E.	5	4			114				4	55	7		5	6	4	5	2					
E. P. Pillans, Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
Luther Link, *in trans.*	Lamar, Mo.																							
W. O. Stephens, *in trans.*	Moss Point, Miss.																							
L. E. Scott, *in trans*	Scott's Station, Ala.																							
—38	Moundville, Ala.	Carthage, S. S.	3	2			20														2			
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2			48											3				200		
	Stewart's Station, Ala.	Concord, S. S.	3	2			37						2								2			
	Plantersville, "	Stanton, S. S.	2	1	1	2	19			5	4	26	1		1			3			2	45		9
Candidates—7.	Vinehill, Ala.	Vinehill, S. S.	2	2	3	1	42		3	28	3	14		2	2	2		4			2	80	20	10
	Selma, "	First Selma, V.,*	7	13	4	7	452	1	15	100	46	387	2125	53	1072	145	44	905	15		60	2650	1873	179
	Mobile, "	Government St., V.,*	4	7	2	9	474	4	10		37	187	478	54	418	25	35	339	26	30	50	2075	2111	178
	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, V.,*	3	2	3	7	62				8	32									5			
	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, S. S.,*	3	2	2		85		2		8	27	11	4	4	2	4	9			5	502		16
	Scott's Station, Ala.	Fairview, V.	1	2			82		1	5	4	20	9	4	15	2	2	4	3	1	5	300		
	Vaiden, "	Friendship, V.	1	2			87						5	8	2		1	1			8	96		5
	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, V.	2	2	4	5	88		2	5	7	30	9	7	21	5	3	6	3		5	400	34	61

	Bladen Springs, Ala.,	Bladen Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	1	1			11				9													
	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, V.,	1	1			12																	
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1	1			25																	
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				12																	
	Belleville, "	Bellville, V.,					7																	
	Bromley, "	Bromley, V.,	2	1			14																	
	Wawbeek, "	Canoe, V.,	1	1			7																	
	Daphne, "	Daphne, V.,	1	2			10																	
		—82																						
			227	230	182	198	5265	57	86	804	521	3375	$5450	$540	$2439	$397	$378	$2216	$250	$76	$459	$21681	$14721	$1737
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	1st Little Rock, P.,*	9	11	1	8	409		4	120	31	300	$595	$25	$689	$22	$13	$26	$13	$12	$30	$2000	$2996	$567
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	" " "	2nd Little Rock, P., *	7	6	3	26	245	1	6	63	25	200	602	80	173	14	17	30	6	1	22	1345	1320	22
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	6	6	1	10	120	1	4		16	104	500	77	312	33	31	650	26	18	20	1000	222	
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	4	7	3	83	1	1	28	8	48	9	12	70	5	5	43	6	2	39	800	4760	
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	4	5	3	16	75	1	4	33	12	125	88	7	80	10	10	13	5	5	9	600	308	15
" " S. S.,	Searcy Valley, Ark.,	Searcy Valley, S. S.,																						
Lee H. Richardson, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,*	3	4	4	4	52	1		22	11	52		2	2				2		7	857	93	26
R. M. Hammock, P.,	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, P.,*	4	3	7	5	147	6	3	32	15	120	21	7	5	1	1	1	1		3	150	6	32
" " "	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, P.,*	4	5	4	1	79	2	3	21	9	75	30	4	52	1	2	15	2	1	8	325	391	30
" " S. S.,	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, S. S.,	2	1			8																	
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Black Rock, "	Black Rock, P.,*		2	2	1	45	2	1	12	7	66			9						4	186	217	
" " "	Walnut Ridge, "	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2			20			5	6	86			15				2			200	103	
C. P. Browning, P.,	Wynne, "	Wynne, P.,	2	1	7	29	67	5	6	7	6	52			35						21			
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	1	1			25																	
Jno. H. Green, S. S.,	Little Rock, "	Central, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	36			22	9	55		4	26	1	2	3	1		4	268	214	121
" " "	Sweet Home, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3			1	19		2	3	7	35	8			2						125		8
" " "	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross, S. S.,	2	1			10				4	25			1		1				1	142	20	
Wm. H. Morrow, S. S.,	Devall's Bluff, "	Devall's Bluff, S. S.,	2	1			15		2	4				1	22				1		1	100	10	
" " "	Hazen, "	Hazen, S. S.,					8				4	15										19	5	
" " P. E.,	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, P. E.,	2	2	1	1	19			17	6	20	2	2	1				1			104		
J. S. Shaw, Evan.,	Searcy, "																							
	Forest City, "	Forest City, Evan.,	2	1			20						5		5			5			3	156		
	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, Evan.,	2	1			25				6	39			29				2		3		8	
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, Evan.,	3				14			6	3	11		3	17							83	2	
	Conway, "	Conway, Evan.,	3	3			44			12	6	30			28						4			
	N. Little Rock, "	N. Little Rock, V.,	1	1			18																	
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V.,	1	1			3																	
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, V.,					10																	
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	2	1			13																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
	Imboden, "	Imboden, S. S.,	2				12																	
F. E. Maddox, T.,	Little Rock, "																							
C. R. Montgomery, W. C.,	N. Little Rock, "																							
X. Ryland, Evan.,	Lexington, Mo.,																							
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
—17		—30																						
			74	67	41	106	1639	20	36	408	191	1408	$1860	$224	$1571	$89	$82	$786	$68	$34	$179	$7910	$10705	$841
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. S. Cash, W. C.,	De Queen, Ark.,																							
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P., *	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, 1st., P.,	5	3	6	7	119			20	14	105	$13	$10	$103	$3	$3	$7			$12	$900	$599	$13
J. E. Green, *in trans.*, S. S.	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	2	2	2	6	70	2	6	12	8	77	31	1	24	2		8	2		5	150	48	

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. E. Green, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	40	1		23	5	33	$4	$7	$12	$3		$2	$4		$4	$48		
" " "	Lunett, "	Tate's Bluff, S. S.,	2	1	1		12														1			
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Nashville, "	Nashville, D. M.,	1	1			10																	
" " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, D. M.,	2		4		40	4		4	3	35	2	1	7		$1	1	1		1	24	$100	$1
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, D. M.,	2				19		1	7	2	27	4	2	5	2	1	1	2		1	30	30	7
	Bingen, "	Bingen, D. M.,	4	1		1	23			3	3	22	2	2	4	1	1	5	1	$2	1	33	44	2
R. H. Latham, E.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, E.,	3		1	5	25		1	6	4	29	10	12	25	3	9	5	4		5	183		
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, "	Camden 1st, P.,	6	4		3	98			26	10	67	135	40	150	5	13	26	8	3	10	844	166	10
" " " S. S.,	" "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2			21			10			3	3	2			3			2	61	307	
A. W. Milster, D. D., P. E.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P. E.,*	4	6	7	4	131			30	12	75	79	17	54	4	6	7	7		10	800	150	6
W. G. McDonald, *in trans.*,																								
I. P. Osborne, *in trans.*,																								
H. L. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Holly, Ark.,	Mt. Holly, P.,	2	2	9	5	68	3	5	11	9	71	3	4	12		3	7			4	200		
" " S. S.,	New London, Ark.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			47														1			
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	2	1	12	2	36	2	3	3			3		8	1					1	25		
A. N. Perryman, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	4	5		4	65			8	9	40	15	2	70		7	8		4	10	450	60	15
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	4	4	5	137		3	8	7	72	62	13	121	13	15	17	9	10	12	678	499	
" " S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	5		45		2	5	3	37	46	3	9	4	5	6		3	5	138	17	5
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	40			3	4	26	31	9	30	5	5	9	4	4	4	138	15	8
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, "	Junction City, S. S.,	3	4	4		62	4	1	13	6	46	43	15	116	6	5	7	5	5	5	300	25	
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	5	4	2	4	85	1	9	9	11	49	45	17	81	7	7	13	12	7	5	350	40	
" " "	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	4	10		157	3		54	17	140	24	40	8	6	4	5	3		5	165		
—13	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, V.,	2	1			30			10	6	42	10	9	65	6					5	75	44	35
	Stamps, Ark.,	Stamps, V.,	2	1			17			11	9	90	6								5			
	De Queen, Ark.,	De Queen, V.,	2		1	3	10				7	20	5	5	3		5	2			2			
Candidate—1.	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,					5																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V.,					6																	
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	3	1	5		38	4			7	25	10	3	30						5	141	24	
		—28	80	54	75	53	1456	24	31	276	156	1128	$586	$213	$939	$71	$90	$139	$62	$38	$121	$5733	$2168	$102
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P. E.,	6	5	1	16	330	1	12		26	195	$669		$580	$15	$10	$92	$12	$15	$25	$1800	$1649	$243
B. E. Wallace, P.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	5	7	4	2	86	3	3	30	8	60	219	$32	264	9	12	16	9	11	12	700	273	71
J. F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,	7	5	4	6	119	3	4		14	118	171	12	69	5	12	18	5		34	600	235	71
" " S. S.,	Lanark, "	Lanark, S. S.,	2				16				6												300	
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	10	3	6	5	160	3			13	140	44	16	207	3	5	5	4		10	420	450	241
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	3	2	2	4	80			10	16	58	20	4	91	6	5	3	1	2	5	700		108
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,	6	2			53		1	20	11	51	38	15	40	6	7	8	4			233	60	100
" " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	1			19		6	27			5	2	3	1	1	1	1		2	51		
F. W. Thompson, D. M.,	Dermatt, "	Dermatt, D. M.,	3	3	11	2	43	4	2	9	6	45	11	7	22	1		4	2		4	150	285	
" " "	Mist, "	Pine Prairie, D. M.,	3	2			29		3	5	5	18	2	16	3							42		
" " "	Lake Village, "	Lake Village, D. M.,																						
J. M. Brown, D. D., Ev. *Em.*,	Fordyce, "																							
S. C. Alexander, D. D., E.,	Pine Bluff, "																							
M. L. Walcher, W. C.,	Relf's Bluff, "																							
C. V. Cavitt, W. C.,	Wheelock, Tex.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							
—12																								

	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, V.,	2	4	8	4	60																	
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	4	6		60	2	1				4	8	2		2					120		7
	Connersville, "	Bethel, V.,	3	1			20		2					1	5		1				2	60		2
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	4	2			28				6		2	2	1		2	9			5	145		
	Ramsey, "	Salem, V.,	1		4		10	3	3	6	6	38	2		8				1				7	
	Wilmott, "	Wilmott, V.,	1		2		8																	
	Arkansas City, Ark.,	Arkansas City, V.,	1				7																	
	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, 2nd, V.,	1				38																	
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	2	2			25																	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart, V.,	3				15																	
		—21	69	45	46	39	1206	19	38	109	117	723	$1187	$115	$1295	$46	$57	$156	$39	$28	$99	$5021	$3259	$843
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	4	5	11	154	1	2	45	18	176	$126	$93	$497	$23	$6	$26	$10	$2	$50	$720	$173	$15
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	5	4		2	81		1	19	5	30	12	58	81	5	4	16	6	3	11	300	137	
J. L. D. Houston, S. S.,	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		4		20	4		8				4										
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	14			11				5								3	74	
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	6	7	20	18	289	7	4	121	33	257	157	47	318	15	25	40	8		26	1800	3566	
C. M. Tidball, T.,	Altus, "																							
Uncas McCluer, D. M.,	Boonsborough, Ark.,	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	1			29			11	6	35	6	4	9		1	5			5		145	
" " "	Moffitt, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2				12						1	1	1		1	1			1	15		25
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	2	6	9	59	2	1	10	11	40	7	16	15	3	2	5	3		4	141	40	2
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2		17	2	32	11		9	10	63	12	10	6	1	1	3	2		2	39	650	
J. Leighton Green, D. M.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	1	1		6	43			15	6	37	3	17	17	1	1	4	1	1	4	295	60	1
" " " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	3	1	1	6	19		2	10	5	25	2	4	3	1	1		1		2	80	8	
" " " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	5	2	1		36		3	18	4	14	1	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	60	93	
J. A, Creighton, D. M.,	Harrison "	Harrison, S. S.,	2		3	3	25			10	6	26	2	2	8	2	2	2			1	39	164	18
J. W. Cobb, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	3	2	3	51	1		16	8	55	45	17	65	6	5	28	5	5	5	450	178	
S. B. Hyman, P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	5	4		1	73			15	8	45		13	66	5		4	3		6	212	45	
" " "	Centerville, "	Prosperity, P.,	4	4	4		52	2		9	5	43			1							20		
—11	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., V.,	5	3	5	2	52	2		11	7	44	6	11	42	2	2	5	2	1	5	255	105	26
Candidates—3.	" "	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3			46																	
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V.,	1				10																	
	Harrison, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11																	
	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Cameron, S. S.,	1	2			8			7	4	30	2	11			1	1			1	5	40	4
		—21	69	43	69	64	1116	30	13	345	130	920	$382	$318	$1130	$66	$53	$142	$42	$13	$124	$4434	$5478	$91
SYNOD OF FLORIDA. 1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	2	3	1	2	105			33	7	40	$239	$95	$78	$17	$55	$22	$21	$12	$20	$800	$201	$38
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,*	4	6	5		129				9	54	4	2	6	2	2	1	2			102	81	2
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2	1		38				4	35	3	3	6	1	1	2				150	145	
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	1	2	2	3	20							1	1			2	1			23		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	4		4	108				7	75	28		11	4	2			2			78	3
" " "	" " "	Magnolia S. S.,	2		2		35	2			4	25			2						1	35	25	
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	1				21				4	40									5	120		
S. L. McCarty, P.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.,*	5	6	3	15	98	1		22	9	44	45	11	16	2	6	18	3		15	708	522	24
W. E. McIlwaine, P.,	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.,*	5	5	8	4	268	2	6		24	200	194	64	248	29	20	26	15		20	1350	517	974
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	2	3		8	47			21	9	62	10	1	15	2	2	5	2		7	350	43	
" " S. S.,	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	2	2		1	24			5			8	6	7		4	5	1			150	100	4
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1		2	5	13			4	6	40	2	4			2				2	100	100	
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	3	1	3	82		1		4	26	7	1	7	5	2	1				400	25	
" " " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	2			15															15		
" " " "	" "	Pineland, S. S.,	3	2			59				4	30										28	10	

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. Florida cont'd. St. Johns. Suwanee. Athens.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,*	3	4			134		5		12	75	$154	$45	$85	$13	$19	$62	$15	$9	$18	$850	$550	
W. G. F. Wallace, D. M.,	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, D. M.,	1				9			3	2	4	4	6	8		4	5			2	45	31	$9
" " "	St. Andrews' Bay, Fla.	St. Andrews Bay, D. M.	2	1		1	12		1	7			4	4	6			6	1		3	56		
" " "	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, D. M.,	2	2			13		2	6	3	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		2		10	
" " "	River Junction, "	Smyrna, D. M.,	3	2		1	36			22	4	15	3	7	6	1	2	3				62	115	
	Meridian, "	Iamonia, V.,	1	1			14			2														
	Milton, "	Milton, V.,	2	2	3	4	117	1		30	10	76												
	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, V.,		1			28				8	40	12	3	10	3	4	11	2		7	200	1214	
	Eucheeanna, "	Pleasant Grove (col),	2	3	1		27		4	18	5	23										15	10	
C. P. Walker, W. C.,																								
—10		—24																						
Licentiates—2.																								
H. C. Cushman,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Seamen's Bethel,																						
Thomas Parker,																								
			56	56	29	51	1452	6	19	169	135	913	$719	$254	$513	$80	$126	$169	$64	$23	$102	$5559	$3777	$1054
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
John G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	First Church,	4	5	3	16	200		5	50	11	114	$110	$52	$121	$5	$10	$12			$33	$1127	$3090	$70
Jos. I. Norris, P.,	Orlando, "	First Church,	7	6	5	12	197	1	1		18	127	157	40	27	13	27	24			27	1000	548	
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memorial	2	1	2	2	44				7	58	66	17	5	7	12	23	$4		5	500	247	27
David L. Lander, P. E.,	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown,	5	4	1	5	99		2		17	121	10	1	2		4				11	528	1262	
" " S. S.,	" "	Palmetto,	3	2	1	4	23		1						4		3				2	75	471	
W. W. Powell, P. E.,	St. Petersburg, "	St. Petersburg,	3	1		9	49		2		5	30	22	17	5						5	160		80
J. M. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City,	5	3	2	3	48	2		12	8	62	13	8	8	2	3	5						
Albert W. Pierce, P. E.,	Dade City, "	Dade City,	6	3			51																	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Leesburg,	2	2			28				4	40			5						4	42		
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Wildwood, "	Wildwood,	3	1	4		25	2		4			1	7	1						3	60	10	
" " "	" "	Umatilla,	1	1			21			9	6	22		3							3	50	9	50
" " "	" "	Astor Park,	1	1			14		2	6	5	31		5							2	50	2	1
		Oakland,	2	2		2	28				8	15	10	16			5	2	1		3	94	5	
		Lake Maitland,	2	3		1	32			2	5	20	2	8	7	2		2	2		4	133	8	
		Apopka,	1			4	22			3	4	12	4	6	6	2	2	4	2		3	66	7	
M. G. Woodworth, Teacher																								
H. W. Gelston, *in trans.*,	Kalamazoo, Mich.,																							
A. Enloe, infirm, *in trans.*	Postelle, Tenn.,																							
I. M. Auld, *in trans.*,	Ft. Valley, Ga.,																							
		Clear Water,	3	3	1	3	36		2	10	6	33	4	5	4						4	172		
— 12		Silver Lake,	2				35				3	30										44	8	1
Candidate—1.		Floral City,	2	3			20			15											2	54	31	7
		Bloomingdale,	4	2			33															70		
		Port Tampa City	1				15																	
		Sanford,	2	3	3		64	3	3				13	12		2		1		$1		240	50	
		De Land,	3			1	60				5	50										755	136	
		Gainesboro,	1				7																	
		Mango,	2	1			22																	
		Brooksville,	2				15																	
		—25	69	47	22	62	1188	8	18	111	112	705	$412	$193	$195	$33	$66	$73	$9	$1	$118	$5220	$5884	$236

8. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, Fla.,	Palatka, P.,*	2	3	1	7	103	1	1		13	85	$74	$28	$18	$3	$4	$15	$5	$1		$787	$1007	$19
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.	Fernandina, Fla.,	Fernandina, S. S.,*	2	2		2	65		10		11	60	43	5		4	4	7	2			900	314	
J. C. Tims, P.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	4	3		5	63		5	22	8	60	93	14	9	4	5	7	4	4	$7	600	64	9
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Live Oak, "	Luraville, S. S.,	2	1	1		27			8	4	41	3	4	5	3	2	5	1		2	106	18	
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	2				14			11	2	21	2	4	9	1	4	5	2		1	91		
" " "	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.,	1	1			14								3							60		
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	8	7	5	241	1	6	111	18	122	199	31	41	10	15	55	15	6	83	1160	315	
H. H. Newman, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	4	3	2		40		1		7	25	40	17	16	3	4	41	2	3	5	200	79	29
" " "	Williston, "	Williston, S. S.,	2	2			8																	
" " "	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, S. S.,	1	2	1		16				7	20										48		
" " "	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,																						
W. S. Milne, S. S.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	3	1		25	1			4	26	3	3	6		2	2	1		3	183	230	8
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2			17			21	5	45	5	2		1		1			3	51		
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			30				6	20					1	2	1		2	28		
" " "	Johnson's Lake, Fla.,	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	1	1	1		22		1				2	4	1			1	1			53		
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P. E.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,																							
J. G. Law, W. C.,	Ocala, "																							
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, "																							
—10	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	33	8			4	21	10	6	13	5		10	4	4		400	24	
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	1			2	14				2	15									1			
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville 1st, S. S.,*	8	7	4	40	348		7		17	117	167	36	37	28	20	17	22			1452	1041	
Candidates—2.	Jacksonville, "	E. Jacksonville, P. E.,	1	2	1	3	58		6	15	12	80	30	8	5						3	450	25	8
	Ocala, "	Ocala, V.,	5	5	5		121	1		25	8	107	35	49	7		12	23			10	600	750	
	High Springs, "	High Springs, V.,	2	2			17			6				3			1	4				166		
	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, V.,	3	2			49			14	6	30	13	3	3	1	3	18		1	11	153	10	10
	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, V.,	2				10																	
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	1	1			7																	
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,	1				6																	
		—25	60	53	28	65	1348	7	37	233	134	895	$719	$217	$168	$63	$77	$213	$60	$19	$131	$7440	$3877	$83
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,*	9	10	5	24	437	2	5		39	289	$422	$41	$308	$9	$22	$189	$14	$8	$40	$3000	$1275	$1300
Henry Newton, infirm,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Stevens, D. M.,	Athens, "																							
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	4	4	6	2	121	4	5	100	11	100	15	1	30	6	1	28			9	682	154	186
R. E. Telford, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	2	4	5		69	2		10	6	43	11		11	3	2	10	3		4	271	23	16
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	8	6	7	10	114	3	4	20	4	40	17	4	12	4	4	8			5	175	10	
" " "	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	7	2	4		45		8	20	3	24	8	5	7		6	26	3		3	150		
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,*	5	5		5	76		8	21	11	65	53		45	3	4	19	3	2	17	500	142	9
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,*	4	4	1	6	67		2	33	7	40	24		12		2			2	4	540	184	14
" " "	Toccoa, "	Edgefield, P.,	2				18				6	30												
" " S. S.,	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	2	2			19				5	20									1	55	58	
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	6	5	4	5	68	1	1	8	10	54	6	2	13		3	5	3		5	300	10	
" " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	7	9		3	125		11		9	53	10		31	2	4	12			13	200	2	
" " " "	Ila, Ga.,	Mt. Hermon, P.,	7	7	5	2	113	3		4	8	80	6		10						6	180	3	
W. L. Barber, S. S.,	Comer, Ga.,	Comer, S. S.,	4	4	1		34	1					5		8	2	2	2			2		22	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	1	1		2	25		7	9			3		10	2	2	2		2	1	55	87	
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	4			50						5		6	2	2				7	88		
" " "	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	38						2		4		2				3	80	95	
J. A. Black, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	4	4			43		1		5	40			70						6	190	28	
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1			58				4	30									8	160		
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	2		1	50								1						4	35		
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. s.,	3	2			30				6	30												
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2			35																	

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens cont'd.* *Atlanta.* *Augusta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. N. Abraham, S. S.,	Jefferson, Ga.,	Jefferson, S. S.,	4		2	3	39		1	7	5	40	$7	$5	$2	$2	$2				$4	$100	$32	$8
" " "	Thyatira, "	Thyatira, S. S.,	7	2			64				7	75										81		
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4	6			43																	
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1	2		18		2	4			4	2	2			1	1		1	20		
" " "	Center, "	Center, S. S.,	2				20			3												25		
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	1				9			8											1			
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1			30				5	35	27	3	27	3	3	8	3		3	200	20	
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	2				17																	
	Chestnut Mount, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, V.,	3	2			35														2			
	Philomath, Ga,	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	4			33			8	3	15		3	2						3	150	1100	
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Clarksboro, "																							
W. E. Boggs, D. D., S. S.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,																							
—13		—31																						
Candidates—2.			124	97	44	65	1943	16	50	250	154	1103	$625	$66	$611	$38	$61	$310	$30	$14	$152	$7237	$3145	$1533
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., S. S.,	Newnan, Ga.,	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				21			2	8	17	$5	$3	$5	$1	$3	$3	$2	$1	$2		$8	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	6	8	1	160	2	4		8	44	5	4	17	4	2	3			7	$200		
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	3	3			50						3		7	1								
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Wallace, S. S.,	3	6			120			10	14	78	14	5	8	1	1	3	1	1	5	548	138	
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	4		9	91		6	30	11	61	720	15	30	3	5	5	5		8	576	185	5
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	4	7	3	46		3	21	10	31	7	6	15	1	5	5	3		3	220		5
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Matthis, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	1			2					5	20	9	9	13	1	7	8	2		2	114	12	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2	7	5	57	1	2	24	7	75	5	5	10	3	3	5	2		2	150	15	
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	4	8	6	155	1		34	10	90	20	8	25	3	12	8	5	5	6	250	16	
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	6	10	17	14	309	7	10	70	27	230	15	10	15		6				6	1000	434	25
J. B. Mack, D. D.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Griffin, P.,	4	8		5	150		8	50	10	70	106	15	72	5	10	21	5	2	10	1020	357	60
L. B. Davis,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
Samuel Young, D.D., S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Zebulon, S. S.,	2	2			7																	
" " " "	" "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1			23																	
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Covington, "	Bethany, P.,	8	4	4		125	2	4	40	10	83	40	40	30	2	10	5	3		10	500	45	
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta "																							
P. P. Winn, W. C.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	Atlanta, "	West End, P.,	4	7	5	11	204				21	185	51	15	30	3	5	5	5	1	5	1200	426	142
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Kelly, S. S.,	2	2	3	6	9	2			4	75										12	10	1
" " "	" "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	4			30								2									
J. G. Patton, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	10	7	8	8	334	2	1	50	32	219	340	688	307	136	42	9749	28		27	1500	1388	98
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	12	16	28	44	934	6	11	305	131	1224	1727	495	3702	881	121	8008	74	56	60	8000	2944	1934
J. B. Hillhouse, W. C.,	" "																							
R. L. Fulton, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Springs, S. S.,*	6	4	8	1	83	1		25	12	70	5	5	6	2	5	5	3		6	500	85	
" " S. S.,	" "	Stacy	2				11																	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.,	2	2		18	43		1	18	9	68	10	5	12	3	5	7	3		2	318	101	68
" " "	" "	Forsyth, P.,	2	2	2		25	1		4	3	16	2	2	8	2	1	2	1		2	107		
" " "	" "	Thomaston, P.,	2	3		1	21		1	5	3	16	3	3	10	2	2	3	2		2	150		10
D. G. Armstrong, P.,	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, P.,	4	6	11	9	90	1	5	27	16	76	46	9	15	3	4	6	18	3	5	800	135	678

M. F. Duncan,																								
H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Atlanta Mission,																						
J. W. Stokes, P.,	Conyers, "	Conyers, P.,	3	3	1	9	117		4	9	8	85	9	5	13	2	2	2	2		7	300		
" " "	" "	Lithonia, P.,	4		3		30	2	4	13	7	45	10	5	10	2	5	5	3	1	2	151	20	5
" " S. S.,	" "	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	2	4		27	2		3	8	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	25		
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P.,	5	6	66	70	331	23		86	35	226	161	45	174	9	31	33	24	11	5	1800	22410	1400
T. C. Cleveland, P.,	" "	Fourth, P.	4	5	12	26	248				15	150	35	5	4		2	2	2			680	218	
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	" "	First, P.,	14	11	13	25	646	1	4	100	31	176	221	307	5514	25	166	1930	25	17	60	3000	4694	997
J. A. Clotfelter, P.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P.,	4	3	10		86	10	2	17	7	50	2	192	10	1	1	1			2	62	18	3
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P.,	2	3	4	3	56	1	1	2	8	50	1	1	5		1	1			1	52	70	3
" " "	Conyers, "	Luther Hays, P.,	2		1	5	23	1	2	2	5	50	1	1	3	1	1	1	1		1		27	12
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2	3	4		20	2		12	6	56			5			1			2	72	5	
C. W. Humphreys, D. D.,	P. E.,] Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,	2	2	3	5	45		2		5	82			7					3		250	900	45
" " "	" " "	Fellowship, P. E.,	4	4	2		68	1		12	35				14						3	165		
" " "	" " "	Timber Ridge, P. E.,	4	3	7		71	1	1		3	35			4							125	15	
W. H. Frazer, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Georgia Avenue, P.,	4	5	6	6	108	5	2	10	9	80	21	11	26	1	5	6	3	1	5	750	108	151
C. R. Nisbet, P.,	Kirkwood, Ga.,	Kirkwood, P.,	6	4		2	88		5	24	9	52	55	21	83	11	9	30	8	2		471	196	121
" " S. S.,	" "	Ingleside, S. S.,	2	2	4	4	26	2	2	2	9	60	3	2	6	2		1	2			100	1606	5
J. G. Herndon, P.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.,*	5	5	5	1	101				11	65	67	20	19	8		17	9	9	7	350	585	123
" " S. S.,	" "	Loyd, S. S.,	6	3		4	112				9	61	15	10	31	3	5	5	3	8	5	117	22	16
E. W. Russell, P.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	3	2	2		50		3		4	40		10			1			2				
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, P.,	4	2		2	40				4	26									2	75		
" " S. S.,	" "	Greenville, S. S.,	3	2			20																	
C. O'N. Martindale, S. S.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, S. S.,	3	4		9	123		1	22	12	92	30	15	35	5	10	10	5	2	10	524	94	169
" " "	" "	Turin, S. S.,	3				20			3	3	9	6	2	9	2	2	5	3		3	25	18	5
	Senoia, "	Senoia, V.,	1	1			24				4	15			5							88	10	
	Hopeville, "	Hopeville, V.,	2	1	2		14				5	35	5	4	15						3	172	236	87
	Atlanta, "	Barnett, V.,	3	3		4	110		4	21	13	140	3	1	4		2	2	1		2	545	87	3
	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, V.,	3	2		1	40		5		14	100			2						4	200	26	
	Covington, "	Covington, V.,	2	5			52			12	8	60	10	15	25	3	5	5	3		8	300	348	51
	Winder, "	Winder, V.,	3	2		4	12				3	25			5							48	12	12
	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3			27				9	44	5											
	Buford, "	Buford, V.,	4	2			40						6	2	13	1	2	2	1		2	151		
	College Park, "	College Park, V.,																						
	Austell, "	Austell, V.,	4	2			80																	
	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, V.,	5	3			50																	
	Norcross, Ga.,	Norcross, V.,	3	1			22																	
—38		—61																						
Licentiates—2.																								
Samuel DuBose,	Norcross, Ga.,																							
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
Candidates—5.			225	206	255	328	6250	77	98	965	640	4622	$3800	$2017	$10531	1034	$500	14907	$253	$120	$303	$22763	$36924	$6234
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " S. S.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	2		1		11	1					$1	$1	$3			$1				$25		
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		1		34	1		9	7	40										45		
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4		2	67		1	10	10	50	6				$2	15			$5	500	$80	
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2				18																	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	8	9	18	20	593	6	6				922	84	759	$18	36	90	$39	$23	75	3000	3564	
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	2		2	40			6	4	21	15				2	5			3	200	16	
" " S. S.,	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.,	4	2			50				5	50	14		2		3	4			3	200		
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	3	1	2		17	1	2	3	4	36									1	50	37	
J. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.,*	5	6	8	5	190		4	40	14	100	101	5	9		22	15	4	1	16	800	297	$7

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Augusta con'd.* *Cherokee.* *Macon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Waynesboro, Ga.,	Waynesboro, P.,*	2	3	1	5	40	1	1	19	8	34	$14	$10	$18	$3	$4	$11	$2	$3	$3	$301	$16	$30
" " S. S.,	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.,	3				17			10	7	36		2	2	1	2	1				33		
S. J. Cartledge, *in trans*,	Anderson, S. C.,																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Augusta, Ga.,	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	3	10	5	220	4	5	54	20	101	166	25	43	10	17	29	11		20	1200	815	129
J. P. Anderson, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	5	5	2	1	104		4		10	49	40	8	23		6	6		1	8	450	102	20
" " "	Monticello, Ga.,	Monticello, P.,	3	3	5	1	95	3	2		11	60	13	13	17	1	10	7	2	1	8	350	75	
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.,	Crawfordville, Ga.,	Crawfordville, S. S.,	3	1	9	4	41	6	5	20	8	50	10	3								100	17	
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	5	3		83	3	1	7			5	1	2		2							
—10	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	1	1			47																	
	Union Point, "	Union Point, S. S.,	3	3			33			5	5	16	10	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	3	62		
Candidate—1.	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,					40																	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																	
	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	3	3	11	4	75	4		8	8	37	235	74	190	8	68	164	15		10	840	185	
		—21	65	51	71	49	1726	30	31	193	121	680	$1552	$177	$1078	$42	$175	$349	$71	$30	$155	$8156	$5204	$186
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
J. W. Baker, infirm,	Marietta, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	" "																							
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																							
J. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,*	5	5	16	13	244	9	1		22	185	$257	$66	$337	$15	$21	$122	$8		$20	$1200	$900	
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Atlanta, "																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3		1	1	37			4	4	13	10	4	10	1	2	6	1	$1	3		5	
" " " "	Anniedelle, Ga.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	1		3	46						7	7	7	1		3	3					
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2			2	7																	
" " " "	Cave Springs, Ga.,	Cave Springs, S. S.,	3	2		3	23																	
M. D. Smith, W. C.,	Dalton, "																							
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	3	2		2	64			13	9	60	113	12	89	4	54	235	5	5	8	280	53	$78
" " "	" "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	7	4	106	1	1	10	7	52	11	5	14	2	2	6	3		8	180	26	4
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	4	5	3		162	2	2	11	8	50	8	4	8	2	2	6	2		6	150	16	2
J. M. Mecklin, W. C.,	Germany,																							
B. R. Anderson, S. S.,	Ringgold, Ga.,																							
" " "	Millican, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,*	2	4	4	3	75	2	1	15	9	40	21	2	4	3	2	5	3		5	118	145	12
" " "	Tunnel Hill, Ga.,	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	2	2			11				7	35	5	1	8	1		1			2	25	15	
" " "	Boynton, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1			20				5	40	9	4	8		2	4			3	75		
" " "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	3	2			24		3		4	20	4	1	2	1	1	2				51		
E. M. Craig, P.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,*	7	8	7	11	199	2	1	36	17	190	121	27	38	4	9	179	4	8	12	775	598	
W. L. Lingle, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,*	7	10	8	9	234	1	1		18	146	121	47	108	12	21	16	11		15	1002	130	2573
I. W. Waddell, D. D., S. S.,	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.,*	5	5	8	9	106	3		28	7	57	4	8	8	1		243	1		8	200	183	6
" " " "	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, S. S.,	3	2			21				4	16									3			
R. H. Rusk, W. C.,	Conyers, "																							
John Milner, P.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, P.,	1	1	3	9	55	3	2	6	8	60	18	7	2						4	240	18	
H. K. McClure, P.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, P.,*	4	4		3	58		3	12	9	52	7	2	18	2	3	3				275	691	67
" " S. S.,	Menlo, "	Alpine, S. S.,	4	3	1	11	61				6	64	5		13			2	2		5	162	19	20
" " "	Harrisburg, "	Beersheba, S. S.,	3	3	2		32			11			2	2	6		1	1			2	50		
William Goddard, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.,*	6	2	4	6	75	4			5	40	5	2	10	2	2	5	2		10	314	62	52
" " "	Raccoon Mills, Ga.,	Salem, P.,	3	1	2	4	22	2	1	8	4	69	5	3	5	1	2	2			2	150	21	16

A Enloe, infirm	Postelle, Tenn.																						
—19	Rome, Ga.,	Rome 1st, V.,	6	8	3	8	306	2	9		17	153	465	50	91		27	40			25	1800	852	89
	Spring Place, Ga.,	Spring Place, V.,	3	2			22																	
	Rome, “	Rome 2nd, V.,	2	2	2	2	34	1			4	30	10		9		38					75	100	
	Lindale, “	Lindale, V.,	2		5	2	25	5														100		
Candidates—2.	Kartah, “	Bethel, S. S.,*	6	3		1	80				9	82	11	8	11	4	3	23	4		8		1	16
	Chattoogaville, Ga.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27							2				1			3			
	Mableton, “	Smyrna, V.,	2	8	1		32			14	8	40	1	1	2		1	1				31		
	Powder Springs, Ga.,	Powder Springs, V.,	2	1			18																	
	Canton, Ga.,	Canton, S. S.,	2	1		1	17			1														
	Hickory Flat, Ga.,	Hickory Flat, S. S.,	2	2			39																	
	Toonigh, “	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	1			14																	
	Woodstock, “	Woodstock, S. S.,	2	1			13																	
	Cedartown, “	Cedartown, V.,	4	4		4	76			9	8	53										400	58	
		—35	117	96	72	111	2383	37	25	178	199	1546	$1220	$260	$735	$56	$196	$906	$49	$9	$152	$7653	$3893	$2885
5. *Pres. of Macon*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.	Macon, Ga.,	Macon 1st, S. S.,	5	10	14	22	451		11	100	30	183	$196	$11	$250	$25	$27		$10	$10	$59	$2250	$ 274	$238
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga	Columbus, 1st, P.,	5	12	8	14	290	2	5	60	19	125	118		40		9	$13			34	1500	7077	83
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, “	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			20			10														
“ “ “	Dickey, “	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	29		1	13	7	40	2	2	12	2	2	2	2			100		
“ “ “	Church Hill, “	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	26	1		20					7							75		
“ “ “	Friendship, “	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	3		1	30			10					5							50		
“ “ “	Hustle “	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		28			18	4	39			8							50		
	Macon, “	Tattnall Square, V.,	6	8	14	14	218	7	11	65	18	130	133	3	40	20	2	35	10	3	3	1300	500	25
C. H. Hyde, P	Cuthbert, “	Cuthbert, P.,*	1	3			56		1	7	9	53	29		12		9	11	4		7	300	3400	
“ “ S. S,	Fort Gaines, Ga	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	41	1		10	7	40	7	3	22	4	3	5	5		5	229	25	22
L. G. Henderson, P.	Americus, “	Americus, P.,	3	5	8	8	110	3	5	29	10	50	58	10	38	7	6	51	5		10	1180	205	219
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, “	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	6	25	217	1	6	40	20	192	167	29	124	35	29	247	41	15	25	1100	496	639
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Albany, “	Albany, P.,	3	2	1	6	62			10	7	25	6	1	15						7	600	85	15
“ “ S. S.,	Camilla, “	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1	2		22			3	5	22	7	2	10	2	3	5	3			200	115	
W. R. Owings, S. S.,	Cordele, “	Cordele, S. S.,	1	3	1	5	32			7	4	18			3			8			4	125	140	
“ “ “	Newton, “	Newton, S. S.,	1				10		1	11	3	5			4	4			2		2	50	2	15
“ “ “	Smithville, “	Smithville, S. S.	1	1			12			5	5	14	5		9			5			2	100	113	
G. A. Hough, W. C.	Poulan, “	Poulan, S. S.,	4	8		7	45			19	8	57	4	2	20	2	6				7	295	17	15
L. T. Way, W. C.,	Savannah, “	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				7																	
F. D. Jones, *in trans.*	Columbus, “	Rose Hill, V.,	1	3	8	4	49	1	2	15	8	53	13	3	10	1		5	2			500	82	10
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Quitman, “	Quitman, P.,	2	3	2	4	75			5	10	32	27	3	24	4	8	12	3	4	10	470	173	13
“ “ “	Morven, “	Morven, S. S	2	1		2	29		2	12			7		9			5	2			75	709	78
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Dublin, “	Dublin, P.,	2	1	1		25	1		7	7	25			10							150	22	
I. M. Auld, S. S.,	Perry, “	Perry, S. S.,	1	1	1		10						4		5							50		
“ “ “	Ft. Valley, “	Fort Valley, S. S.,	1	3			14															20		
“ “ “	Geneva, “	Geneva, S. S.,	2	2			31			10	4	35			1							50		
“ “ “	Belleview, “	Ephesus, S. S.,		1			22			10												40		
K. L. McIver, P.,	Climax, “	Climax, P.,	2	1			43		4	17	4	30	46	6	21	6	5	7	7	4	6	100	2	
“ “ “	Faceville, “	Faceville, P.,	3	3	6		49	2	3	26	5	30	3	2	3	2	2	3	4	3	3	86	320	
“ “ S. S.,	Attapulgus, “	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	3	2		3	30		5	7	6	40	5	1	7	2	3				2	31	10	15
“ “ “	Donalsonville, “	Donalsonville, S. S.,	1	1			17															40		
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.,	Atlanta, “																							
—16	Leesburg, “	Leesburg, S. S.,	2	1			15			1	2	16										50		
	Dawson, “	Dawson, S. S.,	1				15																	
	Boston, “	Bethany, S. S.,	3	2	1		40								2							50		
	Moultrie, “	Moultrie, S. S.,	3	2	1		40				5	41									4	150	157	
	Bainbridge, “	Bainbridge, V.,	4	5		7	120		3		10											500		
	Cairo, “	Cairo, V.,	1				8			15			2	1					1			16	27	

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon con. Savannah. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Eastman, Ga.,	Eastman, V.,	2	1			12			2	4	11			$5							$60		
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	1				5																	
		—39	90	100	81	125	2355	19	60	564	221	1306	$839	$79	$716	$116	$114	$409	$101	$39	$190	$11942	$14151	$1377
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
A. S. Allen, P.,	Flemington, Ga.,	Flemington, P.,	4	4	5	1	45	1	2		8	52	$15	$5	$14	$3	$7	$11	$4			$350		
" " "	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, P.,	3	3	6	3	58		2	23	12	52	10	5	17	4	4	7	5		$6	350	$40	
" " S. S.,	Dorchester, "	Dorchester, S. S.,					44																	
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,	6	6	11	22	144	2	12	44	11	56	49	7	127		10	133	4		4	852	157	$155
C. C. Carson, P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	3	3	6	22	116	4	3		10	56	71	15	79	7	10	15	13		19	900	115	64
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	3		32	12	177	7	2	40	21	120	65	14	56	9	5	30	7		15	1154	1443	2798
W. M. Hunter, P.,	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,	5	3	11	4	67	10	7		8	65	33	12	44	5	13	19	7		8	400	995	264
" " "	Keller, "	Bryan Neck, P.,	2	2	2		28	1		5	5		100	46	193	16	16	15	10	$10	9	225		
L. R. Lynn, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	2	4		3	59			27	6	34	41	30	26	5	14	34	5	5	9	744	1762	
W. P. McCorkle, P. E.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P. E.,	8	10		9	255		5		25	158	224	37	42	7	16	64	11	2	55	1484	2022	559
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	6	8	14	25	210	7	6	50	29	219	54	4	25	7	5	18	5		12	1200	357	200
Chas. Montgomery, P. E.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P. E.,	3	2	1	1	40		2	30	7	45	4	4	22	2	3	2				147	7	37
" " "	McRae, "	McRae, P. E.,	2	1		9	31			18	8	31	2	3	11	2		5	1		2	123	250	7
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm,	Thomasville, "																							
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Savannah, "																							
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Moultrie, "																							
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Poulan, "																							
D. F. Shepherd, S. S.,	Daisy, "	Daisy, S. S.,	3																					
" " "	Vidalia, "	Vidalia, S. S.,	3	2	2		32	1	1	20			3	1	6		1	3	2		2	92	12	
	Adel, "	Adel, S. S.,	1	1	2		11	1	3		3	15	2	2	2	1	1	1			2	31	190	2
	Tifton, "	Tifton, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	16	1			4	25			4			2			2	42	235	
	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's S. S.,	3	2	2		34	1			3	23	20	8	100	5	4	9	4		6	180		55
	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, V.,	2	2	1	1	19		3	13	7	60	2	3	6	2	3	6	2			61		28
	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, S. S.,	1	1		12	40				8	33		4	4							84	312	
	Erick, "	Erick, S. S.,	1	1	5		21	2		10	5	45	2	1	9	2	2	2	1		3	65	19	40
	Marlow, "	Marlow, V.,					26																	
	Crescent. "	Ebenezer, V.,	1				8																	
	Pooler, "	Pooler, V.,	2				15																	
	Statesboro, "	Statesboro, V.,	2	3			35																	
—14																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
M. E. Peabody,																								
		—25	67	60	101	128	1531	38	48	280	180	1089	$697	$201	$787	$77	$114	$676	$81	$17	$154	$8484	$7911	$4209
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	3	1	3	130			5	21	171	$92		$50	$5	$1	$10	$2		$8	$679	$116	$183
" " "	Normal, "	Normal, P.,	3			1	48				7	60	16	$1	1	1	1	1	1	$2	2	283	19	21
J. H. Bellot, P.,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, P.,	3		1		63			5	8	75	31	9	27	5	3	17	8	1	2	158	26	107
J. M. Brodnax, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	3	3	2	2	85	1			6	50	33	8	20			4	9		7	621	67	109

M. Brodnax, P.,	Union, Ky.,	Union, P.,	4	4	4		80	3			6	50	8	6	15	2	3	4	2		4	64	19	25
W C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	6	5	22	16	261	18		25	32	235	207	40	59	16	21	121	11	13	10	700	439	40
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	4	6			233			21	12	80	30	8	32	4	5	10	8		9	451	40	2
C. E. Deihl, P.,	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, P.,	2	4	7		30				5	55									2		300	5
" " "	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, P.,	2	1	1		42				7	50			2						2	69	15	18
Fred Deihl, Evan.,	Phelps, Pike Co., Ky.,	Peter Creek, S. S.,	3				40																805	
" " "	O'Keeffe, W. Va.,	Knox Creek, S. S.,	2				30																	
J. M. Evans, W. C.,	Maysville, Ky.,																							
J. L. Irving, P. E.,	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P. E.,	4	4	4	2	71	2	1	4	8	42	15	3	18	2	3	2	3	2	2	306	95	
" " S. S.,	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.	4				70		2	6	4	30	5		15		2		2		2	113	79	
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	6	6	1	6	159			18	9	45	121	21	56	11	11	34	14		14	800	255	
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	8	6	6	209	3	4	67	15	81	94	5	79	5	7	12	9	5	45	1155	550	300
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	9	7	5	492	5	4	90	24	140	161	39	160	17	1	23	43	12	22	2000	1284	391
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Paris 2d, P.,	6	7	5	7	360	3	8		15	122	191	40	295	16	16	25	15	16	20	1150	1666	402
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	4	3	3	210		2	20	10	75	62	15	100		10	12		15	10	600	228	40
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	5	6	6	3	190	6	1	25	11	58	30	10	44	10	8	7			9	600	156	15
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	6	6	7		113	2	4	30	13	79	84	9	20			6			13	600	69	29
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2		1	57		4	13	8	29	8	1	14	1	1	2			5	300	24	
" " "	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2		1	35				6	40	10	30	26	1	2	1	2		5	341	68	
—15	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	2	1			26	3	1						10						2	334		
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	3	2	1		30								20									
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, V.,	4	5	5		63	2	3	3	9	50	17	6	17	3			2		3	300	49	120
Licentiate—1.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon V.,	4	3	2		156	1	1		5	32	11	5	9			2			3	200	19	12
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.,	1				36																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, S. S.,	1				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.	2				30																	
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	1				20																	
		—30	105	91	85	56	3389	49	35	335	240	1649	$1221	$257	$1689	$99	$95	$293	$126	$66	$201	$11824	$5888	$1819
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Pittsburg, Kan.,																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
James McCullough, W. C.,	Fern Creek, "																							
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	3		157		9	32	11	100	$7		$5			$5		$3	$5	$520	$100	$15
" " " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	2	2	2		23															160	15	10
" " " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	2	2		30			3												80	25	5
D. E. Frierson, P. E., *in tr.*,	Hinton, W. Va.,																							
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,*	3	5	1		66		1	12	4	49	25	$8	5	$2	$3	4	$2		6	336	49	11
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1	5		83	4	1	17	4	15	15	9	5	1	4	7	3		3	237	83	40
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	2			1	22		1	11	10	51	112	18	14		10	4			2	131	230	
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 1st, P.,	8	10	11	22	557	2	3		22	121	165	46	244	30	33	179	12		55	2500	1288	3481
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	" "	Highland, P., *	9	14	23	36	412	3	6		30	240	131	30	233	88	15	66	8	4	41	2000	1590	1118
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Beaver Lick, Ky.,																							
J. J. Hill, P. E., *in trans.*,	Liberty, Mo.,																							
David M. Sweets, P.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,	Shelbyville 1st, P.,	6	7	9	8	199	1	2	31	15	65	239	31	146	26	43	48	15	12	20	1450	3114	5
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	3	3	8	2	70	3			5	32	36		10							600		94
" " S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	4	2	3	3	44	2		3	8	45	5	9	4		2	3	5			167	29	45
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.,*	6	5	28	11	153	13	5		13	108	67	5	7	1	11	9	6	6	30	665	274	213

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville con't. Muh'enburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Dzen Dah Zan, E.,	Hangchow, China,																							
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	3	5	18	3	239	1	4		27	286	$109	$8	$227	$4		$300			$10	$1560	$1470	$89
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
John B. Gordon, P.	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,*	5	6	3		110	3	4		13	70	79	33	87	4	$9	13	$4		24	592	226	3
W. K. Patterson, D.D., P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P.,*	3	5	2	5	140	1			7	45	15	10	16	10	16	16	11		12	900	184	
Henry H. Sweets, P.	Louisville, "	James Lees Mem., P.,	2	4	34	17	192	6	7	53	43	328	240	7	28	5	6	5	8			757	2934	11
James H. Taylor, P,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	4	5	3	1	106	2		25	19	187	126	26	235	23	18	58	8	$6	9	906	170	111
E. E. Smith, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	11	11	7	5	354	4	4	67	26	121	83	11	66	5	14	22	10	12	20	1725	783	50
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,*	5	5	32	5	298	8	5		16	132	56	11	21	4	3	9	5			761	347	85
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	5	5		4	109		3		11	86	80	7	6	12	4	9	3		5	900	1074	7
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
A. O. Browne, P,	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P.,*	3	3	1	7	68	1		12	6	50	2	2	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	800	29	705
" " "	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P.,	2	2		5	48			4	8	75	5	3	6		1	1	1	1	2	173	60	40
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, "	Louisville 3d, P.,	4	5	14	9	158	1	2	36	14	90	14	3	29	1	1	6			5	624	398	16
G. W. Jurey, P.,	Zoneton. "	Beulah, P.,*	6	5	1		100	1	2	9	13	114	10	4	15	6		10	4		15	250	12	
" " "	" "	Hebron, P.,*	4	2			79		1		7	26	22					5			1	216	25	1
M. B. Porter, P.,	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,*	3	4	7	11	123	1	2	22	21	183	210	20	189	64	13	54	10		11	1200	951	75
W. H. Miley, P	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,*	5	6	19	8	327	8	6		24	243	75		87	8	20	28	10		9	1265	3496	76
R. L. Brown, S. S.,	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
" " "	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	33			3	12	90			14							185	27	
—37	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville Second, V.,	12	10	4	28	588		8	135	25	186	721	57	1295	25	111	4318	60	65	65	2129	11765	66
	" "	Westminster, V.,	2	5			184																	
	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, V.,*	2	2	2	3	82	1	1		7	50	48	9	58	9	5	4	5	5	5	438	211	
	" "	Big Spring, V.,	4	6	2		135	2			8	52	59	3	63	2	3	2	2	4	3	441	113	
	Louisville, Ky.,	Flora Heights, V.,	2	5	7		105	3	2	9	10	110	10	1	4		2	2			6	380	450	
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	1	1		60	1			7	26			5							115	87	
	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, S. S.,																						
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,	3	3			50			9	4	30			67				2		5	148	121	15
	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, V.,	4	6			56				5	41									1	42		28
	" "	Morrison, V.,	3	4			54																	
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, V.,	5	3			47																	
	McHenry, "	Ohio County 1st, V.,	2				53																	
	Echols, "	Rockport, V.,	1	2	8	1	38	2		9	13	86	12		6							92	86	19
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, V.,	3	2	1		23							2	9		2		1	1	2	58		
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			21																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			37																	
	Canmer, Ky.,	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
Licentiates—5.																								
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
John Little,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		—48																						
Candidates—4.			180	193	218	200	5911	74	79	502	461	3507	$2778	$368	$3215	$331	$350	$5188	$196	$120	$374	$25003	$31729	$6114

3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	9	12	22	8	478	19	4		36	260	$178	$28	$318	$5	$7	$53	$21	$3	$45	$1800	$1324	$75
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, P.,	8	7	6	2	225	1	2		11	125	50		75					2	45	1200	345	
L. B. Chaney, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	5	4	1	8	80	1			17	112	37	5	30		1		8			420	180	150
" " "	Central City, "	Central City, P.,	3	2	3		52	1	3		9	11			19				2			115	100	25
" " S. S.,	Nelson's Creek, "	Nelson's Creek, S. S.,	2	1			28								5							30	7	
G. E. Thompson, S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	1	1		6	25				5	25			12							138	28	
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, S. S.,	2		2		12								5							98	15	1
" " "	Gracey, "	Gracey, S. S.,	1	3			21																	
" " "	Earlington, "	Hecla, S. S,	2	2	3		35	3	1		6	45										33	7	
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
" " "	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1			35																	
" " "	Newstead, "	Newstead, S. S.,	3				19																	
—5	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.,	2	2		3	35		1	6	5	35			6							85	19	30
	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	2		1	51			8	5	23	5		15							65	235	
	Mizpah, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	28	2	1	6	6	45			47							20	15	
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S.,	1	3			24			2	5	24	5		7						3	45	30	
		—15	46	42	41	29	1148	27	12	22	105	705	$275	$33	$539	$5	$8	$53	$31	$5	$93	$4049	$2105	$281
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson 1st, P.,*	11	10	10	6	186	5	4		37	289	$275	$40	$ 778	$20	$40	$1338	$20	$30	$40	$2000	$3650	$129
L. O. Spencer, P.,	" "	Henderson 2d, P.,*	7	6		9	320		4		24	188	90	17	82		7	23		5	33	1250	1294	8
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah 1st, P.,*	9	10	26	16	573	14	6	110	49	444	80		2575	20		28			24	2000	1481	406
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,*	4	3	15	1	143	3	3		12	70	85	14	23	5	9	180	5		11	866	212	5
C. L. Nourse, P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	3	4		80	2	1		6	46			22							367	95	
" " S. S.,	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.,	2	2			27				8	28												
B. H. Dupuy, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,*	7	5	5	1	142		2		9	99	29	7	11	7	17	25	15		11	682	428	
" " "	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	5	3			33			10	6	80												
T. R. Best, S. S.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.,	3	2	7	23	38	1	3		8	52	5		10						4	280	322	
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	1	1			25								5							70	150	
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	1		4	1	32		5	3	4	35										165	400	
W. W. Williams, P.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.,	1				37			6	6	20									3	140		
" " S. S.,	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
J. H. McCullagh, Agt. A.	S.U.,] Henderson, Ky.,																							
—9	Basket, Ky.,	Ridgewood, V.,	4	3			92			20	5	40												
	Corydon, Ky.,	Corydon, V.,					11			5	3	26												
	Smith Mills, Ky.,	Smith Mills, V.,																						
Candidate—1.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,																						
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,																						
	Murray, "	Murray, V.,																						
	Paducah, "	Paducah, 2nd, V.,	6	4			140																	
		—20	67	52	72	58	2204	25	31	154	177	1417	$567	$78	$3506	$52	$73	$1594	$40	$35	$123	$7630	$8032	$548
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., D. M.	Crockettsville, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres.,	Richmond, "																							
T. A. Bracken, D. D., W C.,	Lebanon, "																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	5	4		4	154		2		13	90	$5		$23						$5	$ 529	$ 78	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	16		85	14			7	75			3							100	28	
" " " "	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	3	4	2	6	50		3		9	80			5							85	57	
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	6	6	17	14	354	10	3	50	16	107	424	104	136	35	38	104	22	22	25	1500	952	$239
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	7	25	5	375	16	7	35	21	105	148	33	122		20	65	20	9	25	1500	2820	

SYNODS KY., MEM.—*Pres. Transylvania con't. West Lexington. Chickasaw.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Perryville, Ky.,																							
" " "	Hustonville, Ky.,	Hanging Fork, S. S.,*	3				50				5	25									$1			
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1			12				7	25	$2								1			
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																							
W. Y. Davis, W. C.,	Bloomfield, "																							
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Perryville, "	Perryville, P.,	2	2			82		2		11	50									6	$117	$51	
" " "	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	3	3	5		78	3			8	64									5	300	400	
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1				18														1			
A. W. Crawford, S. S.,	Franklin, "																							
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, "	First, P.,	3	4	14	7	94	7	5		7	75	16	$2	$38		$1	$3	$3	$1	7	836	108	$105
T. J. Bacher, W. C.,	Lexington, "																							
W. B. Harrison, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea, Asia,																							
J. H. Hopper, W. C.	Perryville, Ky.,																							
J. W. Tyler, Agt.,	Lexington, "																							
R. E. C. Lawson, P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,*	6	7	7	4	176			70	16	108	47	15	44	$2	5	12	3	2	12	900	367	75
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon 2d, P.,*	6	8	2	8	215	1	2	40	14	88	360	80	160	30	40	90	55	20	25	1300	806	175
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	4	4		5	160		1	19	17	75	129	10	40	5	4	18	4	5	12	700	118	34
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	4	8	2	1	135	2	3	16	12	72	87	13	48	8	8	33	8	3	7	600	575	15
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	6	5	1	112		1	24	8	50	61	10	33	3	8	77	7	3	7	400	327	32
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P.,*	4	4			50		2		7	39	24	6	9	3	20	11	3		7	460	60	18
W. E. Furr, P.,	Pineville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	1	1		3	46			11	8	52	8		5						8	300	87	
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	3	1	10	1	55	6	1	6	6	45		8	5						6	221	58	
Hervey McDowell, P.,	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	8	1	48	1	5	11	6	25	13	2	20	8	2	2	2	2		131	10	25
" " S. S.,	Valley View, "	Valley View, S. S.,		1			48			1														
H. V. Escott, D. M.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, D. M.,	2		3		30	2			5	22										21	817	
—25	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, P. E.,*	3	6			187				10	60		5	65	5						134	323	2
	" "	Anderson, S. S.,	3	4			65				7	15												
	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, P. E.,	4	5			89			3	7	30	4		2	2					4	220		16
	" "	Kirkwood, S. S.,	2				40																	
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,	1	1	5	6	22			5					2								302	
	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1			6																	
	McAfee, "	New Providence, V.,*	5	5	2	3	155	1	1	19	13	85	72	15	57	4	16	14	4		10	600	227	11
	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, V.,*	6	5	8	4	160	8			6	45	153	14	26		10				10	700	35	85
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	
Licentiate—1.	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	5	5	7	3	279	2	6	45	12	75	64	60	30		29				25	1067		254
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	" "																							
Candidates—3.		—32	108	107	138	76	3446	73	44	355	258	1582	$1617	$377	$873	$105	$201	$429	$131	$67	$209	$12721	$8606	$1081
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	4	7	17	10	290	8	3		18	73	$453	$100	$971	$90	$78	$78	$57	$36	$25	$1800	$1008	$180
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Inf.,	P.,] Lexington, Ky.,	Lexington 1st,																						
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	7	7	7	2	180	4			8	70	83	26	122	14	12	113	7	3	10	1000	210	116
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	4			72		1		5	25	85	2	65	2	7	15	2	4	10	500	40	
" " "	Payne's Depot, "	Bethel, P.,*	4	5		1	79		1		6	60	56	4	70	3	5	15	3	7	10	550	864	
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Walnut Hill, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	3			40						21	8	4	3	2	2	2			302	19	15
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	3			35			4	5	25	5	4	9		2	2	2			200		13
" " "	Boonesboro, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2			25															200		

I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, Ky.,	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	4	5	17	338	2	2	40	20	187	124	15	127	5	6	11	10	5	10	960	972	120
R. A. Walton, E.,	Owingsville, Ky.,																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1		2		20	2		4					4						2		8	
" "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	1		33			5					4								9	
" "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	1			35			10	8	30			4								11	
" "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	1			210			6	3	20			4						2		10	5
J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,*	2	6	3	1	150				12	75	38	42	140	17	26	61	17		18	1100	273	10
W. O. Showmaker, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	7	8	206	6	1	10	11	61	26	10	169	6	7	6	6		20	860	372	23
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
R. E. Douglass, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,*	4	4	18	1	130	10	1		8	65	214	38	37	28	10	48	20	5	20	1200	1535	
J. H. Wallin, D. M.,	Jackson, "																							
" "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	4	1	6	4	65	5			5	50			5			3				2		
" "	Athol, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	4	1	12	2	77	10	1		6	60			5							5		
" "	Frozen Creek, Ky.,	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2	12	2	39	9	1		4	45			5									
" "	Cope Branch, "	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	2	3			27				4	43			6									
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,*	7	4		2	191						72	24	80	10	14	130	12	36	12		24	837
" " "	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, P.,	3	2			35				5	20	14	3	7	1	4	2	1		2		5	6
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	4	2		88	2	3	15	9	45	128	15	104	11	18	17	8	6	10	660	107	366
J. T. Mitchell, D. M.,	Jackson, "																							
" "	Hazard, "	Hazard, S. S.,	1	1			47			43	6	49	4	1	6							10	17	6
" "	Chavies, "	Chavies, S. S.,	3	2			113				4	40	2		2								3	
" "	Hazard, "	Avawam, S. S.,	3				30			11	2	25		2								5		
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	6	6	5	2	156			45	14	65	131	2	86		2	12	2	20	25	780	864	
Henry Miller, P. E.,	Ewington, "	Springfield, P. E.,	4	4			142						5	25							5	257		
" " S. S.,	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, S. S.	2	1			30																	
" " "	Sherberne, "	Gilead, S. S.,	1	2			25																	
C. A. Logan, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,*	3		43	4	191	22		13	53	1450	36	9	34	7	3	6	6	1	4	251	58	102
Gilbert Glass, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	3	4	2	2	95						6	8	5			4			5	233	58	
" " S. S.,	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	59	1													2	175	54	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	4	1		47				6	30									2	50	23	
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	4	5	9	10	237	4	3	31	11	73	40	11	28	7	1	11	1	5	10	900	523	41
H. L. Cockerham, P.,	Oxford, "	Providence, P.,*	5	4		1	54														4	66	73	
" " S. S.,	Davis, "	Beard, S. S.,	2	3	5	1	101				7	50									5	65	50	
" " "	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	2			25														2	25	50	
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2	2			15														2	36		
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, V.,		1	24		59	19			3	65											21	
	Tillie, "	Tillie, V.,	2				28				3	50											109	
	Winchester, "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			16																	
	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.,	2	2			30																	
	Crockettsville, "	Crockettsville, S. S.,	4	3			100				5	60			5							7		
	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,																						
J. M. Little, D. M.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S.,	1	1		4	10	4	6	10														
" "	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	1	1			10			4														
" "	Frenchburg, "	Alex. Memorial, S. S.,																						
	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.,	4	3	8		128	3	1	15	9	60	21		7	2		20				572	291	260
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, 1st, P.,*	8	6	1	1	566		5		22	225	251		365		68	83	2	41	40	2093	1796	183
W. C. McCluer,	Maggard, "	Maggard,	2		6	4	10	10			4	40												
—24		—50																						
Licentiate—1. *Candidates*—11.			143	132	199	86	4496	121	32	266	281	3226	$2016	$344	$2945	$206	$264	$548	$158	$169	$257	$14865	$11255	$1666
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS. 1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
W. V. Frierson,	Tupelo, Miss.,	Tupelo, S. S.,	5	5	10	3	90	3		16	11	96	$6	$6	$18		$17	$8	$4		$9	$413	$85	
" "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	3	27	1	112	8		12	5	60												
" "	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.,	4	3	3		62	2			4	50												
"	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	21		54	11			6	50												

SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.—*Pres. Chickasaw con't. Memphis. N. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Kimmons,	Oxford, Miss.,	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			54			12	4	31	$26	$10	$5	$4	$4	$8	$4	$5	$6	$181		$10
" "	Toccopola, Miss.,	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	3			72																	
J. M. Clark, P.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, P.,	6	6	17	1	167	4	3		9	100	99	9	174	9	17	137	11		15	870	$333	147
J. W. Allen, S. S.,	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.,*	5	3	2	3	51	1	1	17	7	43	9	2	7	1	5	10	1		7	185	750	
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.,	4	1		3	28				1	5	3	4	9	5	2	2	2		6	150	20	76
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	3	8	2	77	6		10	2	6	4	4	3	2		4	2		4	141	93	
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.,	4	2	9		54	8		8	5	43	6	6	9	2	4	2	2	1		155	29	
J. M. Batte, S. S.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, S. S.,*	6	3	22	12	91	8	3		15	91	29	15	151			4			10	359	150	
" " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	2			33						3		6			3			2	50		
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.,	6	3	32	13	93	26		9	8	52	2		46			3			2	65	28	
—5	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.,*	4	2			42				5	25									7			
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, V.	4	2			55																	
	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, V.,	2	2			30								2						3			
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, V.,	2	3			35			19	5	38			1								5	
	Dumas, "	Dumas, V.,	1				10																	
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,	1				18																	
	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	3				26																	
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, V.,					19																	
Licentiate—1.	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					6																	
C. L. Goodman,	Daphne, Ala.,																							
Candidate—1.		—23	74	50	151	38	1282	77	7	103	87	690	$187	$56	$430	$23	$49	$181	$25	$6	$71	$2575	$1493	$133
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																								
W. W. Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	5	15	13	205	5	3		26	118	$267	$29	$30	$13	$22	$26			$8	$1200	$803	$441
J. L. Bowling, *in trans.*,	Waco, Tex.																							
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, Tenn.,	Covington, P.,*	8	6	8	17	241			100	20	170	230	18	49	19	18	59	$5		12	1000	2375	1281
Walter L. Caldwell, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Memphis, P.,*	5	7	19	14	326	4	9	66	32	268	100	59	61	10	7	29	8	$4	10	1400	1431	3
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
" " "	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	1			18		1	6			3		5			2			2			
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1	2		1	26		1	2	3	17	7		17		2	7			2	150		
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2		1		21	1		2	3	12	2		7			3			2	100	1000	
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	25	1	1	4			15		7			8			2			
B. M. Cowan, S. S.,	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, S. S.,*	3	3	9	4	46	5		2	9	42	19	4	20	3	6	6			2	308	850	
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	43		1		5	38	5	7	17	3	5	9	5				20	
S. T. DeKins, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	3		2	1	24					55			7			5					54	
" " "	" "	Nodena, S. S.,																						
" " "	Bardstown, Ark.,	Harrison Mem'l, S. S.,																						
" " "	Reverie, Tenn.,	River Bethel, S. S.,																						
" " "	Recan Point, Ark.,	Riverside, S. S.,																						
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	8	4	1	1	88		2	19	4	29	30	4		2		5	2	3	4	150	67	10
J. D. Fleming, E.,	Memphis, "																							
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	" "	Idlewild, P.,*	4	7	3	17	202		11	70	22	181	65	10	46	2	4	16	5		8	1230	395	1200
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	1	1			60		2	22	6	50	74	26	23	5	17	30	7	5	5	200	22	
" " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	8				85				6	85	49		15	5	8	18	8	17	5	188	25	10
Jos. H. Lumpkin, Sec.,	Memphis, "																							
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	" "	First Memphis, P.,*	7	12	21	30	546	7	8		20	214	456	47	231	24	60	656	19	13	40	3000	7550	590
S. Nisbet, S. S.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, S. S.,*	4	1	6	4	64	5	1	10	6	58	28	16	51	4		60	2		8	384	53	4

Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Byhalia, Miss.,																							
W. R. Potter, P.,	Mt. Carmel, Tenn.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	5	6	10	4	146	2	2	35	18	100	238	25	34	26	7	33	10	10	8	700	165	146
R. Q. Riley, S. S.,	Bolivar, "																							
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,*	4	4	5	13	98			28	11	61	21	9	22	5	6	11	5		5	400	450	15
" " "	" "	Rehoboth, P.,	3	2		5	60			7	3	19	3	4	2	1	2	3	1		1	100	7	5
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.,	3	4	4		45	1	2		3	28	28	13	22	6	5	7	4		2	163	27	
" " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.,	5	3			64		3	48	6	30	10	4	7	2	3	2	2		2	196	30	
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama St., P.,*	7	6	7	6	267	4	3		20	150	216	42	105	26	17	86	14	21	30	1765	915	250
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.	" "	Second Memphis, P.,*	15	17	43	50	770	11	6	120	69	405	529	305	656	120	131	1141	53	81	50	3500	19896	887
	Atoka, "	Atoka, S. S.,*	3	8	2	1	45	2	1		5	20												
	" "	Big Creek, S. S.,	3	2			40				9	28	2	5	2		1	3	3			78		17
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.,*	5	8		8	68		1		8	36	69	21	25	9	17	37	13		5	420	143	55
	Covington, "	Centre, V.,	4	1			21			16	5	31	5		4				3		2	159	5	
	Mason, "	Mason, V.,*	4	2	2	1	55	1		10	7	42	26	6	10	5	3	7	2		6			28
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,																						
	Memphis, Tenn.,	Porter Street, V.,																						
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Memphis, "	Westminster, V.,																						
	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Fentress, V.,																						
Lucius Pool (col.), E.,	Atoka, "	Porterfield (col.), S. S.,																						
—20																								
Licentiate—1.																								
P. C. Irwin, S. S.,	Atoka, "																							
		—39																						
Candidates—8.			119	108	164	193	3737	49	58	567	335	2232	$2492	$654	$1475	$290	$331	$2259	$171	$154	$216	$16786	$36283	$4822
3. Pres. of N. Mississippi.																								
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	10	4	8	4	208	1	2	47	21	200	$117		$175	$42	$24	$102	$19	$30	$15	$1200		
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	7	5	18	7	160	4	7		15	116	71	$10	58	11	14	21	9	10	12	830	$105	$102
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	5	5	8		137	1		38	18	133	128	19	17	4	17	21	11	3	27	900	272	200
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.,*	6	7	21	13	260	13			14	128	230	15	125	23	35	112	25		15	1033	484	1537
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P. E.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P. E.,*	6	4	1	1	84			13	11	45	78		80	15	20	35	10		22	600	162	150
" " " S. S.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	49			7	7	30			48								128	
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.,	Holly Springs, "																							
" " " S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3	3	5	56	1		11	7	32	6	2	5			4	2		5	96	4	
" " " "	Red Banks, "	Red Banks, S. S.,	3	4	2	1	31	1	1	8	4	33	8	2	15	2	2	4	3	1	5	117	10	
" " " "	Waterford, "	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			22				3	9	7	2	12	1	1	2	2	1	4	86	19	
" " " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2				21						2	1	5			1			2	16		
" " " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1		1	29						7	1	8			3	1		2	33		
" " " "	Mahon, "	Mahon, S. S.,	1		2		12			6	3	9	1	1	4			2			1	18		
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1				26		1	14	5	30	7		14		1				3	200	25	
" " "	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	3	1			26		1	6					6		2					267	10	
" " "	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,					1															150		
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1			12																	
W. L. Milne, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	5	5	5	4	107		5	37	10	56	33	4	4	2		8	3		8	436	29	14
" " S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	7	4	7		120	3	5	22	7	45	8	29	8		2	7			5	181	13	
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	19	1	1	18			5	1	6	1	2	2	1		2	60		3
J. D. Stormont, S. S.,	Sumner, "	Sumner, S. S.,	1	1			20			12	5	50	5	3					4		5	450		
" " "	Dublin, "	Earnest, S. S.,	3	1			20																	
" " "	Oliver, "	Oliver, S. S.,	2				15																	
" " "	Belen, "	Belen, S. S.,					12																	
	Charleston, "	Charleston, V.,	2	1	3		29	3			8	60			66						4	75		
	Cascilla, "	Cascilla, V.,	2	1			19				2	34			8							62		
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2			56																	

SYNODS OF MEM. & MISS.—*Pres. of N. Miss., Con'd. W. District. Cent. Miss.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Graysport, Miss.	Graysport, V.	1	2	1		38				2	26			$24						$4	$46	$9	
	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.	2				17				1	12		$2	81			$5	$2		2			
	Batesville, "	Batesville, V.	2	2			35																	
	Eureka Springs, Miss.	Long Creek, V.	4	3			47																	
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V.	3	2			54																	
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.	2	2			20				1	12		2	81			5	2		2			
	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, V.	3	1			13																	
	Alphaba, "	Massey, V.					21																	
	Senatobia, "	Looxahoma, V.					9																	
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.					6																	
	Friar's Point, "	Friar's Point, V.					12																	
	Waterford, "	Greenfield (col.), S. S.	2	1	3	3	21			10	3	20									1	46	10	$30
C. B. Scott (Col.), S. S.	Byhalia, Miss	Fairview (col.), S. S.	4		1		58				4	75	$3									40		
G. W. Boggs, W. C.	Oxford, "																							
—11		—39																						
Candidates—2.			107	68	86	41	1902	28	23	249	150	1155	$716	$92	$845	$101	$120	$337	$94	$45	$146	$6942	$1280	$2036
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
M. A. Matthews, D. D., P.	Jackson, Tenn.	Jackson P.,*	12	14	30	28	485	11	27	200	30	325	$291		$200			$113	$20	$10		$2000	$1850	$2330
" " " S. S.	" "	Anderson, S. S.	4	2	1		42								2			2			$4	76		8
C. S. Sholl, P.	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,*	7	5	3	12	166	2			12	70	90	$13	62	$10	$12	51	7	4	8	550	829	
T. M. Hunter, P.	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,*	6	8	1	4	151	1			10	77	56	16	83	3	8	42	6	15	15	720	957	41
" " S. S.	" "	Hunter's Chapel, S. S.	3		4	1	29	3			7	30	4	4	16	2	2	5	1		3	30	18	
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,*	4	2	5	7	111		1	13	10	50	63	17	17	8	5	14	4		7	299	100	205
" " " "	" "	Nut Bush, S. S.	2	2			29				6	43	1			1	1	1			1	14		
" " " "	" "	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	2	2			28			4	27		64	3	2	2		16	6		2	46	41	5
J. D. Wilson, P.	Union City, "	Union City, P.	6	2	1	4	72	1		8	7	34	13	1	28		2	4			7	351	86	158
" " S. S.	Pierce Station, Tenn.	Pierce Station, S. S.	4	2	2	1	24		1	7	7	15				5					2	45	4	7
" " "	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Dyersburg, S. S.	4	3			80																	
J. G. Garth, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.,*	6	6	1	7	191		3	9	11	55	38	6	15	2	4	7	1		6	460	162	33
R. I. Long, S. S.	Fruitland, "	New Shiloh, S. S.	5	3		3	42			22	7	25	6	5	12	2	4	3	1		4	138		
" " "	Brazil, Tenn.	Zion, S. S.	2	4	2	1	42	2		3	7	25	2	2	13			4	2			193		
" " "	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	3	3	6	6	24	5		7	6	40	1	1	8		2	2	1		2			
" "	Milan, "	Concord, S. S.	6	3	3		94	1		20	8	50	10	1	25		4	2			8	89	4	
L. H. McInnis, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Denmark, P.,*	3	4	5		76	2		31	8	50		1	8						5	130	10	29
" " S. S.	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethel, S. S.	3	1							5	20			7						2			
" " P.	Denmark, Tenn.	Union, P.	3	5			50		2						5						4	90		
" "	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Bethesda, S. S.																						
Wm. Thorne, Ev.	Obion Tenn.																							
—9	Milan, "	Milan, Ev.	2	1			12			8					10			10				17		
	McKenzie, Tenn.	New Hope, Ev.	2	1			26			18	4	20	2		6						3	40		
	Tiptonville, Tenn.	Tiptonville, V.	3	6	45	1	440	32	9	18	10	77	37	12	15	5		25	12	9	10	517	60	
Candidates—2.	Spring Creek, Tenn.	Spring Creek, Ev.																						
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, Ev.																						
	Milan, "	New Providence, Ev.																						
	Newberne, "	Newberne, Ev.																						
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, Ev.																						
	Henderson, "	Henderson Ev.																						

	Rutherford, Tenn.,	Hebron, Ev.,																					
	Gates, "	Gates, Ev.,																					
	Friendship, "	Friendship, Ev.,																					
	Fulton, "	Fulton, Ev.,																					
		—33	86	76	109	75	2034	60	43	368	182	1008	$678	$82	$539	$35	$44	$301	$61	$38	$93	$5740	$4117	$2816
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. ***Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.***																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1			25					24												
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1	1			12				4	20												
" " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,	2	2			21																	
	Rolling Fork, "	Rolling Fork,	2	2			12																	
	Shaw, "	Shaw,	2	1			11																	
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar,	1	1			16																	
	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen,	1	1			6																	
	Rosedale, "	Rosedale,	1	1			9																	
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,*	4	2	7	8	67	1	2	16	10	55	$14	$4	$10		$3	$7	$4		$6	$155	$30	
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	4	3		61		1				4	3	4	1	2	2			3	100	20	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	5	3	8	1	80	5		13			3	3	6		2	1	2		8	140		
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	1		1	30						4		1							54		
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. L. Barnes,	Carrollton, Miss.,																							
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																							
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, Miss.,	Edwards, P.,*	4	3	5	1	72			24	9	35	87	37	52	5	18	31	5		10	480	40	48
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	4	3	2		66	2		10			7	6	17	8	8	3	2		2	100	20	139
" " "	" "	Yokena, P.,		1	2	1	50		2	15	5	30	19	3	3		2	12	2		2	200	50	8
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	4	3	2	4	96	1	1	12	8	42	40	10	24	4	8	15	3	4	10	500	345	
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	4	1			52						5	4	2	1	3	2	1		1	86	7	
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	3			70		1		4	20	17	19	12	2	7	4	2		5	105		
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	63	2	4	31	6	40	5	3	4	1	2	3	1		1	66	22	
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	30	5	278	2	5		12	100	117	175	125	15	34	150	10	6	20	1800	784	427
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	5	7	10	9	197	2	3	93	11	107	35	27	143	10	26	155	10	8	15	1000	357	119
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			33			11	3	12	18	4	6	3	8	8	2	3	3	125	25	4
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	10	5	7	12	254	2	12	40	31	135	500	65	306	15	20	49	7		20	1500	2489	
J. S. Hillhouse, P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	1	5	254	1	6	96	16	140	135	121	295	69	53	134	25	8	20	1800	601	86
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	1		2	3	22	2		8	4	25	15	5	7	2	4	8			2	68	92	18
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			38			12	5	45	5	4	6	1	2	1	1		2	98	12	5
" " "	West, "	West, S. S.,	1	1			38			19	4	48	3	3	3		2	4	2		3	116	16	5
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,				2	19			8	5	25	4	1	3	1	1	2	1			65	10	
C. M. Huber,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,																							
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	3	4	5	2	190	1	5	83	18	77	70	10	21	5	5	17	13	5	15	1200	267	129
F. L. Banks, S. S.,	Ackerman, "	Ackerman,	3	2	2	2	26		4	20	5	34	4	6	6	2	2	6	2		3	100	114	13
" " "	" "	Bywy, S. S.,	3	1	2		34	2			5	40			2						2	55	3	
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	3	9	2	85	3	3		6	50	4	5	1	1	2	3			2	155	85	12
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3	3	14	9	72	2	5	33	5	35	6	2	6		1	1			2	110	5	13
A. A. Craig,	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	2	1	2		34					15												
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethel,	3	2			40			24	3	32	4	2	25						2	1000	8	
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			12																	
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, S. S.,	2	1		5	21			9				2	7						1	40	15	
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrolton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	1	5	3	84			18	8	55	40	2	5	5	5	4	6		5	253	92	13
" " S. S.,	" "	Teoc, S. S.,	2	4	6	2	65		4				1	1	3	2	2		1			150		4
" " "	" "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	3	2			45																	
S. L. Rieves, P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	3	5	30		154	10	4		10	95	21	14	245	6	16	176	7		15	1122	298	320
W. F. Tims, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	4	1			42					27												
" " "	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, P.,*	3				22		2	25	10	40	4	2	12	2	2	4	2		2	106		3
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, P.,	3	2		1	68					75												

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of C. Mississippi con'd. Ethel. Louisiana. Meridian.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Camden, Miss.,	Upper Greenwood,	4	1	4	2	33	1					$5	$10	$15		$5	$10	$5		$3	$178		
G. T. Chandler, P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,*	4	5	4	8	201	2	3	17	20	103	42	10	108	$5	7	22	3		15	934	$102	$9
F. L. McCue, P.,	Jackson, "	West Side, P.,*	4	4	9	15	80	6	14	24	16	90	13	15	20	4	6	24	4	$5	5	400	387	20
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., S. S.,	Madison Station, Miss.	Mt. Hermon,	2	2			19				32		4	14	4	3	3	5	7		3	116		173
" " " "	" " "	Ridgeland, S. S.	2	2	2		22		3	5				2							2	50		
M. E. Melvin, P.,	Brandon, Miss.,	Brandon, P.,*	4	3	2	2	35		2	22	10		12	4	35	2	3	4	2		5	119	163	18
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, P.,	4	1	3		37		3	12	7	42	20	15	55	6	5		6		5	184	30	2
H. L. Patterson, P. E.,	Learned, "	Bethesda, P. E.,*	3	1	2		27		2															
" " "	Raymond, "	Raymond, P. E.,	1	1		3	15			4	3	10	135	3	6	1	4	6			2	115	12	
" " "	Learned, "	Lebanon, P.,	4	3	1		70	1					8	7	2		8	5			3	300	33	4
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	Winona, "	Winona, S. S.,*	6	3			85		3	10	5	23	7	6	15	3		3				261	36	30
" " "	McAnerny, "	McAnerny, S. S.	2	1			18																	
	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.,*	4	4			100			22	8	42												
	Durant, "	Durant, V.	1	4			64			11	9	40												
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,					6																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Belzona, "	Belzona, V.,	1				10																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	1				9																	
	Woodstock, "	Lochlomond, V.,	2	4			13																	
	Moorehead, "	Moorehead, V.,	1	2			11																	
J. A. Mecklin, D. D., *in tr.*,	Madison, "																							
Licentiate—1. —27																								
J. S. Colmery, S. S.,	Vaiden, "	Union, S. S.,	2	2			29		1	8					4				1		1	20		
		—65																						
Candidates—2.			181	144	179	109	3848	48	95	755	317	1828	$1437	$627	$1626	$185	$274	$881	$138	$39	$226	$14626	$6515	$1615
2. Pres. of Ethel.																								
R. H. Alston, S. S.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
E. W. Benjamin,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd.,	4	3	5		33	4	6	8	4	100									$2	$40	$16	$32
W. E. Carr,	Ethel, "	Ethel,	3	2	1		40	1		1	4	35										23	7	2
" "	" "	Bethany,	3	2			36			12	3	25										9	8	
" "	" "	New Zion,	4				16		2	10	3	20										10	1	
L. L. Wells,	Street, Miss.,	Union Bethel,	1	2			17																	
E. B. Walthall,	Vaiden, "	Bethlehem,	1	1			25				3	55												
" "	" "	Mt. Vernon,	1	2			32				4	56												
		Columbus 2nd., V.,	3	2			25				9	60												
		Fair View, V.,	4	2			39			22	5	80										40		
		Leaf, V.,					5																	
		Hannah, V.,	2	1			12				4	25												
J. A. Turner,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Pilgrim Grove,	2	1			11				2	20											9	5
" "	" "	Enon-Zion,	3	3			40		3	19												15		
" "	" "	Magnolia,	2	1			12		2	12												6		
A. McCallum,	" "																							
H. P. Hawkins,	Luebo, Africa,																							
—8		—14																						
L'centiate—1.			33	22	6		343	5	18	84	39	476									$2	$148	$41	$39
Candidates—3.																								

3. ***Pres. of Louisiana.***																								
J. Y. Allison, D. D., P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4		9	78		2		12	67	105	21	54	18	18	36	9	12	8	833	883	44
D. O. Byers, S. S.,	Jackson, La.,	Comite, S. S.,	2	2			16		1	46			11	17	6		6	5	6	5				
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	2			2	16															96	3	
Geo. Fraser, S. S.,	Eunice, "	Eunice, S. S.,	1				10		2	2	5	20												
Frank W. Lewis, P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	1		2	2	30		2	24	9	58	27	5	25	2	1	13	4	5	3	200	32	160
" " S. S.,	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	32			10	3	17	44	6	6	2	2	4			4	200	50	
James F. Naylor, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2		6	50				5	31	32	5	17	3	5	14	3			500		
" " "	Street, "	Unity, P.,	3	2			39				4	31	18	4	16	44	5	13	6		3	181		
" " S. S.,	Ariel, "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1			65				7	50	18	6	11	3	5	6	6		2	136		
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	3		64			28	9	56	88	11	14	15	11	59	5	3	8	800	94	
" " S. S.,		Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2			17																	
" " "	Plains, La.,	Baker, S. S.,	2		1		13			14	8	50			1						2	100		
B. L. Price, P.,	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, P.,	1	3	2	4	90		4	50	5	65	5	2	8	3	6	10	1	1	5	475	376	125
" " S. S.,	Elba, La.,	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2		1	46		3	20	3	41	4	2	5	5	2	15	2	1	2	200	105	15
" " "	Marksville, La.,	Marksville, S. S.,	2		2	1	33		3	17	6	60	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	100	36	25
W. J. Secheist, S. S.,	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	4	6	8	4	57		2	15	7	40	5		10		10				3	250	85	
" " "	Opelousas, La.,	Opelousas, S. S.,	2	1	4	1	33			12	4	25									1	60	10	
" " "	" "	Bellevue, S. S.,	2		1	2	18		1	10											1	28		
Matthew B. Shaw, P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	3	5	12	105	1	1	50	10	100	60	27	183	7	7	13	5	5	5	450	22	20
" " "	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	3		1	2	98	1			12	80	73	23	146	8	13	36	6	5	6	540	42	
E. L. Siler, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	2	5	12	10	160	3	7		22	105	57	13	43	6		8	12		10	680	801	5
N. Smylie, S. S.,	Liberty, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	41	2			6	33	5		5	5	5	5	2	3	3	250	17	
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, P.,	6		14	6	150	11	3	19	11	90	177	38	38	10	13	25	9	7	10	800	1380	650
—11	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, S. S.,					20			15	5	19			1						1		6	
		White Castle, V.,					14																	
		Grosse Tete, V.,																						
		Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
	Plaquemine, La.,	Plaquemine, V.,	1				14				2	10			25						10			
Candidates—3.		—28	59	38	59	65	1243	18	31	332	155	1048	$730	$181	$615	$132	$110	$264	$77	$28	$88	$6789	$2912	$1044
4. ***Pres. of Meridian.***																								
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.,	Meridian, Miss.,	Meridian, 1st., P.,*	6	11	9	30	331	4	5		20	164	$199	$12	$223	$18	$31	$34	$12	$8	$30	$1100	$1144	$78
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,*	2	1	7	30	50	7		9	10	50										200	3000	
A. G Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	3	2			50		1	65	5	18									3	72	42	34
" "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3			37		1	19											4			
" "	Leaf, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4			32																	
H. C. Smith, P.,	Erata, "	Erata, P.,	4	2		2	42			10	2	20	2		10		1	2	1			40	8	6
" " S. S.,	Sandersville, Miss.,	Liberty, S. S.,	2	2			25						2											
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,	2																					
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2			25							2	10		2		1		6	150		21
J. M. Rhea, S. S.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, 2nd, S. S.,	3				40																	
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,*	3	2			50				6	30		5	17				5			65		10
	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,	2	2	7		30															64		
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg "	Hattiesburg, P.,	7	4	1	18	200	1	3	33			11	7	29	7	12	17	10		20	750		
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville,*	2	5			63			15	8	48	30		49			3				150		
" " "	" "	Williams, S. S.,	2	1	6	5	11																	
A. B. Colt, P.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, P.,	4	3			33																	
" " S. S.,	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.,	4	4	1	1	40			10	5	28	8		2			2			6	145	10	82
" " "	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	4		36																	
" "	Gretna, "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	6	4			60		2	25											2	48		
—26		Garlandsville, S. S.,	3	2			10																	
Licentiate—1.		Montrose, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	33	1		10	4	30												
W. A. Hall,	Hattiesburg, "	Mt. Moriah, S. S.,	2	1			44																	
Candidates- 3.		Lawrence, S. S.,	1	1			30																	

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. Meridian con'd, Mississippi. New Orleans.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Baxter, Miss.,	Alexander Chap'l, S.S.	2	2			32																	
	Waynesboro, Miss.,	Waynesboro, V.,	2	1			35																	
	Heidelburg, "	Heidelburg, V., —26	4	3			34																	
			80	66	29	87	1404	13	12	196	60	388	$252	$46	$340	$25	$46	$58	$29	$8	$71	$3864	$4204	$231
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P. Emer.,	6	9	25	9	451	3	30	50	32	250	$606	$39	$193	$30	$607	$53	$8	$11	$58	$2500	$16977	$327
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	" "	Natchez, P.,*																						
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	6	2	1		80		3	17	15	45	10		13			68			8	500	1498	85
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	5	4	3	7	129	1	7	29	11	70	61	20	24	9	13	29	5		10	600	123	36
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union Church, P.,*	4	2	2		220		3	77	7	35	50	11	8		8	14	3		5	418	5	8
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.	2	1	5		62	2		8	3	25	7	8	7		5	5	6		3	200		3
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S.,*	3	3			82			30			10	3	3		3	4			5	162		
" " "	Saratoga, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	3			53		2	20	4	19	2	2	3		2	3		3	3	69	8	
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,					16			10			17	1			2				1	91		
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	3	3			90			30			3	1	1		1	2		1	3	132		
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	5	5	1	3	130	1	3		12	86	193	11	17	4	13	25	4	2	14	900	122	187
P. Gowan, P.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,*	3	4	4		110	1			16	120	70	27	71	10	10	31	14	8	11	800	82	42
Chas. Oberschmidt, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,*	5	4	10	13	95	2	3	37	8	45	32	10	18	4	5	14	4		9	600	84	
Alex. Newton, D. M.,	Seminary, "	Zion, D. M.,	3	3	1		54		1				1	1			1		1		1	24		
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, D. M.,	1				19							1	1							22		1
" " "	Low, "	Sharon, D. M.,	4	2	5		40	5			4	20	13	1	1		1	1				22		
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.,*	3	2	1	4	61		3	20	7	52	40	10	40	4	7	22	9	1	6	550	352	57
" " "	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge P.,*	4	3	1		36			9		15	37	25	5	5	8	9	6			150	218	3
" " "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, P.,	2	2		1	24		2	7			2	4	7	2	2	2				83		3
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P.,*	4	2	3	2	49	1	1	15	4	33	39	7	3	3		6	3		5	238	107	63
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	4	2	3	1	64		3		4	25	25	14	9	5	8	13	5		6	150	30	38
" " S S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2				17						3	1	3	1		2			2	100	3	16
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,		1			8						15	3	5		2		1			8		
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8						16	1	8	2	3	2	1	2	1			35
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				12				1	5	4	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	1			6
	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	2				10			3												32		
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6																	
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,					10																	
	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, V.,	4	3			70								4			5						
	Harriston, "	Harriston, V.,	1				12																	
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, "																							
	Collins, "	Collins, V.,	2	1			12																	
W. A. Martin, W. C., —18	Lafayette Springs, "																							
Licentiate—1.																								
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "	—30																						
Candidates—4.			81	59	65	40	2030	16	61	312	128	845	$1296	$200	$448	$80	$702	$313	$71	$29	$151	$8351	$19609	$910

6. ***Pres. of New Orleans.***

B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	**New Orleans**, La.,	First Church, P.,	8	8	17	14	675	1	29		68	557	$1342	$150	$2566	$82	$385	$74	$77	$201	$308		$8701	$1642
W. T. Palmer, D. D., Co-P.,	" "	First Church, P.,																						
John C. Barr, P.,	" "	Lafayette, P.,	3	6	46	24	552	4	33		84	525	302	29	328	40	40	90	20	28	75		4036	2050
W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P.	" "	Prytania Street, P.,*	5	4	4	16	266				30	215	245	46	537	41	15	20	13	5	20		27460	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	" "	Canal Street, P.,*	4	5	18	3	298	6	14		64	301	216	35	327	11	24	24	8		35		4003	135
W. E. B. Harris, P.,	" "	Memorial, P.,*	3	3	1		207		7		10	100											1274	
" " S. S.,	" "	Third Church, S. S.,*	2	3	2		86				12	97	8	4	3		1				2		513	300
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.,	" "	Napoleon Ave., P.,*	4	3	2	4	225		12		26	189	145	13	137	18	19	25	8	9	29		2277	382
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	" "	Carrollton, P.,	3	5	4	9	103		6		26	150	60	4	32	7	5	11	8		14		2100	100
Louis Voss, P.,	" "	First St. German, P.,	2	3	11		135		9		9	70	26	1	9	4	5	5	2	1	7		694	53
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" "	Second German, P.,	5	4	28	1	291		37		15	175	59	5	27	4	8	13	5	3	12		1865	80
	" "	Berean (col.), S. S.,	2	2	8		66	5	16		8	122									2		175	25
C. Russo, Ev.,	" "	Italian, Ev.,	1	2	1		48		2		1	26											36	
	" "	Seamen's Bethel, V.,	2			2	27				1	50	4											
	Gretna, "	Gretna, Ev.,					9				4	46			2								98	
	Summit, Miss.,	Summit, V.,					55																	
	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, V.,					16																	
W. H. Perkins, P.,	**Magnolia**, Miss.,	Magnolia, P.,	3	1	2		40		2		4	30	19		12	3	5	3		3	5		305	
" " Ev.	**Arcola, La.**,	Arcola, Ev.,					25																	
" "	**Amite, La.**,	Amite, Ev.,	1	2	1		21								22									
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.,	**McComb** City, Miss.,	McComb City, S. S.,*	4	4	2	4	90	1	1		7	73	21	3	12	4	4	14	1		5		749	10
" " Ev.,	**Osyka. Miss.**	Osyka, Ev.,	2	2			25								1						1		20	
	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, Ev.,					11																	
	Ponchatoula, La.,	Ponchatoula, Ev,			2		21		2															
J. M. Williams, P.,	**Covington** La.,	Covington, P.,			1	6	24	1	6				4	1	13								250	
" " Ev.,	**Slidell**, "	Slidell Ev.,			2	2	12		8					4	124								110	
" " "	**Madisonville**, La.,	Madisonville, Ev.,					11																	
H. C. Arthur, Ev.,	**New Iberia**, "	New Iberia, Ev.,	3	1	3	1	25	2	4															
" " "	**Abbeville**, "	Abbeville, Ev.,					17																	
	Gueydan, "	Gueydan, Ev.,	1		6	2	15	6	1		8	47			6								60	
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.,	**Centreville**, "	Centreville, P.,*	1	2			53		3		6	37	5	10	9	3	3	11	4		2		541	
" " Ev.,	**Jeannerette**, "	Calvary, Ev.,*	1	1	3		42		2		6	64	3	3	5	2	2	3	2		2		255	
" " "	**Morgan City**, "	Morgan City, Ev.,		1			40		5				2	2	4	1	1	2	1		2		185	
	Houma, "	Houma, Ev.,					33		1		5	25									3		123	
	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux, Ev.,					35				4	26									2		337	1
W. T. Wadley, Ev.,	**Pass Christian**, Miss.,	Pass Christian, Ev.,					54				7	55	1			1					3			
J. D. Mooney, P.,	**Handsboro**, "	Handsboro, P.,	2	1	3		28				3	36	17	3	5		18	2			4		353	
" " Ev.,	**Gulfport**, "	Gulfport, Ev.,	2		2	4	23		1						2								20	
W. C. West, S. S.,	**Ocean Springs**, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	2	1			34		1						20						4		10	
" " Ev.,	**Lutcher**, La.,	Lutcher, Ev.,					26																	
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.,	**Biloxi, Miss.**,	Biloxi, P.,	1	2		3	53		1		11	122	4		16		2	2					526	94
	Moss Point, Miss.,	Moss Point, S. S.,*	4	3			119		1		10	102	15		7	4	7	28			7		665	
	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2			27						4										90	
H. W. Wallace, Ev.,	**Poplarville**, "	Poplarville, Ev.,	2	2	20	1	37	6	7		6	47			3								680	
" " "	**McNeil**, "	McNeil, Ev.,	2	1	3		18	2	10						4								122	
" " "	**Lumberton**, "	Lumberton, Ev.,	1				21								3								100	
" " "	**Purvis**, "	Purvis, Ev.,	2	1			25																	
E. J. Young, W. C.,	**New Orleans**, La.,																							
Z. B. Graves, T.,	**McComb** City, Miss.,																							
R. E. Steele, Chap. U. S. N.																								
E. Forman, D. D., infirm,	**Washington**, Ky.,																							
W. W. Brimm, *in trans.*,	**Atlanta**, Ga.,																							
—26		—46																						
			79	75	192	96	4064	34	221		435	3287	$2502	$313	$4236	$225	$544	$327	$149	$250	$544		$58733	$4872

SYNODS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Red River. Tombeckbee. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
R. A. Haden, S. S.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, First,	5	6	9	7	268	5	1		17	146	$172		$93	$11		$9	$7	$1	$35	$2000	$1137	$725
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe,	4	5	12	4	128	5		35	9	74	108	$26	91						48	641	5728	40
C. B. Currie, Evang.,	Shreveport, "	Dunlap Mem'l,	4		4	20	43		4	26	7	72	3	4	21	1		7	2			450	4477	
" " "	Keachie, "	Keachie,	2	2	5	1	53		1	24	7	43	8	8	25	4	$5	10	5		6	200		2
" " "	Shreveport, "	Memorial,	2			1	11			5			62	15	22	10	10	15	5	2	8	179		54
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Ruston, La.,	Arcadia,	5	3		1	40			8			190	1	2			1			6	250		
" " "		Alabama,	4	1			55																	
" " "	Ruston, La.,	Ruston,	2	1			56																	
" " "		Vernon,	2	1			21																	
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Rocky Mount,	2	2			49						10	4	10							150	70	
" " "		Bank's Chapel,	2	2			49						14	10				2				150		
" " "		Red River,	2	1	5		22				3	14		6	36	2		1	3			184	204	
" " "		Benton,	2	1			20																	
" " "		Plain Dealing,	1				10																	
R. L. Gladney, S. S.,	Mansfield, La.,	Mansfield,	2	1	2	6	43				4	35		3	3									
" " "		Oxford,	1	1			25																	
" " "		Smyrna,	3	3	7		77	5		17	5	45	14	8	2		1		3		2	70	9	31
" " "		Many,	1				13																	
Fortune Pierre,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope,	2	2	7		75		2		5	40	1								2	75		23
Edgar White	" " "	Red Lick,	1	1			25																	
	Homer, La.,	Homer,	1				65																	
	Minden, "	Minden,		1			18																	
	Vienna, "	Vienna,	2				11																	
	—32	Archibald,	1	1			20																	
		Alto,	2	2			29																	
		Delhi,		2			30																	
		Rayville,	1				23																	
		Union,	2				23																	
		Trinity,	1				25																	
		State Line,	2				15																	
	Point Pleasant, La.,	Point Pleasant	2				23																	
	St. Joseph, La.,	St. Joseph,	1	1			18																	
P. H. Hensley, T.,	Shreveport, La.,																							
J. S. Crowley, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
J. M. Richardson, W. C.,																								
J. Glassell, W. C., Infirm,	Belcher, La.,																							
Jno. M. Shive, *in trans.*,	Lawrenceville, Ky.,																							
M. Van Lear, D. D., W. C.	Shreveport, La.,																							
—14																								
			64	40	51	40	1383	15	8	116	57	469	$582	$85	$305	$28	$16	$45	$25	$3	$107	$4349	$11625	$875
8. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
D. M. Armentrout, W. C.,	Hulka, Miss.,																							
A. H. Barkley,	Crawford, Miss.,																							
" " S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.,	1	1	1		13				3	12										$50		
" " "	Buena Vista, Miss.,	Buena Vista, S. S.,	3	2	1		12	1			2	10		$3		$1	$2	$3			$1	100		
E. H. Gregory, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,*	4	4	5	10	88	2		14	10	51	$32	7	$3	4	6	17	$3		4	687	$159	

E. H. Gregory, S. S.,	Osborn, Miss.	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2			23						2	8	1		1	1			1	25		
T. D. Latimer,	Columbus, Miss.,																							
" " S. S.,	Crawford, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3			28			16	4	23	5	9	7	7	5		2		5	231	20	25
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2	2		27				6	32	8	3	11	2	4	4	2			174		
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,*	5	3	4	5	115	1	7	10	11	75	41	11	20	7	14	3	1	1	2	272	588	48
" " " "	Giles, "	Wahalock, P.,	2	1	4		29	3		6	6	20			4	1	1				2	85		
" " " "	Binnsville, "	Binnsville, P.,	3	3			27		1	6		20	4		7	1	1	2	1		4	93	1	3
" " " S. S.,	Wahalak, "	Wahalak, S. S.,	2	1		3	16				4	32	3	4			7					40		
" " " "	Enondale, "	Raymond Chapel, S.S.,	1	1	7	12	19	7			5	45									1	5	285	3
M. J. McLean, infirm	Louisville, "																							
D. H. Ogden, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	9	9	23	37	341	5	6		22	224	301	24	178	20	43	41	14		36	963	1182	103
" " S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Unity, S. S.,																						
B. F. Peters, D. D., infirm,	Porterville, "																							
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,*	5	6	6	8	130	1	3	26	9	50	94	17	25	11	11	82	7	6	13	700	115	166
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,*	3	5	9	4	80	4		6	8	74	10		3							750	285	
J. D. Wilson, P. E.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P. E.,*	4	4			72			36	9	50					14				7		142	94
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, P. E.,	4	2			60			7														
—11	Macon, "	Macon, V.,*	3	3			60				10	65											450	51
	" "	Centre Point, V.,	1	2			20																	
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	1				13																	
Candidates—3.	De Kalb, "	De Kalb,*	2	3		1	32			12	3	14	3	2	4			3	3		2	100		18
	" "	Bloomfield,	3	3			71															125		
	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs,	4	2	10		74	7			2	24	1	1	8							125		
	Louisville, "	Louisville,	1	1			34				2	10	6	2	12		4	3	4			54	1	
	Philadelphia, "	Carolina, V.,	6	2			78																	
	Amory, "	Amory, V.,																						
	Hulka, "	Oak Grove, V.,	7	7	3	1	78	1	3	18	4	62	4								2	122	4	70
	Van Fleet, "	Friendship, V.,	8	3	4	1	52	1	3	9	6	26					1					150	18	32
	Enondale, "																							
		—28	90	75	79	82	1587	33	23	166	126	919	$514	$86	$283	$54	$114	$159	$37	$7	$80	$4851	$3260	$613
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
E. F. Abbott, P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,	4	6	3	15	111			28	11	110	$107		$9						$10	$700	$414	
W. E. Beattie, P.,	Higginsville, Mo.,	Higginsville, P.,	5	5	7	6	175	3	2	18	11	100	180	8	126	$7	$10	$48	$10		17	400	244	
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, "	California, P.,	4	3	7		110	1	5	29	14	89	47	7	47	2	10	6	2		13	629	130	$306
T. A. Brunker, S. S.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2			16		2		4	10		2	13			2			2	99	35	
J. M. Chaney, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,	La Monte, S. S.,	3	2			25				3	25			9		2					150	18	
" " " "	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, S. S.,	4	4		2	55		2	21			12		18	3	6				2	335	14	8
D. M. Clagett, P.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, P.,	3	2	3	4	51	1		5	6	43	64	13	40		2				10	225	50	20
" " "	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	4	4	7	5	60	4	1	5	17	174	50	25	38	3		6			18	260	18	25
G. T. Eddy, P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	9	8	4	9	243		3	27	17	132	215	5	348	4	6	124	5		23	1200	480	189
" " "	" "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	2	1						3			18		16		4					51		
G. L. Edmiston, W. C.,	Nevada, "																							
J. B. Findley, P.,	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	6	5	29	4	161	8			10	50			7				3					
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	24	4	276	5	2	86	37	282	787	32	671	23	22	187	20		25	1227	765	7
W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, "	Independence, P.,	4	4	4	14	94	4	3	14	21	167	124	24	66	2	2	7	1	2	9	690	889	35
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., Syn. Ev.,	Kirkwood, "																							
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	5	1	2	1	44			2	5	35	131	13	50	7	10	12	4		6		56	
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	2	1	56	1	1	4	5		80	19	76	13	14	18	8	9	6	373	31	
Jno. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	3	2		37	1	1	9	6	40	7		10			2				150	125	
" " "	" "	Walker, S. S.,		1	4	2	21	3		2	5	36	6		7							75	21	
" " "	Green Springs, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			25				8	60	3		9	3						50	20	2
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Windsor, "																							
C. E. Paxson, S. S.,	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, S. S.,	3	3	10	2	66		2	6	7	36	27	5	27		5	6	3	3	5	350	20	
" " "	Tedleville, "	Range Line, S. S.,	4	3	7		34	5		2	6	40	21	3	12		3	2			1	140	6	

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Lafayette con'd.* *Missouri.* *Palmyra.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. E. Paxson, S. S.,	Houstonia, Mo.	Houstonia, S. S.,	2	1		2	17						$27	$2	$25	$2	$3	$1		$2		$103	$47	$4
Sam'l Shifler, P.,	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, P.,	1	2	1	3	31		1		9	40	14	4	26	1			$1		4	232	110	
" " "	Cockrell, "	Wallace, P.,	2	2			56		4				35	5	25	2	4	5	2	1		235	44	
C. E. Thomas, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	11	9	5	16	332	2	1	23	21	177	437	77	295	28	42	81	19	18	32	1200	375	332
J. W. Wallace, W. C.	Independence, Mo.,																							
—19	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, S. S.,	2	1	4		42	1		4	8	70			9		1				12	110		
	Saxton, "	Buckner, S. S.,	2				15														2	150	15	
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	2	2	4		59	2		8	8	45	8		18						5	150		
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1	2		1	18		1	8	4	5									5	7	29	5
	Higginsville, "	Dover, S. S.,	1				9			3											1			
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	2	4	1		51				9	58	57	6	25	9	3	10	2			396	50	
	Edwards, "	Edwards, S. S.,	2				23																	
	Taneyville, "	Forsythe, S. S.,	1	1			33																	
	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.,		2			13																	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	2			25				4	21										65		
Candidate—1.	Concordia, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1			15						10	7	3		5	10				100		
	Richland, "	Montrose, V.,	3	3			35																	
	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	3	3			20																	
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,	4	4			65			2	10	45										300	60	18
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Blosser, "	Saline, V.,	2	2	1	1	53			5	9	40	10		2		3	2			7	126	11	
	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	3	2			27																	
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	3	2	2		50	1																
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,					19																	
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	4	3	2	1	54	1			8	68	8		32			3	1		15	94	24	21
	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	3	1			13																	
	Alma, "	Alma, S. S., —48	2	1			43																	
			141	119	135	93	2814	43	31	312	286	1998	$2470	$256	$2059	$109	$157	$532	$81	$35	$230	$10282	$4051	$972
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., W.C.	Fulton, Mo.,																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Chien San, Korea,																							
W.H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
T. P. Walton, *in trans.*,	Fulton, Mo.,																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.,	" "																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	3	3			140		3	20	12	80	$67		$126						$12	$500	$40	$30
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,*	6	7	17	13	255	13	1	30	18	120	290	$27	62		$6	$104	$3		25	1200	468	218
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	11	7	11	500	3	6		42	218	201	89	159	$18	23	41	11		35	1625	3267	203
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	6	7	2	16	280	2			18	350	145		56		70	30			27	1500	2000	165
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	2	5		49	3		9	5	60	7		4						4	142	7	4
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1			40																	
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	2	1		68			12	5	40	6							$2	7	300	46	
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	2	2	2	5	30	2	1	4											8	150	25	
H. B. Barks, S. S.	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,*	3	3			48			3	6	35	33	3	5	3	3	2				300	56	
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3		2	88		1	1	5	30	18	18	22	3	3	3	2			325	10	

C. A. McPheeters,	Perry, Mo.																							
" " P.,	Molino, "	Bethel, P.,	6	3			70																	
John E. Kerr, S. S.	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S.S.	4	4	1	1	101	1	3	10	11	32												
" " "	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, S. S.,	5	4		3	88		3	33	6	25	5	2	4			2				78		
Franc. Mitchell, P. E.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P. E.,*	3	3			61				9	52	46		35		2	3				272	1596	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	2			48				11	40	2		5							100		6
" " "	Dalton, Mo.,	Dalton, S. S.,																						
R. H. Adams, S. S.,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, S.S.,*	2	2		2	37		1	5	5	32			18						6	116	82	
" " "	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, S. S.,	3	3			40				9	40												
J. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,																							
—17	Fulton, Mo.,	Mt. Olivet, V.,	3	2	1		45			5	6	39	7	2	19		2		2		5	150	20	
	" "	Ebenezer, V.,	4	4	3	2	82	2		6	5	50	16	2	14		2				3	150	50	10
	" "	White Cloud, V.,	4	4		1	100		1	1	5	25	3	2	17		2			2	2	105		20
	New Bloomfield, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, V.,	4	2	1	2	40			5	7	50	9		7		2					72	110	10
Candidates—2.	Mexico, "	Prairie View, V.,	2	2			32																	
	Brown Station, "	Brown Station, V.,	1				12																	
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1		2		8			4			10	7	16			3			1			
	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Mokane, "	Mokane, V.,	1				20																	
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	1	1			16																	
	" "	Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
	Newcomer, Mo.,	Indian Grove, V.,	2	1			32				8	48										55		
	Marceline, "	Beth-pel, V.,					20																	
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S.S.	1	1			20																	
		—32	92	81	42	58	2416	26	20	151	193	1366	$865	$152	$569	$19	$115	$188	$18	$4	$130	$6140	$7777	$666
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.,	5	4	6		80	1	2	25	9	61	$128	$20	$41	$3	$4	$24	$3		$10	$425	$80	$125
" " " "	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,					26																	
C. F. Richmond, S. S.,	Paris, Mo.,	Paris, S. S.,	5	4	1		77	1	3	17	8	56	32	7	84	3	5	5	3		16	675	911	
" " "	Strother, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	5	4		5	68			14	8	45	1	6	28	1	4	7	1		8	225	15	
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	3	3		4	115				7	40	53	3	25	3	3	4	1		10	400	83	85
" " "	Florida, "	Florida, S. S.,	2	4	3		89	2		5	5	26	4	5	32	1	3	4			8	200	2	
" " "	Stoutsville, "	Stoutsville, S. S.,	2	2			37						1		3	1	1	3			5	137	5	
J. L. Martin, D. D., W. C.,	Strother, "																							
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	7	5	2		103	1	3				65	10	25	4	9		16			700	986	
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	3	1	3		32	2	1	6			4	2		1	2				5	115	70	
F. T. Trimble, S. S.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, S. S.,	4	2	4	5	102	2		15			29	2	14		2	4			11	343	30	
" " "	Derrah's, "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	40			2	5	25	52	31	43	7	8	17	8		6	200	10	
W. S. Foreman, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	6	4	3	7	216	3		35	15	112	121	36	47	7	8	31	14	$3	33	654	384	45
— 7																								
Licentiate—1.																								
H. P. Alexander, S. S.,	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, S. S.,	4	4			160		1	20	7	35	26	20	34		4	2			16	149	72	
" " "	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3		2	45		2	24	5	20	14	6	24	2	7	3	1		8	325	38	25
	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, V.,	4	5	3	2	124		2	15	17	125	52	10	29	6	11	13			16	462	426	
	Florida, "	Melrose, V.,	3	3			61																	
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	4	3			48				7	37	8								8	35		10
	Perry, "	Perry, S. S.,	4	5		2	147				6	50	19	4	1	2	2	3	2		21	309	192	37
	Granger, "	Granger, V.,					17																	
Candidates—4.	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	2				20																	
		—20	71	58	27	28	1607	12	14	178	99	609	$609	$162	$430	$41	$71	$120	$49	$3	$173	$5354	$3304	$327

SY'S MO. & NASHVILLE.—*Pres. Potosi. St. Louis. Up. Missouri. Columbia.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Aurora, Mo.,																							
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Syenite, "	Syenite, S. S.,	1				18			15			$2			$1						$10		
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
James V. Worsham, W.C.,	Seventy-six, Mo.,																							
W. W. Killough,	Shawneetown, Mo.,																							
" " P.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	2	4	7		109	3	9	50	7	53	12		$21	2		$1			$16	315	$22	$17
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	1	2			102		1	58	6	40	10		21	3	$4	14			33	275	17	28
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	7	4	3		110	1	8	40	9	75	24		30	5	4	7		$3	21	275	97	
" " "	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			26								1						2	50		1
" " S. S.	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1		1	24			4	3	16			10						4	63	484	
Charles W. Latham, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	4	5	8	5	135		4	85	15	82	120	$20	128	7	8	42	$10		40	728	163	71
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	8	4	1	3	112			12	11	70	56	20	163	5	10	16	4	1	14	600	300	7
" " S. S.	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			15																	
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	2			35				4	30		23	4		4	3	2		13	90	49	
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1				11			5					5						2	100		2
H. C. Bradley, W. C.,	Fulton, "																							
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,*	8	3	12	2	94	4	1	10	8	50	27	2	4	3	4	5	2	3	6	841	50	280
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	1			13			7			4	6	5	13	2	2			2	98		3
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,*	4	4		3	73			8	7	75	22	5	35	6	11	27	3		5	500	2	17
" " "	Clarkton, "	1st Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1	1		17	1	2	7	6	50										60	8	
J. Leslie Alsworth, P.,	Farmington, "	Farmington, P.,*	4	6	1	3	203		1	12	14	125	137	27	78		27	22	27	5	16	678	1000	309
L. Humphreys, S. S.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, S. S.,*	4	4	2	6	115		1	20	12	167	15	5	50	6	5	10	4	4	26	803	91	
M. H. Frank, Pres., *in tr.*,	Topeka, Kan.																							
—13	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, V.,	3	2			53			42	8	60	5	3	44		1	8	3	2	9	105	141	43
	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, V.,	1				20			12														
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4														
	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, V.,	1	1			11								15									
	Malden, "	Malden, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Clarkton, "	2d Clarkton (col.), V.,	2	2	1		22		3	10	6	46										35	11	
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3			15				8	15										32	6	
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V.,	1	1			11														1	13		2
		—25	57	54	36	23	1376	9	30	351	119	954	$434	$111	$614	$51	$80	$157	$55	$18	$210	$5171	$2441	$780
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	(G. A.) St. Louis, Mo.,																							
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Howell, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2			40		2		10	46	$6	$2	$10	$2	$3				$4	$207	$25	
" " P.,	" "	Dardenne, P.,	4	2	1		70	1	4		6	30	72	26	40	13	7	$9	$8		7	590	63	$40
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	12	49	583	6		73	59	305	1103	508	1509	499	226	412	42	$34	55	4500	8259	832
James M. Spencer, P.,	" "	People's P.,	2		10	5	160	3	5		12	150	10			5			10			2400	556	
M. G. Gorin, D. D., P.,	" "	Cook Avenue, P.,	4	6	7	16	150	1	4	22	17	142	45	7	5	22	5	6			12	1500	840	
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	8	2		1	46		2		11	113	51		22		6				5	475	45	20
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Brank Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	2	18	41	1			8	43		2							4	494		386
J. Addison Smith, D.D., S.S.	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,*	8				42				6	30	38	6	30		12					150		86
" " " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2	1		38			8	8	31	1		2	8	3	2	1			76		
" " " "	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,*	2	2			24		8		6	24	8		1			2				85		

J. Addison Smith, D. D., S. S.	Festus, Mo.	Joachim, S. S.,*	8	4			80	1	4	20	13	90	27	4	3			5			6	217		81
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,*	8	5		2	91				11	63		4	10		3	4				197	98	
" " "	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			30						3	3	4			2	3			89		
" " "	Wentzville, Mo.,	Wentzville, S. S.,	2	2	1		23								6				2					
W. R. Taylor, P.,	St. Charles, Mo.,	St. Charles 1st, P.,*	3	4	8	9	80	2		29	9	105	105	85	70	4	69	8	4	30	7	600	279	
Archibald F. Carr, *in trans.*	Gulf Port, Miss.,																							
Geo. L. Washburn, W. C.,	Jamestown, Dak.,																							
W. T. Howison, Pres.,	O'Fallon, Mo.,																							
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, "																							
	Dundee, "	Newport, V.,	4	1			32		2	22	4	14	2	18	17		2	3				84		16
	St Louis, "	Central, V.,	6	9	10	9	413	4	9		30	150	357	57	731	310	66	230	7	5	65	3000	6794	414
	Warrenton, Mo.,	Warrenton, V.,	1				9																	
T. T. Thompson (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Bethany Mission,			2	2	34		4	5	16	152	33									528		
—15	High Hill, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,			2	2	34		4	5			33									528		
	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, V.,	6	3	1	1	82		2	12	9	50	2		6		3	2		1		70	1	
		High Hill, V.,					4																	
Licentiate—1.		Washington, V.,					10																	
Wm. Wirt Harrison,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
		—22																						
Candidate—1.			74	59	57	109	2106	19	45	196	235	1541	$2191	$722	$2466	$863	$405	$680	$77	$70	$165	$15740	$16960	$1375
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, inf.,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, P.,*	5	7	3	7	189	2	1	40	17	140	$73	$10	$60	$5	$8	$12	$8		$12	$900	$334	$13
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, S. S.	3	1	1		50	1	6	19	10	60	2		16		4	2	2		3	200	18	
W. A. Cook, Prof.,	Parkville, Mo.,																							
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Saxton, Mo.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			31		1	13	5	28	5		8						2	211	20	109
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	First St. Joseph, P.,*	10	9	28	28	410	11	10	43	30	407	1390	328	2709	89	169	1102	90	$58	40	2550	5347	153
Chas. P. Foreman, P;,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	4	3	2	4	87			19	8	50	57	10	35	3	5		6		16	600	195	15
O. W. Gauss, Ev.,	Kansas City, Mo.,																							
J. W. McClure, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	4	3	28	5	69	24		3	9	60	5	3	24	2		12	2		3	211	21	98
		Stewartsville, S. S.,	4	4			30				5	17	6		18				3		1	175	14	
L. E. McNair, P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Second St. Joseph, P.,*	2	3	5	10	120	5	1	25	14	121	175	40	100	5	20	21	13	18	10	817	232	
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Central, P.,	9	9	31	51	929	5	13		60	546	1354	94	1010	41	122	53	16		50	4000	5807	40
—11	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, P. E.,	4	3	20	9	179	5	2		14	115	10		30		5	8	5		15	1200	233	162
	Lawson, "	Lawson, V.,*	4	2		1	93			16	12	40	25		19		3	6			18	79	388	45
	Kearney, Mo.,	Bethel, V.,	4	3	2		100	1			8	55												
	Platte City, Mo.,	Platte City, V.,*	4	2	6		45	2			9	70	8	2	49	3					2	100	40	
	Gower, "	Gower, V.,	4	2	2		30	2		7	9	60	6	2	29	2	4	2	2		7	126	47	25
	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, V.,	2	1			25				7	50			11							75		35
	Norborne, "	Norborne, V.,	1	1			11	1																
Licentiates—2.	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, V.,	1	2			25																	
Geo. F. Sevier,	Phenix, Arizona,																							
Thos. M. Barbee	Louisville, Ky.,																							
		17																						
Candidates—2.			67	57	128	115	2423	59	34	185	217	1819	$3116	$489	$4117	$150	$340	$1218	$147	$76	$179	$11244	$12679	$695
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, Tenn.,	Lynnville, P.,*	8	6	1	12	103	1	7	22	9	85	$65	$3	$14	$9	$3	$53	$5		$9	$600	$15	$50
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	3		2	37		1	4	4	30	6	4	10	2	3	4			3	81	12	
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, P.,	5	3	23	6	112	8	4	40	11	77	17	3	11				3			250	1252	38
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, "																							
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,*	8	6	4	1	150	3	3		12	60	100	29	48	12	16	168	13		41	720	503	
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	3	3	4	2	51	1	5	23	9	54	65		20	2	1	1	1		15	581	140	21
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	2	2			40																	

SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.—*Pres. of Columbia cont'd.* *Holston.* *Knoxville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. C. Hardin, P.,	Petersburg, Tenn.,	Petersburg, P.,*	5	4	4	1	44			5	7	30	$9	$4	$20	$8	$1	$3	$1		$7			
" " "	" "	Unity, P.,	2	4			39				3	20	3		17						7		$5	
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	6	4	4	1	120		3		9	40	57	2	13	8	5	9	4		16	$267	24	$14
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	7	4			125		2		12	75	41	2	1	1	5	10			8	487	130	10
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	9	13	8	238	10	3	32	22	190	175	136	182	29	46	393	49	11	30	1200	448	319
J. N. Lyle, W. C.	Nashville, "																							
W. J. McMillan, S. S.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P. E.,*	6	7	3		151	3		11	18	146	83	10	24	3	5	22	5		8	500	233	491
" " "	" "	Bethberei, S. S.,	6	5	2		147		5	19	10	76	40	26	5	5		10	2	24	10	225	7	25
F. B. Webb, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.,*	10	13	14	9	348	2	3	61	25	197	617	145	148	53	68	297	31	16	58	1500	1754	191
John S. Wood, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,*	6	3			60		3		10	59	16	3	18	1	3	4	1		5	150	97	
" " "	" "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	3	19	1	54	9			7	36	9	2	12	1	1	2	1		2	76	29	45
" " "	" "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	2		13		36	8	1		2	18	2	1	9		1	2				70		
		Brick Church, V.,*	4	5	9	2	50	9	5	10	12	110	32	1	10	1	1	12	1		3	250	53	25
B. D. Kennedy, *in trans.*		Cornersville, V.,	4	2	2	4	30			3	4	15	44	1	3	1		19	1		6	200	5	
—13		Culleoka,	5	2			35						2											
		Cathey's Creek,	1	1			20																	
		Ebenezer,	5	2			30						4											
		Summertown,	1				10																	
Licentiate.		Williamsport,	2	1			23						1											
J. W. Moss,	Fentress, Miss.,																							
		—24	111	92	115	49	2053	54	45	230	186	1318	$1387	$372	$565	$136	$159	$1009	$118	$51	$228	$7157	$4707	$1229
Candidates—3.																								
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Prof.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	4	5			141		2	27	11	60	$ 89	$11	$35	$3	$ 3	$10	$3		$10	$ 178	$ 28	$58
A. G. Buckner, LL.D., Pres.	S. S.,] Bristol, Tenn.,	Paperville, S. S.,	6	3	8		64	7		16			9	10	4		2	7	1		6	100	45	
W. O. Cochrane, P.,	Bristol, "	Bristol 1st, P.,	11	11	27	25	667	18	11	88	50	497	205	68	72	17	23	68	18		45	1851	1388	368
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.,	6	6	15	2	135	3	8		7	43	18	4	12	3	6	4	1		8	215	25	2
" " S. S.,	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1		1	30			6	8	26	9	8	7	4	4	6	3		5	75		16
John R. Herndon, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	5	4	2		175	1	8	35	17	177	51	39	10	2	2	10	3	2	32	624	408	32
R. A. Roane, S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	5	4	1	3	63				7	30	3	4	3	1	1	7	1		9	108	5	2
" " "	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, S. S.,	3				25						20	10	16	3	10	8	4		3	136	81	
" " "	Mill Brook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	1		3	34		1	6			2	2	4			2	2			85		
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Chuckey City, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	12	1	1	13			4	5	3		2	3			2	88	13	
" " "	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	5	4	36	3	1	11	5	25	2	1	1	1	1					70	119	10
" " "	Allen's Bridge, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3	22		87	10	1	15	7	72	3	2	3		1	2	1		4	189		39
F. McCutchan, D.D., P.,	Rodgersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	6	7	5	4	340	1	1	30	23	167	323	242	39	10	10	21	8		20	900	208	39
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	4	5	10	16	235	3	2	58	19	140	69	49	29	5	14	9	4		27	950	341	
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	" "	White Pine, S. S.,	3	1			45			6	11	120	4	1			1	1			3		16	
" " "	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	2		1	1	19		1	8												47	4	
" " "	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	8				27			1	7	30	3	4	4	1	2	2	1		5	70	32	
W. H. Smith, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2		4		31	1	1	3	10	57	3	4							5	65	20	
" " "	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			28			3	5	24	18	5	11			5				60		
M. M. McFerrin, P.,	Jefferson City, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	5	5		3	100				10	75	62	15	12	7		16			8	819	102	2
" " S. S.,	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.,	3	1			20		3				3	5	5	1	2	4	1		3	90	9	
	Sevierville, "	Sevierville, S. S.,	2			1	10														1	38	4	
	Deltaville, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	3			87		1		4	40		1	3				3					
	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.,	2	2		2	69			12	11	62	9		7		8			7	5		21	4

	Dandridge, Tenn.,	Dandridge, V.,	3	2		4	28	3					2	2							3	62		
	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	2	1			21																	
	Stony Point, "	New Providence, V.,	3	3			74																	
	Strawb'ry Plains, Tenn	Strawb'ry Plains, S. S.,	3	2			26																	
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	1			25																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				15																	
	Cumberland Gap, "	Cumberland, V.,	1				12																	
	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, V.,	3	2			25																	
	Bluff City, "	Holston, V.,	1				20																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1				14																	
	Whitesburg, "	Salem, V.,	1				9																	
	Russelville, "	Russelville, S. S.,	2	2	4		40	2		4	6	106	3	2	5	1	3	5			3	64	20	
A. C. Snoddy, infirm,	Newport, "																							
A. M. Doak, infirm,	St. Clair, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C.,	Bristol, "																							
R. F. King, D. M.,	Deltaville, "																							
Joshua Phipps, W. C.,	Bristol, "																							
Licentiate—1. —17		—36																						
Candidates—10.			121	79	105	71	2783	53	41	334	214	1705	$924	$294	$282	$59	$90	$154	$51	$9	$214	$6384	$2889	$585
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	9	7	338	1	6		32	180	$429	$119	$93	$25	$32	$471	$24		$37	$1692	$485	$118
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S.S.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	3	3	7	2	71	5					307	9	22	6	6	13	2		8	175	70	46
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	" "	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	10	9	35	20	504	6	10		28	251	409	70	460	35	52	94	40	$24	75	2500	1549	545
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	4	6	3	7	176	1		3	12	115	133	40	35	10	20	15	10	10	18	750	249	60
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	5	4		4	70			6			41	14	22			3				200	13	
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	3	4	9	4	78		1			63		1	1	2			3		20	215	1800	6
Dugald Munroe, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,*	6	5	30	6	99	13	1	4	10	125	24	4	43	3	6	8	1		7	234	121	6
" " S. S.,	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1	4	1	42	3		11	3	20	8	2	12	2	2	3	2			56		
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				15						2	2	6	2		4	2			100		
" " "	Igou's Ferry, "	Wallace, S. S.,	1	2			15						1	1	2			2	1		2	15		
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	4	2	25	3	107	7	6	22	13	112	57	24	45	5	4	81	4	2	9	276	100	25
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	2	1	2	25	1		8	11	65	10	5	14					3	2	189	114	27
Geo. E. Guille, P.,	Athens, "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	6		4	66				13	70	11	6	6	1	2	1			3	410	308	127
" " S. S.,	Niota, "	New Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		1	19				7	35		1	1							34	1	
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, P.,	4	3	1	2	48	1	1	21	8	64	15	1	4	1	1	5	2	1	4	422	30	77
" " P. E.,	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, P. E.,	4	3		3	27		3	16	9	40		2	8		2	1				192	139	169
Wallace Clift, P.,	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, P.,	4	4	8	6	54	3					15		5		5					530		49
T. M. Lowry, P.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3d, P.,	7	7	8	47	353	4	1		17	163	177	15	165	5	10	291	12		25	1400	807	
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P. E.,	5	2	8	4	104	3	1	1	9	62	15		33		3				5	166	33	6
	Loudon, "	Loudon, S. S.,	2				16				4	38										30		
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	2	7		46			20	10	45										40		
	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, S. S.,	2	1	1		17															6		
	Asbury, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	1		4	27			10	6	30									3	50		
Paul F. Brown, W. C.,	Knoxville, "																							
W. W. Morrison, W. C.,	" "																							
Lewis T. Barr, W. C.,	" "																							
W. P. Chevalier, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
—14	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville Cen., V.,	9	6	1	7	168	1	2		37	277	66	12	13		4		2			1000	768	
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				8																	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,					4																	
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
Licentiates—2.	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
J. R. McKee,	Soddy, "																							
J. K. Roberts,	" "																							
		—28																						
Candidates—2.			103	83	157	134	2499	49	32	122	229	1765	$1720	$328	$990	$97	$149	$992	$105	$40	$218	$10682	$6587	$1261

SYNODS NASHVILLE & NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Nashville. Albemarle.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss	Local Home Missions	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	16	14	28	15	1074	12	24	140	53	590	$1869	$45	$4488	$203	$317	$271	$138	$121	$180	$3786	$5166	$458
	" "	Second Nashville, V.,*	5	8	2	5	286	1	3	92	15	140	6								28	580	319	154
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	14	14	20	20	437	7	14		21	260	282	63	110	31	34	26	24	34	60	2100	2258	107
Wm. S. Jacobs, P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,*	10	13	15	40	395	5	5		30	242	606	9	125	4	8	111	3		70	2200	4348	2
W. Moore Scott, P.	" "	Cottage, P.,*	4	5	3	14	108	2	2	38	13	101	15	18	30	5	5	10	5	3	20	600	181	25
A. L. Phillips, D. D., P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	4	2	1	76	1	1		9	93	6								8	250	60	120
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	6	5	22	7	175	1	6	50	23	135	215		80	4	9	10			32	1600	465	355
R. M. Hodge, Prof., S.S.,	" "	McNeilly, S. S.,	1	5	2	4	50				9	103									4	180	125	77
E. T. Brantley, P.,	" "	Benavi,	1		2		30				4	80										200	25	
Spencer Jackson (col.), S.S.	" "	St. Andrews (col.), S.S.,	4	2	7		50		2	5	4	49											75	
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec. F. M.,	Nashville, Tenn.																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed. Miss'y	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
R. W. Wilson, Supt. O., S.S.	" "	Harpeth, S. S.	3				17				3	21	37	2	14	3	3	5						
E. M. Lumm, W. C.,	" "																							
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,*	6	8	37	8	402	8	10	75	41	305	693	150	575	57	147	880	41	27	77	2000	1254	115
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	9	29	10	301	20	2	31	17	119	533	37	105	16	26	103	10	70	25	1200	224	312
G. W. Patterson, D. D., P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	9	11	2	4	313		3		19	115	226	57	39	17	17	24	9	6	60	1200	382	260
J. S. Foster, P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,*	9	10	2	7	226	1	3		12	112	142	26	158	13	17	50	15		40	120	804	
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,*	6	7	2	2	110	1		75	10	70	114	12	26		11	8			11	800	122	879
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.	Nashville, "																							
" " "	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	5	4		3	83	7		3	10	60	8	5	3	5	3	2			5	175	20	
" " "	Josephine, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	5	4			49			6			6		3		2	3	2			75	15	10
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	4	2	4		24	3	1											1		158	20	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,*	6	5	4		80	3		7	10	60	8	7	5		3	5	2		11	138	270	
" " S. S.,	Rutherford, "	Stones River,	4	2			62			2	7	40	1	1	6		1				7	53	22	3
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek,	4	2	1		23	1		3	3	16	2		3						2	19	12	
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon,	4	3	4		100	4	1				9	6	4			3						
Alex. Cowan, P.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville, P.,	4	2	1	1	52			7	7	43	22		13			5			5	181	68	
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	2	3		45			9	5	35	40					3			5	279	138	5
B. H. Franklin, P.,	Old Hickory, "	Hermitage, P.,	2	2		2	19			2	5	20	2	1	12	1					1	360	20	
" " P.,	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.,	2	2			38			10	3	23	3	2	6	1	2				1	200		3
F. L. Leeper, P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,*	5	4			75			22	10	36	6	5	20	2	3	2	2		20	500	2400	
" " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.,	5				34	4	1	7	4	45	14	10	17	4	4	4	5		3	208	41	
C. T. Blair, P.,	Decherd, "	Decherd, P.,	5	4	1		62			3	7	55	2	3			2	4				175		25
" " S. S.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	3	1		3	30				6	21			8							101	33	
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	4	2			36			15	8	20	7		10		5				6	100	8	
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P.,	4	3			50																	
" " S. S.,	Allisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				16															75		
" " "	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson Sta., S. S.,	1				5																	
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,*	6	7	3	3	110	1	1		10	56	37	6	18	4		4	3		18	425	146	90
" " S. S.,	Florence, "	Florence, S. S.,	3	3			36			7	4	48										65	360	
" " "	Walter Hill, "	Hall, S. S.	2				10																	
R. L. Benn, P. E., *in trans.*	Cleveland, "																							
H. L. Patterson, P. E., *in tr.*	Learned, Miss.,																							

J. H. Morrison, Agt.,	Brownsville, Texas,																							
J. R. Wilson, D. D., infirm,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
H. M. Sydenstricker, Ev.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
D. M. Stockard, Student,	Clarksville, "																							
—36	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, V.,	6	5	5	4	110	2	5	41	14	71	$90	$20	$17	$6	$4	$9	$4		$6	$300	$104	$69
	Dickson, "	Dickson, V.	2				20																	
	Edgarville, "	Edgar, V.,	3	5			150																	
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, V.,	4	2			60																	
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				17																	
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.,	3	2	1		22	1	6		4	22			18			6						
	Bloomington, Tenn.,	Bloomington, V.,	1				29																	
Licentiates—2.	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley, V.,	2	2			43																	
J. F. Turner,	Clarksville, "																							
T. Amos Patton,	Bryson City, N. C.,																							
		—46																						
Candidates—8.			230	185	202	153	5430	85	90	650	398	3206	$5001	$485	$5865	$376	$623	$1584	$263	$262	$705	$21732	$19475	$3069
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Tarboro, N. C.,	Parmele, E.,	1	2	1		21						$2	$2	$17		1	$4		$1	$3	$154		
" " " "	Falkland, "	Falkland, E.,		1	1		18	1					2		5		1	1				37		
" " " "	Aurora, "	Aurora, E.,	3				13		1	8				1	3						1	30	$ 10	
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, P.,*	8	11	15	26	429	3	4	150	27	240	325	50	247	$30	40	183	35	25	60	1600	7079	$25
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2	1	2	34		4	15	3	20	15		13	6	4	19	3		8	208	57	21
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	3	2	1	2	20	1		20	4	49	2		16	1	1	1			3	75	16	58
" " "		Young Memorial, E.,					27				5	35	31		8			3			3	40	4	2
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, P., *	8		3	3	175	1	2		20	130	48		172	5	10	71	10		30	1000	308	180
J. B. Morton, P. E.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P. E.,*	4	7	2	6	83	2	3	27	10	61	40	10	60	10	15	101	8		21	800	530	5
" " **Ev**ang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, E.,	3	1		10	30		1	15	4	30	2	1	5		1	7			3	150	36	
" " "	Leggetts, "	Olivet, E.,	3	3	3		22	3			3	23	1	1	2		1	1	1		1	34	3	
James Thomas, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	2		4	70		1	5	9	50	17	3	23	1	2	23	1	1	17	400	159	600
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2	1	2	1	30	2		2	5	36	3	1	6		1	4			7	150	60	
E. D. Brown, P.,	Kinston, "	Atkinson Memorial, P.,	2	3	2	5	52	1	3	19	5	32	19	1	20	1	3	37	1		8	350	74	
" " **Ev**ang.,	Dover, "	Dover, E.,					39			3	6	79			2			1			3	25	33	
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,*	6	7	24	9	167	1	4	65	10	75	96	17	211	5	17	72	10	6	32	1050	596	130
" " **Ev**ang.,		Brookston Chapel, E.	1				11				7	65			2	1		4	1		1	19		12
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	4	12	14	96	5	12	38	16	119	52		119	5	8	135	5	3	18	650	450	17
" " " E.,	Louisburg, N. C.,	Louisburg, E.,	3	1		1	12		3	4			5		10	1		11			2	183	600	
E. P. Bradley, P.,	Williamsboro, N. C.,	Nut Bush, P.,*	5	2			76		3	25	3	10	25		14	2	2	6	1		12	236	20	
" " **P.** E.,	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P. E.,	2	2			39		2	15	4	20	12		15	2	2	6	2		8	109	100	
" " **E**v.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	4	1		1	44			12	4	28	4	1	8	1	1	1	1		4	75	70	7
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	5	9		1	210		1	105	26	140	147	45	170	25	25	165	20	10	45	967	693	144
H. H. Bradshaw, P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,*	3	4	3	9	150	1		40	9	80	100	25	159	20	15	162	15		45	703	476	10
John E. Wool, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P., *	6	5	1	3	90			43	9	56	13	1	39	1	1	43			17	300		
" " "	" "	Geneva, P.,	5	3			70			24	3	25	4		14		1				8	63	13	
Licentiates—1. —14	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, S. S.,	1	1	3	2	32	2		17	3	18	22	7	5				5		12	76	30	107
James H. Jarvis,	Washington, "																							
Candidates—3.	Weldon, "	Weldon, V.,	1	1		4	14			4					3						2	200	313	
	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.,	Roanoke Rapids, V.,				2	16						1		2									
	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, V.,				1	21						1		1	1	1				1	13		
	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, V.,	2				67																	
	" " "	Scotland Neck, V.,	1			14	13								15								10	
	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Finch, "	Strickland, V.,	1				12																	
		—34																						
			96	76	74	120	2268	23	44	656	188	1425	$989	$166	$1379	$118	$153	$1061	$119	$46	$369	$9702	$11741	$1381

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Presbytery of Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
D. T. Towles, infirm,	Crab Tree, N. C.,																							
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,*	1	1	1	6	25		7	27	6	48	$5		$10	$2	$2	$3	$1	$1	$2	$60	$142	$1
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	3	1	2		38		1	26	4	36			3						1	40	2	2
" " "	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	1			13			4			2		4							35		
J. T. Wade, E.,	Highlands, "				8		26	5					10	$1	15	2	4	4	1	2	5	325		80
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville First, P.,	8	12	10	55	458	4	3	120	34	311	1523	27	1537	94	30	204	33	7	75	2100	1576	118
J. B. Cochrane, W. C.,	Fitzgerald, Ga.,																							
E. Mac. Davis, S. S.,	Barnardsville, N. C.,	Jennie Spear M'm. S. S.	3	2	2	1	29			4			1		1		1	1					196	2
" " "	" "	Upper Ivy S. S.,	3	3	3	3	65		2	10			3	4			2	1					419	4
H. R. Overcash, P.,	Mills River, "	Mills River, P.,	4	3	8	4	93	6	2		5	45	12		11	2	1	3		2		183	233	
" " S. S.,	Boilston, "	Midway, S. S.,	2				13				4	20	1		1		1					15	2	
" " "	" "	Preston, S. S.,	2	1		1	11															25		
F. D. Hunt, P.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,*	3	4	4	5	79	1		22	6	45	25			6	7	5	3	8	3	495	86	129
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1		2	32						2	6	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	157	5	5
R. P. Smith, E.,	Asheville, "																							
R. S. Eskridge, P.,	Swananoa, "	Swananoa, P.,	3	2	7	2	101	3	1		6	30	4	1	5	1	2	6	1	1	1	113	53	10
" " S. S.,	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	1	1		1	19		2	6	3	21	2	3	2		2	6				50	55	4
D. M. Douglas, P.,	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.,	4	1		8	79			12	12	65	13	2	20	2	2	2				208	11	27
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, P.,	3	3			55			20	6	45										122		
T. W. DeVane, E.,	Robinsonville, "																							
D. M. McIver, P. E.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P. E.,*	2	3	3	1	55	1			7	40	12	18			5		2					8
S. W. Newell, E.,	Palm Creek, "																							
—14	Murphy, "	Murphy, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, V.,	1				34																	
	Andrews, "	Andrews, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, V.,	2	1	5	1	26	2		8	6	35	1		2		1		1		1		45	
Licentiate—1.	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.,	1	3	2		21																	
L. H. Query,	Rock Hill, S. C.,																							
		—21																						
Candidate—1.			53	45	55	90	1302	22	18	259	99	741	$1616	$62	$1612	$111	$63	$237	$43	$24	$94	$3928	$2825	$390
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, N. C.,	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	15	21	365	3	8	100	34	290	$626	$10	$1275	$15	$30	$363	$11	$9	$45	$1000	$2323	$96
W. W. Pharr, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.	Centre, P.,	5	4	3	10	141		5		8	42	112	14	37	2	4	33	3	2		350	5	208
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	6	10	197		8	150	10	70	39	2	25	3	4	40	1		9	301	48	1
J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, N. C.,	Mooresville, P., *	4	6	4	13	283		7	125	20	198	476	11	338	7	9	294	6	8	25	800	537	
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "																							
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	4	3	2	13	147	1	1	26	12	81	72	5	101	5	5	92	1	13	23	800	108	55
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "																							
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	2			80		3		5	50	17	1	12	1	2	1	1	1	6	45		
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	4	4		65		4	40	4	35	4	2	8	1	1	17		1	5	84		
" " "	Daltonia, "	Tabor, S. S.,	2				14						1		2	1	1	1		1	1	22		
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.,	2		13	1	68	4	2	13	4	26	2	1	8	1	1	2	1	1	4	27		
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	8		150		9	50	10	80	20		38	2	1	23	1		6	215	62	7
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.,	5	2	12	1	115	1	8	65	7	63	7	1	36	2	2	24			8	175	3	
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.,	5	6	2	1	124		3	60	5	48	17	1	8			5	1		7	192	13	7
" " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	2	2			23			7	4	40	2	1	11	1	1	19			5	100	19	9

J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, N. C.,																								
E. E. Pressly, W. C.,	Scott's,	"																							
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.,	Davidson,	"	Davidson College, P.,*	7	6	1	11	300		3		38	365	577	30	415	25	16	775	11	4	25	1000	235	1'0
R. W. Boyd, Supt.,	Barium Springs, N. C.,																								
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne,	"																							
J. A. Harris, Evan.,	Micaville,	"																							
L. A. McLaurin, D. M.,	Elk Park,	"	Elk Park, D. M.,	1	1			20						2		5							2	2	
" " "	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, D. M.,	2		2	2	60				5	60	2		3					1		40	6	
" " "	Newdale,	"	Newdale, D. M.,	2	2	1	2	44			18	3	49	2		6								4	
W. C. Brown, P.,	Fancy Hill,	"	Concord, P.,*	4	5	36	7	261	4	12		12	88	35	8	67	1	1	18	1	1	7	285	20	
" " "	Stony Point,	"	New Salem, P.,	4	5	4		81		2				5		4							100		
" " S. S.,	Statesville,	"	Front Street, S. S.,	3	3	10	10	54	1	3	18	12	172	2	1	9			16			3	75	58	3
" " "	Clio,	"	Clio, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	52		2	10			5	2	2		1	14	1		5	80	52	11
W. J. Tidball, S. S.,	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	3			85			20	6	30	30	3	20	2	3	28	2		9	160	88	
" " "	Oak Forest,	"	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	2	3	1	2	146		2	12			17	1	14	1	1		2			125	7	
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion,	"	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				4			8			25	5	21		5	3		5	2			
Edgar Tufts, D. M.,	Banner Elk,	"	Banner Elk, D. M.,	3		1		50		3	4	4	40	4		13							25		
" " "	Blowing Rock,	"	Blowing Rock, D. M.,					12																	
" " "	Sugar Grove,	"	Cove Creek, D. M.,	1		1	3	16								3									
" " "	Saginaw,	"	Pineola, D. M.,	1	1			15																	
John Wakefield, D. M.,	Spencer,	"	Spencer, D. M.,	2	3	2	15	44	2		6	7	49	10	2	9	1	1	25			2	149	98	10
J. F. Pharr, P.	Mill Hill,	"	Bethphage, P.,*	5	5		4	150		5	40	10	162	13		19		3	3		1	7	261	110	
" " "	Coddle,	"	Gilwood, P.,	2	4	4	4	90	1	2	35	8	80	8	1	25	1	1	8	2	2	5	178		
C. Preston, P.,	Concord,	"	Cannonville, P.,	4	4	1	21	101		2	20	14	100	16	3	6	2	2	11	2	1	5	358	34	52
" " "	Kendley,	"	Patterson Mill, P.,	4	5	16	3	80	6	3	25	10	130	3	1	3	1		7	1		3	100	13	10
Thornwell Jacobs, P.,	Morganton,	"	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	27	4	165	8	4		17	90	65		52			27			16	600	2890	47
" " S. S.,	"	"	Quaker Meadows, S.S.,	2				30																	
" " "	Glen Alpine,	"	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			26																	
J. A. Gilmer, P.,	Mill Bridge,	"	Thyatira, P.,*	4	4	10	6	180		8	150	12	110	65		117	1	6	59				162	250	
" " "	Mt. Ulla,	"	Back Creek, P.,	3	5	7	3	100		3	64	8	72	35	2	27		3	58	1		12	187	24	6
" " S. S.,	China Grove,	"	China Grove, S. S.,	2	1	3	4	24			10	6		12	1	9	1	1	27	1	3	5	46	91	
Jno. A. Scott, Pres.,	Statesville,	"																							
J. M. McLain, P.,	Concord,	"	Poplar Tent, P.,*	3	4	8	4	91		1		10	100	17	12	12			6			10		10	173
" " P. E.,	Mooresville,	"	Shearer, P. E.,	2		1	1	34	1	3	14	6	44				2								
W. T. Matthews, P.,	Hickory,	"	Hickory, P.,*	6	7	11	10	120	1		50	14	94	69	7	162		16	116	5	5	24	395	70	
" " "	Newton,	"	Newton, P.,	5	4	8	7	98	1	5	22	12	76	7	9	49	6	5	37	3		7	287	36	41
W. S. Wilson, P.,	Marion,	"	Marion, P.,*	5	2	1	1	104			31	8	41	9	2	37	2	2	1	2			285	78	78
" " "	Old Fort,	"	Old Fort, P.,	2	1			22			18	7	40	3	1	7		4	3	1			57	41	
" " "	"	"	Siloam, P.,	3	4		1	85			37	7	41	1		8			1	1			106	34	10
" " S. S.,	Marion,	"	Greenlee, S. S.,					7																	
C. M. Richards P.,	Statesville,	"	Statesville, P.,*	6	5	19	33	320		4	139	20	210	285	17	234	6	6	142	2		37	620	379	50
Geo. H. Cornelson, P.,	Concord,	"	Concord 1st, P.,*	9	10	7	12	350				27	215	141		570			198	9		45	700	1290	108
W. A. Gillon, P.,	"	"	McKinnon, P.,	3	4	3	79	76		8		17	162	3	1	2	1	1	6			2	77	52	1
" " P. E.,	"	"	White Hall, P. E.,	1	1	1	2	40		2	34	4	35	2	1	5	2	1	5	2	1				
—32	Mocksville,	"	Mocksville, P. E.,*	3	2			55			9	6	40	51		48			72	2		6	237		15
	South River,	"	South River, S. S.,	1				15																	
	Harrisburg,	"	Rocky River, P. E.,*	5	5	5	4	310	3	8	150	12	90	176	15	123	2	3	93	4	4	20	474	124	
	Concord,	"	Zion, P. E.,	3	3			40		1	40	4	20	10	2	2							41		6
	Elmwood,	"	Elmwood, P. E.,	3	1	1	4	51			22	6	36	4	1	9	1		1			3	65	2	5
	Rock Cut,	"	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	1	5		30		1				10	2	15	1	2	17	2		4	65	8	
	Denver,	"	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			19			9			2		6			1			1	35		2
Licentiates—3.	Valdese,	"	Waldensian, S. S.,*	3	1	2	1	133		5		6	51	2		2							50	10	
J. E. Summers,	Elmwood,	"																							
R. J. Hunter,	Harrisburg,	"																							
J. D. Rowe,	Conover,	"																							
			—59																						
Candidates—13.				189	172	269	331	5862	37	150	1651	461	3915	$3120	$174	$4039	$100	$142	$2617	$83	$64	$409	$11488	$9222	$1111

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville.* *Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exan'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																								
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7		3	180			53	20	125	$304	$14	$181	$14	$13	$64	$13	$7	$20	$700	$86	
" " "	Floral College, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	2		210	1	2	200	16	128	124	13	88	7	5	27	5	4	16	500	51	$1
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Church of Covenant, P.	3				15			4	2	18	27	1	6	1	1	4	1					
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Galatia, P.,	6	5	52	8	251	10	6		9	145	23	5	80	6	3	9	3		3	148		
" " S. S.,	Vass, "	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			152						7		4		2	2			2			
" " "	Argyle, "	Longstreet, S. S.,	4	3			51		3	35	4	27	5	4	3	3		1	1			74		
" " "	Spout Springs, "	Cameron Hill, S. S.,	2				33																	
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	3	4		151		4		9	75	187	36	195	10	10	101	14	15	15	400		108
" " S. S.,	Clio, S. C.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	3	1		78	1			4	20	68	15	45	5	8	17	7	9	3	300		
" " "	Branchville, N. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	100			9	6	59	39	3	23	2	2	7	3	2	5	100		
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1	4		24		1		6	40	29	8	51	3	3	12	1		3	80	67	
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	-				135						2	2	2		1	1			10			
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	2	2			17																	
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden, "	Summerville, P.,	3	4	46		144	13	6	31	6	37	38	3	74	2	3	6	4	1		212		
" " "	Paolia, "	Flat Branch, P.,	4	5			114		3	30			11		14	2	3	5	2		5	160		
" " "	Little River Ac'd., N.C.	Sardis, P.,	3	5	3		43		1	26	5	50	60	2	78	1	2	5		1	2	200		
" " S. S.,	Wade, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3	1		125		2		4	104	27	2	30	2	2	5	3			108		
" " "	Cornelia, N. C.,	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			68				10	50			1						1		100	
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6		9	230		3	24	8	75	155	5	65	2	4	7	9	2	18	286	151	5
" " "	Shannon, "	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3	1	4	42		1	4	4	42	15	1	21	1	1	2	2	1	4	101	35	
" " "	Roslin, "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	6	1		112	1	1	21	6	25	54	2	13	2	3	6	2	1	8	160	1	1
" " "	Hope Mills, "	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3			46		1	13	8	120	5	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	45	259	
" " "	Mt. Vernon Spr'gs, "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S S.,	2	2	3		43		1	13	6	25	18	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	78	1	2
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, P.,	4	5	1	1	111		1	17	5	50	38	3	18	3	1	3	2		8	194	43	3
" " "	Lemon Springs, "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5	8	1	208	2	1	37	6	40	12	2	55	1	1	3	2		18	200	77	8
" " "	Harrington, "	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4	35	1	155				5	60	5	1	6	1	1	2	1		5	194		
" " S. S.,	Swann's Station, "	Barbecue, S. S.,	6	6	20		108	8	4	45	5	60	5	1	6	1	1	2	2		5			
" " "	Broadway, "	Salem, P.,	3	3	13	2	37	4	5				10		8	1	2	4	2			86		
" " "	Pocket, "	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4			54						2		8	1	1	1	2	1	3			
M. N. McIver, P.,	Rockingham, "	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	3	2	2	94		7	25			4	1	3		1	2	2		3	45		
" " S. S.,	Gillisville, "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	3	3	2	4	52		2	15	3	20	13		7		1					60		
" " "	Pike, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2			2	34				3	32	3		3		1	1						
" " "	Raeford. "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	5		72	1	3	8	2	20	10		4	1	1	2	2	1	3	21		
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, "	Gulf, P.,	3	5	2		86	2		8	4	40	87	4	94	3	2	106	3	1	7	300	50	17
" " "	Carbonton, "	Euphronia, P.,	6	4			56		1	20	12	80	18	1	6	1	1	4			2			
" " S. S.,	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	24						11	4	64	1	1	2	2	1	4	112	7	
A. M. Hassell, S. S.,	West End, "	Jackson Springs, S. S.,	6	5	16	5	172	2	6	63	13	80	10	2	42		4	5	3		15	116		
" " "	Bensalem, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	5	52	4	156		12		17	239	15	1	6		3	2	1			172		
" " "	Rubicon, "	Culdee, S. S.,	4	7	9		150	1	4		4	25	4	1	5		2	2				88		
" " "	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, S. S.,	8	8	1	12	66				5	25	6	1	32		1	2	1		3			
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford, P.,	4	3	3	8	57		3		8	56	8	2	46	4		7			5	207	72	
" " "	Greenwood, "	White Hill, P.,	5	4	2	1	154		1	39	10	41	15	2	10	1	1	3	1		8	162		
" " "	Jonesboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	1	10	98		5	26	7	42	18	1	6	1	1	4	1		6	132	15	
" " S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	4	2			122			25	8	72	6	23	49	2	6	33	4	3	8	70		
" " "	Carthage, "	Union, S. S.,	5	6	1		196		5	40	14	92	27	3	41	2	2	2	4		12	200		
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
Hugh Craig, W. C.,	Edinburgh, Scotland,																							
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Roberdel, P.,	3	2	1	6	25	1		10	7	30						1				25	2	

W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Cameronian, P.,	2	1	1	15	57	1	2	25			1	1	1			1			3	110	5	
" " "	Hamlet, "	Hamlet P.,	2	3		4	29		1	21	5	25	1	5	37	3	4	34	2	1	5	200	38	
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres., R.S.S.,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Pee Dee, P.,	4				34		3				2	3	8	2	4	4	3			112		
" " "	Ellerbe Springs, N. C.,	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	3				70						11	1	5	2	2	2	1			54		
" " S. S.,	Wadeville, N. C.,	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2	1		32				4	60	19	2	10	1	4	6	2		6	100		
" " "	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, S. S.,	4	8			27						4	1	1	1		2						
" " "	Dry Creek, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50						2	1	4	1	1	2						
H. Tucker Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.,	8	10	5	27	418		9		40	401	237	37	598	6	11	7	5	2	30	1000	2766	157
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, P.,	2			3	25			7	3	20	8	4	18	3	4		4			89	21	
" " "	Leachburg, "	Oakland, P.,	4	3	2		47				5	90	3	1	7		1	2	2		2			
" " "	Dunn, "	Dunn, P.,	3	2	1	4	51	1		14	4	42	30		27	3	3	6	4		4	200	25	
" " "	Kenly, "	Kenly, P.,	4	2			19		1	6	6	76	8	2	7	1	1	2	2		1	100		
J. P. McMillan, D. D., P.,	St. Pauls, "	St Pauls, P.,	5	5	33	2	258	10	2	20	5	61	79	12	95	2	9	5	3	3	15	300	10	9
" " "	Buies, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	1			67						6	1	12			2		1	4			
" " S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.,	3	4	1	12	92			30			47		36	2		24	3		10	338	10	
" " "	" "	Bakers, S. S.,*	3												1									
" " "	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, S. S.,	1			5	21		1				17		2		1	1	1		8	42		
C. F. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	7	5	17	12	166	4	1	45	9	120	174	14	95	5	4	35	13		12	450	329	35
" " "	Antioch, "	Antioch, P.,	7	8	9	1	216	2	2	62	16	167	40	3	51	3	3	8	6		12	400	69	18
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P.,	5	7	4	11	245		2	98	30	230	419	41	216	24	32	54	16			1000	2025	38
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Ida Mills, P.,	6	4	6	1	60		3	25	8	24	134	6	69	3	6	94	5	2	6	200	10	35
" " "	Gibson Station, N. C.,	Gibson, S. S.,	2	1		1	20			1	2	16	20	1	30	1	3	3	1			100		
G. T. Pace, P.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Philadelphus, P.,	7	3	4	3	80		2		9	80	27	1	60	1	3	4	1	4		300	90	
W. T. Walker, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.,	8	6			300		1		12	140	150	3	35		3	50	4	2		243	86	46
" " "	Lumberton, "	Iona, S. S.,	4	2			50						7		38		2	2			8			
" " "	Moroseneau "	Hillside, S. S.,	3	2			21			9	4	34	2	1	2			1	1	1	1			
" " S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4																1					
—24	Raeford, "	Bethel, V.,	4	4			100				3	55	17	1	4							200		
	Fontcol, "	Montpelier, V.,	4	3			44				7	40	18		38	2	1	4	6		10	141		
Candidates—12.	Raeford, "	Raeford, V.,	4	4		14	95			35	9	150	39	2	14		6	1			14	125	840	
	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, V.,	5	3	29	7	168	6	2		4	50	148	15	128	8	6	18				400	24	
	Manly, "	Manly, V.,	3	3			103																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	7	8	5	3	190	3		25	14	126	73	5	50		4	129			23	400	123	32
	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, V.,	2	4			58		4	25	4	43	10		13			1			5	67		
	" "	Sunnyside, V.,	2	4			41						11	1	4		1	2			3			
	Moncure, "	Haywood, V.,																						
		—82	326	276	413	211	7865	74	131	1284	474	4119	$3414	$336	$2835	$163	$225	$983	$195	$68	$413	$12707	$7490	$515
5. Pres. of Mecklenburg.																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,*	3	4	5	6	87	1	2	40	12	65	$42	$10	$91	$4	$7	$39	$5	$2	$8	425	668	$20
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	38			23	4	30					3	9			4	100	39	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2	1		22			10			[illegible]	1	6		1	3				56	2	
" " "	Snapp, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1			25		1	15					1		1	2			1	7	2	
J. J. Kennedy, infirm,	Gastonia, "																							
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	3		4	64		2	57	13	65	27	11	45	5	4	23	4	5	6	225	145	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	3	3		56		2		7	24	20	2	20	2	2	23	2			200	8	7
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,*	5	5	1	8	115		3		10	84	45	10	47	3	6	72	4		8	350	58	47
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	11	3	115	2	4		10	60	8		13	2	2	32					12	
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Winchester, "																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Begonia, N. C.,	Union, P.,*	8	6	10		135		4	75	11	81	24	2	28	2		8	2		5	400	27	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	7	7	2	1	48			110	11	101	11	10	24		3	35	3		10	400	58	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,*	4	6		5	86		6	28	13	75	155	60	110	8	12	57	8	5	15	900	4200	155

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg co l'd. Orange.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, N. C.,	Ramah, P.,*	6	4	1	1	106		10		8	75	$39	$2	$28		$2	$45		$3	$5	$300	$10	
" " "	Sheva, "	Bethel, P.,*	3	3	4	2	83		6		4		45	3	18		1	18			4	300	2	
" " "	Huntersville, N. C.,	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	7	3	180		4	47	14	147	130		91	$2	3	451		2	4	400	79	
Wm. Black, E.,	Davidson, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.,*	4	4	1	2	142	1	2	49	5	35	20	10	16	3	4	46	$4	$1	7	328	33	$31
" " S. S.,	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,		1			25														1			
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, P. E.,	2	2			40				3	30	3	2	4	1	1	4	1	1	3	51	55	7
M. C. Arrowood, E.,	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, S. S.,	2	2		7	35			15	7	43	6	2	17	1	2	11	1		1	156	459	
" "	Norwood, "	Norwood, S. S.,	1	1	2		32	1	2	30			4	2	10	1	1	4	1		2	95	45	
" "	New London, "	New London, S. S.,					5						2		2			1				5		
" "	Pontop, "	Mizpah, S. S.	1				6			4			1	1	3	1	1	1			1	35		
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,*	7	5	6		172				12	100	88	4	59	1	4	64	1		10	310	42	
Arch. A. Little, P.,	Shopton, "	Steel Creek, P.,*	10	10	24	13	608		25	175	60	600	290	25	361	10	10	123	24	10	25	1000	483	
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Henrietta, "																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2d, P.,*	16	21	42	33	952	3	23		48	546	1320	250	4589	20	50	7718	60	10	50	2550	3932	285
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,*	6	7	12	4	296	1	5	135	23	156	80	8	66	5	6	10	8	4	9		19	
T. J. Allison, P.,	Sugar Creek, "	Sugar Creek, P.,*	4	5	6	3	208	3	11	135	16	142	149	8	123		10	46	8		12	700	64	22
J. R. Howerton, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st. P.,*	11	16	10	37	620		10	260	61	422	1442	263	1619	60	140	6908	60		65	2575	3354	126
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,*	6	8	5	47	352		11		39	315	92	25	673		30	458	25		25	1325	830	10
H. W. Hoon, D. M.,	Charlotte, "																							
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Shelby, "																							
W. R. Minter, P.,	" "	Shelby, P.,*	4	3	7	24	105	5	3	24	23	150	80	7	85	4	7	76	6	2	32	503	72	440
" " S. S.,	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.,	2	1	5	3	30		1	3	5	23	2	3	7	1	1	4	1	1	1	77	207	6
" " "	Lattimore, "	Mooresboro, S. S.,	1		3		9			3			1	2	5	1	2	4	1	1	1	10	110	
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sharon, P.,*	6	7	1	1	215		3	135	14	120	16	5	83		1	141	1	1	4	600	79	365
" " S. S.,	Rankin, "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	3			64		2	21	9	65	7	1	33	1	2	9	2	1	3	250	16	6
J. A. Dorrittee, P.,	Charlotte, "	Westminster, P.,	7	9	10	50	228	6	23	151	17	160	60	5	34	1	4	72	6			1000	360	936
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Red Springs, "																							
T. C. Croker, E.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	4	10	4	45			12					6	2	1	3				25	115	
" "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		1	3	2	20			10			1	1	3			1	1			30	1	6
S. L. Cathey, P.,	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.,*	3	4	3	6	96	1	2	34	7	62	35	5	33	2	3	26	2	2	5	287	91	
" " S. S.,	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1			17			2			3	2	10	1	1	3			1	46	30	
" " P.,	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, P.,	3	2	4	1	25		4	18	7	35	3	1	4						1	40		
" " S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	1			16			6			2	1	4		1	1		1	1	17		
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,*	5	4	20	1	280	3	12	200	14	129	45		40		3	564				475	18	76
" " "	Burdette, "	Robinson, P.,	4	4	16	4	100	3	6	47	7	35	6	1	9		3	34	1	1	6	200		
" " "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	1	6	5		3	1		4	55			6			1				75	6	
A. H. Temple, P.,	Locust, "	Beulah (S). P.,	3	4	3		36	1	1		4	64			1			1				24		
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Martindale, "	Williams Mem'l, P.,*	5	5	9	10	192		15	112			61	12	45	3	8	39	4		5	600	114	33
" " S. S.,	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1		1	24		1	30	4		5		5			3			1	25	17	
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, P.,	3	1		7	53		2	25	4	30	10	5	23	1	4	8	2	2	3	133	50	5
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, P.,	6	3	5		85	2	4	40	6		28	5	34	4	3	17		2	6			294
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, P.,	3	2			45			32			6	3	2	1	2	1	1		1	57		
" " "	Bessemer City, "	Bessemer City, P.,	2	2		2	25			25	7	40		4	8	2	3	4	2		2	45	609	2
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Pres.,	Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.,	Lodo, "	Mulberry, P.,*	6	3	13	4	115	1	8	58	12	78	20	6	39	3	5	19	4		5		175	7
" " "	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, P.,	2	2	2	2	52	1		21	7	44	8	1	11	1	2	3	3		5	130	25	
G. C. Huntington, Y. M. C. A.	Sec.], Charlotte, "																							
G. W. Belk, P.,	Charlotte, "	Graham Street, P.,	6	9	18	46	288	7	2		25	225	29		30		2	5	2	1	2	145	968	

W. H. Wilson, P.,	Stanley, N. C.,	Stanley Creek, P.,	3	3	3	14	70	1	4	12	11	81	17	6	39	2	4	14	1	1	8	231	43	
" " "	Mariposa, N. C.,	Castanea Grove, P.,*	5	3	3	2	64		2		6	50	10	4	19	1	3	11	3		5	217		8
" " "	Triangle, "	Unity, P.,*	3	2	2		62			51	6	70	4	6	7		3	1	2	2	5	178	140	75
" " S. S.,	Lowesville, "	Machpelah, S. S.,											2		2									
G. L. Cook, P.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, P.,*	11	10	1	1	331	1	13	170	17	165	39	18	97	6	5	43	7	3	30	550	54	10
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	4	3	3		73		2	45	8	75	6	5	19	3	2	3	2		12	130	5	7
W. H. Davis, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,*	6	4		4	139		5	94	10	70	83	9	57	3	4	41	3		10	373	135	30
" " "	Ardrey, "	Banks, P.,	5	4	1	3			3		7	40	23	35	38	4	4	10	4		5	150		
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, "																							
D. McIver, P.,	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, P.,*	3	2		1	60		5	18	5	47	4	3	13	2		34	2		5	263	167	
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P. E.,	3	4			63				7	40	3		12		2	2			4	120	17	
A. Walker White, Evan.,	Monroe, "																							
" " "	Marshville, "	Barclay, S. S.,	2	2		3	25				4	45			12							102		
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.,	2	2	7		55	3	1		7	65			7			4					21	
" " "	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	2	1			26				3	40			5						2		13	
W. C. Hagan, P. E.,	Newell, N. C.,	Newell, P. E.,*	1	3	7	3	69		2	24	8	64	13	5	8	1		5			4	262	66	
" " "	Charlotte, N. C.	Amity, P. E.,	4	4	2		130		4		15	74	17	5	14	3	4	8	1	2	5	263	54	
J. H. Dixon, P. E.,	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P. E.,	6	6	12	2	95	2	3	25	11	90	51	12	87	5	8	36	4	4	7	548	110	40
" " "	Wolfesville, N. C.,	Siler, P. E.,	2	3	2	2	44		2	28	6	30	3	1	33			10	1					
—44	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.,	5	3			78				10	70												
	Lowell, "	New Hope, V.,	5	4	5	1	138	1	8	100	17	118	48	10	46	5	7	57	4	3	5	350	77	10
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,	2	2			42																	
	Polkton, "	Polkton, V.,					16																	
	Allan, "	Allan, V.,	1				10			3	3	50												25
Candidates—18.		—75	288	277	339	390	8567	54	276	2793	618	5775	$4805	$800	$9337	$193	$408	17317	$235	$72	$438	$21804	$18491	$2985
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
Archibald Currie, W. C.,	Efland, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, N. C.,	Reidsville, P.,*	5	7	6	5	193	4	1	39	20	125	$55	$15	$85	$15	$15	$137	$8	$5	$15	$800	$400	
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, N. C.,	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	2	2		54	2		4			2		2			1			1	52		
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st., P.,	12	11	66	49	670	10	9		45	363	1007	62	1018			593	20	12	40	3000	1444	
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,*	7	7	19	2	235	9	6		8	80	39		60			10	2	2	4	350	37	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,*	5	6	8	1	164	7			7	116	17	3	77			1	3	4			116	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	3	3	1	45	2		10	4	30	2	1	5			6	1			75		$15
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.	Semora, "	Elim (col.), S. S.,	2	1	2		20		3		6	65				1					1			
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,*	8	8	3	3	141	3	2	30	11	125	21	4	42			21			11	375	27	28
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,*	6	8		2	173		2	49	11	130	34	1	19			5			9	305	37	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,*	2	3			46			8	8	53	6	1	16			7	1		2	75	18	2
Robt. E. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Winston, "	Winston, P.,*	6	8	18	13	521	6	9	100	42	393	1011	53	780			330	20	25	40	1800	1099	450
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, P.,*	2	2	16	2	70	10	1	9	10	98	153	13	75			71	3	5	5	400	1278	19
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1			33			13	5	27	5	2	54			7	1	2		102	10	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin, 1st, S. S.,	2	2		2	22			12	5	22	3		16			5	1	1	3	62	50	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,*	6	7	11	11	438	5	1	73	48	398	1865	60	698			485	22	16	30	1500	797	530
Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P.,*	2	4	4	11	68	4	3	14	4	18	44	6	19			19	5		6	385	192	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	5	3	5	4	105	1	6	25	5	38	4	2	7			7	1	1	5	154	163	
H. D. Lequeux, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,*	7	7	14	2	300	2	4	75	15	110	23	1	21			9	2	4		425	16	39
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood, P.,	4	4			84		2	41			1	1	6			3	2	1	5	133	5	
Robt. W. George, Evgn.,	Francisco, "	Pine Ridge,	1		7		20	7																
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	3	1	10		88	5			7	40	47	8	71			25	5			433	44	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	4	3		1	47				5	26	5	1	13			1	2		3	100	10	
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, P.,	3	3			38			8	5	40	10	3	36			6	6		5	100	15	
" " S. S.,	Estelle, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1			14						2						1		1			
E. E. Gillespie, Supt. H.M.,	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	6	9	1	12	184		3	23	15	150	170	44	500			572	13		25	1040	872	7
S. H. Williamson, S.S.,	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, S. S.,*	2	2	1	6	37	1		2	3	15	17	4	55			18	4				20	

SYNODS OF NO. CAR. & SO. CAR.—*Pres. of Orange cont'd. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Locust Hill, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			52			5			$ 9		$ 9			$ 9				$31		
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, S S.,	4	2			92				8	25	10	$2	15			7						
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	2	1			22				4	13	5		5			23	$3		$2	78	$50	
Robert L. Wharton, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. W. Goodman, P.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,	Hillsboro, P.,*	1	3	13	3	80	4			6	25	32	10	85			26	4	1	7	488	90	
" " "	Efland, "	Fairfield, P.,	3	3	1	3	62			10	4	88	6	2	7			10	2		3	100		
" " "	Cedar Grove, N. C.,	Eno, P.,	3	3	2	3	36	1					7	1	6			3			3	100		
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	7	7	15	24	251	9	4		25	184	187	23	212			149	8	4	15	1000	375	$60
Allen Jones, Jr., Evang.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, Ev.,	3	3	1	3	36	1		5	7	72									2	24	16	
" " " "	" "	Ebenezer, Ev.,	4	1			44				6	40										6	5	
Cornelius Miller, "	Danbury, "	Danbury, Ev.,	1				23		1	12	4	16	10	2	7			10	1		2	8		
" " "	Dan River, "	Dan River, Ev.,	2	1	3		118	3		12	4	32	1		2			6				19		
" " "	" "	Asbury, Ev.,	2	2	12		58	10							13					1	2	7		
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill, Ev.,	1				9						1											
" " "	Sandy Ridge, "	Sandy Ridge, Ev.,	2		1		30	1			6	56	1		2			1			2	5		
Lewis M. Kerschner, W. C.,	Lexington, "																							
W. A. Murray, Evan.,	Sparta, "																							
Oscar G. Jones, P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	6	5	12	9	197	6	7		22	244	77	14	205			115				583	231	42
J. H. Hammet, *in trans.*,	Caldwell Insti'te, N. C.,	Little River, P.,	9	9	2		218	2	1		10	30	2	1	3						1	58		
J. E. Brown, P.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, P.,	4	2		2	41		3		8	61	3		3			8				190		
B. W. Mebane, D. D., P. E.,	Madison, "	Madison, P. E.,	5	5		2	78			5	20	163	30	5	15			23	3		6	139	61	
" " " "	Pine Hall, "	Pine Hall, P. E.,	2	1	4		27	3	8	18	5	42	7	1	2			2	1		2	37	2	
" " " S. S.,	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3				22		5	24	5	60	10	5	13			4	2		3	61	40	
A. S. Caldwell, P. E.,	High Point, "	High Point, P. E.,	5	3	7	9	195	8	2		22	255	60		54			122	7	2	7	462	150	538
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1			27																	
R. G. Matherson, Co. P. E.,	Durham, "	Durham, P. E.,																						
—29	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.,*	3	3		2	109			27	17	110	23		14			5				457	115	120
	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3	1		82	1	1	20	4	40	53	6	21	3	2	37	4			203	21	12
	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1				13				2	15									1	11	25	13
Candidates—11.	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l (col.), S. S.,	3		6		23	6	2	2	2	25												
	Asheboro, "	Asheboro, V.,	1	2			15			3			12					6			2			
	Worthville, "	Worthville, V.,					10																	
	Mebane, "	Mebane, V.,*	2	4	1	3	121		1			78	42	5	23	5	5	45	3	8	9	275	346	6
	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, V.,	1	1		1	19		1	9	5	6	2	9	5	1	2	4	1	1	2	125	20	
	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, V.,	7	3	1		93	1	1	14	9	58	28	2	17	2	10	3	1	1	4	206	10	6
	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, V.,	1				6																	
	Holloways, "	Holloways, V.,					6																	
		—59	203	184	278	191	6025	134	90	701	395	4172	$5200	$370	$4420	$230	$334	$2957	$163	$91	$286	$16330	$8210	$1890
7. Pres. of Wilmington.																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Klondyke, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, "																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	" "	Clarkton, P.,	5	5	5	2	261				12	129	$19	$7	$136	$1	$1	$8	$1		$24	$400		$70
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	2	3			65		1	18	4	20	13	2	9		3				15	150	$70	71
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1				23			3		6	4	1	4		1	4	1	$1	3	50		
" " S. S.,	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3				58			10	5	25										81		24
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			25		3													9		

J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, N. C.,																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Faison's, P.,	7	4	2		103	1			6	65	45	4	30	2	7	5	2	2	20	350	6	
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	4	3	2		83				6	40									15	200	17	9
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	1	3	49		1		5	31	4		11						10	250	91	
Alex. D. McClure, P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	6	9	21	319	2	8	100	28	250	567	55	705	13	62	30	19	18	30	2100	2458	1705
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	2	2	1	33								2						2	21		
" " "	Seven Springs, N. C.	White Hall, E.,	5	6	2		76	3			3	30									4	50		
" " "	Riverdale, "	Croatan, E.,	2	2			22				5	21			4							8		
" " "	Pollocksville, "	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3	24		54	19			7	60			20							12		68
" " "	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, E.,	1	1			15			6	12	63			1							8	38	12
" " P. E.,	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, P. E.,	3	2	2		46	2		4	4	18			2						2	99		
" " E.,	Verona, "	Verona, E.,				1	10								1						1	21		
P. C. Morton, W. C.,	Wilmington, "																							
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, "	Whiteville, F.,	2	2		3	42			5	3	85	20									121		181
" " "	Chadbourn, "	Chadbourn, E.,	3			10	26				6	70										124		39
" " "	Rosindale, "	White Plains, E.,	3	4			75				4	80	6		6							60		8
" " "	White Hall, "	Mt. Horeb, E.,	2	3			46			26	3	25			1						2	51		
" " "	Boardman, "	Hub, E.,																						
W. M. Shaw, P. E.,	Kenansville, "	Grove, P. E.,	6	6	3		121	2			7	30	17		7							100		55
R. M. Williams, P.	Wallace, "	Duplin Road, P.	6	3		3	115			21	6	75	27	5	55	1	5	7	3	3	8	222	600	64
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	5	4		1	102		1		1	22	24	2	6		2	5	1	1	8	125		
" " "	Xenia, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	3	4	1	80				2	10	18	4	15		5	9	3			100		87
" " "	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.	5	4	14	1	75		2	20	3	40	10	3	75		3	3	2	1		175		47
D. P. McGeachy, P.,	Burgaw, "	Burgaw, P.,	3	1		2	112			20	6	50	64	3	13	2	2	1	3		10	151	208	24
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	4		5	108				9	88	7	2	3	1	2	3	1		4	100	70	
" " S. S.,	" "	Keith, S. S.	3	2		2	23				5	63	1		3		2				2	50	11	
" " P.,	Ashton, "	Pike, P.,	3	3	8	1	81	6	1		6	80	15	3	16	1	2	3	1		6	176		16
" " "	Bannermans, "	Mt. Williams, P.,	3	2	2	2	60	1	1	22	7	40	7		5			5		1	5	100	81	3
" " S. S.,	Springer, "	Maple Hill, S. S	2				9																	
Edward E. Lane, S. S.,	Wilmington, "	Immanuel, S. S.,			4	5	58		4		20	150	20											
John M. Wells, P.,	"	Wilmington 1st, P.,	9	10	1	12	360	1	4	176	22	136	910	109	2032	80	37	535	18	19	80	2500	3829	185
Lucien E. Wells, P. E.,	Teacheys, "	Oak Plain, P. E.,	5	3			84		4	35	4	21	17	4	7	1	1	4	1				55	4
—15	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.					25																	
	Beulahville, "	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Leon, "	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Albertson, "	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Chinquepin, "	Chinquepin, V.,	4	2			45				2	2										12		
Candidates—4.	Point Caswell, "	Caswell, V.,	5	4	4		60		1	22	6	49	7	1	4		2	2		1		125		
	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, V.	4	2		7	70		1		4	70	8	3	4		2	2				125		1
	Kerr, N. C.,	Harmony, V.,	3	2			56																	
	Garland, N. C.,	South River, V.,	3	3		1	70			13	3	30	11	3	9		3	3	1	4		88		13
	Southport, "	Southport, V.,	1		2		21						1	1	2									
	Winnabow, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2		1	45			17	6	40	59	1	9			7	1		2	28	9	
	Shallotte, "	Sweet Home, V.,	2	2			17								2						1			
	Albertson, "	Hebron, V.,	4	1			25				6	76	1		11						2	12	3	2
		—48	153	118	91	85	3286	37	32	544	233	2140	$1902	$213	$3300	$102	$142	$636	$68	$51	$254	$8904	$7546	$2691
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	7	5	11		215		6	83	16	130	$116	$8	$10	$4	$3	$7	$3	$154	$7	$375		$25
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	1	8	49		3	10			8	2	4				1		2	152	$265	8
" " "	Van Wyck, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2			22								1							48		
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	1	3	73			22	4	36	15	8	10	2	5	5		1	3	175		4
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P.,*	6	4	8	12	211	2	5	60	18	120	112	50	75	6	20	165	12	6	15	747	268	100
" " "	Old Point, "	Ebenezer, P.,	6	6	4	8	104		2		11	58	80	61	65	7	20	175	12	6	12	683	70	140
" " " S.S.,	Belair, S. S.,	Six Mile Creek, S. S.	5	4			40		1	10			1	1	1	1	1	1	1			45	14	5

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Bethel con'd.* *Charleston.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assem'bly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.,	Winnsboro, S. C.,	Sion, P., *	6	6	1	2	130				11	73	$87	$23			$19	$6			$10	$600	$143	$38
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,																							
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P., *	4	4	3	1	150	1	7	95	20	125	65	18	$40	$6	15	42	$10	$5	8	400	101	32
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beer-Sheba, P.,	5	8	3	1	150		2	133	12	79	40	12	18	5	12	15	5	3	8	300	11	
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P., *	6	5	1	1	130	1	2	60	7	52	39	5	15	1	2	3	3	1	12	350	15	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	6	1	1	125		2	50	12	75	35	2	4	2	2	5	5	1	8	200		
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	2			20			12	4	25		1	1	1	1	1	1		2	24		
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P., *	5	9	16	39	380	2	5	150	29	165	402	50	216	55	35	56	25	10	20	1500	2584	246
W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P., *	7	7	6	18	301		7	130	21	125	618	50	237	12	35	110	20	10	20	1200	238	
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	1			33		1	20			10	6	8	1	4	5	2	1	3	176		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1			2	18			7			10	4	8	1	2	3	1	1	2	175		
" " "	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	4	4		3	47			12	4	15	28	8	15	2	4	6	4	1	4	200	43	
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, P.,	6	4		2	65		7	32			20	5	12	1	4	5		1	5	250	145	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P., *	4	7		2	159		5	74	16	134	80	9	23	7	7	28	1	1	8	650	38	
" " S. S.,	Chester, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	34		1	17	5	24	15	6	11	2	4	20	3	1	3	141		
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6	6	2	210		5	90	15	115	75	28	84	7	15	22	10	5	12	674	134	90
James Russell, Evan.,	Chester, "																							
" " S. S.,	Lando, "	Beth Salem, S. S.,					1				6	50											20	50
T. C. Ligon, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P., *	4	4	7		64	6	4		12	70	20	10	20	3	7	27	4	3	2	150	40	15
" " "	Chesterfield, "	White Oak, P.,	5	5	2	1	101	2	1		6	50	18	7	10	4	5	7	3	1	3	142	33	
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P., *	4	2	4		42		7	40	9	75	100	7	26	1	4	5	2	1	4	400	135	47
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	5	5	1	80		3	50	9	56			11				4		8	150	32	
" " "	Yorkville, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	5	3	1		95		1		8	40	4		3						6		22	
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Hickory Grove, "	Hickory Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27			7	4	36		2	5		1					60	60	4
" " "	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, S. S., *	3	3	7	1	95	1	3	30	8	48	8	3	1		3	5			3	260		
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3			20			10														
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P., *	4	6	3	11	161		3	66	12	87	62	29	46	6	12	18	10	15	10	800	431	44
J. T. Dendy, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P., *	5	6	10	6	78	3	3		7	60	5	1	2		2	1	1		4	300	204	
" " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P.	2	1			28		5				1	1							2	61		
" " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3	6		52		3				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	200		7
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P., *	9	11	11	5	316	1	32	172	26	182	293	44	100	10	25	168	16	10	20	1000	160	26
C. G. Brown, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P., *	4	4	7	3	130	1	4	65	11	100	63	20	25	7	5	14	10	8	10	325	41	14
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	3		3	67		2		8	45	64	11	10	5	5	12	5		7	161	15	
" " "	Blackstock, "	Hebron, P.,	3	2		4	67		1	21	11	50	25	3	4			4	2	3	4	140	140	
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.,	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, P. E., *	4	2	5	6	93	1	1	16	10	75	43	9	15	1	3	1	1		4	225	150	15
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	3	4		5	96		3	30	10	68	29		12		1	1			3	177	38	
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Stevenson, "	Lebanon, P., *	6	6	2	1	80	1	1	40	6	20	16	4	8	2	5	5	3	1	13	272	35	16
" " "	Luke, "	Salem, P.,	7	7	1	2	99		4	40	5	35	12	12	9		7	7	5	3	3	192	11	2
" " "	Rabb, "	Union, P.,	3	3	5	1	53		2	16	5	25	10	2	10	1	3	1	1	1	13	51	6	
—25	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill 1st, V., *	7	11	16	27	450	1	12	125	30	283	315	75	60	21	26	43	6	15	20	1800	91	215
	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, V.,	2	4	3	5	61			20	8	40	5	1	3		2	1	4		7	400	11	15
	Bethany, "	Ramah, V.	2	2	6		69		4	3	10	66	10	3	5	1	3	2	3		2	100	1	
	Rock Hill, "	White Memorial, V., *	3	3			80			3														
	Lesslie, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	2			61		2	37	9	55			8						3		76	30
	Rock Hill, "	Oakland, V.,	2	4			26						5	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	2	35		
	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, S. S., *	3	1			37		2	35	7	22	15	3	9	1	1	1	2	1	4	90	50	
	Longtown, "	Longtown, S. S.,	4	5	2		75		10	40	8	40	15	3	10	2	1	3	2	1	4	206	10	20

	Simpson, S. C.,	Simpson, S. S.	1	1			18		1	4			1	1	1		1				1	20		
	Flint Hill, S. C.,	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				7			11														
	Lowrysville, "	Zion, P. E.,*	8	5	1		100		1		12	90		10		$10					10	100	27	310
	Lewis' Turn-out, S. C.,	Uriel, P. E.,	5	2			48			14														
Licentiates—2.	Horeb, S. C.,	Horeb, V.,	1	3			12																	
F. A. Drennan, *in trans.*,	Richburg, S. C.,																							
T. F. Haney	Rock Hill, S. C.,																							
		—57																						
Candidates—7.			237	224	168	187	5546	23	176	1989	452	3119	$2996	$621	$1277	$200	$335	$1012	$205	$273	$338	$16882	$5668	$1518
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D., P.,	Charleston, S. C.,																							
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston, 2d, P.,	6	10	8	12	390		4	30	44	286	$841	$62	$562	$52	$57	$273	$14	$30	$65	$2400	$1834	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 2d, P.,*	5	5	16	22	180	2	2	51	29	187	55		40		10	5	4	4	15	1600	2660	$320
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	2	8	2	119	2	5		10	62	190	31	136	10	45	15	15	8	8	1500	189	478
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P.,*	6	9	24	40	460	3	12	200	34	232	489	7	231	46	36	237	34		40	2100	1490	384
D. J. Brimm, D. D., W. C.,	" "																							
H. G. Gilland, infirm.,	Chestertown, N. Y.,																							
S. S. Laws, D.D., W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,																							
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,	3	4	1	8	142		3	50	13	78	144	9	7	9	24	97	7	5	20	1500	891	11
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	2	1	64		2	42	11	62	19		24	2	6	5	1		6	435	170	7
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	3	1			18		2	13	2	12									1	19		
" " S. S.,	Yemassee, S. C.,	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	2		2	31		1	15	6	13										150		
H. R. Murchison, *in trans.*,	Anderson, "																							
	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, V.,*	2	3			57		2	30	4	23	105	11	12	8	8	19	7	3	17	630	62	104
S. C. Byrd, T.	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	3				25			18	8	24	5	4	6	4	4	4	3	3	2	300	101	
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	2			45				7	31	29		18	5		80	3		3	480	65	24
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4		5	58		4	43	10	57	54	21	15	5	4	13			2	400	33	4
J. Mark Harris, P.,	McClellanville, "	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	6	1	81		5	47	8	70	14	2		1	1	3	3		3	334	40	17
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2				36				8	73	10	2	1			3				150		
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
R. P. Walker, D. M.,	Allendale, S. C.,	Allendale, D. M.,	1				9																	
" " "	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, D. M.,	1	1		2	13		1	2	3	23			120						2			
" " "	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, D. M.,	1		2		16															70	50	
" " "	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, D. M.,	2				13															100		
" " "	Hampton, "	Harmony, D. M.,	4	4			32																	
" " "	Estill, "	Estill, D. M.,	2				10																	
Kenneth McCaskill, Evan.	Blackville, "	Blackville, E.,	1		2	1	9	1					4	1			2					42		
" " "	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, E.,					7			2			7	4	5		3	2	1	1		27		
" " "	Denmark, "	Denmark, E.,	1				5			1							1					15		
" " "	Langley, "	Langley, E.,	2	1			9																	
Alex. Sprunt, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, 1st, P.,	7	7		13	298		4	120	30	116	369		427	30	50	255	25	25	42	1691	1976	109
—22	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.,	1	3			54				8	50	30	26								570	375	388
	Barhamville, "	Barhamville, V.,	2	1			18																	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.,	1				6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.,	1				8																	
	Adams Run, "	Wilton, V.,	2	1			13			11												65		20
	Aiken, "	Aiken, V.,	4	3			135																	
	Charleston, "	Charleston 4th, V.,	4	4			129																	
Candidates—5.	Brookland, "	New Brookland, D. M.,	1				20			4	3	10										59	14	3
		—33																						
			87	73	69	109	2510	8	47	679	279	1409	$2365	$180	$1604	$172	$251	$1011	$116	$68	$226	$14637	$9950	$1869

SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Enoree. Harmony.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A. B. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. F. Wilson, Pres't Conv. Col.,	" "																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Chester, "																							
S. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okasaki, Japan,																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M.,	Kashing, China																							
A. A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	4		3		22		4		8	48	$ 2	$ 3	$ 1	$2		$4			$3	$ 44	$ 75	
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			27						29	10	11	4	$5	7			5	100		$3
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					16														1	21		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	4	4	1	8	35				6	23	4	4	5	8	2	1			3	200		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	3	3			35				3	25	3	2	5		1	2			3	98		
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3	2		63				8	40	20	4	8	2	6	28		$1	6	180	45	20
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	10	9	15	10	381	10	4	60	30	341	176	4	110	7	5	605	$15	4	21	750	3381	15
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres.& S.S.,	Union, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	3	3			27						5		1					1	6	20		
J. W. Query, D. M.,	Wellford, "																							
" " "	Campobella, "	North Pacolet, D. M.,	2	1	6		18	2					3	1	6						1	25		
" " "	Brannon, "	Oakland, D. M.,	2		5		15		2				2		5						1			7
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville 3rd, P.,	7	4	1	7	102		1	4	15	93	41		5						5	400	48	18
" " S. S.,	" "	McCarter, S. S.,	2	2	5	3	56	3			5	15	2									63		
" " P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	4	3			36		1	7	4	19	6	5	5	2	3	6	2			120	28	
" " S. S.,	Tucapau, S. C.,	Tucapau, S. S.,	3	4	2	4	22			4												55		
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	9	10	19	29	437	6	7		28	180	280	45	271	19	17	75	17	20	30	2100	8846	205
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville, 1st, P.,*	12	12	4	28	479	2	3		34	205	1299	175	1611	32	34	860	13	35	30	1500	1424	107
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Union, "	Unionville, P.,*	4	5		15	125		1		10	100	362	9	400	14	7	100	5	5	10	600	266	107
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.,	Fountain Inn, P.,	3	3	4	9	65	2		10	7	57	54	6	7	2	2	5	2	2	3	150	26	5
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	5	4	2		84	1		16	10	70	26	5	5	1	1	3		1	8	188	2	
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2			35			8	4	30	8	4	8	2	3	4	2	2		118		
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2	1		33			11			2	1	2		1	2	1		3	56		
" " " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	4	2			31		1	10	6	20	1	1	1			1	1		3	65	5	11
J. F. Jacobs, Ed.,	Clinton, "																							
D. A. Todd,	Laurens, "																							
" " S. S.,	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, S. S.,	3	2	1		33				7	27	8	2	3		1	3			2	28	16	7
" " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
C. E. Robertson, E.,	Conway, "																							
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	6	7	5	14	208	3	4		16	129	203	19	50	1	5	59	3		18	1200	539	
S. R. Preston, Pres.,	Greenville, "																							
A. H. Atkins, *in trans.*,	Lowryville, "																							
J. H. Grey, *in trans.*,	Lexington, N. C.,																							
W. Cuttino Smith, W. C.,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville, 2d, P.,*	5	7	2	15	123			60	14	75	33	13	29	1		1			15	709	2142	
C. B. Ratchford, P.,	Wellford, "	Nazareth, P.,	5	5	2	2	70	2	1	17	6	35	25	5	10	2	2	3	2	3	7	300	18	10
" " S. S.,	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	4	5			103						4			6	3				7	1 0		
" " "	Reedy River Fac., S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	3	4		28	3		3	7	35	17	4	2	2	1	2			4	100		
J. T. McBryde, D. D., S. S.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, 2d., S. S.,	3	6			112				6	65	2									80	12	3
" " " "	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	2	2			40															36		
Wm. H. White, P.,	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), P.,*	3	4	1	1	104	1	2	14	5	25			8	1		3	1	3	6	70	45	
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, P.,	4	2			22		4	17				2	1			1			5	33		
" " "	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	2	3	9	3	60	3	1	16	11	75		2	20			1		7	2	144	1	

William H. White, S. S.,	Carlisle, S. C.,	Carlisle, S. S.,	2		1		12			3					11						2	16	300	
L. E. Boston, S. S.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, 2d, S. S.,	2	1		8	12		1	2											1	15		
" " "	" "	Rockbridge, S. S.,	1	1			15																	
" " P.,	Laurens, "	Rocky Springs, P.,	4	4		2	128				7	44	8		2						10	94		18
" " "	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany, P.,	2	4	6		35	5			6	25	2	1	1	2		2				68		
D. S. McAllister, P. E.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P. E.,*	7	5	7	6	176	4		50	11	131	27	7	7	2	6	3	4	2	15	256	84	24
" " "	Woodville, "	Lickville, P. E.	2	2			35		1					2	1	2		1	1			60		
H. Maxcy Smith, F. M.,	Sin Chang, China,																							
—30	Cross Hill, S. C.,	Liberty Springs, P. E.,	6	4	3	1	119	1	1	17	11	75	61	3	3	2	8	3	1		10	269	16	6
	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P. E.,	4	5		6	61			10	8	30	2		2		4	10			5	423	294	80
	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), S. S.,	4	2		8	50			12				10	14	1	3	1	2	3		194		14
	Pelham, "	Fulton, S. S.,	3	3	2		34				9	97	1	1			2			2		100	12	
	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2			54		1	15	5	35			22							104		7
	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, V.,	3	2	8	3	76	8	1	6	11	80	29	16	20	3		10	2		3	250	34	75
	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, V.,	2	1		2	35			1			8	6	6	2	2	2	4		6	130	8	
	Ora, "	Old Fields, V.,	3	2			48		3	12	7	36	9	3	5	2	2	3	1			167		
	Tumbling Falls, S. C.,	Friendship, V.,	5	3	1		50	1			5	45									5	150	25	
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.,					8																	
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	2	1			8															105		
	Roebuck, "	Becca, V.,	2	3	2	1	15		1		5	30	1	1		1		1				75	7	
	Belfast, "	Little River, V.,	2				15																	
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, V.,	1			6	12								13									
	Moore, "	Centre Point, V.,*	2	3	4	1	59	1	4	32	3	37	10	2	7	2	2	7	2	3	6	175		
	Reidville, "	Antioch, V.,	5	4	3	1	86	2	2		5	43	8	4	5	3	1	5	2			150		10
Licentiates—3.	O'Neal, "	O'Neal, V.,	2	2			14																	
W. T. Hudson,	Greenville, "																							
W. W. Edge,	Canton, Ga.,																							
Candidates—6.		—58	202	180	141	188	4215	60	51	411	342	2340	$2776	$402	$2717	$130	$133	$1833	$83	$94	$271	$14324	$16697	$752
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, S. S.,	Sumter, S. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	6	5	8	2	158		6	80	17	100	$ 29	$10	$47	$2	$ 3	$ 7	$ 6	$ 7	$10	$250	$41	$31
" "	Spring Bank, S. C.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5	18		95		10	70	8	52	27	12	4	3	1	16	1	2	15	225	5	78
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.,	4	4	7	3	91		2	40	6	45	68	15	64	2	11	36	6	11	14	356		15
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	9	10	6	6	200	2			19	150	260	32	20	5	18	15	18	4	20	1000	350	12
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	5	2		3	86		4	33	5	30	77	31	36	6	14	31	11	5	10	764	70	
" " " S. S.,	DuRant "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3			52			4			99	16	24	3	7	17		2	5	354	45	
W. W. Mills, D. D., P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	6	6	2	3	128		7	40	12	51	94	26	14	7	13	62	17	23	10	714	129	58
" " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2							8	2	20	2		1			1			2	48		
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3	3	1	65						4	7			1	9			8	200		
" " "	Lane, "	Union, P.,	4	4			56		6	40	5	42	28	8	14	3			2		5	200	222	32
" " S. S.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, S. S.,	2		1	1	24	1	2	10				2			6		1	1	3	100	39	7
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	3	4	3	9	110	1	5	38	4	40	30	18	4	1	3	2	2	5		501	10	
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	8	2	144		4	45	14	80	147	20	15	12	9	9	10	5	15	800	181	138
J. C. Bailey, P. E.,	Scarboro, "	Hephzibah, P.,	3	4			34			11			19	5	10	3	3	8	3	3	5	125	42	
" " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P. E.,	4	3	2		56		3	32	6	27	12	5	6	1	2	2	3	2	5	150	220	6
" " "	Providence, "	Tirzah, P. E.,	3	2	6	2	50			34	7	47	32	13	4		4	3	3	3	5	100		5
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P. E.,	1	2	2	2	30			13	6	24	18	6	9	2	4	2	2	4	3	200	19	39
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Sardinia, "	Central, S. S.,	3	3			85					20	4	2				1				66		
W. H. Mills, P.,	Manning, "	Brewington, P.,	3	3		1	45			28	5	24	20	5	4	2	2	6	4	1	8	210	2	11
" " "	DuRant, "	New Harmony, P.,	3	2	1	3	43			12			14	6	4	4	3	11	1	1	5	160	78	2
" " "	Heinnemans, "	Richmond, P.,	3	3	1		46		2	25			72	9	7	2	2	15	1	4	5	150	3	
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.,	2	2		2	38		1	24			9	6	8	2	4	5	1	2	5	84	7	
W. W. Sadler, P.,	Bethlehem, "	Lynchburg, P.,	2	1			23				3	16	3	1	3	2	1	2			4	75		
" " "	Taylors, "	Beulah, P.,	2	3	7	2	86		2	35	11	63	7	1	9	1	3	6			10	250		24
" " "	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	4	1		1	17			15	2	18	1		1	1	2	1	2		3	75	70	
F. W. Gregg, P.,	Manning, "	Manning, P.,	6	5	5		130		1	41	11	67	28	8	51	8		18	3		15	318	1193	

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Harmony con. Pee Dee. South Carolina.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous
F. H. Wardlaw, P.,	Fowlers, S. C.,	Indiantown, P.,	4	4	21	2	169	3	3		12	100	$128	$42		$6	$11	$12	$12			$500		$153
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Cheraw, "																							
—15	Lynchwood, S. C.,	Pinetree, V.,	4	2			100				10	50												
	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, V.,	4	3			40																	
	Antioch, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2			22																	
	Summerton, "	Summerton, V.,	2	2			57			31	5	20	14	14	$14	5	8		4	$5	$5	302		42
	Pinewood, "	Pinewood, V.,	2				13																	
Licentiates—3.	Jordan, "	Jordan, V.,	2	1	1		13	1	1	4			5			3	3					62	$200	
J. Ashby Dick,																								
Luther O. McCutchen,																								
Henry Junius Mills,																								
		—33	119	98	102	45	2306	8	59	703	170	1086	$1251	$320	$373	$80	$138	$292	$113	$90	$195	$8339	$2926	$653
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																								
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P.,*	7	6	7	9	178	5	3	80	18	132	$222	$20	$116	$10	$12	$172	$5	$11	$25	$1000	$1104	
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	3	8	5	8	161		6		13	111	123	19	101	13	17	156	17	14	22	900	212	$633
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Bennettsville, S. C.,	Bennettsville, P.,	3	3	3	9	65			25			32		9	11		8	8	5	3	775	177	14
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,*	4	6	5	12	148		5	57	12	70	188	21	52	11	14	48	9	6	18	900	310	12
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	1			10			12					4							10	5	
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,*	2	2		1	24		4		6	30	143	65	105	10	8	240	15	11	3	350		50
" " S. S.,	Mullens, "	Mullens, S. S.,	2	1			10			4	5	12										16		
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P.,*	3	1	2	1	51	1	5	36	8	60	45	13	3	3	8	78	6	2	7	289	25	
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	1	2	1	1	63		6	26	4	30	15	5		5	5	13			7	300	1100	7
" " S. S.,	Dunbar, S. C.,	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1			20			17					3						2	61		
T. H. Newkirk, P.,	Marion, S. C.,	Marion, P.,	2	2	2	2	35		4	20	5	35	8	6	23	3	3	22	1		6	359		186
" " "	Campbell's Bri'ge, S. C.,	Dumbarton, P.,	4	2			37			20			7	2	7		3	3	3		2	217		1
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Dillon, S. C.,	Dillon, P.,	2	1		3	26		1	10	3	54	5	1	1		1	1	1		2	59	175	
" " "	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	6	6			88		2	36	9	63	12	8	10	4	2	23	2	3	9	309	300	
" " "	Gaddy's, "	Little Pee Dee, P.,	2	2			39			5			7	5	2	2	1	4	2		5	156	2	
" " S. S.,	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.,	2	1			12			5	4	37										10	300	
" " "	Little Rock, S. C.,	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			14																	
" " "	Beulah, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1		19		1	12	7	35										55		
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Fairhope, S. S.,	4	3	8	2	38	5	5	14	9	56	7	9	6		4	31	3	4	4	143	91	2
W. S. Porter, S. S.,	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,*	4	4	8	14	68	1	2	21	8	74	93	8	58	4	6	42	3		7	300	84	18
" " "	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	5	4	2		111	1			10	86	20	6	3	2	3	36	2		7	260		
" " "	Clio, S. C.,	Clio, S. S.,	3	1		4	24		4		8	50	14	10	9	3	3	2	3	3	2	77		22
" " "	Tatum, S. C.,	Tatum, S. S.,	2				19						7	2	1	1	3	3		1		50	100	
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
A. M. McNaull, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, S. C.,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, "																							
—13	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	2		1	30				4	25	10	8	7	4	5	47	4	5	5	167	9	5
	Claussen, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	3			101				6	50	6	4	6				2	2		250	6	
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, S. S.,	3				19																	
	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	30		6	15	7	45									3	57	58	
	Waccamaw, "	Waccamaw, S. S.,	1	1	8		21	2			13	30	11					4						
		—28	79	66	53	69	1478	15	54	415	164	935	$975	$212	$526	$86	$98	$933	$86	$67	$139	$6070	$4008	$900

6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*

Jno. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1		2	17				4	20		$1	$4		$3	$2		$1	$1			
Hugh McLees, W. C.,	Pendleton, "																							
R. C. Ligon, P.,	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, P.,*	6	5		1	144		3	38	9	70	$48	2	12		2	27		2	7	$300	$16	
" " "	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,	Roberts, P.,	5	5	1	4	119		3	28	7	50	28	2	5	$2	2	6	$2		4	162	10	
" " S. S.,	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2		2		11			6	3	23	8	2	1		1				2	40		
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	6	5		2	192		2	96	12	127	250	64	41	15	40	102	15	15		1400	884	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.,	1				11				3		1			1		1				21		
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,																						
" " "	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	2			19														4	75		$6
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Chuchowfu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. P. Pell, President,	" "																							
W. H. Workman, W. C.,	Salem, Va.,																							
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, S. C.,	Pelzer, P.,	7	7	8	4	115			32	22		450	16	37	10	10	14	10	5	10	1200		12
B. P. Reid, E.,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
H. C. Fennel, P. E.,	Lowndesville, S. C.,	Rocky River, P. E.,	2	2	1		27	1		17			5	1				2			2	110	40	8
" " P.,	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5	4		70	2		10	6		12	1	3	1	3	2	2			150	5	
" " "	Watts, S. C.,	Warrenton, P.,	4	4	5		40	2	1	20	8	20	2	3	3		2	8	4	1	5	200	6	
R. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenwood, P.,*	5	6	12	20	256	3	4		25	180	150	38	113	24	24	36	24		25	1000	445	330
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	4	5	1	4	103		4	68	11	62	64	14	41	6	9	17	4	5	20	200	154	12
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	6	6	3	4	180	1	5	110	11	104	34	8	8	2	6	9	2	2	26	650	79	
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.,	5	4	3	2	94		1	24	5	45	34	6	16	2	3	7	2	2	9	200		19
" " S. S.,	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4	6	14		120		4	86	6	85	85	4	8	8	6	4	2	5	9	111	53	5
Jas. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	8	4	68	4		12	4	17	25	8	18	2	4	2	2		7	155	15	
" " "	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	3		37		2	18	7	40	5	8	3	2	1		4		4	116		
" " "	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	2	3	10	1	49	10	19		7	58	8	6	7	4	3	3	2		4	150	200	6
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	2	2	2		21			14	7	47	3	2	3	2	1	2	2		4	77		
" " "	Belton, "	Broadway, S. S.,	2	2		1	17																	
" " "	Anderson, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2	14	6	52	11	1	5			2	1	3		1	2			2	40		
R. L. Rogers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	4	4		2	77			14	5	42	63	2	9		2	2	1			390	32	26
" " S. S.,	Richland, "	Richland, S. S.,	6	3	2	3	95		3		9	71	8	1	7	1	2	8	2		9	160	7	30
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3			40			2	5	17										39		
" " "	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1		1		13	1													1	25		
" " "	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,			1		13	1														4		
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	6	5	7	6	90	2		43	12	55	10	5	16	2	6	4		2	8	400	40	14
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	5	3	2		80		2	32	10	45	7	2	4		2	2	2				14	
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, P.,	2	2		2	14						1		1						1	36		
D. J. Blackwell, P.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P.,	3	7	9	1	106	1		20	5	58	54	5	12	2	2	6	3		2	233	23	45
" " S. S.,	Chappels, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.,	2	4			33						2	2	2	2	1	2	1			73		40
" " "	Saluda, "	Saluda, S. S.,	2				11															36		6
S. L. Wilson, P.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, P.,*	4	3	1	2	57		1	18			7	4	6	2	3	4	1	1		375	50	
" " S. S.,	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	5	4			54		1	23	5	25	6	2	5	2	1	1	1		3	98	5	
" " "	Westminster, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1				10																	
T. B. Burgess, P.,	Ninety-six, "	Ninety-Six, P.,*	2	1			50		1	10	6	40	6	6	10		3	4	3		2	150	23	
" " "	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, P.,	2	2			15			5			4	3	4	1	1	4	1		3	130	18	
" " S. S.,	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.,	3	2		1	32		1	3	8	50	9	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	3	90		
" " "	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.,	3	2		2	25				4	12			5							75	20	
W. J. Wyly, P.,	Donalds, "	Greenville, P.,	6	6	20	3	158				5	60	21	10	16	6	5		4			400		10
" " "	Hodges, "	Hodges, P.,	4	5	7	2	57		2	23			5	8	8	2			1			150		
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	1	5	3	50	1	1	6			16	2	2		2	3	2			120		
J. C. Shive, P.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	8	9	5	137	4	5	12	16	127	58	8	9						8	477	76	
" " "	Equality, "	Slabtown, P.,	3	3	4	1	39		2	5	5	42	10	2	5		3	5			4	200	20	20
Thos. H. Medd, S. S.,	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.,	6	3		3	52				5	50	8	30	15	3	5	2	1			296		5
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,	3	2			36			7	5	50												
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	4	4	4	2	57	2	1	16	10	71	5	2	4	2	1	1				150		
" " "	" "	Carmel, S. S.,	5		1		32	1	1	13	4	70												

SYNODS OF SO. CAR. & TEXAS.—*Pres. So. Car. cont'd.* *Brazos.* *Central Texas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. J. Cartledge, P. E.,	Anderson, S. C.,	Anderson, P. E.,	8	10	2	3	346	1	13	70	27	180	$155	$30	$105	$10	$20	$175	$15	$12	$33	$1155	$719	$95
W. F. Strickland, P. E.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P. E.,	7	6		1	93		1	43	9	60	27	5	7		6	11			12	430		26
" " S. S.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, S. S.,	5	3			58				6	45	11	7	14		9	3			4	85	45	
—26	Anderson, "	The Central Ch., S. S.,	5	7		6	81			18														2073
	Hunter's, "	Bethia, V.,	3	3		3	50		2		4	45	23	2	1							95		
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, V.,*	2	1			32															100		
	Trenton, "	Trenton, V.,	2	2			20															50		
	Johnstons, "	Johnstons, V.,	3	1			18			8	3	15	6	6	4			1			3	48		
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Loundesville, "	Providence, V.,	5	4	4		76			22	4	31	5	5	5		3	2	2	2	8		75	15
	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	20												
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, S. S.,	2	1	1		23				4	29	1	1	1							48		
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.,					7																	
Licentiate—1.	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
R. G. McLees,	Geeenwood, "																							
		—63																						
Candidates—2.			206	182	171	106	3806	48	86	990	343	2426	$1682	$329	$604	$112	$200	$545	$102	$56	$237	$13241	$2874	$2797
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
James Wilson, infirm,	Macy, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,																						
C. P. B. Martin, infirm,	Memphis, Tenn.,																							
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, Texas,	Galveston, 1st, P.,*	5	13	19	8	504	1	6	207	44	427	$635	$25	$200		$25	$90	$20		$41	$3000	$4012	$560
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	7	3	20	2	184	5	3	33	16	135	85	19	119	$8	33	14	16	$5	13	1060	270	500
W. S. Red, Evang.,	Houston, "																							
" " P.,	" "	Hempstead, P.,	3		1		45	1	5	30	8	45	10	3	4	2	1	6	3	1	4	500		
W. M. Kilpatrick, infirm,	New Waverly, Texas,																							
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st., P.,*	9	11	3	28	700		8		39	380	88	88	56	8	85	35	11	20	49	3838	20155	299
George Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	3	4	3	4	74			14	8	52	27	25	82	10	11	21	9	1	5	400	192	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1		1	20			5	4	44	7	6	8	4	3	7	4		1	100		
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	1	2			21																	
James D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	5	4	2	1	93			34	11	80	30	16	21	9	9	18	7	9	7	625	71	
" " S.S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	25	1		9	2	20	10	3	8	3	7	8	5	2	2	208	67	
E. C. Boaz, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn.,																							
G. W. Story,	Houston, Texas,																							
" " S. S.,	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.,	2	1	7	9	27			14				4								105		3
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1	1			30																	
" " "	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,																						
W. L. Kennedy, infirm,	Beaumont, "																							
J. S. Herrington, *in trans.*,	Alta Loma, "																							
J. K. Thompson, P.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.,*	6	4	14	6	77	3	2	30	10	70	54	27	38	7	13	23	12	2	30	900	1742	100
W. E. Shive,	Alvin, "																							
" " S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2		8		31	3					2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	93	9	
" " "	New Waverly, Texas,	New Waverly, S. S.,			4		16	3					1		1		2							
" " "	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			70						4	5	8	1	1	2	1		2	1	3	
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Houston, "	Lubbock St., S. S.,	1	1		1	18				9	79	2	3	3	2	1	2	2			120	29	2
" " "	" "	Hardy St., S. S.,	2	2	3	5	48		1	33	12	100	33	18	11	2	4	7	2		10	210	112	
Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1	5	2	19		1				3	8	15	1	2				1	420	180	

Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	Weimar, Texas,	Weimar, S. S.,	1	1			10			6				2							1	41		
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2d, P.,*	3	3	7	11	76	2	5	81	9	127	11	5	8		3	6	8	2	3	825	116	2456
W. J. Eakens, S. S.,	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.,	2	2			22				5	10									1	15	1500	17
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	2	1			30																	
" " "	Benchley, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	1			23																	
" " "	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.,	2	2			32																	
Geo. E. Clothier, S. S.,	Brenham, "	Brenham, S. S.,*		1			32																	
" " "	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	3	1			22																	
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	3	1			28																	
	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, V.,	3	2	6	5	38		2		9	70									4	248		
	Alta Loma, "	Alta Loma, V.,	3	2	3	1	50			24	9	41	6		1		1				5	143	150	5
	Alvin, "	Alvin, V.,	3	3	4	3	44	1	3	22	11	165	3	1	4		1				4	126	14	
	Madisonville, Texas,	Ellwood, V.,	1	1			5																	
	Hinkles' Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1			4																	
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1			1	11		2		5	30	10		10	5	5				1	60		
—22	Willis, "	Willis, V.,	2				12																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			16																	
Licentiate—1.	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					9																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					3																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,					10																	
	Jarvis, "	Plesant Prairie, V.,	3	3			33																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, V.,	2	2			8																	
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.,*	3	1	8	9	65	1	1	13	14	80	20	8	16	5	5	5			4	693	1550	
	Quintanna, Texas,	Quintanna, V.,	2	1			8																	
	Velasco, "	Velasco, V.,	1	1			21																	
		—45	98	82	113	98	2604	21	39	505	225	1945	$1040	$252	$609	$68	$213	$328	$101	$43	$188	$13757	$30398	$3912
2. Pres. of Brownwood.																								
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, Texas,	Ballinger, P.,*	5	4	11	5	101	2	5	35	12	84	$ 5	$ 22	$ 8	$ 2	$25	$ 7			$13	$575	$450	$ 50
J. P. Robertson, P. E.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P. E.,*	5	5	6	1	193	2	6		13	100	17	55	33		6		$7		29	552	762	
C. Z. Berryhill, P.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, P.,*	3	2	6	6	90	1	3	40	7	75	13	100	9	4	6	24	8		12	720	188	65
J. C. Grow, P.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, P.,*	2		1		41			30	8	45	13	15	5	3	3	2	2		4	160	64	5
" " S. S.,	Proctor, "	Proctor, S. S.,	2				12			4			33	10	1		2	3	2		3	150		
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	4	3	4	9	118	3	1	24	10	190	13	6	25	9	4	8	3	$6		700	141	
Malcolm Black, E.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, E.,	3	1			21							16							3	70	10	
" " "	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.,	Ft. Chadbourne, E.,	2			7	12			5	8	60		4							2	46		
N. W. McMillan, W. C.,	San Saba, "																							
—7	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	2				26																	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,	1	1			11														2			
	Mullin, "	Mullin, V.,	1	1			13																	
	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	2				82								3									
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.	1				8						2											
	Wisacky, S. C.,																							
		—13	33	17	28	28	678	8	15	138	58	464	$96	$228	$84	$18	$46	$44	$22	$6	$68	$2973	$1615	$120
3. Pres. of Central Texas.																								
L. Tenney, D. D., infirm,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 1st, P.,	7	5	15	22	327	1	5	140	24	206	$607	$75	$112	$29	$36	$39	$23	$10	$33	$2100	$724	$ 64
H. B. Rose, S. S.,	Austin, "	East Austin, S. S.,	1		3	3	29	1	6	7	7	60	12		3	2	3			2	4	126	46	50
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	" "	Austin, Free, P.,	3	7	19	8	269	1	1		15	144	111	81	151			311	19		25	2000	4000	450
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Belton, "																							
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	5	5	8	2	139	5	1	23	10	85	50	16	66		8	6			15	897	15	297
J. M. Cochran, *in trans.*,	Mt. Pleasant, "																							

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Central Texas cont'd.* *Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
R. E. Hardin, P.,	Gatesville, Texas,	Gatesville, P.,*	3	3	2	2	45			15	9	40	$ 4	$ 1	$ 11		$ 1	$ 1			$ 5	$275	$589	
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	2		52		6	30	10	40	17	11	40			50	$ 5		6	300	16	
M. C. Taylor, P.,	Hico, "	Hico, P.,	3	2		1	43		1	16	8	51	25	16	20	$ 6	11	11	5	$ 4	4	288	149	
" " S. S.	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	2	1			6		1	3			2	4	7		4				1	96		$ 15
" " "	Iredell, "	Iredell, S. S.,					2																	
" " "	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,					5																	
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	5	15	30	210	2	3	67	18	123	211	34	26	17	17	55	15	22	18	1200	211	312
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	7	6	5	6	142		6	54	16	98	44	23	16	5	9	20	7		13	500	127	75
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	30			4	6	28		5	5			6	3		3	115	350	14
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, P.,*	2	4	7	11	78	4	1	30	9	72	8	20	11	4		4	7		6	400	402	15
" " S. S.,	Stranger, Texas,	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			18						3	3	3						4	98		
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1			9			13											1	23		
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3				22		1	6	3	18	2	2	4				2		6	115	5	
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	19	10	160	4	8	62	14	120	38	14	32	5	12	186	9	15	13	1000	523	350
H. V. Tull, S. S.,	Riesel, "	Riesel, S. S.,		1			7						6	2	1		2		2		1	15	3	19
" " "	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S.,*	3	4		2	57		2	54	5	45	8	10	10	2	6	5	3		5	240	67	41
" " "	Aquilla, "	Aquilla, S. S.,					7															8		
T. B. Southall, *in trans.*,	Junction, "																							
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,*	5	5	11	4	197	2	3		18	195	54	6	91		5	4	5		19	925	658	200
E. D. Brown, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	5	12	15	136	2	4		11	119	18	69	37	2	6	30			13	900	415	
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,*	2	4	1		80		2	30	7	36	5	2	8				1		7	325	258	
" " "	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2	1	2	2	11	1		6	5	20	1		1			1	1		1	25	10	20
" " "	Sharp, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1			10			15			8	4		1	1				1	112	6	
J. A. Kee, S. S.,	Lott, "	Lott, S. S.,	2	3	9	4	45		7	10	6	25	8	6	10	2	3	30	5		5	231	14	41
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	3			44			25	3	17	16	7	12	4		8	3		5	227		284
J. W. Sexton,	Ennis, "																				4	80	500	100
" " S. S.,	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	5	2	7	3	40	4																
" " "	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.,	4			4	28								5						3	100	35	
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	12									2			3
" " "	" " "	Love's Chapel, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
" " "	Birdstown, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	10		40				3	17										125		
" " "	Mount Calm, "	Mount Calm, S. S.,	1				4																	
C. L. Ewing, S. S.,	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,*	5	4	2	2	47		2	30	14	44	12	7	4		4		3		4	245	233	15
" " "	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, S. S.,	4	2	1	4	40	1	2	15	8	42	2	11	9				3		4	308	665	62
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				3																	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	1	1	4	1	30	1		19	4	25	2	3		2		4			2	92	4	6
" " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2	2		1	27				8	50	6	6	7			5			3	143		
" " "	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			27																	
—20	Waco, "	Waco, 2d, S. S.,	2	1		1	54			21			12	3	4						7	246	35	
	Austin, "	Highland, V.,	2	2	4	16	103			13	14	136	135	40	50	25	16	45	20	7	10	913	450	114
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, V.,	2	2	1	6	31		1	9	4	18			3	2	1		3		3	180	5	
	McGregor, "	McGregor, V.,	2	1		2	18			4			5	2	3	1		2	2		2	75		
	Thorndale, "	Bethel, V.,	2				27																	
Licentiate—1.	Eureka, "	Eureka, V.,					7																	
W. M. Lewis,	Waco, "																							
		—46	120	98	160	163	2783	29	61	720	363	1886	$1132	$483	$762	$109	$145	$823	$146	$60	$218	$15013	$10055	$2577

4. *Pres. of Dallas.*

John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, P.,	11	7	15	24	346	4	5	100	33	335	217	93	669	37	49	72	32	9	61	1800	1405	35
T. W. Erwin, W. C.,	" "																						
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, "																						
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3	4	4	83	3	1	22	10	55	33	6	70	4	3	10	5		8	338	30	
W. L. Lowrance, D. D., P.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	1	10	143	1		26	13	110	30	50	50	7	7	48	6	4	21	900	850	
G. A. Russell, S. S.,	Gainsville, "	Denton Street, S. S.,	5	3	5		80		2	25	9	59	30	12	10	5	6	17	5		15	650	175	25
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,*	5	6	20	24	154	5	2	53	13	95	31	20	15	6	12	61	6		14	750	108	650
" " S. S.,	Mertens, "	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2	1		29		2	12	1	14	29	5	7	4	6	51	4		2	237	1395	
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, "	Bowie, S. S.,	4	1	1	3	51		1				25	5	40	2	5	10	2	2				
W. M. Anderson, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.,*	10	13	20	55	700	6	9	125	40	370	419		435	15	17	45	38	6	70	2635	48	200
A. C. Roe, infirm,	" "																						
R. K. Moseley, S. S.,	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	3	3		5	23						2	2		2			1		2	150	30	120
" " "	Vernon, "	Vernon, S. S.,	4	3		13	56			21	7		1		26		1	2			6	118	7	68
W. N. Dickey, Colp.,	Anson, "																						
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, "	Westminster, P.,	6	7	5	3	152		6	33	16	124	148	81	104	21	23	422	18	12	16	1200	267	216
E. Brantly, S. S.,	Waxahachie, Texas,	Lone Elm, S. S.,	4	2			29		3	24			2	1	24	1	3	2	1		4	86		
" " "	" "	Bluff Grove, S. S.,	3		2		16			6			3	2	9	3	2	3			3	75	5	
" " "	Palmer, "	Palmer, S. S.,	2	1			10														1	62		
" " "	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	3	3		2	15		2				2	2	5	1	3	4	1		1	120	8	
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, "																					25		
F. A. Sale, S. S.,	Italy, "	Italy, S. S.,	2				13																	
" " "	" Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, S. S.,	3	1	2	3	25	1		3	2	6	3	3	7	1	11	4	1		5	30		
" " "	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, S. S.,	1	3	1		27			3			3	2	4			2	2		8	45		
" " "	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	3	2		2	51			21	8	47	22	11	9			16	8		5	91	100	90
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,*	4	7	3	4	80	1	1		8	54	40	11	49	6	9	26	6	6	13	900	567	34
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, "																						
W. H. Richardson, Evang.,	McKinney, "																						
C. W. Peyton, Evang.,	Belton, "																						
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,	3	1	3	5	23		4	20	7	50	4	3		1		1			9	490	558	2
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.,	Sherman, "																						
W. A. Wynne, Sec.,	Dallas, "																						
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Forney, "	Forney, S. S.,	5	3	8	4	50	1					5	7	20	1	7	4	2		18		30	99
" " "	Wills Point, "	Wills Point, S. S.,	2	2	7	2	21	3			28	25			38									
L. W. Barron, P. E.,	Ennis, "	Ennis, P. E.,	6	5	6	18	96	3	6	11	10	70	27	21	20	6	6	17	4		21	620	1067	4
A. D. Rice, F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chi'a																						
Alva Hardie, F. M.,	Lavras, Brazil,																						
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres., S. S.,	Sherman, Texas,	College Park, S. S.,	4	2	3	10	44			11	12	76	8	4	8	6		5	7		8	100	2887	
C. M. Hutton, P.,	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, P.,	3	2			27			15	6	21	6	4	1	4	1	4	1		3	87	18	
F. T. Charlton, P. E.,	Ferris, "	Ferris, P. E.,	2	2		3	19			7	6	26	44	6	11	4	4	5	4	5	2	316	17	
W. L. Downing, P.,	Dallas, "	City Park, P.,	2	2	10	8	55	2	3		6	50										75		
" " S. S.,	Plano, "	Plano, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	20	1	3	6					9	2							322	
" " "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, S. S.,		2	1		24	1															125	
G. H. Steen, D. D., P.,	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.,*	6	8	12	10	173	7	3	32	23	120	26	16	100	7	6	26	6		15	865	158	441
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P.,*	4	6	3	10	107	1	1	40	8	62	13	8	8		1	43	7		5	500	400	275
E. H. Moseley, S. S.,	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,					35																	
" " "	Canyon City, "	Canyon City, S. S.,	1				10			2											1			
—34	Wichita Falls, "	Travis Ave., V.,	1	1			15						7	2	2	4	2	2				88		
	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1		1	34			17	6	38	16	2	12	4	2	4	2		3	132	68	
	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, V.,	3	3	1	10	41		1	16	5	15	4	6	11	4	4	5	4	5	2	316	17	
	Anna, "	Anna, V.,	2	1			24			3			1	3							4	28	2	
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.,	2	1			18			6	4	25	1	1	3						4		24	
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	2	2			38							3				2			6			
	Chocktaw, "	Chocktaw, E.,	3	2	4	18	22	1			5	40		6									600	
	Hermon, "	Hermon, E.,	2		1	10	11				6	35		1										
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Dallas con'd. Eastern Texas. Fort Worth.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Matador, Texas,	Bethzar, V.,					11																	
	Childress, "	Childress, V,					28																	
	Emma, "	Emma, V.,					8																	
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.,					7																	
	Fruitland, "	Fruitland, V.,					6																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, V.,					8																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,					4																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,					4																	
Licentiate—1.	Sherman, "	Valley Summit, V.,					22																	
J. P. Hall,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Candidates—4.		—54	171	114	140	264	3123	38	52	660	275	1922	$1180	$394	$1779	$154	$189	$924	$162	$53	$335	$13863	$ 1334	$2264
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	7	7	8	6	203	1	5		17	150	$ 46	$ 89			$22	$29	$ 7		$16	$1327	$218	$ 48
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	6	3	6	146	2	4	39	10	100	22	40	$ 23	$12	7	13	8	$ 7	15	629	500	10
" " S. S.,	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	2		2	3	22				2	6	5	8	10		1	6			1	46		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,				6	19										1					8		
" " "	Crockett, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				9														1	10		
" " "	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1		3	8	19		2						15						1		400	
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,					7		3		2	10		5	1		1				2	20	25	25
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.			2	2	8	1						8	15		1					50		
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1				5																	
T. J. Horne, D. D., P.,	Orange, Texas,	Orange, P.,	5	3	32	9	129	14	24	67	11	100	25	9	148		10	15	10		55	1200	210	110
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, Texas,	Beaumont, P.,	5	3	17	18	117	4	19	82	19	145	162	44	87	10	11	82	18	4	14	855	333	14
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1				40		2	25			6	12	6	2	3	5	2		3	130	10	
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	4	2	4		40	3	1	23			2	1	1	1	1	2	1		3	35		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				4			3												2		
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1			17			2			3	3				1			1	10		
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1				5			3			2	5	1		1	2				35		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,					4			6			2	2			1		1			10		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	2	4	2		91		14	36	8	75	2	10								54	5	
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1				10			2				7								30		
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					5													2		3		
" " "	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,					4							5								23		
J. W McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S S.,					3			4												8		
" " "	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	2		1	40		1	12	7	45										100	25	
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,		1	1	3	22			6				5	2						2	30		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		2	1	29	1	2	9				5							2	25		
" " "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	50	1		10				5	2						2	50	49	
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,			1	1	6			1											1	6		
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,					13																	
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,			4		23	2		6				3							2	20	36	
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	1	1	3	12	1		2											1	5		
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,					3							6										
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	2	10	5	28	7	1	22	4	40		5	2							49	45	
T. F. Gallaher, P.,	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, P.,	2	2		7	27			14	7	59	13	25	5	3	2		3		3	213	78	
" " S. S.,	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	1				5																	

	Jacksonville, Texas,	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2				25																	
	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	3				19			11														
D. P. Junkin, S. S.,	Port Arthur, "	Port Arthur, S. S.,	2		10	2	24	4	2	2	9	80									2	25	19	
" " "	Sabine, "	Sabine, S. S.					6																	
	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	2				15				7	50	7		10				2			132		50
	Leggett, "	Leggett, S. S.,	2	2			16																	
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,	2	2		3	65		2	25	6		10	40	4	8		7	6				60	
	Harmony Hill, "	Mizpah, V.,	1				16		1	5												75		
	Overton, "	Leaverett's, V.,	2				15			5														
	" "	Overton, V.,					3																	
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4																	
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																	
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,					4																	
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,					7																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
G. S Robinson, W. C.,	Palestine, "																							
W. A. Jones, Infirm,	Woodville, "																							
Licentiate—1. —11																								
James A Pankey,	Dime Box, "																							
		—52																						
Candidate—1.			72	39	103	86	1419	41	83	422	104	869	$306	$342	$332	$36	$62	$162	$58	$13	$127	$5210	$2013	$257
6. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st,	10	12	51	29	415	25	8		18	201	$203	$99	$168	$13	$53	$87	$11	$9	$83	$2100	$6383	$150
Junius B. French D.D.,P.,	" " "	Broadway,	6	14	42	54	418	15	17		22	232	100	15	100			324			31	2100	9019	1254
R. L. Dale, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, *	5	4	7	5	205				10	100	86	16	98	10			4		29	450	1841	18
J. V. McCall, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne *	5	6	22	25	167	8	7	58	15	112	100	33	41	9	10	10	9		17	673	207	91
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene,*	4	7	4	12	127	2	14	40	17	110	4	23	127	3	3	9	2		10	615	475	17
J. G. Lane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, *	6	2	3	5	105		1		11	69	84	7	140	7	13	10	11		12	620	182	780
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Cisco, "	Cisco,*	4	3	2	9	72	1	2	23	7	71	16	11	38	8	6	5	2	1		352	218	12
W. S. Baker, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, *	3	3			70		1	21	12	77	307	26	64			14	4		7	500	50	78
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado,*	2	5	5	5	68	2	2	28	5	34	92	20	33	5	8	34	10		6	600	201	209
H. M. Smith, P.,	Mineral Wells, Tex.,	Mineral Wells,*	2	5	5	7	68	1	6	25	8	60	16	14	29						7	485	850	
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue,	3	2	2	4	46		2	16	11	59	9	12	12	6	4	16	5	5	5	250	238	4
C. C. Anderson, P.,	Anson, "	Anson,*	3	3	13	3	71	5	7	15	11	65	10	6	49	2		8	5		7	338	345	40
" " S. S.,	Stanford, "	Stanford,	2	2	1	15	16		2	1												21		
J. M. Smith, P.,	Itaska, "	Itaska,	2	2			47		2	22	11	65	95	46	186	5	17	27	7	5	5	450	91	
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley,	3	2	10	1	87	7	2	8	6	40	19	16	111	3	4	16	3	3	8	450	80	
R. L. Nicholson, P. E.,	Ellasville, "	Ellasville,*	2	4	13	6	59	3	3	17			27	11	14	3		64	3		5	350		
" " S. S.,	Caddo, "	Caddo	1				5			4											1	16		
W. C. Young, S. S.,	Haskell, "	Haskell,	3	2	5	21	62	3	5	11	9	40	5	3	8	2		4	2		5	204	146	
" " "	Aspermont, "	Aspermont,	2	1		1	6							3		2					1		10	
W. M. Fairley, S. S.,	Carlsbad, New Mexico	Carlsbad,	2	3		7	22		1	14	9	33	30	14	24	5	4	6		4	3	348	83	87
" " "	Pecos, Texas,	Pecos,	2			1	8		4	7			3	2	3	2		3	2		1	68	2	
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.,	Midland, Texas,	Midland,	3	1	4	1	17				2	5		3	1						2	172	621	
" " "	Barstow, "	Barstow,	2	2	2	2	12		3	4				4	3			2			1	40	855	5
" " "	Odessa, "	Odessa,					8			2					2							4		
	Grand Falls, Texas,	Grand Falls,	1	1			21																	
J. G. Varner, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur,	3	1			30		1	10	6	34	1	1		1					3	60	27	
" " "	Chico, "	Chico,	3	2	3	1	36		4	24	9	68	3	3	5	1	1	1	1		4	100	16	
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork,	3	2		3	30			16					5	3			4		2	40		5
W. C. Underwood, S. S.,	Grandview, "	Grandview,	2	1	1		14																400	
" " "	Venus, "	Venus,	2		3	6	14														1		7	7

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Presbytery of Fort Worth cont'd.* *Indian.* *Paris.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. L. McAdams, S. S.,	Sweet Water, Texas,	Sweet Water,		1			8			9											$1	$ 30	$ 9	
" " "	Snyder, "	Snyder,	1	1	16		16																	
—23	Gordon, "	Gordon,	2	1			33						$ 3	$ 6	$ 6	$ 2	$ 2	$ 3	$ 3		3	125		
	Thurber, "	Thurber,	2	2	1	1	15			15			3	5	5	1	2	2	2		1	125		
	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto,	1		2		15			10			7	9	32	1	2	4	1		1	126		5
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport,	2	1	11	7	33	6	6	7	10	55	1	4	15			2	1		2	69	44	
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw,	2	2		4	30		3	10			2	9	12	2	1	4	2	$1	4	150	33	
	Springtown, "	Springtown,	2				14														1			
	Big Springs, "	Big Springs,	3	1			34		3	33	5	42	20	22	4	5	19	16	5		3	420	40	
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma,	1	1	6	1	14							8	18							32		
	Finis, "	Philadelphia,	2	1			21														2			
	Handley, "	Handley,	1				12									1					1	9		
	Granbury, "	Granbury,					5														1			
	Arlington, "	Arlington,	1				5																	
F. E. Fincher, Evan.,	Fort Worth, "																							
W. H. Wycough, Evan.,	Gordon, "																							
J. H. Zivley, D. D., infirm.	Big Springs, "																							
Candidates—4.		—44	122	101	223	254	2581	78	106	440	214	1572	$1196	$441	$1357	$97	$149	$661	$99	$28	$279	$12492	$22473	$2758
7. *Pres. of Indian.*																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	4	2	1		92			50	3	25	$ 4	$ 2	$ 3			$ 2	$ 3		$2	$ 63		
		Macedonia,	2	1			15			2					3				3		1	12		
		Chishoktak,	4	2	13	1	62	2	1	20	3	45	7	9	4	$6	$1	4	3			17	$48	$15
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Chickasaw,	6		8		90	3		40	2	25	3		2		3	2	2					
		Wide Spring,	1				19			10			2	4	2		2	2	1			1		
		Sulphur Spring,		2	1		21			10							1	1						
		Button Spring,	3	1	5		41	2	2	25	6	75	2	5	2		3	2				36	75	
		Six Town,	1				9			20			2	8	1		2	2				10		
		Buffalo Creek,	1		6		11	2	5	25	3	20			1		2	2	1					
		Tuli Hikia,					43			10			3	2	1							5		
		Jack's Fork,	1	1	1		24			20				1				1						
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Grant, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	6	1	6		90	1	2	14	18	94	6	27	3			6	5			25	75	14
		Good Water,					15			10														
S. E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring,	2	3	4		28		1	10	4	12	1	6										
		Beech Tree,	3	1	2	3	17	2		13	3	14	3		1		3							
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Caddo,	3	1	7	7	50		4	18	15	116	2		1		1	2	2			175		
H C. Wilson, W. C.,	" " "																							
James Dyer, W. C.,																								
J. A. Paisley, H. M.,	Shady Point, Ind. Ter.	Poteau,					8																	
—8		Shady Point,	3				13				6	64												
		Colbert,	3	2			62			10														
		Double Spring,	2	1			15			10														
		Holson Creek,					8			10														
Licentiates—2		Durant,	5	4	7	7	71	4	2	12	12	80		3					1			161	24	95
Silas L. Bacon,	Grant, Ind Ter.,																							
Joseph M. Franklin,	Colbert, Ind. Ter.,																							
Candidates—8.		—22	50	22	61	18	794	16	17	339	75	590	$35	$64	$24	$6	$28	$26	$21		$3	$575	$222	$124

8. *Pres. of Paris.*

J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, Texas,	Paris 1st, P.,*	5	6	3	10	263	2	6	52	15	120	$125	$ 90	$133	$13	$12	$112	$18	$ 2	$26	$1250	$1433	$ 71
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P..	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana 1st, P.,*	5	7	16	32	302	3	20	54	25	230	850	155	149	36	19	90	24		28	1600	853	160
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,*	5	6	15	10	187	3	8	72	13	119	49	52	100	12	22	43	11		16	1000	964	44
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,	6	5	20	8	143	1	3		12	80	50	46	7	3	4	11	3	4	12	800	95	246
" " " S. S.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, S. S.,	3	1	2		61	1		10	7	50	7	20	16		2				6	600	100	93
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,*	8	6	5	3	145	2	2		13	82	59	78		5	10	87	11	3	15	1000	157	
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	5	3	3	11	135	3	3	45	12	110	21	10	38	6	7	28	4	1	13	647	308	15
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, P.,	3	2	10	9	59	4	2		13	110	10	8	5	3	3	4	3		6	235	71	220
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, P.,	2	2			24				4	16	7	7	8	3	2	5	2		8	105	35	
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, P.,	2	3	4	3	48	4	2	7	6	40	5	3	5			2	4					
" " S. S.,	Neyland, "	Neyland, S. S.,	2		7		18			1	6	34	8	6	10	2	3	3	4		1	31	700	
J. P. Word, S. S.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, S. S.*	5	4	8	5	59	2		16	11	47		2	6				3		6	350	836	850
W. C. Tenney, S. S.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	3	2	2	59		2	12	7	23	4	8	13	4	3	5	4	4	5	267	88	
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	1		1	48			6											10	86	10	
J. S. Baird, E.,	Brookston, "	Brookston, ' .,	3	2	2		39			13	4	25	2	2	3			7				131		25
" " "	Sylvan, "	Mecklenburg, E.,	2	2	2		18	1	2	15			2	3	4	1			1		2	51	4	
" " "	Ambia, "	Ambia, E.,	3		3		22	1	1	2												37		
" " "	Petty, "	Petty, E.,	2	2			15		1		5	35	2	5	3		1	3	2		2	75	3	3
W. H. McCullough, S. S..	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,	4	1	1	3	28		1	6	7	20		9			4				3	145	17	
" " "	Lacy "	Lacy, S. S.,	4				30		2	10			4	5			3	4				100		
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	1				16							2			2				2	51	6	
" " "	Corley, "	Corley, S. S.,					10														2			
W. K. Johnston, E.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, E.,	2		2	4	27	1			5	30	5		10						2	125	16	
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, E.,	2	2	5	3	33	1			5	41	10		5	5	5	6	4		3	145	17	
E. T. Ingle, S. S.,	Texarkana "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2		2	3	62	1			4	45										21	15	
" " "	Park, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2				52														3	19	72	
" " "	Red Water, "	Red Water, S. S.,	3	2		2	42				6	40										44	750	
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	4	2		16	57		1	22	4	33			8						5			60
	Detroit, "	Detroit, S S.,	4	1	1		19		2	6	3	12			13			10			2	5	5	
	Longview, "	Longview, E.,	4	3	1		95	1	4	33	5	20										390		4000
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1			16		1	5	6	50	12	1	1			2	2		2	113		2
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1				22				6	20												
	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	3	4	28	3	95	26			8	73	23		2	2	1	3	2		8	150	30	5
	Mineola, "	Mineola, E.,	2	1	1	1	12	2						2								55		27
	Lindale, "	Bethesda, E.,	3	2	4		32		2	10	5	20		4							3	75	4	5
	Athens, "	Shelby Memorial, E.,	2	1		1	16				7	20			10						2			5
	Arp, "	Arp, S.,	2				14				2	12									2		1	
	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, E.,					6																	
	Kilgore, "	New Danville, E.,	3	4	2		82	1		20	5	20	9	3	8	2	4	2	5			175		
	Elderville, "	Centre, E.,	2	1	2	1	34				3	20			3	1					1	75		
	Longview, "	Alpine, E.,	1	1	3		36	3			3	35			5						1	100	180	
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, E.,	2				10		1				12	20	20	5	5	30	5		1			
	Winfield, "	Winfield, E.,	2	1			10																	
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, E.,					5																	
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, E.,	1				12																	
	Wolfe City, "	Wolfe City, E.					3																	
A. W. Wilson, D. D., Supt.	Dodd, "																							
O. B. Caldwell, W. C.,	Dallas, "																							
D. Taylor, W. C.,	Gainesville, "																							
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Dobyville, Ark.,																							
—17		—46	122	82	154	131	2521	63	66	417	237	1612	$1276	$541	$585	$103	$112	$457	$112	$14	$198	$9903	$6270	$5831

Candidates—2.

SYNODS OF TEXAS AND VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Western Texas. Abingdon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
9 *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	5	6	35	23	337	8	8	55	23	173	$119	$30	$286	$9	$56	$47	$15	$6	$78	$2000	$1171	$101
P. M. Hall, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,*	5	3	8	8	117	1	3	61	11	150	31	13	48	10	6	10	6	2	8	1208	344	31
" " S. S.,	" "	Pine Street, S. S.,		1		1	14			6	5	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			15	39	30
W. S. Megginson, P.,	" "	Utica, P.,	3	3	2		71			11	33	175	19	18	32	2	4	20	8	2	27	400	255	50
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.,*	6	6	2	6	121		7	115	20	110	170	34	92	18	15	5120	15		15	840	270	215
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P. E.,	Cuero, "	Cuero, P.,*	8	5	1	4	236		7	79	28	158	77	12	30	4	5	9	4			833		
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,*	6	3	1	2	206		7	70	33	240	84	70	190	30	25	150	15	10	25	1200	1468	
J. M. Purcell, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,*	5	3	9	8	86	1	8	38	11	63	7	9	25		5	8	4		13	851	89	
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	5	1	5	163		2	113	27	224	41	21	215	6	11	21	4		23	900	3135	284
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.,*	2	3		3	82		2	14	14	54	23	7	11	4	5	5	3		12	750	361	25
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.,	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.,*	4	4		1	75			10	7	60	44	32	43	5	6	38	5	5	11	419	106	20
" " " S. S.,	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.,	3	2	1		39			24	6	42	37	13	30	3	4	34	3	3	3	309	25	32
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo 1st, P.,*	3	1		7	78		3	48	8	90	18	14	28	5	6	32	10	5		750	1724	206
" " S. S.,	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,	1			3	25		3	19	6	30												
Brooks I. Dickey, P.,	Edna, "	Edna, P.,*	5	7	22	9	127	10	14	50	10	50	34	12	113	3	7	8	8		13	500	86	218
" " S. S.,	Buhler, "	Buhler, S. S.,	1				9			5														
L. E. Selfridge, P.,	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.,	4	2	3	1	33			12	7	30	10	8	7	8	2	4	2		20	215	3	
" " "	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, P.,	2		2		25			21	6	18	5	1	5			1				164	80	
" " S. S.,	Nursery, "	Nursery, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	24	3		10			2	2		1		1				120	6	
Jesse W. Siler, P. E.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, P. E.,	2	2			58			25	6	30	2		4				2		4	228	23	
" " S. S.,	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	2			25			9	6	32	2	2	9	1		1	2		4	193		
Johnston Robertson, S. S.,	Yoakum, "	Yoakum, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	31			16	6	31		3	2						5	160	75	32
" " "	Yorktown, "	Yorktown, S. S.,					13																	
H. M. Perkins, S. S.,	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	4	1	1	6	40			27	7	36	3	6	6						9	300	426	
" " "	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	30			18	5	25		5	2						4	100	13	116
" " "	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2		3		20			13	1	30			3						3	105	5	
Edgar L. Storey, P.,	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, P.,	2			3	37			10	8	69	2	7	20	2		2	2		6	200	35	5
" " S. S.,	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	3				12			3	4	42			2							16		1
B. H. Holt, S. S.,	Del Rio, "	Del Rio, S. S.,	2	1		6	28			18	3	30	18	22		5		6	4			370	32	89
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				25																	
	Karnes City, "	Karnes City, S. S.,	2			2	26																	
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2		3	1	17																	
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					23																	
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.,	1	1			18		1	3	4	50			10								20	
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.,	1		3	3	21	1	2	11					124									
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.,					12																	
	Normana, "	First Normana, S. S.,	2		3	10	13	1	1	7														
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,					13																	
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					3																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,					5																	
	Laredo, "	Laredo 2d, Mex., S. S.,	5	1	11	3	79	6	9	34	7	74									8	15	68	65
	Corpus Christi, "	Cor. Christi 2d, Mex. S. S.			3	1	26				2	39										25	40	
	Victoria, "	Victoria 2d, Mex., S. S.,	8	1			83			12	2	44									2		59	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S. S.,	3	2	11	8	138	11	2	56	3	45	2		2					2	6	25	19	126
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S. S.,	2	3	8	2	82	4	19	63	4	56	3	1	2					2	4	25	41	69
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	20	3	75	9	3	26	4	60	2		2					2	4	25	12	60

	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	17		50	6	8	30											2	15	2	3
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	2	2			50		2	37											2			
	Mathis, "	Mathis, S. S.,	2			9	9																	
A. H. P. McCurdy, Pres. Ev.	Cuero, "																							
R. D. Campbell, Evan.,	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, "	San Marcos, "																							
J. G. Cunningham,	Thomaston, "																							
W. F. Gillespie, Infirm.,	San Antonio, Texas,																							
J. N. McCain, "	Normana, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
Licentiates—4. —25																								
Elias Trevino,	Laredo, "																							
Reinaldo Avila,	Victoria, "																							
Abram Fernandez,	San Marcos, "																							
Juan Hernandez,	Laredo, "																							
		—51																						
Candidates—8.			123	78	179	140	2884	61	111	1179	327	2405	$756	$343	$1345	$112	$158	$5528	$113	$39	$287	$13276	$10313	$1768
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
F. E. Rogers,	Oxford, Ala.																							
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
T. P. Barclay W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
Robert Gray,	Dublin, "																							
" " S. S.,	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1			28			4			$ 4		$ 4			$ 5						
Alfred Jones, D. D., P.,	Pulaski City, Va.,	Pulaski, P.,	6	4	4	6	138		10	53	13	126	120	$ 31	69	$ 9	$11	90	$ 5	$ 7	$10	$1023	$458	$156
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Thompson's Val'y, Va.,	Thompson's Valley, P.*	4	4			84			20	12	100	29	13	24	7	6	7	4		5	275	25	25
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	4	2			40				10	45	12	5	14	2		7		2	8	300	75	
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, Va.,	New Dublin, P.,*	3	3			63			33	10	70	133	40	122	4	129	126	5		10		8	
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,*	5	4	12	4	265	6	7	88	30	295	117	47	96	4	19	161	6	5	15	700	1746	5
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2		1	24		2	4	12	50	4	4	8	2	2	6	2		2	60	26	
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	4	2	1	68	2	3	42	5	80	10	19	19	9	8	62	8	2	24	200	41	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	3	2	1		39	1	2	16	4	35	4	2	2	4	2		3		2	60	28	
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stump, "	Green Spring, P.,*	4	6		4	132			44	17	75	64	5	37		3	7	3		7	210	82	10
" " "	Lodi, Va., "	Rock Spring, P.,	5	4			68			25			15	3	2			4		4		127	10	
" " "	Osceola, "	Bethel, P.,	3	3	2	1	62	2	1	9	6	67	1	5	2			3	1		3	75	25	3
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,*	4	4	3	6	141			25	15	85	46	15	79	3	7	285	6		12	635	159	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	Rural Retreat, S. S.,	4	3	4		95	1	2	30	10	90	55	13	91		9	59	12			170	29	
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Rich Valley, "	Rich Valley, P.*	6	6	5		97	2		58	11	80	35	18	27	5	10	8	5	3	8	500	60	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	37	1		10	5	10	2	4	5	2	2	2	1		1	50		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	1				21		1	8	1	10	4	3	5		3	2	2		1	150	12	
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	3	3	1	47		3	23	2	15	46	22	45	2	8	18	7		10	323	50	21
" " "	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.,	5	2	3		68		9	56	8	40	28	5	13	5		8	4	4	10	424	200	43
R. B. Hudson, P.,	Ceres, "	Sharon, P.,	2	1			17	1	2	9	5	17	2	1	2			1						1
" " "	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, P.,	1	1	1		14			12				1	1		1	1	1			25		
" " S. S.,	Mechanicsburg, Va.,	Bland, S. S.,	1	2	3		23	2					1		2	1						50		
Letcher Smith, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,*	3	3			46			10	8	42	22	5	4	1	2	2			3	175	97	15
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	2	2			51																	
" " S. S.,	Baker Mines, "	Dinwiddie, S. S.,	3	2			27			6	7	40										22		
" " "	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4			26			21			1				1	1				29		
R. V. Lancaster, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	7	21	17	289	3	14	123	26	161	135	53	106	10	15	66	13	6	20	793	573	19
W. A. Hall, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.,*	5	8	10	19	191		11	57	14	267	192	12	22	9	4	11	6		16	625	415	36
	Stonega, "	Stonega, P. E.,	2				35			3	9	60			2	150			3		2	377	50	
J. M. Ewing (col.), Evan.	" "																							
	Bristol, Tenn.-Va.,	Bristol 2d, P. E.,	1	2		1	79			15	8	42	17	2	4		1	7	5		2	175	45	25
R. E. Henderlite, P.,	Montgomery, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,*	7	6	5		120		5	40	9	64	26	10	14	4	9	12	3	2	6	456	20	5

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. Abingdon cont'd. Chesapeake. E. Hanover. Greenbrier.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Wallace, Va.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	3	3	8		55	2	7	28	7	57	$20	$11		$3	$2		$4		$4	$123	$10	$5
S. W. Moore, Evang.,	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2	1		1	25		6	18	6	50	27	3	$15			$16	4		1	271	270	
“ “ “	Graham, “	Graham, S. S.,	2	1	1		12	1		21	5	35	10	2	7			4			1	53	64	
	Norton, “	Norton, S. S.,		1			13			3	7	40	7		5			4				55	14	
	Coeburn, “	Coeburn, S. S.,	1	2			8																	
	Churchwood, “	Bell Spring, S. S.,	5	4	4	1	92	1	3	26	12	72	64	6	43	3	4	55	3		4	175	42	31
	Wytheville, “	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,	3	2			26		4	31			2	2	6	3	3	1	2		2	144	8	40
	Lebanon, “	Russell, V.,	1				6						4								1		11	
W. W. Ruff, *in trans.*,	Tazewell, “	Tazewell, V.,	5	3	1	6	115	1	2		17	150	81	19	57	7	5	67	5		10	808	167	
Geo. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper, “	Draper's Valley, P.,	4	4	8	1	105	1	1	50	9	79	142	15	64	6	5	923	3	$3	10	450	21	26
“ “ “	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, P.,	4	2	2	6	45			17	8	67	20	3	20			11	3	4	4	222	4	7
—23	Seven-Mile Ford, “	Seven-Mile Ford, V.,	4	3			32																	
	Vivian, W. Va.,	Vivian, V.,			2	2	14	1	4	9	10	70										61	26	
	Welch, “	Welch, V.,					10			1												66	27	
	Gate City, Va ,	Gate City, S. S.,*	4	2	5	1	65	3	3	15	7	50	15	10	9		6	5	3			325	750	
	Dublin, “	Dublin, V.,	1		1	2	23	1		30	4	28	12	5	39			2			2			
	Burke's Garden, Va.,	Burke's Garden, V.,	2				13																	
	Cedar Bluff, “	Cedar Bluff, V.,	1				12																	
	St. Paul, “	St Paul, V.,	1				14																	
Licentiates—2.	Big Stone Gap, “	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2			14																	
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, “																							
C. M. Gordon,	Stonega, “																							
Candidates—7.		—51	153	127	115	82	3039	32	102	1093	349	2664	$1529	$415	$1086	$255	$276	$2049	$132	$43	$116	$10757	$5648	$473
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	6	5	7	10	436	2	4	200	59	450	$915	$103	$243	$39	$53	$174	$35	$27	$45	$1500	$2774	$72
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, “	Catoctin, P.,*	6	8	4	5	150	3		40	20	170	62	3	25	3	8	8	3	4	17	600	115	25
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	5	6	7	25	271	1	1	60	19	150	442	27	74	17	84	58	17	19	25	2400	2068	96
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,	3		5		36	5		8			9	1	5	1		1	2		4	100	11	15
“ “ “	Aldie, “	Aldie, P.,	2			2	30			2	4	22	55	10	38	8	10	21	10	2	3	175	126	8
“ “ “	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,	2	2	8	3	51	7		7	6	40	7	5	15	1	4	2	1	1	6	200	35	25
J. Louis McClung, S. S.,	Culpeper, “	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4			40		1		6	20	38		7	2					4	250		
“ “ “	Greenwich, “	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	3	13	2	67	9	6		7	45	4	2	10	1	2	2	1		7	196	83	
“ “ “	Haymarket, “	Oakland, S. S.,	2				11			6			9		26							100	29	
“ “ “	Nokesville, “	Whitehall, S. S.,	4		3	23	26	2	1	5	7	33			5		2					99	87	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Rockford, “	Grove, P.,	6	1	1		50			20	10	49	13	1	2	1	1	4	1		5	114	6	
“ “ “	Falmouth, “	Hartwood, P.,	1	3	1	1	45	1		10	5	40	7	4	12	3	3	5	4		5	72	6	
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Leesburg, “	Leesburg, P.,*	4	6	1	2	132		2	69			154	36	53	15	18	37	13	16		781	126	119
“ “ “ “	Ashburn, “	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			30				4	61	11	4			3	4				100	10	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, “	Warrenton, P.,	5	3		5	100			30	6	35	55	13	14	4	8	6	9	2	10	540	427	10
“ “ “	Opal, “	Litchfield, P.,	3	5	9	2	90	6	9	50	6	32	28	6	26	3	3	11	1	2	5	198		
“ “ “	Bealeton, “	Bealeton, S. S.,	1			1	39			10				2	3				2		4	35		
“ “ “	Rapidan, “	Mitchell's, S. S.,	2	3		5	35	1	4	20	3	25	115	15	58	11	20	105	20	16	4	300	51	
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, “																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, “																							
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Pine View, “																							
—11		—18	59	51	59	86	1639	35	28	537	162	1172	$1924	$232	$616	$109	$219	$438	$119	$89	$144	$7760	$5954	$370

3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
J. P. Smith, D. D., Ed.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Henry C. Brown, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., Inf.	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	5	7	8	9	342	2	5	86	31	185	$ 242	$ 9	$ 98	$14	$13	$ 58	$ 9	$ 5	$20	$1000	$ 689	
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond First, P.,	10	12	15	16	537	2	13	200	21	206	1087	185	638	97	67	5203	49	64	50	3050	1691	$459
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	McKenny, "	Brunswick, P.,	5	6	2		140	2	3	74	7	45	64	12	12	5	12	10	5		5	180	10	42
" " " "	Hebron, "	Namozine, P.,	7	3			70			15			10	10	9	2	6	7	3		6			
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street,	10	14	18	33	447	2	1	100	46	260	669	97	257	24	73	21	18	42	35	3083	2660	141
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., P.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg Second, P.*	5	10	2	5	264	2	2		16	135	146	20	19	6	7	7	6	4	25	1000	885	
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.,	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.,	6	7	15	4	170	2	5		19	108	77	24	31	15	17	22	1	10	4	595	49	59
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S.S.,	Fredericksburg, "	Ashland, P.,*	3	2	8		81	5			9	56	72	19	26	2	6	3	5	2	10	540	162	32
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	3	9	6	6	281	3	4	128	19	234	303	32	60	9	20	23	13	9	15	1200	659	930
A. H. Kippan, *in trans.*,																								
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,*	5	8	19	2	184	13	1		15	105	10	2	9				2		10	700	90	7
Wm. S. Campbell, S. S.	Richmond, "	Bethany, S. S.	2	3			43			14			5		3					2	3	102	8	
" " "	Mountcastle, "	Olivet, S. S.,	2		4		18	2		2	2	28	1		3				2		2	46	16	5
Thomas Hogarth, Infirm,	Jarratt's, "																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	8	6	3	2	196	2	15		17	150	22	12	8	7	7	12	1	4	5	600	88	61
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Tokamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	4	29	8	259	12	5	136	21	240	68	18	19	3	4	7	3	4	5	300	704	
Chas. M. Chumbley, P.,	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, P.,*	4	6	4		155	2	1		35	117	24	10	28	5	4	16	6	2	6	386	394	
David K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.,*	4	3	2	8	70	2	1	20	17	64	230	14	56	5	13	15	5	4	5	800	233	180
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, Va.,																							
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond Second, P.	11	14	36	45	644	7	6	70	33	255	1139	82	1008	48	74	1857	67	34	75	3063	2292	1468
L. E. Scott, P. E.,	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, P. E.,	7	4			157				12	143	17								5	125	71	21
Isaac E. Yohannon,	Richmond, "																							
—25	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S.,*	4	3	8		73	5	5	24	27	133	38	20	36	16	18	19	26	10	10	300	141	172
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,					9						6	7	14	2	1	2	3	2				3
	Chester, "	Chester, V.,	2	1			23			3			15				3		3			36		
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V.,	2	1	4		27				5	33	12									125	35	
	Sublett, "	Hebron, V.,	1	1			16								1							75	75	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.,	4	4			57		2	8	12	147			5						5	156	202	
	Belona, "	Powhatan, V.,	5	4	2		72		3		9	50	6	4	13		3			1	5	84	25	
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.,	2				3																	
	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, V.,*	7	11	1		401		7	135	20	103	241	213	124	10	10	21	10	8	45	406	2529	90
	Richmond, "	Richmond Third, V.,*	5	10	3	7	290	3			36	242	169	16	82	15	13	48	17	12	25	1195	804	373
	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	3	3		2	51				10	63	11	3	2	2		1	2	1	5	260	124	
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, S. S.,			2	1	7		2	3	4	40							1		2	51	40	16
	Barton Heights, "	Overbrook, V.,	2	2	6	6	26	2	1	7	10	85	21	8	15	2	3	2	2			200	333	
	Jarratts, "	Aberdour V.,	2	1			46																	
Licentiate—1.	Balham, "	Byrd, S. S.*	2	1	3		60															150		
Michael Yonan Sayad,	Richmond, "																							
		—33																						
Candidates—12.			152	160	198	154	5219	70	82	1025	453	3227	$4584	$817	$2576	$289	$374	$7354	$259	$220	$383	$19808	$15009	$4059
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
W. McC. White, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,*	6	7	4	17	341		4	118	32	250	$308	$ 49	$564	$14	$43	$278	$ 11		$30	$1283	$606	
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, W. Va.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	8	6		1	220					150	123	34	149	12	16	39	9		18	445	155	$175
" " " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	5	4	3	1	87				8	34	47	5	29			5			11	365	36	
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,*	3	3	1	4	62	1		20	8	50	23	8	37	3	3	7	5		10	300	99	
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.,	Spring Creek, P.,	4	4	6	2	75	1	7	18	17	136	11	2	36	2	9	2	2		4	232		
D.S. Sydenstricker, D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	6	5	2		109	1		40	7	60	76	26	218	12	15	100	9	$6	16	655	46	
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	4	5			66			4	8	51	5	3	5	1	2	4	2	3	10	121	67	
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, P.,	3	2			36		2	17	6	30	20		17						3	100	310	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Greenbrier cont'd. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Blue Sulphur Sp'gs, W.	Va.], McElhenney, P.,	3	2			42		1		6										$5			
" " S. S.,	Shryock, W. Va.,	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2				48															$100		
E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, W. Va.,	Summersville, P.,	2	2	3		33			28	6	20	$2		$6	$2			$1		4			
" " S. S.,	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, S.S.	5	2			73				5	30	20	$4	35	1	$2	$13	6	$2	3	100		
" " "	Cliff Top, "	Cliff Top, S. S.,	4	1	2	3	39	1	1		7	100			25						3	100	$3	
H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	5	4		3	110				11	35	18	5	40	9	15	6	3	5	9	323	35	$12
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	3	5	2	5	125	1	4		11	75	36	12	142	6	7	15	8	6	36	501	558	
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5	3	4	183	2		65	9	93	39	6	42	2	2	5	2		5	210	27	
C. D. Gilkeson, P. E.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P. E.,*	2	3		3	58			11	8	55	39	12	66	2	7	11	3		6	307	156	
" " "	Maxwelton, "	Clifton, P. E.,	3	3	3	59	62	1			11	73			25				3			88	55	10
N. A. Parker, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	3	8		65	7		18			31	12	29	6	7	15	8	250	7		30	
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	1				17			1	5	31	4	7	17	2	4	8	4		2	183	85	
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	5	4	3	3	83		2	13	6	45	41	7	30	6	1	22	4		4	426	121	5
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	2	1	5	87		7	40	8	64	8	6	28	2		5	3		5	236	31	
" " "	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P.,	2	1	2	2	22		5	21	6	40	7	3	15	2		1			2	112	8	
" " S. S.,	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1		5		21	2		7					9							40	3	
" " "	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, S. S.,	1	1			27		6	13					11							40	94	
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlinton, P.,	4	6	1	14	48							4	42	4		8	4		4	188	16	
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	2	5	3	35						5	4	15	9			2		4	97	13	
J. W. Holt, P. E.,	Macdonald, "	MacDonald, P. E.,*	3	2		5	65		1	30	7	35	5	5	15			5	3		4	438	26	
J. H. Lewis, S. S.,	Blake's Mills, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			38				3	18	12	5	17	2	3	4	2	2	3	99	5	2
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
B. E. Goode, W. C.,	Edenton, N. C.,																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
G. T. Lyle, infirm,	" "																							
R. L. Telford, D. D., Prin.,	Lewisburg, "																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Beckwith, "																							
W. T. Price, W. C.,	Marlinton, "																							
R. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Moorfield, Ky.,																							
C. H. Dobbs, *in trans.*,	Brownwood, Tex.,																							
—25	Beckley, W. Va.,	Raleigh, V.,					10																	
	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, V.,					6								17									
Candidate—1.	Prince, "	Royal, V.,					20																	
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, V.,					39																	
	Hinton, "	Hinton, P. E.,	5	5	3		110			90	11	118	37		61			19	5			400	186	
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,*	4	6			126			34	10	80	3		23									15
	Keenon, "	Hillsdale, V.,	6	4		5	74		1	22	9	42	23	2	22	8		2			6	172	16	
		—36																						
			118	101	57	139	2662	17	41	610	225	1715	$1094	$222	$1787	$107	$136	$574	$99	$274	$214	$7656	$2787	$44
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	8	9	11	9	450	2	28	150	44	414	$327	$40	$800	$11	$60	$717	$24		$45	$1933	$1533	$26
R. E. Vinson, P.,	" "	" " P.,																						
N. Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	10	9	23	9	376	17	7	96	41	332	257	21	250	6	11	23	9	$13	32	1595	2619	75
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	7	3	1	150	1	2	49	17	170	77	50	137		25	37	14	2	15	840	213	37
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	2	2			60				5	25	2				2	1			2	135	51	26
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	**St. Albans, "**	**St. Albans, P.,***	2	2	7	3	84	8			11	94	35		25	4	3	10			9	600	200	

M. B. Lambdin, S. S.,	Buffalo, W. Va.,	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2	3		41				4	36	8		10						2	73	20	
C. G. Christian, P.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, P.,*	4	4		1	69			40	12	60	46	22	48	4	10	15	10		7	289	172	
" " S. S.,	" "	Brown Memorial, S. S.,	2	1			44			20			5		5			1			4	200	10	
	Kenova, W. Va.,	Kenova, S. S.,	1		1	2	12															29	24	
Richard Valentine, S. S.,	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.,	3			4	16														1	60	5	
" " "	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, S. S.,	2				13															100	8	
J. K. Hitner, P. E.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P. E.,*	4	6	5	3	133	1	3	25	14	174	29	11	66	3	8	17	5	4	15	450	235	81
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	1	1			11				1	6	2	1	3	2		2	3		2	125	3	
H. J. Williams, P.,	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, P.,	2	3	11	2	63	3	1	16	11	250	11		7				1		6	200	100	
" " S. S.,	" "	Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	2	1	5	52				8	68			3						5	100	42	6
" " "	" "	Glenwood, S. S.,	1		5		25	5		4	7		8		6			2	2		3	100	15	
—9	" "	Arbuckle, V.,	1				10																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				15																	
	Williamson, "	Williamson, V.,	2				15			5	7	75												
	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, V.,	1	2			23			6	6	30												
	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, V.,	1	1			10																	
		—21	58	52	70	39	1690	32	41	411	193	1774	$800	$145	$1360	$30	$119	$825	$68	$19	$148	$6829	$5250	$251
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Valley Mills, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	2	2	73	1	2	40	19	72	$46	$8	$47	$5	$7	$8	$2	$3	$5	$300	$ 24	$36
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massanutton, P.,*	4	2	2		133	1	1	17	19	154	6	3	43	3	4	6	7	1	5	406	240	5
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	7	5	6	8	201		11		18	240	140	18	58	6	17	18	7	4	10	500	111	
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2		1		45						4	3	9	1		1			2	99	15	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	8	11	1	378	7	4	119	45	365	176	34	142	11	25	35	6	4	13	701	279	
W. M. McElwee, D. D., P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	6	7	13	2	224	1	5	28	44	245	216	16	99	6	8	28	9	7	12	472	160	74
A. R. Cocke, D. D., P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,*	11	8	14	14	500	10	8	50	30	300	349	38	249	18	24	54	21		18	1000	263	427
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta, P.,*	6	5	28	9	235	24	1	45	41	275	119	12	55	16	19	18	14	12	13	661	782	
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	3	2	219	2	6	38	26	309	216	37	160	10	20	36	5	3	14	800	146	18
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	2	3	4	138	3	7	46	19	148	61		6	4	7	35	3		6	412	284	
J. E. Booker, Evang.,	Lexington, "																							
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
W. C. Hagan, *in trans.*,	Newell, N. C.,																							
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	5	8	6	226	7	8	92	30	170	32	5	30	3	12	25	6	2	17	800	1906	25
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Su Chien, China,																							
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	8	10		7	323		4	91	41	308	182	28	283	35	35	106	10		20	1000	573	5
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	7	7	6	12	305	2	2	100	41	291	511	52	234	17	34	79	25	6	18	1000	303	58
C. S. M. See, D. D., S. S.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2				34						25		15	14		5		7		130	20	
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	7	6	7	1	283	4	5	85	18	168	334	60	198	40	35	85	10	10	18	800	129	89
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	9	9	6	23	537	2	11		27	309	622	212	627	43	114	40	31	36	35	2000	1843	19
Wm. L. Bailey,	Afton, "																							
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	9	6	227	2	2		29	237	143	32	161	17	27	129	14	12	20	1100	868	
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, Va.,																							
J. M. Wells, *in trans.*,	Wilmington, N. C.																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, P.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,*	5	7	4	2	280				13	185	100	20	210	20	20	25	5		15	640	4953	
D. P. Junkin, *in trans.*,	Port Arthur, Tex.,																							
J. Spencer Smith, P. E.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, P. E.,*	5	6	31	1	230	12	4	65	18	135	16	7	44	3	9	23	4		5	600	225	
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	5	3	14		77	18	2		7	48	37	16	20	2	5	13	1			131	12	
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	4	4	12	7	93	3	3		19	189	9		13		3	2	4		2	163	423	
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	12	10	5	6	506	1	5		29	183	1066	43	446	32	31	75	29	36	28	2000	2792	549

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Lexington cont'd. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. W. Carson, Teacher,	Hightown, Va.,																							
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, Va.,	Bridgewater, P.,*	5	7	3	2	84	1	5	17	15	107	$ 38	$ 6	$ 33	$ 5	$ 7	$ 7	$ 6	$ 1	$ 4	$329	$448	
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	5		3	34						5		13	4	3	6	3		1	104	24	
C. W. Trawick, P.,	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,*	7	7	9	8	322	5	2		34	230	110	6	25	6	6	28	7		20	800	204	$98
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
John Ruff, P.,	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, P.,*	3	2		1	66		6	18	10	42	80	9	32	7	7	9	3	1	5	300	166	22
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P.,	4	3		5	60			35	9	53	29	13	39	13	5	6	13	3	5	325	20	70
" " "	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, P.,	4	3			28			16	7	85	14	3	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	80	56	
M. W. Woodworth, W. C.,	Dawson, Md.,																							
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 3d, P.,	2	1			37		1		6	40	75	4	13	2	4	2	2	3	1	200	35	
" " "	" "	Olivet, P.,	2	4	9		61	5			14	130	6	20	7	1	4	2	2		1	250	5	
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	2	3	19	2	169	7	6	40	20	185	9	4	26	3	5	3	2		5	350	220	
" " " "	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	2	5	1	1	73			43	13	75	2	1	7	1	1	4	1			108	650	
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1		2	52		1	17	7	25	56	19	107	11		22	4		5	360	90	
Robt. M. Mann, P. E.,	Hot Springs, Va.,	Hot Springs, P. E.,	2	1	2	2	31			2	2	44	10	6	17	9		11	11		2	580	132	
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Mt. Meridian, "																							
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,	5	4	2	7	164		3	61	14	89	14	4	13	4	2	11	4	1	6	429	73	2
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.,*	4	6		6	180		2	35	13	90	62	13	48	9	15	23	3		6	350	160	15
" " "	Hilo.	Union, P.,	4	5	23	5	163	12	7	20	10	66	30	8	32	4	6	18	7	4	8	341	96	
J. L. Manzé, P.,	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, P.,*	6	6	8	4	190	3	5	50	30	204	60	18	40	5	6	20	6	9	6	350	3485	18
" " "	Fairfield, Va.,	Fairfield P.,	4	4	26	2	129	17		21	15	102	17	8	25	1	5	6	3	2	5	250	903	14
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	7	8	42	12	300	24	11		50	394	100	10	54	6	6	11			7	600	360	
S. S. Oliver, P.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, P.,*	2	2	5	2	71	4	1	23	8	59	11	2	18	3	5	2	4		2	157	164	
" " S. S.,	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	2		2		22	2					5		6		1	2	2		1	68	5	
R. D. Carson, P.,	Savannah, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	1	1	1	3	64		3	31	12	150	6	2	28	2	4	3	1		1	320	28	
" " "	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood, P.,	1		2		30	1	3	14	5	25	5	1	5	1		1	1		1	80	30	
" " "	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, P.,	2	2	8		37		7	20	6	60	4	1	12	2	2	4	2		1	75	25	
H. P. McClintic, P.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P.,	1	3	1	18	60		2	12	6	60	1	2	10			1	2	1	2	76	71	
J. E. Ballou, P.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P.,	7	4	4	11	256	3	2	68	27	236	20	2	3	2	5	3	1		6	600	55	408
E. B. Druen, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,*	3	1			26			4			7		18	2	3	3				108	7	
" " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, P.,	3	2			19		1	8			4		8	1		1			1	24	3	
" " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1		1		16			5	7	40			3							25	6	8
J. C. Johnson, P.,	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, P.,*	2	3	4	1	150				21	130	8	4	12	3	2	1	3			238		120
" " "	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, P.,	2	3			100				6	56	5		23	4	12	11	6	3	4	238	14	
L. R. Watson, P.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,	8	7	1		226			24	25	163	56	2	14	2	6	1	3		6	325	142	
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P.,	2	3	1		40	1		7	9	50	1	5	12	1	7	5	2	1	2	128	37	
C. J. Boppell, S. S.,	Mill Gap, "	Beulah, S. S.,*	2	3	5	2	45	2	5	25	11	60	19	3	23	3	3	5	4		4	161	150	
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.,	2	1		1	41		3	11	5	25	4	3	15	4	5	3	4		2	90		2
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	2		2	4	88	1			7	57										240	2235	
—55	Murat, "	Oxford, V.,	5	5	2	4	170		7		24	130	32	7	28		5	6	6		7	219	159	
Licentiates—2.	Lexington, "	Woodside, V.,	1	1			50																	
M. E. Hansel,	McDowell, "																							
	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster, V.,	2	2			100																	
	Harman, "	Harman, V.,	2	2			80																	
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Sutton, "	Sutton, V.,	4	3			48																	
	Gem, "	Burnsville V.,	1	3			37																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				20																	

	Bellington, W. Va.,	Bellington, V.,	2				10																	
J. G. Reveley	Middlebrook, Va.,	Shemariah,*	2	3		2	53	6	8	14	6	25	15	4	10				3		2		14	
	Zack, "	Immanuel,	3	2			95			48	11	62			5			2	1		1		113	
	Staunton, "	Staunton 2d,*	8	10	15	23	370	8	3	80	28	208	140	18	87	16	20	17	11	11	11	1007	468	101
	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb,*	6	7	7	1	208	2	2		12	75	85	17	98	4	20	13	5		13	560	40	14
Candidates—8.	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek,*	7	7	14		302	7	2	14	17	163	80	15	75	11	16	9	6	1	14	650	46	6
		—71	290	283	404	242	10103	206	190	1599	1058	8076	$5635	$884	$4201	$459	$655	$1079	$356	$186	$446	$27210	$27290	$2203
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.,*	2				128		4	50	19	100	$ 10	$13	$ 3	$ 6	$ 9	$ 2	$ 3			$250		$54
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1	5		60	1	1	38			211	30	104	31	61	53	88		$ 7	611	$110	
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	3	6	1	178		1	53	21	206	263	41	18	6	7	8	4		29	1508	898	87
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,*	3	4	3		56	1	6	28	4	20			2						7	347	93	5
L. A. McLean, P.,	Dickeyville, "	Dickey Memorial, P.,*	1	2	3	2	67		1	15	12	85	89		65	3	12	327	4		11	1000	450	
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	1	2	73				7	35	417	323	125	25	38	298	19		14	1000	498	183
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	8	17	11	12	422	1	6	125	76	297	485	110	35	4	11	66	7	7	66	1500	2780	47
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,*	1	2	1		69		1	30	6	25	47	1	3	3	8	15	1	1	10	636	237	62
" " S. S.,	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, S. S.,	1	1	2		7		1	30			10		20			1			1	120	11	10
A. E. Baker, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	1	1	2	7	42		1		10	30	19	11	9	6	6	12	2	5	5	694	129	2750
J. A. Trestle, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,*	3		13	4	69	1	4	70	12	78	52	9	13	2	6	5	2	3	8	653	167	
—13	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, V.,*	8	11	8		570	3	2		60	427	2233	841	215	62	219	2550	66	51	84	2642	6509	623
	Glenwood, "	Harmony, V.,					63																	
	Mount Airy, Md.	Ridge, V.,	2			1	19		2	2	4	30										15		15
Candidates—2.		—14	40	45	55	29	1832	7	30	417	238	1368	$3836	$1379	$612	$148	$377	$3337	$146	$68	$242	$10976	$11882	$3836
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
P. B. Price,	Roanoke, Va.,																							
R. R. Houston,	Amsterdam, Va.,																							
C. M. Howard,	Old Town, "																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	10	10	12	28	552	6	9		40	272	$388	$38	$260	$21	$20	$118	$12	$9	$44	$1500	$1784	$ 186
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,*	5	7	3	11	245	1	11	66	24	175	164	25	34	25	25	23	7	7	19	900	215	1030
" " " S. S.,	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	2			14				4	35	7	1	2	2	2	2			1	35	25	
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	9	13	6	4	328	1	5	140	26	167	187	39	391		28	312	14	13	28	1800	385	
W. V. Wilson, D.D., infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.,*	4	5	4	11	129	1	5	49	10	70	68	30	66	13	17	28	11	9	10	781	1005	308
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	5	5	8	3	221	2			12	97	431	79	129	27	43	620	26	29	17	900	503	
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1		2	50			20	4	50	8	2	2	1	1	2	1	1		318	140	20
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	6	2	26	196	1	3		18	171	50	16	16	7	7	7	6	1	15	761	550	
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	2	5	7	7	136		1	48	20	153	18	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	11	625	1809	2
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "	Lynchburg 3d, P.,	3	2	2	1	75	1		10	10	90	12	7	1	1						274		100
Wm. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kuhnsan, Korea,																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	5	1			54			28	4	30	6	2	8	5	4	3	2		2	125	40	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.	4	4	2		62	1		24	8	37	3	1	4	2	3	4	2		3	60	10	3
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1				11						2	1	3	1	3	3	2		1			
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		21	1		14			3	1	3	1	2	2	4					
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P.,	2	3	1	6	58		1	15	7	36	10	2	5	2	4	3	3	2	4	163	25	11
" " P. E.,	Shawsville, "	White House, P. E.	2	2	3	4	51	3		7	13	72	16	2	1	1	2	3	2		2	181	15	30

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Montgomery cont'd.* *Norfolk.* *Roanoke.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg 1st, P.,	9	14	29	36	470	10	4	162	31	350	$764	$58	$372	$22	$40	$817	$24	$15	$35	$2070	$14914	$172
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3	6	2	65	3		18	15	103	65	9	80	7	6	24	6	3	5	425	267	
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	3	3	8	3	57	5		12	6	40	44	4	9	2	1	4	4		4	239	123	
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,*	5	6	9	14	227	4	7		19	144	112	15	31	7	11	27	6	5	17	700	895	13
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Buffalo Forge. "	Falling Spring, P.,*	4	6	6	1	142	1	7	49	22	146	49	7	15	4	6	4	3	2	11	381	128	83
" " "	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, P.,	2	2	2	1	46	1	2	13	9	49	21	8	16		3	3	2		4	316	65	21
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Agt.,	Bluefield. W. Va.,																							
Charles Friend, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	3	2			36			10	7	15	15	10	17		5	11	4	2	3	202	68	6
" " "	Natural Bridge, Va.,	High Bridge, P.,*	4	4	6		64	1					18	3	51		2	2	1		4	200	63	
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.			1		14				3	54	12	2	31		2	1			1	60	118	7
J. McD. Reynolds, W. C.,	Peaksville, "																							
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Kayser Memorial, P.,	2	1	1	4	48	1			8	43			2			2			4	100	400	
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	3			79				10	83	37	12	15	2	4	18	2		10	227	342	
James Arthur, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 2d, P.,	4	4	11	22	220	5	5	80	20	167	118	12	20	6	11	66	6		15	1500	351	127
L. F. Harper, P.,	Evington, "	Otterwood, P.,	2	3			28		2	16	9	30	6	2	3	1	1	3	1		3	1	5	
" " "	Bedford Springs. "	Academy, P.,	5	7	8		92	3		15	20	95	2	2	6	2	2	3	1		7	2	3	
" " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	2			1	29			10	6	17	2	3	4	1	2				2	70	1	
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,*	3	3	2	4	111	1	2	43	8	46	57	13	33	6	5	9	3	1	9	420	273	
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P.,	5	4	1	1	55	1		15	9	61	4	7	19	1	3	3	2		2	112	15	
D. J. Woods, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	5	3	4	71		4	24	6	63	154	25	48	18	18	86	7	9	6	475	502	19
" " "	" "	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	2	4		37	1	1	19	4	55	23	9	7	4	1	10	7	2	3	217	57	
S. Gordon Hutton, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, P.,	5	8	6	11	151	7	12	24	17	168	3	1	1	1		1		1		400	73	30
F. L. Higdon, P.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	2		4	34		1	20	7	26	9	5	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	138	18	
" " "	Boon's Mill, "	Piedmont, P. E.,	4	4			40		2	37	7	50	1	1		2	1	1	1	1	3	137	7	7
" " "	Bonbrook, "	Bonbrook, P.,	3	2	1	2	27			10	6	50	1	1	1		1	1		1	2	73	5	1
J. C. Leps, S. S.,	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	34		1	14	8	64	26	4	6	2	2	5	1	1	3	150	66	45
" " "	Roanoke, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1	3	7	31			5											3	138	64	31
" " "	" "	Woodside, S. S.,	2	2			13		2	6											2	25	87	
R. W. Jopling, P.,	Gala, "	Galatia, P.,	2	2			43		1	18	4	18	32	21	25	2	3	4	2		3	170		
" " "	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P.,	4	2		2	69		2	26	10	58	71	29	71	10	11	16	8	8	11	400	49	20
—34	Penick's, "	Peaks, S. S.,	4	3	2	4	58		4	7	10	45	44	2	13							142	15	
	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, V.,	3	3	8		43		1	18	11	86												
	Otterville, "	Otterville, V.,					34								2						3			
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,					11																	
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V.,	2				55						9					7						
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	2	1			30																	
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,	2	1			9																	
	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P. E.,	4	4	13	3	143	11	7	20	8	65	249	17	60	11	21	13			12	428	272	
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell, S. S.,					29																	
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					31																	
	New Castle, Va.,	New Castle, V.,					32																	
	Sinking Spring, Va.,	Sinking Spring, V.,																						
Licentiates—4.	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, V.,					80																	
J. B. Fichlin, *in trans.*,																								
Eugene Douglas,																								
J. G. McAllister,																								
Carl Barth,																								
		—58																						
Candidates—4.			175	176	173	230	5049	73	102	1114	500	3045	$3817	$531	$1880	$223	$224	$2274	$186	$128	$346	$18450	$27041	$2272

9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
C. E. Bishop, Prof.,	Williamsburg, Va.,																							
W. F. Bull, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
William Chinn, W. C.,	Swamp, Va.,																							
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, 1st,*	6	6	7	21	300	1	11	125	33	200	$118	$ 28	$191	$ 5	$ 8	$13	$ 5	$ 5	$21	$1500	$2639	$122
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Gloucester, "	Gloucester,*	1				8			6	2	10	1		2		1	1	1	1		100	250	
" " "	Severn, "	Severn,	3	2			80		1		7	90	3		6		1	1	1	1	6	200	600	50
Arnold Hall, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News. 2d,	2	3	12	13	87	1	13	60	15	140	6	8	14	1	1	5	1		5	550	483	
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, "	Makemie,*		2	3	3	118	2		36	18	100	122	8	49	5	7	6	4		9	520	92	50
" " "	Onancock, "	Onancock,		1	1		36			10	9	31									1	120	321	13
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, "	York River,	5	4	1		64				14	75	12		10	2	3	3			3	268	62	
J. W. Lacy, S. S.,	Port Norfolk, "	Tait Memorial,	2	1	2	13	31	1			5	22									1	250	35	54
George W. Lawson, P.,	Norfolk, "	Park Place,	3	3	5	12	52	1	7	23	8	66	4	1	3			6	1		3	720	104	7
Edward Mack, D. D., P.,	" "	Norfolk, 1st,*	8	9	26	24	628	1	5	150	50	427	903	84	2996	36	41	806	23	26	59	2689	3651	1348
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial,*	5	5	8	5	185	2	9	76	25	244	253	10	39	5	20	14	5	5	10	900	690	36
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue,*	4	7		10	180		6	64	21	176	120	12	241	3	2	5	4	1	15	1000	367	495
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Chunju, Korea,																							
R. A. Robinson, Prof.,	Onancock, Va.,																							
W. A. Slaymaker, P.,	Berkley, "	Armstrong Memor'l,*	5	6	1	1	86				14	65	22								7	800		
J. Ernest Thacker, P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d,*	5	7	11	45	292	3	4	79	40	130	305	27	325	8	20	27	7	7	24	2300	2003	360
John Stanly Thomas, P.,	Suffolk, "	Suffolk,*	2	3	3	4	45	1	2	10	5	28	12	3	35	1	2	6		4	5	600	169	40
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes,*	5	3	11	1	96	9	2	30	13	60	11	6	23		6	5	4		11	400	252	5
" " "	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles,	2	3	8	3	35	2	1	13					9		1				2	100	1150	2
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st,	5	2	13	27	343	6	5	200	60	239	201	96	74	7	12	52	8	6	4	1700	4850	1585
D. L. Walton, S. S.,	Sharp's Wharf, "	Milden,	2	2	12	2	40	10		2	10	77			10						2	147	250	
" " "	Weems, "	Campbell Memo'l,	2	2	13	2	43	1	1	20	11	73			10						2	100	8	
F. B. Hanrahan,	Lambert's Point, Va.,	Lambert's Point,	2	2	4	3	73	2	4	6	9	48	22	8	5		2				5	275	50	
Abner C. Hopkins, Jr., P. E.	Hampton, "	Hampton, P., E.,*	5	6	2	5	118		7		27	228	84	3	34	3	4	10	3		9	480	273	1138
—24		Belle Haven,*	4	5			43				9	56			10		2				3	141	200	10
		Powellton,	2	2			41			4	4	15										115		
Candidates—3.		—24																						
			80	86	142	194	3024	33	78	914	409	2520	$2199	$270	$4086	$79	$133	$960	$62	$56	$207	$15975	$14479	$5415
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	1	4			40			14	5	50	$ 20	$ 9	$ 10	$2	$3	$6	$2	$1	$2	$145	$ 39	
" " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2			36			3	2	10	3	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	44	23	
" " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2		1		16			2	6	94	5	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	45	51	
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	4	1		94		2	19	5	40	21	4	18	7	4	3	3		2	80	31	
" "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2	2		81	2	1	1	9	60	26	16	11	7	4	4	5		4	149	33	
"	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	2		61	1	1	17	7	37	14	7	8	7	3	2	3		4	175	3	
" "	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1			54		3	11	4	30	5	1	2	2	1	4	3		1		15	
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	4		95	3	2	35	9	65	13	8	12	3	5	8	5	1	7	321	502	$18
" "	" "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2	1	1	45		2	5	11	67	7	3	4	1	1	3	4	1	1		74	5
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5		1	109		3	11	9	35	99	11	11	5	7	8	8	3		600		7
" "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	1		35				4	27	24	4	3		1	2	1		3	82		3
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond "																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	5	4	7	9	146	2		46	9	87	104	18	29	12	12	18	7		17	700	254	
" "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, S. S.,	2	1	2		35	2		11	5	20	4	3	3	3					3	125	35	
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	2	2	6	4	93	3	1	20	12	82	171	18	7	5	8	6	5		10	500	65	86
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	4	4	2		76		1	21	11	50	133	18	25	8	7	1	13	15	8	233	61	28
" " "	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, S. S.,	3	3			30			9	7	71	9	4	6	3	3				3	100	6	25
" " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1	1	1		8		1	1														
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, Va.,	New Concord, P.,*	6	4	5		108	2	4	48	13	67	65	15	29	4	9	16	5	4	5	221	197	9
" "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	4	3		1	46			15	5	30	18	7	9	8	4	7	4	5	2	100	26	8

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Roanoke cont'd.* *West Hanover.* *Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Mt. Zion, Va.,	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	5	1	96	1	1	23	7	60	$43	$4	$7	$2	$2	$5	$2	$1	$4	$150	$3	$34
" " "	Hat Creek, Va.,	Hat Creek, P.,*	4	4	8		150	5	7	37	8	70	46	5	10	2	2	17		1	4	75	58	21
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,*	3	4	3	6	135	1	5	54	10	85	185	6	14	3	3	20	5	1	10	419	148	25
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	4	1		59	1	2	13	6	35	47	10	14	1	5	5	5	1	5	200	53	23
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	4	3	2	1	85			6	12	62	345	39	54	26	9	14	7	4	10	400	51	30
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	4	3			62				9	55	98	12	20	2	4	7	4	4	6	240	25	17
C. C. Owen, F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	8	18	9	8	397	1	2		30	183	418	70	809	30	34	186	26		27	1800	4118	496
Ned B. Campbell, P.,	Pamplin City, Va.,	Beale Memorial, P.,	1		8	2	48	2	4	19	8	26	5	3	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	64	16	14
" " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, P.,	5	3			108				6	26	5	3	5		3	5	2		4	104		17
" " "	Pamplin City, "	Concord, P.,	5	4	2		62	1	1	7	5	25	5	4	7	2	3	3	5	1	4	150	431	2
" " "	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, P.,	3	4	1	3	35	1	3	8	4	28	17	4	4		3	1	1	1	2	93	4	8
Arthur Rowbotham, P.,	Martinsville, "	Anderson Mem'l, P.,*	4	5	3		133	1	3	31	10	41	20		10						18	720	205	50
A. J. Ponton, P.,	Red Eye, "	Harpen Creek, P.,	4	3	10		65	9	1	1	6	30			1							56	2	7
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, P.,	4	5	1	1	70				4	45			1							41	5	
" " "	Vashti, "	High Point, S. S.,	3	1			31				6	35										18		
" " "	Byrdville, "	Cascade, P.,	3	3	3		36	1		7	6	20	3	2	4	2	6	3	2	1	4	150	8	
M. W. Doggett, D. D., P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,*	6	4	7	3	142	4		17	16	104	22	4	9	5	4	6	3		4	700	528	
" " " "	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, P.,	5	5	1		103			3	8	43		12	7	6		5	5		4	275	22	
J. W. Paxton, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
—19	Coles Ferry, Va.,	Roanoke, S. S.,*	4		11		102	11		12	8	102	6	5	6	1	5	4	3	1	2	75	97	24
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			11			3	6	21			1							8	10	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, V.,	3	1			20			3	5	25									4			
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, Va.,	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				12			10	5	25	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Lunenburg C. H., "	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			20														2			
	Denniston, "	Spring Hill, V.,*	2	2		1	31		2	16	6	37	80	5	7	3	2	5	1	3	11	450	29	9
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	3			17							1	1									
	Goode's Ferry, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15														1			
Licentiate—1.	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																	
J. W. Bouldin, S. S.,	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1				31			5					42	3				5	1			
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
Candidates—4.		—48	159	140	110	42	3313	54	52	564	323	2104	$2089	$341	$1235	$164	$162	$391	$139	$59	$204	$9808	$7228	$966
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
J. L. Sherrard, W. C.,	Afton, Va.,																							
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,*	7	9	10	11	440	6	1	75	30	172	$776	$158	$144	$29	$64	$873	$25	$12	$50	$1800	$4297	
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,*	5	2			55		3		7	35	45	5	21	5	3		5	3	6	375	23	$8
" " " S. S.,	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	2	2			36				6	60	4		7	3	2	3	1	3	7	75	5	16
" " " "	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,					14																	
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	4	4	6	8	120				19	211	103	11	96	8	5	8	4		15	650	143	8

E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, Va.,	Farmville, P., *	6	8	1	8	218				11	87	155	35	44	3	1	2				1200	27	127
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, Va.,	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	2				20			6			1	1		3	1	1			3	48		
" " S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, S. S.,	2	2		1	28		1	5			21	3	12	1	3	9	3		3	79	7	
" " "	Orchid, "	Providence, S. S.,	2				18			12	3	3	4	4	11	1	3	3	2			31		
W. A. Dabney, S. S.,	Buckingham C.H., Va.,	Maysville, S. S.,	3	4		2	69						6	2	5	2	2		2			151		20
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, "	Tabor, P., *	2	6	3		47	1		11	4		36	20	22	5	6	5	2		6	250	52	10
" " "	Garth, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4			51			17	6	29	27	12	21	5	6	5	2		8	228	37	4
" " "	Proffit Station, "	Bethel, P.,	3	1			25			8	4		18		11		2	6			4	89	3	
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P., *	2	4	4	2	47		1	19	3	46	66	6	18	3	3	18	2	3	5	450	197	
" " S. S.,	Orange, "	Orange, S. S.,	3	2		2	32			9	5	20	6		4		5	1		1	4	150	42	25
Geo. H. Ray, P.,	Amherst, "	Amherst, P.,	3	2		3	29				3	10			10						3	30		3
" " S. S.,	Tyro, "	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1	1			17																	
" " "	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,		2			16																	
" " "	Tye River Depot, "	Tye River, S. S.,	2	2			35				7	15			5							35		15
" " "	Pedlar Mills, "	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2			35																	
W. C. Flournoy, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	2	3			37			7	6	30	12	3	10			2		6		159	14	6
" " "	Arvonia, "	Arvon, P.,	2	2	1		44			25	11	90	19		3		2	2	1		5	139	10	
" " "	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	1	1		3	18			8			3	1	9	2	3		1		2	57		
" " "	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, P.,	2	1	1		41						8	2	5	3		2	1			107	24	
S. O. Hall, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P., *	3	1			61		1	15			6		6						8	147	40	
" " "	Ellisville, "	Will's Memorial, P.,	3	2			59		1	16	6	40	19	1	25	2	3	3			7	200	88	5
" " S. S.,	Keswick, "	South Plains, S. S.,		1		1	32						4		3	2	1		1			100	126	
" " "	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.,	1	1		1	16			3					2		2					56	8	
John H. Davis, P.,	Raines, "	Jamestown, P.,	2	2	2		10			4			20	2	8	2	2	2			2	100	7	
" " "	Stoddert, "	Cumberland, P.,	5	6	3	2	157	1	1	25	17	115	86	5	36	3	9	9	7		20	500	120	47
—19	Greenwood, "	Lebanon, V.,	2				36						57	2	17	2	6	9	3	2	7	76	23	9
	Greenfield, "	Rockfish, V.,	3	2			39				4	49												
	Karl, "	Stonewall,	3	1			13				7	63	3	2	7							62	6	
	Sheppards, "	New Store,	4	3	2		45		2	16	8	48	15	2	4	1	2	3	3	4		72	71	9
	Hixburg, "	Evergreen,	3	1			12				5	50		1	1						1	80		
	" "	Walker's,	3	2	1		40			7	8	75	10	2	29	2	2	5	1		5	100	24	6
	Gardenia, "	Appomattox,	3	3	1	3	57				8	58	6	2	2	1	2	1	2		1	1	24	
	Glenfall, "	Union,	2	3	1		30			1	5	32	1		4	1					5	44		20
	Madison, "	Madison,	1		1	1	8	10	10	1														
	Sunnyside, "	Willis',	2				26																	
	West Appomatox, "	Appomattox C. H.,	2				26																	
	Stage Junction, "	Rivanna,	3	2			32																	
	Fork Union, "	Fork Union,	2		8	7	15	4	6	6					15							50		
		—43	110	94	45	55	2209	22	27	296	193	1339	$1537	$282	$617	$89	$140	$972	$68	$84	$177	$7631	$5418	$338
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P., Em.	Winchester, Va.,																							
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, "																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.*	5	6	1		140		3		30	286	$226	$65	$109	$21	$20	$122	$31		$15	$600	$151	$10
H. M. White, D. D., P. E.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, P. E.,*	2			7	34			16			172	32	13	12	1	18	10	$ 1	2	215	44	13
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P., *	6	6	1	5	264	1	13	110	37	247	188	60	59	21	29	86	23	20	22	1261	330	30
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P., *	7	9	18	6	266	1	16	50	15	123	400	45	231	18	25	10	21	13	28	1400	929	89
" " " S. S.,	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	2			43			15	7	30	30	11	23	3	4	3	4	4	3	142	23	9
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
C. N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							
J. Harry Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Keyser, P.,*	4	4	2	1	140		3		18	110	82	5	19	4	8	11	6			875	216	55
" " " S. S.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, S. S.,	1	2			12																	
Carson W. Hollis, S. S.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, S. S.,	2			1	22			9	3	22									2	75	8	
" " " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, S. S.,	1	1			32		2		9	52	1		1						5	251	42	
" " " "	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	1				14			4	4	32	1		1						1	60		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Presbytery of Winchester cont'd.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
John E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,*	8	6	6		140	3	1	68	23	174	$ 28	$ 14	$ 61	$ 3	$ 5	$ 10	$ 4	$ 3	$12	$679	$ 4	$ 50
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,	1				13		2	5	3	23	5	1	6		1	1			1	61	20	
Alexander F. Laird, P.,	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal, P.,*	4	3	3		83	3			9	51	40	10	20	6	18	8	9	2	30	500	105	
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	2	3	6		66	3			11	92	28	7	10	5	2	1	5	1	12	300	33	
E. D. Washburn, D. D., P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,*	4	3	2		160	2	3	40	15	111	358	165	165	39	44	98	21	21	19	950	406	90
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,*	4	4	4	5	148	4	1	50	10	92	212	50	76	8	20	18	10	6	14	700	243	30
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,*	5	6	1		87	1	2	52	8	33	66	10	23	4	10	14	3	3	10	535	250	12
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	5		72		2	24	15	105	78	11	24	2	7	8	1	1	4	226	228	10
J. McC. Duckwall, W. C., inf.	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																							
A. Gibson Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,*	2	2	2	2	91			17	12	56	87	36	47	5	8	7	9	6	1	317	232	33
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P., *	1	6			37				11	82	2	4	4	1	2	2	1	1		145	231	
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	4	2	48	2	1	11	15	61	29	14	18	3	8	2	4	2	3	192	49	37
Robert W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	4	2	5	5	71	3	6	44	10	102	13	3	14	2	3	4	3		7	759	16	36
" " S. S.,	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, S. S.,	2	1			13			7			8										791	
S. M. Engle, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	4	5	23	8	114	3	8	150	24	179	6	2	8	3		5	2			540	751	
G. A. Grillbortzer, P.,	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, P.,*	5	2		1	74			33	10	92	48	10	39	6	7	6			7	349	82	
" " "	Foote, "	Patterson's Creek, P.,	3	2	1		45			18	7	33	14	5	19	6	2	3	2		3	148	15	10
" " S. S.,	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	1				23			3			2	1	1			1			1	50		
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,*	4	3	3	4	132	1	6	30	10	64	74	38	44	7	17	18	6		10	500	219	94
" " "	Bunker Hill, W. Va.,	Bunker Hill, P.,	3	4	1		48		2	4	10	70	15	4	15	2	2	4	3		3	150	77	
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2			36			9			15	5	18	3	3	4	2		3	100	15	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Waters, P., *	5	4	2	2	182		3		20	152	334	35	58	19	18	10	9		14	650	284	99
" " S.,	Tomahawk, W. Va.,	Tomahawk, S. S.,	3	3	1		71		4		12	132	9	3	8	1	3	1	1		2	80	63	
Julian S. Sibley, P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, P., *	6	7	9	12	310	2	2	50	33	225	443	67	232	18	6	125	15	10	24	1400	923	150
John J. Fix, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,*	5	6		2	106		2	43	30	138	11	6	9	1	3	5	2		9	450	27	
Ivanhoe Robertson,	Lost City, W. Va.,																							
Vivian G. Smith, P.,	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg, P.,*	2	3	1	3	71	1		10	7	45	10	3	21	1	2	3	4	1	5	225	117	16
" " S. S.,	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, S. S.,	2	2	1		84	1	2	28			7	3	15		1	3			2	104	300	
William J. S. Seyfert, P.,	Berkeley Sp'ngs, "	Berkeley Sp'ngs, P.,*	3				48				8	52			1							527	63	
David H. Scanlon, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,*	4	6	9	2	113	3	2		6	51	13		16		5		4		8	300	93	92
" " "	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	2	2	3		29	2			8	45	3		2							75	4	
—30	Canon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,*	1	3	6	2	49	2			6	25	28	7			4	3	4			160	49	
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, S. S.,					8						3		2							25	3	
	North River Mills, "	North River, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	24	3					8		4							62		
	Wardensville, "	Capon, S. S.,	2	2			20				4	15			3							18		
	Rio, "	Rio, S. S.,	2	2			22			5			8		1							13	1	
	Lost City, "	Ivanhoe, S. S.,	1	1			14		1	14	9	46	7	2	15	2	7	5	4			53	68	
	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, V.,*	1		1		19			22			28	5	18	2	6	13	5	2	2	240	34	
	Bayard, "	Bayard, V.,	2	1	9		28	2	1	11	1	14	23	3	9	2	8	10	3	2	4	175	45	
	Gormania, "	Gormania, V.,	1		8		45	2	4	20	9	60	45	3	21	2	7	21	3	2	4	175	30	
	Oakland, "	Oakland, V.,*	3	2		1	57				8	40	9		10		12					426		
Candidates—3.		—49																						
			145	137	186	72	3763	45	92	978	495	3362	$3162	$745	$ 513	$392	$328	$663	$231	$101	$292	$17238	$7611	$965

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	96	2	25	220	612	545	474	635	13500	136	240	2205	1238	8977	$9455	$1168	$6565	$766	$733	$5331	$512	$174	$915	$51487	$51365	$3583	----------
1. Central Alabama,	9	---	---	11	26	18	15	1	261	2	3	28	55	405	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	330	11	37	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	17	---	8	48	136	120	70	135	3099	21	51	474	199	1555	737	207	805	99	113	784	96	16	203	9085	8610	386	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	32	2	10	79	223	177	207	301	4875	56	100	899	463	3612	3268	371	3321	270	212	2331	166	82	253	20391	28023	1423	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuscaloosa,	38	---	7	82	227	230	182	198	5265	57	86	804	521	3375	5450	590	2439	397	378	2216	250	76	459	21681	14721	1737	J. D. McLean.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	52	---	7	100	292	209	231	262	5397	93	118	1138	594	4179	4015	870	4935	272	282	1223	211	113	523	23088	21610	1877	----------
1. Arkansas,	17	---	---	30	74	67	41	106	1639	20	36	408	191	1408	1860	224	1571	89	82	786	68	34	179	7910	10705	841	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita,	12	---	1	28	80	54	75	53	1436	24	31	276	156	1128	586	213	939	71	90	139	62	38	121	5723	2168	102	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	12	---	3	21	69	45	46	39	1206	19	38	109	117	723	1187	115	1295	46	57	156	39	28	99	5021	3259	843	J F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	11	---	3	21	69	48	69	64	1116	30	13	345	130	920	382	318	1130	66	53	142	42	13	124	4434	5478	91	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	32	2	3	74	185	156	79	178	3968	21	74	513	381	2573	1850	664	876	176	269	455	133	43	351	18219	13558	1373	----------
1. Florida,	10	2	---	21	56	56	29	51	1452	6	19	169	135	913	719	254	513	80	126	169	64	23	102	5559	3777	1054	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns,	12	---	1	25	69	47	22	62	1188	8	18	111	112	765	412	193	195	33	66	73	9	1	118	5220	5904	236	J. I. Norris.
3. Suwanee,	10	---	2	25	60	53	28	65	1348	7	37	233	134	895	719	217	168	63	77	213	60	19	131	7440	3877	83	Wm. H. Dodge.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	110	4	10	211	688	609	624	806	16138	217	312	2430	1515	10346	8733	2800	14458	1363	1160	17057	588	229	1106	66235	71228	16424	----------
1. Athens,	13	---	2	31	124	97	44	65	1913	16	50	250	154	1103	625	66	611	38	61	310	30	14	152	7237	3145	1533	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	38	2	5	60	225	206	255	328	6250	77	98	965	640	4622	3800	2017	10531	1034	500	14907	253	120	303	22763	36924	6234	F. R. Graves.
3. Augusta,	10	---	1	21	65	51	71	49	1726	30	31	193	121	680	1552	177	1078	42	175	349	74	30	155	8156	5204	186	M. C. Britt.
4. Cherokee,	19	---	2	35	117	96	72	111	2333	37	25	178	199	1546	1220	260	735	56	196	906	49	9	152	7653	3893	2885	E. M. Craig.
5. Macon,	16	---	---	39	90	100	81	125	2355	19	60	564	221	1306	839	79	716	116	114	409	101	39	190	11942	14151	1377	L. G. Henderson.
6. Savannah,	14	2	---	25	67	60	101	128	1531	38	48	280	180	1089	697	201	787	77	114	676	81	17	154	8484	7911	4209	J. W. Quarterman.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	115	7	20	195	649	617	783	505	20594	369	233	1634	1522	12086	8474	1457	12767	798	991	6105	682	462	1257	76092	67615	11829	----------
1. Ebenezer,	15	---	1	30	105	91	85	56	3389	19	35	335	240	1649	1221	257	1689	99	95	293	126	66	201	11824	5888	1819	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	37	5	4	48	180	193	248	200	5911	74	79	502	461	3507	2778	368	3215	331	350	3188	196	120	374	25003	31729	6434	D. M Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	5	---	---	15	46	42	41	29	1148	27	12	22	105	705	275	33	539	5	8	53	31	5	93	4049	2105	281	G. E. Thompson.
4. Paducah,	9	---	1	20	67	52	72	58	2204	25	31	154	177	1417	567	78	3506	.52	73	1594	40	35	123	7690	8032	548	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	25	1	3	32	108	107	138	76	3146	73	44	355	258	1582	1617	377	874	105	201	429	131	67	209	12721	8606	1081	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	24	1	11	50	143	132	199	86	4496	121	32	266	281	3226	2016	344	2945	206	264	548	158	169	257	14865	11255	1666	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	45	2	13	134	388	302	510	347	8955	214	131	1287	754	5085	4073	884	3289	449	544	3078	352	243	526	32043	43173	9807	----------
1. Chickasaw,	5	1	1	23	74	50	151	38	1282	77	7	103	87	690	187	56	430	23	49	181	26	6	71	2575	1493	133	J. W. Allen.
2. Memphis,	20	1	8	39	119	108	164	193	3737	49	58	567	335	2232	2492	654	1475	290	331	2259	171	154	216	16786	36283	4822	J. H. Lumpkin.
3. North Mississippi,	11	---	2	39	107	68	86	41	1902	28	23	249	150	1155	716	92	845	101	120	337	94	45	146	6942	1280	2036	S. L. Grigsby.
4. Western District,	9	---	2	33	88	76	109	75	2034	60	43	368	182	1008	678	82	539	35	44	301	61	38	93	5740	4117	2816	T. W. Murrell.*
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	117	4	21	269	667	519	660	519	15902	185	461	1961	1317	9260	7314	1538	3547	729	1806	2047	526	364	1179	42973	106929	9799	----------
1. Central Mississippi,	27	1	2	65	181	144	179	109	3848	48	95	755	317	1828	1437	627	1626	185	274	881	138	39	226	14626	6515	1615	C. E. Cunningham.

* Mr. Murrell is a Ruling Elder. Post office, Jackson, Tenn.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
2. Ethel,	8	1	3	14	33	22	6	----	343	5	13	84	39	476	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	$143	$41	$39	R. H. Alston.
3. Louisiana,	11	---	3	28	59	38	59	65	1243	18	31	332	155	1048	$730	$181	$615	$132	$110	$264	$77	$28	----	6789	2942	1044	M. B. Shaw.
4. Meridian,	8	1	3	26	80	66	29	87	1404	13	12	196	60	388	252	46	34	25	46	58	29	8	$71	3864	4204	231	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi,	12	1	4	30	81	59	65	40	2030	16	61	312	128	845	1296	200	448	80	702	313	71	29	151	8351	19609	910	S. C. Caldwell.
6. New Orleans,	26	---	---	46	79	75	192	96	4064	34	221	----	435	3287	2502	313	4236	225	544	327	149	250	544	----	58733	4872	Louis Voss.
7. Red River,	14	---	3	32	64	40	51	40	1383	15	8	116	57	469	582	85	305	.28	16	45	25	3	107	4349	11625	875	W. A. Zeigler.
8. Tombeckbee,	11	---	3	28	90	75	79	82	1587	33	23	166	126	919	515	86	283	54	114	159	37	7	80	4851	3260	613	J. W. Moseley, Jr.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	82	4	10	164	502	428	425	426	12742	168	174	1373	1149	8287	9685	1891	10255	1233	1168	2895	427	206	1107	53931	47230	4815	------------
1. Lafayette,	19	---	1	48	141	119	135	93	2814	43	31	312	286	1998	2470	256	2059	109	157	532	81	35	230	10282	4051	972	C. E. Paxton.
2. Missouri,	17	---	2	32	92	81	42	58	2416	26	20	151	193	1366	865	152	569	19	115	188	18	4	130	6140	7777	666	C. E. Hickok.
3. Palmyra,	7	1	4	20	71	58	27	28	1607	12	14	178	99	609	609	162	430	41	71	120	49	3	173	5354	3304	327	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	13	---	—	25	57	54	36	23	1376	9	30	351	119	954	434	111	614	51	80	157	55	18	210	5171	2441	780	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	15	1	1	22	74	59	57	109	2106	19	45	196	235	1541	2191	722	2466	863	405	680	77	70	165	15740	16960	1375	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	11	2	2	17	67	57	128	115	2423	59	34	185	217	1819	3116	489	4117	150	340	1218	147	76	179	11244	12697	695	O. W. Gauss.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	80	6	23	135	565	439	579	407	12765	241	208	1336	1027	7994	9032	1479	2402	668	1021	3739	537	362	1365	45955	33658	5744	------------
1. Columbia,	13	1	3	25	111	92	115	49	2053	54	45	230	186	1318	1387	372	565	136	159	1009	118	51	228	7157	4707	1229	W. A. Cleveland,
2. Holston,	17	1	10	36	121	79	105	71	2783	53	41	334	214	1705	924	294	282	59	90	154	51	9	214	6384	2889	185	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville,	14	2	2	28	103	83	157	134	2499	49	32	122	229	1765	1720	328	990	97	149	992	105	40	218	10682	6587	1261	Dugald Munroe.
4. Nashville,	36	2	8	46	230	185	202	153	5430	85	90	650	398	3206	5001	485	5865	376	623	1584	263	262	705	21732	19475	3069	Alexander Cowan.
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	172	5	62	378	1308	1148	1525	1418	35275	381	741	7888	2468	22287	21046	2121	26922	1026	1467	10208	906	416	3069	84272	65525	10900	------------
1. Albemarle,	14	1	3	34	96	76	74	120	2268	23	44	656	188	1425	989	166	1379	118	153	1061	119	46	375	9702	11741	1318	F. H. Johnston.
2. Asheville,	14	1	1	21	53	45	55	90	1302	22	18	259	99	741	1616	62	1612	111	63	237	43	24	94	3928	2825	390	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	32	3	13	59	189	172	269	331	5862	37	150	1651	461	3915	3120	174	4039	100	142	2617	83	64	409	11488	9222	1111	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	24	---	12	82	326	276	413	211	7865	74	131	1284	474	4119	3414	336	2835	163	225	983	195	68	413	12707	7499	515	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	44	---	18	75	288	277	339	390	8567	54	276	2793	618	5775	4805	800	9337	193	408	1717	235	72	438	21804	18491	2985	T. J. Allison.
6 Orange,	29	---	11	59	203	184	278	191	6025	134	90	701	395	4172	5200	370	4420	239	334	2957	163	91	286	16339	8210	1890	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	15	---	4	48	153	118	91	85	3386	37	32	544	233	2140	1902	213	3300	102	142	636	68	51	254	8304	7546	2691	A. McFadyen.
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	131	8	21	272	930	823	704	704	19856	162	473	4887	1750	11315	12045	2064	10501	1570	1155	5626	705	648	1406	73493	42123	8689	------------
1. Bethel,	25	2	7	57	237	224	168	187	5546	23	176	1689	452	3119	2996	621	1277	200	335	1012	205	273	338	16882	5668	1518	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston,	22	---	5	33	87	73	69	109	2510	8	47	679	279	1409	2365	180	1604	172	251	1011	116	68	226	14637	9950	1869	A. L. Patterson.
3. Enoree,	30	2	6	58	202	180	141	188	4215	60	51	411	342	2340	2776	402	2717	130	133	1833	83	94	271	14324	16697	952	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	15	3	---	33	119	98	102	45	2306	8	59	703	170	1086	1251	320	373	80	138	292	113	90	195	8339	2926	653	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	13	---	1	28	79	66	153	69	1473	15	54	415	164	935	975	212	526	86	98	933	86	67	139	6070	4008	900	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	26	1	2	63	206	182	171	106	3806	48	86	990	343	2426	1682	329	604	112	200	545	102	56	237	13241	2874	2797	B. P. Reid.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	167	10	27	373	911	633	1161	1182	19337	355	553	4820	1778	13257	7317	3088	6877	703	1102	8853	834	256	1728	87022	95293	19641	------------
1. Brazos,	22	1	---	45	98	82	113	98	2604	21	39	505	225	1945	1040	252	609	68	213	228	101	43	188	13757	30398	3942	J. G. Tanner.
2. Brownwood,	7	---	---	13	33	17	28	28	678	8	15	138	58	464	96	228	84	18	46	44	22	6	68	2973	1615	120	J. C. Grow.
3. Central Texas,	20	1	---	46	120	98	160	163	2733	29	64	720	263	1886	1432	483	762	109	145	823	146	60	248	15043	10655	2577	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas,	34	1	4	54	171	114	140	264	3123	38	52	660	275	1923	1180	394	1779	154	189	924	162	53	335	13863	11334	2264	E. M. Munroe.

5. Eastern Texas,	11	1	1	52	72	39	103	86	1419	41	83	422	104	860	306	342	332	36	62	162	58	13	127	5210	2013	257	F. E. Robbins.
6. Fort Worth,	23	---	4	44	122	101	223	254	2581	78	106	440	214	1572	1196	441	1357	97	149	661	99	28	279	12492	22473	2758	J. V. McCall.
7. Indian,	8	2	8	22	50	22	61	18	794	16	17	339	75	590	35	64	24	6	28	26	21	----	3	505	222	124	C. E. Hotchkin.
8. Paris,	17	---	2	46	122	82	154	131	2521	63	66	417	237	1612	1276	541	585	103	112	457	112	14	193	9908	6270	5831	C. T. Caldwell.
9. Western Texas,	25	4	8	51	123	78	179	140	2884	61	111	1179	327	2405	756	343	1345	112	158	5528	113	39	287	13276	10318	1768	S. J. McMurray.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	286	10	44	466	1539	1452	1564	1364	43542	626	865	9558	4598	33951	31706	6293	21578	2384	3343	20916	1860	1273	2919	159498	186203	21192	--------------------
1. Abingdon,	23	2	7	51	153	127	115	82	3089	32	102	1093	349	2664	1529	415	1086	255	276	2049	122	43	116	10757	5648	473	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	11	---	---	18	59	51	59	86	1639	35	28	537	162	1172	1924	232	616	109	219	488	119	69	144	7760	5954	370	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	25	1	12	33	153	160	198	154	5219	70	82	1025	453	3227	4584	817	2576	289	374	7354	259	220	383	19808	15009	4059	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	25	---	1	36	118	101	57	139	2662	17	41	610	225	1715	1094	222	1787	107	136	574	99	274	214	7556	2787	44	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	9	---	---	21	58	52	70	39	1690	32	41	411	193	1774	800	145	1360	30	119	825	68	19	148	6839	5250	251	C. G. Christian.
6. Lexington,	55	2	8	71	290	283	404	242	10103	206	190	1599	1058	8076	5635	884	4201	459	655	1079	358	186	446	27210	27290	2208	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	13	---	2	14	40	45	55	29	1832	7	30	417	238	1363	3836	1379	612	148	377	3337	146	68	242	10976	11882	3836	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	4	4	58	175	176	173	230	5049	73	103	1119	500	3645	3317	581	1889	223	324	2274	186	124	346	18450	27644	2272	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	23	---	3	24	80	86	142	194	3024	83	78	914	409	2520	2199	270	4086	79	133	960	62	56	207	15975	14479	5415	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	19	1	4	48	159	140	110	42	3313	54	52	564	323	2104	2089	341	1235	164	162	391	139	59	204	9808	7228	966	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	19	---	---	43	110	94	45	55	2209	22	27	296	198	1839	1537	282	617	89	140	972	68	34	177	7631	5418	338	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	30	---	3	49	145	137	136	72	3763	45	92	973	495	3362	3162	745	1513	332	328	663	234	101	292	17238	7614	965	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNOD.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama,	4	96	2	25	220	612	545	474	635	13500	136	240	2205	1238	8977	$9455	$1168	$6565	$766	$733	$5331	$512	$174	$915	$51487	$51965	$3583	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas,	4	52	..	7	100	292	209	231	262	5397	93	118	1138	594	4179	4015	870	4935	272	282	1223	211	113	523	23088	21610	1877	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida,	3	32	2	3	74	185	156	79	178	3988	21	74	513	381	2573	1850	664	876	176	269	455	133	43	351	18219	13558	1373	Wm. H. Dodge.
4. Georgia,	6	110	4	10	211	688	609	624	806	16138	217	312	2430	1515	10346	8733	2800	14458	1363	1160	17057	588	229	1106	66235	71228	16424	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky,	6	115	7	20	195	649	617	783	505	20594	369	233	1634	1522	12086	8474	1457	12767	798	991	6105	682	462	1257	76092	67615	11829	L. H. Blanton.
6. Memphis.	4	45	2	13	134	388	302	510	347	8955	214	131	1287	754	5085	4073	884	3289	449	544	3078	352	243	526	32043	43173	9807	J. H. Lumpkin.
7. Mississippi,	8	117	4	21	269	667	519	660	519	15902	185	464	1961	1317	9260	7314	1538	3547	729	1806	2047	526	364	1179	42973	106929	9799	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri,	6	82	4	10	164	502	428	425	426	12742	168	174	1373	1149	8287	9685	1891	10255	1233	1168	2895	427	206	1107	53981	47230	4815	Franc. Mitchell.
9. Nashville,	4	80	6	23	135	565	439	579	407	12765	241	208	1336	1027	7994	9032	1479	2402	668	1021	3739	537	362	1365	45955	33658	5744	Alex. Cowan.
10. N. Carolina,	7	172	5	62	378	1308	1148	525	1418	35275	381	741	7888	2468	22287	21046	2121	26922	1026	1467	10208	906	416	3069	84272	65525	10900	D. I. Craig.
11. S. Carolina,	6	181	8	21	272	930	823	704	704	19856	162	473	4887	1750	11315	12045	2064	10501	1570	1155	5626	705	648	1406	73493	42128	8689	Thomas H. Law.
12. Texas,	9	167	10	27	373	911	633	1161	1182	19337	355	553	4820	1778	13257	7317	3088	6877	708	1102	8858	834	256	1728	87022	95293	19561	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia,	12	286	10	44	466	1539	1452	1564	1364	43542	626	865	9558	4598	32921	31706	6293	21578	2284	3243	20916	1860	1273	2919	159498	136203	21192	James P. Smith.
	79	1485	64	286	2991	9236	7880	8319	8753	227991	3168	4506	41030	20091	149567	$134745	$26317	$124872	$11327	$14941	$87538	$8273	$4789	$17451	$814308	$795510	$125593	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and High Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Church and Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1891																					
Ibange,	1897		2	3		1			97	60	350	1	130			30					$24 82	
Leopoldville,	1898		2	3																		
Luebo,	1891		3	6		10	2		375	116	950	1	175			71					59 10	
Totals,			7	12		11	2		472	176	1300	2	305			101					$83 92	
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1873																					
Caxias,	1896		1	2		2	2	1	37	15	70										$ 25 00	
Fortaleza,	1882		1	2		1	1	1	83	22	250	1	80	1		20					360 00	
Maranhao,	1885		1	2	1	1			60					1								
Natal,	1895	605	1	4					131	42											615 00	
Parahyba,	1894		1	2																		
Pernambuco and	1873								240	40												
Garanhuns Field,	1895		1	2	1	5	18		576	76				5								
Totals,		605	6	14	2	9	21	2	1127	195	320	1	80	7		20					$940 00	
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869																					
Araguary,	1895		1	3			14	3	247	12	360	2	80			26					$300 00	
Campinas,	1869		1	2						11												
Lavras,	1893		2	6		4	12	1	110	29	300	1	40	1	1	85	$ 10	$ 15	$1 00	$ 10	1 35	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895		1	2	1	1			40	11		1	20								150 00	
Sao Paulo,	1895		1	2																		
Santa Luzia,	1887			1			5	1	130	13	150					30					28 30	
Totals,			6	16	1	5	31	5	527	76	750	4	140	1	1	141	$ 10	$ 15	$1 00	$ 10	$479 65	
MID-CHINA MISSION,	1867																					
Hangchow,	1867	10000	3	11	1	11		4	231	19		6	300		2	145					$202 00	2176
Kashing,	1895	1910	2	7		5		1	35	5		1	50	1	1	10					30 00	8929
Kiangyin,	1895		2	7		1			37	27												8500
Kuding,	1895		1	2																		
Sinchang,	1892	2000	1	3		6		1	67	13		2	120	3	1	16					79 00	6800
Soochow,	1872	5000	3	13		11		2	22			3	120			115					40 00	1890
Totals,		18910	12	42	1	34		8	392	61		12	590	4	4	286					$351 00	28286
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION,	1883																					
Chinkiang,	1883		3	6																		

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE—CONTINUED.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Bibles and Portions Sold & Distributed.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession of Faith.	Adherents.	Sabbath-Schools.	Sabbath-School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Boarding and High Schools.	Total Number Pupils.	Contributions for Church and Congregational Expenses.	For Education.	For Building and Repairs.	For Home and Foreign Missions.	Total Native Contributions.	Medical Patients.
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION—Con.,																						
Chu-Chow-fu,	1897		2	6																		9658
Su-Chien,	1894		2	6																		
Tsing-Kiang-pu, }	1887		3	6																		
Whai-an-fu, }	1895			2																		
Totals,			10	26																		9658
CUBA MISSION (Re-established),	1899																					
Cardenas,	1899		3	7				1	43	45	150	1	75			81	$192 34		$40 50	$27 16	$260 00	
JAPAN MISSION,	1885																					
Kobe,	1890		1	3																		
Kochi,	1885		1	4																		
Nagoya,	1887		2	7																		
Okazaki,	1890		1	2																		
Susaki,	1898		1	2																		
Takamatsu,	1893		2	4																		
Tokushima,	1889		2	6																		
Totals,			10	28																		
KOREA MISSION,	1892																					
Chunju,	1896		3	7			7		19	10	100	1	30				$4 12	$30 51		$ 64	$61 22	
Kunsan,	1896		2	6			3		110	81	300	3	192								179 94	
Mokpo,	1898		2	5			1		8	6	100	1	50				25 00				25 00	
Totals,			7	18			11		137	97	500	5	272				$29 12	$30 51		$ 64	$266 16	
MEXICO MISSION,	1874																					
Linares, Mex.,	1887		1	2	4	11	53	10	578	57	1100	12	475	3	1	256	$284 21	$61 25		$364 40	$709 90	
Brownsville, Tex., and }	1874																					
Matamoras, Mex., }	1874			1																		
C. Victoria,	1880			1																		
Montemorelos,	1900			1																		
Totals,			1	5	4	11	53	10	575	57	1100	12	475	3	1	258	$284 21	$61 25		$364 40	$709 90	
Aggregate Totals,		19515	62	168	8	59	118	26	3271	710	4180	87	1935	10	6	887	$505 67	$91 75	$40 50	$392 20	$3151 23	37944

NOTE.—No statistics received from Japan and North Kiangsu Missions.

STATISTICS—SUNDAY-SCHOOLS AND CHURCH SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sunday Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers	Number Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attend'ce Officers & Teach'rs	Average Attend'ce of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	No. Y. P. and other Societies.	Membership of Young Peop. Soc's.	Contributions to all Causes.
Abingdon,	49	337	2638	241	1527	55	$645	$256	$ 902	----	----	----
Albemarle,	24	248	1373	159	801	20	556	637	1193	43	763	$2441 27
Arkansas,	17	176	1232	133	698	16	914	311	1225	21	666	5075 79
Asheville,	15	109	881	82	565	23	140	51	328	14	197	800 66
Athens,	17	133	955	98	664	24	304	69	373	----	----	----
Atlanta,	58	645	4661	530	3156	173	2327	1037	3364	58	999	3979 20
Augusta.	12	121	680	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bethel,	45	442	2888	318	1838	97	580	561	1141	53	2144	1913 00
Brazos	20	240	2089	185	1051	49	1063	307	1370	----	----	----
Brownwood,	6	58	466	42	282	9	252	19	272	2	34	33 30
Central Alabama,	11	55	405	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Central Mississippi,	32	258	1658	198	1026	105	803	626	1414	18	382	1036 00
Central Texas,	32	265	1654	218	1201	92	1156	695	1851	15	732	2815 42
Charleston,	26	229	1381	152	811	50	609	533	1242	----	----	----
Cherokee,	27	171	1432	141	873	39	567	188	755	----	----	----
Chesapeake,	20	191	1277	144	798	19	485	150	636	15	667	1751 04
Chickasaw,	14	90	725	54	345	83	237	61	299	8	120	324 58
Columbia,	19	159	1270	130	816	87	422	329	752	28	778	1898 84
Concord,	47	460	3812	350	2360	170	898	879	1778	----	----	----
Dallas,	26	271	1967	213	1262	61	1350	499	1849	21	599	2054 72
East Alabama,	31	129	1642	176	1029	66	906	467	1373	14	254	268 25
East Hanover,	37	459	3202	356	2012	123	1450	1060	2510	68	----	6392 41
Eastern Texas,	13	107	951	83	620	31	456	167	624	8	164	1238 80
Ebenezer.	21	212	1241	175	872	45	788	550	1338	30	662	1527 42
Enoree,	39	354	2500	281	1812	55	930	567	1493	30	932	2089 00
Ethel,	8	39	476	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayetteville,	79	478	4194	378	2733	259	929	925	1821	25	639	361 22
Florida,	19	127	852	68	350	----	334	54	397	15	249	779 69
Fort Worth,	21	214	1572	158	903	107	1099	254	1354	24	533	2688 89
Greenbrier,	29	213	1591	157	987	21	527	190	697	5	73	17 33
Harmony,	25	176	1075	131	776	73	246	248	494	----	----	----
Holston,	22	235	1704	151	1026	47	586	342	928	----	----	----
Indian,	11	75	590	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kanawha,	22	194	1868	129	625	39	800	252	952	14	419	1412 00
Knoxville,	15	205	1727	155	1106	111	1138	659	1974	----	----	----
La Fayette,	30	296	2021	2[illegible]9	1200	65	889	331	1221	----	234	424 38
Lexington,	118	1054	7888	813	5071	188	1769	1076	2845	87	2423	5528 21
Louisiana,	22	151	1024	101	552	32	521	194	715	9	235	207 88
Louisville,	43	482	3604	375	2369	142	1440	1297	2737	79	1211	5820 00
Macon,	26	199	1349	161	847	39	721	194	1115	----	----	----
Maryland,	17	242	1388	182	744	20	645	220	865	----	----	----
Mecklenburg,	67	709	5702	517	3617	204	1538	971	2509	----	----	----
Memphis,	27	331	2181	262	1508	101	1601	991	2828	31	461	2494 09
Meridian,	9	68	524	54	361	5	259	35	294	8	109	665 44
Mississippi,	14	66	761	96	459	35	369	742	1111	6	243	2952 43
Missouri,	19	178	1344	121	613	19	574	131	706	11	150	175 87
Montgomery,	55	504	3881	371	2199	89	1882	1351	3233	----	----	----
Muhlenburg,	10	90	623	72	474	18	265	62	327	----	----	----
Nashville,	35	398	3206	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Orleans,	35	433	3174	330	1900	70	1830	993	2823	51	1683	6799 20
Norfolk,	29	391	2504	287	1458	78	1656	984	2642	47	1547	4059 75
North Alabama,	45	468	3895	382	2354	113	1738	1823	3562	86	1611	7147 42
North Mississippi,	17	132	989	97	567	55	368	261	630	17	280	559 71
Orange,	55	395	4172	259	2498	160	1211	1122	2333	65	1471	1523 00
Ouachita,	21	138	1039	----	----	45	555	240	790	4	94	25 10
Paducah,	17	171	1401	131	768	40	675	282	957	----	----	----
Palmyra,	12	96	601	79	435	4	341	56	414	3	52	10 00
Paris,	26	194	1439	153	877	79	551	250	802	15	387	1576 39
Pee Dee,	21	180	1236	125	737	31	299	181	480	----	----	----
Pine Bluff,	12	110	730	72	473	18	386	99	574	15	272	698 42
Potosi,	15	123	944	92	602	25	346	334	680	18	253	959 00
Red River,	8	63	465	50	265	22	222	401	623	----	----	----
Roanoke,	41	324	2125	254	1328	48	537	346	882	37	1018	1433 71
Savannah,	21	181	1175	34	494	46	578	329	907	----	----	----
South Carolina,	44	339	2456	258	1620	74	544	657	1242	25	440	451 00
St. John,	12	105	707	71	377	20	290	120	555	10	169	1035 00
St. Louis,	16	220	1362	167	894	25	604	530	1193	14	370	1926 65
Suwanee,	18	139	918	114	529	16	471	193	664	----	----	----
Tombeckbee,	19	126	919	120	473	62	291	116	408	16	484	672 78
Transylvania,	26	258	1582	191	1120	69	543	259	803	20	404	1236 60
Tuscaloosa,	62	520	3370	334	1536	88	1285	1353	2638	35	865	2599 90
Upper Missouri,	16	210	1752	171	1150	37	840	270	1111	20	751	2568 58
Washbourne,	18	155	988	114	688	54	436	275	712	----	----	----
Western District,	17	154	993	119	704	60	627	407	1033	----	----	----
West Hanover,	37	205	1476	164	1040	29	315	174	489	26	511	1615 39
West Lexington,	58	288	3260	186	1079	73	504	542	1046	----	----	----
Western Texas,	34	311	2287	252	1390	71	1248	669	1918	----	----	----
Wilmington,	33	233	2141	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Winchester,	52	492	3395	371	2072	61	1317	631	1949	35	946	1996 13
Total,	2238	29797	147610	14107	84396	4679	$54778	$34435	$92066	1319	30680	$98060 86

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	77	77	77	79	79
Candidates,	378	362	357	317	286
Licentiates,	90	73	60	70	64
Ministers,	1,393	1,448	1,471	1,461	1,485
Churches,	2 816	2,873	2,919	2,959	2,991
Licensures,	74	54	48	63	57
Ordinations,	69	70	67	48	62
Installations,	165	150	171	180	207
Ministers deceased,	30	25	31	32	37
Pastoral dissolutions,	127	133	92	158	157
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	8	12	7	8	8
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	5	6	8	9	11
Churches organized,	60	82	56	69	52
Churches dissolved,	19	21	14	24	18
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	1	1	3	2
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	....	....	11	1	3
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,719	8,957	8,979	8,845	9.234
Number of Deacons,	7,279	7,533	7 571	7,733	7.876
Added on Examination,	10,592	10,842	8,613	9,705	8,319
Added on Certificate,	7.922	8,111	7,357	8,450	8,753
Total Communicants,	211,694	217,075	221,094	225,890	227.991
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,246	3,998	2,847	3,051	3,168
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,050	4.901	4.588	4,853	4,596
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	37,386	39,326	41.627	40 629	41,030
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	19,397	20 250	19,808	20,881	20.0 1
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	143,498	146,907	143.639	141,507	149,567

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$24,022	$28,562	$30,005	$26,658	$26,317
Local Home Missions,	99,249	112,349	116,533	123,016	124,872
Invalid Fund,	12,572	13,377	13,732	15,030	14,941
Foreign Missions,	122,024	121,662	111,191	141,507	134.745
Education,	51,212	53,894	52,722	90,612	87,553
Publication,	7.322	7,969	12,587	7,848	8,273
Colored Evangelization,	9,276	12,383	12,459	11,322	11,327
Bible Cause,	5,391	5,096	4,025	4.803	4,789
Presbyterial,	15,435	15,472	15,948	16,052	17,451
Pastors' Salaries,	797,475	792,807	802,607	805,945	814,308
Congregational,	564.168	587,917	583.570	667,268	795,510
Miscellaneous,	124,714	97,681	96,276	122,875	125.593
Total,	$1,832,860	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936	$2,165,689

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1901.

ALABAMA,	Livingston, Nov. 5, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Fort Smith, Oct. 15, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Orlando, Dec. 5, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Valdosta, Nov. 6, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Hopkinsville, Oct. 15, 7:30 P. M.
LOUISIANA,	New Orleans, Nov. 19, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Natchez, Nov. 19, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Fulton, ———.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Charlotte, Oct. 22, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Charleston, Nov. 8, 8:30 P. M.
TENNESSEE,	Bristol, Oct. 23, 1901.
TEXAS,	Sherman, Oct. 2, 8 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Lynchburg, Oct. 22, 7:30 P. M.

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

CAUSES.	MONTHS.
FOREIGN MISSIONS,	May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, ERSKINE REED, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.	
ASSEMBLY'S HOME MISSIONS,	January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
LOCAL HOME MISSIONS,	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
COLORED EVANGELISTIC,	December.
Receiving Treasurer, DR. JOHN LITTLE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
INVALID FUND,	July.
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. POWELL, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY,	April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. MACRAE, Memphis, Tenn.	
PUBLICATION AND COLPORTAGE,	March.
Receiving Treasurer, JAMES K. HAZEN, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE,	3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.	
THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,	December 30.
Remit to S. W. SOMERVILLE, Fredericksburg, Va.	
INDIAN SCHOOLS,	Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools and Y. P. Societies).
Remit to W. A. POWELL, Treasurer, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR HOME MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in September.
CHILDREN'S DAY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS,	Last Sabbath in May.
SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SUNDAY-SCHOOLS FOR SUPPORT OF A GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOLS,	Second Sabbath in October.
Remit to J. K. HAZEN, Treasurer.	

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

W. R. Atkinson, D. D.,	Presbytery of	Charleston.
J. R. Baird,	"	Athens.
Joshua Barbee,	"	Upper Missouri.
J. R. Burgett, D. D.,	"	Tuscaloosa.
J. N. Craig, D. D.,	"	North Mississippi.
Wm. Crow,	"	Transylvania.
J. H. Davis, D. D.,	"	Roanoke.
S. B. Ervin,	"	Missouri
W. K. Forsyth,	"	Transylvania.
J. H. Gaillard,	"	Chickasaw.
J. H. Gilmore,	"	Winchester.
G. T. Goetchius, D. D.,	"	Cherokee.
J. C. Graham,	"	New Orleans.
J. G. Greenlee,	"	Brazos.
W. A. Hall,	"	Louisiana.
D. Harrison,	"	Bethel.
James Haynes,	"	Bristol.
W. E. Hill,	"	Tombeckbee.
J. W. Kerr,	"	Central Mississippi.
B. T. Lacy, D. D.,	"	Lafayette.
J. O. Lindsay, D. D.,	"	South Carolina.
R. M. Loughridge, D. D.,	"	Central Texas.
T. B. Lunsford,	"	Washbourne.
Roger Martin, D. D.,	"	Mecklenburg.
B. T. McClelland, D. D,	"	Brownwood.
G. W. McMillan,	"	Wilmington.
C. M. Payne, D. D.,	"	Albemarle.
C. H. Read, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
J. C. Scott,	"	Brownwood.
R. N. Smith,	"	Eastern Texas.
J. D. Stanford,	"	Wilmington.
Chas. E. Stebbins,	"	East Hanover.
J. O. Sullivan,	"	Louisville.
S. F. Taylor,	"	Transylvania.
James A. Wallace,	"	Knoxville.
Thos. Ward White,	"	Eastern Texas.
J. J. Woll,	"	East Alabama.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1900.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuscaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,*	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.
1900	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL. D.,	Arkansas,	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	Memphis,	Little Rock.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's and other Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 130.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports.*

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, or answer to an overture except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D , Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, in connection with the Independent Synod of Mexico.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba;
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod of Brazil.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,
EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Springfield, Mo., 163.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 144.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 182.
Adams, R. H., Bowling Green, Mo., 165.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Tex., 194.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 167.
Alexander, H. P., Santa Fe, Mo., 165.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 157.
Alexander, R. W., Dublin, Ga., 147.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 140.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 157.
Alexander, W. C., Baltimore, Md., 201.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 161.
Allen, A. S., Flemington, Ga., 148.
Allen, F. L., Ruston, La., 162.
Allen, J. W., Boonville, Miss., 154.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 159.
Allison, T. J., Sugar Creek, N. C., 176.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 150.
Allyn, H. S., Sao Joao Del Rei, Brazil, 219.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 158.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Farmington, Mo., 166.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 191.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 149.
Anderson, B. R., Ringgold, Ga., 146.
Anderson, C. C., Anson, Tex., 191.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 195.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 142.
Anderson, J. P., Eatonton, Ga., 146.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 134.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 170.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 170, 189.
Andrew, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 149.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 157.
Armentrout, D. M., Houlka, Miss., 162.
Armstrong, D. G., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Arrowood, M. C., Albemarle, N. C., 176.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 172.
Arrowood, W. B., Bethel, S. C., 180.
Arthur, D. D., James, Roanoke, Va., 202.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 161.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 767.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 182.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 161.
Auld, I. M., Perry, Ga., 147.
Austin, H., Jr., Cisco, Tex., 191.
Avila, Reynaldo, Victoria, Tex., 195.

Bacher, T. J., Lexington, Ky., 152.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 169.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 169.
Bacon, Silas L., Grant, I. T., 192.
Bagby, F. E., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 138.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Tex., 188.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 184.
Bailey, J. C., Scarboro, S. C., 183.
Bailey, Wm. L., Afton, Va., 199.
Baird, J. S., Brookston, Tex., 193.
Baird, R. P., Atlanta, Ga., 146.
Baker, A. E., Laurel, Md., 201.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 141.
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 146.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 141.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 146.
Baker, W. S., Graham, Tex., 191.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 200.
Banks, F. L., Akerman, Miss., 157.
Barbee, Thomas M., Louisville, Ky., 167.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 143.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 151.
Barclay, Jonas, Uncas, N. C., 176.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 195.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 162.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 164.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 157.
Barr, D. L., Gainsville, Ala., 138.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 161.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 198.
Barr, Lewis T., Knoxville, Tenn., 169.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 167.
Barron, L. W., Ennis, Tex., 189.
Barth, Carl, ———, 202.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 152.
Batte, Junius M. Pontotoc, Miss., 154.
Beale, Weisel, Fairfax, Mo., 167.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 172.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 182.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 199.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 153.
Beattie, R. J., Mobile, Ala., 135.
Beattie, W. E., Higginsville, Mo., 163.
Bedinger, B. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 204.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 149.
Bedinger, W. L., Anchorage, Ky., 134.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Bell, Eugene, Mokpo, Korea, 149.
Bellot, J. H., Grayson, Ky., 148.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 158.
Benn., R. L., Cleveland, Tenn., 170.
Berryhill, C. Z., Coleman, Tex., 187.
Best, T. R., Fulton, Ky., 151.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 188.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 160.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 139.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 203.
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 184.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 195.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 198.
Bitzer, George L., Huntsville, Ala., 136.
Black, J. A., Lavonia, Ga., 143.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 174.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex., 187.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 176.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 181.
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 136.
Blackwell, D. J., Newberry, S. C., 185.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 204.

Blain, J. Mercer, Sinchang, China, 197.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 170.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 152.
Boaz, Edmund C., McMinnville, Tenn., 186.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 141.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 156.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 148.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 144.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 182.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 199.
Boozer, T. F., Henrietta, N. C., 176.
Boppell, C. J., Mill Gap, Va., 200.
Borthwick, H. R., Austinville, Va., 195.
Bostian, L. E., Clinton, S. C., 183.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, Mo., 163.
Bouldin, J. W., Stuart, Va., 204.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 146.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 727.
Bowling, J. L., Waco, Tex., 154.
Boyce, S. C., Winchester, N. C., 175.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 173.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 151.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 181.
Bradley, E. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 171.
Bradley, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 166.
Bradley, Robert, Sardinia, S. C., 183.
Bradshaw, H. H., Newbern, N. C., 171.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 144.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Brantly, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 189.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 184.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 145.
Bridges, J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Brimm, D. D., D. J., Columbia, S. C., 181.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 161, 181.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 169.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 145.
Broadnax, J. M., Richwood, Ky., 148, 149.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Staunton, Va., 196.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 180.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 171.
Brown, E. D., Temple, Tex., 188.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 199.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 203.
Brown, H. C., Bedford City, Va., 197.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 198.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 137.
Brown, J. E., Mt. Airy, N. C., 178.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 140.
Brown, John, Aurora, Mo., 166.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 201.
Brown, P. F., Knoxville, Tenn., 169.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 148.
Brown, R. L., Midway, Ind., 150.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 167.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hills, N. C., 173.
Browne, A. Oscar, Glasgow, Ky., 150.
Browning, C. P., Wynne, Ark., 139.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 160.
Brownlee, J. L., Covington, Tenn., 154.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 152.
Brunker, T. A., Lebanon, Mo., 163.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 175.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 197.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 167.
Buckner, A. G., Bristol, Tenn., 168.
Bull, G. W., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 203.
Burgess, J. P., Ninety-Six, S. C., 185.
Burwell, H. W., Bennettsville, S. C., 184.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 170.
Butler, G. W., Recife, Brazil, 219.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 146.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 159.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 181.

Caldwell, A. S., High Point, N. C., 178.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 150.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex. 193.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 140.
Caldwell, J. M., Montgomery City, Mo., 165.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 161.
Caldwell, O. B., Dallas, Tex., 193.
Caldwell, D. D., R. E., Winston, N. C., 177.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorfield, Ky., 198.
Caldwell, S. C., Heath Springs, S. C., 180.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 160.
Caldwell, W. J., Tyler, Tex., 193.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 205.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 202.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 196.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 136.
Campbell, Ned. B., Pamplin City, Va., 204.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Tex., 195.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 172.
Campbell, R. L., Laurel, Miss., 159.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 189.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 201.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 197.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 166.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 155.
Carr, A. F., Gulf Port, Miss., 167.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 158.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 196.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 148.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 168.
Carson, R. D., Savannah, Va., 200.
Carson, W. W., Hightower, Va., 200.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 206.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 147.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 144.
Cartledge, S. J., Anderson, S. C., 146, 186.
Cartledge, T. D., Waynesboro, Ga., 146.
Cash, J. S., De Queen, Ark., 139.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 176.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 151.
Cavitt, C. V., Wheelock, Tex., 140.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 197.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex., 190.
Champney, I. C. H., Anniston, 134.
Chandler, G. T., Kosciusko, Miss., 158.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 194.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 163.
Chaney, L. B., Greenville, Ky., 151.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 166.
Charlton, F. T. Ferris, Tex., 189.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 166.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 169.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 203.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 160.
Christian, C. G., Malden, W. Va., 199.
Chumbley, Charles M., Old Church, Va., 197.
Clagett, D. M., Longwood, Mo., 163.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 201.
Clark, J. M., Corinth, Miss., 154.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 184.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 201.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 149.
Cleveland, T. C., Atlanta, Ga., 145.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Cleveland, W. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 167.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 182.
Clift, Wallace, Lookout Mt., Tenn., 169.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 148.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 145.
Clothier, G. E., Brenham, Tex., 187.
Clyce, D. D., T. S., Sherman, Tex., 189.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 201.
Cobb, J. W., Morrillton, Ark., 141.
Cochran, J. B., Fitzgerald, Ga., 172.
Cochran, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 187.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 168.
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn., 154.
Cocke, D. D., A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 199.
Cockerham, H. L., Oxford, Ky., 153.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 159.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 151.
Cole, Silas E. Antler's, Ind. Ter., 192.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 157.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 158.

Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 168.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Cook, Geo. L., Sandifer, N. C., 177.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 197.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 167.
Cooke, J. J., Pittsburg, Kan., 149.
Cooke, J. R., Pine View, Va., 196.
Cooper, W. B., Walnut Hill, Ky., 152.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 174, 175.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Concord, S. C., 173.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala., 134.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 170.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 154.
Cowan, J. C., Morristown, Tenn., 168.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 164.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss., 157.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 177.
Craig, E. M., Cartersville, Ga., 146.
Craig, Hugh, Edinburgh, Scotland, 174.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 182.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 170.
Crawford, A. W., Franklin, Ky., 152.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 205.
Creighton, J. A., Harrison, Ark., 141.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 176.
Crooks, Charles G., Richmond, Ky., 152.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 149.
Crowley, J. S., Leopoldville, Africa, 162.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 190.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 177.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 208.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 151.
Cumpsten, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 161.
Cunningham, D. D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 157.
Cunningham, D., Saxton, Mo., 167.
Cunningham, J. G., Thomaston, Tex., 195.
Currie, A., Efland, N. C., 177.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 177.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 159.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 162.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 166.
Curtis, L. W., Avondale, Ala., 136.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 142.

Dabney, W. A., Buckingham C. H., Va., 205.
Dale, R. L., Weatherford, Tex., 191.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 171.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 147.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 146.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 189.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 193.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 141.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 172.
Davis, D. D., E. P., Opelika, Ala., 134.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 769.
Davis, J. H., Raines, Va., 205.
Davis, D. D., John W., Columbia, S. C., 172.
Davis, L. B., Birmingham, Ala., 144.
Davis, W. H., Davenport, N. C., 177.
Davis, Wm. H., Richwood, Ky., 152.
Davis, W. Y., Bloomfield, Ky., 152.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 137.
Deggendorf, J. E., Troy, Mo., ——.
Deihl, C. E., Crescent Springs, Ky., 149.
Deihl, Fred., Phelps, Ky., 149.
Dekins, S. T., Osceola, Ark., 154.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 180.
DeVane, T. W., Robinsonville, N. C., 172.
Dick, J. Ashby, ———, 184.
Dickey, Brooks I., Edna, Tex., 194.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 189.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Tex., 189.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 139.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 175.
Dixon, J. H., Waxhaw, N. C., 177.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 169.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 155.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Tex., 198.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 167.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 143.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey City, Tenn., 168.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Chatham, Va., 204.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 203.
Dolphy, O. C., Mobile, Ala., 138.
Donaldson, N. Huntington, W. Va., 198.
Dorrittee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Douglass, D. M., Brevard, N. C., 172.
Douglas, Eugene, ———, 202.
Douglass, James Blackstock, S. C., 179.
Douglass, R. E., Nicholasville, Ky., 153.
Downing, W. L., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 144.
Drennan, F. A., Richburg, S. C., 181.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 203.
Druen, E. B., Glenville, Va., 200.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 184.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 135.
DuBose, Samuel, Norcross, Ga., 145.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 206.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Gonzales, Tex., 194.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 137.
Duncan, M. F., ———, 145.
Dunlop, James E., Georgetown, S. C., 183.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 181.
Dupuy, B. H., Marion, Ky., 151.
Dyer, James, ———, 192.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 150.

Eakins, W. J., Hearne, Tex., 187.
Eddins, J. F., Byhalia, Miss., ——.
Eddy, G. T., Boonville, Mo., 163.
Edge, W. W., Canton, Va., 183.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 163.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 183.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 150.
Eggleston, R. B., Portsmouth, Va., 203.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 204.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 153.
Elwang W. W., Columbia, Mo., 164.
Engle, S. M., Piedmont, W. Va., 206.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 204.
Enloe, A., Postelle, Tenn., 142, 147.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 197.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 141.
Edwin, T. W., Sherman, Tex., 189.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 152.
Eskridge, R. S., Swananoa, N. C., 172.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 149.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 177.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 154.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 149.
Ewing, C. L., Hutto, Tex., 188.
Ewing, D. D., E. L., Ripley, Tenn., 156.
Ewing, J. M., Stonega, Va., 195.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 148.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 174.
Fairley, W. M., Carlsbad, N. M., 191.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 171.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 166.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 185.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal Miss., 159.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 174.
Fernandez, Abram, San Marcos, Tex., 195.
Ficklin, J. B., ———, 202.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 193.
Fincher, F. E., Fort Worth, Tex., 192.
Findley, J. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 163.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 199.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 206.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 135.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 181.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 145.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 201.
Flournoy, W. C., New Canton, Va., 205.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 170.

Forbis, J. M., Plant City, Fla., 142.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 160.
Ford, J. F., Jackson, Ala., 138.
Foreman, Charles P., Pattsburg, Mo., 167.
Foreman, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 165.
Foreman, D. D., E., Washington, Ky., 161.
Forsyth, W. K., Greensboro, N. C., ——.
Foster, J. S., Franklin, Tenn., 170.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Foster, W. C. C., Highland Park, Tenn., 169.
Frank, M. H., Topeka, Kan., 166.
Franklin, B. H., Old Hickory, Tenn., 170.
Franklin, J. M., Colbert, I. T., 192.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 199.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 180.
Fraser, D. D., George, Eunice, La., 159.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 195.
Frazer, W. H., Atlanta, Ga., 145.
French, Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 191.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 202.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 149.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 167.
Frierson, W. V., Tupelo, Miss., 153.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 184.
Fulton, R. L., Easton, Ga., 144.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 182.
Furr, W. E., Pineville, Ky., 152.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 164.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 144.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 165.
Gallaher, T. F., Nacogdoches, Tex., 190.
Gammon, S. R., Lavras, Brazil, 219.
Garth, J. G., Humboldt, Tenn., 156.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 183.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 167.
Gelson, H. W., Kalamazoo, Mich., 142.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 177.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 206.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, Ind. Ter., 192.
Gilkeson, C. D., Richlands, W. Va., 198.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 154.
Gilland, H. G., Chestertown, N. Y., 181.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 177.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 195.
Gillon, W. A., Concord, N. C., 173.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 196.
Gilmer, John A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 173.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 200.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 140.
Gladney, R. L., Mansfield, La., 162.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 199.
Glass, Gilbert, Cynthiana, Ky., 153.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 151.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 162.
Goddard, Wm., Summerville, Ga., 146.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 198.
Goodman, C. L., Daphne, Ala., 154.
Goodman, J. W., Hillsboro, N. C., 178.
Gordon, C. M., Stonega, Va., 196.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 163.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 150.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 166.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 160.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 160.
Graham, D. D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 173.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 175.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 205.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 206.
Graves, F. R., Barnesville, Ga., 144.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 201.
Graves, Z. B., McComb City, Miss., 161.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 195.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mex., 219.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Va., 151.
Green, J. E., Gurdon, Ark., 139, 140.
Green, J. H., Little Rock, Ark., 139.
Green, J. L., Van Buren, Ark., 141.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 173.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 150.
Gregg, F. W., Manning, S. C., 183.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 183.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 149.
Gregory, E. H., West Point, Miss, 162, 163.
Grey, John H., Lexington, N. C., 182.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 136.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 176.
Grier, M. B., Chu Chow Fu, China, 185.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 155.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Springfield, W. Va., 206.
Grinnan, D. D., R. B., Louisville, Ky., 150.
Griswold, H. G., Quitman, Ga., 147.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 198.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 153.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 203.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 187.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 152.
Guille, George E., Athens, Tenn., 169.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 195.

Haden, R. A., Shreveport, La., 162.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 180.
Hagan, W. C., Newell, N. C., 177, 199.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 203.
Hall, J. A., Dothan, Ala., 134.
Hall, J. G., Cardenas, Cuba, 179.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 180.
Hall, J. P., Richmond, Va., 190.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, ———.
Hall, P. M., San Antonio, Tex., 194.
Hall, S. O., Gordonsville, Va., 205.
Hall, W. A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 159.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 195.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 180.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 157.
Hames, L. G., Selma, Ala., 137.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 199.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 185.
Hammet, J. H., Caldwell Institute, N. C., 178.
Hammock, R. M., Sylvania, Ark., 139.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 145.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Haney, T. F., Rock Hill, S. C., 181.
Haney, J. Z., Richmond, Ala., 138.
Hanrahan, F. B., Lambert's Point, Va., 203.
Hansel, M. E., McDowell, Va., 200.
Hardie, Alva, Lavras, Brazil, 189.
Hardin, J. C., Petersburg, Tenn., 168.
Hardin, R. E., Gatesville, Tex., 188.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 167.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 205.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 166.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va., 202.
Harrell, J. J., Martindale, N. C., 176.
Harrell, W. Lee, Toccoa, Ga., 143.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 173.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 201.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 181.
Harris, W. E. B., New Orleans, La., 161.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 152.
Harrison, W. W., St. Louis, Mo., 167.
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va., 198.
Hartman, F. G., Frankford, W. Va., 197.
Hassell, A. M., West End, N. C., 174.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 202.
Hawes, S. P., Ashwood, Tenn., 167.
Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 158.
Hawthorne, D. M., Goodman, Miss., 157.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 180.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 143.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 134.
Hedleston, D. D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 155.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 144.
Henderlite, G. E., Parahyba, Brazil, 219.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 203.
Henderlite, R. E., Montgomery, Va., 195.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 191.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 185.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 160.

Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 147.
Henderson, M. A., Shelby, N. C., 176.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 203.
Hensley, P. H., Shreveport, La., 162.
Hernandez, Juan C., Laredo, Tex., 195.
Herndon, J. G., La Grange, Ga., 145.
Herndon, John R., Johnson City, Tenn., 168.
Herrington, J. S., Alta Loma, Tex., 186.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 197.
Hickling, Thos., Lagrange, Tex., 186, 187.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 163.
Hickok, C. E., Deer Park, Mo., 164.
Higdon, F. L., Rocky Mount, Va., 202.
Hill, E. L., West Point, Ga., 134.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 174.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 149.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 189.
Hillhouse, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Hillhouse, J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 157.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 179.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 175.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 199.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearisburg, Va., 201.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss, 155.
Hodge, R. B., Catherine, Ala., 138.
Hodge, R. M., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 178.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 197.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 189.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Holladay, J. M., Fincastle, Va., 202.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 148.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 134.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 205.
Holt, B. H., Del Rio, Tex., 194.
Holt, J. W., McDonald, W. Va., 198.
Hoon H. W., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 201.
Hope, S. R., Chester, S. C., 182.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 205.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 203.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 152.
Horne, D. D., J. T., Orange, Tex., 190.
Hotchkin, C. E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 192.
Hough, G. A., Poulan, Ga., 147.
Houston, J. L. D., Rodd City, Ark., 141.
Houston, R. R., Armsterdam, Va., 201.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 201.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 197.
Howison, W. T., O'Fallon, Mo., 167.
Hoyt, D. D., H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 143.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 157.
Hudson, R. B., Ceres, Va., 195.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China, 186.
Hudson, S. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 200.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 182.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 183.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 145.
Humphreys, L., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 166.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 172.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 151.
Hunter, R. J., Harrisburg, N. C., 173.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 156.
Hunter, W. M., Blackshear, Ga., 148.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Tex., 189.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 157.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 187.
Hutton, S. G., Lynchburg, Va., 202.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 147.
Hyde, C. R., Fort Worth, Tex., 191.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 136.
Hyman, S. B., Dardanelle, Ark., 141.

Ingle, E. T., Texarkana, Tex., 193.
Irving, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 149.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 153.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 151.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 202.
Irwin, P. C., Atoka, Tenn., 155.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 179.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 148.
Ivy, J. N., Waxahatchie, Tex., 189.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 182.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 194.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Morganton, N. C., 173.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 182.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 182.
Jarvis, James H., Washington, N. C., 171.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 198.
Jennings, C. A. B., Union, S. C., 182.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 146.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Tex., 189.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 168.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 194.
Johnson, J. C., McDowell, Va., 200.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 203.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Tarboro, N. C., 171.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 203.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 175.
Johnston, W. K., Jefferson, Tex., 173.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 195.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 178.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 194.
Jones, F. D., Columbus, Ga., 147.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 159.
Jones, O. G., Burlington, N. C., 178.
Jones, D. D., McKenny, Va., 197.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 191.
Jopling, R. W., Gala, Va., 202.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 180.
Junkin, D. P., Port Arthur, Tex., 191, 199.
Junkin, W. F., Soochow, China, 139.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 201.
Jurey, G. W., Zoneton, Ky., 150.

Keach, E. P., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 137.
Keahey, N. B., Monroeville, Ala., 137.
Kee, J. A., Lott, Tex., 188.
Kegley, H. C., Belton, Tex., 188.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 178.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 167, 168.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 140.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 173.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 175.
Kennedy, W. L., Houston, Tex., 186.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 168.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 165.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 197.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Lexington, N. C., 178.
Killough, W W., Shawneetown, Mo., 166.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 186.
Kimmons, J. A., Live Oak, Fla., 143.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 154.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
King, R. F., Deltaville, Tenn., 169.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 187.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 203.
Kippan, A. H., Richmond, Va., 197.
Kirk, Harris E., Florence, Ala., 136.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 147.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Stevenson, S. C., 180.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 180.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 149.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 161.

Lacy, J. Horace, Clarksville, Tenn., 170.
Lacy, J. W., Port Norfolk, Va., 203.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sink's Grove, W. Va., 197.
Lafferty, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla., 141.
Laird, A. F., Front Royal, Va., 206.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 149.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 204.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 198, 199.

Lambert, A. N., Calendonia, Mo., 166.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 195.
Lander, D. L., Braidentown, Fla., 142.
Lane, E. E., Wilmington, N. C., 179.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 191.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 166.
Lapsley, James, Dawson, Ala., 135.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 199.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 139.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 166.
Latham, R. H., Prescott, Ark., 140.
Latimer, R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 199.
Latimer, R. S., York Station, Ala., 138.
Latimer, T. D., Columbus, Miss., 163.
Law, John G., Ocala, Fla., 143.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 174.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 182.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 181.
Lawson, G. W., Norfolk, Va., 203.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 140.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky., 152.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 200.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 186.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 170.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 201.
Lentz., R. E., Tanglewood, Tex., 187.
Leonard, J. T., Wildwood, Fla., 142.
Leps, J. C., Vinton, Va., 202.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 177.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 193.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 159.
Lewis, J. H., Blake's Mills, W. Va., 198.
Lewis, W. M., Waco, Tex., 188.
Leyburn, E. R., Hedgesville, W. Va., 206.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Kirkwood, Mo., 163.
Ligon, R. C., Good Hope, S. C., 185.
Ligon, T. C., Jefferson, S. C., 180.
Lilly, D. Clay, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 137.
Lindsay, D. D., W. D., Biloxi, Miss., 161.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 199.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 146.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 206.
Link, Luther, Lamar, Mo., 138.
Liston, R. T., Wetumpka, Ala., 134.
Little, Arch. A., Shopton, N. C., 176.
Little, D. D., Montevallo, Ala., 136.
Little, James M., Hazel Green, Ky., 153.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 150.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 174.
Lloyd, J. F., Midland, Tex., 191.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 192.
Logan, C. A., Jackson, Ky., 153.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 151.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 152.
Long, R. I., Fruitland, Tenn., 156.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 135.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 191.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 189.
Lowry, T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 169.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 194.
Lumm, E. M., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Lumpkin, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 196.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 198.
Lyle, John N., Nashville, Tenn., 168.
Lyman, Chas. W., New Orleans, La., ——.
Lynn, L. R., Darien, Ga., 148.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisvillle, Ky., 149.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Norfolk, Va., 203.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 144.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 139.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 161.
Mann, R. M., Hot. Springs, Va., 200.
Marion, J. P., Hickory Grove, S. C., 180.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 164.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 186.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Strother, Mo., 165.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 155.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 195.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss, 160.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 145.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 144.
Matheson, R. G., Durham, N. C., 178.
Matthews, D. D., M. A., Jackson, Tenn, 156.
Mathews, W. T., Hickory, N. C., 173.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 140.
Mauze, J. L., Timber Ridge, Va., 200.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 203.
Mayes, G. G., Greenville, S. C., 182.
McAdams, J. L. Sweetwater, Tex., 192.
McAllister, D. S., Fairview, S. C., 183.
McAllister, J. G., ———, 202.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 175.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 136.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 136.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 184.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Spartanburg, S. C., 182.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 195.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 163.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 191.
McCalla, W. R., Florence, Ala., 136.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 169.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 158.
McCarty, S. L., Tallahassee, Fla., 141.
McCaskill, K., Blackville, S. C., 181.
McClintic, H. P., Basic City, Va., 200.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 203.
McCluer, Uncas, Boonsboro, Ark., 141.
McCluer, W. C., Maggard, Ky., 153.
McClung, J. Louis, Culpeper, Va., 196.
McClure, A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 179.
McClure, H. E., Lafayette, Ga., 146.
McClure, J. W., Converse, Mo., 167.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 182.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 201.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 148.
McCowen, J. H., Engleman, Va., 199.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 205.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 158.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 151.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 149.
McCullough, W. H., New Boston, Tex., 193.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 195.
McCutchan, D.D., F., Rogersville, Tenn, 168.
McCutchen, L. O., ———, 184.
McDonald, D. D., A., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 202.
McDonald, W. G., ——— 140.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 147.
McDowell, James, Sumter, S. C., 183.
McDowell, H., White's Station, Ky., 152.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 184.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 153.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 153.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 153.
McElwee, D. D., W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 199.
McFaden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 202.
McFadyen, A. Clarkton, N. C., 178.
McFarlane, D. D., J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 193.
McFerrin, D. D., J. G., Sherman, Tex., 189.
McFerrin, M. M., Jefferson City, Tenn., 168.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 164.
McGeachy, D. P., Burgaw, N. C., 179.
McGillivray, M., Clayton, Ala., 134.
McIlwain, R. J., Clio, Ala., 134, 135.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 204.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 180.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 141.
McInnis, L. H., Denmark, Tenn., 156.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 174.
McIntyre, Peter, Falson's, N. C., 179.
McIver, D., Wadesboro, N. C., 177.
McIver, D. M., Hendersonville, N. C., 172.
McIver, K. L., Climax, Ga., 147.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 174.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 141.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 147.

McKay, D. D., W. J. Mayesville, S. C., 183.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 177.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 188.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 185.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 172.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 173.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 175.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 180.
McLaughlin, H. W., Green Bank, W. Va., 198.
McLaurin, L. A., Elk Park, N. C., 173.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Livingston, Ala., 137.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 193.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 201.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 163.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 185.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 181.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 186.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 172.
McLeod, C. B., Tuskegee, Ala., 135.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 190.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 174.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 185.
McMeen, W. H., Moultrie, Ga., 148.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 175.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 187.
McMillan, W. J., Lewisburg, Tenn., 168.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 153.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 176.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
McMurray, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 194.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 167.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 201.
McNaull, A. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 184.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 174.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
McPheeters, C. A., Perry, Mo., 165.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C. 180.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 135.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 190.
McRee, J. R., Soddy, Tenn., 169.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Madison, N. C., 178.
Mebane, J. E., Beckwith, W. Va., 198.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 157.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Madison, Miss., 158.
Mecklin, J. M., Dalton, Ga., 146.
Mecklin, R. W. Winona, Miss. 158.
Medd, T. H., Easley, S. C., 185.
Megginson, W. S., San Antonia, Tex., 194.
Melvin, M. E., Brandon, Miss, 158.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 141.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 137.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 150.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 176.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 170.
Miller, C., Danbury, N. C., 178.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 175.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 139.
Miller, Henry, Ewington, Ky., 153.
Miller, W. McC., Smithville, Va., 204.
Mills, H. J., ———, 184.
Mills, W. H., Manning, S. C., 183.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 183.
Milne, W. L., College Hill, Miss., 155.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 143.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 145.
Milner, John, Roswell, Ga., 146.
Millster, D. D., A. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 140.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 176.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 165.
Mitchell, J. T., Jackson, Ky., 153.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 152.
Molloy, D. D., J. C., Maysville, Ky., 149.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 148.
Montgomery, C. R., North Little Rock, Ark., 139.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 188.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 186.
Montgomery, John, Walkers, Mo., 163.
Mooney, J. D., Handsboro, Miss., 161.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 136.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 200.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 135.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 205.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 189.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 175.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 196.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 204.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 147.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Brownville, Tex., 171.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 164.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 176.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 139.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 169.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 143.
Morrow, J. S., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Morrow, R. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 137.
Morrow, Wm. H., Devall's Bluff, Ark., 139.
Morton, C. R., Araguary, Brazil, 219.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 203.
Morton, John Blair, Stump, Va., 195.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 171.
Morton, P. C., Wilmington, N. C., 179.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 171.
Moseley, E. H., Amarillo, Tex., 189.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Scooba, Miss., 163.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 140.
Moseley, R. K., Quanah, Tex., 189.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 164.
Moss, J. W., Fentress, Miss., 168.
Mowbray, T., Thompson's Valley, Va., 195.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 153.
Munn, J. M., Temple, Ala., 137.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 172.
Munroe, Dugald, Soddy, Tenn., 169.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 189.
Murchison, H. R., Anderson, S. C., 181.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 177.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 204.
Murray, W. A., Sparta, N. C., 178.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 200.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 161.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 185.
Naylor, James F., Gloster, Miss., 159.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 167.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 154.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 180.
Newell, E. E., Montgomery, Ala., 134.
Newell, S. W., Palm Creek, N. C., 172.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, 184.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 157.
Newman, H. H., Archer, Fla., 143.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 160.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 143.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 160.
Nicholson, R. L., Eliasville, Tex., 191.
Nickell, G. W., Marlinton, W. Va., 198.
Nisbet, C. R., Kirkwood, Ga., 145.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 148.
Nisbet, J. S., Collierville, Tenn., 154.
Norris, J. I., Orlando, Fla., 142.
Nourse, C. L., Princeton, Ky., 151.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 151.

Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 159, 160.
Ogden, D. H., Columbus, Miss., 163.
Oliver, S. S., Broadway, Va., 200.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 136.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 140.
Otts, J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 138.
Overcash, H. R., Mills River, N. C., 172.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 152.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 204.
Owings, W. R., Cordele, Ga., 147.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 175.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 195.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 205.
Paisley, J. A., Shady Point, I. T., 192.
Paisley, H. L., Mt. Holley, Ark., 140.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 177.

Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 161.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, Va., 199.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 161.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 163.
Pankey, J. A., Dime Box, Tex., 191.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 169.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 169.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 136.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 181.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 198.
Parker, Thomas, ———, 142.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 181.
Patterson, B. C., Chin Kiang, China, 199.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 198.
Patterson, D.D., G. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 170.
Patterson, H. L., Learned, Miss., 158, 170.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsay, La., 159.
Patterson, D.D., W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 150.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 138.
Patton, James G., Decatur, Ga., 144.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 146.
Patton, T. A., Bryson City, N. C., 171.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 199.
Paxson, C. E., Sweet Springs, Mo., 163, 164.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 204.
Peabody, M. E., ———, 148.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 185.
Pendleton, B. A., Macon, Ga., 136.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 199.
Perkins, H. M., Sequin, Tex., 194.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 161.
Perryman, A. N., Malvern, Ark., 140.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 163.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 204.
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Tex., 189.
Pharr, J. F., Mill Hill, N. C., 173.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 172.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Phipps, Jos. E., Luebo, Africa, 219.
Phipps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., 169.
Pierce, A. W., Dade City, Fla., 142.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 162.
Pillans, E. P., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 138.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 201.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 196.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 137.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Ark., 134.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 200.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta Ga., 145.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 135.
Ponton, A. J., Red Eye, Va., 204.
Pool, L., Byhalia, Miss., 155.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 150.
Porter, W. C., Natal, Brazil. 219.
Porter, W. S., McColl, S. C., 184.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 166.
Potter, W. R., Mt. Carmel, Tenn., 155.
Powell, W. W., St. Petersburg, Fla., 142.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 137.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 173.
Preston, Cochran, Concord, N. C., 173.
Preston, S. R., Greenville, S. C., 182.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 159.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 157.
Price, P. B., Roanoke City, Va., 201.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 201.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 170.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 198.
Primrose, D.D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 157.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 194.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 199.
Quarterman, J. W., Poulan, Ga., 148.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 142.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 182.
Query, L. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 172.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 144.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 201.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, Ind., Ter., 192.
Ralston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 199.
Ramsay, F. P., Oxford, Ala., 136.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas., 186.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 175.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 152.
Ratchford, C. B., Wellford, S. C., 182.
Ratchford, W. W., Walkup, N. C., 179.
Ray, G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 205.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 163.
Raymond, D. D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 153.
Red, W. S., Houston, Tex., 186.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 135.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 145.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 185.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 182.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 149.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 197.
Reveley, J. G., Middlebrook, Va., 201.
Reynolds, J. McD., Peaksville, Va., 202.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 203.
Rhea, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 159.
Rice, A. D., Tsing-Kiang, Pu, China, 189.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 173.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 184.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 200.
Richardson, L. H., Newport, Ark., 139.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 189.
Richardson, J. M., Delhi, La., 162.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 165.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 157.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Greenville, S. C., 185.
Riley, R. Q., Bolivar, Tenn., 155.
Roane, R. A., Leesburg, Tenn., 168.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 190.
Roberts, J. K., Soddy, Tenn., 169.
Robertson, C. E., Conway, S. C., 182.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 137.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 206.
Robertson, Johnston, Yoakum, Tex., 194.
Robertson, J. P., Brownwood, Tex., 187.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 196.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 177.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 191.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 187.
Robinson, R. A., Onancock, Va., 203.
Rodrigues, F. A., Campinas, Brazil, 219.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 203, 204.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 185.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 189.
Rogers, F. E., Oxford, Ala., 195.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 187.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 175.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 135.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 197.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 155.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 158.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 152.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Martinsville, Va., 204.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 173.
Ruff, John, Monterey, Va., 200.
Ruff, W. W., Tazewell, Va., 196.
Ruffner, D. D., S. T., Elkton, Va., 200.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 149.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 172.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 146.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 145.
Russell, G. A., Gainsville, Tex., 189.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 180.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 161.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 149.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 139.

Sadler, W. W., Bethlehem, S. C., 183.
Salles, J. T., Boonville, Ark., ———.
Sale, F. A., Italy, Tex., 189.
Sample, W. O., Lodo, N. C., 176.
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 172.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Austin, Tex., 189.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 150.

ANDOVER THEOL SEMINARY
MAR 24 1902
LIBRARY

Saunders, D. D., Miles, Crockettsville, Ky., 151.
Sayad, M. Y., Richmond, Va., 197.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 206.
Scott, C. B., Byhalia, Miss., 156.
Scott, J. A., Statesville, N. C., 173.
Scott, L. E., Scott's Station, Ala., 138.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 197.
Scott, W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Tex., 186.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 195.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 149.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 177.
Sechrest, W. J., Lafayette, La., 159.
See, D. D., C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 199.
Selfridge, L. E., Thomaston, Tex., 194.
Sevier, George F., Phœnix, Ariz., 167.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 188.
Seyfert, W. J. S., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 206.
Shaw, A. R., Henderson, N. C., 171.
Shaw, Colin, Klondyke, N. C., 178.
Shaw, M. B., Centerville, Miss., 159.
Shaw, J. S., Searcy, Ark., 139.
Shaw, W. M., Keenansville, N. C., 179.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 173.
Sheltman, Clyde, Anniston, Ala., 136.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga. 148.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 144.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 204.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 153.
Shields, M. McG., Gastonia, N. C., 176.
Shiffler, Samuel, Lee's Summit, Mo., 164.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 152.
Shive, J. C., Piedmont, S. C., 185.
Shive, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ky., 162.
Shrive, W. E., Alvin, Tex., 186.
Shopoff, D. J., Rockford, Va., 196.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 156.
Sibley, J. S., Winchester, Va., 206.
Siler, E. L., Baton Rouge, La., 159.
Siler, J. W., Lavernia, Tex., 194.
Simmons, K. P., Citronelle, Ala., 138.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 145.
Simpson, L. A., Gainesville, Ga., 143.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 140.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 139.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 201.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 135.
Slaymaker, W. A., Berkley, Va., 203.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 198.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 138.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 150.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 145.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 177.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 159.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Sin Chang, China, 183.
Smith, H. M., Mineral Wells, Tex., 191.
Smith, J. Addison, Pattonville, Mo., 166, 167.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 195.
Smith, J. K., Little Rock, Ark., 139.
Smith, J. M., Itasca, Tex., 191.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 197.
Smith, J. R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 219.
Smith, J. S., Franklin, W. Va., 199.
Smith, J. W., Maysfield, Tex., 188.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 195.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 146.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 187.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 136.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 150.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 172.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 181.
Smith, V. G., Petersburg, W. Va., 206.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 182.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 168.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 187.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 159.
Snedecor, J. G., Woodlawn, Ala., 135.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 169.
Soulier, Barth, Valdese, N. C., ——.
Southall, T. B., Junction, Tex., 188.
Sparrow, G. A., Begonia, N. C., 175.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 149.
Spencer, J. M., St. Louis, Mo., 166.
Spencer, L. O., Henderson, Ky., 151.
Spencer, S. H., Red Springs, N. C., 176.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 181.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 162.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 144.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 176.
Steele, D. D., R. E., ———, 161.
Steen, G. H., McKinney, Tex., 189.
Stephens, W. O., Moss Point, Miss., 138.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 206.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 143.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 183.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 185.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 197.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 176.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 160.
Stockard, D. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 171.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 201.
Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 145.
Storey, E. L., Kerrville, Tex., 194.
Storey, G. T., Forney, Tex., 189.
Storment, J. D., Sumner, Miss., 155.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 186.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 205.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 160.
Stribling, C. R., Buffalo Forge, Va., 202.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 163.
Strickland, W. F., Pendleton, S. C., 186.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 200.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 149.
Stuart, C. L. (See Stewart.)
Sturgeon, J. C., Ramer, Ala., 135.
Sullivan, C. E., Smyrna, Tenn., 170.
Summerell, J. N. H., Washington, N. C., 171.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 173.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 170.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 180.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 149.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 150.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 198.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W.Va., 197.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 197, 198.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Nashville, Tenn., 171.
Sydnor, G. G., Augusta, Ga., 146.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 149.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 186.
Tappey, J. F., Selma, Ala., 137, 138.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 151.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 164.
Taylor, D., Gainsville, Tex., 193.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 155.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 150.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 188.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 181.
Taylor, Wm. R., St. Charles, Mo., 167.
Telford, R. E., Clarksville, Ga., 143.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W.Va., 198.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 176.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 187.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 190.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 187.
Tenney, W. C., Ladonia, Tex., 193.
Terrell, W. L., Eucheeanna, Fla., ——.
Thacker, J. E., Alexandria, Va., 203.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 174.
Thomas, Alex., Myrtlewood, Ala., 134.
Thomas, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 164.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 143.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 171.
Thomas, Jos. A., Beverly, W. Va., 200.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Suffolk, Va., 203.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 150.
Thompson, F. W., Dermatt, Ark., 140.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 151.
Thompson, G. T., Charlotte, N. C., 176.

Thompson, J. K., Calvert, Tex., 186.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 167.
Thompson, W. M., Caxias, Brazil, 219.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 152.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 157.
Thorne, William, Obion, Tenn., 156.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 179.
Tidball, C. M., Altus, Ark., 141.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 173.
Tims, W. F., Camden, Miss., 157, 158.
Tims, J. C., Lake City, Fla., 143.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 140.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, S. C., 182.
Tollett, G. W., Oxmoor, Ala., 136.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 172.
Travis, J. E., Monroe City, Mo., 165.
Trawick, Corydon W., Buena Vista, Va., 200.
Trett, J. R., Benevola, Ala., 138.
Trenholm, T. B., Covington, Ga., 144.
Trevino, Elias, Laredo, Tex., 195.
Trimble, F. T., La Belle, Mo., 165.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 165.
Triplett, J. E., Duffields, W. Va., 206.
Trostle, John A., Kearneysville, W. Va., 201.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 173.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Tex., 188.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Durham, N. C., 177.
Turner, J. A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 158.
Turner, J. F., Clarksville, Tenn., 171.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 200.
Tyler, J. W., Richmond, Ky., 152.

Underwood, W. C., Grandview, Tex., 191.

Valentine, Richard, Milton, W. Va., 199.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 199.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 197.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 138.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 162.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 175.
Varner, J. G., Decatur, Tex., 191.
Vass., L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 171.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 199.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 181.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 203.
Verner, S. P., Retreat, S. C., 137.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 198.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 161.

Waddell, D. D., I. W., Enharlee, Ga., 146.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 197.
Wade, J. T., Highland, N. C., 172.
Wadley, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 161.
Wakefield, John, Spencer, N. C., 173.
Walcher, M. L., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 140.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 143.
Walker, C. P., Madison, Fla., 142.
Walker, L. R., Talladega, Ala., 135.
Walker, R. P., Allendale, S. C., 181.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 175.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 205.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 164.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 140.
Wallace, H. W., Poplarville, Miss., 161.
Wallace, D.D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 168.
Wallace, J. D., Tuscumbia, Ala., 136.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 164.
Wallace, W. G. F., Wewahitchka, Fla., 142.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 195.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 137.
Wallin, J. H., Jackson, Ky., 153.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 197.
Walthall, E. B., Opelika, Ala., 134.
Walthall, E. B., Vaiden, Miss., 158.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 203.
Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 153.
Walton, T. Peyton, Fulton, Mo., 164.
Wardlaw, A. G., Charleston, S. C., 181.
Wardlaw, F. H., Fowler's, S. C., 184.
Warren, M. N., Helena, Ala., 135.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 206.
Washburn, Geo. L., Jamestown, Dak., 167.
Washington, L. J., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va., 196.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S.C., 182.
Watson, L. R., Millboro Springs, Va., 200.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 166.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 143.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 147.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 188.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 168.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville., 170.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 203.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 179, 199.
Wells, L. L., Street, Miss., 158.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 179.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 186.
West, J. T., Centreville, Ala., 137.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 161.
Whaling, D. D., Lexington, Va., 199.
Wharey, D.D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 172.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 171.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 178.
Wharton, D. D., T. A., Memphis, Tenn., 155.
White, A. W., Monroe, N. C., 177.
White, Edgar, Frierson Mills, La., 162.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 205.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 199.
White, D. D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 205.
White, H. W., Chinkiang, China, 206.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 206.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 199.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 196.
White, W. H., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 182, 183.
White, W. McC., Lewisburg, W. Va., 197.
Whitfield, A. L., Crawfordville, Ga., 146.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Tex., 193.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 142.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 159.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 140.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 199.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 140.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 161.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 179.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky., 151.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 185.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 177, 178.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 139.
Wilson, D. D., A. W., Dodd, Tex., 193.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 182.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 196.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 150.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 199.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, Ind. Ter., 192.
Wilson, James, Macy, Tex., 186.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 184.
Wilson, J. D., Aberdeen, Miss., 156, 163.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 180.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 185.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 171.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 170.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C., 185.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 203.
Wilson, W. H., Stanley, N. C., 177.
Wilson, W. S., Marion, N. C., 173.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 201.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 179.
Winfree, J. H. H., Valley Mills, Va., 199.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 144.
Winn, D. D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 197.
Winston, C. C., Columbus, Miss., ——
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 204.
Witherspoon, E. B., San Angelo, Tex., 187.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 197.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brazil, 199.
Wood, J. S., Bryson, Tenn., 168.
Woodbridge, G. G., Black Rock, Ark., 139.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 181.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 144.
Woodrow, D.D., James, Columbia, S. C., 185.
Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 137.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 202.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 204.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 205.

Woods, D. D., H. M., Chinkiang, China, 204.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 135.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 155.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 201.
Woodworth, M. G., Dade City, Fla., 142.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 200.
Wool, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 171.
Word, J. P., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 193.
Workman, W. H., Columbia, S. C., 185.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 166.
Wycough, W. H., Gordon, Tex., 192.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 141.
Wyly, W. J., Donalds, S. C., 185.
Wynne, W. A., Dallas, Tex., 189.

Yarbro, D. N., Selma, Ala., 138.
Yerger, H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 143.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 161.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 199.
Young, D. D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Young, W. C., Haskell, Tex., 191.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 150.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 162.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 152.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Big Springs, Tex., 192.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 134
Arkansas, 139
Florida, 141
Georgia, 143
Kentucky, 148
Memphis, 153
Mississippi, 157
Missouri, 163
Nashville, 167
North Carolina, 171
South Carolina, 179
Texas, 186
Virginia, 195

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 195
Albemarle, 171
Arkansas, 139
Asheville, 172
Athens, 143
Atlanta, 144
Augusta, 145
Bethel, 179
Brazos, 186
Brownwood, 187
Central Alabama, 134
Central Mississippi, 157
Central Texas, 187
Charleston, 181
Cherokee, 146
Chickasaw, 153
Chesapeake, 196
Columbia, 167
Concord, 172
Dallas, 189
East Alabama, 134
East Hanover, 197
Eastern Texas, 190
Ebenezer, 148
Enoree, 182
Ethel, 158
Fayetteville, 174
Florida, 141
Forth Worth, 191
Greenbrier, 197
Harmony, 183
Holston, 168
Indian, 192
Kanawha, 198
Knoxville, 169
Lafayette, 163
Lexington, 199
Louisiana, 159
Louisville, 149
Macon, 147
Maryland, 201
Mecklenburg, 175
Memphis, 154
Meridian, 159
Mississippi, 160
Missouri, 164
Montgomery, 201
Muhlenburg, 151
Nashville, 170
New Orleans, 161
Norfolk, 203
North Alabama, 135
North Mississippi, 155
Orange, 177
Ouachita, 139
Paducah, 151
Palmyra, 165
Paris, 193
Pee Dee, 184
Pine Bluff, 140
Potosi, 166
Red River, 162
Roanoke, 203
Savannah, 148
South Carolina, 185
St. Johns, 142
St. Louis, 166
Suwanee, 143
Tombeckbee, 162
Transylvania, 151
Tuscaloosa, 137
Upper Missouri, 167
Washbourne, 141
Western District, 156
West Hanover, 204
West Lexington, 152
Western Texas, 194
Wilmington, 178
Winchester, 205

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Colored Evangelization, report of, to be published, 67.
  on Graded Lessons, reports on, referred to next Assembly, 50.
  on Plan for Home Missions, 41, 42.
  on Catechism on the Church, report of, referred to next Assembly, 50.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, report on communication from, 20.
  delegate from, heard, 16, 68.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 221.
Alternate commissioner enrolled on withdrawal of a member, 31.
Amending Book of Church Order, mode of, 23.
  as to absenteeism of commissioners, 22.
  as to law of commissions, 17, 23, 50.
  Confession of Faith, as to salvation of infants, 15, 59.
Assessment on Presbyteries for contingent fund, 130.
  basis of, 22.
Auditing Committee, report of, 63.
  committees, local, for next year, 63.
Austin Seminary, statement of, 101.
Baptized non-communicants, column for, in blanks retained, 36.
Bedinger, E. W., complaint of, 13, 35.
Bequest, form of, 131.
Bible Cause, report of Standing Committee on, 45.
  Society, American, letter from, 9.
Book of Church Order, interpreting Par. 113 of, 68.
  mode of amending, 23.
Boundary between Synods of North Carolina and Virginia, not changed, 16.
Branford Church, dues of, to loan fund, remitted, 42.
Brazil, Secretary of Foreign Missions to visit, 19, 33, 74, 75.
Brown, Bishop W. M., greetings from, 10, 17; reply, 18.
Calvin Institute, name changed, 41.
Candidates aided, 60.
  decrease in number of, 81.
  employment of, in colportage and missions, 57.
  maximum aid for, 57.
  pastoral letter on increase in number of, 42, 57.
Catechism in Sabbath-school lessons, 20.
  on the church, referred to next Assembly, 50.
Catechisms, diplomas for reciting, 50.
Children's Day, improper observance of, 49.
China, persecutions in, 72.
Christian Reformed Synod of North America, greetings from, 28; to, 32.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 125.
  of Standing Committee on, 54.
  change in Permanent Committee of, 44.
Circulating library for ministers, 20.
Clerks of the Assembly, 3, 8.
Cleveland, T. P., Secretary of Home Missions, *pro tem.*, 39, 42.
Collections, list of, ordered, 215.
College at Durant, I. T., 41, 78.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 88.
  of Standing Committee on, 65.
  of *ad interim* Committee on, to be published, 67.
  Executive Committee of, incorporated, 90.
Colportage, 83.
Columbia Seminary, report of directors of, 91.
Commissioner and letter to Synod of Mexico, 33.

Commissioner—
  alternate, enrolled on withdrawal of a member, 31.
Commissions, amending law as to, 17, 23, 50.
Complaint of E. W. Bedinger, 13, 35.
  of E. T. Hoge, 13, 26.
Confession of Faith, amending as to salvation of infants, 15, 59.
Congo boat, 33, 35, 74.
Corresponding minister praying at installation, 22.
Craig, J. N., tribute to, 39, 76.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings to, 17; from, 25.
Day of Prayer, how to observe, 57.
Decoration of soldiers' graves, 29.
Delegate from Alliance of Reformed Churches, 16.
Diplomas to reciters of catechisms, 50.
Divorced persons, remarriage, 69.
Durant, I. T., plan for college at, authorized, 28.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 79.
  of Standing Committee on, 25, 56.
Evangelist for colored people, 67.
Executive committees, members and officers of, 3.
Foot-note to Confession of Faith, 15, 58.
Foreign missionaries not on our roll, 219.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee of, 72.
  of Standing Committee on, 33.
  Secretary of, to visit Brazil, 19, 33.
  salary of Secretary of, 14, 35.
  Field Secretary for, 75.
  statistics of, 211.
General Assembly, officers and agencies of, 3.
Graded Sabbath-school lessons, action on, 49, 50.
Greetings from Bishop Brown, 10, 17; reply to, 18.
  from Christian Reformed Synod of North America, 28; to, 32.
  to Cumberland Assembly, 17; from, 25.
  to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 17; from, 27.
Hoge, E. T., complaint of, 13, 26.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 102.
  of Standing Committee on, 67.
Home class in Sunday-schools, reports for, 36.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 76.
  of Standing Committee on, 39.
  number on Executive Committee of, changed, 42.
  changing location of Executive Committee, 41.
  Executive Committee of, to borrow funds, 58.
  Executive Committee to turn over books, etc., to Committee of Ministerial Relief, 62.
  ad interim Committee on, revising plan of, 41, 42.
Hymn-book, report of Committee to Prepare, 19, 107.
  publication of, 64, 84.
  delay in printing, 35.
  mode of printing, 35.
Hymns of the Ages, letter as to, 68.
Index to statistics of Synods and Presbyteries, 233.
  general, 235.
Infants dying in infancy, 59.
Installation, prayer at, 22.
International Sunday-school Lessons, 49.
Invalid Fund, report of Executive Committee on, 77.
  of Standing Committee on, 55.
  of *ad interim* Committee on, 18, 111.
  papers, etc., on, to be turned over to Committee on Ministerial Relief, 62.
  proper designation of, 36.
Invitation to decoration of soldiers' graves, 29.
La Grange College, control of property of, 52.
Leave of absence, amendment to restrain, 22.
  instructions as to, 30.
  report of Standing Committee on, 62.
Letter to Synod of Mexico, 33.
Library, circulating, for ministers, 20.
Loan Fund, dues of certain churches to, remitted, 42.

Louisville Seminary, report of directors of, 95.
  consolidation of, with Danville Seminary, 38.
  plan for consolidation, 95-100.
  protests against, 60.
Manual of Home Missions changed, 42.
McNeilly, J. H., commissioner to Synod of Mexico, 33.
Mexico, our mission in, 78.
  Synod of, to be organized, 13, 33.
  letter and commissioner to, 33.
Ministerial obituary, 216.
Ministerial Relief, Executive Committee of, elected, 55, 113.
  to submit rules for, 55.
  succeeds Invalid Fund on the blanks, 56.
Ministry, decrease in candidates for, 81.
  pastoral letter on, 42, 57.
Missionary, The, 74.
Moderators, succession of, 217.
Monument, historical, at Freehold, N. J., 30.
Morris, S. L., chosen Secretary of Home Missions, 43.
Moore fund, conditions of loans from, 40.
  resolutions as to, 68.
Narrative on State of Religion, 31, 71.
Obituary, ministerial, 216.
Officers and agencies of the Assembly, 3.
Oklahoma, a part of our mission field, 42.
Ordination of probationers, irregularity in, 62.
Overtures, the soliciting of, 22.
  received, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20.
Pastoral letter of 1900, declines to alter, 22.
  on increase of candidates for ministry, 42, 57.
Pastor's relations to Sabbath-school, 49.
Place of next meeting, 36.
Pozsony Reformed Presbytery, letter from, 43; reply to, 50.
Prayer for General Assembly, 131.
Presbytery, proceedings of, held at wrong place, legalized, 22.
Protests on consolidation of seminaries, 60.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 82.
  of Standing Committee on, 64.
Quorum of courts above session, 68.
  of Synod, amendment as to, fails, 15, 44.
  of Synod, another overture sent down, 44.
Records of session, what shall go upon, 21.
  of Synods, action on, 23, 26, 30, 37, 51, 68.
  of Synod of Memphis, disposition of, 54.
Roll of the Assembly, 5.
Rowland, C. A., services of, acknowledged, 33.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 108.
  of Standing Committee on, 63.
Sabbath-schools, report of Standing Committee on, 47.
  catechism in, 20.
  General Superintendent for, and duties of, 47, 84.
  graded lessons for, 49, 50.
  report of *ad interim* committee on, 113, 125.
  missions, 83.
  pastor's relations to, 49.
  statistics of, by Presbyteries, 213.
Salary of Secretary of Foreign Missions, 14, 35.
Sampson, T. R., agent for Durant College, 41.
Schools, soliciting aid from state for church, 22.
Secretary of Foreign Missions, salary of, 14, 35.
  to visit Brazil, 19, 33, 74, 75.
  of Home Missions, *pro tem.*, 39, 42.
  S. L. Morris chosen Secretary of, 43.
Sessional records, what shall go upon, 21.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report of Divinity School of, 94.
Standing committees, 9.
State aid for religious schools, 22.
Stated Clerk of Assembly to edit blanks, 36.

Stated Clerks, directions for, as to reporting, 218.
  of Presbyteries, list of, 207.
  of Synod, list of, 210.
Statistics of Foreign Missions, 211.
  of Presbyteries, 133.
  summary, by Presbyteries, 207.
  summary, by Synods, 210.
  of Sabbath-schools and societies, 213.
  comparative summary, 214.
Stillman Institute, 88.
Superintendent, General, of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, 47, 84, 86.
Synodical boundaries between Virginia and North Carolina, declines to change, 16.
  records, action on, 23, 26, 30, 37, 51, 68.
Synod of Christian Reformed Church in North America, greetings from, 28; to, 30.
  independent, for colored churches, 89.
  of Louisiana, erected, 51, 58.
  of Memphis, dissolved, 11, 51.
    disposition of its records, 54.
  of Mexico, to be organized, 13, 33.
  letter and commissioner to, 33.
  of Mississippi, enlarged, 51.
    and then divided, 11, 51, 58.
  of Nashville, enlarged, 51.
    name of, changed, 11, 51.
    declines to change place of meeting of, 52.
Synod—
  position of, among the church courts, 22.
  quorum of, 15, 44.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 215.
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 43.
Thanks, vote of, 65.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 26, 31, 36, 38.
Treasurer of the Assembly, report of, 127.
Tribute to J. N. Craig, 39, 76.
  to W. W. Henry and W. C. Preston and C. H. Read, 88.
Trustees of General Assembly, names of, 4.
  report of, 104.
  report of treasurer of, 104.
  reimbursement for their attorney, 28.
Twentieth Century Fund, 15.
Umatilla Church, dues to loan fund, remitted, 42.
Union Seminary, report of directors of, 92, 93.
Westminster Leagues, literature for, 21, 49.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 47, 48.
  column in blanks for, 36.
  literature for, 21, 49.
  tabular statistics of, by Presbyteries, 213.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES. (South)

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1902.

Richmond, Va
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1902.

1902, Nov. 21.
Divinity School.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*,
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, 9 Lewis Park, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., *Field Secretary elect.*

Erskine Reed, Esq., *Treasurer*, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.
Rev. W. S. Jacobs.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D.
Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.
W. H. Raymond, Esq.
Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lacy, D. D.
Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.
R E. Magill, Esq
R. J. Gordon, Esq.
J. D. Blanton, Esq.
W. Gales Adams, Esq.
G. H. Baskette, Esq.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S L. Morris, D. D., *Secretary*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, Esq., *Treasurer*, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.
Rev. J. G. Patton.
Rev. C. P. Bridewell.
W. A. Powell, Esq.
Hugh T. Inman, Esq.
Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D.
Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Hoke Smith, Esq.
W. P. Inman, Esq.
M. A. Candler, Esq.
John C. Whitner, Esq.
Chas. H. Martin, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, 1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D.
Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
J. G. Tinsley, Esq.
Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D.
Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
John S. Munce, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., *Secretary*, 544 Shelby Street, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin. D. D.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D.
Wm. E. Holt, Esq.
C. H. Albright, Esq.
Rev. S. J. Foster.
J. S. Davant, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Caldwell,
Rev. W. M. Scott.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.
G. W. Macrae, Esq.
Rev. W. W. Akers,

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. D. C. Lilly, *Secretary*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer*, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.
Rev. N. L. Anderson.
Rev. J. G. Snedecor.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Hon. J. H. Miller.
Gen. R. D. Johnston.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.
Rev. John Van Lear.
Hon. T. W. Coleman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
S. H. Hawes, *Treasurer*, 422 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.

Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D.
George R. Cannon.
Rev. J Calvin Stewart, D. D.
C. D. Larus.
J. N. Cullingworth.
Rev. Robt. P. Kerr, D. D.
John A. Coke.
John S. Munce.
S. H. Hawes.
William R. Miller.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., *President*.
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Treasurer and Superintendent*, Fredericksburg, Va.

Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.
Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D.D.
Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.
G. L. Christian.
J. L. Marye.
S. H. Hawes.
G. R. Cannon.
J. W. Adams.
J. N. Cullingworth.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For one year.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
Peter M. Brown, Esq.
Geo. F. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

D. W. Oates, Esq.
John R. Pharr, Esq.
J. R. Howerton, D. D.

For three years.

Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D.
A. G. Brenizer, Esq.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, D. D.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., *Secretary*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer*, Box B, Station D, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

James Stacy,
T. H. Rice,
C. P. Bridewell,
J. P. Thurman.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Richmond, Va.

MINUTES.

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 15, 1902.

The Forty-second General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Church, Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, on 1 Samuel xiii. 19–22: "Now there was no smith found throughout all the land of Israel; for the Philistines said, Lest the Hebrews make them swords or spears; but all the Israelites went down to the Philistines to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his axe, and his mattock. So it came to pass in the day of battle that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that were with Saul and Jonathan."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had received official information of the execution of the orders of the last Assembly, by the organization of the Synod of Louisiana, the dissolution of the Synod of Memphis, the transfer of the Presbyteries of Chickasaw and North Mississippi to the Synod of Mississippi, and of the Presbyteries of Memphis and Western District to the Synod of Nashville, the Synod just named to be known henceforth as the Synod of Tennessee.

The Stated Clerk reported the enrollment of the following commissioners:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama,*	J. M. Coleman,	. . . . . .
2. *East Alabama,*	M. McGillivray,	D. L. Adams.
3. *North Alabama,*	U. D. Mooney,	A. L. Du Pre.
" "	J. J. Grier,	J. D. Wyker.
4. *Tuscaloosa,*	F. K. Sims,	John Little.
"	J. T. West,	T. W. Coleman.

NOTE.—Figure after a name denotes the day of enrollment.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *Arkansas,*	S. G. Miller,	John F. Green (2).
2. *Ouachita,*	H. L. Paisley,	J. H. Garrison.
3. *Pine Bluff,*	B. E. Wallace,	J. H. Hammock.
4. *Washbourne,*	J. W. Cobb,	L. J. Wilson.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida,*	J. W. Lafferty,	W. M. McIntosh.
2. *St. John,*	James McC. Forbis,	R. K. Muirhead.
3. *Suwanee,*	H. S. Yerger, D. D.,	A. D. Chamblin.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens,*	J. W. Walden, D. D.	H. H. Dean.
2. *Atlanta,*	C. O'N. Martindale,	C. D. McKinney.
“	F. R. Graves,	H. W. Carmichael.
3. *Augusta,*	A. L. Whitfield,	John T. Dolvin.
4. *Cherokee,*	Walter L. Lingle,	J. A. Branner.
5. *Macon,*	E. D. McDougall,	J. P. Sharp (2).
6. *Savannah,*	Charles Montgomery,	J. A. Cromartie.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer,*	E. H. Rutherford, D. D.,	T. D. Theobald.
2. *Louisville,*	Ernest Thompson,	S. Caye, Jr.
“	C. R. Hemphill, D. D. (2),	J. J. Barret.
3. *Muhlenburg,*	A. W. Crawford,	J. G. Barkley.
4. *Paducah,*	C. R. Montgomery (3),	James Lambert.
5. *Transylvania,*	Harvey Glass, D. D.,	James Denton (4).
6. *West Lexington,*	I. S. McElroy, D. D.,	W. M. Beckner.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana,*	M. B. Shaw,	I. T. Young.
2. *New Orleans,*	W. McF. Alexander, D. D.,	William Frantz.
3. *Red River,*	Edward Mack, D. D.,	J. E. Adger.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi,*	William Thorburn,	T. J. Alsworth.
“ “	J. S. Hillhouse,	W. T. Fountain.
2. *Chickasaw,*	J. M. Batte,	L. A. Hill (3).
3. *Ethel,*	R. H. Alston,	George Harden.
4. *Meridian,*	W. C. Lindsay, D. D.,	C. H. Ramsey.
5. *Mississippi,*	J. J. Chisolm, D. D.,	C. E. Grafton.
6. *North Mississippi,*	T. W. Raymond, D. D.,	J. J. Wilson.
7. *Tombeckbee,*	E. H. Gregory,	J. P. Unger.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette,*	G. L. Leyburn, D. D.,	. . . . . .
2. *Missouri,*	D. S. Gage,	G. R. Paden.
3. *Palmyra,*	W. S. Trimble,	W. H. Busey.
4. *Potosi,*	Weisel Beale,	E. S. White.
5. *St. Louis,*	W. R. Taylor,	. . . . . .
6. *Upper Missouri,*	T. C. Barrett, D. D.,	K. M. Mitchell.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Albemarle,*	James Thomas,	John Hutchinson.
2. *Asheville,*	S. W. Newell,	J. H. Dillard.
3. *Concord,*	W. J. Tidball,	C. H. Hamilton.
“	C. A. Munroe,	P. R. Houpe.
4. *Fayetteville,*	A. N. Ferguson,	John F. McNair.
5. *Mecklenburg,*	J. J. Harrell,	F. S. Neel.
“	J. A. Dorritee,	
6. *Orange,*	E. E. Gillespie,	J. M. Apple.
“	L. B. Turnbull, D. D.,	J. N. Craig.
7. *Wilmington,*	D. P. McGeachy,	W. H. Sprunt.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel,*	W. T. Hall, D. D.,	D. R. Coleman.
“	C. G. Brown,	E. A. Crawford.
2. *Charleston,*	S. C. Byrd,	J. N. Robson.
3. *Enoree,*	C. B. Ratchford,	D. B. Fant.
“	G. G. Mayes,	J. G. Wardlaw.
4. *Harmony,*	W. W. Sadler,	B. F. Wilson.
5. *Pee Dee,*	H. C. DuBose, D. D.,	John McSween.
6. *South Carolina,*	J. L. Williamson,	H. P. Sitton.
“ “	S. J. Cartledge,	A. T. McIlwaine(2).

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia,*	C. W. Johnson,	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston,*	F. McCutchen, D. D.,	J. D. Faucett.
3. *Knoxville,*	J. E. Park,	C. E. Powel.
5. *Memphis,*	Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	William McBride.
7. *Nashville,*	S. H. Chester, D. D.,	Dennis Hogwood.
“	J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	James A. Lyon.
8. *Western District,*	T. M. Hunter,	V. P. Moriarty.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos,*	William Hayne Leavell, D. D.,	
2. *Brownwood,*	E. B. Witherspoon,	G. W. Dodson.
3. *Central Texas,*	C. L. Ewing,	H. K. Black.
“ “	H. C. Kegley,	O. H. Ward.
4. *Dallas,*	J. G. McFerrin, D. D.,	N. L. Lowrance.
“	C. L. Hogue, D. D.,	T. M. Sleeper.
5. *Eastern Texas,*	S. F. Tenney,	G. W. Curtis.
6. *Fort Worth,*	H. M. Smith,	Peyton Irving.
“ “	W. S. Baker,	John E. Morrison.
7. *Indian,*	C. E. Hotchkin,	J. R. Noel.
8. *Paris,*	J. D. Leslie,	R. M. Alexander.
9. *Western Texas,*	Josephus Johnson, D. D.,	A. W. Murray.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon,*	Robert Gray,	T. D. Hutton.
2. *Chesapeake,*	E. L. Wilson,	A. Somerville.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA—CONTINUED.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
3. *East Hanover,*	Russell Cecil, D. D.,	James Whittet.
" "	D. K. Walthall,	John R. Patterson.
4. *Greenbrier,*	N. A. Parker,	A. M. McLaughlin.
5. *Kanawha,*	H. J. Williams,	Fred Montgomery (2).
6. *Lexington,*	G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	John McCoy.
"	Henry Alexander White, D. D.,	Samuel Forrer.
7. *Maryland,*	L. A. McLean,	T. B. Gresham.
8. *Montgomery,*	A. S. Rachal,	H. A. Allen, Jr.
"	Charles Friend,	R. N. Hewitt.
9. *Norfolk,*	C. W. Maxwell,	. . . . . .
10. *Roanoke,*	W. T. Doggett,	J. E. Thackston.
11. *West Hanover,*	E. H. Stover,	M. L. McCue.
12. *Winchester,*	F. M. Woods, D. D.,	J. B. Osborne.
"	R. W. Carter,	George C. Shepherd.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Bethel, was elected Moderator.

The Rev. J. D. Leslie, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Paris, and the Rev. E. D. McDougall, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Macon, were elected Temporary Clerks.

The Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly. His address was referred to the Standing Committee, to be appointed, on the Bible Cause, for suitable response.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by Secretary Chester, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by Secretary Morris, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief was read by the Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., and it was ordered that the Moderator appoint a Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief, to which said report shall be referred.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry was read by Secretary Lumpkin, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject, to be appointed.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly be from 9 A M. to 12: 30 P. M.; from 3 P. M. at the pleasure of the court, and at 8 P. M., when night sessions are held, the last half hour of the morning session to be spent in devotional exercises.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

May 16, 1902, *9 o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. C. L. Hogue, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners appeared, and were enrolled: Ruling Elders A. T. McIlwaine, from the Presbytery of South Carolina; John F. Green, from the Presbytery of Arkansas; J. P. Sharp, from the Presbytery of Macon; H. H. Dean, from the Presbytery of Athens; J. F. Mitchell, from the Presbytery of Brazos; F. Montgomery, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, and the Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., from the Presbytery of Louisville.

The following salutation was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence:

DALLAS, TEXAS, *May* 15, 1902.

The General Assembly, Southern Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss.:

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, greets the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church in the name of the Lord, and invokes upon it the blessing of the Great Head of the church. Read Ephesians i. 1.

A. COKE SMITH,
Chairman Committee on Fraternal Correspondence.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was presented by Secretary Lilly, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization to be appointed.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly's Home and School was presented by the Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on that institution to be appointed.

The following resolution of sympathy with the Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer was adopted by a rising vote, and thereupon the Assembly was led in prayer for the venerable and beloved sufferer by the Rev. Dr. Strickler:

To the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.:

The members of the Assembly, at one of their earliest sessions, desire to express their profound and tender sympathy with their beloved and honored brother, Dr. B. M. Palmer, in his severe affliction, and to invoke upon him the richest ministrations of divine grace, and to express the earnest hope and prayer that he may yet long be spared to the church to which he is so dear.

The Moderator announced the standing committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—Neander M. Woods, S. H. Chester, C. A. Munroe, J. L. Williamson, F. McCutchen, J. G. Wardlaw, F. A. Allen, T. M. Sleeper, J. H. Dillard, T. J. Alsworth, F. R. Graves.

JUDICIAL.—Josephus Johnson, T. W. Raymond, C. O'N. Martindale, Weisel Beale, J. A. Dorritee, C. L. Ewing, Peyton Irving, R. N. Hewitt, T. W. Coleman, J. J. Barret, J. A. Lyon.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—G. B. Strickler, C. G. Brown, S. W. Newell, S. J. Cartledge, T. M. Hunter, E. B. Witherspoon, C. E. Hotchkin, B. F. Wilson, R. H. Alston, J. N. Robson, E. A. Crawford, John E. Morrison, G. W. Dodson, N. L. Lowrance.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. W. Walden, G. G. Mayes, G. L. Leyburn, J. D. Leslie, H. Glass, J. W. Cobb, A. L. Whitfield, H. K. Black, John McCoy, M. L. McCue, G. C. Shepherd, H. B. Sitton.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—H. C. DuBose, W. C. Lindsay, W. R. Taylor, A. D. Chamblin, J. A. Branner, T. E. Thackston.

EDUCATION.—W. McF. Alexander, E. D. McDougall, William Thorburn, A. N. Ferguson, John McNair, J. N. Craig, J. D. Faucett, A. Somerville.

PUBLICATION.—E. H. Rutherford, Robert Gray, C. W. Maxwell, J. J. Harrell, F. S. Neal, D. B. Fant, C. E. Powel.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—W. H. Leavell, C. D. McKinney, C. B. Ratchford, H. C. Kegley, J. M. Coleman, D. L. Adams, J. H. Garrison, R. K. Muirhead, George Harden, John R. Patterson.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.—J. J. Chisolm, D. K. Walthall, T. B. Gresham, Z. W. Ewing, J. T. West, E. Thompson, W. S. Trimble, Charles Montgomery, W. M. McIntosh, H. W. Carmichael, I. T. Young.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—Russell Cecil, E. H. Gregory, C. W. Johnson, C. L. Hogue, T. D. Theobold, J. A. Cromartie, C. E. Grafton, C. H. Hamilton.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.—S. C. Byrd, F. M. Woods, W. J. Tidball, U. D. Mooney, James Whittet, J. G. Barkley, V. P. Moriarty, A. M. McLaughlin.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—D. S. Gage, James Thomas, W. W. Sadler, Samuel Forrer, A. W. Murray, J. B. Osborne.

NARRATIVE.—L. B. Turnbull, W. T. Doggett, W. S. Baker, R. M. Alexander, Dennis Hogwood, W. H. Busey.

HOME AND SCHOOL.—I. S. McElroy, M. McGillivray, James McC. Forbis, J. M. Batte, K. M. Mitchell, J. M. Apple, C. H. Ramsey.

BIBLE CAUSE.—H. S. Yerger, J. E. Park, H. M. Smith, R. P. Houpe, D. R. Coleman, R. W. Carter.

CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.—H. A. White, N. A. Parker, E. H. Stover, G. W. Curtis, J. P. Unger, L. A. McLean.

SABBATH.—S. G. Miller, D. P. McGeachy, H. J. Williams, Charles Friend, J. R. Noel, E. S. White.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—John McSween, W. H. Sprunt, William Frantz.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—J. J. Grier, A. S. Rachal, James Lambert.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—William Thorburn, A. W. Crawford, J. J. Wilson.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—B. E. Wallace, W. M. Beckner.
ARKANSAS.—T. C. Barret, S. Caye, Jr.
FLORIDA.—E. Mack, J. J. Barret.
GEORGIA.—F. K. Sims, John T. Dolvin.
KENTUCKY.—J. S. Arbuthnot, J. D. Wyker.
LOUISIANA.—H. L. Paisley, John Little.
MISSISSIPPI.—W. L. Lingle, J. H. Hammock.
MISSOURI.—E. E. Gillespie, L. J. Wilson.
NORTH CAROLINA.—J. S. Hillhouse, J. D. Paden.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—J. W. Lafferty, William McBride.
TENNESSEE.—E. L. Wilson, O. H. Ward.
TEXAS.—M. B. Shaw, T. D. Hutton.
VIRGINIA.—J. G. McFerrin, W. T. Fountain.

The Rev. Dr. G. D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly. His address, together with a communication from the Western Section of the Alliance, was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

An appeal of Z. B. Graves, from the Synod of Louisiana, and an appeal of E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, were referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Stated Clerk announced the following overtures: From the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking an amendment in the form of call for a pastor; from the Presbytery of Maryland, asking a pastoral letter on religion in the home; from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa, Fayetteville, Nashville, North Mississippi, Western District, and Washbourne, from the Synod of North Carolina, and from J. S. Shaw and J. W. Primrose, touching the action of the last Assembly as to infants dying in infancy; from the Presbyteries of Paris, Nashville, St. Louis, Winchester, and Bethel, asking further consideration of the law of commissions; from the Presbyteries of Maryland, Central Mississippi, La Fayette, Roanoke, Florida, Norfolk, and Cherokee, and the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, as to amendment in the requirements for licensure; from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa and Louisville, touching provision for meeting the expenses of commissioners to the General Assembly; from the Presbytery of Western District, proposing a catechism on the history of the church; from the Presbytery of Enoree, as to the obligation to send more than two commissioners to the Assembly; from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the right to dissolve pastoral relations; from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, regarding the quorum of Synod; from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching a new edition of the Confession of Faith; from the Presbyteries of Arkansas and Memphis, as to Synodical boundaries; from the Synods of Alabama and Florida, as to the transfer of a church; from the Synod of Louisiana and the Presbytery of New Orleans, touching the action of the last Assembly by which the Synod of Mississppi was divided along State lines; from J. W. Allen, asking change in the new Hymn-book; and from the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking the appointment of a day of fasting, humiliation and prayer.

The foregoing overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. Others were assigned as follows: An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking the appointment of a day of prayer for schools, was referred to the Standing Committee of Education; overtures from the Presbyteries of Roanoke, Norfolk, Central Mississippi, touching the consolidation of theological seminaries in Kentucky, and from the Presbytery of La Fayette and the Synod of Missouri, as to the instruction of candidates in the practical details of our church government, were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries; an overture from Angus McDonald and others, touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence; another from J. L. Stuart and others, touching the organization of a Presbytery in China, and overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Pee Dee, and from missionaries in Cuba, asking the appointment of a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, were referred to the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises announced appointments for the Lord's Day, and for the conduct of worship in the Assembly to-day and to-morrow.

The Rev. G. D. Matthews, D. D., led the Assembly in devotional exercises during the last half hour of the morning session.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced additional overtures: From the Synod of Missouri, submitting, for consideration by the Assembly, an overture from D. S. Gage; and from the Presbytery of Missouri, asking that the pastoral relation be formed for a definite period, with the view of correcting present lawlessness; from the Synod of Georgia, asking the appointment of a day of prayer; and from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, touching the action of the last Assembly on infants dying in infancy. These overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. An overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, touching aid for students for the ministry, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta, touching the Relief Fund, was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. An overture from the Presbytery of Missouri, relating to Sunday-school helps, was referred to the Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies. The following overtures were referred to the Standing Committee of Publication; From the Presbytery of Louisville, touching the Hymn-book; from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking that blank forms for reports be supplied gratuitously; from the Charleston Presbytery, touching Easter cards; from the Presbytery of Western Texas, as to illustrations used in Sunday-school instruction; from the Presbytery of La Fayette, asking the free distribution of the minutes of the Assembly; from the Presbytery of Suwanee, as to pictorial and Easter cards; and from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the Sunday-school lessons in the *Children's Friend.*

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the matter of collections, was referred to the Committee on Systematic Beneficence. An overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, in regard to a Bureau of Information, was referred to the Standing Committee of Home Missions.

The *ad interim* Committee on a Catechism on the Church reported, asking further time. The report was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions was presented by Secretary Morris, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

A report on the Twentieth Century Fund was read, and was referred to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The Rev. S. P. Verner presented to the Assembly a gavel from Africa. The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, accepted it in appropriate terms.[1]

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence reported the following response to the greeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Dallas, Texas. It was adopted and ordered to be sent:

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 16, 1902.

Rev. A. Coke Smith, D. D., General Conference, Dallas, Texas:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates the fraternal greetings of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and rejoices that we labor side by side for the extension of the kingdom, both in the home and foreign fields. W. T. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The following special committee was appointed to report the answer of the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly: W. M. Beckner, William Thorburn, S. G. Miller, Walter L. Lingle, and Ernest Thompson.

---

[1] This gavel was made by the donor, of ivory from an elephant's tusk, a present from Ndombe, King of the Baschilange, Central Africa. The handle was made from the wood of a stake, upon which the donor fell, sustaining almost fatal injuries, in 1898.—STATED CLERK.

The Committee of Foreign Correspondence reported the following salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at New York. It was adopted, and ordered to be transmitted:

Jackson, Miss., ***May*** **16, 1902.**

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The General Assembly, in session at Jackson, Miss., has offered special prayer that the Head of the church preside over your deliberations. Ephesians iv. 4–6.

W. T. HALL, ***Moderator.***

W. A. Alexander, ***Stated Clerk.***

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education was read and referred to a special committee on that subject.

The report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was read, and was referred to the Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting of said body, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Austin Theological Seminary was read, and was referred to the same committee.

The annual report of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky was presented, and put upon the docket.

A communication from Rev. P. T. Pockman, D. D., corresponding delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

It was ordered that popular meetings be held as follows: Monday night, in the interest of Colored Evangelization; Tuesday night, in the interest of Foreign Missions; Wednesday night, in the interest of Home Missions.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Walden.

THIRD DAY.

May 17, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: Ruling Elder L. A. Hill, from the Presbytery of Chickasaw; Rev. S. F. Tenney, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas; Rev. C. R. Montgomery, from the Presbytery of Paducah.

Overtures touching the Catechism on the Church were received from the Presbyteries of Holston, Chesapeake, Tuscaloosa, Arkansas, Montgomery, Kanawha, Wilmington, Winchester, Charleston, Dallas, Mecklenburg, Pee Dee, Louisville, New Orleans, Western Texas, and East Hanover, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary of Kentucky was taken from the docket. Pending consideration of a motion to read and refer, the hour for devotional exercises arrived. The order was suspended for fifteen minutes. The report was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was permitted to retire.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. F. M. Woods.

FOURTH DAY.

May 19, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by Ruling Elder J. N. Robson.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder James Denton, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Transylvania.

Overtures on Graded Sunday-school Lessons were received from the Presbyteries of Atlanta, Dallas, Roanoke, Ebenezer, Tombeckbee, Fort Worth, Asheville, Red River, Chesapeake, West Lexington, Macon, Orange, Upper Missouri, Ouachita, Arkansas, Central Texas, and Greenbrier, and were referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools.

A report from the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian College at Durant, I. T., was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., the representative of the Presbyterian Church in the United States at the organization of the General Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico, was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A greeting from the General Synod of Mexico to this Assembly was read, and referred to the same committee.

A communication from the Rev. L. G. Mora, delegate from the General Synod of Mexico to this Assembly, was read, and was referred to the Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. C. G. Brown for the divine blessing upon this newly organized Presbyterian Church in the Republic of Mexico.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to prepare and publish a pastoral letter touching an increase in the number of candidates for the ministry reported that they had discharged that duty.

The annual report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, was read, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A communication from a joint committee of Canadian and American Presbyterian Churches on a revision of the metrical version of the

Psalms was read, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred the ninth annual report of the Assembly's Home and School respectfully submit the following:

During the past year the divine favor has been enjoyed in a large measure by this important institution, which has for its object "the education and maintenance of the children of deceased ministers and of living missionaries."

It has made a gratifying progress in the face of serious difficulties, and has accomplished a work surprisingly large, considering its meagre resources. All applications for assistance in this line have been cheerfully granted, and the privileges of the institution have been promptly extended to the children of every minister whose death has come to the knowledge of the trustees.

The economy and efficiency of its management warrant our most cordial commendation. Thirty-nine inmates have been cared for during the past year, "with due regard to their comfort and health and happiness," and at the very small expense of $4,441.19.

It is a pleasure to note an increase of interest in this cause, as indicated by an increase in the contributions of our people, and we regret that offerings were received from only 275 churches, 50 Sabbath-schools, 30 societies, and 70 individuals.

This small number of contributors should be largely increased; and it doubtless would be, if the debt contracted several years ago, and which has been such a discouraging burden, and for the removal of which the Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., has labored with so great zeal and fidelity, could be expeditiously liquidated.

Therefore, we recommend—

1. That this Assembly, profoundly impressed with the good work which is being done by the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., does hereby authorize the Trustees of said Home and School to make an equitable apportionment among our seventy-nine Presbyteries of the remaining debt of $6,000.

2. That this Assembly commends this cause most heartily to the liberality of our people, and names the last Sabbath of December as a suitable day when collections shall be taken in all our churches and Sabbath-schools for the support of this work.

I. S. McELROY, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Committee, to whom were referred the appeal of the Rev. Z. B. Graves, from the Synod of Louisiana, and the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your committee would report that in the case of the appeal of Rev. Z. B. Graves we find that it is termed an appeal against the action of the Synod of Louisiana, but it is more properly a complaint in which Rev. Z. B. Graves complains against the judgment of the Synod of Louisiana, which approved the action of the Presbytery of New Orleans, deposing the complainant from the ministry without judicial proceedings, on the ground of unsoundness of mind.

We find the complaint in order, and also find the record of the cause properly made out and certified by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Louisiana. In view of the fact that Rev. Z. B. Graves has been adjudged of unsound mind, your committee would suggest that the Assembly appoint one of its members, as he may elect, to represent the complainant, and that the cause be heard by the Assembly in the following manner, to-wit:

1. That the record of the cause be read.
2. To hear the parties, first, the complainant, by his counsel, then the respondent, represented by Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., and the complainant, through his counsel, shall close.
3. To call the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the cause.
4. To take the vote.

Your Judicial Committee would report that we find the appeal of Rev. E. T. Hoge against the action of the Synod of Virginia, in its approval of the action of the Presbytery of Abingdon, in divesting him of the office of the ministry, on the ground that he had habitually failed to be engaged in the regular discharge of his official functions, and that such neglect proceeded only from his want of acceptability to the church, in order.

Your committee recommend that the cause be issued as follows:

1. To hear the record of the cause.
2. To hear the parties, first the appellant, then the appellee, through its accredited representative, Judge F. B. Hutton, and the appellant shall close.
3. To call the roll, that the members may express their opinion in the cause, and then the vote shall be taken.

JOSEPHUS JOHNSON, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the appeal of Mr. Graves be heard to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock, with the Rev. E. B. Witherspoon to represent him, and Mr. Graves himself to be allowed thirty minutes to address the court in his own behalf, and the Rev. Dr. W. McF. Alexander to appear for the Synod of Louisiana; and that the appeal of Mr. Hoge be heard this afternoon at 4 o'clock, he appearing for himself, and Judge F. B. Hutton for the Synod of Virginia, forty-five minutes being allowed to each. The report was adopted.

The hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures made a partial report as follows:

1. On an overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the Assembly to legalize the last stated meeting of said Synod, the committee recommend compliance with the request. Adopted.

2. On overtures from the Synods of Alabama and Florida, the committee recommend that the Assembly authorize the transfer of Florala Church to the Synod of Florida. Adopted.

3. On an overture from the Rev. J. W. Allen, asking change in the new Hymn-book, the committee recommend a negative answer. Adopted.

4. On overtures from the Synod of Georgia and the Presbytery of Washbourne, asking the appointment of a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer, in view of the low state of religion within our bounds, the committee recommend an affirmative answer, and that the last Thursday in June be the day. Adopted.

5. On an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the second Lord's day in September, annually, be devoted to special prayer for the public and private schools of the United States, the recommendation of the committee, that the day above named be substituted for the third Thursday of February as the annual day of prayer for the youth in schools and colleges throughout our country, was amended so as to read, "The Assembly deems it unwise to take any action at present." Adopted.

6. On an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking an amendment of the Book of Church Order touching the quorum of Synod, the committee recommend that the request be declined. This answer was put upon the docket.

7. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Louisville and Tuscaloosa, asking that provision be made for meeting the expenses of commissioners to the Assembly, the committee recommend that the answer be in the negative. Adopted.

8. On an overture from the Presbytery of Western District, asking that a committee be appointed "to prepare a catechism on the history of our church, for the especial benefit of our young people," the committee recommend that the request be granted, and that said committee report to the next Assembly. Adopted.

9. On a variety of overtures touching the catechism on the church, the committee recommended that the *ad interim* committee be continued, and that these overtures be referred to it.

Pending the consideration of this recommendation, and after devotional exercises led by Rev. S. F. Tenney, the Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

NEW YORK, *May* 19, 1902.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session at Jackson, Miss.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in session in New York City, cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See Hebrews xiii. 20, 21.

HENRY VAN DYKE, *Moderator*.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 3 P. M. to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on the Catechism on the Church—was resumed. It was ordered that the overtures on this subject be referred to the existing *ad interim* committee, enlarged by the addition of the Rev. Drs. C. R. Hemphill, R. C. Reed, and E. C. Gordon, and that their report be made to the next Assembly, and sent down to the Presbyteries.

10. On an overture from the Presbytery of Maryland, asking the preparation of a pastoral letter in view of the decline of religion in the home, the Committee on Bills and Overtures recommended that the request be granted, and that this Assembly appoint a committee to prepare such letter. Adopted.

11. On an overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation in order to a convenient grouping of churches, the committee recommend that the Assembly declare such dissolution to be within the prerogative of Presbytery. Adopted.

12. On overtures from the Presbytery of New Orleans and the Synod of Louisiana, on boundary between the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, the committee recommend that the overtures be referred to the next Assembly. Docketed.

13. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Memphis and Arkansas, asking the transfer of territory from the Synod of Tennessee to the Synod of Arkansas, the committee recommend that the transfer be authorized, so that the boundary shall conform to State lines. Adopted.

14. On overtures from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking a new edition of the Confession of Faith, the revision of the proof-texts, and the addition of a foot-note to Chap. III., Sec. 7, and to Chap. X., Sec. 3, the committee recommend a negative answer. Docketed.

15. On an overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that the words, "free from worldly care and avocation," be omitted from the form of call for a pastor, the recommendation of the committee, that the request be not granted, was put upon the docket.

16. On an overture from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking whether a Presbytery having the requisite number of ministers is under obligation to appoint four commissioners to the Assembly, the committee recommend an affirmative answer. Adopted.

17. On overtures from the Presbytery of Missouri and the Synod of Missouri, asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as to authorize the installation of a pastor for a definite period, the committee recommend that an amendment to Chap. V., Par. 4, Sec. 6, be sent down to the Presbyteries, authorizing the employment of stated supplies by vacant churches until next stated meeting of the Presbytery, in cases where the formation of the pastoral relation is not practicable. Docketed.

18. On overtures from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Central Mississippi, Cherokee, Roanoke, Florida, Lafayette, and Maryland, and from W. I. Sinnott, asking that the Book of Church Order be so amended as no longer to require a Latin thesis as a part of trial for licensure, the committee recommend that the prayer be granted. This answer was put upon the docket.

19. On overtures from Presbyteries, asking the appointment of another *ad interim* committee on commissions, the committee recommend that the appointment be made. Adopted.

The order of the day—the hearing of the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia—having arrived, the Moderator charged the court "to recollect and regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ, and the solemn duty in which they were about to engage." The record of the cause was then read. The parties were heard, first the appellant, second the appellee. The roll was called for the expression of opinion. The appeal was not sustained. Drs. Hemphill and Raymond and Judge Beckner were appointed a committee to bring in a minute setting forth the judgment of the court.

E. B. Witherspoon, counsel for Z. B. Graves, and W. McF. Alexander, for the Synod of Louisiana, united in presenting the following agreement in disposition of the appeal of Mr. Graves, which agreement was sanctioned by the Assembly:

Prof. Z. B. Graves hereby withdraws his complaint against the Synod of Louisiana, and agrees, within a reasonable time after the arrangement of his business, to enter some retreat for those of unsound mind, and to remain there till completely restored, provided that—

1. The Assembly will grant to him the sum of $150 per annum through the Invalid Committee, while he remains in the retreat, to purchase necessary delicacies for one in his physical condition.
2. The Assembly hereby enjoins the Synod of Louisiana to enjoin the Presbytery of New Orleans to restore him to the active work of the ministry whenever there is sufficient evidence of his complete restoration to mental soundness.

E. B. WITHERSPOON,
Counsel for Rev. Z. B. Graves.
W. McF. ALEXANDER,
Respondent for Synod of Louisiana.

On overtures touching infants dying in infancy, the Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was placed upon the docket, and the consideration of which was made the order of the day for to-morrow at 10 o'clock A. M.

After prayer by the Rev. D. K. Walthall, the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and, according to previous order, a popular meeting was held in the interest of Colored Evangelization, the Rev. W. Hayne Leavell, D. D., occupying the chair at the request of the

Moderator. After devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read. The Assembly was then addressed by the Rev. D. C. Lilly, Prof. J. A. Lyon, C. D. McKinney, and J. J. Barrett. The report was docketed, and the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Josephus Johnson.

FIFTH DAY.

May 20, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder William McBride.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in Australia, touching a memorial to the President of the United States praying our government's interference to prevent the sale of strong liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and South Sea Islands, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the General Assembly of the Reformed Church in Hungary, soliciting aid to build houses of worship, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication certifying that the Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., was appointed to represent at this Assembly the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System was read. In the absence of Dr. Cannon, the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., at his request, presented the greetings of the Alliance, which were suitably acknowledged.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a pastoral letter on the decline of religion in the home: Rev. Drs. G. L. Leyburn and F. M. Woods, and Ruling Elder H. H. Dean.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions and the report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions were read, and their consideration was made the second order for this afternoon.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, at Clarksville, was read, and was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching infants dying in infancy—having arrived, the report was taken from the docket, read, and its consideration entered upon. Pending this business, the hour for devotional exercises arrived, and it was ordered that its further consideration should be resumed this afternoon in precedence of the orders of the day.

The half hour devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. T. W. Raymond, D. D.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The hearing of the report on Ministerial Relief was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning; the hearing of the report on Theological Seminaries, the second order; the hearing of the report on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, the third order, and the hearing of the report on Church and Christian Education, the fourth order.

It was ordered that a popular meeting in the interest of Christian Education be held Thursday night at 8 o'clock.

The unfinished business was taken up. Pending it, the Assembly had recess until 8 P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met.

A popular meeting, which had been appointed for this hour, was held in the interest of Foreign Missions, the Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. Strickler and the Rev. L. B. Turnbull, D. D., the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Eugene Bell, of Korea, and the Revs. W. H. Hudson and H. C. DuBose, D. D., of the Mid-China Mission.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. D. C. Lilly.

SIXTH DAY.

May 21, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. F. McCutchen, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

An invitation to the Assembly to attend the commencement exercises of Tougaloo University was received with thanks.

An overture from J. L. Williams, W. L. Lingle, and S. W. Newell, asking an edition of the Hymn-book adapted to Sunday-schools, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the National Reform Association, asking that the second Sunday in September be set apart as a day of prayer for public and private schools, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a catechism on the history of our church: The Revs. H. A. White D. D., T. C. Johnson, D. D., Robert Price, D. D., and D. S. Gage, and Ruling Elder D. F. Eagleton.

The committees appointed to examine the records of the Synods of Arkansas, Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Louisiana, Georgia, and Florida, reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause presented their report. It was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a majority and minority report on the overture touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, which reports went to the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a response to the communication of the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America to this Assembly. It went to the docket.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching infants dying in infancy—was resumed. It was ordered that speeches be limited to ten minutes, except in the case of the chairman of the committee and the Rev. Dr. Strickler, to each of whom thirty minutes were allotted. It was further ordered that the vote be taken at 1 o'clock, and that it be by ayes and noes. That hour having arrived, the Assembly, by a vote of 94 ayes to 83 noes, amended the committee's report by striking out the following:

3. This Assembly does hereby recommend and send down to the Presbyteries, for their concurrence, the following amendment to Chap. X. of our Confession of Faith, namely, that in place of the language now contained in the first sentence of Sec. 3, of said Chap. X., the following be inserted: "All infants, dying in infancy, are included in the election of grace, and are regenerated and saved by Christ, through the Spirit, who worketh where and when and how he pleaseth."

The vote to strike out was as follows:

Yea.—J. M. Coleman, M. McGillivray, D. L. Adams, John Little, T. W. Coleman, S. G. Miller, John F. Green, H. L. Paisley, J. H. Garrison, J. W. Cobb, L. J. Wilson, J. W. Lafferty, W. M. McIntosh, James McC. Forbis, R. K. Muirhead, J. W. Walden, C. O'N. Martindale, C. D. McKinney, J. A. Branner, E. D. McDougall, J. P. Sharp, A. W. Crawford, I. S. McElroy, M. B. Shaw, I. T. Young, W. McF. Alexander, William Frantz, T. J. Alsworth, J. M. Batte, L. A. Hill, R. H. Alston, C. H. Ramsey, J. J. Chisolm, W. S. Trimble, W. H. Busey, James Thomas, S. W. Newell, W. J. Tidball, J. J. Harrell, F. S. Neel, J. M. Apple, W. H. Sprunt, W. T. Hall, D. R. Coleman, C. G. Brown, S. C. Byrd, C. B. Ratchford, W. W. Sadler, B. F. Wilson, H. C. Du Bose, John McSween, J. L. Williamson, H. P. Sitton, C. W. Johnson, Z. W. Ewing, F. McCutchen, J. D. Faucett, J. E. Park, C. E. Powel, William McBride, Dennis Hogwood, E. B. Witherspoon, G. W. Dodson, C. L. Ewing, H. K. Black, O. H. Ward, N. L. Lowrance, C. L. Hogue, Peyton Irving, J. R. Noel, Josephus Johnson, Robert Gray, T. D. Hutton, E. L. Wilson, A. Somerville, Russell Cecil, James Whittet, D. K. Walthall, John R. Patterson, N. A. Parker, H. J. Williams, Fred Montgomery, G. B. Strickler, John McCoy, Samuel Forrer, L. A. McLean, T. B. Gresham, A. S. Rachal, H. A. Allen, Jr., W. T. Doggett, E. H. Stover, M. L. McCue, J. B. Osborne, George C. Shepherd.—94.

Nays.—U. D. Mooney, A. L. Du Pre, J. J. Grier, J. D. Wyker, F. K. Sims, J. T. West, B. E. Wallace, H. S. Yerger, A. D. Chamblin, H. H. Dean, F. R. Graves, John T. Dolvin, Walter L. Lingle, Charles Montgomery, J. A. Cromartie, E. H. Rutherford, T. D. Theobold, Ernest Thompson, S. Caye, Jr., Charles R. Hemphill, J. J. Barret, J. G. Barkley, C. R. Montgomery, James Lambert, Harvey Glass, James Denton, W. M. Beckner, Edward Mack, J. E. Adger, William Thorburn, J. S. Hill-

house, W. T. Fountain, W. C. Lindsey, T. W. Raymond, E. H. Gregory, J. P. Unger, G. L. Leyburn, D. S. Gage, G. R. Paden, Weisel Beale, E. S. White, W. R. Taylor, T. C. Barrett, C. A. Munroe, A. N. Ferguson, John F. McNair, J. A. Dorritee, E. E. Gillespie, L. B. Turnbull, J. N. Craig, D. P. McGeachy, E. A. Crawford, D. B. Fant, G. G. Mayes, J. G. Wardlaw, S. J. Cartledge, A. T. McIlwaine, Neander M. Woods, S. H. Chester, J. S. Arbuthnot, James A. Lyon, T. M. Hunter, V. P. Moriarty, William Hayne Leavell, J. F. Mitchell, H. C. Kegley, J. G. McFerrin, S. F. Tenney, G. W. Curtis, H. M. Smith, W. S. Baker, John E. Morrison, J. D. Leslie, R. M. Alexander, A. W. Murray, A. M. McLaughlin, Henry Alexander White, Charles Friend, R. N. Hewitt, C. W. Maxwell, J. E. Thackston, F. M. Woods, R. W. Carter.—83.

ABSENT AND NOT VOTING.—J. H. Hammock, H. W. Carmichael, A. L. Whitfield, George Harden, C. E. Grafton, K. M. Mitchell, J. H. Dillard, C. H. Hamilton, P. R. Houpe, J. N. Robson, T. M. Sleeper, C. E. Hotchkin.—12.

The report, amended and adopted *seriatim,* was adopted then as a whole, and is as follows:

Eleven overtures have been placed in the hands of your committee relating to the subject of infant salvation. These overtures come from the Synod of North Carolina; from the Presbyteries of North Alabama, Washbourne, Fayetteville, Western District, Tuscaloosa, North Mississippi, Nashville, and Ebenezer, and from Rev. John W. Primrose, and Rev. John S. Shaw. All of them reveal more or less dissatisfaction with some parts of the action taken by our last Assembly touching the question of infant salvation, and express a desire to see our church authorize some positive statement as to the certainty of the salvation of all infants dying in infancy. The majority of said overtures ask this Assembly to rescind some parts of the action of the last Assembly. (See Minutes of 1901, page 59.) Others call for a declarative or explanatory statement which shall clear our church of the false charge that we teach or hold that at least some infants who die in infany are eternally lost; and yet others ask that this Assembly shall take the proper constitutional steps to have our Confession so amended as to make it affirm, in unmistakable terms, the salvation of all infants who die in infancy.

In response to these overtures your committee ask the Assembly to make answer as follows:

1. That the request to rescind the action of the last Assembly (Minutes of 1901, page 59) in regard to the foot-note, which was adopted by the Assembly of 1900, be respectfully declined, because the relief desired can be secured as effectively by other forms of action.

2. This Assembly is fully persuaded that the language employed in Chap. X., Sec. 3, of our Confession of Faith, touching infants dying in infancy, does not teach that there are any infants dying in infancy who are damned, but is only meant to show that those who die in infancy are saved in a different manner from adult persons, who are capable of being outwardly called by the ministry of the Word.

Furthermore, we are persuaded that the Holy Scriptures, when fairly interpreted, amply warrant us in believing that all infants who die in infancy are included in the election of grace, and are regenerated and saved by Christ through the Spirit.

NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

A paper in connection with the foregoing action was offered by the Rev. Dr. Edward Mack. It was put upon the docket.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the orders of the day.

The Standing Committee on Ministerial Relief made a report, which, after prayer by the Moderator for divine favor on this cause, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee, to whom you referred the first annual report of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief, together with their minute book and copies of the Manual of By-Laws, and of their plan for an endowment fund, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have carefully examined all these papers, and congratulate the church that this important branch of our benevolent work has at last won recognition, which it deserves, by securing the services of a separate executive committee; that all the Presbyteries, with one exception, have signified their intention to coöperate with the Assembly's committee in the future conduct of this business; and that under the present economical management the work of the said committee, as indicated in the first annual report, has made an auspicious beginning, having received in the last year nearly fifteen thousand dollars, the largest amount ever contributed to the cause, and gives promise of still better things to come.

Your Standing Committee, therefore, recommend—

1. That the Assembly, before taking action upon this report, shall be led in prayer by the Moderator, making suitable acknowledgment to the Head of the church for the measure of his blessing which he has vouchsafed to this work under its new management, and asking the guidance of his Spirit at this particular juncture of its history, that, as a court, we may decide wisely, and devise liberal things for its future conduct, and that he will incline the hearts of all our church officers and members to give this cause henceforth the sympathy and support which, in his sight, it justly demands at their hands.

2. That the minutes of the Executive Committee be approved as far as written, and the thanks of the Assembly are due, and are hereby tendered, for their faithful services to the said committee, and especially to Mr. S. H. Hawes, its secretary and treasurer, who, as a labor of love, has discharged the duties of that office with signal zeal and self-denial; to Mrs. Cannon, of Richmond, and Messrs. Moore, of Texarkana, and Gresham, of Baltimore, who have made liberal donations to the Endowment Fund; and to all the unnamed individuals and churches who have increased the said fund to its present amount of $5,000.

3. That the Assembly approve and adopt the manual containing the charter, by-laws and rules, which has been submitted for our consideration, with two slight amendments, viz.:

(1) That the phrase, "Its basis of work is not need, but service to the church," in the fifth line of rule 2, and wherever it may be repeated in the said rules, be changed to read thus, "Its basis of work is not simply need, but also services to the church."

(2) That the first part of rule 11 be changed to read as follows: "If the application for aid be for a widow of a minister, it may be made by the Presbytery with which her husband was connected at the time of his death, but preferably by the Presbytery within whose bounds the family resides at the time of the application," etc.

4. That, in response to the overture of the Presbytery of Atlanta, asking the Assembly to "require applications for aid to be made by the Presbytery in whose bounds the beneficiaries may reside," this Assembly refers the Presbytery of Atlanta to the second amendment to the rules above mentioned as a suitable and sufficient answer.

5. That the Assembly does again cordially approve the proposal for the accumulation of an endowment fund as speedily, as possible, which shall immediately become the main, if not the sole, source of income for the conduct of this relief work, and does hereby again commend the same to the prayerful sympathy and liberal support of all our ministers and members, hoping that many who have been blessed with ample means will be enriched with grace to follow the example already set by the few individuals who have started this Endowment Fund.

6. That the Assembly herewith approves and commends the plan, suggested by the Executive Committee, of monthly payments for five years, as the wise and workable method for a majority of our churches in accumulating the proposed endowment.

7. That the Assembly hereby requests all the Presbyteries and all the churches to appoint a permanent committee on ministerial relief in their respective bounds, who shall take this business under their special care, and, either on the plan suggested above (in the sixth recommendation), or in some other way that, to their judgment, may seem more effective and expeditious, secure an annual proportionate contribution to this Endowment Fund from every church, however weak, numerically or financially, so that, "by the experiment of this ministration," not only the want of these honored and faithful saints may be supplied, but "God may be glorified for their professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ."

8. That the Assembly hereby lays it upon the heart and conscience of all our ministers and elders to see that every church under their oversight is given an opportunity, during the month of July, to contribute to this cause, and that all diligence be used to raise for the next year not less than $20,000, which shall be apportioned by the Executive Committee to the two branches of the work.

9. That the Assembly, recognizing the fact that the work of the Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., is virtually a branch of ministerial relief, hereby directs the Board of Trustees of the said Home and School and the Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief to take into consideration the wisdom and feasibility of consolidating these two branches of our benevolent work under one management, and to report on the question to the next Assembly.

10. That the Assembly proceed at this session to elect a secretary, who shall be appointed over this business, devoting his whole time to the work, and whose salary shall be fixed by the Executive Committee.

11. That the following persons, together with the secretary to be elected, be, and are hereby, appointed to constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: R. Cecil, R. P. Kerr, J. Witherspoon, J. C. Stewart, George R. Cannon, J. S. Munce, C. D. Larus, S. H. Hawes, J. N. Cullingworth, W. R. Miller, and John A. Coke.

J. J. CHISOLM, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that an election for Secretary of Ministerial Relief be held to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries beg leave to report that the following papers have been referred to it by the Assembly: The report of the Directors of Columbia Seminary, the report of the Trustees of Union Seminary, the report of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky, the report of the Board of Trustees of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, together with a copy of the constitution and by-laws of that institution, the report of the Divinity School at Clarksville; overtures from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Roanoke, and Central Mississippi touching the relation of the General Assembly to the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky, and an overture from Lafayette Presbytery on instruction in theological seminaries.

Columbia Seminary reports 25 students during the year, Union Seminary, 69; Kentucky Seminary, 51, and the Divinity School at Clarksville, 17. Total number of students in theological seminaries, 162.

The financial condition of all the seminaries is reported as being good, better than for some years past. The expenses at Columbia, Louisville and Clarksville have kept within the income, while the excess of the annual expense over the income at Union has been much diminished, and the trustees express the hope that this excess will soon disappear.

At Columbia a substantial and comfortable dining hall has been erected and paid for, which contributes much to the comfort of the students, and to the attractiveness of the seminary grounds. The Rev. Henry Alexander White, D. D., of Lexington, Va., has been elected to the chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and has accepted. It is recommended that his election be approved. The library now numbers more than 22,000 volumes.

At Union Seminary the refectory has cheapened the cost of living to the students, and gives them increased satisfaction. The want of a gymnasium is keenly felt, but the board has no funds for erecting one. The library numbers 18,000 volumes exclusive of pamphlets, periodicals and curiosities. The faculty expresses its concern at the manifest decline of instruction in Greek at colleges and academies, and the board requests Synods and the Assembly to exert their influence, as far as may be proper, to set a premium upon instruction in this language. The Assembly hereby calls the attention of our preparatory institutions to this matter, and urges that more diligence and care be given to instruction in Greek of candidates for the ministry.

The first annual report of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky shows a well-equipped institution with six professors, a solid financial condition, and a thorough course of instruction. The board reports the death of the Rev. C. B. H. Martin, D. D., the efficient and faithful professor of Church History, near the close of the session; and also that steps have been taken to fill the chair made vacant by his death. The Board of Directors has adopted a form of constitution and by-laws for the government of the institution, and plans have been drawn looking to the erection of handsome new buildings.

The Austin Seminary has adopted a constitution, by which that institution is placed under the general supervision of this Assembly; it now has $100,000 of interest-bearing assets, and announces that it will be open for students on October 1, 1902, in the seminary buildings at Austin, Texas. The Assembly wishes this vigorous young institution God-speed, and heartily commends it to the patronage of that section of the church which it is designed to benefit.

The Divinity Department of Southwestern Presbyterian University is reported as being in a healthy condition.

In regard to the overture from Norfolk Presbytery, asking this Assembly to "decline to recognize any official or ecclesiastical oversight of the Kentucky Theological Seminary," and the overture of Roanoke Presbytery, asking this General Assembly to reconsider the action of the last Assembly, and withdraw its assent to the consolidation of the two seminaries in Kentucky, the committee recommends that the Assembly answer these two overtures in the negative, thus leaving the action of the last Assembly undisturbed.

In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, accompanied by a protest against the action of the last Assembly touching this matter, and asking certain questions relative to the rights of the Assembly in dealing with other denominations the committee recommends as follows: The first and second questions relative to the teaching of the standards as they now are, or as they might be modified in the future, and of the deliverances of the highest court of our church in our seminaries, are not germane to the subject of the consolidation of the two seminaries in Kentucky, as that matter lies within the power of the controlling Synods. To the third question, touching the right of the Assembly to grant authority to another denomination to pass upon the orthodoxy of our ministers, and to the fourth question, touching the right of the Assembly to receive reports from a seminary, in whole or in part under the jurisdiction of another denomination, the Assembly answers that these rights are involved in the constitutional right of the General Assembly to coöperate with other denominations in the prosecution of Christian work.

In regard to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, endorsed by the Synod of Missouri, concerning the alleged insufficiency of instruction given in our seminaries to students on "the practical details of our Form of Government" in "such matters as the constitution of the courts of the church and their respective functions, especially as to the session and its duties," the Assembly hereby calls the attention of the instructors in our seminaries to this matter, and urges upon Presbyteries more diligence and care in the examination of candidates for the ministry upon the practical duties of church administration.

Respectfully submitted, RUSSELL CECIL, *Chairman.*

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was made the fifth order of the day for this afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies made a report. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and, pursuant to previous order, held a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, the Rev. J. W. Walden,

D. D., in the chair at the request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and the Rev. C. A. Monroe, the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. S. G. Miller, J. D. Leslie, T. R. Sampson, D. D., and S. L. Morris, D. D.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was made the first order of the day for to-morrow, and the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions the second order.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Hemphill.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 22, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. E. L. Wilson.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from Mrs. H. T. Ellis, Secretary of the Non-Partisan Temperance Union, touching the omission of the quarterly lesson on temperance from the International Sunday-school series, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies.

An overture from L. A. Hill, asking the Assembly to define the phrase "worldly conformity" in the narrative blanks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

Permission was given to B. F. Wilson and W. H. Sprunt to change their vote from *no* to *aye* on amending the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching infants dying in infancy.

The Committees on the Records of the Synod of Texas and the Synod of North Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education was made the third order for to-day.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a further report as follows:

In reply to a communication from a joint committee of Canadian and American churches, asking the Assembly's coöperation in preparing a uniform version of the Psalms in meter, your committee recommend the following answer:

In view of the fact that we have just adopted a new book of *Psalms and Hymns*, we courteously decline the invitation to coöperate in the proposed work. Adopted.

Your committee recommend that the overture from J. L. Williamson and others, asking the preparation of an edition of the Hymn-book for the use of Sunday-schools, be referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. Adopted.

To the communication from the National Reform Association, touching the observance of the second Sunday in September annually as a day of prayer for public and private schools, your committee recommend, in response, that our churches and homes observe the second Sunday of September in each year, as proposed, it being understood that this action shall not in any wise interfere with the observance of a day in February for a similar purpose. Adopted.

The answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to a communication from the Presbyterian Church in Australia, touching the traffic in liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and the South Sea Islands, was put upon the docket.

The Auditing Committee made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Auditing Committee would respectfully report that they have examined the financial statements of the treasurers of the following Executive Committees: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Publication, Colored Evangelization, Assembly's Home and School, and Education for the Ministry; also report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and the report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

We find these reports all certified to as correct by their representative local auditing committees appointed by the Assembly of 1901.

We recommend that the following Auditing Committees be appointed for the years 1902–1903:

For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—George G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins, T. D. Webb.

For Executive Committee of Home Missions.—J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt, Charles J. Martin.

For Executive Committee of Publication.—H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry, Edwin Pleasants.

For Executive Committee of Education.—George C. Mason, H. M. Neely, A. B. Hill.

For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization.—W. E. Bingham, E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris.

For Executive Committee of Home and School.—S. G. Howison, Dr. J. M. Barney, George H. Morrison.

For Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief.—John Bolling, James Whittet, George L. Christian.

For Treasurer of General Assembly.—B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt, J. M. Macrae.

Your committee recommend the election of the following Trustees of the General Assembly for three years: Rev. J. W. Stagg, D. D., A. G. Brenizer, Esq., George E. Wilson, Esq. And the following Trustees for two years: D. W. Oates, Esq., John R. Pharr, Esq., Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.

It was the intention of the last Assembly to elect the last three mentioned Trustees for three years, but through some oversight the General Assembly failed to elect them. They, however, acted in their capacity as Trustees until their successors were elected. (See Digest, page 333, Minutes of General Assembly of 1879, page 57.)

Your committee would recommend that, owing to the increased business of our church affairs, the salary of our Permanent Clerk be increased to $150 per annum, and that the salary of our Stated Clerk be increased to $500 per annum. This recommendation is made without any solicitation on the part of the Secretaries.

JOHN McSWEEN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report on the address of the Rev. Dr. G. D. Matthews, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, which report was recommitted.

The committee to report a minute formulating the judgment of the Assembly on the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge, from the Synod of Virginia, presented the following, which was adopted:

The committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Assembly in the case of the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia submits the following report:

It is the judgment of the General Assembly that the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge be not sustained in any particular, and the decision of the Synod of Virginia affirmed.

C. R. HEMPHILL,
W. M. BECKNER,
T. W. RAYMOND.

Ruling Elder T. W. Coleman presented a protest against the Assembly's decision in the case of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia. The protest was admitted to record without answer, and is as follows:

In the matter of the trial of Rev. E. T. Hoge on appeal from the Synod of Virginia, I, Thomas W. Coleman, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, respectfully protest against what I claim to be an erroneous judgment of the General Assembly sitting as a court, for the following reasons:

The trial originated in the Abingdon Presbytery, which resulted in divesting him of his office as a minister without censure, as provided in Sec. 205 of the Book of Church Order. From this judgment an appeal was taken to the Synod of Virginia, which court affirmed the judgment of the Abingdon Presbytery. From the judgment of the Synod an appeal was prosecuted to the General Assembly, which Assembly, sitting as a court, affirmed the judgment of the Synod.

An examination of the record sent up by the Presbytery of Abingdon to the Synod, and by the Synod to the General Assembly, upon which the final hearing and trial was had, discloses the fact that there is not one particle of evidence in the record sent up by the Presbytery to the Synod, and that there is no evidence in the record sent up by the Synod to the General Assembly. It appears, therefore, that the judgments of affirmance by the Synod and by the General Assembly were founded solely upon the presumption that the Presbytery of Abingdon had committed no error, and not upon a record containing "the whole testimony."

Sec. 189, Chap. VI., of the Book of Church Order, specifically states what shall constitute the record of a cause on appeal. It says: "Minutes of the trial shall be kept by the clerk, which shall exhibit the charges, the answer, *all the testimony* [italics mine], and all such acts, orders and decisions of the court relating to the cause as either party may desire, and also the judgment. The clerk shall, without delay, attach together the charges, the answer, the citation, and return thereto, and the *minutes* herein required to be kept. These papers when so attached shall constitute the record of the cause. When a cause is removed by appeal or complaint, the lower court shall transmit the record thus prepared to the higher court. * * Nothing which is not contained in this record shall be taken into consideration in the higher court."

This section explicitly requires the clerk of the trial court to take down "all the testimony," and transmit it in the record to the higher court. Independent of this provision it is impossible for the higher court to consider the appeal intelligently, and arrive at conclusions, as provided in Sec. 262, without such a record.

We have then a case where the judgment of a trial court divesting an ordained minister of his office is affirmed upon a record, which did not contain any evidence whatever.

To meet the objection raised to the record it was contended that the proceeding was had under Sec. 205 of the Book of Church Order, and that under the following provision contained in this section, viz.: "Presbytery may, upon the same principle upon which it withdraws license from a probationer, for want of evidence of the divine call, divest him of his office," etc., and that the brother on trial either had no right to an appeal, or if he did, he was not entitled to the benefit of the record provided for in other cases of appeal. It is respectfully submitted that such a contention can find no support either in the Book of Church Order or upon reason. The above cited provision from Sec. 205, neither in terms nor in spirit, was intended to place the rights of an ordained minister and those of a mere probationer in the same category. Declaring the reasons or principles upon which a power is granted, has nothing to do with the procedure provided for the ascertainment of the facts which call for the exercise of the power thus granted. Principles of law and remedies for their enforcement are not identical. Sec. 140, the one referring to probationers, confers directly the power upon Presbytery to recall the license of a probationer at discretion, without trial, and from its decision there is no appeal.

Sec. 205, referring to ordained ministers, provides for a trial, and provides the procedure to be observed, and when the decision "is against him," gives the person an appeal as if he had been tried "after the usual form." I have stated the precise languages of the section. If he is entitled to an appeal, and trial after the usual forms, he is entitled to the record, including "all the testimony." This the brother who was tried did not have, and the judgment of the Presbytery of Abingdon has been affirmed merely upon a presumption of guilt, and not upon a record containing "the testimony," which authorized and justified the judgment and sentence.

Believing that this high court of the General Assembly fell into a grievous error, in that it did not have a proper record before it, I desire to protest, and request that this protest be spread upon the minutes.

In justice to myself I wish to add that I have not the acquaintance of the party tried, never saw him before the meeting of this Assembly. I have no sympathy with the reflection made by him upon the court and brethren who tried him. As an individual I believe there was ample evidence before the trial court, but surely the appellant was entitled to be heard in this court upon a record containing "all the testimony," and the judgment of this court ought to have such a record for its support.

Respectfully, THOMAS W. COLEMAN,
Commissioner from Tuscaloosa Presbytery.

The following paper was adopted:

Whereas, the record in the appeal of the Rev. E. T. Hoge against the Synod of Virginia does not show that he was assigned membership in any church, the attention of the Presbytery of Abingdon is called to this matter, and should it be true that the Presbytery failed to complete its action, it is hereby directed to assign Mr. Hoge membership in some particular church.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Sabbath received the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, Dr. James Stacy, chairman, and several reports of Presbyteries, which came direct to the General Assembly. We beg leave to submit that these reports present a more gloomy view of Sabbath observance than heretofore. The Sabbath is gradually losing its hold on the heart and conscience of the people in general. The strict views and practices of our fathers in the church are largely modified by the too lax faith and practice of our members to-day.

On the one hand, the question of the Sabbath day, and its observance is vital to national, social and religious life; on the other hand, we find that only a general interest is manifested in this subject. This is the sad condition of our church to-day, this church whose history has been made glorious because of its Sabbath-loving and observing people.

The reports indicate that nothing is being done in our church to arrest the mighty tide of evil against this day, beyond the ordinary testimony of our ministers and a few of the members, for the rightful use of the day, and against its desecration. There is no evidence that our ministers, God's "watchmen on the walls of Zion," are lifting up their voices and sparing not in warning, instruction and rebuke. The leaven of the worldly profanation of this day is surely at work in the church, and a compromise on the Sabbath obtains, when, in the nature of the case, there should be no compromise.

It is of general information that our State Sabbath laws are sufficiently explicit and direct to break up much of Sabbath desecration, but public sentiment in and out of the church is too weak to demand that these laws be enforced. Hence great corporations and humble citizens, the highest law-making body of the land, and officers of the law, persistently transgress the law of the Sabbath day. Traffic and travel, trade and amusements, reading of secular newspapers and books, are the ordinary forms of the sin of Sabbath-breaking.

But there is a bright side to this question. All the denominations are seriously considering the best ways and means of protecting this holy day. There are great interdenominational movements along this line. Sabbath leagues are being organized throughout our country; laboring classes are beginning to realize that the Sabbath as a day of rest belongs to them, and there is a growing demand for the enjoyment of this right; in cases of Sabbath traffic and travel certain railroad presidents and high officials have declared that neither is necessary, and that their abolishment by the company would be a stroke of economy; the agitation of this question is spreading far and near; these are a few of the signs pointing in the direction of a great Sabbath reform.

Your committee respectfully recommends—

1. That our ministers be urged to keep this subject constantly before the people, and that frequent prayer be made in public for the full restoration of this day, with its sacred rights and privileges.
2. That our members be exhorted to keep this day holy, according to the teaching of God's Word, abstaining from all forms of Sabbath desecration; and that they may build up, in every way possible, a healthy public sentiment on this subject.
3. That every session be urged to take up the question of Sabbath observance, and take such steps as will bring this question home to the minds and hearts of the members of the church.
4. That each Presbytery hold a popular service for the consideration of this subject.
5. That the present Permanent Committee be reëlected: Dr. James Stacy, Dr. T. H. Rice, C. P. Bridewell, J. P. Thurman, Esq.

S. G. MILLER, *Chairman.*

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Alabama, South Carolina, and Missouri reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was made the first order for to-morrow to consider the answer to the overture from the Synod of Missouri, asking the installation of pastors for a definite period.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, was taken up. The report was considered *seriatim,* amended, and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies submit the following report:

There have been referred to the committee for its consideration the reports of the *ad interim* Committee on Graded Sabbath-school Lessons, the report of the General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, sixteen overtures touching a graded system of Sabbath-school lessons, one overture concerning the Shorter Catechism and Confession of Faith in the Sabbath-schools, the presbyterial reports on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and a communication from the Sunday-school Department of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

I. THE GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.

The Assembly of 1901 ordered that the Executive Committee of Publication formulate a plan for the better organization and development of our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and that it elect and place in the field, as soon as the way is clear for his support, a suitable man, who should devote his entire time to the work. In obedience to this instruction, the expense of the new office being reasonably secured, the committee deemed the way clear, and proceeded to elect a General Superintendent. After careful inquiry to ascertain the mind of the church, and after due deliberation, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., was chosen. Dr. Phillips accepted the call, and entered upon the duties of the office August 15, 1901; and since that time has been engaged in the earnest and faithful performance thereof.

II. SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

1. *Statistics.* All seventy-nine Presbyteries sent up reports. According to these reports we have 2,324 schools, 20,808 officers and teachers, 152,264 enrolled scholars, making a total of officers, teachers and scholars, 173,072. Total of average attendance, 102,896; number admitted to the communion during the year, 5,034; contributed for current expenses, $59,016; contributed for other causes, $38,542; total contributions, $97,558. In comparison with last year these results show an increase in every item.

Nearly all the schools answer in the affirmative the questions as to sessional control, attendance of scholars upon public worship, the study of our standards, memorizing scripture, and the use of the church's publications; but only 215 report any special religious interest, and only 239 have teachers' meetings.

2. *The Graded Course of Study.* The General Assembly of 1900 appointed an *ad interim* committee to prepare and submit to the subsequent Assembly for its approval "a comprehensive, progressive, and graded system of Bible study" for the use of Sabbath-schools. This committee, failing to agree, presented three reports—a majority, signed by Joseph Hardie, J. K. Hazen and A. L. Phillips; a first minority, signed by E. C. Murray; and a second minority, signed by Charles Ghiselin. These reports were referred to this present Assembly, and have been carefully reviewed by your committee. Two main questions were considered, viz.: First, is it possible to introduce into our Sabbath-schools a graded system of instruction? Second, is the present International System of Lessons satisfactory, and shall it be continued? There was but one mind in the *ad interim* committee respecting the first of these points. All favored a graded course of instruction. Regarding the second point the majority report advocates the retention of the International Lessons, and sets forth various reasons therefor, but argues for a more strict and extended system of grading, while both minority reports recommend that the Assembly endeavor, by whatever means may be necessary, to have the present International Lessons so changed as to make them a comprehensive, progressive and graded system.

It is the judgment of your committee, that while there is a difference of opinion in the details of the reports, notwithstanding there is substantial agreement on the main questions.

3. *Overtures.* Seventeen overtures have come into our hands for consideration. Sixteen were concerning a graded system of instruction, and one concerning giving a larger space in our Sabbath lesson helps to the Shorter Catechism. Classifying the first group, we find that thirteen Presbyteries, to-wit, Central Texas, Roanoke, Orange, West Lexington, Fort Worth, Dallas, Upper Missouri, Arkansas, Asheville, Ouachita, Tombeckbee, Ebenezer and Atlanta, ask for a graded system; two, Macon and Chesapeake, express themselves as fully satisfied with the present lessons, and one, Red River, declines to recommend any action. Again, five favor the majority report of the *ad interim* committee, three the minority report, while eight do not express an opinion.

Your committee has carefully considered these overtures, and also the one from the Presbytery of Missouri, asking that our Catechisms and Confession of Faith be given larger space in our lesson helps, and gives answers thereto in its recommendations.

III. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The statistical reports of Young People's Societies are too incomplete for your committee satisfactorily to present tabulated results:

As directed by the last Assembly, the Executive Committee of Publication, together with the General Superintendent, planned for the better organization of Young People's Societies. Reports show that there is a very great diversity of organization and methods of work over the whole church. It was the judgment of the committee that an elastic and comprehensive organization should be devised, so as to embrace all forms of young people's work. To effect this the General Superintendent and the Executive Committee of Publication strongly recommend that amendments be made to the Form of Government of the Westminster League, in such way as to make it practicable to carry out the desire of the church.

We recommend—

1. The approval of the action of the Executive Committee of Publication in the election of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., as General Superintendent.

2. The continuation of our former connection with the International Sabbath-school Convention.

3. A graded course of lessons for Bible study. (See suggested course.)

4. That the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., principal, and Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., alternate, be appointed a committee to urge upon the tenth International Convention the wisdom of improving the present Lesson System, by reducing the time required to go through the whole Bible, by providing for closer historical continuity, and a more careful adaptation of the subject to the necessities of our pupils.

5. That the Committee of Publication prepare blanks on Sabbath-schools, so that they will embrace all the subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

6. That all books of reference and materials for use under the graded course be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

7. In reply to a communication from the secretary of the Sunday-school Department of the National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, this General Assembly reaffirms its scriptural stand upon the temperance question, but respectfully prefers to leave the matter of the Quarterly Temperance Lesson in our Sunday-school lesson papers to the discretion of the International Sunday-school Committee.

8. The adoption of the following amendment to the Form of Government of the Westminster League:

"The addition to the end of Art. II. of the following: 'Such as the study of the Bible; of prayer; of the religious uses of money; of missions; of personal religious work; the singing of sacred songs; the visitation of strangers and sick people; bringing new pupils to the Sabbath-school; the distribution of wholesome literature.'

"Let Art. III. be amended so as to include the following items:

"'Divide the members into two branches, one for males and one for females, holding their meetings separate, except as hereinafter provided.'

"Let it adopt the 'Covenanters' as the name of its male branch. Let each company be sub-divided into bands, that each band may have a special work, and each individual may be reached.

"Let the General Superintendent select a name for the female branch of which a *chapter* may be formed in each congregation. Let the chapter be divided into circles for special and individual work.

"Let there be joint meetings of these branches on the 4th of December (our denomination's birthday), and on the —— of June (six months after, and just before vacation), at which there may be social features in addition to reports presented, through the secretary of the joint meeting, concerning work done by each branch with a suitable brief address."

9. That the Committee of Publication prepare blanks for the Young People's Societies, separate and distinct from all other societies, embracing all subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

10. That the Synods and Presbyteries make suitable provision for holding conventions of young people where denominational fellowship and loyalty may be developed by our own ministers, and other proper persons.

11. That the Committee of Publication be directed to provide for sale, abundant literature for every phase of the young people's work.

S. C. BYRD, *Chairman*.

The order of the day having arrived, the Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., was unanimously elected Secretary of Ministerial Relief.

The Assembly proceeded to the next order of the day—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions. Pending this business, the hour for devotional exercises arrived, which exercises were conducted by the Rev. H. C. DuBose, D. D.

The Assembly had recess until 3 P. M.

3 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions—was resumed. The report of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions was referred back to said committee, with instructions to report to the next Assembly. The report of the Standing Committee, as thus amended, was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your committee has carefully examined the minutes and the report of the Executive Committee, together with the report of the Treasurer.

1. At the last General Assembly, Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris was elected Secretary of Home Missions. He has entered upon his work, and gives evidence, by the results reported to this Assembly, that his labors have been abundant and efficient, with God's manifest blessing resting upon them. When he formally began his work as Secretary, he found about $8,000 of debt to be wrestled with. The increase of $8,377.38 in receipts over the amount raised last year wiped out this debt, and enabled the work to be carried on without embarrassment. The amount raised is the greater when we note the fact that it was contributed by a smaller number of churches. For some reason, only 1,513 churches contributed to this cause, as against 1,544 during the previous year—the smallest number of churches contributing since 1896–'97.

2. The total receipts for the year for Home Missions gives us the sum of $35,293.78. Of this amount there was paid, money borrowed by General Assembly, $5,086.42, leaving as actually spent for this year's work, $24,538.44, leaving a balance in treasury March 31st (cash), $6,183.48, and one first mortgage gold bond, $1,000.

On the first of April, 1901, at the beginning of the ecclesiastical year, the treasury contained in cash for carrying on the Home Mission work $2,708.04, which was $6,525.87 less than the previous year, that showed a balance in treasury of $9,233.91. This deficiency of $6,525.87, together with the $2,000 appropriated by the instruction of the Assembly to Durant College building, made our committee have an extra amount to raise this year of $8.525.87. But the increase this year over the previous year has been $8,377.38, which almost exactly balances the account. If it had not been for this deficiency of the previous year, our Home Mission work would now be in a prosperous condition. As it is, we have only $6,183.48 with which to begin the year. The larger demands made on the committee for another year by the Presbyteries, and the necessity for advancing the work, will make it extremely difficult for the committee to meet its obligations the coming year, unless the church continues to respond liberally to the demands of work. It remains for the church to determine whether this much neglected work will continue to languish and struggle with debt, or be advanced with energy and activity commensurate with the needs of the church.

3. During the year the Invalid Fund passed into the hands of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief at Richmond, Va. The amount paid over to this committee, on July 15, 1902, was $914.51, the balance left of contributions after paying a draft of last year, appropriated for present year and expenses.

4. The work in the Indian Territory calls for special rejoicing. The mission schools are developing into a self-sustaining life, and the mission work has been greatly enlarged by the addition of new laborers. This rapidly growing country, with its opening doors, calls loudly for the best effort of the best men we can put in the field.

The accomplished establishment of Durant College is noted. Of the $11,000 spent upon the buildings, $2,000 was given by the Assembly of last year. A charter has been taken out, and titles of property made to the Trustees of the General Assembly. The charter and the constitution and by-laws of the college have been examined by us. The report of the Board of Trustees, referred to us by the Assembly, shows the enrollment of 375 during the session. A good faculty has been elected. While about $1,500 is needed for equipment of building, the board is able to report that the Assembly now owns a handsome college building, and two acres of campus, with two dormitories valued at about $14,000, with an institution now fairly launched, that promises great usefulness to the church, in the rapidly developing centre of population and influence.

5. Special attention is called to the work in New Mexico and Oklahoma, with its opening fields. The committee has made special arrangement for evangelistic work in Oklahoma.

6. The work in Arkansas, Florida and Texas is reported as very satisfactory.

7. The Mexican work in Texas has made splendid progress during the year. Three new churches have been organized. Rev. Walter S. Scott has received 110 on examination in his several fields. In the ten years of his work, he has organized ten churches, and has seen the membership grow from 50 to 603 in that time.

8. The ladies' societies have been useful in the contributions of money and boxes of clothes, and the individual support of men has been promised by a number of churches.

The following recommendations are made:

1. That the churches of the Assembly be called upon to give $50,000 to this great cause during the coming year, upon the same plan of apportionment as that recommended by last Assembly.

2. That a general evangelist be supplied by the Executive Committee, and, under its special direction, to labor in Oklahoma, and also, as superintendent of missions, looking to the organization of churches, and the general immediate advance of our work.

3. That the individual support of men, by churches and ladies' societies be encouraged.

4. That the sphere of Sabbath-school work be enlarged, so that the fifth Sabbath collection of the Sabbath-school may be used for evangelistic, as well as educational purposes.

5. That the overture of Louisville Presbytery, asking that the Executive Committee be made a bureau of information between vacant churches and unemployed ministers, be answered in the negative.

6. That the Rev. Dr. Thornton R. Sampson, who has already done large and fruitful work for Durant College, be authorized to raise $1,200 for the equipment of its buildings; that the Executive Committee be authorized to sell Assembly's interest in manse property of Durant Church to that church for $300, which amount to be applied to said equipment of Durant College.

7. That the following members constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. C. P. Bridewell, Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, D. D., Rev. T. P. Cleveland, Rev. J. G. Patton, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Major John C. Whitner, W. P. Inman, M. A. Chandler, Hoke Smith, and Charles J. Martin.

J. W. WALDEN, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order to-morrow to hear the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The second order for to-day—the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions—was taken up. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully submits the following report:

1. From all the information which has come into our possession, we have gratifying assurance that our Secretary of Foreign Missions, and the committee associated with him, have conducted this department of our church's work, during the past year, with great fidelity and efficiency.

2. Owing to the expense involved in returning to their fields an unusually large number of old missionaries, a smaller number of new missionaries were sent out during the year than usual. As our Executive Committee says, however, it is a matter for gratitude that we have old missionaries to send back, instead of being obliged to supply the places of martyred missionaries with new men.

3. The receipts for the cause show a slight increase over the past year, and are larger than ever before. They fall far short, however, of the wants of the cause, and of the ability of our people.

4. All our fields greatly need reinforcements; and all our churches are urged largely to increase their contributions. Two hundred thousand dollars are necessary properly to maintain our work at the point of development, which it has now reached; and, of course, much more is needed for that enlargement of it which our church should seek.

5. An overture from our missionaries in the Mid-China field, and from officers of the churches there, has been placed in our hands, asking the Assembly to permit them to form, on the basis of our standards, an independent presbytery, of which our missionaries shall be members, while, at the same time, they shall continue members of their respective Presbyteries in this country. To this overture we recommend the following answer: The Assembly sincerely sympathizes with our missionaries in the many and serious difficulties they have to encounter in their work, and which prompted this overture, but it does not see its way clear to consent to the formation of such a presbytery, because, in its view, such a presbytery, so constituted, would be contrary to our standards. It does, however, consent that our missionaries in that mission shall form a presbytery that shall afterwards come into connection with some one of our Synods, and remain in connection with it until a Chinese Presbyterian Synod is organized, when it shall have permission to connect itself with it.

6. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Pee Dee and Louisville, and from the members of our Cuban Mission, ask the Assembly, in view of the inadequacy of contributions, and for other reasons, to appoint a field secretary. This is asked, also, by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. Your committee recommends that a field secretary be elected, and nominates for the office the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., of the Synod of Missouri.

7. Our Executive Committee makes the following request: Whereas, friends have provided funds to enable Dr. D. C. Rankin to make a visit to our Asiatic missionary stations, the Executive Committee asks the approval of the General Assembly in granting Dr. Rankin a vacation of six months, in which to make the trip, arrangements being made by the committee for his work during the time. We recommend that the approval asked for be granted.

8. The Assembly expresses its high appreciation of the services of Mr. W. H.

Raymond, a member of its Executive Committee, who, with efficiency and without compensation, managed the business of the Foreign Missions office during the absence of the Secretary in Brazil, and during his subsequent long illness; and the Assembly would be gratified if the Executive Committee, in some suitable way, and in its name, should express to him its sense of obligation.

9. The Assembly expresses its gratification that our Assembly has at last secured a perfect legal title to the mission property in Campinas, and it agrees with the Executive Committee that it should be used, according to its original design, for educational purposes. It, therefore, directs the committee to retain the building, and so much of the land as may be necessary for that purpose, and to sell the remainder, using the proceeds of such sale for the promotion of the same end.

10. The Assembly regards with satisfaction the efforts now being made to induce churches and individuals to support individual missionaries. It believes that this plan, properly managed, will result in largely increased contributions, and in greater practical interest in the great cause.

11. The Assembly desires again to express its appreciation of the excellent character of the literature sent out by our committee, and urges the churches to do all they can to secure its general circulation.

12. The Assembly is grieved to record in its minutes the death in Korea of one of its devoted young missionaries, Mrs. Eugene Bell.

13. The great event in our mission field in Mexico during the past year was the organization, in that country, of the Independent Synod by the union there of the churches connected with both branches of the Presbyterian Church in this country. According to the instructions of the last Assembly, the Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D., a member of the Executive Committee, took part as our representative in the interesting transaction. Thus in that field one great end of our work has been attained—the end aimed at in all counties—the organization of a native, independent, self-propagating church. Our Executive Committee is instructed to conduct its work hereafter in that country, as far as possible, through the agency of the new church thus brought into existence.

14. The minutes of the Executive Committee have been read, and show faithful attendance and efficient service on the part of the committee. It is recommended that their minutes be approved.

15. A communication from the Pozsony Reformed Presbytery, Hungary, was put into our hands, giving a history of the trials through which the Reformed Church in that country has passed, and soliciting assistance from this Assembly in the work in which it is engaged. We recommend that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly acknowledge the reception of this communication, and express, in the Assembly's name, its sympathy with that church in its struggles, and to impress the authorities of that church that we have done all that we could for their aid, which was to bring it to the notice of our Assembly, and to ask our ministers and elders to give it their consideration.

16. We recommend that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be elected Secretary, and that the committee for the ensuing year be composed as follows: S. H. Chester, D. D., Secretary; J. H. McNeilly, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., Angus McDonald, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D., C. R. Hemphill, D. D., J. H. Lacy, D. D., W. S. Jacobs, A. L. Phillips, D. D., R. J. Gordon, W. H. Raymond, G. H. Baskette, J. D. Blanton, W. S. Adams, R. E. Magill, J. F. Cannon, D. D.

G. B. STRICKLER, *Chairman.*

In accordance with the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., of the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, was elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions.

The report of the Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education was taken up, adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Church and Christian Education begs leave to report that two papers have been placed in its hands:

1. The third annual report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education.

2. The report of the Assembly's Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund.

These reports show that ten of your Synods have undertaken to raise in behalf of Christian Education the sum of $1,720,000, and that the sum of $423,000, or nearly 25 per cent. of the amount desired, has been already secured. Moreover, one theological seminary, one college and six academies have been established, and four colleges and three academies have been projected. Several new Westminster schools have been organized, and some old schools have been reorganized. The Day School has been made a part of the Home Mission work in some of the Presbyteries, and in some places the public schools are opened with the reading of the Bible and with prayer.

In view of these facts, your committee would ask leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly express its sense of gratification because of the general campaign which is just now opening in behalf of both public and Christian education in the Southern States.

2. That the Assembly express its very deep sense of gratification because of the signal degree of success that has marked the movement in our church in behalf of the Twentieth Century Fund for Christian Education.

3. That the Assembly reaffirm its belief that our Synods and Presbyteries and congregations must bend every energy to maintain and extend the system of Christian education established by the founders of the Presbyterian Church. To this end the support and patronage of this Assembly will be given only to those academies and colleges in which biblical and spiritual instruction are combined with the usual courses of study in classical, scientific and literary subjects.

Your committee would recommend, further—

4. That the Assembly's Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund be continued.

5. That the Assembly's Committee on Church and Christian Education be constituted as follows: J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; J. W. Stagg, D. D., J. R. Howerton, D. D., A. J. McKelway, D. D., George E. Wilson, Esq., Egbert W. Smith, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., George Summey, D. D., F. T. McFaden, D. N. McLaughlin, F. H. Gaines, D. D.

6. That a public meeting in behalf of Christian Education be held in the First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss., beginning at 8 P. M., Thursday, May 22, 1902.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken up and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee of Publication and Colportage submits the following report, based mainly on the forty-first annual report of the Executive Committee of the Assembly.

We have the pleasure to note that there has been an increase in the sales in the department of the depository, over the sales of last year, of a little more than twenty per cent., and that a considerable portion of this increase is due to the sales of our new Hymn-book. Also that measures have been adopted looking to a much wider diffusion, among our people and the public generally, of information in regard to our work, and our facilities for supplying them with literature.

Many valuable new issues have been added to our publications during the year, and your committee would mention, with peculiar gratification, that, through the generous liberality of Mrs. S. E. Lapsley, the executrix of the estate of the Hon. J. W. Lapsley, deceased, the copyright of the life of the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, our pioneer missionary in Africa, together with the stereotype plates and unsold edition, has been placed in our hands, the value of the gift being about $500.

Your Standing Committee would call special attention to our new *Book of Psalms and Hymns*, in two editions, a music edition and one of words only. The book is highly satisfactory in all respects as the book for our people, and your committee would urge that the Assembly would insist that it be used as the accepted book of praise in all our churches and Sabbath-schools, and in all the homes and worshipping assemblies of our people, especially as this is now the only hymn-book to which this Assembly sustains any business relations. We would recommend the early publication of a cheaper edition of the words only, at the discretion of the Executive Committee, and express our great pleasure at the increased subscription of all our papers.

We recommend the following:

Whereas, The new *Psalms and Hymns*, compiled and edited by Rev. J. W. Walden, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lowrance, Rev. A. W. Milster, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. T. H. Rice, D. D., Major John C. Whitner, secretary, and Professors Joseph MacLean and John P. Campbell, musical editors, appointed by a former General Assembly, has now been completed and published, and, whereas, we now have, through their labors, one of the most complete and perfect hymnals in existence, be it hereby

Resolved, That this Assembly, in recognition of the efficient services and arduous labors of this faithful committee, do hereby, in the name of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, extend most heartfelt thanks to these brethren, feeling sure that the church will long continue to rejoice in their labors, through the use of these glorious psalms and hymns and spiritual songs.

Your Standing Committee highly commends the wisdom of the selection of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., as our General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and would strongly commend him to the confidence and hearty coöperation of all our people.

The Executive Committee well says that "if the benefits of this new departure in our work are realized, provision must be made, not only for the support of the Superintendent, but for the energetic prosecution of the Sabbath-school missionary work under his charge." The committee bears the highest testimony to the energy, zeal and earnest purpose with which the General Superintendent has taken up this work, and urges that his recommendations may receive from the Assembly the most careful consideration.

It is much to be regretted that, because of the failure of our churches to supply the necessary means, our Sabbath-school mission work has been virtually suspended during the past year, and yet no part of our work has been as fruitful of results as this. It is hoped, however, that, by means of pledges made for this special purpose, we may have as many as twelve young men in the field during the coming summer.

Owing to the demands of the different parts of our benevolent work, and especially that of our Sabbath-school missionary work, there is great need for increased contributions to these objects. We find that 1,933 of our churches have contributed nothing to the general cause, leaving only about one-third of our churches and Sabbath-schools, which have contributed anything to this cause during the past year, and only 297 of our Sabbath-schools are reported as having rendered their aid.

In view of these facts, and the urgent needs of the cause, the Assembly would most earnestly insist that the churches, Sabbath-schools, and societies make increased contributions to all these objects in the future.

These three great needs are specially commended to their attention and liberality, viz.: More patronage for our business department, more means for our benevolent work, and larger collections on Sabbath-school Day for our Sabbath-school missionary work.

In answer to various overtures, your committee recommends as follows, viz.:

1. Overture from the Presbytery of Louisville, regarding Hymn-book, is answered in the body of this report.

2. In answer to overtures from the Presbyteries of Charleston and Suwanee, in regard to the publication of Easter cards, we recommend that this Assembly disapprove the use of Easter cards and like literature in our Sunday-schools.

3. To an overture of the Presbytery of Western Texas, complaining of the inferior quality of picture cards furnished to the Sunday-schools, we recommend this answer: We find that the cards have been greatly improved since the issue of the cards complained of.

4. The Presbytery of North Alabama overtures the General Assembly to instruct the Committee of Publication to cease the publishing of the Sunday-school lessons on the fourth page of the *Children's Friend*, and substitute therefor good and wholesome reading matter. We recommend that this overture be granted.

5. In regard to the overture from the Presbytery of Lafayette, in reference to the manner of distributing the minutes of the General Assembly, your committee would recommend that the present methods be continued.

6. Overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, asking the Assembly to furnish blanks. We recommend no change in the present method.

7. In reply to an overture from L. A. Hill, asking a definition of the phrase "worldly conformity," in the narrative blanks, we would answer: By "worldly conformity" is meant conforming to the sinful practices of the world. See Rom. xii. 2, and 1 John ii. 15 and 16.

Having examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, we find them carefully kept, and recommend their approval, as far as written.

We recommend also that the Executive Committee for the following year consist of the following members: Rev. James P. Smith, D. D., Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., Rev. S. K. Winn, D. D., Rev. Jere Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr., M. M. Gilliam, Esq., R. A. Lancaster, Esq., John S. Munce, Esq.,

J. G. Tinsley, Esq., and the Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., as Secretary and Treasurer.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. H. RUTHERFORD, *Chairman.*

The special committee to canvass the returns from the Presbyteries on the overtures sent down by the last Assembly, made the following report, which was adopted:

JACKSON, MISS., *May* 22, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Your special committee, appointed to consider the responses of the Presbyteries to the amendments sent down by the General Assembly of 1901, for their advice and consent, would respectfully report that we have examined the returns, and find that the amendment to Secs. 179 and 215 of the Rules of Discipline, relating to commissions, received the votes of twenty-six Presbyteries in its favor, and was disapproved by forty-nine Presbyteries, and is, therefore, lost.

The amendment to Par. 82 of the Book of Church Order, relating to synodical quorums, was approved by fifty-seven Presbyteries, and disapproved by eight Presbyteries, and is, therefore, carried.

In view of the foregoing action of the Presbyteries, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolution, to-wit:

Resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, sitting in Jackson, Miss., May 22, 1902, hereby declares that the amendment to the eighty-second paragraph of the Book of Church Order, relating to synodical quorums, and found on page 45 of the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1901, and which is in words and figures as follows, viz., "Provided, further, that in the case of a Synod composed of only three Presbyteries, any seven ministers representing any two Presbyteries, together with three ruling elders, shall be a quorum," has been adopted by a large majority of the Presbyteries, as shown by their official reports to this body, and said amendment is, therefore, hereby declared to be a law of the church. Several Presbyteries, as reported, advise further consideration of the subject of commissions, but we regard these suggestions as in the nature of overtures, and not within the scope of our powers. They properly go to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

We beg leave to suggest that, in future, clerks of Presbyteries should, in reporting actions taken with reference to amendments sent down for the advice and consent of Presbyteries, give the number of votes cast for and against same.

Respectfully submitted, W. M. BECKNER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures of the Synod of Louisiana and the Presbytery of New Orleans, touching the boundary between the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, The General Assembly, in session at Little Rock, Ark., exceeded the specific request of the Synod of Mississippi in the matter of the division of the Synod of Mississippi into two Synods; therefore, the General Assembly, in session at Jackson, Miss., does hereby modify the action of the last Assembly, in so far as it affects the boundaries of the Presbytery of Louisiana, so as to leave the counties of Amite and Wilkinson in the Synod of Louisiana.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry respectfully reports:

The papers put into our hands were, the report of the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry, the records of the same committee, the report of the Treasurer, and an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw.

From the report of the Executive Committee, we learn that 162 beneficiaries have received aid this year, of these 89 are theological students, pursuing their studies in five seminaries, and 73 are in twelve colleges. The total amount received, as shown by the Treasurer's report, is $13,579.19, as compared with $11,579.29 at the same time last year.

It is gratifying to note that the Executive Committee was able this year to pay the beneficiaries thirteen and a third per cent. more than the maximum of $75 promised at the beginning of the year. This is the first time in years that your committee has been able to do this.

We note another gratifying fact, the Executive Committee was able this year to close its books on March 31st, thus bringing this committee into harmony with our ecclesiastical year. Heretofore it has not been able to do this.

Your committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry be commended for its wise, diligent and faithful performance of the duties assigned to it, and that its records be approved.

2. That the Assembly approves the action of the Executive Committee in increasing the maximum appropriation of $75 to $85, without referring it to the Presbyteries, when late in the year they learned that the receipts would justify the increase.

3. That the Assembly approves of the action of the Executive Committee in closing its books on March 31st for this year, and directs that in the future this committee shall close its books on March 31st, thus conforming to the ecclesiastical year of the Assembly.

4. The Assembly again urges upon the Presbyteries the duty of being careful in the reception of candidates for the ministry, and enjoins them, in doing so, to follow the directions adopted by the Assembly of 1895, in Dallas Texas (page 424).

5. That the Assembly directs its Executive Committee to endeavor to raise at least the sum of $30,000 for this cause during the coming year, and hereby authorizes the committee to apportion an equitable amount of the same to each of the Presbyteries.

6. That the overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking that the Assembly return to the plan, abandoned a few years ago, of aiding students in preparatory schools, be answered in the negative.

7. That the Assembly expresses its appreciation of the courtesies extended to the Executive Committee by Mr. S. P. Read and Mr. G. W. Macrae.

8. That the Assembly again calls the attention of the church at large to the insufficient number of candidates for the ministry, and enjoins upon the church the duty of praying the Lord of the harvest to send forth more laborers into his harvest.

9. That the Assembly hereby appoints as the Executive Committee of Education for the Ministry for the year 1902–'03: Rev. Joseph H. Lumpkin, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.,

Rev. Sterling J. Foster, Thomas Wellford, S. P. Read, J. S. Davant, C. H. Albright, William E. Holt, Rev. W. W. Akers, Rev. W. L. Caldwell, Rev. W. Moore Scott.

Respectfully submitted, W. McF. ALEXANDER, *Chairman*.

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was read and adopted, and is as follows. (See Appendix.)

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, answering in the negative the overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, which asked that the words, "Free from worldly cares and avocation," be omitted from the form of call for pastor, was taken from the docket and adopted.

Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 P. M.

The Assembly met, and held, as by previous appointment, a popular meeting in the interest of Church and Christian Education, the Rev. Dr. Henry Alexander White in the chair by request of the Moderator. After devotional exercises, conducted by Dr. White and the Rev. T. Jacobs, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. T. R. Sampson, D. D., and Dr. White.

The paper offered by Dr. Mack was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, **That the order given to our Executive Committee of Publication by the last Assembly (as printed in the Minutes of 1901, page 59) for publishing the report adopted by that Assembly, touching the subject of infant salvation, be hereby countermanded, inasmuch as a vital part of said report has been rescinded by this Assembly; and that the Committee of Publication is hereby instructed to print, in leaflet form the second recommendation of the Standing Committee of Bills and Overtures, which was adopted by this Assembly (see report), and to send the same to the ministers of our church.**

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the Latin thesis as a part of trial for licensure was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee have had placed in their hands overtures touching the Latin thesis required by our Form of Government of candidates for licensure, as found in general Par. 132, all of which express a desire to see the Latin thesis removed from the list of part of trial. These overtures come from the Presbyteries of Norfolk, Central Mississippi, Cherokee, Roanoke, Florida, Lafayette, and Maryland, and from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

To these overtures your committee recommend the following reply:

This Assembly does hereby recommend and send down to the Presbyteries for

their advice and consent the following amendment to the Form of Government, Chap. VI., Sec. 6, Sub-sec. 4, otherwise designated as general Par. 132, to-wit: from the sentence marked 1, and reading, "A discussion in Latin of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity," strike out the two words "in Latin," so that the sentence will read, "A discussion of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity."

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Walden.

EIGHTH DAY.

May 23, 1902, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by Ruling Elder L. A. Hill.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Ten o'clock this morning was fixed as the time for selecting the place at which the next Assembly shall meet.

The committee to prepare a pastoral letter on the decline of family religion made a report, which was adopted, and ordered to be read in the churches, and the Executive Committee of Publication was directed to publish fifty thousand copies and distribute them among the pastors and churches.

The Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., expressed his thanks for the manner in which he was elected Secretary of Ministerial Relief, and stated that his decision would be given to the committee at an early day.

It was ordered that the next Assembly meet at Lexington, Va.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overtures from the Synod of Missouri and the Presbytery of Missouri was taken from the docket. Its consideration was arrested by its reference to the next Assembly.

The Moderator announced the *ad interim* Committee on Ecclesiastical Commissions as follows: R. P. Farris, D. D., A. C. Hopkins, D. D., S. M. Smith, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., and the Rev. J. D. Leslie.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly has listened with pleasure to the address of Rev. George D. Matthews, D. D., the General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, and expresses its continued interest in the united work of the Presbyterian Church.

We note with pleasure the appointment of Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of Richmond, Va., as chairman of the Western Section.

We recommend that the sum of $495 apportioned to our church for the expenses of the Alliance be paid.

Also that the attention of the Synods be called to the resolution adopted by the Western Section, as to "the necessity for the adaptation of the Home Mission work to the changing conditions of our population."

We rejoice in the movements towards union in the mission churches of the Presbyterian faith and order in Asia, and recommend that these bodies be represented at the meetings of the Council.

A communication from the new Synod of Mexico has been referred to your committee. We rejoice in the good work of our sister church, and pray that the Lord will add unto her number daily of such as should be saved.

The following are nominated to represent the Presbyterian Church of the United States at the Liverpool Council:

FROM THE CHURCH AT LARGE.—T. E. Converse, D. D.; Hon. William Fisher; Hon. Joseph W. Martin; R. A. Webb, D. D.; W. W. Moore, D. D.; W. H. Marquess, D. D.

ALABAMA.—***Principals:*** **Neal L. Anderson; Donald McQueen, D. D.** ***Alternates:*** **Joseph Hardy; A. F. Carr.**

ARKANSAS.—***Principal:*** **S. G. Miller.** ***Alternate:*** **J. A. Dickson, D. D.**

FLORIDA.—***Principal:*** **H. S. Yerger, D. D.** ***Alternate:*** **J. W. Lafferty.**

GEORGIA.—***Principals:*** **William Goddard; J. T. Plunkett, D. D.** ***Alternates:*** **R. H. Clay; George W. Scott.**

KENTUCKY.—***Principals:*** **E. H. Rutherford, D. D.; I. S. McElroy, D. D.; Hon. James Denton.** ***Alternates:*** **Hon. Shackelford Miller; W. E. Cave, D. D.; W. L. Nourse, D. D.**

LOUISIANA.—***Principal:*** **E. Mack, D. D.** ***Alternate:*** **W. T. Palmer, D. D.**

MISSISSIPPI.—***Principals:*** **C. E. Cunningham, D. D.; J. E. Jones, D. D.** ***Alternates:*** **J. J. Chisolm, D. D.; Hon. James H. Neville.**

MISSOURI.—***Principals:*** **W. R. Dobyns, D. D.; G. G. Lacy.** ***Alternates:*** **A. A. Wallace, D. D.; Hon. Richard Field.**

NORTH CAROLINA.—***Principals:*** **A. J. McKelway, D. D.; Eugene Daniel, D. D.; R. E. Caldwell, D. D.** ***Alternates:*** **George H. Corneilson; J. Rumple, D. D.; J. M. Wells.**

SOUTH CAROLINA.—***Principals:*** **W. T. Hall, D. D.; W. A. Clark.** ***Alternates:*** **T. H. Law, D. D.; Hon. J. Adger Smythe.**

TENNESSEE.—***Principals:*** **Neander M. Woods, D. D.; W. S. Jacobs; G. W. McCrae, Esq.** ***Alternates:*** **Hon. Z. W. Ewing; J. A. Lyon; F. McCutchen, D. D.**

TEXAS.—***Principals:*** **J. Johnson, D. D.; W. H. Leavell, D. D.** ***Alternates:*** **Hon. S. P. Greene; J. D. Leslie.**

VIRGINIA.—*Principals:* W. R. Laird, D. D.; E. B. McCluer; H. A. Allen, Jr.; Hon. H. B. Gilkerson. *Alternates:* Hon. S. B. Elkins; F. M. Woods, D. D.; H. E. Kirk; James Whittet.

COMMITTEE TO FILL VACANCIES IN DELEGATES TO THE ALLIANCE.—Neander M. Woods, D. D.; G. W. Macrae.

H. C. DUBOSE, *Chairman.*

The committee's response to the letter of the delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was adopted, and ordered to be transmitted.

The majority and minority reports of the same committee, on the overture from Augus McDonald and others, touching organic union with the Reformed Church in America, were taken from the docket. The majority report was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to the overture of pastors and ministers residing in Nashville, Tenn., concerning the appointment of a committee to consider the advisability of organic union with the Reformed Church of America, your committee is of the opinion that a question of such grave importance should come before the Assembly in a more official manner; therefore, we deem it inadvisable to take action until the desire of the two churches is more definitely known.

H. C. DUBOSE,
W. R. TAYLOR,
A. D. CHAMBLIN.

A telegram was received from the session of the First Church, St. Joseph, Mo., asking the Assembly to reconsider the action by which their pastor, the Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., was elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions. The Assembly respectfully declined to reconsider.

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim,* adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report that due consideration has been given to the pleasing and instructive address of the Rev. W. I. Haven, D. D., representing the American Bible Society, and to the several communications referred to us.

We rejoice in the measure of prosperity enjoyed by the society, and deplore the fact that so few of our churches have contributed to that prosperity.

Sharing as we do the benefits of the society in translating and circulating the sacred scriptures, we should help to sustain the said society as one of our agencies. It is one of the most important causes of the church, not only because it mainly supplies the heathen world with the scriptures, but because there is in our country a large foreign element not familiar with English, and the Bible in their tongue is the only means by which we can reach them. It is to be deplored, therefore, that the cause is so generally neglected.

We recommend, therefore—

1. That the society be cordially endorsed and commended to the church.

2. That the pastors, at some convenient time during the year, be advised to preach a sermon on the Bible, and in connection with the sermon to give to their respective charges a statement concerning the objects and work of the society.

3. That pastors and churches be again reminded of the collection for this cause, and be urged to see that the same be taken, and that the third Sunday in October be set apart for that purpose. H. S. YERGER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was taken from the docket. In connection with its consideration, the Assembly was addressed by the Revs. R. H. Alston and J. M. Coleman, colored commissioners. The report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization, to which has been referred the report of the Executive Committee, would respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Jackson, Miss., May, 1902, that the reports and records of the Executive Committee have been examined, the records are found to be carefully kept, and the reports show gratifying progress.

From our churches, Sunday-schools, etc., the committee received during the past year only $6,493.89, and from other sources, $1,232.17, making a total of receipts of $7,726.06. The expenditures were $9,017.77. But for the balance in the treasury March 31, 1901, the Executive Committee would have been unable to meet the demands of the work. The church is manifestly far too indifferent to the claims of this very important work. An examination of the statement of receipts discovers the fact that only two churches in the whole Assembly gave as much as $100 for this work, and that only four Presbyteries gave over $200, while forty-eight Presbyteries gave less than $100.

The report shows that we have 53 ministers, 3 licentiates, 10 candidates, 2,204 communicants, an increase of 333; Sunday-school scholars, $3,147, an increase of 412, and that the eighty-six churches (six more than in 1901) contributed for self-support $3,010, nearly double the amount given four years ago, which goes to show that the colored churches are steadily improving and definitely making progress toward complete self-support. It is believed that if the Executive Committee should be put in possession of larger funds, a very positive advance along all lines would be made under the wise and efficient administration of the committee.

The Executive Committee has arranged for the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C., in conjunction with the Synod of South Carolina, has assisted in building houses of worship at Texarkana, Ark., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Memphis, Tenn., and Dry Pond, Ga., and in the purchase of one in Nashville, Tenn., and has made appropriations for repairs on some other church buildings.

At several points new work has been begun under favorable conditions; the colored mission Sunday-schools, officered and taught by white workers, are showing themselves to be an efficient and admirable way to influence the colored people; and the industrial feature has been firmly fixed upon all the educational institutions.

In Stillman Institute it is proposed, beginning with the session to open next December, to put the students entirely upon their own resources as to their support while attending school—a proposal which seems feasible, and is altogether admirable.

It is not practicable, within the limits of a brief report, to make mention of all that has been and is being done. We have pointed out enough to show how very important is the work committed to this Executive Committee, and with what efficiency it is carrying that work forward.

Your committee here records its belief that no undesirable results in a social or industrial way have come, or are likely to come, from the spiritual contact of our people with the colored people in the Sabbath-school taught by white teachers, but that, on the contrary, a kindlier and better feeling between the two races is brought about, and we do most cordially and earnestly commend it to our people as a great and effectual means of evangelizing the negro race.

The Rev. S. P. Verner has been elected assistant teacher in Stillman Institute.

The Hon. J. W. Lapsley, an honored and useful member of the Executive Committee, has passed to his reward.

We recommend—

1. That the Assembly approve of the policy of the Executive Committee in fastening the industrial feature so firmly upon all of its educational work, and ask from all our people their sympathetic interest in, and support of, this kind of negro education.
2. That the churches be urged to give more generously and generally to this work.
3. That the zeal, fidelity, sound judgment and efficiency of those in charge of this interest be commended.
4. That the Executive Committee be composed of Rev. D. C. Lilly, Dr. E. H. Sholl, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bryan, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Hon. John H. Miller, Rev. John Van Lear, Rev. Neal L. Anderson, Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Gen. R. D. Johnston, and Judge T. W. Coleman; and that the Rev. D. Clay Lilly be reëlected Secretary.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM HAYNE LEAVELL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to a communication from the Presbyterian Church of Australia touching the prevention of the traffic in liquor and fire-arms in the New Hebrides and the South Sea Islands, was taken from the docket, and amended by the Assembly's decision that no action is called for, inasmuch as our civil authorities had already moved to prevent the traffic.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, asking certain changes in the law touching the quorum of Synod, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the adoption of the amendment touching the quorum of a Synod by the Presbyteries, sent down by the last Assembly, this Assembly declines to grant this request. NEANDER M. WOODS, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, declining to grant overtures from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching a new edition of the Confession of Faith, the revision of proof-texts, and the addition of foot-notes, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim,* and adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report that we have carefully tabulated all the information which has come to our hands. We report that the following Presbyteries failed in making their reports as follows: Two made no report at all—Central Alabama and Indian; three others did not report the number of churches giving to the various causes: Ethel, Columbia, Florida. Seven did not report how many churches gave to all, to eight, to seven, etc., of the causes: Holston, Bethel, Ethel, Paducah, Wilmington, Augusta, and Charleston. Three, in making their report, made errors, growing out of evident misunderstanding of the plan; two in not giving number of churches contributing to all eight, seven, etc., of the causes, viz., Fayetteville, and East Alabama, and one in naming the causes—Wilmington. The totals are as follows:

	No. Churches.	Amount.
Foreign Missions,	1,806	$129,343
Assembly's Home Missions,	1,560	27,576
Local Home Missions,	1,867	126,015
Colored Evangelization,	1,239	12,358
Relief Fund,	1,443	17,544
Education,	1,570	126,388
Publication,	1,278	8,820
Bible Cause,	676	4,734

As compared with last year, this is a gain or loss as follows:

	No. Churches.	Amount.
Foreign Missions,	Gain, 153	Loss, $3,130
Assembly's Home Missions,	Gain, 46	Gain, 6,490
Local Home Missions,	Gain, 23	Gain, 6,130
Colored Evangelization,	Loss, 44	Gain, 1,333
Relief Fund,	Gain, 44	Gain, 1,252
Education,	Gain, 72	Gain, 46,062
Publication,	Gain, 151	Gain, 564
Bible Cause,	Gain, 5	Gain, 1,377

We rejoice to note a gain in the number of churches giving to all the causes, except Colored Evangelization, and a gain to all the causes, except Foreign Missions. But we show but small gain over the reports of five years ago. This should call for serious consideration. We note that the churches have contributed to the various causes as follows:

520 to 8 causes, as against .... 483 last year.
435 " 7 " " .... 460 "
270 " 6 " " .... 307 "
170 " 5 " " .... 270 "
168 " 4 " " .... 224 "
152 " 3 " " .... 269 "
161 " 2 " " .... 256 "
222 " 1 " " .... 287 "
612 " 0 (No report last year.)

This is better than last year, showing an increase in the average number of causes contributed to by the several churches.

As to enforcement by Presbytery of presentation of causes, 30 call upon churches for reasons for failure to contribute, 16 do not, and 30 made no statement.

We note with regret that nearly one-third of our churches gave to no cause whatever, and that but few Presbyteries endeavor to remedy this.

We recommend that the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed—

First, to call the attention of all Presbyteries, which do not endeavor to secure reasons for failure to contribute, to the fact that the Assembly has noted their failure to do their duty, and urges on them fulfillment of the orders of the Assembly.

Second, to call attention of the Stated Clerks of all the Presbyteries, which made no report, or imperfect ones, to the fact that the General Assembly has noted this neglect of duty, and urges attention thereto next year.

In reference to the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the time for collections for Bible Cause and Sabbath-school work, we report as follows:

We call attention to the fact that three collections are set for October: Foreign Missions, Sabbath-schools, and Bible Cause. Inasmuch as the Sabbath-school Committee will report concerning the time for the Sunday-school collection, we make no recommendation, but suggest that the Sunday-school collection be changed to November.

DANIEL S. GAGE, *Chairman*.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

The Assembly would hereby express thanks—

1. To the various railroads and other transportation companies for reduced rates and numerous courtesies extended to its members.

2. To the reporters of the several newspapers, in which fairly accurate accounts of the proceedings have been published.

3. To the citizens of Jackson, who, with generous hospitality, have made us welcome to their homes.

4. To the several churches of other denominations, whose Christian fellowship we have enjoyed.

5. To the pastor, officers, Committee of Entertainment, members of the churches of Jackson, in general, and to the young ladies, in particular, in charge of the postal department—to one and all, who have left nothing undone to make our sojourn a pleasant and profitable one.

Upon them all, as well as upon the entire people of the city, we invoke the blessing of God. May the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ be their God and Father, both for this world and for that to come.

6. That a copy of these resolutions be furnished the press for publication, and that they be read from the pulpit of this church on Sunday.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on Leave of Absence would report that it has granted leaves of absence as follows:

After morning session of 19th, to J. J. Wilson; after night session of 19th, to T. D. Theobold, John McCoy, John E. Park, J. N. Craig; after morning session of 20th, to George Harden; after night session of 20th, to J. N. Robson; after noon session of 21st, to D. B. Fant, J. A. Cromartie, E. S. White, and T. M. Sleeper; after night session of 21st, to R. K. Muirhead, H. M. Smith, H. W. Carmichael, J. E. Adger, A. D. Chamblin, J. M. Apple, R. M. Carter; after noon of 22d, to T. W. Coleman, J. D. Wyker, L. J. Wilson, A. W. Murray, .J D. Hutton, L. A. McLean; after night of 22d, to W. H. Busey, E. A. Crawford, D. A. Coleman, J. E. Thackston, G. W. Curtis, H. C. Kegley, W. S. Baker, Peyton Irving, H. H. Dean, D. L. Adams, T. W. Raymond, J. D. Faucett, J. F. McNair, John McSween, R. M. Alexander, A. W. Crawford, H. A. White, W. W. Sadler, J. McC. Forbis, J. G. McFerrin, J. P. Sharpe, A. L. Du Pre, W. H. Sprunt, C. H. Hamilton, P. R. Houpe, J. A. Branner, R. N. Hewitt, L. A. Sharpe.

J. J. GRIER, *Chairman.*

By a rising vote, the Assembly expressed appreciation of the services of the Moderator, and the Stated Clerk, Permanent and Temporary Clerks.

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

It was ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Presbyterian Church, in the city of Lexington, Va., on the third Thursday of May, 1903, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer, and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. NARRATIVE ON THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The material from which the narrative is framed is very full and satisfactory. Of the seventy-nine Presbyteries belonging to our Assembly, seventy-seven have sent up reports. The testimony upon the points embodied is conspicuous and notable for its unanimity, indicating a condition, or spirit, which pervades the whole church, not materially affected by local environment. This condition is in some particulars wholesome and hopeful. But in those facts and forces upon which the life and growth of the church and of its members are dependent, there is patent ground for pause, consideration and concern.

1. The reports indicate an almost universally good attendance upon the services of the sanctuary, especially upon the morning of the Lord's day. A frequent lament of the neglect of the second service, and of the mid-week prayer-meeting, shows that the Lord's people do not love or long for the courts of the Lord.

2. The family altar and family worship, the safeguard and bulwark of religion and of our church, are generally neglected, and the covenant-keeping God is publicly recognized and worshipped in comparatively few of the homes of our people.

3. There is an outward observance of the Lord's day, for the most part, by the members of our church; yet there is broad ground to fear that the Sabbath is not "called a delight, holy unto the Lord and honorable." Many continue to "find their pleasure on God's holy day doing their own ways and speaking their own words."

4. There is a sad and alarming neglect of parental instruction in the word of God, which is largely, almost wholly, turned over to the Sabbath-school, where there is some compensation in the faithful work of godly teachers. This substitute and expedient of modern times, however good, cannot, and ought not to, take the place of the God-ordained means of rearing a godly seed.

5. As compared with sister churches and with previous periods of our own church, our people generally are more faithful in their stewardship of the Lord's gifts, and are giving more liberally and systematically to the support and extension of the kingdom of God. As compared to the great increase of wealth in the hands of our people, and to the growing and pressing opportunities for the proclamation of the gospel, there is an urgent demand for greater faithfulness and consecration of wealth.

6. On the subject of payment of pastors' salaries, there is a most gratifying testimony, showing that, with very few exceptions, our churches have been *honest*, and have met their covenant obligations to their pastors.

7. Very few churches report any seasons of gracious revival and large ingathering of precious souls. Some report wholesome growth in grace in the hearts of their people.

8. Worldliness, alas! like a blight, has pervaded and sapped the life of our churches, which have been moulded by, rather than helpfully moulded, the spirit of

the age. God's church, in most communities, has ceased to be to him a peculiar and separate people.

9. In only a few instances have our pastors and churches, beginning from the Jerusalems of their own pastorates, gone down to the Samarias adjacent, preaching Christ unto the people. In some cities a few churches maintain mission and ministries to God's poor.

10. As a rule, our regular churches are supplied with the stated ministry of the word.

A careful review of our church by the means of these reports would seem to indicate that, like the church of Ephesus, there are in us many things which the Master would commend; but that he must have "somewhat against us, because we have left our first love"; and that through our ministers, he calls upon us "to repent and do the first works." There is an imperative demand for men who, in the spirit of Elijah, shall "turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to the fathers, lest the Lord come and smite the earth as with a curse."

There is a call for Nehemiahs, who shall practically and positively protest against Sabbath desecration, and publicly and pointedly rebuke Sabbath-breakers. It behooves our Assembly, while commending our people for obedience to some of God's commands, to solemnly and earnestly remind them of their sins, and to utter a loud and urgent call to repentance, that "times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord."

II. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This year, as in all previous years, we are called upon, first of all, to make thankful acknowledgment of God's manifest blessing on all our church has tried to do through this department of its work for the spread of the gospel among men.

In Africa although our force of workers there is smaller than for several years past, the number of professed conversions has been greater than in any previous year, and greater than at any other field in the present year. Both at Luebo and Ibanj there has been an almost continuous state of revival in the work throughout the year. In China, at all the stations, our returning missionaries received a warm welcome from the people, and have found more readiness to hear the gospel than ever before. The favorable change in the attitude of the upper class is very marked. They found all their property untouched, and all their members waiting for them, no one of them having been frightened by danger or threat of persecution into the denial of the faith. The Korean Mission has been greatly weakened by the necessary home-coming of several of its members; but those who remained found everywhere an open door, and the native Christians are showing the same spirit of self-help that has characterized them from the beginning.

In Japan, the spirit of revival has prevailed in all of the churches, and a widespread interest in the gospel has in many places been shown among the people. The best result of this movement is said to be, not the large ingathering of new members, but the communication of a new spirit of activity to the whole Japanese church, and the elevation of its spiritual tone.

The great event of the year in Mexico was the organization of an ***independent*** *Synod* by the union of the churches connected with both branches of the Presbyterian Church. According to the instruction of the General Assembly, Rev. J. H. McNeilly,

D. D., a member of our committee, went, in the month of July, to the City of Mexico, and took part, as our church's representative, in the organization of the Synod. His report to the Assembly is herewith submitted. Both in this field and in Brazil, the Presbyterian Missions have gone far toward the accomplishment of the end we have in view in all foreign mission fields, the establishment of independent, self-governing and self-propagating native churches. For many years to come we shall need to assist both of these churches fully as much as we are assisting them now, in their evangelistic work, which is too great for their present strength and resources, and especially in the development in them of institutions for Christian education and training of their native ministry. But in both of them the work we have already done has been so blessed that, if we were now compelled to withdraw from them altogether, the churches we have planted would live and grow.

According to the instruction of the last Assembly, the Secretary was sent by the Executive Committee to visit our missions in Brazil. The time occupied in this visit was from the first of June to the middle of October. During this time the work of the office was most faithfully and efficiently conducted by Mr. W. H. Raymond, a member of the committee.

One purpose of the visit was to assist in the final settlement of the questions connected with our property at Campinas. The committee is happy to report that we now possess a fee simple title to the whole of this property, consisting of about ten acres of ground, beautifully situated in the resident part of the city, and of a large brick building, which, with a small outlay for repairs, can be put in good condition, and will be capable of accommodating a school of seventy-five boarding pupils and an indefinite number of day pupils. It is the judgment of the committee that this building, and about three acres of ground immediately around it, should be utilized for school work, and that as soon as a suitable man, and the means for his support, can be found, there should be established at Campinas a *Christian school*, the privileges of the boarding department being limited to the children of the Protestants, the day school being open to the children of the citizens of the place without distinction. Our judgment is that the remainder of the ground should be sold as opportunity offers, and the proceeds applied to the maintenance of such other educational work as we may find it necessary to carry on in connection with our work in Brazil. The part of the property which it is proposed to sell has been laid off in city lots. According to the rates at which some of the lots have been already sold, the estimated value of this part of the property is about $35,000.

We are able to report the close of another year without debt. The receipts from all sources were $164,883.00. This is $1,826.71 more than the receipts of last year. The amount advanced to the missions on the appropriations for the present year was $4,495.02.

Dividing the amount disbursed by the number of missionaries gives the total cost of the work per missionary. This cost includes home administration, outfit, travel and salaries of missionaries, house building, and property purchased and rented, school and medical work, publication and colportage work, pay of native assistants, and all incidental expenses. The average cost for the past five years has been between $950 and $1,000 per missionary.

The number of paying subscribers on the mailing list of the *Missionary* at the close of the year was 9,829. This is one less than the number at the close of last year. Copies were sent free to all our ministers and missionaries. The list of paying subscribers to the *Children's Missionary* is 4,875, as against 5,351 at the close of last year. Four thousand copies of the *Prayer Calendar* were issued.

Copies were sent free to all our ministers and missionaries, and about 2,000 copies were sold. The cost of printing and distributing the three publications was $6,761.81, and the receipts from subscriptions were $6,042.09, the income from this source being less than the cost by $719.72.

Owing to the expense involved in returning an unusually large number of old missionaries to their fields, a smaller number of new missionaries were sent out than usual. Rev. H. Maxcy Smith and Miss M. B. McCollum were sent to China, and Miss Janet Carmichael, formerly of the China Inland Mission, was received and appointed by the Executive Committee for the work in the hospital at Soochow.

Mrs. D. W. Snyder was compelled, by failure of health, to return home from Africa, and this involved necessarily the retirement of Rev. D. W. Snyder from the work of that mission. The Korean Mission was bereaved by the lamented death of Mrs. Eugene Bell.

The Congo boat has been in operation through the year, except for a few weeks, during which it was detained at a point between Leopoldville and Luebo by an accident to the rudder. The committee has been unable as yet to get a complete statement of the cost of operating the boat for the year. The amount given as a probable estimate, and appropriated for that purpose for the present year, is $2,000. This does not include the salary of the missionary in charge, nor the cost of possibly necessary repairs.

With a view of bringing the home churches in closer relations with the mission field, the effort has been made to enlist as many of them as possible in the support of individual missionaries. It is believed that by proper effort the number of missionaries supported by individuals may be largely increased. There are enough strong churches within our bounds, well able to assume the support of all the workers on our roll who are not thus specially provided for, thus leaving a large fund from the contributions of the smaller churches, with which to undertake new work and send more laborers to the field. In almost every instance where churches have undertaken this special object work, their contributions have been largely increased—sometimes as much as two or threefold.

Every one of our fields urgently needs reinforcement. There is also need of increased expenditure in all our fields in the work of training ministers and leaders for the native churches. The best results from our medical work in China and Korea are not attained because our missionary doctors are not supplied with proper facilities. But unless the church will increase its annual contribution to this cause very considerably, none of these needs can be met. The average cost of the whole work per missionary being about $1,000, the number of missionaries being 166, and our income for the past year being $164,833, it is a mathematical certainty that without a larger income we cannot increase the number of missionaries, nor the expenditure for other departments of the work, without involving our treasury in debt.

In order that we may make real advance, instead of merely marking time from year to year in this great work, the Executive Committee earnestly asks at this time of the General Assembly the appointment of an additional secretary for Foreign Missions, whose whole time shall be given to work among the churches. That the labors of a man properly qualified for such work would be welcomed by the churches is manifest from the fact that the present Secretary has for the past four years been able to answer only a small proportion of the calls coming from pastors, churches and missionary societies for his services. The duties of this officer, properly defined, would not in any way interfere with the prerogative of the church authorities to whom the raising of funds is wisely committed by our constitution. His work should be to visit the churches as invited, give information of the work and its needs, give special attention to vacant and non-contributing churches, but only engaged directly in the work of raising funds when authorized or requested to do so by the authorities of the local churches.

Apart from the general good that would be accomplished in stimulating interest and zeal and prayer, the committee believes that the financial results of such work would go far towards relieving us of the embarrassment under which we are now constantly laboring, and would render unnecessary the numerous special appeals that have recently been inevitable by reason of such embarrassment.

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Elected by the last General Assembly Secretary of Home Missions, to succeed the lamented Dr. Craig, I accepted it as the call of God, but entered upon the work in much fear and trembling, in view of the responsibility of the office, the discouragement of the work, and the debt resting on the committee. The whole case, with all of its peculiar environments, was laid before God, and undertaken and carried on in humble reliance on his grace and strength; and with profound gratitude we record the fact that he has wonderfully blessed the work, as is manifest in this report. The debt has been wiped out; the increase in contributions over last year has been $8,377.38; the work has been enlarged, and we enter the new year with larger plans and with better hope.

General Financial Statement.

Total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year,		$49,882 35
Made up as follows:		
Receipts in cash for Home Mis., Moore and Invalid Funds,	$38,334 58	
Interest on Mrs. Viser's Fund,	75 00	
Total actual receipts for causes,	38,409 58	
Amount borrowed by order of Assembly,	5,000 00	
On hand at beginning of the year for Home Missions, cash,	2,708 04	
R. R. Bond,	1,000 00	
W. A. Moore, Church Erection Fund, cash,	2,764 73	
		49,882 35

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenditure in field missionary work, including church erection,	$28,079 37	
Moore Fund, church loans,	1,100 00	
Called in from Mrs. Viser's Fund and paid over to her,	75 00	
Expense account,	4,242 01	
Amount borrowed and interest,	5,086 42	
Invalid Fund—		
Appropriations to ministers,	325 00	
Overdraft on last year,	159 46	
S. H. Hawes, Treasurer,	914 51	
		$39 981 77
Leaving in Treasurer's hands, March 31, 1902,		$9,900 58

Made up as follows:

For Home Missions, cash,	$6,183 48	
For Home Missions, railroad bond,	1,000 00	
Moore Church Erection Fund,	2,717 10	
		9,900 58

For Home Missions the receipts have been: From contributions, $30,911.69; from Loan Fund, $290.26; legacies, $4,041.83; interest on railroad bond, $50. Total receipts, $35,293.78.

The expenditures were as follows:

For support of 6 missionaries among the Mexicans; 75 ministers and 206 churches in Texas; 20 ministers and 47 churches in Arkansas; 11 ministers and 21 churches in Indian Territory; 18 ministers and 44 churches in Florida; 1 minister and 4 churches in Mississippi; 1 minister and 3 churches in Georgia, and the support of 8 schools in Indian Territory. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported, in whole or in part, was 132, and the whole number of churches aided, 325.

Owing to the debt of last year, and the increased demands of the work, requiring the occupying of new fields, the Executive Committee could not appropriate but small amounts in the way of donations to assist in building new churches, helping only the most urgent. Those assisted were Cliff Top, W. Va., Aspermont and Port Arthur, Texas, St. Petersburg, Fla., Monroe, Miss., amounting to $545.75, and with the $1,000 paid Durant College, making a total of $1,545.75.

The fund of $5,000, left and intended by Mr. Moore to aid feeble churches to erect houses of worship, the money being loaned at 3 per cent. interest, has been very helpful to at least a score or more of churches. During the year four churches have availed themselves of this opportunity of getting assistance. There is now out $2,105.35 secured by mortgages, and on hand, $2,717.10 in cash.

Receipts for the Invalid Fund from contributions, $1,866.97 from April to July, which, after deducting expenses, overdraft on previous year, and appropriations on present year, was, by order of the last Assembly, turned over to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief at Richmond, Va. The amount paid over to it was $914.51, on July 15, 1901. Since that date several thousand dollars have been received by this office for that cause, which have been promptly forwarded to the committee at Richmond without charge.

The past year has been, perhaps, the best in the history of our work in the department of mission schools in Indian Territory. We have maintained 8 schools, aggregating 17 teachers and nearly 900 pupils. Of these, about half have developed into self-sustaining schools, and the Secretary, in his visit to the Territory last September, made new contracts materially reducing the expenses, so that it practically costs only about $1.00 per scholar for the entire nine months; and this is provided by the children of the Sabbath-schools in the fifth Sabbath collections. The only hindrance has been the interruption of two or three schools by small-pox.

Durant has erected, by the encouragement of the last Assembly, a handsome brick college, costing about $11,000. Of this amount, $2,000 were donated by the Executive Committee of Home Missions upon the instruction of the Assembly.

The charter has been drafted, and a meeting of the Board of Trustees called for May 7th, to adopt the charter, and transfer the titles to the Trustees of the General Assembly. The college has had six professors and nearly 300 students; and when the new building is completed, it will doubtless enter upon a career of great usefulness, under the wise management of President E. Hotchkin.

Cameron has a stone building, which cost $2,000, and has done fine work under Professor Lacy and his assistants. It has not only improved the moral tone of the town, but made it almost impossible to rent a house in the place.

The mission work in Indian Territory has been carried on by the same men as heretofore, and has been greatly enlarged by the addition of Rev. W. P. Dickey at Durant, Rev. W. H. McCullough at Caddo, and Rev. Erskine Brantly at Poteau, vacated by Rev. J. A. Paisley. In addition to these pastors, we secured the services of Rev. C. E. Paxson as evangelist, who has done good, faithful work. For all the new churches organized by him we have provided supplies; and buildings will be erected with all possible promptness. The outlook for growth in the Territory is bright.

By reason of the scarcity of funds, the committee has not attempted the enlargement of the work in New Mexico; but the development of Oklahoma has been so phenomenal as to demand special attention. The last Assembly instructed the committee to investigate the practicability of undertaking evangelistic work in that inviting field. The Secretary made a tour of the country, visiting Shawnee, Oklahoma City, El Reno, Anadarko, Lawton, etc., and found that in many of these splendid cities our opportunity is lost, and our people have gone into other folds; but in other places the fields are white to the harvest. The committee has secured the services of Rev. H. S. Davidson for evangelistic work in Oklahoma as an experiment. He will investigate the needs and prospects of that new section. His salary and expenses have been secured from private sources. This is as far as the committee feels justified in venturing at present.

The large bulk of the Home Mission funds are spent in the Synods of Arkansas, Florida, and Texas, and the work has been very satisfactory. The Mexican work in the Presbytery of Western Texas made splendid progress during the year. It is in charge of two evangelists, Revs. Walter S. Scott, and R. D. Campbell.

Mr. Scott reports the organization of three new churches in his field. He has now nine churches in his field; 505 communicants, 18 elders, 15 deacons. One hundred and ten members were received on examination, 60 of whom were baptized; 45 were received on certificate. Thirty-four children were baptized.

In Mr. Campbell's field there are two churches and two Sabbath-schools, which have kept up well during the year, despite the removal of quite a number of members, owing to the drouth in that section, and the consequent scarcity of labor.

The Ladies' Aid and Missionary Societies have done a noble part in the work of ministering to the needy in the Lord's work. Besides their gifts in money, amounting to $1,506.32, eleven societies have furnished boxes of clothing, etc., for the families of our home missionaries, etc. Others have engaged to support, in whole or in part, a home mission in the West, which will greatly assist the work.

Five churches and societies have promised to support men in the field.

Several new churches have been organized in sections unoccupied hitherto, and arrangements made for their supply. Rev. John A. Williams has been employed as evangelist for the Chickasaw Nation of Indian Territory. Rev. H. S. Davidson has been engaged for an advance into Oklahoma. The Presbyteries are asking for nearly $10,000 more than we can grant. The committee ought to have the $50,000 asked by the last Assembly, as the very lowest amount adequate to the demands of the work.

S. L. MORRIS, *Secretary.*

IV. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE MINISTRY, FROM MAY 6, 1901, TO MARCH 31, 1902.

Your committee would respectfully report that at the beginning of the year they apportioned to the Presbyteries $30,000 to be raised for this cause, and requested each to endeavor to secure and send to our treasury its *pro rata* of the same.

Seventy-six of our seventy-seven white Presbyteries are now co-operating fully or partially with your committee. The total receipts, as shown by the Treasurer's report, are $13,509.19, as compared with $11,579.29, at the same date last year.

We have enrolled and aided this year 162 beneficiaries, as against 166 last year. These are under the care of sixty Presbyteries. Of these, eighty-nine are theological students, pursuing their studies in five seminaries, to whom we appropriated $7,445.00, and paid $7,442.50. Seventy-three are in twelve colleges, to whom we appropriated $5,967.30, and paid $6,027.30. Total appropriations, $13,412.30. Total payments, $13,499.80. Although we have paid in full all appropriations, the discrepancy between appropriations and payments, as shown above, is accounted for by two facts: First, some beneficiaries either abandoned their studies, or found they would not need the whole of the appropriations made in their behalf, and, therefore, received only their proportionate part. Second, in addition to the regular appropriations, we received $545.00 as special contributions for particular students, which we disbursed as we were instructed by the donors, and which sum is included in the above payments, but not in the appropriations.

At the beginning of the year, knowing that much effort was being made to secure an increase in the number of candidates for the ministry, and trusting that an increase might be realized during the ensuing year, we began with the usual appropriation of $75.00 to each beneficiary as the maximum. We paid in full, or the *pro rata* due, appropriations made on this basis, and on March 31st had a balance in the treasury, which enabled us to increase the original appropriations by 13 1-3 per cent. This we did, and we gave all beneficiaries then pursuing their studies, and expecting to continue to the end of the scholastic year, the benefit of this advance. Thus we actually gave this year $85.00 as the maximum, instead of $75.00, which was the maximum for several years past.

In another respect, also, your committee feel that a decided advance in this work has been made this year. That is, in the fact that we were enabled to close our books March 31st. For several years we needed every cent of the April collection that we could possibly secure in order to meet the demands of the closing year. Consequently our books were kept open until the latest practicable date prior to the meeting of the Assembly. But the use of the April collection in connection with that of the preceding November, as constituting the receipts for the year, put the work of this committee out of the limits of our ecclesiastical year, and out of harmony with the general work of the church. This year, however, we have met our financial obligations without drawing upon the April receipts, and if you so authorize, the year of this committee will be henceforth from April 1st to March 31st.

It is with sorrow that we report again decline in the number of beneficiaries. Though we have only three less than were enrolled last year, it is cause for profound regret and concern that we have not many more than we have had for many years. Although much has been said in recent years about this decline, it is manifest that it does not yet sufficiently impress itself upon the church.

So far as we have information of the candidates now in preparation, they are worthy men, and give reasonable promise of becoming faithful and efficient laborers.

While no serious results of large proportions have been realized by admitting unworthy men into the ministry, or to preparation for it, through our beneficiary aid, it is gratifying to note that the Presbyteries are making more careful efforts than formerly to secure as candidates only manly men, whose call to preach is at least supported by their good character, approved piety, and intelligence. But it remains for us to seek not only more men, but also more ample provision for such as may need and deserve financial help.

As for years past, the Union and Planters Bank, of which Mr. S. P. Read, a member of your committee, is president, has permitted us to use, without charge, its rooms for our monthly meetings, and the Memphis National Bank, of which your Treasurer is president, has given us, without cost to the committee, all necessary exchange.

Report of G. W. Macrae, Treasurer for the Cause of Education.

May 6, 1901, balance on hand,	$ 5,183 50	
Total receipts to date,	13,509 19	
		$18,692 69

Disbursements.

Students,	$13,499 80	
Salary of Secretary,	1,650 00	
Salary of Treasurer,	150 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary,	192 84	
Stationery, printing and postage,	197 82	
		15,690 46
Balance on hand,		$ 3,002 23

Respectfully submitted, G. W. MACRAE, *Treasurer.*

March 31, 1902.

V. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

We are glad to state that the work of the year has been one of average prosperity. In the department of sales, we find that there has been an increase over the sales of last year of a little over twenty per cent. A considerable portion of this increase is due to sales of the *New Psalms and Hymns.* During this year measures have been adopted looking to a much wider diffusion of information among our people in regard to our work, and our facilities for supplying them with literature. By a system of direct and personal advertising, we hope to reach all our reading people, and to secure their patronage and their hearty support in every way of this enterprise of the church.

The list of issues from the press is largely made up of small tracts, leaflets, etc., etc., but it also includes some volumes of importance, among which may be mentioned *The Threefold Fellowship and The Threefold Assurance,* by Dr. B. M.

Palmer; a new edition of *Discourses of Redemption*, by Dr. Stuart Robinson, and the *New Psalms and Hymns*.

There has also been added to our list of valuable publications during the last year *The Life of Rev. S. N. Lapsley*, our pioneer missionary in Africa. This comes into our possession through the generous liberality of Mrs. S. E. Lapsley, executrix of the estate of Hon. J. W. Lapsley, deceased, the value of the gift being about $500.

Under the order of the General Assembly of 1900, as found in the Minutes of that year, page 630, the Executive Committee has published the *New Psalms and Hymns* in two editions, viz., a music edition and an edition of the words only. It was expected that the book would be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee quite early in the year 1901, but, for reasons explained in our last report, the manuscript did not come into our hands, so that a contract could be made with printers, and work begun on it, until the first week of June. Under our contract with them they should have begun the delivery of the book the first week in December, and this they would have done but for the fact that a most important part of the index did not reach them until very near that time, and this caused several weeks' delay. Our first edition of the music was 5,000, and of the words only, 10,000. Before the first edition began to be delivered, it became evident, from the number of advance orders, that a second edition of the music would be required. Another 5,000 was, therefore, ordered, and would have been delivered early in March, but the editorial committee, desiring to make the book as perfect as possible, corrected the text of the first edition, which caused another delay of nearly a month, which was a trial of our patience, as well as that of many of our patrons.

From what has thus far been said, it is manifest that the new book has received a warm reception from our people. The criticism that has come to us has been most favorable, and the sales and advance orders to the date of this writing, 8,000 of the music and 12,000 of the word edition, have surpassed our expectation.

We believe that the church has a book at last of rare excellence, which may be used not only in the Sabbath worship of the sanctuary, but also in the home, the prayer-meeting, and the Sabbath-school. It should be made the book of praise of the church in all its departments of service.

There has been a steady increase of subscriptions of all our papers:

Earnest Worker,	246,000
Children's Friend,	1,175,000
Pearls for the Little Ones,	975,000
Lesson Quarterly,	150,000
Primary Quarterly,	70,000
Lesson Papers,	900,000
Pictorial Lessons,	100,000

Plans for the better organization of our Sabbath-school work have engaged the attention of the church and the General Assembly for several years past. The Assembly of 1900 sent down to the Presbyteries for action the question of the employment of a man who should devote his entire time to the development of our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies. The Assembly of 1901 found, from the returns sent up, that the Presbyteries approved the measure by a large majority, and, while that Assembly did not see its way clear to elect such a man, in adopting the report of its Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, it directed the Executive Committee of Publication to select a

General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and "put him in the field as soon as the way is clear for his support."

The Executive Committee of Publication interpreted these instructions as meaning that the will of the Presbyteries was to be carried into effect provided the expense of the new office for the first year was reasonably secure. In the judgment of the Executive Committee, this was the case, as there was already in hand the proceeds of the collection taken in October, 1900, for this purpose, and pledges from Sabbath-schools and individuals for more than as much more—in all, sufficient to meet a large proportion of this expense. It was further believed that the collection asked of our Sabbath-schools in October, 1901, would be more generously responded to than the previous one, as was actually the case. The Executive Committee, therefore, deemed the way clear to proceed at once in the election of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and after careful inquiry to ascertain the mind of the church and due deliberation, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., was elected to that office, and entered upon its duties August 15, 1901. His salary was fixed at $2,000 per annum. His report for the period intervening, to April 1, 1902, is herewith submitted as a part of this report. A careful examination of this report, and a fair consideration of the work done and the plans proposed, will, we think, convince the Assembly that the Executive Committee has made no mistake in making this appointment, and we may add that the welcome that has been extended, and the commendation that has been given to his work in all parts of the church, give great encouragement to hope for an adequate pecuniary support of his work in the future.

The Executive Committee desires to bear testimony to the energy and zeal and earnest purpose with which the General Superintendent has taken up this work, and to urge that his recommendations may have at the hands of the Assembly the most careful consideration.

As was indicated in our last annual report, we were unable, because of lack of contributions from the churches for this purpose, to continue the prosecution of Sabbath-school mission work during the last summer, and no attempt has been made to prosecute the work during the past year, except that the committee has paid the salary of Rev. H. E. Brown for three months in Montgomery Presbytery as a Sabbath-school missionary.

No part of our work has been as fruitful in results as the Sabbath-school mission work. The experience of two years has revealed its possibilities; and the only reason for its discontinuance was the fact that there was absolutely no response from our churches and Sabbath-schools to meet the limited expense of the work. It is hoped, however, that, by means of pledges made for this special purpose, we may put in the field a few young men during the coming summer.

The colportage work has been continued during the last year with seven colporteurs employed, to-wit: Rev. James Arthur, in Virginia; John G. Barkley, in Kentucky; J. K. Coit, in North Carolina; Rev. W. N. Dickie, in Texas; I. P. Powell, in Missouri; Rev. L. H. Query, in South Carolina; Rev. J. C. Smith, in Alabama. Number of days employed, 1.483; miles travelled, 22,122; Sabbath-schools organized, 6; Sabbath-schools visited, 154; prayer-meetings held, 78; addresses delivered, 171; sermons preached, 232; families visited, 5,392; value of literature distributed, $4,160.30; total expense, $3,614.

The amount appropriated to donations during the last year is about $500 less than was given last year, being $4,659.64. A large number of new Sabbath-schools and mission fields, and some very needy churches, have received timely help. Included in these donations is the value ($626.25) of 642 Bibles and 1,221 Testaments awarded for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism by children of our Sabbath-schools during the last year.

The demand that has been made upon our funds by all the different features of our benevolent work, including the expense of our General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, is $10,102.26, an amount exceeding by $138.55 the amount contributed to the cause during the ecclesiastical year.

We are glad to report the whole amount of collections for the year as $9,963.21, or $2,268.85 more than last year. This excess is due in part to the collection ordered and taken in a good number of our Sabbath-schools the first Sabbath in October last, and in part to a legacy of a little over $1,200. Only 1,058 churches and 297 of our Sabbath-schools have contributed anything to this cause during the past year.

The Treasurer's report, herewith presented, shows an increase in the net assets of the committee of $4,384.43, making the total amount $121,412.37.

ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF A. L. PHILLIPS, GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF SABBATH-SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Having accepted the office of General Superintendent, to which I was elected by the Executive Committee of Publication, I began work August 15, 1901. Since that time, by the good hand of God, I have not lost a single day from sickness or other cause.

The field work has consisted of the visitation of church courts and churches. Eleven Synods, 4 Presbyteries, 34 churches were reached, and I delivered 86 addresses and 26 sermons in the hearing of about 12,295 people.

I have been present at and taken a part in six institutes. Fourteen conferences were held with officers and teachers. At these various meetings almost every phase of Sabbath-school and Young People's work was discussed. At some of the meetings the attendance was large; at some small. But everywhere the people seemed eager to know and willing to do.

Necessarily much time was spent in the office, where a large and exceedingly important correspondence sprang up at first, and steadily grew larger and more exacting. Almost from the first I have had two pages of editorial matter in the *Earnest Worker* each month for the discussion of our work and plans. Nine different leaflets have been written and largely distributed. Since this department of work was new, it was necessary that it should be carefully organized and adjusted to the general work of the committee. This was accomplished most satisfactorily, resulting in a plan that is comprehensive, progressive, practical, and thoroughly in keeping with the law and traditions of our church. Its working has been entirely satisfactory.

The expenses of my work, aside from salary, including expenses incident to some long and many short journeys, have amounted to $504.78.

The last General Assembly directed that this report should give the statistics concerning our Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, and instructed the Presbyteries to put the necessary data in my hands. Up to the 1st of May no reports had been sent in. I have found it impracticable to give the full statistics now, and ask permission to collect data, and write the report in time for its publication in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

In this connection, I request that the Assembly will authorize the Committee of Publication to revise the blanks for Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, to that they may embrace at least all the subjects approved and recommended by the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

Dr.

1901.			
March 31,	To balance in the treasury,		$5,121 97
1902.			
March 31,	To amount received from churches, etc.,	$9,963 71	
"	Royalty, Whittet & Shepperson,	4,526 75	
"	Rents, Publishing House,	2,960 00	
"	Merchandise, cash sales,	6,980 09	
"	Personal accounts,	20,976 57	
"	Publishers' accounts,	62 40	
"	Interest on balance in bank,	144 73	
			$45,614 25
			$50,736 22

Cr.

1902.			
March 31,	By Publishing House,	$739 29	
"	Colportage,	3,614 12	
"	Travelling expenses,	848 60	
"	Salaries,	7,463 92	
"	Freight,	675 76	
"	Donations,	2,407 71	
"	Expense,	237 30	
"	Insurance,	310 80	
"	Publishers',	13,563 04	
"	Postage,	1,751 16	
"	Personal accounts,	104 86	
"	Merchandise,	10,246 90	
"	Advertising,	726 91	
"	Stereotype plates,	1,943 14	
			$44,633 51
"	Cash in treasury,		6,102 71
			$50,736 22

Assets.

Cash,	$ 6,102 71	
Real estate,	35,000 00	
Stereotype plates,	31,249 25	
Furniture,	1,452 40	
Merchandise (inventory March 31),	30,543 82	
Personal accounts (receivable),	17,298 59	
		$121,646 77

Liabilities.

Publishers' accounts (payable),	$234 40	
Excess of assets,	121,412 37	
		$121,646 77

PUBLISHING HOUSE ACCOUNT.

April 1, 1901, *to March* 31, 1902.

1902.	Dr.			
March 31,	To rents received,			$2,960 00
1902.	Cr.			
March 31,	By taxes,	$637 62		
"	" Insurance,	71 87		
"	" Repairs and improvements,	29 80		
			$739 29	
"	Net receipts,		2,220 71	
				$2,960 00

Donation Account has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $2,251.95, making the total value of Donations granted during the year $4,659.66.

Advertising Account has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $177.20 for books used for advertising purposes during the year.

Profit and Loss has been charged and Merchandise Account credited with $291.99, the amount of sundry accounts regarded as worthless.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES K. HAZEN, *Treasurer.*

VI. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The General Assembly of 1901 divided the work heretofore entrusted to the care of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and established a new Executive Committee, to be known as the Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief, and to be located at Richmond, Va., to which was assigned the oversight and control of the funds provided for the relief of disabled ministers, and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., was designated by the Assembly as chairman, and the committee was instructed to elect a secretary, who should also become a member of the committee. The committee elected Mr. S. H. Hawes as Secretary and Treasurer, and added Capt. John A. Coke to the committee to make the number of members complete. Mr. S. H. Hawes accepted the office of Secretary and Treasurer temporarily, and without financial compensation. and has discharged the duties of the office with signal ability, faithfulness, and devotion to the interests of the cause. The Secretary and Treasurer secured, at a small salary of $15 per month, the efficient services of Mr. W. B. Smith as bookkeeper and clerk. The committee has studied to make the administration of the fund as economical as possible.

The Executive Committee has been incorporated by an act of the Legislature of Virginia, and the corporate title is, "The Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." A copy of the charter will be found in the printed Manual herewith submitted. The Manual of By-Laws has been carefully prepared, and is a complete setting forth of the organization, the objects, the methods, and the forms which the committee proposes to use in the prosecution of its work. The Manual provides that an annuity may be paid to a minister over seventy years of age, who has served the church for a period of thirty years, and who has been honorably retired by his Presbytery. It also provides assistance for disabled ministers, lay missionaries, men and women, and the orphan children of deceased ministers.

The committee has given much thought to the subject of ministers' rates, or what may be called the insurance feature of the work. A sub-committee has had this matter under earnest consideration for several months, and has talked much with insurance experts, but has not been able to fix upon any definite plan which the Executive Committee is willing to recommend to the General Assembly for adoption. We have reached the conclusion that it would be impossible for this committee to offer as good and as safe terms to our ministers as many large insurance companies can offer them, and, therefore, we recommend that the proposition to add an insurance feature to the work of the committee be abandoned, and that the committee be directed to confine its labors to the distribution of the funds entrusted to it for the relief of the needs of the beneficiaries of the church.

In compliance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the committee has devoted much time to the question of securing an endowment fund. We have received one legacy of $1,000, and three donations of $1,000 each. These sums, together with some smaller amounts from individuals and churches, make the fund now bearing interest $4,475.20. This is an encouraging beginning, which, we trust, will grow rapidly from year to year.

A plan for accumulating an endowment, suggested by Mr. S. H. Hawes and adopted by the Executive Committee, was described in a circular, and sent out to the churches at the beginning of this year, with the request that all coöperate in the effort that was being made in this direction. A considerable number of churches responded heartily, endorsing the plan and promising to adopt it. Some of them have already sent in money to the Treasurer for the benefit of this fund. We regret to say, however, that the majority of the churches made no reply to the circular whatever, whether from indifference or opposition to the plan, we are not prepared to say. The plan, in brief, is simply this: To ask of each church an average contribution of ten cents a member per month for a period of five years, which, if coöperated in by most of the churches, would secure an endowment fund of over a million of dollars, the income from which would enable the committee to take good care of all our beneficiaries. It is not proposed to confine our efforts to this method; we trust that many large sums will also be contributed to the fund. But the committee believe that with a secretary who could give his whole time to the work and travel among the churches, assisting them to put the plan into practical operation, a great amount of money might soon be added to this permanent fund.

The Annual Support Fund, derived from the collection in July, has received our careful attention. The Assembly asked for $20,000 last year, and we have faithfully and repeatedly commended the cause to the generosity of the church, but the receipts still fall far short of the amount desired. The aggregate contributions to this fund have amounted to $14,869.86. We have 145 beneficiaries upon the roll, to whom appropriations were made to the amount of $14,220.91, an average of about $100 to each. This is a pitiful sum, and yet we have been able to pay only 90 per cent. of the amount appropriated to each beneficiary. This, however, is better than has been done for several years, and for that we are thankful. But if the whole amount of the appropriation in each case was paid, it would be insufficient, in many instances, to meet the actual needs of those who apply, and when it falls short there follows, of necessity, distress.

Mr. S. H. Hawes has filled the office of Secretary and Treasurer during the past year with great satisfaction to the committee, and with much labor and self-denial on his own part; but he is not able to give the work his entire time. The importance of the cause demands all the time of such an able and efficient Secretary to make it fully successful. Mr. Hawes, however, wishes it to be understood that he is willing to continue to serve the church in this capacity cheerfully, and to the best of his ability, if the Assembly so desires it, but the interests of his own business are such that his labors for the cause must be confined mainly to office work.

We are glad to announce that all of the Presbyteries, with one exception, that of Asheville, have signified their purpose hereafter to coöperate with the Assembly's committee in the work of Ministerial Relief.

We call the attention of the Assembly again to the fact that the corporate name is, "The Executive Committee on Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States." Persons desiring to make gifts and bequests should note the exact title.

VII. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Our work has proceeded evenly during the year, and has been characterized by an encouraging development in every part of it, rather than by the conspicuous growth of any one department. There is a feeling of confidence and hope among our workers, which makes your committee thank God and take courage.

We have suffered the loss of one of our most valued members—the Hon. James W. Lapsley, who departed this life in November, 1901. He has been for long years a friend of the colored people, and a member of this committee from the time of its appointment by the General Assembly.

We have continued the evangelistic work of Rev. A. M. Plant, at Texarkana, Ark., and that of Rev. L. L. Wells, in the Presbytery of Louisiana, and that also of Revs. Blake, Cæsar, McKellar, and R. Wells, in the Presbytery of Texas.

We have begun work in Baton Rouge, La., with Rev. J. W. Hilton in charge; and in Memphis, Tenn., with Rev. Lucius Pool; and at Frierson, La., with Rev. H. W. Williams.

The First Church of Shreveport, La., has begun a mission work, with Rev. J. A. Pope in charge, and has erected a house of worship and a manse.

The evangelistic work done by Rev. A. E. Reed at Yorkville, S. C.; that by Rev. G. W. Covington at Tunstall, Ala.; that by Rev. Lucius Pool in Memphis, Tenn.; that by Rev. W. H. Harris, at Rodman, S. C., and that by Rev. H. W. Williams at Frierson, La., has in each case resulted in the gathering and organization of a church, thus adding five new churches to our roll.

We have assisted in building houses of worship at Texarkana, Ark., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Memphis, Tenn., and Dry Pond, Ga., and in the purchase of one in Nashville, Tenn. Buildings have been erected at Shreveport, La., and Frierson, La., and a church purchased in Louisville, Ky., with funds raised by local committees. These houses are in nearly every case good ones, and add very materially to our equipment for doing our work. We have also made appropriations for repairs on other churches. We desire all of our churches put in good condition, and kept so, and will assist any congregation in making needed repairs.

A distinct and important part of our evangelistic work is that done in colored mission Sunday-schools which are officered and taught by white workers. Hardly any better way to influence the colored population could be devised than this one which the Assembly has adopted and does so heartily commend, viz., of having white Christians give the highest type of religious instruction to colored children on the Sabbath day.

The difficulty is not to gather the children, but to find Christians willing to teach them. Some schools have been discontinued for lack of teachers. We do not know of any that have failed for lack of pupils.

The last Assembly suggested that we employ an evangelist, whose duty it should be to visit the colored churches and hold meetings, with a view to their edification, and also for the establishing of new organizations. After consideration of this, it was the judgment of this committee that we are acting in harmony with this suggestion as far as our means will allow, and that we will be glad to do more in this way as we are furnished with the means for it by our churches.

In the department of supplying churches with regular preaching, we have been able to meet all the demands made upon us by the organized churches, except in one or two fields, and here the difficulty has been to secure the proper man for the place. Every one of the ministers employed by this committee has been paid in full the amount promised him. We try to guard this point jealously, so that each worker may feel that the small appropriation made him will not be cut down at the end of the year, but will be paid regularly and in full. We have paid to colored ministers and churches $4,230.79. While this is somewhat more than we have been able to do before this year, yet it is not large when we consider the extent of our work. We now have more than 2,000 communicants in eighty-four churches. All of our appropriations are small, and our ministers exercise great self-denial and endure hardships in order to preach the gospel to their people.

In the work of education, we have taken two important steps forward—one, the resolving to put the students at Stillman Institute upon an entirely self-supporting basis; the other, the voting to purchase the Ferguson-Williams College, at Abbeville, S. C.

Last year we decided to make a charge of $30.00 in money and $30.00 in labor for each academic student, and $20.00 in money and $30.00 in labor for each theological student at the Institute, and to have the school session run from December to August, instead of from September to May, as heretofore.

Because of the charges laid upon the students, we did not have the customary summer school, in order to give them opportunity to earn the necessary money. And this will be our plan henceforth, viz., to abolish the summer school, and allow a vacation of four months, in which the student can earn something for himself.

But the forward step to which we referred above, is that we have decided, for the coming years of the Institute, beginning with session of 1902–'03, which opens next December, to put the students entirely upon their own resources as to their support while here, on the following general plan: The committee to provide the land, the buildings, the necessary implements, the necessary stock and poultry, and all necessary teachers and superintendents. The students to furnish the labor, the fertilizers, the seed, the rations, the fuel, the lights, their own bedding, books and clothes, and to have the proceeds from the place. But the committee is to have entire control of all their operations, to direct the fertilizing and planting, and to see that the place is kept in proper repair by their efforts, and that it is kept constantly clean. We do this primarily and chiefly because we believe that to put one on his own resources best develops his character. And the colored people have need of leaders that are MEN in all the highest meaning of the word.

The experiment last year of charging one-half in money was successful and most encouraging. The action of the committee putting them entirely upon their own resources has been received by them in a way highly gratifying to the committee. This is an important move toward the ideal condition, when this school will not be a drain upon the slender resources of this committee. After this year we will be at very little expense for it, except for the salaries of the teachers, and we confidently look forward to the day when our church will provide endowment funds yielding sufficient income for these, thus putting it on the same basis with our other theological schools.

We would call the attention of all our pastors and churches to the fact that now we have buildings sufficient to accommodate one hundred boarding students, and that no additional cost would be entailed upon our church if we had that number, and ask them to endeavor to induce boys and young men to attend this school. It is our purpose to make of it a great training school for ministers and teachers. It is giving a most excellent training now—by white graduate teachers—and all its work is done in harmony with the views of the southern people respecting negro education.

The second step of progress in the work of education has been our deciding to purchase the Ferguson-Williams College at Abbeville, S. C. This college has had the favorable attention of the Assembly for some years, and we have had authority to purchase it if we should be able to. But not until this year have we felt able to do so, and it has been with some difficulty that we have saved the money necessary for our part of the purchase. The property was last year offered to us for $3,000, of which amount we voted to give $2,000, and invite the Synod of South Carolina to coöperate with us, and furnish $1,000 of the purchase money. This the Synod of South Carolina, at its last meeting, agreed to do, and, as we have in hand our part of the purchase money, there seems to be no reason why this school should not become the property of the Assembly, and a part of our equipment for doing our work. This school has had a prosperous year under the management of Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Williams, having enrolled 187 pupils. We have assisted in operating it, having made appropriations for the rent and for current expenses in part for each.

The Industrial Institute, at North Wilkesboro, N. C., has been under the management of Rev. E. M. Gilliard and wife. Agricultural and domestic industries have been taught in connection with the academic branches. Thirty pupils have been in attendance.

The J. H. Alexander Academy, Vicksburg, Miss., has been for several years managed by Rev. E. W. Benjamin. It has been uniformly successful, and has added another year of good work to its record, having taught 145 pupils.

In all our educational work careful religious instruction is given and industrial training made a part of the regular work of the school.

We have received during the year $7,726.06, and have expended $9,017.78 as shown by the statements of Treasurer and Secretary, which are printed and submitted with this report.

We have a balance, March 31st, of $4,143.83. Of this amount $2,000 has been already appropriated to the purchase of the Ferguson-Williams College, and the remaining $2,143.83 will be needed to carry on our work until we receive the gifts of the churches next December.

We invite correspondence, through the secretary of this committee, with any one with reference to the special needs of any destitute locality. We desire to enlarge our work each year. We want to reach the most destitute first. Again, if any pastor or church session is thinking of beginning a mission Sunday-school among the colored people, we invite him to write to the secretary of this work, who will furnish desired information, suggestions or advice, and if necessary will visit the church desiring it, and render any assistance within his power.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF COLORED CHURCH STATISTICS FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Number of ministers, ...	56	50	53	54	53
Number of licentiates, ...	3	3	5	2	3
Number of candidates, ...	15	12	10	10	10
Number of churches, ...	58	58	72	80	86
Number of ruling elders, ...	132	150	177	181	201
Number of deacons, ...	85	113	109	110	121
Number of communicants, ...	1,556	1,691	1,848	1,919	2,204
Number added in the year, ...	293	255	169	245	333
Number of Sunday-school scholars, ...	1,993	1,850	2,161	2,735	3,147
Contributed for self-support, ...	$1,524	$1,648	$1,280	$3,200	$3,010
Amount paid pastors, ...	456	969	703	2,181	1,046

VIII. THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

The Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education beg leave to report:

The general interest in this cause has decidedly increased since the last meeting of the Assembly. In fact, this increase of interest is not limited to our church, but nearly all the other denominations are showing a larger activity than ever before in their history. Public education, also, throughout our bounds was never so aggressive and hopeful of the largest results as at the present time, in all its departments, male and female, from the primary school to the State college and university. A great educational campaign is just opening up both for public and private education, aided, on the one hand, by organized twentieth century effort, and, on the other hand, by proposed generous aid from other sections of the country. One feature of this proposed aid is to enlist private effort and contributions in order to increase the efficiency of public education. The initial success of such effort indicates the growing interest in education, and also shows how the church might be rallied to the support of what she regards as a better way.

Your committee, through its chairman, has been in correspondence with the permanent committees, and with the stated clerks of all the Presbyteries and Synods, and has gathered much information of an encouraging nature concerning the present condition and future prospect of this cause in our church. This report will not endeavor to give statistics of the schools and colleges under the direct or virtual control of our church, and contending for Christian education as we understand it. The best accessible account of such schools is found in the Manual of the Presbyterian Church, published by the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va. While the list there presented is by no means complete, the aggregate is both surprising and encouraging, and ought to set at rest any doubts as to the possibilities of our great movement for Church and Christian Education.

Correspondence with the Presbyteries and Synods develops the following facts:

1. Ten Synods have permanent committees under the Assembly's "Plan of Organization." The other two are pushing their educational enterprises, and one of

them with great success, though not formally under the Assembly's plan. Sixty-eight Presbyteries have permanent committees, and all but two of the remaining eleven have expressed great interest in the cause, and some of them are much interested in the success of their own proper enterprises.

2. The colleges and universities for the higher education of males are in a wholesome and prosperous condition, and the general outlook is more hopeful than ever before. Three of the Synods that have no synodical college within their bounds are moving jointly or separately to found such institutions, with good hopes of success.

3. Colleges and institutes for the higher education of women under the care of Synods and Presbyteries were never so prosperous as now. Several of the Synods and Presbyteries are moving to found new and larger institutions of this class.

4. Several Presbyteries report their high schools and academies for secondary education in a prosperous condition. Several Presbyteries have established new schools of this class during the past year, and several other Presbyteries have appointed committees and boards of trustees charged with founding still others.

5. The interest of the Presbyteries so far has been largely limited to the secondary and higher education of males and females under presbyterial oversight and control, and they have, as yet, manifested but little interest in parochial schools proper, under the control of particular congregations, singly or combined. Many seem to think that the existence of public schools is a bar to movements in this direction, and others fear that church effort would of necessity develop hurtful antagonisms. But wisdom is profitable to direct. Much more has been accomplished in this direction than appears on the surface. A number of Westminster Schools are in successful operation; several new ones have been started during the past year; some old schools have been reorganized under the Assembly's "Constitution for Church Schools;" and a still larger number of private schools claiming church allegiance would be organized in better and more permanent form if they were in closer touch with the "Plan of Organization" under which we are working.

6. The day school, as part of the Home Mission work, is growing in favor in some Presbyteries and Synods, and it becomes part of the Home Mission work to send the Christian teacher along with the preacher into every mission field. The results of such work amply vindicate this policy. Mission work among the colored people seems to wait upon the Christian school just as in the foreign field.

7. Some Presbyteries report that the public schools in their bounds are opened with reading the scriptures and prayer. If all the churches were awake to this matter, this might be made almost universal in our bounds, for we are a homogeneous Christian people, and it is no small part of our work to make the public schools as distinctly Christian as possible. Christian teachers, the Bible, and prayer in our public schools would save them from the evils which belong to a purely secular education.

8. The Assembly's Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education is constituted as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., chairman; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., vice-chairman; Rev. J. W. Rosebro, clerk, and Mr. J. N. Cullingworth, treasurer; G. B. Strickler, D. D., Hon. George L. Christian, F. H. Gaines, D. D., George Summey, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., L. H. Blanton, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., J. A. Mecklin, D. D., President E. R. Long, Rev. W. E. McIlwain, Rev. D. N. McLaughlin, A. B. Curry, D. D., G. W. Macrae. No attempt has been made to call the entire committee together, partly because of the great expense, and partly because no executive matters have been committed to us. It is but proper to say that so far

the chairman has been charged with the work of the committee, so far as he has been able to do it, to be passed upon by a quorum of the committee living in or near Richmond, Va. But this year, sickness of himself and family has prevented his calling the quorum together to pass upon this report, the finishing of which has been providentially delayed.

In printing this report, we will add an appendix containing—

1. The "Constitution for Presbyterian Church Schools," and also the "Plan of Organization" by permanent committees, as adopted by the Assembly of 1899, and endorsed, adopted, and commended by nearly all the Synods and Presbyteries.
2. The names of the chairmen of the Permanent Committees of Church and Christian Education in the several Synods and Presbyteries.
3. A brief summary of the nature and scope of the duties of these committees as emphasized by the last Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, J. B. SHEARER, *Chairman.*

IX. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL AT FREDERICKSBURG, VA.

In order that we may ever keep clearly before your minds the object and aim of this institution, we repeat that it is distinctly for the education and maintenance of the children of deceased ministers and of living missionaries. We earnestly commend, as a most worthy and needy cause, this institution to those who, in making their wills, desire to consecrate their money to the service of the Master, and herein insert its corporate name, "The Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va."

As we review the work of the past year, we have many reasons to thank God and to press on. We have met all the cases asking for assistance in this line, and in every instance when it has come to our knowledge that a minister has fallen, and that children have been left, we have extended them the privileges of the Home and School, and invariably there has come an answer like this, "The great burden, how to educate and care for my children, was weighing heavily on my mind and heart, when your letter came and solved the problem." A greater interest has been aroused, as is indicated by an increase of contributions, and in many warm expressions of sympathy and love from the Presbyterians (ministers and members) from various parts of our Southern land.

The young people have been faithful, earnest and true, appreciating their privileges and using the opportunity. Quite a number go out at the close of this session prepared to meet the responsibilities of life, and, we believe, by the care and training in this Christian Home, to exert an influence, mighty for good, in the church. Their characters have been greatly benefited and strengthened by the influence of so many Christian mothers, who, though receiving no help directly from the institution, in many instances have come here to be with their children. We record, with great sorrow, the death of two of these, who were closely associated with the Home and School: Mrs. A. E. Randolph and Mrs. Agnes Boyle. Their influence was great and good.

Fredericksburg College, with Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D., President, furnishes splendid educational advantages (from a primary to an excellent college course inclusive) to the children of the Home, and the church is fortunate indeed in being able to offer such excellent opportunity to her young people.

The officers are: S. W. Somerville, secretary, treasurer and superintendent; Mrs. John Boyle, housekeeper; Mrs. J. H. Smith, matron. There have been during the year thirty-nine students. They are from eight different States, China and Brazil.

We would call your special attention to the financial statement, which we consider encouraging. Not a dollar of debt has been incurred within the past five years. The current expenses have all been promptly met, and whilst we have practiced the strictest economy in the Home, we have had due regard to the comfort, health and happiness of the inmates. Our December collection, which, you note, is $3,613.33, though an increase over last year, is smaller than it should be. Only a small percentage of our churches took the collection—about 275 out of nearly 3,000 churches—and there were also contributions from about 50 Sabbath-schools, 30 societies, and 70 individuals. Surely this collection should be more generally taken and larger. You will note that our treasurer's report shows $2,229.33 in bank; $282.12 of this amount belongs to the debt account, and, so soon as it is increased a little, will be applied to the same; the balance, $1,947.21, is what is left after the close of our December collection, and must serve us for current expenses till January 1, 1903, as we have no other certain source upon which to depend, and this amount will be insufficient to carry us to that date. You will note that we are rapidly liquidating the debt incurred in its early history. The progress this year has been very slow indeed, though Rev. H. H. Hawes, D. D., has been travelling in its interest, and has been making earnest and faithful efforts.

We call your attention to the fact that we are entirely dependent upon the gifts of God's people for the support of this great work, and we most earnestly beg that you will order a collection to be taken in all our churches and Sabbath-schools on the last Sabbath in December for the current expenses of this work. We also ask that you will instruct pastors and Sabbath-school superintendents to set this work before congregations and Sabbath-schools, and urge its importance.

ROBERT P. KERR, *President.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR.

1. *Receipts of Corporation.*

Balance in bank April 1, 1901,	$1,829 60	
From scholarships and individuals,	2,309 53	
From December collection,	3,613 33	
Amount raised for old accounts and notes and for salary and travelling expenses of agent,	2,591 05	
From rent,	225 00	
From board,	183 00	
From tuition,	149 33	
From miscellaneous,	20 53	
		$10,921 37

2. *Expenditures of Corporation.*

Salaries in the Home and School,	$789 97
Salary and travelling expenses of agent,	1,445 00
Interest,	345 00
Insurance,	40 40
Travelling expense,	10 85
Carry forward,	$2,631 22

Brought forward,	$2,631 22	
Repairs to property,	10 50	
For board to balance credit above,	183 00	
Amount paid on old accounts and mortgage,	1,133 68	
Expense of running Home and School, including tuition in college and elementary school,	4,441 19	
Miscellaneous,	292 45	
Balance in bank April 1, 1902,	2,229 33	
		$10,921 37

3. *Real and Personal Estate.*

Smithsonia Building, marketable value,	$7,000 00	
Gammon Cottage,	1,500 00	
Denny Cottage,	1,500 00	
Furniture in Home,	200 00	
		$10,200 00

4. *Outstanding Obligations.*

Bond to A. W. Wallace, secured on Denny Cottage,	$1,000 00	
Bond to C. D. Goodwin, secured on Gammon Cottage,	1,250 00	
Bond to C. W. Wallace, secured on Smithsonia,	4,000 00	
		$6,250 00

S. W. SOMERVILLE, *Treasurer.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

In our last report to the General Assembly, we presented a rapid review of the progress of Sabbath observance, since the appointment of your committee in 1878. In that report it was stated that, from the facts presented from year to year, the conclusion was irresistible that the holy Sabbath was slowly, but surely, losing its hold upon the public conscience. It is with extreme sorrow that we are compelled again to come to you without being able to bring anything by way of modifying, in the least, this conclusion. The reports received from the Presbyteries, if anything, are even more gloomy and discouraging in their tone, than usual. In them we find nothing upon which to base any hope of improvement in the near future. From the reports, it would seem that the subject of Sabbath observance has elicited very little more than a general interest in the minds of our people, there being very little done in the Presbyteries beyond the regular ministrations of the word; that, while there may be here and there a few incidents, like springs in the desert, the universal testimony is that, while the majority of professedly Christian people generally observe the day, the outside world seem to have but a low estimate of either its meaning or obligation. Sunday travel and traffic, excursions, social visiting, frequenting the post-office, receiving and answering letters, and even office work in some business houses, continue as heretofore. Sunday newspapers are gradually extending the area of their patronage. While there are not so many local trains, those carrying through freights run as usual, there being but few States in which the running of such trains is forbidden. The truth seems to be that, in many places and with many people, the Sabbath has already become very much as any other day, and would be entirely so in the absence of State and municipal law. If the present degeneracy continues, this day of the Lord will soon be to the outside world as any other, while to the Christian it would become the peculiar badge or sign to distinguish the believing from the unbelieving portions of the world, and likewise rank the prophetic era of which the Master speaks when, if it were possible, the very "elect" themselves would be deceived and drawn away from their steadfastness.

In one of the presbyterial reports mention is made of the raising of the question, "Why is it that the fourth commandment is so much more emphasized than the others by our church?" Whether coming from friend or foe, whether made in the spirit of quibbling or from an anxious desire after truth, this inquiry demands consideration; and, if your committee be allowed to answer, we would simply say, Because God himself has put extra emphasis upon it.

The commandments of the Decalogue are unquestionably all supported alike by the same authority, and are of the same binding character, yet there are obviously some upon which greater stress is laid than others. The fifth commandment is signalized by the promise of long life: "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee." Still greater emphasis is put upon the sixth commandment in this, that authority is given to enforce it with the death penalty: "Whoso sheddeth man's blood by man shall his blood be shed." So God, it would seem, has placed even greater emphasis still upon the fourth commandment, by reason of the terrible judgments visited upon his chosen people of old in the overthrow of their government, and the carrying the whole nation into captivity, because of their disregard of his Sabbaths.

There were good reasons for thus putting such emphasis upon these three statutes—upon the fifth commandment, because the good of society, and the perpetuity of all government depend upon the maintenance and due exercise of parental authority, the setting aside of which would but bring about the upheaval of the very foundations of society; upon the sixth, because man was made in the image of God, and in his likeness, and to take the life of man is to strike a blow directly at his own image and likeness. Special, and even greater emphasis, is laid upon the fourth commandment, because he hath made the Sabbath the memorial of his own resting—the type and pledge of the heavenly rest, and also the symbol of his sovereignty over the nations of the earth. To set it aside, therefore, is to impugn his wisdom, set at naught his example, lightly esteem the type of the heavenly rest, and trample under foot the only symbol of his authority over the nations. As the sixth commandment is so closely connected with the welfare of society, and as the State has, in obedience to the divine command, taken upon itself to enforce it with the infliction of the death penalty, it would seem eminently proper that the church should, in her organic capacity, likewise emphasize the fourth and fifth, as nothing is more closely connected with her best and highest interests than the training of her children, and keeping of her Sabbath. And may this not be the reason, in part at least, for the declension in religion, and the withdrawal of the spirit, of which we hear so much on every side, in that the churches of the land are withholding their emphasis from what God has emphasized, in the neglect of family training, and the substitution of human expedients in lieu thereof, and because of the nation's willful and persistent trampling under foot God's holy Sabbath.

Are we, then, asked, Why are we laying such stress upon the fourth commandment? We again reply, Because God himself is doing the same thing: and in our doing this we are only following his example, and, at the same time, acting in accordance with the admitted teaching of our standard: "That some sins in themselves, and by reason of several aggravations, are more heinous in the sight of God than other"—the very emphasis put in the scriptures upon the fourth commandment, showing that Sabbath desecration belongs to the class of "more heinous" sins.

It remains for us only to ask the Assembly to impress it upon the minds and hearts of our people, that Sabbath desecration is not the trifling offence as some are disposed to regard it, but, in the sight of God, one of the greater sins, and which, like the wedge of gold and Babylonish garments of old, will most assuredly bring defeat to the hosts of Israel, and the judgment of God upon the nation that thus rebels against his authority.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
T. H. RICE,
C. P. BRIDEWELL, *Committee.*

J. P. Thurman, the remaining member of the committee, was absent at the meeting of the committee.

XI. THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Your Trustees respectfully submit their annual report, showing the receipts and disbursements as directed by the different wills for the various causes of the church.

During the past year we have received from all sources $20,259.20, and in addition thereto the balance in cash, as shown in last report, of $3,105.05, making a total of $23,364.25. The disbursements have been made, as directed by the different wills, for the various objects of the church, amounting to $23,285.46, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $78.79.

For a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements you are respectfully referred to the itemized accounts of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, which is hereto appended, and made part of this report, and this statement has been duly audited and approved by a committee of the Trustees, whose names are hereto appended, and the Treasurer has been authorized to forward this report to the General Assembly at its annual meeting in Jackson, Miss.

The term of office of the following members of the board expires with this meeting, viz., Dr. J. W. Stagg, Messrs. George E. Wilson and A. G. Brenizer, and your board would unanimously recommend the reëlection of these gentlemen.

The members now constituting the board are Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President; Mr. George E. Wilson, Vice-President and Attorney, and Mr. John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer; Drs. James R. Howerton and John W. Stagg, Messrs. P. M. Brown, A. G. Brenizer, D. W. Oates and George F. Bason.

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President,*
JOHN R. PHARR, *Sec. and Treas.*

CHARLOTTE, N. C., *April* 25, 1902.

Annual Report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer of Trustees of the Southern General Assembly.

1901.	Dr.		
April 24.	To balance on hand this day, as per acc't rendered:		
	Foreign Missions,	$150 00	
	Mt. Horeb Church,	180 00	
	William Workman Fund,	5,550 00	
	Sustentation, Moore legacy,	500 00	
	Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery,	5,000 00	
	Cash on hand,	3,105 05	
			$17,455 05
May 1.	To 6 months' int. on $3,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	$90 00	
July 1.	To 6 months' int. on $1,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	30 00	
		$120 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	6 00	
			114 00
1	To Contingent Fund, S. P. A.,		6 00
2	Interest J. M. Sutton est.,	154 89	
	Less 5 per cent.,	7 74	
			147 15
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. Sutton,		7 74
Sept. 27.	To William Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on $1,233.34,		37 00
27	Contingent Fund, 5 per cent. on $5,000, For. Mis., S. P. A.,		250 00
Oct. 1.	To Wm. Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. $3,700, Newton Co. bonds,		111 00
"	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' int. $1,800, Newton Co. bonds,		54 00
"	Foreign Missions, 6 months' int. $1,500, Newton Co. bonds,		45 00
14	Wm. Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on note $616.67,		18 50
21	Interest on $3,000, S. P. Alexander Fund,	90 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	4 50	
			85 50
"	Contingent Fund, S. P. A.,		4 50
Nov. 15.	To Dr. T. S. Stewart, Foreign Missions,	333 33	
"	Dr. T. S. Stewart, Home Missions,	333 33	
"	Dr. T. S. Stewart, Education, Tuscaloosa,	333 34	
		$1,000 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	50 00	
			950 00
"	Contingent Fund, Dr. T. S. S.,		50 00
23	Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		5,000 00
26	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Sustentation,		3,000 00
30	Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		5,000 00
Dec. 4.	To 6 mos. int. $1,000, S. P. A., So. Real E. L. & T. Co.,	$30 00	
24	6 mos. int. $1,000, S. P. A., So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	30 00	
		$60 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	3 00	
			57 00
"	Contingent Fund,		3 00

1902.

Jan. 2.	To Foreign Missions, J. C. Ross,	$118 48	
	Less 5 per cent.,	5 92	
			112 56
"	Contingent Fund, J. C. Ross,		5 92
4	John M. Sutton, int.,	$366 50	
	Less 5 per cent.,	18 32	
			348 18
"	Contingent Fund, J. M. S.,		18 32
Feb. 1.	To Susan M. Stewart, Foreign Missions,		2,000 00
27	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Invalid Fund,		1,000 00
"	Mrs. Sarah J. White, Foreign Missions,	$500 00	
	Less 5 per cent.,	25 00	
			475 00
"	Contingent Fund, Mrs. S. J. W.,		25 00
March 21.	To John N. Craig, principal and interest,		534 17
"	Sustentation, Moore legacy,		500 00
"	Sustentation, int. Moore legacy,		34 16
April 2.	To Wm. Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. $3,700, N. Co. bonds,		111 00
2	Mt. Horeb Church, 6 mos. int. $1,800, N. Co. bonds,		54 00
"	Foreign Missions, 6 mos. int. $1,500, N. Co. bonds,		45 00
7	Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. on $1,233.34, Harry & Foreman,		37 00
14	Workman Fund, 6 mos. int. on H. B. Long's note,		18 50
	Total receipts,		$20,259 20
	Balance on hand brought down,		17,455 05
			$37,714 25

Cash on hand consists of following funds:

Foreign Missions, 6 months' int. on $1,500,	$45 00	
Workman Fund, 6 months' int. on $616.66,	18 50	
Contingent Fund,	15 29	
		$78 79

1901. Cr.

May 17.	By Contingent Fund, J. R. Pharr, Treasurer, bond,		$20 50
29	Contingent Fund, K. Kemper, att'y Mary Stewart will,		50 00
June 3.	By bills rec. So. Real Est. L. & T. Co., S. P. A.,		1,000 00
July 9.	By Contingent Fund, Geo. E. Wilson, att'y for Trustees,		100 00
22	Contingent Fund, J. A. Bell, deposition,		5 00
"	Contingent Fund, telegram, G. G. Gratton, att'y,		1 25
Sept. 13.	By Education, check D. I. Craig, Alexander Fund,		1,000 00
27	Foreign Missions, Erskine Reed, S. P. A.,	$750 00	
"	Foreign Missions, 5 per cent. contingent,	250 00	
			1,000 00
Oct. 7.	By Mt. Horeb Church, check K. B. Koiner,		54 00
Nov. 26.	By Mrs. Sarah J. White, check W. A. Powell, Treasurer,		3,000 00
"	Mrs. Susan M. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,		5,000 00
Dec. 9.	By Mrs. Susan M. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,		5,000 00
30	Dr. T. S. Stewart, check W. A. Powell,		316 67

1902.

Jan. 24.	By T. S. Stewart, check Erskine Reed,	$316 67	
"	John C. Ross, check Erskine Reed,	112 56	
"	Workman Fund, Erskine Reed,	45 00	
			474 23
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	111 00	
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	18 50	
"	Workman Fund, check L. H. Blanton,	37 00	
			166 50
"	T. S. Stewart, check D. K. Lilly, Education,		316 66
Feb. 5.	By Susan M. Stewart, Erskine Reed,		2,000 00
"	Contingent, J. A. Bell affidavit,		50
28	Mrs. S. J. White, Invalid Fund, S. H. Hawes,		1,000 00
March 21.	By Sustentation, from last report,	$30 00	
"	Sustentation, int. on Moore legacy to date,	34 16	
			64 16
"	John N. Craig, prin. and int., check W. A. Powell,	534 17	
"	John M. Sutton, interest, check W. A. Powell,	123 83	
			658 00
27	Mrs. S. J. White, For. Mis., check Erskine Reed,	$475 00	
"	John M. Sutton, int. check Erskine Reed,	123 83	
			598 83
April 3.	By Mt. Horeb Church, K. B. Koiner,		54 00
4	S. P. Alexander, int. John M. Harry, Treas.,		256 50
10	John M. Sutton, Education, J. H. Lumpkin,		123 83
"	John M. Sutton, Invalid Fund, S. H. Hawes,		123 83
"	Wm. Workman Fund, int. N. Co. bonds, J. A. ch'k,	$111 00	
"	Wm. Workman Fund, int. Harry & Foreman,	37 00	
			148 00
"	Contingent Fund, stamps and stationery,		3 00
14	Sustentation, Moore legacy, So. Real E. L. & T. Co.,		500 00
22	Contingent Fund, 2 per cent. on $12,500, J. R. Pharr, Treas.,		250 00
			$23,285 46

Balance on hand and invested as follows:

Foreign Missions, Newton Co. bonds,	$1,500 00	
Mount Horeb Church, Newton Co. bonds,	1,800 00	
Workman Fund, Newton Co. bonds,	3,700 00	
Workman Fund, note Harry & Foreman,	1,233 34	
Workman Fund, note So. Real Est. L. & T. Co.,	616 66	
Sustentation, Moore legacy, note So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presby., note So. R. E. L. & T. Co.,	5,000 00	
Cash on hand,	78 79	
		14,428 79
		$37,714 25

XII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, MAY, 1902.

The Board of Directors of the Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully reports to the General Assembly that—

The exercises of the Seminary have been conducted without interruption during the year, with 25 students in attendance, distributed as follows: Five in the senior class, 6 in the middle, 11 in the junior class, 1 post-graduate, and 2 taking special course.

The financial condition of the Seminary is encouraging. The expenses have been kept within the income, and the income has been increased through more advantageous investments.

Two hundred and fifty dollars' worth of new and valuable books have been added to the library, bringing the total number of volumes up to considerably more than 22,000.

A substantial and comfortable dining hall has been completed and fully paid for, which adds materially to the appearance of the Seminary grounds and the comfort of the students.

Three of the students have completed their course of study, and been graduated with the degree of B. D., and one with certificate.

Rev. H. A. White, D. D., of Lexington, Va., has been unanimously elected to the professorship of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, and he has accepted.

The adjunct professorship of English Bible has been discontinued, and the faculty has been directed to make provision for full and thorough instruction in the English Bible.

The board feels that a brighter day has dawned for our beloved Seminary, and looks to the future with hopefulness.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of Board.*

XIII. EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN VIRGINIA, ON THE SESSION 1901–'02.

The board held its meetings on May 6 and 7, 1902, and diligently considered all the interests of the Seminary. The board was relieved of much anxiety, and greatly cheered by the improved condition of this school of the prophets.

The decrease in the number of candidates for the ministry in the church at large is well known and much lamented, yet sixty-nine students were enrolled in our Seminary, only three less than last year.

The *conduct* of the students is highly commended by the faculty in respect of study and of spirituality, and their examinations showed very satisfactory attainments. Credit is due to both them and the faculty, which is here accorded to them.

The *health* of both professors and students generally is a matter of congratulation and thanksgiving.

The buildings of the Seminary are in good condition; very beautiful, substantial and convenient.

The refectory has cheapened the cost of living to the students, and given them increased satisfaction at a cost of $9.85 per month.

The want of a gymnasium is felt, but at present the board has no funds for erecting one.

LIBRARY.

There are about 18,000 volumes in our library, besides many valuable pamphlets, periodicals and curiosities; 368 volumes have been added in the last year, of which 279 were purchased, and 89 by binding.

DEGREES.

The degree of B. D. has been conferred upon the twelve following named gentlemen: F. C. Barth, R. L. Kinnaird, G. M. Matthis, J. A. McClure, A. M. McLauchlin, L. I. Moffett, J. M. Sedgwick, S. C. Smith, V. H. Starbuck, J. C. Story, J. L. Stuart, J. A. Williams.

Diplomas were given to the three following: W. J. Garrison, C. F. Myers, F. W. Osborne.

Lectures were provided last session on Elocution, Foreign and Home Missions. But the faculty feels deeply the effects of the decline in instruction of Greek in our colleges and academies. The board asks the Synods and Assembly to exert their influence as far as may be proper to set a premium upon instruction in Greek.

For many years the financial condition of the Seminary has been a source of painful anxiety to this board. It has received the most earnest thought and the most skillful attention of the best business men in the board, and such as could be commanded without. We are glad now to say that we believe the day of relief seems to be approaching. Some of our assets are unproductive; some in real estate, which yields little or no income. The most of our investments, however, that are profitable yield from five to six per cent. For a number of years our expenses have exceeded our income, but this excess is much lessened, and the board hopes that in a year or two the excess may be destroyed or transferred to the credit column.

In compliance with the request of the Synod of Virginia, we herein present a statement of the Seminary's assets, viz.:

ASSETS, APRIL 21, 1902.	Face Value.	Rate of Int.
State bonds (good),	$139,195 00	6%
Railroad bonds (good),	4,700 00	5%
City, town and turnpike bonds (good),	8,400 00	6%
Bonds and notes secured by real estate (good),	79,698 55	6%
Bonds and notes secured by real estate (good),	10,000 00	5%
Bond of Stonewall Jackson Female Institute,	13,000 00	...
Fifth professorship obligations (considered good),	2,520 00	...
Fifth professorship obligations (very doubtful),	558 07	...
Bonds and notes unsecured (considered good),	1,700 00	6%
Bonds in hands of attorney for collection,	6,220 69	...
Due from Building Fund,	204 67	...
Due from Westwood Land Company,	247 37	...
Cash in State Bank of Virginia,	3,342 46	...
Total,	$269,786 81	

Real Estate.	Est. Value.	An. Income.
Union Theological Seminary grounds and buildings,	$186,592 26	
Washington property (44 acres in Maryland),	11,000 00	None.
Minneapolis, Minn., house (legacy),	6,000 00	$300 00
Lynchburg, Va., two houses,	2,000 00	175 00
Chambliss farm, Nottoway county, Va. (legacy),	1,200 00	50 00
Jackson, Tenn., property (legacy),	4,000 00	200 00
Lots in Sherwood Park (gift),	10,000 00	None.
Bissell lots on Brook Turnpike (gift),	2,000 00	None.
Westwood Land Co., 18 shares, capital stock (gift),	1,800 00	None.
Brookland House Drainage Company,	7,800 00	None.
Lot in Hollywood Cemetery,		
Int. in Miss A. M. Thomas' property, Pamplin, Va.,		
Total,	$232,392 26	

Total estimated value of assets, ...$502,179 07

On April 1, 1898, the gross assets of the Seminary, including Endowment and Scholarship Funds, Seminary grounds and buildings, and real estate, were estimated at $295,896.62; so that there has been an increase of the gross assets since that time of $216,282.45.

The aggregate expenses of the last year were $21,934.20.

The Stonewall Jackson Institute, many years ago, borrowed about $13,000 from the board; no interest has been paid upon this amount for more than ten years. At last it is hoped that a compromise has been reached between the board and that institute by which all interest due shall be remitted, and the principal shall be paid in five annual payments, and with four per cent. interest. Of course, this settlement entails a loss of several thousand dollars to the Seminary.

We report that the terms of service of the class of 1902, consisting of Rev. S. Taylor Martin, Rev. L. B. Johnston, and Ruling Elder H. Bradley Davidson, expire with the next meeting of the Synod of Virginia.

In response to the action of the last Synod of North Carolina, we report that the attention of the faculty is called to that action, and to a standing rule of this board, requiring the attendance of a member of the faculty at the stated meetings of the Synod of North Carolina. This rule has not been observed for several years, in consequence of the financial condition of the Seminary.

By order of the board. JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY, CLARKSVILLE, TENN.

There has been no change in the corps of instructors or in the general course of study of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University since the last annual report. The institution rejoices in the fact that its professor of Systematic Theology, Rev. Dr. R. A. Webb, declined the urgent and hearty call of the new Theological Seminary of Texas. The professors and students have enjoyed good health, and have continued, practically without interruption, the usual round of duties. There has been increased interest in the practical homiletic work of the students, and members of the faculty have fostered this with special interest and care.

The number of divinity students has been seventeen, two short of last year. The decreased number of candidates for the ministry is being felt here as elsewhere. The church needs to cry to the Lord for more men for her whitening fields, and especially for more of that spiritual quickening which invariably produces more men, more means, and more activity for Christ and his cause.

The following named young men, six in number, will enter upon the work of the church at the close of the present session, viz.: P. H. Hensley, Jr., A. M., a candidate of Red River Presbytery; J. G. Johnson, a candidate of Central Mississippi Presbytery; W. I. McInnis, a candidate of Mississippi Presbytery; J. O. Shelby, A. M., a candidate of Memphis Presbytery; D. M. Stockard, an ordained minister, and James A. Thompson, a candidate, of Nashville Presbytery. Of these, Messrs. P. H. Hensley, Jr., and J. O. Shelby have given themselves to Foreign Missions, have been accepted by the church, and will start to their respective fields, Cuba and Mexico, at the close of this summer.

By order of the Board of Directors.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chancellor.*

D. N. KENNEDY, *Secretary.*

May 15, 1902.

XV. ABSTRACT FROM REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF KENTUCKY.

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky presents to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, meeting at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902, and to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, meeting at New York, N. Y., May 15, 1902, its first annual report.

1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Officers: J. McClusky Blayney, D. D., Frankfort, President; J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky., Vice-President; W. Irvine, D. D., Bowling Green, Ky., Secretary; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky., Treasurer.

Class retiring in 1902: J. I. Blackburn, D. D., J. McClusky Blayney, D. D., W. Irvine, D. D., Alexander P. Humphrey, Esq., A. A. Wallace, D. D., John Stites, Esq.

Class retiring in 1903: F. J. Cheek, D. D., John J. Harbison, Esq., J. G. Hunter, D. D., J. I. Landis, Esq., E. L. Samuel, Esq., S. M. Neel, D. D.

Class retiring in 1904: W. E. Bryce, Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., I. S. McElroy, D. D., Bennett H. Young, Esq., G. L. Leyburn, D. D., F. C. Nunnemacher, Esq.

Class retiring in 1905: E. M. Green, D. D., Shackelford Miller, Esq., W. C. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Harry C. Warren, Esq., Gavin E. Wiseman, Esq., W. R. Dobyns, D. D.

2. FACULTY.

The Rev. William Hoge Marquess, D. D., LL. D., the Rev. Francis R. Beattie, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., the Rev. Clarence K. Crawford, A. M., D. D., the Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., the Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., the Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.

All the above members of the faculty were approved professors in the Danville and Louisville Seminaries before the consolidation, and, by proviso in the charter approved by the last General Assembly, became approved professors of the Presbyterian Seminary of Kentucky.

Fifty-one students have been enrolled during the year, of whom five were post-graduates. These represent fifteen States, Canada, Ireland, and Persia, and thirty-two institutions of learning.

Eighteen students were graduated, the following receiving the degree of B. D. (a committee of the board was appointed to report to a future meeting conditions upon which the degree of Bachelor of Divinity shall in future be conferred): J. E. Abbott, W. E. Atchison, F. B. Bonner, C. E. Buschman, R. T. Matthews, C. J. Morton, A. F. Cunningham, E. D. Allen, G. F. Bell, C. C. Brown, E. G. Kromer, C. H. Morton, W. W. Stoddard, W. B. Gray.

The following received certificates for partial courses: W. S. Megginson, E. L. Moore, D. L. Moffett, J. J. Morhodge.

FINANCE.

Real estate, buildings, etc.,	$44,941 00
General endowment,	177,066 17
Scholarship Fund,	12,733 33
Special funds,	352,398 51
Total,	$587,138 68
Total income (estimated),	$23,706 50
Total expenditures (estimated),	23,706 50

NOTE: The word "estimated" is used in this connection because a large part of these funds, over $300,000, has so recently come into the hands of the Treasurer as not to have been transferred to permanent forms of investment. This estimate is conservative.

We have to report the death of Rev. Claude B. H. Martin, D. D., professor of Church History, on April 22, 1902, which greatly saddened the closing days of the session. Dr. Martin labored faithfully and heroically to the last, attending his classes with some degree of regularity till a week or ten days before his decease. His death is a very great loss to the Seminary and to the church.

Steps have been taken looking to the filling of the chair of Church History, vacated by Dr. Martin's death.

During the year a course of lectures on "Great Preachers of the Nineteenth Century" was delivered by Professor Emeritus Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., also a course of lectures on "Pastoral Work," by the Rev. Meade C. Williams, D. D.

The Board of Directors has adopted a form of constitution and by-laws for the government of the Seminary.

Plans have been drawn, and steps taken, looking to the early erection of handsome, new, permanent Seminary buildings.

Altogether, the first year of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky has been characterized by a spirit of perfect harmony under the divine blessing, in the board, in the faculty, and in the student body, and is auspicious of a growing career of large usefulness to Christ and his church.

Respectfully submitted, J. McCLUSKY BLAYNEY, *President*.

WILLIAM IRVINE, *Secretary*.

May 6, 1902.

XVI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

At its meeting in Austin, Texas, on April 9, 1902, the Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary adopted the following report to the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would make the following report:

1. We call your attention to the fact that the Seminary, by its constitution, a copy of which is herewith transmitted, is under the general supervision of the General Assembly.

2. We are glad to report that the Seminary now has over $100,000 in interest-bearing assets.

3. That the board has elected two professors—Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., to the chair of Systematic Theology, and Rev. R. E. Vinson to the chair of Old Testament Languages and Exegesis.

4. That the Seminary will be opened for students on October 1, 1902, in the Seminary buildings at Austin.

5. That the board desires to express its high appreciation of Dr. T. R. Sampson's diligent, wise and successful efforts in securing the necessary funds.

The board ordered the above report sent to the General Assembly, and I would transmit it through you, the Stated Clerk.

ARTHUR G. JONES, *Secretary.*

May 1, 1902.

XVII. REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND.

The chairman of your Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund begs leave to submit the following report for the information of the Assembly:

It was neither practicable nor especially desirable for the Assembly's committee to hold a meeting during the year. The expense of such a meeting would have been great, and the prospect of resulting good was not such as to justify it. It was proposed by the General Assembly in its original scheme that each Synod should do its own work, in its own way, and for its own specific ends, independently of every other Synod. Before your present chairman was appointed, many of the Synods had planned their work, and some of them had actually entered upon its prosecution. The meeting of your committee could have done little, or nothing, in the way of suggesting methods, or stimulating zeal. The only thing left for them was to act as a medium of intercommunication between the Synods; and the only service open to your chairman was to act as a medium of communication between the Synods and the General Assembly. This service your chairman has tried to render, and will now take pleasure in giving you the results of his endeavor.

Reports covering the year to April 1, 1902, have been received from all the Synods, except that of Kentucky. Your chairman made repeated efforts to secure a report from that Synod, but without success. As that body is now coöperating in the work of education with the Synod of Kentucky, of the Northern Assembly, it may be difficult, if not impossible, for the members of your committee in that

Synod to obtain exact figures as to the contributions made by our branch of the church.

From these reports, the following facts are gleaned:

1. *The amounts which the various Synods have undertaken to raise:*

Synod of Alabama,	$150,000
Synod of Arkansas,	50,000
Synod of Georgia,	165,000
Synod of Missouri,	175,000
Synod of Mississippi,	100,000
Synod of North Carolina,	300,000
Synod of South Carolina,	100,000
Synod of Tennessee,	150,000
Synod of Texas,	200,000
Synod of Virginia,	330,000
Total,	$1,720,000

While the Synod of Florida has committed itself to no definite sum, it has expressed a purpose to coöperate with the Synod of Alabama, and it may, therefore, be counted on to make some contribution to the Twentieth Century Fund.

Only one Synod has voiced no purpose at all to make contribution. That Synod is the one of whose existence you will learn officially for the first time during your present sessions—the Synod of Louisiana. It has lived long enough to hold only one meeting, and its energies during that meeting were largely consumed in the noble endeavor to be born in an orderly and constitutional manner. In view of its extreme youth, being, indeed, still in its feeble and tender infancy, the fact that it has uttered no voice on the subject of the Twentieth Century Fund reflects no discredit on its fair name.

2. *The institutions in behalf of which the amounts raised are to be expended:*

In Alabama, a male college to be established.

In Arkansas, Arkansas College.

In Georgia, Agnes Scott Institute, the Presbyterian High School at Blackshear, and a male college to be established.

In Missouri, Westminster College, and the Synodical Female College.

In Mississippi, Chamberlain Hunt Academy, a synodical female college, and presbyterial schools yet to be established.

In North Carolina, Davidson College, five presbyterial female colleges, other presbyterial schools, and Union Theological Seminary.

In South Carolina, Columbia Theological Seminary, Davidson College, the Presbyterian College of South Carolina, the Thornwell Orphanage, Presbyterian academies to be established.

In Tennessee, Southwestern Presbyterian University, King College, Synodical Female College, and presbyterial secondary schools.

In Texas, the Theological Seminary, Austin College, Daniel Baker College, the Presbyterian College of Durant, and the Presbyterian College for Girls, the last in process of establishment.

In Virginia, Union Theological Seminary, Stonewall Jackson Institute, Lewisburg Female Institute, Hoge Academy, Elkins College, and presbyterial academies.

3. *Institutions established or projected since this movement was inaugurated.*

In Alabama, a male college projected.

In Georgia, one high school established, another high school, and a male college projected.

In Mississippi, the Chamberlain Hunt Academy has come into the possession of the Synod, and the Synod will probably acquire possession of a female college.

In North Carolina, Donaldson-Davidson Academy, Westminster High School, and McKelway Institute have all been established.

In South Carolina, two Presbyterian academies have been projected.

In Texas, two colleges have been projected, and a theological seminary established.

In Virginia, two presbyterial academies have been already established, and one college.

From the foregoing, it is seen that four colleges and three high schools have been projected, and that six high schools, one college, and one theological seminary have been actually established. In addition, it may be said that some of the reports from the different Synods say that other schools, kind and number not specified, have been projected.

4. *Moneys contributed and subscribed up to date:*

In the Synod of Arkansas, ...	$16,000	In the Synod of Tennessee, ...	4,000
In the Synod of Georgia, ...	71,000	In the Synod of Texas, ...	150,000
In the Synod of Missouri, ...	40,000	In the Synod of Virginia, ...	45,000
In the Synod of N'th Carolina,	80,000		
In the Synod of S'th Carolina,	17,000	Total, ...	$423,000

5. *Agencies employed in the different Synods:*

These are various, and the results achieved are likewise various. One thing has been noticeable, and that is, that little or nothing has been done, except in those Synods which have employed salaried agents to devote their whole time to the work. All that committees of Synods and Presbyteries can do is to exercise a general oversight; and all that pastors will do, and even this applies, indeed, not to all, is to permit an agent to use their pulpits, and then furnish them a list of their members. A few eminently good pastors will back the agent up, and give him the full benefit of all their influence. These few are offset by other few, who can never find a convenient time for the agent to come to present the cause.

A review of the facts adduced show:

1. That the Assembly's scheme was not visionary. The Synods, with remarkable unanimity, took it up in their meetings, discussed it carefully, and then, with due deliberation, committed themselves to the task of raising, not one million, but one million seven hundred and twenty thousand dollars.

2. That it requires only patient perseverance to bring the scheme to a grand culmination. The work already accomplished furnishes a strong guarantee of complete success. Of the twelve Synods reporting, four have done absolutely nothing: several others have made merely a beginning, and not one has anything like completed a thorough canvass of its field. Looking over our territory as a whole, we may say that the work is hardly fairly under way. Alabama is just buckling on her harness. Florida stands waiting to answer her call. Mississippi is hunting around for a starting-place, and Louisiana pauses a little till her infant breath grows somewhat stronger. Obviously, the great enterprise is still in its incipiency; and yet already $423,163 show to its credit.

3. That the interest, while not universal, is widespread and deepening wherever any means are used to awaken and foster it. In not one single instance has earnest effort met with serious discouragement. The judgment, the hearts and the pockets of God's people respond to the call. They see in this movement the splendid possibility of making Christian education minister in limitless measure to the glory of

Christ, and the progress of our beloved church. The traditions of the past arise to enforce the duties of the present, and the hopes of the present reach eagerly forward to the fruitions of the future.

4. That the public at large believe in us as the most competent educators. In certain sections of our territory, where we have scarcely even a name to live, Christians of other denominations, and people of no denomination, have sent up petitions, in large numbers, to our church courts, accompanied with liberal offers of money, asking that Presbyterian schools be planted among them. They say, "We want the best, and we come to you because we believe that you will give us the best." This is a significant fact. We occupy a high vantage ground, when those who have no sympathy with our distinctive doctrines are, nevertheless, willing, nay, eager, to commit to us the education of their children. They are ready to help us, with influence and money, to plant schools where they are most needed.

In conclusion, permit your chairman respectfully to suggest that your venerable body sound afresh the call to every Synod, Presbytery, congregation, and member of your communion to come up to the requirements of this great occasion. Our name has inherited honor from the history of the past. If we would not see its lustre fade, we must seize this as a golden opportunity, and make the most of it. We must lift our trailing banner, and plant it again where the fathers planted it—in the very front of the sacramental host.

Respectfully submitted, R. C. REED, *Chairman.*

XVIII. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., *May* 9, 1902.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System, Western or American Section, presents to your venerable body its annual report, greeting you as brethren beloved in the Lord, and fellow-laborers unto the kingdom of God.

The commission has held two meetings during the year, one on October 24, 1901, at Montreal, Canada, and the other at Pittsburg, Pa., on April 16 and 17, 1902. The members of the Western Section received most cordial welcome in both cities, and popular meetings were held in Pittsburg in the interest of the Alliance. There was also a reception on the evening of October 24, 1901, at the Presbyterian College, Montreal; and at Pittsburg, Pa., on the evening of April 17th, a banquet was given in honor of the commission by the United Presbyterian Social Union of that city. These meetings and social functions are of great value in the nurture and maintenance of that fraternal sympathy, which, more than any other influence, cultivates the spiritual unity of our churches.

The commission has appointed Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., as a delegate to bear to your venerable body brotherly greetings.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance due from your venerable body for the present year, which amounts to the sum of $495. Remittance may be made to the American Treasurer of the Alliance, F. K. Hipple, Esq., LL. D., President of the Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

We regret to report the death of the chairman of the Western Section, George Junkin, LL. D., a distinguished ruling elder connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Dr. Junkin was present at the first Council of the Alliance at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1877, and was a member of the commission from its establishment. He was chairman of the Business Committee of the second Council, held at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1880, and contributed materially to the success of that great gathering. For a long period he served as treasurer, and in September, 1899, in recognition of his high character and distinguished services, he was unanimously chosen chairman. His death took place on April 10, 1902, and the section has entered upon its records an appropriate minute, setting forth its appreciation of his life and work. The Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Richmond, Va., one of the vice-chairmen of the section, was chosen as his successor.

Attention is specially drawn to the fact that the eighth General Council of the Alliance will meet at Liverpool, England, either in June or July, 1904. The basis of representation in the Council is as follows: For each one hundred congregations or less, two delegates up to one thousand congregations; above one thousand congregations, one delegate for each additional one hundred up to two thousand: above two thousand, one delegate for each additional two hundred and fifty congregations. It is respectfully requested that an early report be made both to the General Secretary, the Rev. Dr. George D. Mathews, and to the American Secretary, in the matter of the persons named as your delegates.

The commission begs leave to draw attention to the work accomplished by it during the year, as set forth, in part, by the minutes for the meeting of April, 1902, copies of which have been forwarded to you for distribution. In particular, it is asked that you give consideration to the reports on "Moral Conditions in the New Territories," on "Religious Liberty" in said Territories, and on the need for "Mission Work among the European and American Residents in Foreign Seaports."

In relation to work on the European Continent, in aid of the Reformed churches located there, the commission respectfully requests that a committee be appointed by your body to be known as a Committee of Correspondence on Work on the European Continent, and that said committee be directed to coöperate with the similar committee of this commission, of which the Rev. James I. Good, D. D., of Reading, Pa., is chairman. There is present need of assistance to these European churches. At this very time, there is a decided movement away from the Roman Catholic Church in several European countries, and the hold of the papacy appears to be loosened upon large populations. The expression of sympathy and the tendering of aid at this critical juncture would prove of great value to the cause of true religion.

The commission also requests that special attention be given to the following resolutions upon Home Missions:

"*Whereas*, the relation which the United States and Canada sustain to both Europe and Asia gives to them a position of great power, and the advancement of the kingdom of God requires that their influence should be in the highest degree Christian; and, whereas, God has brought to our door a great multitude who sadly need the quickening and saving influence of evangelical truth; and, whereas, he has greatly blessed the churches in their Home Mission work; therefore,

"*Resolved*, 1. That it be recommended to the supreme judicatories of the several churches in the Western Section of the commission to hold a special service of thanksgiving and praise for his grace, and of prayer for his continued blessing on the Home Mission work, and to take steps to keep this work before the members of all the congregations in all its importance and pressing urgency.

"*Resolved*, 2. That special attention be called to the necessity for the adaptation of the Home Mission work to the changing conditions of our population, and for more systematic efforts to reach all classes and all communities with the gospel of divine love."

It is further respectfully requested that the second Sabbath of September be set apart as a day of prayer for private and public schools, and for preaching on Education. It is at this period of the year that the schools begin their work, and the interests involved are the largest and most important of those connected with educational interests. The secularism which is abroad is one of the great dangers of the country, and has seriously affected popular education, both in its spirit, and in the personnel of the teaching force. We believe that the general observance of a day of prayer, as requested, would be highly conducive to the moral and religious interests of the millions of our children and youth.

In closing, we emphasize the influence of the Alliance in relation to Christian unity, as illustrated by the movements towards union in the mission churches of the Presbyterian faith and order found in China and India. In India, where a Presbyterian Alliance exists, the proposals for a united church have been duly submitted to the ecclesiastical authorities interested, and a name has been agreed upon, viz., "The Church of Christ in India, Presbyterian." The new church, if the movement for union succeeds, will begin its work with not less than fifty thousand church members. Details of the progress of union in China, and of the condition of the Church of Christ in Japan, will be found in the minutes (above referred to) of the last meeting of the Western Section of the Alliance.

We draw, with especial pleasure, your attention to the fact that the General Secretary of the Alliance, Rev. George D. Mathews, D. D., is on a visit to the churches on the American Continent in behalf of the general interests of the Alliance. It is the expectation that he will be able to visit you at your present meeting. We invoke for him a cordial reception by you, and the blessing of God upon his visit.

May the God of all grace bless you in your labors abundantly, and bestow upon you success in all your undertakings for the welfare of man, and the extension of the kingdom of Christ in the earth.

For the Alliance. ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman*,
WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary*.

XIX REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER TO THE SYNOD OF MEXICO.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Session at Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1902*:*

As the delegate appointed by the last General Assembly to represent the church at the organization of a separate Presbyterian Synod of Mexico, I beg to submit to your venerable body the following report of my discharge of my commission:

The time appointed for the convening of the Synod of Mexico was the 6th day of July, 1901, in the Church of the Divine Saviour, in the City of Mexico.

On that day, in company with the Rev. A. W. Halsey, D. D., representing the

Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, I was present at the opening of the Synod.

There were four Presbyteries united in forming the Synod, viz., the Presbyteries of Zacatecas, City of Mexico, and Gulf of Mexico, connected with the General Assembly of our sister church, and the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, which was independent, and through which our own church conducted its missionary work in Mexico. These Presbyteries were well represented by native ministers and elders. There were also nine ordained missionaries from the churches in the United States.

A temporary organization was effected by the election of the Rev. T. F. Wallace, a missionary of the Presbytery of Zacatecas, as Moderator. When the delegates from the United States presented their credentials they were very cordially received.

On Monday, the 8th day of July, the Synod met for permanent organization. The question of the relation of the missionaries to the new church was fully discussed, and, in accordance with the wishes of the native ministers and churches, it was determined that the missionaries should be members of the Synod exactly on the same footing as native ministers.

The action of the various Presbyteries was then presented, agreeing to join in the organization. Then the action of the two General Assemblies in the United States, and their letters of fraternity and sympathy, authorizing and approving the organization, were read. The Rev. Arcadio Morales, pastor of the Church of the Divine Saviour, of the Presbytery of the City of Mexico, was chosen Moderator, and the Rev. Hubert W. Brown, a missionary of the same Presbytery, was chosen Vice-Moderator. The Rev. Leandro Garza Mora, of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, was chosen Stated Clerk, and the Rev. Alphonso Herrera, of the Presbytery of Zacatecas, was chosen Permanent Clerk. The Synod formally adopted the Westminster Confession of Faith and Catechisms, and the Presbyterian Form of Church Government as its standards of doctrine and order.

The Moderator then delivered a solemn charge to the Synod, and after prayers, led by two native ministers, two missionaries, and the fraternal delegates from the United States, "The General Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Mexico" was declared duly constituted as an independent, autonomous Presbyterian Church, a member of the sisterhood of churches holding the Reformed Faith and the Presbyterian Government.

The missionaries of several Protestant churches working in Mexico were then received, and spoke for their churches words of congratulation and good will.

The Rev. Leandro Garza Mora was appointed as fraternal delegate to represent the Synod before this Assembly.

I submit herewith a statistical report of the Synod, compiled for me by the Stated Clerk, which shows a most gratifying result of the work of little more than a quarter of a century.

I may be permitted some suggestions as to our future work in connection with the Synod:

1. As soon as possible, all of our missionary work in Mexico should be through the agencies appointed by the Synod. There may be questions of finance, and of the management of schools, and such like, that, for the present, may make supervision by the agencies of the two churches in the United States necessary. But the ultimate aim should be to leave to the Synod of Mexico the management and direction of all our work in that country.

2. The matter of theological education is of great importance. While the female schools have done much for our work, and are worthy of highest commen-

dation, there is great need of a thoroughly equipped school to train young men for the ministry.

At Coyocan, a suburb of the City of Mexico, there is an excellent school for young men, under the care of the Rev. C. B. Miller and Rev. Hubert W. Brown. But its equipment is very limited. It has sent out some of the most effective workers in Mexico. But it needs buildings and endowment. It has been hitherto supported by our sister church. Now at least we should recommend that our candidates for the ministry be trained there, and that our church support her candidates while in training there.

In these days, when so much money is being given for education, we should commend this institution to the consideration and liberality of our people. No greater work for Mexico could be done than to build up a strong, well-equipped college for boys and young men.

3. In the city of Mexico, with its population of nearly half a million, there is a large and growing permanent population of English-speaking people, very many of whom are members or adherents of Presbyterian churches. Numbers of these are young men. Finding no Presbyterian church, and there being no Presbyterian pastor to look after them, a few join other organizations of English-speaking churches, but the majority attend no church, and drift away into worldliness and godlessness.

It appeared to me that one of the greatest helps to our work would be to organize and assist in the support of a Presbyterian church for this class. in the capital city, and afterwards in other cities, where the numbers would justify it. In this judgment the missionaries in the City of Mexico concurred. Such a church would probably soon be self-sustaining. Whether it should be independent or connected with the Synod of Mexico would be a matter for decision there on the ground. But two notable effects would be wrought in aid of missions: it would be an object lesson to the natives in Protestant and Presbyterian church life, and it would arouse and secure the interest and coöperation in our missions of a class who will probably exercise a considerable influence in the development of Mexico.

The main burden of support for such a church would come from our sister church, as it is in her sphere of influence; but some appropriation by us to such an enterprise would seem to me proper, in view of our joint interest in this great work in Mexico.

And now let me congratulate the Assembly on this glorious result of our efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in our neighboring republic; and let me assure you that, as your representative, my reception was all I could have wished. The Synod expressed the deepest thankfulness for your interest. Let us pray that the blessing of our God may attend the Synod of Mexico in all its future course, until the whole country shall be won for Christ.

Respectfully submitted, JAMES H. McNEILLY.

XX. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your Treasurer's book, showing itemized receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1902, was submitted to the committee appointed to audit the same, and its finding has been entered upon the book. The Assembly of 1884 having directed that a summarized statement of the receipts and expenditures be published annually in the Minutes, I hereby furnish the same, as follows:

Dr.

To balance on hand per last report, April 1, 1901,	$454 79	
To collection on dues for years prior to 1898,	13 90	
To collection on dues of 1898,	24 00	
To collection on dues of 1899,	110 50	
To collection on dues of 1900,	118 85	
To collection on dues of 1901,	1,512 02	
To collection on dues of 1902,	180 89	
To collection on dues of 1903,	10 00	
		$2,424 95

Cr.

By expenses of *ad interim* committees,	$495 11	
By expenses of Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education,	177 35	
By printing and handling Minutes, with clerical aid on same, less receipts from sales,	772 95	
By salary and travelling expenses of clerks,	495 00	
By telegrams, express and incidentals for last General Assembly,	16 55	
By sexton, First Church Little Rock, complimentary,	5 00	
By stationary and clerks' supplies,	10 25	
By letter postage,	10 10	
Total,	$1,983 31	
Balance on hand,	441 64	
		$2,424 95

The following Presbyteries are in arrears for taxes: * Bethel, $130.35; Dallas, 65 cents; Fayetteville, $428.90; Harmony, $22.05; Lafayette, $68.25; Louisville, $57.95; Maryland, $18.65; Mecklenburg, $231.25; Missouri, $2.93; Nashville, $133.35; Norfolk, $27.75; Orange, $58.50; Potosi, $28.95; St. John, $69.45; Western District, $74.05; Wilmington, $34.10. Total, $1,353.85. This reckoning covers a period of nine years. An old assessment, many years overdue, for $13.20, has been cancelled on presentation of evidence of former payment.

Before both their fall and spring meetings I sent out notices to such Presbyteries as were behind on their taxes, and I believe that in this way I materially increased the receipts of your treasury.

This year, as for several years past, the amounts I have been called on to pay out on the expenses of *ad interim* committees have been large. Apprehensive that this might occasion a draft on your treasury beyond its ability to meet, the last Assembly directed that the expenses of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions be paid out of funds of the Executive Committee at Atlanta. There was some confusion, if not misunderstanding, at the time, as to the intention of the Assembly. It developed, when the committee came to meet in February, that the Atlanta committee, owing to burdens of its own, could not meet this expense, without working a hardship on those worthy and noble brethren in the field, to whom it had pledged appropriations. As the sole reason for the Assembly's directing another mode of payment from that usual with its *ad interim* committees was a fear that its contingent fund might be already overdrawn, and as it seemed to your Treasurer, when the time came for the committee to meet, that the contingent fund would be able to bear this additional charge, I concluded, after a full correspondence with Dr. Morris, the chairman of the *ad interim* committee, and consultation with your committee in Clarksville, appointed to audit my accounts, that it would not transcend my duty if I paid the expenses of such members of the committee as could not conveniently wait for a specific order of the Assembly directing me to do so. I, therefore, paid out on this item $167.16. The entire expense of the committee was $286.36, with possibly a small additional sum for printing. I beg, therefore, that you approve my action in the premises, that you relieve the Atlanta committee of the obligation to meet this expense, and that you assume the remaining sum yet unpaid as a valid obligation on your contingent fund.

---

* These amounts and the total have been corrected so as to conform to my books at the close of May 27, 1902 when this report was sent to the printer. The total of back dues uncollected March 31, 1902, was $1,611.40. But this has been reduced by collections since that date, aggregating $257.65, by which receipts I have been enabled to strike nine Presbyteries from the list of those delinquent at the beginning of the fiscal year.—W. A. A.

All claims against the treasury for the year have been paid, save the Assembly's voluntary annual contribution to Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches. This would have been paid before the fiscal year expired, but for the complication, above referred to, as to the expense of the *ad interim* Committee on Home Missions. As it is, there is to-day a sufficient sum in the treasury to meet one year's assessment, lacking a few dollars.

Respectfully, W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

April 1, 1902.

XXI. PASTORAL LETTER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

This letter is sent to the churches and people under the care of the General Assembly in response to an overture asking that such a letter be prepared "in view of the decline in family religion." This request assumes and declares that there is a decline in family religion, a decline so great, so general and so marked, perhaps even so alarming, as to call for and call forth a word of kind but solemn and earnest exhortation and warning from the Assembly itself. And the facts, alas, justify and confirm this assumption and declaration. For years the reports to the Assembly from all parts of the church have almost with one accord testified to this decline, certainly to the general lack of family religion in the homes of our people. The narrative of last year, *e. g.*, says: "The observance of family worship is reported by a large majority (of the Presbyteries) as sadly neglected." And this year the declaration is, "Family worship and the family altar, the safeguard and bulwark of religion and of our church, are generally neglected, and the covenant-keeping God is publicly recognized or worshipped in comparatively few of the homes of our people."

But what is "Family Religion," to which the overture refers, and of which this letter treats? The answer is not hard to find, and is very simple: It is *the religion of the family;* the religion which belongs to and affects the family and all its members. Just as there are family meals, and family joys and sorrows; *i. e.*, the whole family share in these things, are interested in and affected by them. So there may be, and there ought to be, yea, there must be, in all truly Christian homes family religion; the family acknowledging God to be God and their God, reverencing his name, daily worshipping him, reading and studying his word, keeping his Sabbaths, and doing his will: parents doing this cheerfully and lovingly for themselves, and faithfully teaching their children the same both by precept and example, and so "bringing them up in the nurture and admonition of the

Lord." An eminent servant of God, Dr. John A. Broadus, commenting on 2 Sam. vi. 12, says of the ark in the house: "Such regular use of the Bible in the family and in family worship, such constant and diligent study of the scriptures and instruction in them, such easy and frequent introduction of religion into the ordinary conversation, and such manifest regulation of the lives by religious principles, as will cause the household, and all who visit it, to think of God as real and present and to live as ever in his sight. This for us will be to have the Ark of God in the house, religion in the home. And if thus we live, we too shall be blessed, men will see it, and tell it to the praise of God's grace that blessed is the family where the Lord makes his abode."

Such family religion as this was once common in Presbyterian households, was a characteristic of Presbyterian people, and one of the glories of the Presbyterian church. A mighty bulwark it was, both of strength and beauty. For the men and women born in such homes, reared in such families, and trained under such auspices, have been among the noblest and the best the world has ever seen; their equals have been rarely found elsewhere; their superiors, never. They have been the choicest of earth and the elect of heaven. No other way has been discovered for securing such results, no other method devised for producing such characters. For this is God's way and God's method, and those thus born and nurtured are indeed the sons and daughters of the Lord Almighty, honored of men and blessed of God.

In this way, and in no other, can you, the Christian men and women of our church, secure for yourselves and for your children that which is best of all, "the blessing of the Lord," for "it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it." And with this "blessing of the Lord" you and yours will be blessed indeed, both in this world and that which is to come; happy homes and useful lives will be yours and your children's while you live, and when this life is ended you and they shall together "dwell in the house of the Lord forever." But without this, you will certainly miss and lose the best of earth, your gray hairs may be brought in sorrow to the grave, and your children may be lost.

The General Assembly would, therefore, most affectionately, but earnestly and personally, ask of all Christian fathers and mothers, husbands and wives, these questions: Is yours a truly Christian home? Have you family religion there, and is it declining? Do you daily read and meditate upon the truths of God's word and "teach them diligently to your children"? Have you the family altar? Is the Sabbath remembered and kept holy in your home and by its inmates? Do you present your children to the Lord in baptism, and are you faithful to those covenant vows? Did you really give the little ones to God, and are you training them for Christ and his service? In a word, Do you all and always in your home "seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness"? May the God of all grace give you grace to answer these questions truly to your own conscience and to your God! And may he help you to correct what is evil, and to know and do what is right and well pleasing in his sight!

Our hearts' desire and prayer to God for you all is, that yours may be *Christian homes*, where God dwells and his blessing abides, where all learn together to love and follow Christ, and whence go out Christian men and women who shall faithfully "serve their generation by the will of God." And at last

" ay you rejoice, no wanderer lost,
A family in heaven."

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS, DUE APRIL 1, 1903.

Abingdon,	$31 90	Mecklenburg,	$86 45
Albemarle,	22 05	Memphis,	38 80
Arkansas,	16 85	Meridian,	24 37
Asheville,	13 90	Mississippi,	17 91
Athens,	19 00	Missouri,	24 15
Atlanta,	61 75	Montgomery,	47 95
Augusta,	18 50	Muhlenburg,	15 80
Bethel,	56 00	Nashville,	53 75
Brazos,	26 20	New Orleans,	34 90
Brownwood,	8 20	Norfolk,	31 15
Central Mississippi,	38 60	North Alabama,	50 45
Central Texas,	28 25	North Mississippi,	19 00
Charleston,	25 80	Orange,	58 40
Cherokee	24 15	Ouachita,	15 40
Chesapeake,	15 50	Paducah,	21 30
Chickasaw,	12 70	Palmyra,	14 75
Columbia,	20 95	Paris,	25 65
Concord,	61 50	Pee Dee,	15 70
Dallas,	31 75	Pine Bluff,	12 45
East Alabama,	31 00	Potosi,	13 05
Eastern Texas,	14 55	Red River,	14 75
East Hanover,	53 60	Roanoke,	32 00
Ebenezer,	31 85	Savannah,	15 35
Enoree,	41 95	South Carolina,	43 35
Fayetteville,	78 35	St. Johns,	12 15
Florida,	15 15	St. Louis,	21 00
Fort Worth,	28 00	Suwanee,	13 15
Greenbrier,	26 40	Tombeckbee,	15 33
Harmony,	23 60	Transylvania,	35 55
Holston,	26 25	Tuscaloosa,	52 55
Indian,	9 25	Upper Missouri,	26 95
Kanawha,	17 00	Washbourne,	10 95
Knoxville,	24 10	Western District,	19 25
Lafayette,	28 70	Western Texas,	31 40
Lexington,	102 55	West Hanover,	21 72
Louisiana,	13 85	West Lexington,	44 85
Louisville,	54 40	Wilmington,	26 20
Macon,	23 80	Winchester,	37 50
Maryland,	17 20		

The attention of the Treasurers of the Presbyteries is invited to the above schedule of assessments, calculated, by order of the Assembly of 1896, upon the basis of one cent for each communicant member, as shown by the statistical tables of 1902 published in these minutes. It will require full payments of the above assessment to meet the current expenses of the General Assembly.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ——— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee), (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

[Legacies of this kind in Mississippi are barred by the constitution of the State.]

The price of the Minutes of the General Assembly is 25 cents a copy, being less than cost. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication, and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse.

P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; W. C. for Without Charge; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. for Domestic Missionary; F. M. for Foreign Missionary; Inf. for infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. N. Alabama.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA. 1. *Pres. of Cent. Alabama.*																								
I. C. H. Champney,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Opelika.	1	2			14				5	60										$30		
" "	" "	Montgomery First,	3	3	1	1	34	1		10	8	48										52		
J. S. Morrow,	Tuscaloosa, "	Salem,	4	1	1		28	1	1	13	5	30										30	$ 10	$43
J. M. Coleman,	" "	New Prospect,	1				7																	
" "	" "	Fulton's Chapel,	4	2			37			5	5	37										23	4	37
S. W. Hudson,	" "																							
A. M. Plant,	Texarkana, Ark.,	New Bethel,	1	2	18		24			3	5	35										40	800	
G. W. Covington,	Havana, Ala.,	New Concord,	3	4	1		19	1		3	3	16										12		
" "	" "	Rock Zion,	6	2	4		32	1	1	6	2	10										25		
" "	" "	Wilson Memorial,	2	1	2		12			5	4	32											6	
L. J. Washington, P. E.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
—7		—9	25	17	27	1	207	4	2	45	37	278										$212	$820	$80
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery Cent'l, P.,	5	6	18	42	317	10	6		23	190	$210	$38	$146	$15	$15	$522	$27	$4	$20	$1800	$2700	$377
Edward Payson Davis, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,*	4	6	8	7	140	5	5	25	16	100	76	9	60	34	6	69	36	5	10	800	800	
" " " "	Auburn, "	Auburn, P.,	2	1	1	1	26		1	4	5	19	13	4	9	2	3	14	2			200	170	
J. A. Hall, P.,	Dothan, "	Dothan, P.,	1	2	4	9	23	2	2	9	6	28	7	7	10		2	47	4		2	300	182	
" " "	Elba, "	Elba, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	14	1			6	25	3		6						1	125	260	
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1				29				4	24	14	6	5		6	7			3		185	
" " "	Headland, "	Headland, S. S.,	3	3			28														1			
J. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,																							
E. L. Hill, P.,	Eufaula, Ala.,	Eufaula, P.,*	4	3	2	10	99				10	103	28	2	13	1	4	8	2		10	520	221	
" " S. S.,	Ozark, Ala.,	Ozark, S. S.,	1	2		2	17		1		4	25	7	2	8	5	11	11		2	8	104		
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	LaFayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	1			20		3	15			3	1	4			1						
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	3	1		55	1	2	11			4		5		1	4	1		3	60		
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	4	4			60		9	32	4	24	12	9	7	1	2	10			3	183		
R. T. Liston, S. S.,	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S.,*	2	2		5	58			20	7	47	2					20			4	300	24	200
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2		30	2	2	7	5	14	16			1	1	9			2	181	115	
" " "	Rollins, "	Pine Flat, S. S.,	2	2	1	6	40	2				21	7	2	8	1	1	8	1	1	2	52		
" " "	Verbena, "	Verbena, S. S.,	2	2			52																	
M. McGillivray, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,	2	2		6	52		1	1	6	85	12	9	19	2	2	5	5		3	300	85	5
" " "	White Oak Sp'gs, Ala.,	Palmyra, S. S.,	3	4			88		2	30	6	50	4	2	12		1	3	1		6	200	120	10
" " "	Oateston, Ala.,	Pleasant View, S. S.,	2	2			37			26	4	20												
R. J. McIlwain, P. E.,	Clio, "	Pea River, P. E.,*	7	5	8		142		2	31	18	95	17	2	18	2	5	9	4		4	250	40	4
" " "	Louisville, Ala.,	Louisville, P. E.,	1	3			32		4	4		14	4		8			4	4		1	50	1	
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, P. E.	2	3	8	2	61	4	1	14	8	80	12	6	11	3	3	5	3		2	175	200	
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, P. E.,	7	2	1		65			34	6	25	1		1	3		1			2	21	84	7
G. W. Patterson, D. D. P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Montgomery First, P*	9	14	21	89	499	5	14	215	52	300	155	77	171	35	45	501	41	9	50	1750	4032	500

T. J. Ponder, P.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, P.,*	5	1	7	2	139	5	2	68	12	125	123	40	16	4	5	91	7	7	10	877	159	
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Daisy, Tenn.,																							
J. W. Roseborough, S. S.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,*	6	6	1	1	165		1	35	13	123	189	26	39	14	12	135	13	5	10	957	290	25
" " "	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4	13		145	2	4	30	12	80	10	3	18	3	3	8	4		4	200	10	15
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	4	2	3		50		2	7	7	38	17	3	6	2	1	17	1		4	127	34	
" " P.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, P.,		1			8			8			3				1	3			1	40		
" " "	Ramer, "	Providence, P.,	2	2			34			14	3	20	11	5	8		3	32			4	131	5	10
J. A. Woods, P.,	Alexander City, "	Alexander City, P.,*	4	4	12	1	70	10	17	4	2	63	3	7	4						4	400	1135	
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, P.,	2	4			52			33														
" S. S.,	Dadeville, "	Dadeville, S. S.,	2				8																	
—15	Andalusia, "	Andalusia, V.,	1	1			9																	
	River Falls, "	River Falls, V.,	2	2			19			24	2	16												
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	4	11	11	60	4			9	30	6	2	1	5	2	2			4	233	75	13
	Wesley, "	McRae, V.,		2			9						2	1	2							50		
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S.,	1	1			12			1	3	11	7	6	10	3	2	36	3		3	20	8	
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, S. S.,	2				29			6	4	12												
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	2			3	30			3	3	10												8
Candidates—4.	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.,	5	1			45																	
	" "	Fort Deposit, S. S.,	2				10																	
	Phœnix City, Ala.,	Phœnix City, V.,	3		12	6	38	3	2	6	6	33										100	87	
	Lanett, "	Lanett, V.,	2	2	2	3	32	2		8	7	67			5						1		4	
	West Point, "	West Point, V.,	4	4	8		60		2	15	7	35	21	2	15		3	3			3	150	11	16
	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, V.,	1	2			50			8			8		8						4	161		
	Tallassee, "	Tallassee, V.,					20				3	40												
	Shorter, "	Calebee, V.,	2	1			25																	
		—48	134	120	146	156	3098	58	85	747	283	2043	$1007	$271	$643	$136	$140	$1575	$159	$33	$185	$10717	$10387	$1190
3. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																								
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	5	6	5	20	242	2	5	66	17	116	$95	$16	$48	$2	$5	$159	$2	$3	$20	$1500	$3066	$24
R. M. DuBose,	Courtland, "																							
" " D. M.,	Rowland, "	Limestone, 1st, D. M.,	3	1			36								5									
" " "	Belle Mina, "	Belle Mina, D. M.,	3				15																	
" " "	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	2	3			50				5	35										45	7	
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	3				12								1						1			
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	2	4			40		5	17	9	43	113	3	50	15	16	22	2	16	3	250	167	5
" " E.,	Calera, "	Calera, E.,	4	1	5		36	4		6	5	30	1		2			4			2	59	30	
" " "	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel, E.,	4	2	1		59			14			1	1	2		1	1			2	78		
" " "	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, E.,	2	1			14			4			1		3			1		1	1	25		
" " "	Munford, Ala.,	Munford, E.,		2			21			11			1		3		1	1			1	58		
" " "	Wilsonville, Ala.,	Wilsonville, E.,	2	1			17			1			2		2						4	19		
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, E.,	2	1			13															11		
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Vine Street, P.,	3	3	12	15	50	9	6	6	12	66	43	12	10	1	2	5	7	1	5	396	2547	
J. A. Bryan, P.	" "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	4	27	5	247	18	23	67	26	260	52	4	11	2	2	62	2	2	10	1000	5925	104
M. N. Warren, E.,	Mellow Valley, "	Wesobulga, E.,	2				14																	
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,*	5	5	8	19	120	2	4	40	12	104	47	20	24	2	10	178	22	1	10	1000	553	22
D. McQueen, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,*	6	6	11	20	240	4	8		20	180	752	130	441	18	55	693	23	24	50	1300	726	543
A. B. Curry, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,*	10	11	11	74	520	2	12	100	66	630	556	91	379	40	25	599	29	13	100	2400	3055	369
C. C. Epperson, W. C.,	N. Birmingham, Ala.,																							
R. J. Beattie, S. S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,																							
James Lapsley, W. C.,	Anniston, Ala.,																							
Newton Smith, P.,	Goodwater, Ala.,	Goodwater, P.,*	6	4	5	1	51	2		11	6	42	8	3	9	1	3	12	2		2	125	51	
" " "	" "	Hatchett Creek, P*	6	4	9		150	3	2	37	9	86	9	1	3	1	1	2	1		2	127	310	5
" " "	Hackneyville, Ala.,	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	3	3			60								3									
" " "	Gold Branch, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	1		45		1	21	6	40	6	1	5	1	2	1	1		2	101	9	
" " D. M.,	Hollins, "	Hollins, D. M.,					5																	

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.—*Presbytery N. Alabama con'd.* *Tuscaloosa.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Miss.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. L. Bitzer, P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,*	6	10	27	18	225	15	8		25	213	$176	$22	$571	$7	$6	$84	$20	$3	$35	$1100	$1260	$84
K. A. Campbell, E.,	Attalla, "	Attalla, E.,	2	1		3	26			11	5	21	18	2	1						1	187	77	35
" " "	Valley Head, Ala.,	Valley Head, E.,					24			13	2	15	15	1	2						1	70	15	
" " "	Taylorsville, "	Ebenezer, E.,*	4	2	6	2	59	2	4	26	8	54	2	1	5		1	3	1		2	82	3	15
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	4	2			43			5	2	10										30	10	
" " "	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	2	1			19			6	2	11	8									59	5	
" " "	Wyeth City, "	Wyeth City, E.,		1	2		45		1	6	3	25	2									27	5	30
" " "	Wills, "	Midway, E.,	2	1			12						1									39	2	
J. J. Grier, P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	South Highland, P.,	9	8	29	17	234	8	4		18	167	128	28	105	14	13	208	23	2	25	1500	2463	308
R. B. McAlpine, P.	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,*	5	4	1	5	160		1	40	15	96	124	12	33	11	10	19	6	6	10	808	350	236
C. A. Hyland. P.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, P.,	5	6	9	9	79	2	1	40	11	63	29	1	9	2	7	52	4	2	2	459	78	42
R. E. McAlpine F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,																							
J. S. Park, P.,	Decatur, Ala.,	Decatur 1st, P.,*	6	5	11	2	87	5	4	42	11	75	20	2	17	3	4	38			5	714	766	111
J. D. Wallace, P.,	Tuscumbia, Ala.,	Tuscumbia, P.,*	4	4		4	165		6		12	79	163	30	30	5	8	14	3	2	15	677	131	243
" " S. S.,	Leighton, "	Leighton, S. S.,					5																	
U. D. Mooney, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2d, P.,	8	6		16	101		2	28	13	111	17	10	9	8	2	7	5	2	8	800	12525	
B. A. Pendleton, S. S.,	O'Fallon, "																							
J. W. Orr, P.,	Ensley, "	Ensley, P.,	5	7	6	32	94	1	3	20	11	110	78	4	27	1	4	17			10	800	271	335
F. P. Ramsay, W. C.,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
D. D. Little, T.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,																							
Clyde Sheltman, *in trans.*,	Martinsville, Va.,																							
W. R. McCalla, *in trans.*,	Lafayette, Ga.,																							
L. W. Curtis, W. C.,	Avondale, Ala.,																							
Frank Marston, P.,	Pratt City, Ala.,	Pratt City, P.,	3	4	15	14	106	4	15	78	17	182	32	7	11	3	3	47	2		5	356	575	20
E. M. Craig, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer, P.,*	4	6	8	22	140	4	1	31	18	59	43	1	11		5	39		1	10	589	487	
F. E. Rogers, D. M.,	Wylam, "	Wylam, D. M.,	2	3	12	5	57	1	4		15	100	4	2	5	2		14	1		2	261	137	
" " "	Lacon, "	Lacon, D. M.,	5	3		2	31			7	8	48	8	2	3		1		1		2	120		31
F. B. Webb, D. D. S. S.,	Talladega, "	Talladega, S. S.,*	9	8	17	10	362	4	3		19	140	114	46	114	11	16	314	15	7	20	1020	405	116
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P. E.,*	4	2		2	53			8	5	43	4	6	2	5		3	2		5	200	191	
" " S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	2		1	44			10	5	20	2		2			2	3		9	69		24
" " "	Merrellton, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2			30																	
—34	Courtland, "	Courtland, V.,*	3	4	2		97		2		11	69	35	4	17				6		15	800	142	14
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,*	6	8	9	13	250	5	3	26	14	122	148	18	407	13		136			25	1300	400	357
	" "	East Florence, V.,	3	2			50																	
	Montevallo, "	Montevallo, V.,	2	1		4	16		2	16	6	35	25	2	11	4	1	8	2	2	2	150	325	5
Candidates—8.	Avondale, "	Avondale, V.,*	4	6	12	6	89	5	1	52	11	78	104	15	21	8	7	178	6	2	10	767	311	42
	Anniston, "	West Anniston, V.,*	4	4	5	6	54				9	110	18	1	2						6	378	68	46
	" "	Anniston 3d, V.,	1	1			20																	
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,	1		4	5	16	1	3	11				8	13			5			3	75	10	
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	3			1	10														1			
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	3	2		9	35		5	18	5	22		5	10			9				800	638	211
	Cordova, "	Cordova, V.,					8																	
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1				4																	
	Birmingham, "	Hardie Chapel, V.,	1				12								8									
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	2				5																	
	Childersburg, "	Childersburg, V.,	3	1			10																	
	Harpersville, "	Harpersville, V.,	1	1	1		10																	
	Sylacauga, "	Sylacauga, V.,					11																	
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	1				5																	

	Fort Payne, Ala.,	Fort Payne, V.,					3																	
	Albertville, "	Albertville, V.,	1				5																	
	Eastabaga, "	Marble Springs, V.,	2	1			10								5									
	Centre, "	Centre, V.,					4																	
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,					4																	
	Thomas, "	Thomas First. V.,	3	3			24				6	50												
	Parkwood, "	Parkwood, V.,	2				8																	
	Oxmoor, "	Oxmoor, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,					3																	
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1			8																	
	Falkville, "	Fairview, V.,	1				6																	
	Weavers' Sta., Ala.,	Cave Creek, V.,					6																	
	Alabama City, "	Alabama City, V.,					4																	
	Anniston, "	Trinity (col.), S. S.,																						
		—79	222	188	270	361	5047	103	139	875	475	3760	$3000	$502	$2447	$175	$211	$2937	$191	$90	$443	$22191	$28099	$3871
4. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.*																								
J. G. Praigg, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa, Ala.,																							
" " " S. S.,	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	3	2			34		1	12	3	26	$3	$3	$10	$2	$1	$5	$3		$3	$141		$6
" " " "	York Station, "	York. S. S.,	3	2			33				7	29		3	4	1	1	6	1		3	120		
W. T. Waller, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	4	3	8	3	124				10	75	63	9	5	3	8	9		$1	11	550		
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.,	1				11					30												
" " "	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	3			20			8	4	30												
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuscaloosa, "																							
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,*	3	6	6	4	109	2	4	41	14	70	165	48	75	21	41	128	24	18	10	550	$215	
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	2	13		75	1		15	14	46	16	12	26	3	8	17	5		7			
L. G. Hames, P.,	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.,*	2	2		1	25				9	50			7							225	150	
" " P. E.,	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.,	3	2		1	34				4	20			16				3		4	225	14	
J. D. Dean, P.,	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P.,*	7	7	3	2	111			26	8	53	131	8	10	3	9	26				450	15	32
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	3	8		50		2	14	9	40	41	2							5	225		10
R. B. Morrow, T.,	Faunsdale, "																							
S. P. Verner, Prof.,	Tuscaloosa, "																							
D. C. Lilly, sec.,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Northport. "	Bethel Second, S. S.,	1		12		12				5	35												
J. M. Munn, "	Temple, "																							
" " "	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	7	5	8	1	70	5					1	2	3		2	1					1	
G. F. Robertson, P.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.,*	6	7	7	10	149	5	2	22	14	80	241	66	171	8	20	66	11	8	13	1200	1132	145
J. T. West, "	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.,*	6	8	2	14	106	1	2	10	9		7	3	14	3	4	9	4		7	600	75	
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrolton, P.,	2	1		1	24			8	5		50	5	10	3	4	9			2	125	800	
D. A. Planck, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson St., P.,*	5	6	17	25	371	2	7	81	19	185	111	28	57	10	13	82	14	9	30	1470	1187	159
F. K. Sims., P.,	" "	Franklin St., P.,*	2	4	4	24	150		12	25	12	99	129	22	78	5	13	25	15	5	8	900	185	300
R. A. Mickle,	" "																							
" " S. S.,	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.	4	2	1		71	1	1		9	67	10	2	5	2	2	2	3	1		115	400	33
N. B. Keahey, P.,	Bridges, "	Marion Junction, P.,	2	2	1		37			5	7	38	4	7	29	3	4	4	2	3	5	400	1539	50
" " "	Marion, "	Fairview, P.,																			5			
" " "	Vaiden, "	Friendship, P.,	1	1			33			3					28		5	1	2		2	20		
J. Francis Tappey, P. E.,	Selma, "	Valley Creek, P. E.,*	4	5	3	11	83			25	9	52	20	3	20	4	3	54	2	2	5	490	214	51
" " " S. S.,	Terry "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.,	3	2			25		3	20	5	30	2	3	7	1	1	9			2	110		
E. D. Patton, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,*	3	7		5	144	1		15	21	84	134	15	45	4	2	8	3		10	750	599	
F. E. Bagby "	Lower Peach Tree, Ala	Hopewell, P.,	4	2	1	3	74				5	35	4	1	3		2	5	2	2	2	220	15	
" " "	" " " "	Welch Memorial, P.,	2	2	4	2	14	4	5	5	2	3	1	1	17	1	1	1			1	50		3
" " "	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, P.,	4	2	2		46			22	4	24	1	1	4	1	1	2		1	3	99	2	11
" " "	Pine Hill, Ala,	Pine Hill, P.,																						
D. N. Yarbro, S. S.,	Smyrna, Tenn.,																							
E. A. Smith, "	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,*	5	2	1		54		1	14	10	44	8	8	16	3	5	10	5		5	300	685	50

SYNODS ALABAMA & ARKANSAS.—*Pres. Tuscaloosa, cont'd. Ark. Ouachita.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. A. Smith. S. S,	Evergreen, Ala.,	Evergreen, S. S.,	1	2		5	35			9	4	21	$7	$8	$8	$3	$10	$6	$4		$3	$175	$20	
R. B. Hodge,	Tullahoma, Tenn.																							
K. P. Simmons, P.,	Citronelle, Ala.,	State St., P,	5	3	13	3	85	13	3	8	11	102	28	4	25	7	2	7	4		3	300	383	$15
" " S. S.,	Dwight, "	Dwight, S. S.,	3		3	1	17	1							2						1		78	
D. L Barr, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.*,	3	4	3	2	50		1	10	7	36	42	8	20	2	2	9	3	$4		300	73	36
" " "	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, P.,	2	2	3	1	17		1	10			11	4	7	2		4	5	3	5	225		
" " "	Sumterville, "	Bethel 1st, P.,	3	4	7	7	37	4		5	6		17	12	22	4	4	12	2		5	300		
John Van Lear, P.,	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.,*	4	7	7	17	174	4	3		21	130	96	40	75	20	30	142	15	10	20	1000	583	870
J. F. Ford, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	4	3	11	20	90	6	1	8	11	59	7	3	14		2	8	6		5	700	665	210
R S. Latimer, P,	York Station, "	Elizabeth, P.,	3	2			59			9			2	2	3	1	2	2	1		2	79		
" " S. S.,	Coatopa, "	Coatopa, S S.,	2		4	1	16	2		7	2	8	7	4	9	2	3	8	3		1	70		
" " P.,	Ramsay, "	Hadden, P.,	4	4	7		60	5	1	18	4	30	10	2	11		4	4	3		3	150	20	
" " "	Minden, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,	5	5	14		125	6		10	6	25	9	6	6	4	4	5	2		1	148		
A. A. Little. P.,	Selma. Ala,	Selma 1st, P.,*	10	12	5	28	477	2	2	100	44	546	1533	121	1069	179	55	1170	26	40	60	1990	3126	155
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	Moundville, Ala.,	Carthage, S. S.,	1			2	18		1	13			5	6	7	1	3	6	2			125	3	
" " P. E,	Stewart's Station, Ala.,	Concord, P. E.,	4	2	3		51		2	15	4	20	3	1	8	1		4	1			200		
" " "	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.,	3	2			40			14			4	2	7	2	2	6	2		3	253		7
A. F. Carr, P.,	Mobile, "	Government St., P.,*	4	12	18	13	490	1	10		47	253	518	58	454	25	12	445	27	23	50	1400	2322	297
T. R. Best. P. E.,	Selma, "	Alabama St., P. E,*	5	6	4	4	107	2	2	20	15		26	6	36	3	2	9	6		11	646	147	36
J. D. McLean, D. D., *in tr.*,	Tyler, Texas,																							
O. C. Dolphy, *in trans.*,	Brandon; Manitoba,																							
	Greensboro, Ala.,	Greensboro, P. E.,*	3	4	4	1	96			25	11	48	84	22	40	7	18	60	6	4	9	750	523	
	Newbern. "	Newbern. P. E.,	5	4	2		72			10	8	36	8		32	5	6	40	2			189	307	
	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	2	2		2	19		1	8	4	19	6	1	3		1	6			2	67	7	4
	Vinehill, Ala.,	Vinehill, S. S.,	2	2	3		34			18	5	26	7	2	5	1	1	4	2	1	2	66	4	
	Plantersville, Ala.,	lantersville, S. S,	3	3			15			9					5		3	2			1	43	85	
	Livingston, Ala,	Livingston, V.,	4	5	1	7	105		2	25	9	122	24	8	9	5		7	7		10	600	262	330
	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	2	2	2		56		2	1	3	12	4	1	7	2		3	3		4			
	Boligee. "	Boligee, V.,	2	2	6	2	42	1		10	6	48	4	8	12	4	3	4	4		4	250	50	50
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.,	2	2		1	50			3	4	11	2	6				6	1		3	173	16	2
	Selma, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,		1			15						2	1	2	1	1	1			2	100		
	Pleasant Grove, Ala.,	Bethesda, V.,	2	3			22		1	17	7	22		6	3						3	38		5
	Burnt Corn, Ala,,	Burnt Corn, V.,	2	2	5		24	2	3	3	5	22			10			2			1	50		2
	Wawbeck, "	Canoe, V.,	1	1			8																	
Candidates—7.	Luther's Store, Ala.,	Geneva, V.,	3	1	8		40	2							3									
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V,	3	2			63			7	3	19												
	Perdue Hill, Ala.,	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2			50			24	6	40												
	River Ridge. "	River Ridge, V.,	2	2			51			3	5	20									2			
	Kempville, "	Scotland, V.,	5	5			65			1	5	42												
	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.,	3	5	12	2	121	2	3	25	10	100	14	2	23	1	6	1	4	5	5	515	91	
	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.,	4	4			42			13	4	29												
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.,	2	3			24			5	5	20												
	Gordo, "	Gordo, V.,	2	1			11																	
	Reform, "	Reform, V.,	2	2		10	15	1			6	56			5			3					10	
	Hebron, "	Hebron, V.,	3	1			26			3														
	Monroeville "	Monroeville, V.,		1			28				4	12												
	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.,					16																	
	Bladen Springs, Ala,,	Bladen Springs, V.,	3	3			32																	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,		1			10			9														

	Brooklyn, Ala.	Brooklyn, V.,	1	1			12																	
	Hurricane Bayou, Ala.	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1	1			25																	
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				12																	
	Belleville, "	Bellville, V.,					7																	
	Bromley, "	Bromley, V.,	2	1			14																	
	Daphne, "	Daphne, V.,	1	2			10																	
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,	1	1			9																	
		—85																						
			237	231	248	236	5258	76	79	856	510	3159	$3627	$600	$2602	$357	$325	$2463	$240	$140	$365	$20845	$15915	$2895
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
S. G. Miller, P.,	Little Rock, Ark.	1st Little Rock, P.,*	9	11	15	38	418	1	5	125	33	225	357	53	341	30	26	21	27	18	40	2000	3934	1915
Jasper K. Smith, P.,	" " "	2nd Little Rock, P.,*	6	5	18	34	273	6	3	73	25	240	603	96	100	20	21	179	8	2	22	1575	1455	
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	4	6	1	2	115	1	1	22	13	86	500	54	355	34	57	812	20	27	39	1000	165	18
E. C. Bingham, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	4	4		2	78			23	8	54	13	11	20	5	3	14	4	6	35	800	246	
R. B. Willis, D. D., P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	2	6	19	2	89	10		25	9	65	154	13	72	6	3	20	3	4	9	600	471	
" " S. S.,	Center Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,																						
Lee H. Richardson, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,*	4	3	1	9	56		5	28	10	70	9	1	42		1	2	1	1	18	800	256	
R. M. Hammock, P.,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, P.,*	4	4	1	5	72		4	37	9	74	50	4	52	1	3	14	2	1	6	442	114	
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Belcher, La.,																							
" " "	Black Rock, Ark.	Black Rock, P.,*		2	17	8	70	6	4	16	7	42	2	1	35	1	1	2	2	2	2	285	291	6
" " "	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.,	2	2	2	4	25	1	3	6	5	15	6	5	5	2	2	8	1		2	300	115	5
" " S. S.,	Imboden, "	Imboden, S. S.,					3																	
C. P. Browning, P.,	Wynne, "	Wynne, P.,	2	3			57		1	7				2			3		1		2	300	878	
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	1	2	2	6	59	2	1	12	5	34	10	2	14			4			2	300	600	
F. E. Maddox, S. S.,	Little Rock, "	Central, S. S.,	3	3			35			22	12	57	18	8	3	12		7			4	292	366	230
" " "	Sweet Home, "	Westminster, S. S.,	3				19			3	8	51	3					7			4	114		2
Wm. H. Morrow, S. S.,	Devall's Bluff, "	Devall's Bluff, S. S.,	2	1	2		17	2		4			7	2	29	2	1	3	2		1	132	200	
" " P.,	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, P.,	2	2	2		20			15	6	25	3	3	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	168	52	15
T. C. Johnson, E.,	N. Little Rock, "	N. Little Rock, E.,	1		11	18	45	4	5	11	12	75	7		15						3	300	114	15
" " "	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, E.,	2	1		2	28								2						3	100	16	
	Sylvania, "	Sylvania, V.,	6	6	6		96	2	1	38	13	124	3	1	3	1	2	1			3	154	17	12
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	2	11		44	2													4			
	Hickory Plains, "	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	1			8																	
	Baring Cross, "	Baring Cross, V.,	2	1			10																	
	Forest City, "	Forest City, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,	3				14																	
	McCrory, "	McCrory, V.,	1	1			3														1	5		
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	2	1			13																	
	Lynne, "	Lebanon, V.,																						
W. M. Morrison, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
W. F. Junkin, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
—14		—28																						
			72	68	108	130	1687	37	33	457	176	1237	$1745	$256	$1091	$116	$124	$1098	$72	$62	$201	$6667	$9290	$2218
Canditiates—4.																								
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																								
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs 1st, P.,*	4	5	10	4	107			20	18	126	13	10	178		5	3			12	900	305	254
J. C. Williams, S. S.,	Junction City, Ark.,	Junction City, S. S.,	3	4		3	64		2	12	7	48	50	10	100	8	15	114	5	7	5	400	27	
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	5	4	1		85			9	7	45	25	17	86	4	5	6	6	12	5	400	40	
" " "	Rural, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	3	7		56	7	1	11	5	30	7	5		2	2	3			2	82	5	
C. H. Maury, P.,	Camden, "	Camden 1st, P.,	6	4	15	6	120	4	3	22	10	54	113	32	146	5	6	31	6		10	833	512	16
" " S. S.,	" "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	3	2	8		28	5	3	10	6	40	6	4	22	1	2	3	2		2	50	8	
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Nashville, "	Nashville, D. M.,	1	1			10																	
" " "	Bingen, "	Bingen, D. M.,	4	1	2	3	32			8	4	24	5	1	7	1	3	3	1			38		

SYNODS ARK., FLA.—*Pres. Ouachita con. Pine Bluff. Washbourne. Florida.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
I. M. Ginn, D. M.,	Corinth, Ark.,	Iona, D. M.,	2				21			5	2	27	$3	$3	$3			$2	$2			$46		$7
" " "	Wallaceburg, Ark.,	Marlbrook, D. M.,	2		2	2	44	2	1	4	4	32	2	1	1		$1	2				56	$1	
H. L. Paisley, P.,	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	2	2			72			11	9	76	10	7	21	$1	2	13	4		$5	200		
" " S. S.,	Junction City, "	Scotland, S. S.,	4	4	5		172			52	18	160	17	12	16	3	5	5	3	$6	5	175	5	12
" " "	Wesson, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	2	1			36			3			3	4	5		3	2	2		2	11		
J. E. Green, S. S.,	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	4	3			70		2	14	14	85	26	7	34	2	2	4	2		5	350	58	3
" " "	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	6	3		6	42		1	15	5	29	8	6	5		3	6			4	150	60	
" " "	Prescott, "	Prescott, S. S.,	3		3		29		1	10	5	24	24	11	4	2	5	4			5	314	4	
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	5	5		8	130		2	22	8	60	64	13	159	7	22	126	8	9	12	690	700	137
" " S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	1	1		30			8	7	40	8	7	9	2	2	5	3	3	8	188	11	6
" " "	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	2	2		39		1	3	3	23	11	12	85	3	4	7	5	4	3	138	30	
T. C. Guy, E.,	Texarkana, "																							
	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	3	1	8	4	49		1	16	6	50		10		2	2		3		5	175	300	5
A. W. Milster, D.D., *in trans*,	Russelville, "																							
A. N. Perryman, S. S.,	Dermott, "																							
J. Z. Haney, E.,	Camden, "																							
" " "	Lunett, "	Tate's Bluff, E.	2	2	6		20	2	1	14	6	35	2	3				1	1			73		7
J. S. Cash, W. C.,	De Queen, "																							
R. H. Latham, E.,	Little Rock, "																							
W. G. McDonald, W. C., —14	El Campo, Texas,																							
Licentiate—1.																								
Geo. F. Mason, S. S.,	Stamps, Ark.,	Stamps, S. S.,	2	1		2	18			11	11	100	18	5	92				3		5	288		50
" " "	New Lewisville, Ark.,	New Lewisville, S. S.,	2	1			30		1	10	5	20	11	11	52				2		5	175	78	108
	DeQueen, "	De Queen, S. S.,*	4		5	10	25		3	12	6	50		15		3	2		3		5	175	60	13
	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, S. S.,	2	3	4	6	183	1	1	31	13	65	47	6	64		7	7	6		10	591	138	
	Malvern, "	Malvern, V.,*	4	5	1		65	1	4	11	8	31	6	1	42			5				350	60	
Candidate—1.	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,					6																	
	Stephens, "	Ouachita, V., —28					6						4											
			85	58	80	54	1539	22	28	344	187	1274	$483	$213	$1131	$46	$98	$352	$67	$41	$112	$6798	$2412	$618
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																								
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	Pine Bluff, Ark.,	Pine Bluff 1st, P. E.,*	6	6	16	25	346	7	12		20	120	$419	$31	$551	$13	$27	$221	$10	$10	$25	$1800	$1174	$177
B. E. Wallace, P.	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,*	4	6	1		84	1	1	23	7	48	314	30	365	5	3	505	10	3	10	700	6070	
J. F. Lawson, P.,	Warren, "	Warren, P.,*	7	5	4	1	115				17	122	241	19	140	5	14	150	6	5	10	800	698	176
" " S. S.,	Lanark, "	Lanark, S. S.,	2				16				6	30										20		
E. P. Kennedy, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,*	9	5	4	6	182	2	2		16	155	94	2	256	2	3	600			10	900	390	
L. R. Simpson, P.,	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, P.,*	3	2	6	8	80	1	1	12	8	60	8	5	92		2	8			15	700	119	200
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,	6	2		5	48		3	29	10	59	51	12	5	11	15	19	4		10	270	75	70
" " " "	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	2	1	3		13			20			3	1	2	1	1	2	1		3	45	5	
" " " "	Wilmott, "	Wilmott, S. S.,	1	2			8																	
W. W. Harrison, P.,	Helena, "	Helena, P.,	2	2	8	14	65	2		7	8	60	18	12	32	3		5	5		5	560	402	80
S. W. Brown, S. S.,	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, S. S.,	4	3	9	3	44	1			7	80	1	6	79	2	3	2	1		5	250	129	
S. C. Alexander, D. D., D. M.	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, Second,					20				7	45												
J. M. Brown, D. D., Ev. *Em.*,	Fordyce, "																							
F. W. Thompson,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
A. H. Todd, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,																							

—12	Dermatt, Ark.,	Dermatt,	3	3			42				6	45	5	5	15						2	190	28	7
	Mist, "	Pine Prairie,	3	2	1		31			7	3	15										37	1	
	Lake Village, "	Lake Village,																						
	Tulip, "	Tulip,	2		3	10	13	1			4	25												
	Relf's Bluff, "	Mt. Zion,	3	4			60																	
Candidates—2.	Connersville, "	Bethel,	3	1			20																	
	Ramsey, "	Salem,	1				10																	
	Arkansas City, Ark.	Arkansas City,	1				7																	
	Princeton, "	Princeton,	2	2			25																	
	Stuttgart, "	Stuttgart,	3				15																	
		—22	67	46	55	67	1247	15	19	98	119	814	$1154	$123	$1537	$42	$68	$1512	$37	$18	$95	$6272	$9086	$710
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																								
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	5	4	4	6	150	2	2	28	16	142	115	40	211	12	9	24	9	2	15	650	234	
J. L. D. Houston, D. M.,	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2				20																	
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	6	6	17	13	302	7	8	121	34	225	206	65	296	14	20	33	23		28	1800		
C. M. Tidball, T.,	Altus, "																							
Uncas McCluer, S. S.,	Cane Hill, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S ,	3	1	1		30			11	6	23	4	10	2		3	8			3	27	227	
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	2		1	1	11						1		1							10		
J. E. Wylie, D. M.,	Springdale, "	Springdale, S. S.,	4	2	2	8	57		1	10	9	45	4	9	24	2	2	7	2		5	200	130	
" " "	Vaughan, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,	2		3		35	2		9	12	63	1	6	7		2	5	3		2	86	35	
J. A, Creighton, D. M.,	Harrison "	Harrison, S. S,,	2		6	2	30		1	4	6	26	5	4	7		1	15	1		1	40	135	
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			11																	
" " "	Yellville. "	Yellville. S. S.,	1		2		17			5	6	62		5	4		1	1					135	
J. W. Cobb, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	4	3	4		56	2		14	8	48	49	37	86	6	7	59	4	7	8	600	825	25
E. P. Pillans, D. M.,	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	1	1			43			8	7	40												
" " "	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	5	2			36					13												
—9	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, V.,	5	3		3	63			17	6	31	14	28	45	2	7	21	4	2	19	160	75	39
	Russellville, "	Washbourne Mem., V.,	5	2			43			10	7	40	11	11	49	3	2	5	3	2	4	118	164	12
	Alma, "	Alma, V.,	3	2			12			8	3	5	2	8	4			3			1	33	1	
Candidates—3.	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, V.,	5	4			73			18	10	68												
	Centerville. "	Prosperity, V.,	4	4			52																	
	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	4	3			46				7	30												
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V.,	1				10																	
		—20	66	40	40	33	1095	13	12	263	139	848	$412	$223	$736	$39	$54	$181	$49	$13	$86	$3724	$1961	$76
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,*	3	3			88			33	7	30	$204	$48	$76	$15	$37	$22	$17	$12	$18	$800	$188	$20
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	6	7	6	135		1		11	84	9	5	13	2	2	6	1	3	12	160	41	
" " "	Freeport, "	Freeport, S. S.,*	3	2	29		71	10	7		4	40	3	5	5	1	2	2	1		19	150		
" " "	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	2	2			19				4	28	3	3	8		1		2		1	29		
E. E. Ervin, S. S.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, Fla.,	De Funiak Sp'gs, S. S.,*	4	4	24	3	118	10	2		7	75	29	4	16	3	3	3		4		471	159	34
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.,	2	2	27		45							6	5							132	8	
" " "	De Funiak Sp'g., Fla.,	Magnolia S. S.,	1		40		75								2							50	20	
J. W. Lafferty, P.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.,	2	4	8	2	47	1	5	24	8	35	37	13	23	3	10	5	5	4	7	350	170	3
" " S. S.,	Chipley, "	Chipley, S. S.,	2	1		1	21						13	9	11	2	5		2			109		3
" " "	Grand Ridge, "	Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1		4	1	18	2		2	10	50	2	4	2		3				2	89	20	
S. L. McCarty, P.,	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.,*	5	6	3	6	104		2	28	10	81	49	22	16	3	7	11	4		15	693	199	
W. E. McIlwaine, Agt., 20	C. F.] Pensacola, "																							
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,*	4	3	1	2	79		2	77	6	32	5	1	6	2	3	6	1	1	12	400		
" " " "	" "	Pineland, S. S.,	3	2			45						1	2								5		
" " " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	1		16				4	12		1								2		
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, "	Quincy, S. S.,*	3	4	3	4	132	1	6		14	75	126	50	75	18	29	65	20	9	18	850	169	2

SYNODS OF FLA. & GA.—*Pres. Florida cont'd. St. Johns. Suwanee. Athens.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
G. W. Tollett, P.,	Milton, Fla.,	Milton, P.,*	2	3	2	2	75	---	6	21	8	57	$22	$6	$5	---	$3	$2	---	---	$18	$260	---	$82
" " S. S.,	" "	Bagdad, S. S.,	---	---	1	---	33	1	1	10	8	50	20	5	10	$2	4	3	$3	$1	14	153	$24	3
Lynn R. Walker. P. E.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P. E.,	5	5	4	27	281	---	4	---	31	227	149	84	138	6	22	93	24	---	35	1460	1920	511
	Wewahitchka, Fla.,	Wewahitchka, V.,	1	---	---	---	9	---	---	3	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	St. Andrews' Bay, Fla.	St. Andrew's Bay, V.,	2	1	1	3	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	110	---
	Orange, Lib'ty Co., "	Eureka, V.,	2	1	4	---	16	2	---	---	3	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Rosedale, Fla.,	Smyrna, V.,	2	3	3	---	31	1	2	9	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
	Meridian, LeonCo., Fla	Iamonia, V.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Eucheeanna, "	Pleas't Grove (col.)S.S.	2	2	2	7	30	2	1	5	7	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---
H. C. Cushman, Evan.,	Pensacola, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. H. Wilson, *in trans.*,	Dickey, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. P. Walker, W. C., —13	Milton, Fla.,	—24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.			58	56	164	64	1516	30	39	154	148	953	$672	$272	$411	$57	$131	$218	$80	$34	$180	$6176	$3128	$611
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																								
J. T. Leonard, S. S.,	Wildwood, Fla.,	Wildwood, S. S.,	3	1	1	---	25	---	1	6	---	---	1	10	---	1	3	---	---	---	8	60	7	---
" " "	Umatilla, "	Umatilla, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	25	---	1	8	---	---	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	63	3	---
" " "	Astor Park, "	Astor Park, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	4	28	1	6	---	1	3	---	---	---	2	50	21	---
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.,	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem., S. S.,*	2	2	3	5	50	1	2	15	15	113	61	37	16	9	10	15	---	---	5	672	333	25
David L. Lander, P.,	Braidentown, Fla.,	Braidentown, P ,*	6	4	3	1	98	---	---	14	14	113	30	20	5	---	14	11	---	---	11	750	950	---
" " S. S.,	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	50	250	---
John G. Anderson, P.,	Tampa, Fla.,	Tampa 1st., P.,	6	7	22	25	234	6	5	50	28	198	126	115	567	5	10	12	10	4	31	1273	6577	58
W. A. Smith, W. C.,	Fort Reed, Fla.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. W. Snyder, F. M.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
I. McQ. Auld, S. S.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	34	---	- -	---	6	30	11	15	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	77	38	---
" " "	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	22	---	1	---	6	35	2	6	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	6	---
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	28	---	1	---	6	37	12	16	---	---	4	2	1	---	3	150	30	---
Jos. I. Norris, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 4st, P.,*	7	6	2	6	203	---	3	---	18	135	175	95	61	2	19	41	10	5	21	1100	1492	---
M. G. Woodworth, Teacher	Braidentown, "		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. McC. Forbis, P.,	Plant City, "	Plant City, P ,*	4	2	7	---	53	2	---	---	12	37	38	13	3	2	---	4	---	---	5	300	100	19
" " S. S.,	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	2	2	---	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	50	30	---
" " "	Port Tampa City, "	Port Tampa City, S.S.,	---	---	---	---	8	---	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Powell. P.,	St. Petersburg, "	St. Petersburg, P ,	2	4	9	13	56	3	---	---	11	65	60	15	9	---	5	7	5	---	5	327	1564	---
Albert W. Pierce, P.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, P.,*	5	1	1	1	35	---	1	---	5	20	21	17	---	---	---	2	---	---	5	150	152	---
" " S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,*	2	2	---	1	31	---	2	---	4	32	12	6	5	---	5	---	---	---	-	152	83	---
—12	DeLand, "	De Land, S. S.	3	---	3	10	80	---	---	---	11	58	13	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	15	600	1168	---
	Sanford, "	Sanford, S S.,	2	3		5	54	---	---	---	7	40	38	25	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Clear Water, "	Clear Water, S, S.,	3	3	6	1	39	---	---	---	6	30	28	5	15	4	8	11	5	---	4	220	20	---
	Seven Oaks, "	Bethel, S, S.,	1	2	4	14	18	1	---	---	6	60	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,	2	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
	Floral City, "	Floral City, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	20	---	1	13	---	---	3	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	6	---
	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, V.,	---	-	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidate—1.	Victoria, "	Gainesboro, V., —26	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			67	51	64	75	1215	11	18	106	159	1031	$633	$411	$698	$25	$97	$105	$31	$9	$128	$6182	$12780	$102

3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																								
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Live Oak, Fla.,																							
" " "	Luraville, "	Luraville, S. S.,	4	4			23			8	3	10	2	6	3		1	1	1		1		8	11
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	1				11		2		3	36	1	4	8	1	5	4	2		1	91		3
" " "	Jasper, "	Midway, S. S.,	1	1	1		15	1	6	11	4	16		1	1	2					1	55	60	
" " "	Mt. Tabor, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				9									2								
E. W. Way, P.,	Gainesville, Fla.,	Gainesville, P.,*	6	8	2	5	242		3	115	19	132	143	32	61	8	19	160			25	1113	158	1886
W. S. Milne, P. E.,	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P. E.,	4	4		11	30			8	3	23	6	3	4		1	8	1		3	194		
" " S. S.,	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	2	2			17				4	36	7	2	1		1	1	2		3			5
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	2	2			12				5	17		1				2	1			13		
" " "	Johnson's, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	3	2	3		25	1	1	11	3	25	1	1	3		1	2	1		2	70	43	
H. S. Yerger, D. D., S. S.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,*	2	2	6	3	50	1			10	50	40		1		5					900	340	19
Thos. P. Hay, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,*	2	3	8	9	115	4	6	67	16	106	64	11	16	3	5	18	8	4		750	296	98
L. R. Lynn, P.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, P.,*	3	2		4	52			12	7	30	23	2	6	2		3	8		4	140	81	20
" " S. S.,	High Springs, "	High Springs, S. S.,	3	2	2	8	23				4	26	1	1	3	1			1		2	47	14	
Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., P. E.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P. E.,	7	6	2	23	344	1	2		14	125	70		15			36				2400	20208	19
R. H. Morris, P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,*	4	5	3	9	90	1	1		9	70	12	10	5		10				10	844	188	3
Paul F. Brown, S. S.,	Jacksonville, "	E. Jacksonville, S. S.,*	3	6	3	41	92			25	10	110	13	8							3	630	101	
J. S. Crowley, P. E.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, P. E.,*	3	3	3	6	58	2	1	16	11	76	31	11	18	5	5	10		5	7	512	59	877
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, "																							
H. H. Newman, S'pt. Orph.	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
J. G. Law, in. trans.,	Walhalla, S. C.,																							
—13	Live Oak, Fla.,	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1	8	37			3	6	35	5	10	17	5	4	14	6	6		400		
	Archer, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	3			34				4	27	80	18	10	6	6	48	3	3	6	186	10	
	Williston, "	Williston, V.,	2	2			8																	
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,	1	2			16				6	28												
Candidates—1.	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,																						
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	1				12				5	25												
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,																						
	Melrose, "	Melrose, V.,																						
		—25	61	60	34	127	1315	11	22	276	145	1003	$496	$121	$172	$37	$63	$307	$31	$18	$69	$8345	$21561	$2941
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
J. W. Walden, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens 1st, P.,*	9	9	5	18	443	2	5		27	283	$671	$106	$421	$19	$18	$146	$9	$4	$51	$3000	$598	$207
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Gainesville, Ga.,	Gainesville, P.,	8	6	10	12	124	4	3	100	12	98	29	6	29		3	30			13	600	88	50
" " S. S.,	Chestnut Mt., Ga.,	Chestnut Mt., S. S.,	3		8		30	3	1												4	25	50	
R. E. Telford, P.,	Clarksville, Ga.,	Clarksville, P.,*	3	3		1	55		1		5	40	12	11	8	3	4	39	2		7	334	34	1
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	7	5	6	1	117	6	3	20	5	40	23	8	11	2	4	9	4		7	165		
F. D. Thomas, P.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, P.,*	5	5		3	62		1	22	11	63	24		18	2		12	2			538	117	
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., P.,	Harmony Grove, Ga.,	Harmony Grove, P.,	5	4	2	3	64	1		4	10	53	12	4	16	2	3	4	8		7	800		93
" " " "	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.,	7	6	4	2	125	1			10	56	10	2	12	3	4	7	2		4	196	63	23
" " " S. S.,	Mayesville, Ga.,	Mayesville, S. S.,	7	2	3	1	43				5	22	16	14			7	5	4		4	150		
R. N. Abraham, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	5			1	39			7	5	40	6	5	4	2	2	2	4		3	106	70	
" " "	" "	Thyatira, S. S.,	8	2		1	65				6	20	8	4	7	1		4			5	90		
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	5	6		6	66			28														
" " "	Bogart, "	Bogart, S. S.,	4	1			13			6			3	2	2	1		8			1			
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	1				8														1			
" " "	Center, "	Center, S. S.,	2				20																	
J. A. Black, S. S.,	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, S. S.,	4	4	5		46				4	27	3	1	5			3			4	190		
" " "	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, S. S.,	3	1	2		58				4	25									3	160		
" " "	Grit, "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	2			50														2			
" " "	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	1	2			23				4	25		4	1	1		2				56		
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	2			35			10				1	1						1	15		2
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Comer, "	Comer, S. S.,	4	3	1	3	35				6	82	2	2					2		2	44		
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	6	7			109			9	7	80	3		9	2		2			9	159		

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Athens cont'd.* *Atlanta.* *Augusta.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. F. Tims, S. S.,	Danielsville, Ga.,	Danielsville, S. S.,	3	3			38																	
" " "	Paoli, "	Newhope, S. S.,	5	4			50																	
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, S. S.,	1	1			25														$2			
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1	1		31				5	40	$42	$6	$18	$3	$3	$7	$2	$1	3	$200	$18	$12
	Philomath, "	Woodstoek, S. S.,	2	4			36			3	5	40									3			
D. J. Blackwell, S. S.	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, S. S.,	1	2	2	1	13	2		4	4	25	4	1	1	1		4				50	223	70
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, S. S.,	1	2			12																	
Henry Newton, infirm,	Athens, "																							
J. L. Cartledge, W. C.,	Clarksboro, "																							
T. D. Cartledge, Evan,	Athens, "																							
W. L. Barber, *in trans.*,	Comer, "																							
	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, V.,*	5	4			50				7	40	18		18							500		22
	Center, "	Sandy Creek, V.,	2				17																	
	Athens, "	Broad Street,																						
—13		—32																						
Candidates—2.			126	91	49	53	1902	19	14	213	112	1099	$886	$177	$581	$42	$48	$179	$34	$5	$136	$6873	$1261	$480
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																								
James Stacy, D. D., S. S.,	Newnan, Ga.,																							
" " " "	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		1	1	23	1			3	15	$5	$3	$5	$1	$3	$3	$2	$1	$2	$35	$60	
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	6	4	2	160	1	4	30	6	36	11		13	2		3			7	200	28	
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.,	5	6	5	11	130		2	18	12	89	14	11	13	3	3	6	3	1	5	608	125	$4
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	5	3	4	2	92	1		27	10	66	725	15	30	3	5	5	5	1	10	677	15788	100
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	4	4	1	1	56			20	8	44	7	6	15	1	5	5	3	1	3	220	14	18
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres.,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
N. B. Matthis, P.,	Jonesboro', Ga.,	Jonesboro', P.,	1		1		48			9	5	30	7	8	10	2	8	5	3		2	125	12	
" " "	Riverdale, "	Riverdale, P.,	2	2	6	2	59	4	1	22	7	60	8	5	8	3	3	5	2		3	175	28	5
" " "	" "	Philadelphia, P.,	5	4	3		140		4	30	10	110	20	12	15	3	6	8	4	4	5	300	50	6
A. R. Holderby, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,*	5	9	7	20	320	3	8	77	30	194	10	5	10	2	2	5	3			1000	258	30
J. B. Mack, D. D., E.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,																							
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., P.	Kirkwood, Ga.,	Kirkwood, P. E.,	5	4		11	83		3		3	15	31	9	29	2	10	14	1		5	590		87
" " S. S.,	Hopeville, "	Hopeville, S. S.,	2				8			6	6	29			9						3	106	97	37
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Atlanta "																							
Samuel Young, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "																							
" " " "	Pedenville, "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	15		3	10					10							70		
" " " "	Senoia, "	Senoia, S. S.,	1	1			24																	
J. H. Alexander, Agent,	Atlanta, "																							
P. P. Winn, W. C.,	Decatur, "																							
G. W. Bull, P.,	Atlanta, "	West End, P.,*	6	7	3	20	221	2	8		21	155	45	15	30	3	5	5	5	2	5	1200	1935	
W. P. Hemphill, E.,	Griffin, "																							
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,*	9	7	12	6	330	3	4	54	44	323	214	103	200	240	26	5225	67		32	1735	845	47
T. H. Rice, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,*	10	14	46	40	951	18	20	225	124	1083	2600	422	3058	348	81	2889	110	55	60	3000	2131	1940
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	2	5	8	5	59	2		2	11	80	15	15	20	3	5	5	3	2	8	453	194	
F. R. Graves, P.,	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P.,	3	3	3	6	51	1		18	8	65	10	5	18	2	5	12	2		5	380	75	185
" " "	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P.,	2	2		3	26			4	5	20	2	1	5	1	2	2			2	100	1100	
M. F. Duncan, W. C.,	Atlanta, "																							
H. C. Hammond, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Atlanta Mission,																						

" " "	Conyers, Ga.,	Conyers, P.,	3	3	4	1	111	3	2	17	11	92	10	4	8	2	3	6	4	1	7	272	46	3
" "	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P.,	4		5	7	43	3	1	20	8	44	6	6	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	147	25	3
" " S. S.,	Stockbridge, Ga.,	Morris Grove, S. S.,	2	2			27				5	30												
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. O. Flinn, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	North Avenue, P.,	7	8	33	64	420	7	14	126	68	971	223	156	1142	26	124	74	24	13	25	1900	4628	663
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	" "	First, P.,	13	10	8	24	629	2	11	100	31	170	290	220	1259	25	110	5100	27	5	17	3000	2820	975
J. A. Clotfelter, P.,	Conyers, "	Salem, P.,	4	4	4	1	90	4	1	22	6	50	3	2	5			1	2		2	57	5	2
" " "	Ingleside, "	Midway, P.,	2	3	1	2	50	1	3	9	8	55	1	1	10	1		1			1	45	27	3
" " "	Hayston, "	Luther Hays, P.,	2	2	4		24	4	5	7	6	40	1	1	5		2	1	1		1	50	25	30
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P.,	2	3		2	30			12	4	30			5						1	50	225	
C.W.Humphreys, D.D., P.E.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P. E.,*	2	2	2	2	36		1	6	3	17	10	5	8	2	5	5	3	2	3	250	144	13
" " "	Towaliga, Ga.,	Fellowship, P. E.,	5	4	3		61	1	3				10	10	10	2	5	5	5	1	3	193		
" " S. S.,	Kings, "	Bethany, S. S.,	7	4	4	6	127	1	2	37	8	90	40	40	30	2	10	98	3	4	12	524	85	25
C. R. Nisbet, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Westminster, P.,	4	4	9	66	141	1	6	32	26	163		4	11	1			4			583	4008	
J. G. Herndon, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	3	5	4	4	79	1			10	60	99	22	45	11	8	42	13	2	8	700	358	58
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	6	3	7	2	120	5	9	28	7	50	28	15	25	7	8	20	7		5	203		38
E. W. Russell, P.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	3	2	1	3	50	1			4	25			15		3				2	116	25	5
" " "	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, P.,	4	2			40																	
" " S. S.,	Greenville, Ga.,	Greenville, S. S.,	4	2	3	1	27	2									3							
C. O'N. Martindale, P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	3	4	1	7	126		5	24	14	85	24	20	45	5	10	65	5	2	10	642	396	9
" " S. S.,	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	3		1		20	1		3	3	17	5	4	7	1	3	4	4	1	2	100	19	25
W. W. Brimm, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Fourth, S. S.,	2	2	1	21	136		9		9	102			5							337	62	
W. Lee Harrell, P.,	Buford, "	Buford, F.,	4	2		6	55			11	7	20	5	10							2	88		4
" " "	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, P.,	5	3			50																	
" " "	Norcross, Ga.,	Norcross, P.,	3	1	2	2	22	2			6	75	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	49		3
" " "	Winder, "	Winder, P.,	3	2			12																	
" " S. S.,	Craig, "	Fairview, S. S	3	3			50																	
R. L. Bell, P.,	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, P.,*	3	2			40				14	120			10								45	9
" " S. S.,	Stockbridge, "	Flat Bock. S. S.,	2	2			33				10	35			5						1	50	10	5
J. L. Martin, D. D., P. E.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P. E.,*	5	4			70			20	12	80	5	5	5	1	4	4	2		4	475	40	5
B. H. Holt, P. E.,	Ingleside, "	Ingleside, P. E,	2	2	4	7	37	1	1	6	13	75	5	3	5	1	3	2	1		2	200	300	46
" " S. S.,	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	4	3			71																	
" " "	White House, Ga.,	Kelley, S. S.,	2	2	35		44	31																
	Zebulon, "	Zebulon, S. S,	2	2			8								2							34		
	Greenville, "	Stacy, S. S.,	2				11																	
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S S.,	2	3			21			5	3	12	2	2	10		3	1	1			140		
	Atlanta, "	Inman Park, V.,	4	5	2	9	95				16	72	29	4	8	1	3	7	2	1	5	558	1284	
	" "	Georgia Avenue, V.,	4	2			75	1	8	10	15	105	5		12		2	2		1	5	734	136	136
	" "	Barnett, V.,	3	3			110				9	100												
	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, V.,	3	3	3		35	2	6	10	9	42			5		3	2	2			19	20	69
	College Park, "	College Park, V.,																						
—37	Austell, "	Austell, V.,	3	2		4	32				4	35										81	187	
Licentiates—2.	Griffin, "	Griffin, V.,*	3	8			130			13	8	75	32	5	60		5				10	876	183	21
J. E. Milner,	Lithonia, "																							
C. I. Stacy.	Griffin, "																							
		—62																						
Candidates—8.			221	201	246	372	6174	110	144	1070	670	5362	$4558	$1175	$6275	$710	$490	13641	$327	$103	$288	$23347	$37843	$4654
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
F. T. Simpson,	Washington, Ga.,																							
" " S. S.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S.,	2				9						$1	$1	$3			$1				$25		
" " "	Sharon, "	South Liberty, S. S.,	2				32			9	7	38												
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,*	5	4	2		65			10	10	50	21	8	10		$4	14	$5		$10	500	$75	$15
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2				17																	
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,*	8	10	47	18	611	12	9		64	373	919	38	969		29	117	17	$26	75	3000	4908	52
E. G. Smith, P.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,*	3	2	1		43	1		11	5	35	22	5	2		4	5			6	225	37	5

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.—*Pres. of Augusta con'd* *Cherokee. Macon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
E. G. Smith, S. S.,	Penfield, Ga.,	Penfield, S. S.,	4	1		1	40				5	60	$17	$4	$9	$2	$3	$5			$3	$200	$25	$10
" " "	Siloam, "	Hastings, S. S.,	3	2		1	17			3	4	20	3		2						1	75		
D. W. Brannen, P.,	Milledgeville, Ga.,	Milledgeville, P.,*	6	7	12	10	203	7	7	75	14	125	121	24	33		14	16	$13		16	850	358	14
D. S. McAlester, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,*	3	3	2	6	75	2	1		7	30	163	75	59	11	65	219	13	$3	10	715	532	17
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.,*	3	7	3	4	215	1	8	60	22	87	156	11	38	6	7	24	6	5	20	893	1619	
J. P. Anderson, *in trans.*,	Greensboro, Ala.,																							
M. E. Peabody, P.,	Madison, Ga.,	Madison, P.,*	2	1	3	1	44	2		15	6	25	25	8	8	2	4	10	4	5	8	300	24	100
" " "	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, P.,	3	3	1	8	42		1	8	6	18	41	1	10	2	4	5	1	2	3	150	12	1880
A. L. Whitfield, S. S.,	Crawfordville, Ga.,	Crawfordville, S. S.,*	3	1		2	43			18	6	36	16	2	6	3	1	3	2		3	134	31	
" " "	Siloam, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	64	1		12	6	35	8	2	23			6	1		3	137	3	
—10	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,*	2	3			38			16	7	22												
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	3		2		17				7	35	1	1	5	1	7	2				17		
	Augusta, "	Sibley, V.,	1				21								7									
Candidate—1.	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.,	4	6	5		107	2		29	12	34	34	8	9		6	11	4		8	450	142	680
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	4	3	3	1	85	1		20	9	48	70	5	11		27	11	5		8	350	56	
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, V.,					12																	
		—21	68	40	83	58	1850	29	26	286	197	1071	$1617	$194	$1189	$26	$175	$447	$71	$41	$174	$8011	$7832	$2728
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*																								
A. G. Johnson, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., inf.,	Marietta, "																							
W. E. Baker, W. C.,	Roswell, "																							
J. H. Patton, D. D., P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,*	7	8	5	13	258	3	6		23	236	$174	$36	$272	$7	$15	$214	$17		$20	$1200	$1196	$89
R. P. Baird, F. M.,	Atlanta, "																							
W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3			2	26			3	3	15	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	$1	3		8	9
" " " "	Anniedelle, Ga.,	Sardis, S. S.,	3	1		3	46						7	7	7	1		3	3					
" " " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	2			2	7			3												50		
" " " "	Cave Springs, Ga.,	Cave Springs, S. S.,	3	2			24			12														
M. D. Smith, W. C.,	Dalton, "																							
G. G. Sydnor, P.,	Rome, "	Rome First, P.,	7	6	11	11	316	4	3	75	17	122	396	185	162	30	40	161	29		25	1731	2061	623
G. T. Bourne, P.,	Acworth, "	Acworth, P.,*	3	2	1		65		3		9	60	112	15	20	4	53	232	6		8	230	40	15
" " "	" "	Mars Hill, P.,	4	3	2	1	95	2			7	35	10	4	11	1	4		3		8	180	15	10
" " "	Octavia, "	Midway, P.,	4	5	9	7	165	4	4	13	9	55	9	6	8	2	4	5	2		6	135	15	15
B. R. Anderson,	Ringgold, "																							
" "	Milican, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,*	2	4	4		75	3	1		5	35	16	5	8	3	2	8	3		5	154	40	200
" "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	1	2	4	17				4	22	5	2	8	1	1	1	1		2	50	25	10
" "	Blue Springs, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	4		1		20				4	20	6	2	5	1	2	4	1					
" "	Cohutta, "	Cohutta, S. S.,	2	2	1		25			15	2	10												
W. L. Lingle, in trans.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, V.,*	8	10	16	4	266	7	8	55	26	221	126	47	115	8	48	12	10		30	1000	584	95
I. W. Waddell, D. D., W. C.,	Marietta, "																							
R. H. Rusk, W. C.,	Conyers, "																							
John Milner, W. C.,	Columbiana, Ala.,																							
William Goddard, P.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, P.,	5	2		9	79				6	44	10	10	81	4	5	11	3		10	450	221	7
" " "	" "	Milner Memorial, P.,	3	1	1		23	1	1	9	6	79	5	3	10	1	5	4	1	1	2	150	495	62
" " "	" "	Alpine, P.,	6	6	15	7	68	5			7	97	10	10	10		2	5	5		5	160	50	47
J. B. Ficklen, S. S.,	Rome, "	Rome Second, S. S.,	2	4	2	9	45	1			8	75	10	4	2	2	2	2	2		2	225	100	5
" " "	Lindale, "	Lindale, S. S.,	2	2	5	16	50	5			5	50	3	5	3	1	2	1	2		3	144	17	50

H. C. White, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	8	9		7	176		11		15	146	18	6	18	1	6	6		5		535	402	104
		Euharlee, V.,	5	5	3	1	109	1	5	44	8	60	2	2	6		1	50	10		8	200	6	15
		Rockmart, V.,	3	2			21																	
		Smyrna, V.,	2	3			35	14																
		Powder Springs, V.,	2	1			18																	
Samuel Dubose, P. E.,	Roswell, Ga.,	Roswell, P. E.,	2	1	3		50				8	75	20	8	2						4	177	150	
		Lafayette, P. E.,*	5	4	4	5	68			10	8	40	6	4	7			4			7	200	38	12
		Bethel, P. E.,*	4	2			60				8	92	9	4	18		4	8	2		8	46	33	
		Beersheba, P. E.,	4	3		1	32			11	4	22	5		5						2	33	6	1
F. L. McFadden,	Cedartown, Ga.,	Cedartown, P.,*	4	4		4	76			9	8	58										400	58	
—19		Canton, V.,	2	1		1	17			1														
		Woodstock, V.,	2	1			18																	
		Bethesda, V.,	2	1			14																	
		Hickory Flat, V.,	2	2			39																	
		Walnut Grove, V.,	2	2			27																	
Licentiates—1.		Spring Place, V.,	3	2			21																	16
Samuel Dubose,	Rosewell, Ga.,																							
Candidates—3.		—35	125	102	85	107	2416	50	37	266	191	1654	$968	$314	$738	$70	$198	$734	$101	$7	$158	$6903	$5560	$1885
5. *Pres. of Macon*																								
Wm. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,																							
W. A. Carter, D. D., P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, 1st, P.,	5	10	24	11	308	6	5		19	125	$133	$12	$115	$12	$5	$28	$6		$40	$1500	$2622	$9
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.,	Americus, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	4	3	1	1	30		1				1		11		2					100		
" " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	2	1	1		24	1							8							75		
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.,	Atlanta, "																							
C. H. Hyde, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	1	5	9	2	62	7	1	7	7	62	17	11	5		4	7			7	250	2250	9
" " S. S.,	Fort Gaines, Ga.,	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	3	3	3		39	2			7	26			5							350		
L. G. Henderson, P.	Americus, "	Americus, P.,	4	6	9	10	100	2	11	31	13	70	106	19	29	5	8	116	3	$3	10	1090	305	225
E. D. McDougall, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	7	15	213	3	1	36	20	140	103	43	95	263	35	186	30	15	27	1100	523	
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Albany, "	Albany, P.,	2	2			62		1		5	20	16	5	9			5				600	67	
" " S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2	1			22			5	4	28	28	2	6			4			2	216	24	8
W. R. Owings, P.,	Cordele, "	Cordele, P.,	1	3		4	34				6	46			3		3					360	25	81
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	1				10				3		6	2	8	2		3	2		1	118	1115	3
" " "	Smithville, "	Smithville, S. S.,	2	1	1		10			2	6	11	6	2	9	2		2			9	111	80	
G. A. Hough. W. C.,	Poulan, "																							
H. G. Griswold, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	3	1	76	1		5	9	41	20	11	11	8	5	11	4	4	8	500	54	49
" " S. S.,	Morven, "	Morven, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	36	4	2	12			8	6	3	1	3	3	1			86		
R. W. Alexander, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	3		3	6	29	1	1				10	5	20						3	500	30	7
K. L. McIver, P.,	Climax, "	Climax, P.,	2	1		2	45			17	4	29	33	14	17	4	6	8	7		4		13	
" " S. S.,	Faceville, "	Faceville, P.,	3	2		1	35		2	25	4	30	4	5	6	1	1	1	2			76		
" " "	Attapulgus. "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	3	2			30																	
" " "	Donalsonville, "	Donalsonville, S. S.,	1	1			17																	
W. H. Frazer, P.,	Macon, "	Tattnall Square, P.,	7	7	1	6	198	1	8	65	18	144	120	28	5	1	1	7	4		9	1200	282	53
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Poulan, "	Poulan, S. S.,	2	2	2		43	1	6	20	8	82	3	3	19	1	2	5	1		4	300	15	10
" " P.,	Dawson, "	Dawson, P.,	3	1		4	26		1	10	7	20	3	5	8	1	1	4	3		2	162	96	
" " S. S.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	3	1		3	20	1			5	15	3	3	5		1	2	2		4	100		180
R. E. Douglas, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	5	15	1	14	422				43	224	183	37	335	22	6		5	10	56	1266	1310	62
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2		3	28			15	7	40	2		12	2	2	1	2		3	100		
" " "	Arlington, "	Hicksville, S. S.,	3	3			20																	
W. H. McMeen, S. S.	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	3	1	4	61		1		10	40	31	7	11	5	4	10	6		5	313	207	43
J. C. Tims, P.,	Moultrie. "	Moultrie, P.,	3	3	13	14	60	4	3		8	69	7	4							5	550		98
—19	Columbus, "	Rose Hill, S. S.,	1	3	3	3	47		2	17	11	153			8			41	1		5	397	54	21
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, V.,	4	5			120																	
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	2			31																	
	Hustle, "	Pleasant Hill, V.,	2	2	3		30			9	7	35			7						3	55	10	7

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. of Macon con. Savannah. Ebenezer. Louisville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Fort Valley, Ga.,	Fort Valley, V.,	1	3			14																	
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			11			1			$3		$5		$2					$95	$11	
	Belle View, "	Ephesus, V.,		1			22																	
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1	1			10			5					5		8	$5			$1			
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	1				5																	
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	1				8																	
	Butler, "	Butler, V.,	1	1	4	11	15	2	5													50	82	
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	1				7																	
		—40	96	106	97	116	2380	36	51	282	231	1450	$851	$294	$780	$325	$99	$449	$79	$32	$208	$11620	$9182	$815
6. Pres. of Savannah.																								
A. W. Clisby, D.D., infirm.	Thomasville, Ga.,																							
C. C. Carson, P.,	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.,	4	4	1	14	128				10	76	$88	$40	$79	$9	$27	$290	$9		$12	$950	$581	$57
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Savannah, "	Westminster, P.,*	6	7	29	23	240	12	7	45	12	122	18	6	14	2	2	7	4		12	1200	900	75
R. A. Brown, P.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P.,*	6	5	9	17	163	3	5	41	9	54	25	8	152	5	10	289	5	$5	20	982	66	76
Chas. Montgomery, P.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.,	3	2	6		60	3	4	33	7	42	4	4	11	2	2	4	2		3	175		13
" " "	" " "	McRae, P.,	3	1		3	34		1	18	7	30	4	2	11	3	2	2	2		3	192	20	18
" " "	" " "	Erick, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	27	1		7	4	27	5	3	10	1	1	1		4		67	41	
Jas. Y. Fair, D. D.,	Savannah, "																							
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick first, P.,*	4		3	13	186	1	8	45	17	106	79	18	78	10	8	280	6		15	1000	1025	
Wm. M. Hunter, P.,	Blackshear, "	Blackshear, P.,*	5	4		5	70		2		8	65	35	5	73	8	6	21	4	3	11	400	78	1031
" " "	" "	Bryan Neck, P.,*	2	1	1		27				5		123	42	250	23	19	188	16	16	6	225	50	31
A. S. Allen, P.,	McIntosh, "	Flemington, P.,*	4	4	1		45		1		8	40	12	11	12	6	7	7	6			350	26	
" " "	" "	Walthourville, P.,	3	3			51		3	26	12	45	13	7	19	2	2	5	4		8	350	30	10
" " "	" "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1			22		2	30	5	34									3	150		19
D. F. Shepherd, S. S.,	Daisy, "	Daisy, S. S.,	2		1		19	1	1	15	7	35	5	2	8		2	2	1		2	50	10	
" " "	" "	Vidalia, S. S.,	2	3			28		1	24			2		1	1			1		2	100		5
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	8	10	8	23	268		5		26	179	268	22	76	16	17	149	14		30	1500	2109	80
Edgar Tufts, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	2	8			20		1	12	7	38	5	5	6	2		4	1			92	504	
Jas. L. Yandle, S. S.,	Marlow, "	Marlow, S. S.,	2		4		21				6	40	26	9	32	6	4	8	5		3	400	33	
" " "	" "	Statesboro, S. S.,	3	2	4		19	1		9			2	5	2	1	1	1	1			107	10	
J. B. Cochran, P. E.,	Fitzgerald, "	Fitzgerald, P. E.,	3	1	12	6	54	3	1		8	40	11		10	3					3	267	129	
" " "	" "	Tifton, P. E.,	1		1	3	18		1		3	22	2	2	4			5				181	335	
" " "	" "	Adel, S. S.,	1	1	3		13			7				4	3						2	76	5	
N. Keff Smith, D. D., P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	2	4		5	58		2	20	5	34	22	7	15		11	10			9	571	526	
" " " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1				8						12	5	5	1	7	5	1	1	1	25	3	10
—15	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	37		6				9	15	58	4	4	10	5		5	180	13	
Licentiate—1.																								
Halvor Iverson,	Savannah, Ga.,																							
		—24	74	71	87	115	1557	25	57	342	166	1029	$670	$222	$929	$105	$182	$1238	$85	$29	$151	$8989	$5998	$1420
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	3	11	8	140	5	1		18	161	$54	$96	$94	$7	$6	$5	$3	$3	$3	$1000	$280	
J. H. Bellot, P.,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, P.,	2		5		84	3		0	10	60	48	15	41	4	10	14	8	6	2	180	89	$7
J. M. Brodnax, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	3	5	2	2	85		1	12	9	50	80	18	44		18	27	9		7	400	233	150

J. M. Brodnax, P.,	Union, Ky.,	Union, P.,	4	4			50		2	7	4	10	7	2	13	4	2	8	5	2	4	93	100	
W. C. Clark, D. D., P.,	Augusta, Ky.,	Augusta, P.,	6	5	4	5	269	3	1	26	28	292	176	47	169	15	18	105	11	12	10	700	464	60
" " " "	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	5	6		236	6	1	15	14	85	52	14	25	5	2	14	2		9	457	200	30
C. E. Deihl, P.,	Crescent Springs, Ky.,	Crescent Springs, P.,	2	2	6	4	36	2	4	20	11	85		1	12	1		1	1		6	294	185	
" " "	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, P.,	2	1	2	2	38	1			7	36			8						2	116	110	25
Alfred Erickson, P. E.,	Normal, "	Normal, P. E.,	2		11		44	3	1		7	60	13	1	35	1	4	4	1		2	216	27	34
J. M. Evans, Evan.,	Maysville, Ky.,																							
J. L. Irvine, P.,	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P.,	3	3		2	68		1		12	60	14	7	14	2	2	2	3	3	2	300	75	70
" " S. S.,	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4			1	60				7	30	4	2	10		2				2	125	20	
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.,	4	5	3	5	74			12	9	42	11	16	10		8				3	150	92	
" " " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon P.,	4	3		1	49														3	50	50	
H. R. Laird, P.,	Millersburg, Ky.,	Millersburg, P.,	7	6	17	8	181	2	1	10	9	80	84	16	107	5	13	11	10	5	14	801	421	42
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P.,	Maysville, "	Central, P.,	4	7	21	9	231	7	8	72	13	104	100	13	84	4	11	1010	5	5	16	1134	658	300
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	6	9	6	6	355	2	9	38	23	140	170	17	185	11	10	105	16	11	22	2000	1299	113
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.,	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	6	7	12	10	350	4	7		12	100	176	67	185	11	20	16	18	15	22	1100	1522	101
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	6	7	21	9	220	10	2	20	13	70	58	10	130		10	27	10	12	10	600	347	80
" " " "	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	4	5	4		193	3	3	25	11	60	35		80		7	18	16		9	570	100	20
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	6	6	9		120	2	2	16	13	80	61	18	18			7	6		7	600	133	121
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, P.,	2	2	18	4	65	17		52	8	30	4	5	6	1	2	1			5	195	365	34
" " "	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,	3	3	12	2	41	2			6	31	3		8	1	1	1	6	7	5	525		
—16	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	2	1			23														5			
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.,	3	2			25								20						3			
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	1				4																	
	Erlanger, "	Erlanger, V.,	1				20																	
	Shawhan, "	Shawhan, S. S.,	2				30														2			
	Webbville, "	Webbville, S. S.,	1				6																	
	Phelps, Pike Co., Ky.,	ˑeter Creek, S. S.,	1				40																	
	O'Keeffe, W. Va.,	Knox Creek, S. S.,	3				50																	
		—30	101	91	170	78	3187	72	44	331	241	1661	$1145	$290	$1298	$72	$141	$1376	$130	$86	$180	$11706	$5720	$1143
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																								
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
F. B. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "																							
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Pittsburg, Kan.,																							
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev.,	Anchorage, Ky.,																							
James McCullough, S. S.,	Fern Creek, "	Cane Run,	3	2			22								$4		$2							
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Prof.,	Louisville, "																							
W. W. Evans, D. D., P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,*	2	1	2	10	159		1	33	11	101	$10		20			$5		$5		$520	$100	$25
" " " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	1	2			20															162	10	5
" " " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	3	2	13	5	50	5	2	4												100	75	10
E. H. Amis, P.,	Goose Creek, Ky.,	Springdale, P.,	3	5	19		85	16	2	12	5	40	54	$4	7	$1	7	14	$3		$4	214	86	1
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	5	1			83		2	19	3	15	15	6	4	2	2	7			3	260	16	20
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,*	2		8		29	4	1	10	8	50	93	12	16		8	23	4		3	256	22	90
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 1st, P.,	8	10	6	14	559				25	122	272	34	242	32	26	169	8		56	2500	1916	321
T. M. Hawes, D. D., P.,	" "	Highland, P.,*	8	14	23	12	436	4	8		40	212	83	54	169	152	11	25	14	5	44	2000	1664	639
Eugene Bell, F. M.,	Scott's, "																							
A. P. Gregory, W. C.,	Beaver Lick, Ky.,																							
David M. Sweets, P.,	Shelbyville, Ky.,	Shelbyville 1st, P.,	5	6	9	6	208	3	1	27	14	60	160	60	416	16	22	36	10		20	1450	553	
J. B. Andrew, P.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P.,	3	3			63				4	35	35	12	11		4	10			7	600	113	
" " S. S.,	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, S. S.,	3	2	2		44	2			8	40	4		14	5	4				4	162	70	25
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.,	Frankfort, "	Frankfort, P.,*	6	5	1	3	156	1	4		15	104	128	8	22	12	11	4	7	8	16	800	446	136
Dzen Dah Zan, E.,	Hangchow, China.																							

SYNOD KY.—*Pres. of Louisville cont'd. Muh'enburg. Paducah. Transylvania.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Stuart Rob'n Mem., P.,	3	5	12	27	266	2	7	70	37	309	$63	$3	$426	$44	$5	$1000	$65	$1	$10	$1560	$1622	$85
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
John B. Gordon, P.,	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P.,*	5	5		2	110		1		9	60	41	23	21	3	2	6	3		11	643	326	14
W. K. Patterson, D.D., P.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P., *	3	5	1		121				9	50	74		107	19		18	8			900	2360	
Henry H. Sweets, P.,	Louisville, "	James Lees Mem., P.,	4	5	31	19	231	6	7	78	44	362	260	18	29	15	3	9	11			800	1466	12
James H. Taylor, P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	4	5	4		101	3	1	25	19	231	99	9	203	40	22	83	7	9	10	952	182	309
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Woodland, P.,	4	5	7	5	114	4	6	11	12	86	71	12	23	8	4	9	3		20	900	230	72
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Louisville, Ky.,	Louisville 3d, P.,	6	7	3	11	164	1	8	44	12	121	13		44	1	1	5	1	1		648	143	18
M. B. Porter, P.,	Crescent Hill, Ky	Crescent Hill, P.,*	3	4	3	9	132	1	2	25	14	150	240	44	260	63	18	48			12	1250	1069	65
W. H. Miley, P	Louisville, Ky.,	Portland Ave., P.,*	5	6	10	7	298	2	14		24	240	46	10	73	12	29	38	19		15	1500	1188	9
J. W. Tyler, P.,	Louisville, "	Westminster, P.,	5	6	23	35	229	9	4	50	21	236	108	15	107	45	5	95	19	3	18	1034	2707	27
J. O. Reavis, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville 2nd, S. S.,	12	9	7	15	560	1	1	133			1212	129	1702	67	139	2061	47	60	59	1999	13797	527
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Louisville, "	Flora Heights, P.,	2	4		4	75			14	11	130	7	4	5	2	1	4	2	2	5	337	135	
S. Gordon Hutton, P. E.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,	3	6			48			3	5	29	5	7	1							3	12	
" " " "	"	Morrison, S. S.,	3	3			38			9											2	50	5	34
" " " "	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	3	3			45			10												3	25	14
W. S. Megginson, *in trans.*,	P. E.] Elizab'ht'n, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P. E.,*	4	6	1	4	244		3		17	140	77		54	7	2	2	5		5	612	294	51
—35	Glasgow, Ky.,	Glasgow, P., E.,	3	2	10		57	8	4		4	30			5									
	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, P. E.,	2	1			44			2	5	50	2	1	5		1	1	1	1	1	78	50	17
	Fern Creek, Ky.,	Beulah, V., *	6	5			90		2		13	116	4	7	5		4	3						41
	Zoneton, "	Hebron, V.,*	4	2	2		81		1		5	24	6									239	18	4
	Bloomfield, Ky.,	Bloomfield, S. S.,*	2	2	2		70				7	50		4	36				5			280	46	
	" "	Big Spring, S. S.,	4	6			125				8	40			4				2		4	138	63	
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, S. S.,	2	2			27																	
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	33																	
	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, V.,	2	2			50			2	13	60				4					5	38	97	
	Hangchow, China,	Hangchow, S. S.,																						
	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, V.,*	3	3	1		43				5	15	19					23			5	150	88	23
	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	3	7	2	60	7	9		3	25										100	70	
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24																	
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10																	
Licentiates—5.	Canmer, Ky.,	Hart, V.,	3	1			18																	
Marcus B. Allmond, Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																							
Sang Kien-dang,	Hangchow, China,																							
Yu Tse Siang,	" "																							
J. E. Edwards,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
John Little,	Louisville, Ky.,	—45																						
Candidates—3.			164	171	209	191	5442	79	91	581	430	3323	$3211	$476	$4035	$550	$333	$3698	$244	$95	$339	$23238	$31064	$2594
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																								
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green 1st, P.,	8	12	6	1	465	3	9		35	290	$155	$61	$318	$5	$15	$33	$9	$5	41	$1800	$800	$700
E. E. Smith, D. D., P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	10	11	3	8	348			64	22	98	62	17	85	5	8	14	5	13		1415	670	33
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, P.,	8	6	18	15	259	4	8	40	11	125	75	4	136	4			13	14		1100	198	121
L. B. Chaney, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	6	5	4	5	80	3	5		9	120	40	15	19	4	6	4	4			269	150	290
" " "	Central City, "	Central City, P.,	3	2	2	1	50	1	2	23	10	79	2	5	9		1					120	40	77

L. B. Chaney, D. M.,	Nelson's Sta., Ky.,	Nelson's, D. M.,	2	1			24								5							39	8	
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	3	2	2	9	60	2		11	7	28	9		15							325	108	
" " D. M.,	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, D. M.,		3	2	1	21	1		1	5	29			5		3					100	56	
" " "	Sunny Side, "	Mizpah, D. M.,	2	2	1	2	29			7	5	12			8							88	5	10
G. E. Thompson, D. M.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, D. M.,	1	1		7	30		2	7	8	42			5		3				3	170	40	28
" " "	Guthrie, "	Guthrie, D. M.,	2		7	2	19			3	4	15			29							75	1080	
" " "	Earlington, "	Hecla, D. M ,	1				35				4	58										50		
" " "	Gracey, "	Gracey, D. M.,	1	1			15															17		
	Rock Port, "	Rock Port, S. S.,	1	2		1	35			19	14	100	3	4								70	71	87
	" "	McHenry, S. S.,	2				29		1	11	7	55			1							166		
J. C. Tate, S. S.,	Bennettstown, Ky.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	2	1			35																	
" " "	Newstead, "	Newstead, S. S.,	3				19																	
—7	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.,	2	2			30																	
Candidates—3.		—18	57	51	45	52	1583	14	27	186	141	1151	$346	$106	$635	$18	$36	$51	$31	$32	$44	$5794	$3226	$1346
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																								
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.,	Henderson, Ky.,	Henderson 1st, P.,*	10	10	7	7	415	4	1		37	226	$270	$96	$500	$20	$40	$1800	$20	$20	$60	$2000	$2181	$720
	" "	Henderson 2d, P. E.,*	7	8	4	5	300	3			26	207	95		58		13	12	7		40	627	1207	600
W. E. Cave, D. D., P.,	Paducah. "	Paducah 1st, P.,*	9	10	28	13	575	20	10	100	44	351	157	87	175	19	32		16		20	2000	1541	357
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,*	5	3	1	1	142		2		17	68	86	31	20	5	11	39	6		44	946	228	21
" " S. S.,	" "	Spring Grove. S. S.,	2	1			25																	
" " "	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.,	1				37			6	6	20												
C. R. Montgomery, S. S.,	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.,*	7	5			142				9	99	37	7	18		36	14	18					
" " "	Tolu, "	Miley Memorial, S. S.,	3	3			30				9	30										53		
Geo. P. Scott, S. S ,	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	1	1			25																	
" " P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	1				37			3	4	35												
L. O. Spencer, E.,	Louisville, "																							
J. H. McCullogh, Agt.,	Henderson, "																							
—7		Paducah, 2nd, V.,	6	4			140																	
		Fulton, V.,	3	2			38				8	52												
		Princeton, V.,	4	3			80				6	46												
		Sturgis, V.,	3	2	3	8	26	2		3	6	46					1					105	131	
		Ridgewood, V.,	4	3			92			20	5	40												
		Corydon, V.,					11			5	3	26												
		Smith's Mills, V.,	1	1			9																	
		Fredonia, V.,	1	1			6																	
		Murray, V.,																						
		Hardin, V.,																						
		—20	68	57	43	34	2130	29	13	137	180	1246	$445	$221	$753	$44	$133	$1865	$67	$20	$164	$5731	$5288	$1798
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																								
Miles Saunders, D. D., D. M.	Crockettsville, Ky.,																							
J. V. Logan, D. D., Prof.,	Danville, "																							
L. G. Barbour, D. D., W. C.,	Richmond, "																							
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	3	6	3	160	4	2		13	80	$7		$25							$510	$78	
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	98		2		7	65	4		6							119		
" " " "	Burnside, "	Burnside, S. S.,	3	4	1		45				8	80	6		5							85	59	$38
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	5	6	7	29	372	3	2	50	14	120	294	$81	135	$43	$43	$1288	$18	$18	$25	1500	1075	
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg 1st, P.,*	9	6	13	4	375	7	4	35	22	125	27	25	95			19	6		25	1330	2653	
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Perryville, "																							
" " "	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,*	3		2		61	2			4	22									1	125		
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	1	1	13		18				7	20												
L. H. Blanton, D. D., V.,	Pres.,] Danville, Ky.,																							

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	Perryville, Ky.,	Perryville, P.,	2	4	2		80				11	55		$2	$13		$9	$5			$6	$400	$100	$35
" " "	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	3	3	13	1	72				6	40					5				5	300	100	
" " S. S.,	Mackville, "	Mackville, S. S.,	1				18																	
S. M. Logan, P.,	Middlesboro, Ky.,	Middlesboro, 1st, P.,	1	4	15	1	95	3	12		8	67	20	5	16			25			7	825	164	8
W B. Harrison, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea, Asia,																							
J. H Hopper, W. C	Perryville, Ky.,																							
R. E. C. Lawson, *in trans.*,	Henderson, "																							
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon 2d, P.,*	6	8	3	5	210	3	3	40	14	88	460	70	198	$36	28	50	$24	$14	25	1300	480	80
S. M. Rankin, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	4	4	1	9	152			19	15	75	111	18	68	5	3	11	4		12	496	77	58
B. M. Shive, P.,	Campbellsville, Ky.,	Campbellsville, P.,	4	7	2	2	125	2	1	13	13	72	117	25	17	6	8	4	6	8	7	600	2369	50
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,*	5	5	23		120	16	2	20	10	60	53	20	33	4	5	20	4	4	7	400	63	45
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Kirksville, Ky.,	Kirksville, P., *	4	4	7		74	1	2	5	8	43	27	15	23			18			5	501	66	18
W. E. Furr, P.,	Pineville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	3	2	8		55	7	1		13	63	15		10						1	308	96	
" " "	Corbin, "	Corbin, P.,	4	2	10	6	70	6			7	50	9		10							180	550	
Hervey McDowell P.,	White's Station, Ky.,	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	16	1	61	8	15	23	7	35	20	4	24	8	3	2	1	1	3	310	20	175
H. V. Escott, P.,	Jellico, Tenn.,	Jellico, P.,	2		10	8	46		3		6	56									2	165	262	
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Ky.,	Richmond, 1st, P.,	5	5		5	270			45	17	52	17	9	20	13			3		25	525		400
M. VanLear, D. D., P. E.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,*	5	5			155				3	85	16	6	5	3		8	4		10	145	371	45
J. L. McClung, P. E.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P. E., *	6	5	10	2	170	7	5	10	16	40	155	9	53	5	2		3		10	589	109	
—23	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, V.,*	7	6	2	2	182	2	1	70	3	93	50	6	47	4	4	13	4	2	12	900	510	18
	Lawrenceburg, Ky.,	Lawrenceburg, V.,*	3	6			187				10	60		5	29		14	10			8			
	" "	Anderson, V.,	2	3			65				7	15					5							
	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, V.,	4	5			89				7	30									4			
	" "	Kirkwood, V.,	2				40																	
	Irvine, "	Irvine, V.,	1	1			22																	
	Kingsville, "	King's Mountain, V.,	1	1			6																	
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	2				16																	
Licentiate—1.	Valley View, "	Valley View, V.,					48																	
C. G. Crooks, Prof.,	Danville, "																							
Candidates—3.		—32	106	104	165	79	3557	71	55	330	256	1591	$1408	$300	$832	$127	$129	$1473	$77	$47	$200	$11613	$9202	$970
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																								
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,*	7	6	23	7	285	12	4		15	84	$398	$179	$574	$81	$63	$141	$56	$42	$25	$1800	2000	214
W. F. V. Bartlett, D.D., inf.,	Lexington, Ky.,																							
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., E.,	Wilmore, "																							
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	3	3	1		71				5	30	23	4	60	3	6	13	3	5	10	500	35	
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,*	3	5		1	73				7	60	66	5	60	4	7	15	7	7	10	550	207	
W. B. Cooper, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, P. E.,*	3	3	6	7	54	6	1	1	8	42	10	2	10	2	2	3	1	1		338	42	
" " S. S.,	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	2	2	5		32	4	1	2	5	20	6	2							2	200	12	
" " "		Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	2			25															200		
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Lexington, Ky.,	Maxwell Street, P.,*	4	6	12	13	340	11	10	50	20	180	110	18	112	5	10	5	5	5	10	1285	475	150
J. M. Little, W. C.,	Hazel Green, "																							
R. A. Walton, E.,	Owingsville, Ky.,																							
R. A. Irvine, D. M.,	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1				20			4											1		10	
" " "	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	1	1	1		35	1													1	5	10	
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2	1			35			10	5	40									1		15	
" " "	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3				18				5	23			5						2		40	

J. C. McMullen, P.,	Midway, Ky.,	Midway, P.,*	2	6	8	5	150				14	70	70	44	138	13	34	43	17		40			
W. O. Shewmaker, P.,	Georgetown, Ky.,	Georgetown, P.,	5	7	2	2	204		2	9	10	57	52	36	84	8	7	15	5	3	20	1249	333	71
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, "																							
J. H. Wallin, in trans.,	Sneedsville, Tenn.,																							
W. M. Eldridge, P.,	Troy, Ky.,	Troy, P.,*	6	4	4	2	180		1				139	29	82	11	13	43	7	1	12	675	59	26
" " "	Mortonsville, Ky.,	Elm Corner, P.,	3	2	12	2	40	10					10	4	6	1		3	1		2		40	
C. O. Groves, P.,	Pisgah, "	Pisgah, P.,*	3	4	4		85		3	14	9	35	104	14	78	10	11	9	21	8	10	600	58	70
J. T. Mitchell, Evang.,	Jackson, "																							
" " "	Rousseau, "	Rousseau, S. S.,	4	1			65				5	40												
" " "	Frozen Creek, "	Frozen Creek S. S.,	2	2			30				4	40											4	
" " "	Cope Branch, "	Irvine Memorial, S. S.,	2	2	4		20				4	35												
W. T. McElroy, W. C.,	Winchester, "																							
C. A. Logan, P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	6	4	7	5	148	3		5	10	65	71	14	155	11	7	180	5	2	10	764	200	180
" " "	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.	2	2			80		1				1	1	2							56	10	
Gilbert Glass, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,*	3	4			95																	
" " S. S.,	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2			58																	
" " "	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	2	4			47																	
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,*	3	5	15	3	213	5	19	43	12	69	20	16	42	2	20	23	2	2	10	900	253	23
H. L. Cockerham, P.,	Georgetown, "	Providence, P.,*	4	4			55								2						4	215	100	20
" " S. S.,	Davis, "	Beard, S. S.,	2	3	6	1	135					20	50		1						5	100		
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	2	2			15								2						2	65		
" " "	Kincard, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	2	10		30	10			15	50									2	50		10
E. Muller, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, 1st, P.,*	8	6	20	20	594	11	4		18	180	478	144	260	26	44	174	20	40	40	2900	2706	
Wm. Cumming, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	5	6	9	9	176			37	15	98	133	5	106				1		20	718	11093	125
—23	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, V.,*	4	4	6	5	110	3	1		10	35	168	31	69	17	18	33		32	20	1110	222	127
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,*	5		14		200	12	2	13	72	1092	62		19		3	4				145	179	73
	Athol, "	Twin Creek, V.,	4	2			100				5	35										20		
Licentiate—5.	Hazard, "	Hazard, V.,	2	1			20				6	50			4	2	1						9	
J. E. Abbott, P. E.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P. E.,	4	3	22	2	144	8			9	65	33	6	6		1				5	612	2	
W. B. Gray, P. E.,	Ewington, "	Springfield, P. E.,	4	4			140																	
" "	Owingsville, "	Menifee Memo'l, P. E.	2	1			30																	
	Chavies, "	Chavies, V.,	3	2			113				3	25												
	Tillie, "	Tillie, V.,	2				30				2	30												
W. C. McCluer,	Maggard, "	Maggard, S. S.,	2	1	4		14				4	25										4		
	Winchester, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	1			16																	
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	2	2			30																	
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Frenchburg, "	Alex. Memorial, V.,	2				20																	
	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, V.,	1	1			10																	
	Crockettsville, "	Crockettsville, S. S.,	4	3			100																	
	Whitesburg, "	Whitesburg, V.,		1			24																	
	Sherberne, "	Gilead, V.,	1	2			25																	
	Hazard, "	Avawam, V.,	3				30																	
C. Hay Morton,	Winchester, "																							
E. L. Moore,	Louisville, "																							
		—50																						
Candidates—7.			149	131	195	84	4484	96	49	188	297	2595	$2004	$554	$1877	$216	$247	$674	$151	$149	$264	$15061	$18114	$999
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.																								
1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																								
J. Y. Allison, P.,	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, P.,	3	4	3	5	79		2		13	86	$64	$34	$47	$40	$14	$32	$11	$16	$8	$1000	$3549	
D. O. Byers, T. & S. S.,	Jackson, "	Comite, S. S.,	2	2	2	6	59	1	7	27			8	13	25	5	13	16	6	4	5	247	30	
" " "	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.,	1				10															99		
Geo. Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Eunice, "	Eunice, S. S.,	1				9		2		5	10												
Frank W. Lewis, T. & P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	1				29		2	28	9	60	36	5	12	34	1	25	1	2	4	158	125	$50
James F. Naylor, P.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Hoyte Memorial, P.,	3	2	7		60	6	1	10	6	51	116	10	10	3	7	114	5		5	500	600	
" " "	Street, "	Unity, P.,	3	2	4	1	41	2		13	4	24	42	10	14	4	7	11	5		3	200	30	

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.—*Pres. Louisiana con't. New Orleans. Red River.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
James F. Naylor, S. S.,	Gloster, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.	3	1	18	1	83	12			6	50	$ 36	$ 9	$ 13	$ 2	$ 3	$ 9	$ 4		$ 2	$ 135		
R. F. Patterson, P.,	Lindsey, La.,	Plains, P.,	3	2	2		66		6	43	9	58	149		139	15	24	108			8	800	$ 77	$ 55
" " S. S.,	Scotland, "	Little Plains, S. S.,	1	2	7		16		4	16														
" " "	Baker, "	Baker, S. S.,	2				12			17	7	35												
B. L. Price, P.,	Alexandria, La.,	Alexandria, P.,	1	3		1	86		1	50	5	50	7	6	12	3	3	6	2	$1	4	500	542	100
" " S. S.,	Elba, "	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	2	2	6		50	2	1	40	3	30	3	4	12	2	4	11	2	1	2	200	5	
" " "	Marksville, "	Marksville, S. S.,	2		2		33	1		7	3	25	2	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	100	100	5
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	4	3	3	3	105	2	1	43	11	100	99	7	28	26	4	153	6		6	500	5,142	28
" "	Jackson, La.,	Jackson, P.,	3	2	2		97	2	4	38	5	42	880	14	126	120	8	13	6		6	527	35	
E. L. Siler, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	4	4	9	163	1	3		25	130	86	19	65	14	12	28	7		10	1200	582	57
" " S. S.,	" " "	Grace, S. S.,					20				9	25	2		4						1		17	
D. F. Wilkinson, P.,	Crowley, "	Crowley, P.,	5		3	17	114	2	5	23	11	87	377	52	97	30	14	57	22	23	8	1050	729	50
D. M. Hawthorne, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	1			1	14				4	20				2		15			5	200	68	20
" " "	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1			32																	
	Lafayette, La.,	Lafayette, V.,	4	6		1	48				8	40	14					5				43	160	
	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, V.,	2	1			33																	
	" "	Bellevue, V.,	1	1			18																	
	White Castle, La.,	White Castle, V.,					14																	
	Pinkneyville, Miss.,	Pinkneyville, V.,	1				4																	
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.,	3	2			41																	
	Grosse Tete, La.,	Grosse Tete, V.,																						
N. Smylie, *in trans.*,																								
W. J. Sechrest, *in trans.*,																								
—13		—28																						
			61	46	63	45	1384	31	39	349	143	924	$1921	$'84	$606	$271	$115	$591	$78	$48	$86	$7459	$12791	$360
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																								
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans	First,	8	8	15	13	670	4	17		62	422	$1247	$110	$2864	$74	$269	$83	$50	$98	$300		$7807	$1817
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P.,	"	"																						
	"	Third,*	2	2	20	3	101	2	1		14	125	18		5	1	2	2	2				1211	
John C. Barr, P.,	"	Lafayette,*	5	10	50	15	587	8	43		80	539	293	31	225	40	30	102	19	27	100		6494	429
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	Prytania St.,*	5	4	14	20	288				31	243	164	68	580	94	30	20	15	10	119		14722	
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	"	Canal St.,*	3	4	7	9	300	3	21		50	316	257	38	347	17	11	28	36		47		4249	71
Chas. L. Nourse, P. E.,	"	Memorial,*	4	4	6		150		2		8	68	6		5				2				944	104
R. Q. Mallard, D.D., P.,	"	Napoleon Ave.,*	3	3	4	5	228	2	13		28	180	158	16	146	10	22	22	10	14	112		1948	982
J. W. Caldwell, P.,	"	Carrollton,	3	5	3	6	104	1	2		26	124	81	3	37	4	8	8	7	8			2000	
Louis Voss, P.,	"	First Street, German,	2	3	6		137		20	—	9	59	15	2	9	4	5	5			8		785	52
F. O. Koelle, P.,	"	Second German,	4	4	24		306		42		15	190	66	22	12	19	10	17	6	3	14		1241	159
	"	Berean, S. S.,	2	2	11	1	75	7	46		8	117	4		3						4		380	2
C. Russo, Ev.,	"	Italian,	2	2	4		61	4	3		2	26											123	
	"	Seamen's Bethel, V.,	2				27				1	50	3										53	
	Gretna, La.,	Gretna, S. S.,			2		11				5	35			4								43	
	Arcola, "	Arcola, V.,	1				21		2															
	Amite, "	Amite, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, V.,					11																	
	Ponchatoula, "	Ponchatoula, V.,					21																	
J. M. Williams, P.,	Covington, "	Covington,	1	1			24		5		5	42	25	3	13								1900	
" " Ev.,	Slidell, "	Slidell,			1	1	16		3				14	28	105								159	

J. M. Williams, Evan.,	Madisonville, La.,	Madisonville,			1	2	14		3		3	29	17	15	23		1						900	
H. C. Arthur, Evan.,	New Iberia, "	New Iberia,	3	1		5	28				4	33			3						3		322	
" " "	Abbeville, "	Abbeville,					17						2		3						2		114	3
	Gueydan, "	Gueydan, Ev.,					15																	
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., P.,	Centreville, "	Centreville, *	1	1	2	1	51		4		3	32	5	9	15	5	4	18	4		5		580	18
" " " S. S.,	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, *	1	1	1	2	45		4		7	52	3	3	5	2	3	6	2		4		245	17
" " " Ev.,	Morgan City, "	Morgan City,		1	2		41		6				2	2	4	2	1	4	2		3		270	
J. N. Blackburn, Ev.,	Houma, "	Houma,			5		57		4		4	24			1	1					3		136	
" " "	Thibodaux, "	Thibodaux,			6		46				3	35			1	2					2		197	
	Letcher, La.,	Lutcher, V.,					26																	
E. J. Young, W. C.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
—16		—30																						
			53	57	184	83	3492	32	241		373	2741	$2480	$350	$4410	$275	$396	$315	$155	$160	$626		$43823	$3684
Candidates— 2.																								
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																								
Edward Mack, D. D., P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, First, P.,	8	10	3	32	325	3	7		22	150	$368	$36	$564	$613	$11	$258	$37	$3	$35	$1880	$1834	$585
U. B. Currie, P.,	Shreveport, "	Dunlap Mem'l, P.,	4	1	1	9	42		3		12	86	8	4	4			3		9	3	575	1097	
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	6	1	6	133		9	48	8	74	158	61	442		33	122	18		15	1505	346	25
W. A. Zeigler, Evang.,	Rocky Mount, La.,	Plain Dealing, E.,	3		18	2	30				6	50			5							80	60	
" " "		Bank's Chapel, E.,	3	2	2		46															132		36
" " "		Benton, E.,	2	1	1	2	18		3													50	40	6
" " "		Rocky Mount, E.,	2	2		3	44		1				4	3	8							150	60	
J. J. McInnis, E.,	Rayville, La.,	Rayville, E.,	1	2		1	30								23							182		
" " "		Union, E.,	2	1		4	23															100		
" " "		Alto, E.,	1	2			29								5							106		
" " "		Delhi, E.,		2			30																	
" " "		Archibald, E.,	1	1			20																	
J. T. Sailes, E.,	Mansfield, La.,	Mansfield, E.,	2	1			52				5	13			9						4			43
" " "		Memorial, E.,	2		2	2	17	1		4			65	14	24	10	10	20	5	2	6	180		49
" " "		Oxford, E.,	1	1			25																	
" " "		Many, E.,	1				13																	
J. M. Shive, E.,	Minden, La.,	Minden, E.,		1			18																	
" " "		Homer, E.,	1	1			61				3	25			4									6
Jno. A. Pope (col.), S. S.,	Shreveport, La.,	Young, S. S.,	1	1	6	3	12	3		1	3	35											30	5
Edgar White (col.), P.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Red Lick, P.,	1	1	1		25		2	3	4	35		1		1	1							
Fortune Pierre (col.), P.,	" " "	Good Hope, P.,	4	2	9	1	77	7	5	1	5	33							8	6		32		
		Keachie, V.,	2	2			53																	
		Arcadia, V.,	5	3			40																	
		Alabama, V.,	4	1			55																	
		Ruston, V.,	2	1			56																	
		Vernon, V.,	2	1			21																	
		Belcher, V.,	2	2		3	25				4	17	11	2	12	6	5	3			11	365	107	
		Smyrna, V.,	3	3			77																	
		Trinity, V.,	1				25																	
		State Line, V.,	2				15																	
		Point Pleasant, V.,	2				23																	
		St. Joseph, V.,	1	1			18																	
P. H. Hensley, T.,	Shreveport, La.,																							
J. Glassell, infirm,	Belcher, La.,																							
R. A. Haden, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
L. P. Bowen, D. D., *in trans.*	Monroe, La.,																							
—14		—32																						
			70	52	44	68	1478	14	27	57	72	518	$614	$121	$1100	$630	$60	$406	$68	$20	$74	$4937	$3574	$755

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Central Mississippi. Chickasaw.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																								
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*																								
J. H. Alexander, D.D., S.S.,	Kosciusko, Miss.,	West Union, S. S.,	1	1	1		22		2		4	40									$1	$48	$13	
S. Archer, S. S.,	Greenville, "	Baird, S. S.,	1	1	1		12																	
" " "	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.,					11															12		
" " "	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, S. S.,	2	1			10			4	2	10										120	160	
" " "	Rosedale, "	Rosedale, S. S.,					3																	
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, Miss.,	French Camp, P.,*	4	2			67																	
" " "	" " "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	4			61																	
" " S. S.,	" " "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	3			53	1		11			$14	$2	$5		$3	$2	$1		2	87		
" " "	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	1			30																	
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
J. L. Barnes,	Carrollton, Miss.,																							
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,																							
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, Miss.,	Edwards, P.,*	3	2	1	5	50		1	24	7	35	36	10	35	$2	8	60	8	$3	10	480	279	$323
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	2		50	2		14			4	5	6	1	4	4			2	100	20	40
" " "	Yokena., "	Yokena, P.,		1	3	1	54	3	2	12	5	30	64	2	8	1	2	25	2		2	241	70	8
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,*	3	3	1		91	1		8	8	61	56	10	43	3	7	50	6	5	10	500	68	
" " "	" "	Hopewell, P.,	4	1	2		50			17			2	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	56	6	
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	3			70																	
" " S. S.,	" "	Blackmanton, S. S.,	3	2	4		64		4	16	6	40	4	2	1	2	2	1	9	2	2	94	65	
" " "	Vaiden, "	Union, S. S.,	2	2			29																	
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,*	6	6	10		285	9	6		14	104	103	100	200	5	17	1084	9	7	20	1800	1272	50
C. S. Newman, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,*	5	3	3	10	201	1	5	94	14	111	50	31	172	11	26	127	12	10	15	1000	243	75
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	1			33			11		9	9	3	21	1	7	4	2	1	3	125	12	4
J. B. Hutton, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson 1st, P.,*	9	4	5	13	257		2	50	21	127	508	24	364	11	10	198	9		20	1500	2091	
J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,*	5	7	18	12	276	3	1	90	16	140	234	60	177	49	45	156	18	9	20	1800	829	4
J. W. Primrose, D. D. P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,*	3	4	1	5	176	1	2	70	10	52	101	30	74	10	5	53	10	10	15	1200	217	
Wm. Thorburn, P.,	Carrollton. "	Carrollton, P.,*	4	3	3	3	82			15	8	65	31	2	6	2	2	20	2	5	5	252	191	35
" " "	" "	Teoc, P.,	2	4			65																	
" " "	" "	Sylvan Hall, P.,	3	2			45																	
S. L. Rieves P.,	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.,*	4	7	2	6	160		1		11	90	13	14	124	4	7	159	7		20	1020	600	83
F. L. McCue, P.,	Jackson, "	West, Side, P.*	4	4	7	5	87	2	6	29	12	90	41	12	64	5	7	33	6	5	5	461	426	60
G. S. Roudebush, D. D.,	Madison Station, Miss.	Mt. Hermon,	2	2	1		14						11		9		4	10				110		20
" " D. D., S. S.	Ridgeland, "	Ridgeland, S. S.,	2	2			22																	
M. E. Melvin, P.,	Brandon, Miss.,	Brandon, P.,*	4	3	21	2	60	11		15	8	29	5	4	22	1	2	23	4	3	10	186	362	
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, P.,	4	3	3	3	41	1		13	8	40	28	12	34	4	8	27	4	9	9	413	337	
H. L. Patterson, P.,	Learned, "	Lebanon, P.,*	4	3	2	1	86		3		8	30	18	13	18		6	12	5		5	325	110	24
" " "	" "	Bethesda, P.,	3	1	6	1	40	2	6				3	5	10		3	2	2		1	150		
" " "	Raymond, "	Raymond, P.,	2	1	7	4	25	3	3	11	3	17	1	5	4	1	1	3			2	125	27	
R. W. Mecklin, S. S.,	McAnerny, "	McAnerny, S. S.,	2	1			18																	
C. Z. Berryhill, P.,	Durant, "	Durant, P.,*	3	3	10	4	64	1		10	8	42	5	3	8	2		10	3		5	267	299	82
" " "	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	4	1	3	107		4	21	9	55	19	16	15		5	22	7		10	400	312	66
W. A. Hall, P.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, P.,*	1	3	1		35			1					3						1	40		13
" " S. S.,	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2			36				4	20	2		2				2		1	47		
" " "	Trenton, "	New Hope, S. S.,	1	1	1		8	1																2
" " "	" "	Oak Hill, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	21	1	2	10			2		4						1	20		19
" " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,				5	12								4							25		
J. W. Moseley, E.,	Brandon, "																							

J. W. Moseley, Ev.	Rolling Fork, Miss.	Rolling Fork, S. S.	1	2	2		10		1						16									
" " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S S.			1	12	13																	
" " "	Leland, "	Leland, S. S.	1	2		20	20								39									
" " "	Shaw, "	Shaw, S. S.	2	1			15								18									
A F. Laird, P.	Winona, "	Winona, P.*	7	6	6	12	81				9	33	7	16	15			4	6		8	444	403	913
G A. Grillbortzer, S. S.	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.	2	2			21																	
" " "	Moorhead, "	Moorhead, S. S.	1	2			11																	
" " "	Belzona, "	Belzona, S. S.	1				10																	
—26	Goodman, "	Goodman, V.	1				22																	
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.	3	1			38																	
	West, "	West, V.	1	1		1	36			19	4	24	4	2	3		2	4			3	83	150	
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.					19																	
	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, S. S.*	4	6	5	1	156	4	4	22	16	100	66		24	3	6	28	2	2	15	1000	117	32
	Ackerman, "	Ackerman, V.	3	2			26																	
	" "	Bywy, V.	3	1			34																	
	" "	Bethsalem, V.	3	3	1		67		3		6	49	4	3	6	1	3	3				160		
	" "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	3			72																	
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.	1	1			34																	
	Camden, "	Camden, V.	4	1			27			4	4	25	5	5	12		5	7			3	175		
	" "	Upper Greenwood, V.	4	1			33																	
	Sharpsburg, "	Concord, V.	3	4	4		33			26	9	36	5	3	11		2	21			2			
	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, V.	4	2	4		68	3	5			5	6		2		3		1			109		
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	2	1			15																	
	Terry, "	Terry, V.	1				5																	
Licentiate—1.	Lochlomond, "	Lochlomond, V.	2	4			13																	
J. S. Colmery	Vaiden, "	—68																						
Candidates—2.			180	156	140	128	3862	50	63	619	234	1401	$1451	$396	$1581	$120	$202	$2156	$138	$72	$230	$15010	$8679	$1869
2. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																								
J. M. Kimmons, S. S.	Oxford, Miss.	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	3	1	65		2	8	4	40	$21	$10	$19	$5	$5	$4	$8	$6	$6			
" " "	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.	3	3			72				4	31												
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	Corinth, "	Corinth, P.	6	6	7	15	175	2	1		8	79	90	13	35	6	8	4	11		15	$610	$746	$20
J. W. Allen, S. S	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.	5	3	2		60			17	9	43	2	4	4		2	5	2		7	148	113	
" " "	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, S. S.	4	1	1		28				1	5	5	10	6		2	2	4		6	150		
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	3	2	3		80	3		10	2	10		5	3	1		6	1		9	105		
" " "	Rienzi, "	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	6		52	4			7	37	4	2	8	2	2	4	2		11	117		
J. M. Batte, S. S.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, S. S.	7	1	1	1	85		1		15	71	6	6	5		2	3			5	400	37	150
" " "	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1			26							3	4		1	2	2		2	45	8	17
" " "	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.	6	3	13	10	93	13			5		1	5	1						3	75		
—4	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, V.	4	4		1	82		5		8	94	12		12		5				9	289	125	156
	Nettleton, "	Providence, V.	3	3			90				5	60												
	Chesterville, "	Zion, V.	5	2	9	4	70	6			6	40					4			3				27
	Plantersville, "	Unity, V.	2	2	7		66	2		3				1	27						4	50		
	Ripley, "	Ripley, V.	4	1			40				5	36												
	Falkner, "	Walnut Creek, V.	4	2			55																	
	Chalybeate, "	Chalybeate, V.	1	2			22														3			
	Ripley, "	Park's Chapel, V.	2	3	1		35			12	6	75									8		8	9
	Dumas, "	Dumas, V.	1				9																	
	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.	1				18														2			
	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.	3				26																	
	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, V.					19																	
Licentiate—1.	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.					6																	
C. L. Goodman *in trans.*	Hammal, Ala.	—23																						
Candidates—2.			73	43	53	32	1274	30	9	50	85	621	$141	$59	$124	$ 14	$31	$30	$30	$9	$90	$1989	$1037	$379

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.—*Pres. of Ethel. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																								
R. H. Alston, S. S.,	New Orleans, La.,																							
E. W. Benjamin, S. S.,	Vicksburg, Miss.,	Vicksburg, 2nd., S. S.,	4	3	1		34	1	4	8	4	100										$62	$41	
W. E. Carr, S. S.,	Ethel, "	Ethel, S. S.,	3	2	3		41	3			4	30									$3	26	14	$15
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	3	1	4		27	2	8	9	3	30									1	10	156	1
C. B. Scott, S. S.,	Heidelburg, "	Fair View, S. S.,	5	2			39														1			
" " "	" "	Pilgrim Grove, S. S.,	2	1	1		10			1	2	12									1	21		5
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.,	Luebo, Africa,																							
J. W. Hilton,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Mission, Baton Rouge,																						
J. A. Turner, S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss,	Enon-Zion, S. S.,	4	2	13		53		6	17					$5						3	43	56	19
" " "	" "	Magnolia, S. S.,	1				5		3	11					1						1	11		
" " "	" "	Ellisville Mission, S. S.					3								1							2		
L. L. Wells, S. S.,	Street, "	Union Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	8	4	29	5			3	38	$5			$5	$2				3		30	4
E. B. Walthall, S. S.,	Vaiden, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	3	6		23		3		2	36									1	22	2	3
" " "	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	1	1		9				2	18										13	2	2
A. McCallum,	Hattiesburg, "																							
		New Zion, V.,	4				16			10	1	6												
		Columbus 2nd., V.,	3	2			25				9	60												
		Hanna, V.,	2	1			12				4	25			$2						1			
B. F. Lewis, S. S.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Leaf, V.,					5																	
—11		—14																						
Licentiate—1.																								
C. C. Winston,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—3.			39	20	36	4	331	11	24	56	34	355	$5		$9	$5	$2				$15	$210	$301	$49
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																								
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Jaynesville, Miss	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	3	3	4	75	2	1	15				$2	$11			$4			$3	$150	$5	$8
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, S. S.,					20						$4	2	2			2				41		
	Abel, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	2			46		2	20	5	20	8		8			5				75		
	McCarmel, "	Dry Creek, S. S.,	3	3			80			25			2	2	7			2			2	87		5
	Westville, "	Westville, S. S.,	3	1			10		1	3											1	25		
R. L. Campbell, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,*	7	4	3	25	78	1	2	10	10	84						13			10	650		203
A. B. Coit, P.,	Enterprise "	Enterprise, P.,	4	2	1		34				5	20	10	6								150	12	25
" " S. S.,	Matherville, "	Geneva, S. S.,	4	2	7		43				5	40										130		
" " "	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, S. S.,	2	2			35															17		
" " "	" "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	5	4	7		60			75									2		2	118		8
" " "	Dixon, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	2			75																29	
A. A. Craig, P.,	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.,	2	2	3		37	1	4	15	4	40	1	6	4	$1	$2	2	2		2	98	75	
" " "	Colon "	Mt. Moriah, P.,	3	2	5	1	55	5	1	12	4	18	2	2	8			5			3	107	14	18
" " "	Lake, "	Laurence, P.,*	1	1			30																	
" " "	Garlandsville, Miss.,	Garlandsville, P.,	2	2			43				6	31	1		2	1	1	1	1		1	55		
" " "	Baxter "	Alexanders' Chap., P.,	3	2			35		1	10	4	35	2	3	3	1	2	2	1		2	95	5	11
E. J. Currie, P.,	Hattiesburg, "	Hattiesburg, P.,	8	5	4	10	200		7	37	13	140	16	7	313	6	64	81	6		20	750	272	
A. G. Ferguson, P.,	Vernal, "	Vernal, P.,*	3	2			66		2	70	5	25					5	6			6	42	5	10
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	4	3	8	3	46		8	34	7	35					6				4			34
J. E. Jones, D. D., P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, 1st, P.,	6	11	9	17	343	1			21	165	282	119	250	15	25	30	19		15	1800		
W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Biloxi, "	Biloxi, P.,	2	2	2	7	63	2	2		10	114	13	11	7	1	3	3				1000	322	

J. D. Mooney,	Mobile, Ala.,																							
" " P.,	Handsboro, Miss.,	Handsboro, P.,*	2	1	3	3	31				3	40	8	1			21	1	1			275	22	
" " "	Gulf Port, "	Gulf Port, P.,*	2		2	4	23																	
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Seminary, "	Zion, S. S.,	2	3	2		55		3	36	6	51	2	1	3		1	1				41		15
" " "	Williamsburg, Miss.,	Williamsburg, S. S.,	1		1	3	20	1		1												26		2
" " "	Coats, "	Sharon, S. S.,	2	2	5		44	5			3	12		1	1							18		5
Chas. Oberschmidt, P.,	Ellisville, "	Ellisville, P.,*	2	3	2	8	64	1		14	9	60	15	8	16	6	7	13	8	8	7	500	78	40
" " S. S.,	Sandersville, "	Sandersville, S. S.,	4	2		4	74				5	26	3		1			4			6	171	12	5
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Heidelburg, S. S.,																						
J. M. Rhea, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, 2nd, P.,	3		6	4	60	2	4	22	8	50	2	1					1		5			33
" " S. S.,	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,*	3	2		3	45				7	39	11	10	4	8	5	10	2		4	200	20	
" " "	Toomsuba, "	Toomsuba, S. S.,																						
H. C. Smith, P.,	Erata, "	Erata, P.,	4	2			42																	
" " S. S.,	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	4		29	3	9	16			4	4	9		4	3			5	300		
" " "	Sandersville, "	Liberty, S. S.,*	2	2			25																	
" " "	Heidelburg, "	Pisgah, S. S.,*	2																					
W. O. Stephen, S. S.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, S. S.,*	3	5	10	9	133		1	25	10	135	16		14		5	6	5	2	5	720	60	
" " "	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	2	2		3	20		1		5	30	2		4							250		
W. T. Wadley, S. S.,	Pass Christian, "	Pass Christian, S. S.,*					54																	
H. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Poplarville, "	Poplarville, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	33	1				3	34									63		34
" " "	Purvis, "	Purvis, S. S.,	1				15							3								52		
" " "	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.,					15								2							62		
" " "	McNeille, "	McNeille, S. S.,	2	1	1		15						4									125		
W. C. West, S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,*	2	1			34																	
—17	Leaf, "	Salem, V.,	4		1	4	37															40		
	Collins, "	Collins, V.,	2	1		4	19			5												165	1200	
	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, V.,	6	4	1	5	76		3						6	6						159		
		—47	128	90	91	122	2437	25	52	445	155	1213	$442	$189	$675	$40	$151	$194	$48	$5	$108	$8511	$2131	$556
Candidates—2.																								
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. B. Stratton, D.D., P. Em.	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez,																						
J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P.,	" "	Natchez, P.,*	6	7	6	10	415	1	17	95	30	210	$816	$77	$286	$25	$152	$354	$221	$8	$70	$2500	$1054	$290
S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,*	5	2	3	9	107	2		32	8	45	30	5	16	1	5	15	1	1	9	500	52	15
" " " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	4	1		125			29	10	50	144	26	42	8	16	35	9		10	600	48	25
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.,	Union Church, "	Union, P.,*	3	2	6	4	222	3	2	77	6	35	10	10			13	4	12		5	384		18
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	2	1	9		75	5		6	6	28	23	4	8		4	16	7		8	200	18	5
P. Gowan,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P.,*	5	4	9	4	125	3	1		11	92	105	26	21	9	10	32	6	14	19	633	106	158
G. T. Chandler, P. E.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, P. E.,*	5	4		1	86				6	50		8					4		9	183	88	
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,*	6	5	8	8	140	4	1		13	90	192	10	17	4		40	4		15	900	688	85
E. W. Ford, P.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, P.,*	4	2	4	4	67	1	4	22	7	39	36	21	24	2	6	28	15		7	550	302	
" "	Pine Ridge, "	Pine Ridge P.,*	3	3		1	36		3	14	2	24	33	15	105	5	7	25	7		4	200	278	88
" "	Hermanville, "	Hermanville, P.,	3	2		3	27			4	6	36	3	1	3		2	4	2			78	125	
J. L. Stitt, P.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, P.,*	4	1		2	44			13	4	28	6	4	2	3		7	6		4	383	45	86
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P.,	4	3	2		50			32	4	25	32	7	11		5	7	7		5	150	93	40
" " S S.	Rodney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1				15						2	1	2			3				82	3	
W. H. Perkins, P.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, P.,	2	1		1	34			19	4		9		9	2	10	2				300	29	
" " S. S.,	Summit, "	Summit, S. S.,	1	2	2		25	1		19	4	20	7		5	5			4		4	60		
H. J. Cumpsten, S. S.,	McComb, "	McComb, S. S.,*	4	3	9	13	98	1	2		7	63	20	7	8	2	6	27	3		5	600	384	25
" " "	Osyka, "	Osyka, S. S.,	2	2			18		2						3		3				2	45		
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, S. S.,		1			8																	
	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,			1	1	10			2			1	4	6	5	2	1	1	2	1			
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	1				11				2	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	3
	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	2	3		1	31		2	12	3	16			5						3	181	3	14
	Martin, "	Providence, V.,					10																	

SY'DS MISS. & MISSOURI.—*Pres. Miss. con'd. N. Miss. Lafayette Tomb'kbee.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Harriston, Miss.	Harriston, V.,	1				12																	
O. Newton, T., —12	Crystal Springs, Miss																							
Licentiate—1. John W, Henderson, S. S.,	Natchez, Miss.,																							
Candidates—2.			68	52	60	62	1791	21	34	376	133	355	$1473	$227	$577	$72	$242	$601	$310	$26	$176	$8479	$3320	$702
6. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*																								
W. D. Hedleston, D. D., P ,	Oxford, Miss.,	Oxford, P.,*	10	4	16		217	7	3	33	17	225	$172	$5	$149	$31	$15	$95	$31	$25	$15	$1200	$1032	$31
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,*	7	5		2	155		5		17	95	48	10	73	6	11	23	8		12	744	145	24
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,	Holly Springs, P.,*	6	5	9	1	150	1	5	34	17	137	118	16	20	4	11	15	3	3	12	900	176	48
J. E. Hobson, P.,	Water Valley, “	Water Valley, P.,*	7	7	4	7	255	1	11	50	13	170	646	15	177	21	39	285	25		15	1200	603	
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.,	Senatobia, “	Senatobia, P.,*	6	4	2		82	1	1	14	11	62	585		42	8	20	38	8	3	32	600	149	
“ “ “ S. S.,	Sardis, “	Sardis, S. S.,	3		1		40			7	6	30	5			3	6	7	2		5	200	115	
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.,	Holly Springs, “																							
“ “ “ S. S.,	Byhalia, “	Byhalia, S. S.,	5	3			56			8	8	39	8	2	10	2	2	4	3	1	5	87	1	
“ “ “ “	Red Banks, “	Red Banks, S. S.,	2	4			25				6	15	7		12	2	1	4	2		3	55		
“ “ “ “	Waterford, “	Waterford, S. S.,	2	1			17			4	3	14	4	3	12	1	1	2	1	1	4	52		
“ “ “ “	Hudsonville, “	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1	1		27	1					4	2	6			2	1			19		
“ “ “ “	Waterford, “	Spring Creek, S. S.,	2				21																	
“ “ “ “	Mahon, “	Mahon, S. S.,					12								3							12		
S. J. Martin, S. S.,	Tunica, “	Tunica, S. S.,	1	1	23	2	51	12	1	12	6	51			16		9	3			3	283	150	
“ “ “	Commerce, “	Commerce, S. S.,					1															130		
“ “ “	Blythe, “	Blythe. S. S.,	1	1			12																	
W. L. Milne, P.,	College Hill. “	College, P.,*	5	4			86		5	22	12	58	8	12	17	1	4	11	2		12	403	8	
“ “ S. S.,	Orrwood, “	Sand Springs, S. S.,	5	4			120						2	2	6		1	9	1		5	140	18	14
“ “ “	Abbeville, “	Abbeville, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	24		4	22	3	10	4	1	5	1	2	2	1		2	58	2	
J. D. Stormont, S. S.,	Sumner, “	Sumner, S. S.,*	1	1	1	9	26		1	10	6	30	11	4	6	6	2	7	2			450	350	
“ “ “	Dublin, “	Earnest, S. S.,	2			1	15			3					2		1				1	125	37	
“ “ “	Oliver, “	Oliver, S, S.,	2				15																	
	Courtland, “	Courtland, S , S.,	2	2			25				3	12			2				2		3	15		
	Batesville, “	Batesville, S. S.,	1	2			30		1	12	1	12		2	2				1		4	30		
	Eureka Springs, “	Long Creek, S. S.,	3	2			43		2	13	3	25		2							4	15		
	Clarksdale, “	Clarksdale, S. S.,	3	1			20				2	5			2							87		
	Belen, “	Belen, S. S.,	1				12																	
	Jonestown, “	Jonestown, S. S.,	1				6																	
	Charleston, “	Charleston, S. S.,	2	1			39																	
	New Hope, “	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2			56																	
	Cascilla, “	Cascilla, S. S.,	2	1			19																	
	Spring Port, “	Spring Port, V.,	3	2			54																	
	Hernando, “	Hernando, V.,	2				15		2				2	2	5			3	2		2		50	
	Cold Water, “	Cold Water, V.,	4	1		1	13														2		15	
	Alphaba, “	Massey, V.,	1				21																	
	Senatobia, “	Looxahoma, V.,					9																	
	Friar's Point, “	Friar's Point, V.,					12																	
	Graysport, “	Graysport, V.,	1	2	1		38																	

	Waterford, Miss.,	Greenfield (col.) S. S.,	2	1	1		22			10	4	24	1			1			1		1	30	10	5
	Byhalia, "	Fairview (col.), S. S.,	4	1	1		60	1		22	6	75	1								1	50	5	3
G. W. Boggs, W. C.,	Oxford, "																							
—10		—39	106	65	61	26	1900	24	41	276	144	1164	$1626	$78	$567	$87	$125	$510	$96	$33	$143	$6885	$2866	$125
Candidates—2.																								
7. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																								
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, Miss.,	Starkville, P.,*	6	3	6	19	152	1	1	23	8	55	$46	$19	$24	$7	$14	$53	$8	$6	$13	$549	$93	
G. A. Strickland, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,*	2	5		1	75				10	50	7	12	9							600	86	
D. H. Ogden, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	9	9	13	14	355	7	4		27	147	259	39	113	361	13	121	17	16	28	1200	571	$365
D. M. Armentrout, W. C.,	Ellisville, "																							
A. H. Barkley, W. C	Crawford, "																							
E. H. Gregory, P.,	West Point, "	West Point, P.,*	4	4		8	80		1	17	9	45	20	10	18	3	7	11	4	3	4	653	91	58
" " S. S.,	Osborn, "	Osborn, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	25	4	1	8	4	35	1	2	1		1	1						
T. D. Latimer,	Columbus, "																							
" " S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	3	4	6	34		2		5	30	8	5	2	5	7	6	3		3	300		42
" " "	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S.,	3	2			27		1		6	33	11	2	12	2		3	5			193		
M. J. McLean, infirm	Louisville, "																							
B. F. Peters, D. D., infirm,	Porterville, "																							
J. D. Wilson, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,*	4	5	5	14	101	1	6	34	8	51	24	4	3	2	5	11		1	15	628	96	110
" " S. S.,	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S.S.,	4	2	4	5	77	4		11	6	50	5	5	11	2	3	4	1	1	6	155	12	
J. W. Moss, P. E.,	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, P. E*	2	3	3		34	3	2	10	4	13	2	2	3	1		8	2			99	83	
" " "	Preston, "	Pleasant Springs, P.E.	4	2			62								1							14		
" " "	De Kalb, "	Bloomfield, P. E.,	3	3		1	60		1	30			1	1				1				20		
" " "	Enondale, "	Raymond Chapel, P.E.	2	1			28																	
C. B. McLeod, P. E.,	Macon, "	Macon, P. E.,*	3	3		4	51		3	16	11	65	8	3	2		3	4				189	57	
" " S. S	" "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3		1	2	15			4												15		
J. F. Turner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	1		1	3	13	1																
" " P. E.,	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.E.,	6	7			80		2	17	7	49		1	3						2	97	4	
" " P.,	Van Fleet, "	Friendship, P.,	8	3			52																	
" " "	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.,	3	2			12															66		
—13	Scooba, "	Knox, V.,*	5	2			115		1	6	60		40	3			12	6				125		
	Giles, "	Wahalak, V.,	2	1			29																	
	Binnsville, "	Binnsville, V.,	3	3			27																	
	Wahalak, "	Wahalak Sta., V.,	2	1			16																	
	Caledonia, "	Unity, V.,	1	1																				
Candidates—2.	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	1				13																	
	Amory. "	Amory, V.,																						
		—26	87	67	41	79	1533	21	25	176	165	623	$432	$108	$202	$383	$65	$229	$40	$27	$71	$4902	$1093	$575
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																								
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																								
E. F. Abbott, P.,	Springfield, Mo.,	Westminster, P.,*	7	5	5	10	122		2	19	13	118	$67	$8	$11	$6	$4	$8	$3		$10	$700	$2724	$44
W. E. Beattie, P ,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	5	5	5	4	187		2	30	12	102	182	44	88	8	10	44	8	$3	21	800	646	24
B. C. Bell, P.,	Hughesville, "	1st Church, Pettis, P	4	4	9	8	71	5	4	10	10	40	10	2	9	3	11		1		5	408	13	9
" " "	Tedieville, "	Range Line, P.,	3	2	4		32	1		3			1	2	3			1			3	85		
" " "	Hustonia, "	Hustonia, P.,	2	1			15						23	3	20	1	3	4	2		6	84	12	589
H. B. Boude, D. D., P.,	California, "	California, P.,	4	3	8		108			29	16	140	47	12	36	2	2	6	2		11	600	241	2
T. A. Brunker, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	4	3			45	1	1	11	8	52			30		2	2	4			194	40	
" " "	Higginsville, "	Dover, S. S.,	1				10								3			2				37		
" " "	Nelson, "	Nelson, S. S.,	3	3			20																	
J. M. Chaney, D. D., S. S.,	Independence, "	La Monte, S. S.,	3	2			25																	
D. M. Clagett, P.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, P.,	5	3	17	3	67	11	1	3	9	75	37	20	37	2		6	22			428	19	20
" " "	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	4	4			60																	
G. L. Edmiston, W. C.	Nevada, "																							

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.—*Presbytery of Lafayette con'd.* *Missouri.* *Palmyra.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. R. Findley, P.,	Pleasant Hill, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, P,	6	5	1	9	118	1	1				$17	$17	$13	$3	$2	$9	$4			$441		
J. F. Forsyth, S. S.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, S. S.,	1	1			11				1	7	2									14		
" " "	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S.,		2			10				7	5	2									50	$8	
" " "	Taneyville, "	Forsythe, S. S.,	1	1			33																	
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	6	6	31	11	300	10	2	73	34	318	801	24	689	19	18	145	19	$9	$34	1200	390	$22
W. L. Hickman, P.,	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, P.,	4	4			92			24	20	138	130	10	55	2	4	11	3		12	600	370	
G. W. Jurey, P.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, P.,	2	3	12	10	69	7			11	76	57	23	36	1	3	3	4		6	390	105	33
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., Syn.	Ev.,] Kirkwood, "																							
Jno. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S.,	5	4	2		26		5	12	7	27	4	1	20		2				13	115		
" " "	"	Walker, S. S.,		1			21																	
" " "	Green Springs, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	1			25																	
W. W. Palmer, W. C.,	Windsor, "																							
Sam'l Shiffler, P.,	Lee's Summit, Mo.,	Lee's Summit, P.,	1	1	2	1	27	2	1	3	6		33	14	32		2	17	2		3	260	113	12
" " "	" " "	Wallace, P.,	2	2	4	3	30	3	3	7	8		22	11	27	2	1	25	2		3	240	30	8
C. E. Thomas, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	11	9	33	15	360	16	5		24	182	426	116	198	21	26	103	20	17	41	1300	508	227
T. H. Watkins, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	3	2	8	2	86	3		34	15	50			45						5	214	35	29
X. Ryland, Evan.,	Lexington, "																							
J. W. Wallace, W. C.	Independence, Mo.,																							
—21	Alma, "	Alma. V.,	2	1			43																	
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	2	1	7	1	42	7		8			16	6	13			2				178		
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V.,	9	8		2	238			27	15	132	175	25	171				8			900	886	90
	Saxton, "	Buckner, V.,	2				15																	
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, V.,	2	2			52			7	9	50			26							128	48	10
	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1			10																	
	Corder, "	Corder, V.,	4	1	4		40		2	2			84	8	8	1	8	9		3	7	240	92	16
	Crocker, "	Crocker, V.,	1	1			22			1	5	9	45		12								10	22
	Edwards, "	Edwards, V.,	2				23																	
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,	2	2			16																	
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	2			25																	
Candidate—1.	Richland, "	Montrose, V.,	2	1			26			1	8	40												
	Concordia, "	New Hope, V.,	1	1		1	12		1	10			10	4	3		5	7				110		
	Odessa, "	Odessa, V.,	4	4			65																	
	Elmwood, "	Pisgah, V.,	1				8																	
	Lexington, "	Prairie, V.,	3	3	2	1	62	3		10	7	42	174	96	44	5	8	18	7	11	5		9	5
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, V.,	2	1																				
	Blosser, "	Saline, V.,	2	2	2		55	2		5	10	41	19		35		6				6	125	76	
	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, V.,	2	2			50			10	7	40	5	12	10	4	5	3	7	5	14	180	60	25
	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, V.,	2	1			20																	
	Versailles, "	Versailles, V.,					19																	
	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	3	1			13																	
		—48	140	112	156	81	2869	72	30	339	262	1684	$2389	$468	$1677	$80	$122	$428	$118	$48	$205	$9821	$6332	$1187
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*																								
Robt. Morrison, D.D., W.C.	Fulton, Mo.																							
L. B. Tate, F. M.,	Chien San, Korea,																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
J. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.,	3	2	3	7	110	3	1	15	7	60	$59	$7	$108						$8	$500	$60	$100

A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.,	Mexico, Mo.,	Mexico, P.,*	5	7	27	3	248	9	4	20	20	140	277	31	121	2	8	142	1	1	25	1200	542	221
A. A. McGeachy, P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	7	10	52	20	550	31	7		45	256	211	56	192	31	34	45	18		40	1500	476	477
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia, Mo.,	Columbia, P.,	6	8	4	11	264	3			12	400	195	25	62	10	31				27	1500	1025	150
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	48	2		6	7	40	6					3			6	102	32	
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	1		43						4		5							90		
C. E. Hickok, P.,	Columbia, "	Deer Park, P.,	3	2	3		71	3		11	5	40			22						5	300	38	45
" " S. S.,	Centralia, "	Centralia, S. S.,	1	2		8	35			4	4	14										150	49	1300
H. B. Barks, S. S.,	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, S. S.,*	3	2		2	48			12	6	22	5	2	5								48	
" " "	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	5	3		7	87		1	6	7	30	9	11	5		3				6	125	10	
C. A. McPheeters, W. C.,	Fulton, Mo.,																							
John E. Kerr, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S.S.	3	4	21	7	125	15	4	5	7	52	27	9	8	2	2	2	3	1	13	250	100	8
" " "	Benton City, Mo.,	Benton City, S. S.,	5	4	11	4	93	6	2	8	6	50	18	6	2		3		2			232	27	5
Franc. Mitchell, P.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, P.,*	3	3	1	4	64		5		9	40	56	4	24		2				13	240	279	
" " S. S.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	3	5	13	7	50	1			12	55			10						8	250	85	19
R. L. Moser, S. S.,	Dalton, Mo.,	Dalton, S. S.																						
	Newcomer, Mo.,	Indian Grove, S. S.,	2	1			24				6	45		1	11	1		4				78		
W. T. Howison, W. C.,	Fulton, Mo.,																							
J. M. Spencer, Pres't.,	" "																							
J. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Ellsberry, Mo.,																							
—17	Molino, "	Bethel, V.,	4	3	5	3	68	3		15	8	30	6	3	10		3						80	
	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,*	2	1			27			7	5							2			4	96		
	Laddonia, "	Laddonia, V.,	3	2	1	3	40	1															150	
D. S. Gage, Prof. & S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	2			47			14	6	25	7		7		2		2			100	17	8
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	4			82				10	60	9	2	2	1		1		4	3	66		14
" " "	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	4			100																	
" " "	New Bloomfield, Mo.,	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	36	2		3	3	25		2	4			3				53	25	
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, V.,	2	2			32																	
	Brown Station, "	Brown Station, V.,	1				12																	
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1				9			4			6	6	22		3				1	10		
	Concord, Mo.,	Concord, V.,	2	2			35																	
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.,	1	1			16																	
	" "	Boyd's Chapel, V.,	1				11																	
	Marceline, Mo.	Beth-pel, V.,					20																	
	Louisiana, "	Ebenezer (in Pike) S.S.	1	3	1		20	1			7	40		5	2							75	10	
Candidates—7.	Williamsburg, Mo.,	Nine-Mile Prairie, S.S.	3	2		1	30			7	7	32		6	16							80	2100	
		—32	90	86	146	89	2415	78	24	137	154	1105	$895	$186	$638	$47	$91	$202	$26	$6	$159	$6997	$5153	$2087
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																								
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., S.S.	Rensselaer, Mo.	Big Creek, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	80		1	20	14	42	107	19	42	2	5	10	3	4	10	394	50	10
" " " "	Philadelphia, Mo.,	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	1	1		22	1	1		3	25		1							4			
C. F. Richmond, P.,	Paris, Mo.,	Paris, P.,	5	3	3	2	74	1		17	9	60	48	8	88	4	5	12	2		16	675	699	
" " S. S.,	Strother, Mo.,	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	4	3			55		2	14	7	28	6	3	34		3	4	1		8	225	24	
J. E. Travis, S. S.,	Florida, Mo.,	Florida, S. S.,	2	5	3		124	2	2	7			8	10	38		4	3	2		8	244	12	
W. S. Trimble, P.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, P.,	7	5	8	2	101	5	3		15	92	94	19	44	2	6		6				132	
" " S. S.,	Granger, "	Granger, S. S.,	1				10				10	30	1				1				2	75		
T. T. Trimble, P.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, P.,	4	3	3	1	90	3	2	15	10	60	44	4	14	2	3		3			400		20
" " S. S.,	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, S. S.,	5	2	1	2	38	1		1	8	86	5	3	3		1				5	150	12	
" " "	Derrah's, "	Zion's Hill, S. S.,	3	2	2		39				7	20	50	16	26	5	8	9	9					
W. S. Foreman, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	7	6	18	5	220	7	6	34	15	98	147	44	35		13	35	5	9	18	850	295	84
H. P. Alexander, P.,	Santa Fe, Mo.,	South Fork, P.,	5	5	7	1	147	6	6				25	8	19	2	4	4	2		16	407	487	25
" " S. S.,	Strother, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	3		1	36		1	24	7	20	17	6	5		2	5	1		8	307	10	
T. M. Barbee, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	5	5		1	123		1	20	15	115	60	5	45	5	3	6	2		16	468	1193	4
— 8																								
Licentiate—1.																								
W. R. Anderson, S. S.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, S. S.,	3	4	12	3	120	8	3		11	60	31	5	27	6		5			10	520	184	

SYNOD OF MO.—*Pres. Palmyra cont'd. Potosi. St. Louis. Upper Missouri.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Candidates—3.	Stoutsville, Mo.,	Stoutsville, V.,	2	2	1		30	1			2	19						1			3	125		7
	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, V.,	4	3			48																	
	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	5	5	2		100	1			7	40	7	7	18	2					10	400	35	
	Dumas, "	Des Moines, V., —19	2				20																	
			75	61	62	20	1477	36	28	152	140	795	$650	$158	$438	$30	$58	$94	$36	$13	$134	$5240	$3133	$150
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
John Brown, W. C.,	Aurora, Mo.,																							
Josiah F. Curtis, W. C.,	Moundsville, W. Va.,																							
James V. Worsham, W.C.,	Seventy-six, Mo.,																							
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Perryville, "	Perryville, S. S.,	1	1		1	24				5	55	$8		$15						$8	$94	$850	
" " P.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P.,	2	4	6	2	113	2	5	45	6	48	11		15		$1	$4			$33	300	15	
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Creek, P.,	4	2	1		94		2	49	5	23	13		27	$3	5	10	$4		28	260	7	
" " "	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	7	4	2	3	110	1		40	13	85	25	$2	48		2	13	2		17	260	54	$7
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Caruthersville, Mo.,	Caruthersville, S. S.,	1	3	5	9	24	2	1	10	7	39		2	3	2			2			250	31	400
Charles W. Latham, P.,	Jackson, "	1st Jackson, P.,*	6	6	11	4	139	6	7	4	15	120	109	28	158	8	9	46	6	$9	37	750	99	87
" " " S. S.,	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S.,	1	1			18								2									
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,*	3	4	1		113	1		12	11	74	108	5	80	5	10	12	2	2	21	600	141	
" " S. S.,	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S.,	1	1			14			3					2						2	102		
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	1			21						1				2	4			2	60	12	
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, S. S.,	1		2		13						5									100	10	3
H. C. Bradley, W. C.,	Fulton, "																							
A. N. Lambert, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,*	4	4			91		2	10	8	50	15	2	9	2	3	4			24	300	40	
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	2	1			13			7			8	2	4		3	13			5			
R. E. Porterfield, S. S.,	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,*	4	4	1	1	93	1	1	9	7	82	41	12	59		7	9	6			500	120	13
" " "	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.,	1	1			16		1		5	35										60		12
J. Leslie Alsworth, *in tran.*	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,																							
L. Humphreys, "	Newtown Ky.,																							
Charles H. Little, P.	New Madrid, Mo ,	New Madrid, P.,*	3	2	7		62		3		8	68	25	2	19			3	2	1	10	378	76	76
" " " S. S	Point Pleasant, Mo.,	Point Pleasant, S. S.,	1		12		25	5	2	3	4	50										72		8
Geo. W. Harlan,	Farmington, "																							
" " " S. S.,	Syenite, "	Syenite, S. S.,	1				18			15			4			4						6		
—14	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.,*	6	5	3	2	146	1	2	14	14	120	168	21	124	1	12	12	1			1000	360	
	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V.,*	4	4			115		2	20	10	99	22	46	21		4	4	4	5	10	1011	109	
	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, V.,	2	1			17			4														
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (col.), V.,	3	3			15			3	3	15												
	Cape Girardeau, "	2d Cape Girar. (c.), V., —23	1	1			11																	
			62	53	51	22	1305	19	28	248	121	963	$563	$122	$586	$25	$58	$134	$29	$17	$197	$6093	$1924	606
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
R. P. Farris, D.D., Per. Clk.	G. A.] St. Louis, Mo.,																							
S. M. Watson, S. S	Howell, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	4	2	2	2	44		1		12	43	$4		$17	$2					$40	195	$28	
" " P.,	" "	Dardenne, P.,	3	1	2	2	55				6	30	88	$12	60	5	$11	$10	$3		7	503	42	
John F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, Mo.	Grand Avenue, P.,	10	11	18	36	592	7	2	70	55	238	2036	542	2011	510	307	565	91	$44	55	4500	7308	394

M. G. Gorin, D. D., infirm,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
B. H. Charles, D. D., S. S.,	" "	Brank Memorial, S. S.,	4	2	6	9	52	3	1		10	52	31	5			2				3	498	834	
Walter M. Langtry, S. S.,	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.,*	3	3	2	3	46		4	10	15	80	78		45		5	5				592	210	3
W. R. Taylor, P.,	St. Charles, Mo.,	St. Charles 1st, P.,	3	4	12	4	85	2		30	10	80	68	19	42		26	11	2	20		700	281	25
J. Addison Smith, D D., S.S.	Pattonville, Mo.,	Mizpah, S. S.,*	3		3	2	40				5	30	42	5	41		20					400	131	
" " " "	Bellefontaine, Mo.,	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2	2			36		1	18	5	20			9		11				3	175	30	
" " " "	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,*	2	2	1		24				4	19					14					150		
" " " "	Festus, Mo.	Joachim, S. S.,*	4	2	38	1	116	3	15	20	13	90	35	20	42		5					400	72	
B. D. Kennedy, S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,*	6	4	10	10	102	10	2		14	97	23		31		3	4				411	123	
" " "	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	2	1	2		15		2				4	4	6		2	3	2		1	87		
" " "	Wentzville, Mo.,	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	3		4	25		1	3	6	37	10	12	11	1		3			1	115		
J. Layton Mauzé, S. S.,	St. Louis, Mo.,	Central, P.,	5	9	3	2	410	3	2		30	174	142	55	300	210	25	110	5	7	57	2034	5464	450
Luther Link, S. S.,	Washington, Mo.,																							
" " "	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1			32			22	4	14	4	8	3	1		4	3			97		
" " "	Shotwell, "	Boeuf, S. S.,	6	3	2		53		2	12	9	45	4	6	16	1	1	3	1			52	54	
Geo. L. Washburn, W. C.,	Montpelier, N. Dakota																							
J. T. Buck (col.), W. C.,	St. Louis, Mo.,																							
T. T. Thompson (col.), W. C.	St. Louis, "																							
—14	St. Louis, "	Cook Avenue, P. E.,	4	4			130																	
	Warrenton, Mo.,	Warrenton, V.,	1			1	9		1															
	High Hill, Mo.,	High Hill, V.,																						
	" " "	Price's Branch, V.,	3	3			18																	
	O'Fallon, Mo.,	O'Fallon, S. S.,	3	2		3	21			10			11		9							72	7	
	St. Louis, Mo.,	People's S. S.,	2		2	1	160		4		14	120							20			15		
	" "	Bethany Miss. (col.) S.S.			2	2	34				16	152												
Candidates—2.		—23	75	59	105	82	2099	28	38	195	228	1321	$2575	$688	$2643	$730	$432	$718	$127	$71	$131	$10996	414584	$852
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*																								
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson, Mo.,																							
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, P.,*	6	7	6	1	190	4		40	15	155	$82		$99	$4	$4	$13	$3		$13	$900	$405	$12
J. M. Campbell, P.,	Platte City, Mo.,	Platte City, P.,*	4	3		2	44				8	60	16		16			1			2	246	150	100
" " S. S.,	" " "	Gower, S. S.,	4	2	3		31	2			9	51	3	$1	23	2	4	1	2		3	119	28	19
W. A. Cook, Prof.,	Parkville, Mo.,																							
D. Cunningham, S. S.,	Lathrop, "																							
" " "	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	2	2			31		1		5	30	4		22						2	219	25	
W. R. Dobyns, D. D., P.,	" " "	First Church, P.,*	13	9	43	51	465	8	6	42	38	484	1266	213	3675	116	171	2493	196	$142	41	3000	3392	527
Chas. P. Foreman, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,*	4	3	11	2	87	6	1	12	9	55	87	20	40	5	5		6		9	725	321	111
O. W. Gauss, Ev.,	Kansas City, Mo.,																							
J. J. Hill, P.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, P.,	4	5	7	13	152	4		7	16	115	70	14	135	5	11	109	6	6	16	1000	508	158
N. H. McCaln, S. S.,	Kansas City, Mo.,	Walrond Ave., S. S.,	2	1	9	22	41	5		3	34	110	14	5	5	5		5	5				304	5
L. E. McNair, P.,	St. Joseph, Mo.,	Second Church, P.,*	4	5	18	10	156	8	1	31	28	250	123	36	110	5	26	12	5	5	11	995	1482	19
J. W. McClure, S. S.,	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,*	4	3			54			2	8	56	2	1	22		3	3			3	175	12	2
" " "	Stewartsville, Mo.,	Stewartsville, S. S.,	4	4	3	1	40	3			7	13	8	1	29			2				200		46
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	9	9	6	30	938		12		56	577	1315	175	1587		49	32	14		55	4000	10301	158
I. F. Swallow, S. S.,	St. Joseph, "	Hyde Park, S. S.,	2	1	28	15	43	12	8		9	159			5							22	24	
R. L. Brown, P. E.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,*	3	2	5	1	92	3	1	14	12	50	39		44	2					9	265	77	
" " S. S.,	Norborne, "	Norborne, S. S.,	1				13								8									
" " "	Morton, "	Morton-Hardin, S. S.,	1	2			30								2							48	3	
—15	Excelsior Springs, Mo.,	Excelsior Springs, V.,	2	2	5	17	37	4			7	43	1		8						2	50	1000	
	Kearney, Mo.,	Bethel, V.,	4	3			100				9	32		47										71
	Fairfax, Mo.,	English Grove, V.,	3	1		1	50			11	11	53	1	2	4				2		3	236	305	9
		19	76	65	144	186	2694	59	30	162	281	2263	$3031	$515	$5834	$144	$273	$2671	$239	$153	$169	$12200	$18337	$1232

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Albemarle. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																								
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, N. C.,	Raleigh, 1st, P.,*	8	11	42	26	402	15	8	137	22	238	$325	$50	$265	$30	$65	$94	$35	$25	$45	$1600	$4157	$209
C. N. Wharton, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, E.,*	4	2		2	33		1	11	4	15	14	2	15	3	2	3	1		8	195	39	35
" " "	Littleton, "	Littleton, E.,	3	2		1	20			17	4	15	1		6	1					3	100	7	10
" " "	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, E.,	3	1	1		11		2	3			3		9	1	1	1			1	200	487	3
F. W. Farries, P.,	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, P.,*	7		2	10	188	2	8	25	19	130	35	15	60	14	10	20	10		30	1000	334	185
J. B. Morton, P.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.*	4	7	3	3	85	1	3	29	11	69	40	10	73	1	14	5	6		21	800	300	60
" " Evang.,	Leggetts, "	Olivet, E.,	2	2	1	1	25				3	27	1	1	3	1	1	1			2	54	4	
James Thomas, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, E.,*	3	5		8	75		1	10	7	70	16	3	16	1	1	6	1		11	457	372	18
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, E.,	2				27				4	42	2		4	1		1	1		6	150	12	37
E. D. Brown, P.,	Kinston, "	Atkinson Memorial, P.,	2	2	4	6	52	2	1	16	8	34	27	2	27	2	2	5	1		8	350	200	29
L. C. Vass, F. M.,	Leopoldville, Africa,																							
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Rocky Mount, N. C.,	Rocky Mount, P.,*	4	4	9	12	116	6	6	45	20	138	60	7	392	6	9	10	5	3	18	671	825	151
E. P. Bradley, P.,	Williamsboro, N. C.,	Nut Bush, P.,*	5	3	17		92	7	3	21	2	10	35	4	72	3	2	5	2		12	211	18	5
" " "	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill P.	2	2	6		46	2	4	18			12	4	22	2	2	6	2		8	136		
" " Evang.,	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, E.,	4	1	2	1	46			14	4	15	6	5	6	1	1	5	2		4	75	25	
" " "		Young Memorial, E,			1	2	27	1		2	2	25	6		3						3	40	2	3
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D.,	*in. tr.*] Washn't'n, N. C.																							
H. S. Bradshaw, P.,	Newbern, N. C.,	Newbern, P.,*	3	5	3	9	153	1	4	48	14	83	100	25	204	20	15	142	15	7	45	1000	841	38
John E. Wool, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,*	6	5	1		81		4	44	10	64	43	10	78	5	5	14	3	2	17	675	146	113
" " "	" "	Geneva, P.,	5	3	2		67	1		23	6	25	12	1	17	2	2	8	1	1	12	125	11	7
J. Spencer Smith, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Dugald Munroe, Evang.,	Weldon, N. C.,	Weldon, E.,	1	1	1	1	13			4					5			2	1		1	45	1449	34
" " "	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalah, E.,	2		3		63	3			3	20	2	1	2	2		2	1		4	45		1
" " "	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, E.,					14						1									3		
" " "	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.,	Roanoke Rapids, E,					16								2						1	25	3	
" " "	Scotland Neck, "	Scotland Neck, E.,	1				11			1													2	
J. H. Jarvis, Evang.,	Washington, "																							
—15	Washington, "	Washington, V.,*	5	8	1	2	200		1	88	27	157	172	45	170	25	25	77	20	10	45	1100	563	375
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.,	3				13																	
	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, V.,	1	1			32																	
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,					39			3	8	79			1						3	25	35	1
	Falkland, "	Falkland, V.,		1			30			1	4	30	1		1						1	50	5	
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	1	1		25	1		7	5	30	2	1	6		1	3	1	1	4	150	20	5
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,*	5	7	2	1	149	1	2	65	13	82	109	16	90	11	20	15	13	3	22	795	210	49
Candidates—2.	" "	Brookston Chapel, V.,	1				11				6	34	2		2		1			1	1	10		5
	Finch, "	Strickland, V.,	1				12																	
	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, V.,	2	1			25																	
	Parmele, "	Parmele, V.,	1				6														3	114	5	
		—34	92	75	102	85	2205	43	48	653	206	1432	$1027	$202	$1551	132	$179	$425	$121	$53	$339	$10201	$10072	$1373
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
F. Campbell, D D., P.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Asheville First, P.,	7	12	5	19	456	3	10	125	42	392	$597	$71	$1448	$10	$22	$134	$16	$14	$75	$2100	$1221	$108
A. Sample, S. S.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,*	1	3	7	4	39		1	20	6	40	8	2	14	1	2	6	2	1	4	75	30	
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.	3	1	1		48			23	4	33	6				2	2			1	52	5	2
" " "	Crawford, "	Centre, S. S.,	1	1			10		1	3							1					30		

E. Mac. Davis, S. S.	Barnardsville, N. C.	Jennie Spear Memori'l	3	2	26	4	62	9	1	---	5	40	2	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	6
" " "	" "	Covenanters, S. S.	3	3	19	---	76	6	4	18	5	25	---	---	126	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	1	5
F. D. Hunt, P.	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, P.,*	3	5	1	5	75	---	---	21	7	35	22	8	---	8	8	1	3	---	17	450	257	57
" " "	Sonoma, "	Bethel, P.	3	1	---	---	31	---	5	6	---	---	3	1	6	1	3	2	2	---	6	150	13	3
R. P. Smith, E.	Asheville, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, P.	3	2	1	---	94	1	6	13	7	40	18	2	32	4	4	9	3	1	4	169	10	35
" " S. S.	Acton, "	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	1	1	---	44	---	---	6	8	25	8	3	4	2	2	12	2	---	---	50	10	---
D. M. Douglas, P.	Brevard, "	Brevard, P.	4	1	2	5	83	1	---	---	17	227	38	3	14	1	2	3	---	---	10	398	---	200
" " "	Davidson River, N. C.	Davidson River, P.	4	3	---	1	53	---	7	---	5	45	2	1	4	---	1	1	---	---	2	245	---	85
T. W. DeVane, E.	Robbinsville, "	Robbinsville, E.	---	---	7	5	12	1	7	7	---	---	5	---	---	---	1	3	---	1	1	---	197	---
D. M. McIver, P.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,*	2	2	8	11	75	4	2	20	6	45	6	3	13	---	5	3	2	---	6	500	91	---
S. W. Newell, E.	Palm, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Patton, P. E.	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, P. E.	1	2	---	---	13	---	---	8	6	40	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	1	5	159	28	---
" " P.	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, P.	2	1	---	---	21	---	---	5	6	24	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	79	4	---
F. F. Jones, S. S.	Hayesville, "	Hayesville, S. S.	2	1	1	1	28	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	55	16	---
H. R. Overcash,	China, Grove, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—13		Mills River, V.,*	4	3	---	---	93	1	4	---	6	60	7	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	5
		Midway, V.	2	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Preston, V.	2	1	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		Murphy, V.	2	1	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
		Andrews, V.	1	1	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.		Highlands, V.	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. H. Query,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.		—23	55	47	79	55	1393	26	49	276	130	1071	$723	$97	$1697	$29	$54	$185	$31	$20	$147	$4512	$1893	$506
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																								
J. Rumple, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury, P., *	5	9	2	12	358	1	3	100	36	297	$404	$48	$723	$10	$20	$463	$15	$10	$45	$1000	$2787	$551
W. W. Pharr, D. D., P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Centre, P.	5	4	1	5	141	---	7	---	7	35	155	2	29	3	1	68	2	2	---	350	---	4
" " " "	" "	Prospect, P.	4	5	10	---	195	3	3	150	10	70	48	3	26	2	1	47	5	---	2	412	80	27
J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville, P., *	6	8	3	9	266	2	16	125	19	183	363	16	422	10	10	105	8	8	---	800	121	---
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Greensboro, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
C. A. Munroe, P.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P., *	3	4	1	6	137	---	6	29	11	89	65	10	107	2	12	99	4	---	12	662	126	45
L. McKinnon, D.D., infirm,	Clinton, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. R. McLelland, S. S.	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.	4	2	---	1	80	---	3	---	6	55	8	1	8	---	1	9	1	---	3	87	---	---
" " "	Amity, "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4	---	1	56	---	---	34	5	40	2	1	8	1	1	6	1	1	4	99	---	---
" " "	Daltonia, "	Tabor, S. S.	2	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	2	---	---
" " "	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.	2	---	55	---	115	12	---	18	3	22	4	1	8	---	---	1	1	---	3	65	2	---
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.,*	5	4	2	3	145	---	3	60	10	88	14	2	25	3	1	13	1	---	10	197	11	25
" " "	Zeb, "	Franklin, P.	6	5	---	---	113	---	2	68	7	46	4	---	19	1	2	19	---	---	8	243	13	---
" " "	Woodleaf, "	Third Creek, P.	4	6	---	---	110	---	---	54	8	125	15	3	16	1	1	4	2	---	5	209	10	---
" " "	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.	2	2	---	---	20	---	---	7	4	40	4	1	15	1	1	20	1	---	5	105	10	2
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
E. E. Pressly, W. C.	Scott's, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. T. Graham, D. D., P.	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,*	7	8	6	11	205	---	3	32	39	356	470	18	300	19	11	7661	9	11	25	1000	247	420
R. W. Boyd, Sup. Or. Home	Barium Springs, N. C.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.	Mt. Mourne, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Harris, Evan.	Micaville, "	Estatoe, Evang.	2	2	30	---	30	10	---	---	6	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Newdale, "	Newdale, Evang.	2	2	---	2	58	---	4	18	5	56	---	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Paint Gap, "	Paint Gap., Evang.	2	2	32	---	32	16	---	---	4	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. C. Brown, P.	Fancy Hill, "	Concord, P.,*	4	5	1	4	287	---	4	119	12	81	27	4	32	1	2	13	1	1	2	285	51	---
" " "	Stony Point, "	New Salem, P.	4	5	15	---	103	---	6	---	---	---	2	1	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	2	---
" " S. S.	Statesville, "	Front Street, S. S.	3	4	---	1	52	---	1	19	13	100	5	1	6	2	---	21	1	1	3	75	50	---
" " "	Clio, "	Clio, S. S.	2	3	2	---	52	---	3	---	---	---	4	1	9	1	1	5	1	---	5	97	23	---
W. J. Tidball, S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,*	4	4	---	3	88	---	2	21	6	50	28	8	41	2	4	19	3	---	---	184	27	56

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Presbytery of Concord cont'd.* *Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. J. 'Iidball, S. S.,	Oak Forest, N. C.	Fifth Creek, S. S.,	3	5	14		152	8	7		7	65	$7		$12	$1	$1	$1	$1		$5	$180	$1000	$26
J. M. Greenlee, S. S.,	Marion, “	Turkey Cove, S. S.,	1				4			8			20		18		5	5		$5	2	50		
John Wakefield, P, E.,	Concord. “	Cannonville, P. E.,*	5	4	5	16	104		4	18	17	95	22	2	15	1	2	29	2	2		394	95	380
“ “ “	Kindly, “	Patterson Mill, P. E.,	4	5	6	1	78	1	9	41	10	105	5	1	6	1	1	4	1		3	91	19	23
J. F. Pharr,	Mill Hill, “																							
C. Preston,	Concord, “																							
Thornwell Jacobs,	Morganton, “	Morganton, P.,*	5	5	14	13	165		11		13	80	97	4	40	4	1	9			16	633	89	246
J. A. Gilmer, P.,	Mill Bridge, “	Thyatira, P.,*	4	4	29	1	200	2	12	160	12	125	62	1	85	1	3	95	1		5	288	148	12
“ “ “	Mt. Ulla, “	Back Creek, P.,	3	5	8	3	105	1	8	70	8	75	29	3	41	1	2	18	4		5	265	15	30
Jno. A. Scott, Pres.,	Statesville, “																							
J. M. McLain, P.,	Concord, “	Poplar Tent, P.,*	5	2	14		89	1	5	80	11	90	18	2	24		5	5				288		
“ “ S. S.,	China Grove, “	China Grove, S. S.,	2	1		7	21		2	12	7	57			5							17	32	24
W. T. Matthews, P.,	Hickory, “	Hickory, P.,*	6	7	5	3	125	1	2	50	14	97	109	8	126	5	6	88	4		12	500	81	100
“ “ “	Newton, “	Newton, P.,	7	6	6	15	96	3	5	59	11	90	12	8	38	4	4	32	3		7	300	48	141
W. S. Wilson, P.,	Marion, “	Marion, P.,*	5	4	2	3	99			28	10	65	25	1	24	1		33	2			360	76	342
“ “ “	Old Fort, “	Siloam, P.,	3	3			59		7	24	6	47	14	1	6		2	12	1			100	27	16
“ “ “	“ “	Old Fort, P.,	2	1	1	5	25		2	26	8	49	3	1	3		1	6				42	38	109
“ “ S. S.,	Marion, “	Greenlee, S. S.,		1			6															10		
C. M. Richards P.,	Statesville, “	Statesville, P.,*	7	8	45	19	415	4	10		21	232	314	21	401	25	9	1214	1	7	37	1166	1980	
Geo. H. Cornelson, Jr., P.,	Concord, “	Concord 1st, P.,*	9	10	15	32	398	6	9		25	214	167	25	2444	20	8	199	9	7	45	1200	647	
W. A. Gillon, P.,	“ “	McKinnon, P.,*	3	7	30	42	145	4	13	61	36	286									5	150	701	25
“ “ “	“ “	White Hall, P.,	1	1	1		36		1	37	5	40	3	1	6	1	1	10	1		1	100	3	
R. J. Hunter, P.,	Harrisburg, “	Rocky River, P.,*	7	7	12	3	230		5	125	15	150	128	5	126	2	6	89	4		20	600	20	121
“ “ “	Concord, “	Zion, P.,	1	3	3		25			15	2	15	9		2						3	76		2
J. E. Summers, P.,	Elmwood, “	Elmwood, P.,	3	1	1		46			21	7	36	3		10			6			3	70	1	
“ “ S. S.,	Denver, “	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.,	1	1			17						4		4				1		1	32		
“ “ “	Rock Cut, “	Shiloh, S. S.,	3	3			30		1				9	2	17	1	2	3	1	1	5	65	3	
F. M. Allen, P.,	Mocksville, “	Mocksville, P., *	3	2	3	5	59			8	7	44	48	2	133	2	2	60	6		1	300	111	236
“ “ S. S.,	Cooleemee, “	Cooleemee, S. S.,	2	2	2	18	20			8					5							5		
T. D. Johnston, P.,	Morganton, “	Quaker Meadows, P.,	2	4	11	3	43	2		15	5	50			12			4			2	62	200	
“ “ S. S.,	Glen Alpine, “	Glen Alpine, S. S.,	1	3	1		16								2			1				16	5	
“ “ “	Bridgewater, “	Bridgewater, S. S.	1	1	12	3	15		3		5	35						2					5	
J. P. Hall, Evang.,	Banner Elk, “	Banner Elk, Evang.,	2				42				5	50			8						2			213
“ “ “	“ “ “	Blowing Rock, Evang.,					18				4	25			1									
“ “ “	“ “ “	Cove Creek, “	1				16						1									1		
Henry Garron, S. S.,	Valdese, “	Waldensian, S. S.,*	3	1	10	2	132		6		7	56	4	2	3						1	50	15	
—37	Enochville, “	Bethphage, V.,*	5	5	5	3	155		11	45	10	160	17	3	17	1	2	19	2			400	10	4
	Elk Park, “	Elk Park, Evang.,					7																	
	Coddle, “	Gilwood, V.,	4	6	4	2	90		10	40	8	75	7	2	10	1	1	6	2			200		
	Saginaw, “	Pinola,	1	1			15																	
	Mooresville, “	Shearer, S. S.,	2		19	1	65	2	2	7	9	38			35			2						
	Spencer, “	Spencer, V.,	2	3		14	53		2	8	7	54	9	1	32	1	1	17	1	1	2	225	155	3
	Spruce Pine, “	Spruce Pine, V.,	2				60																	
Licentiates—2.	Yadkinsville, “	Yadkinsville, S. S.,	2	2			16	2	3	3														
J. D. Rowe,	Conover, “																							
T. W. Lingle,																								
		—63																						
Candidates—15.			205	212	438	272	6149	81	216	1823	523	4423	$2769	$217	$5892	$132	$135	10542	$106	$57	$316	$14208	$9084	$3183

4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*

H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, N. C.,	Maxton, P.,	7	7	8	2	184		1	47	17	110	$192	$11	$180	$9	$9	$38	$14	$6	$20	$639	$140	$27
“ “ “	Floral College, N. C.,	Centre, P.,	6	6	7	1	255	25		150	14	173	84	6	108	3	2	10	8	2	16	500	52	2
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, “	Church of Covenant, P.	3		8		23			10	3	15	30	2	12	2	2	7				65		
“ “ “	Fayetteville, “	Galatia, P.,	8	8			242		1		8	140	37		4		8	3			4	216		
“ “ S. S.,	Vass, “	Cypress, S. S.,	3	6			152						2		4			2	1					
“ “ “	Argyle, “	Longstreet, S. S.,	4	3			50			28	2	15	3	1	3	1	2	2	1			33		
“ “ “	Spout Springs, “	Cameron Hill, S. S.,	2				33																	
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, “	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	2		1	119		1		6	60	137	7	163	20	5	104	10	3	15	370	188	8
“ “ S. S.,	Clio, S. C.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	2	1		78		1		4	20	43	8	49	6	5	34	3	3	10			
“ “ “	Branchville, N. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	4	3	2	7	105	2	1	10	7	50	20	2	27	1	2	5	2	3	5	160	18	
“ “ “	Laurel Hill, “	Aberdeen, S. S.,	2	1			29		2		6	35	24	5	47	4	5	40	3		8	100	18	
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Carl, “	Macedonia, S. S.,	6		6	1	89	1			8	58	3	2	3			4				40		
“ “ “	Troy, “	Troy, S. S.,	2	2			17																	
J. S. Black, P.,	Linden, “	Summerville, P.,	3	3			137			31	6	30	58	3	3	1	2	5	5	3	8	200		
“ “ “	Paolia, “	Flat Branch, P.,	4	4	2		107	2	3	33			5		19	1	2	3	2			110		
“ “ “	Little River Ac'a., N.C.	Sardis, P.,	2	5			36			26	5	45	59	2	42	4	3	3	2		7	175		
“ “ S. S.,	Wade, N. C.,	Bluff, S. S.,	5	3			122		3		11	112	22	1	4	1	3	2	2	1	3	125		
“ “ “	Cornelia, N. C.,	McMillan, S. S.,	4	4			64		1		12	113									2	3	20	
P. R. Law, S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	5	5	8	2	97	7	1	22	7	20	50	1	6	2	3	6	2	1	3	160	1	
“ “ “	Hope Mills, “	Hope Mills, S. S.,	2	3	3		48		5	35	11	80	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	51	125	
“ “ “	Shannon, “	Shannon, S. S.,	3	3			42			5	3	27	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	105		
“ “ “	Rockingham, “	Rockingham, S. S.,	2	1		5	68			3	5	25	3	3	4	3		3	3		3	200	18	9
“ “ “	Rockingham, “	Mark's Creek, P.,	6	4			92		1	24			1		2	1	1	1			2	36		
“ “ “	Carthage, “	Union, S. S.,	5	6	12	2	200	3		40	13	85	52	1	27	2	2	3	1		12	187	87	
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Jonesboro, “	Jonesboro, P.,	3	4	2	2	105			18	6	60	49	3	24	2	2	4	2			121	38	
“ “ “	Lemon Springs, “	St. Andrews, P.,	4	5	7	1	211	5		33	6	46	25	1	25	1	1	3	1		12	200	8	5
“ “ “	Harrington, “	Mt. Pisgah, P.,	6	4		1	153		2	14	5	58	2	1	3	1	2	2	1		5	152		
“ “ S. S.,	Swann's Station, “	Barbecue, S. S.,	6	6	11		118	5	3	43	5	35	6	1	2	1	1	1			3	63		
“ “ “	Broadway, “	Salem, S. S.,	3	3			37						3		8	2	2	2						
“ “ “	Pocket, “	Pocket, S. S.,	4	4		1	75				4	34	3	1	2			8				18		
M. N. McIver, S. S.,	Rockingham, “	Lebanon, S. S.,																			4			
W. F. Thom, P.,	Gulf, “	Gulf, P.,	3	5			36		1	9	4	40	95	3	22	3	3	8	2	1	7		180	
“ “ “	Carbonton, “	Euphronia, P.,	5	4			48		3	23	12	87	12		15	1	1	2			4	101		
“ “ S. S.,	Pittsboro, “	Pittsboro, S. S.,	3	1		1	21		1	8			9	2	32	1	1	2	2	1	6	112	1	
M. D. McNeill, P.,	Sanford, “	Sanford, P.,	4	3	2	29	86				6	52	28		30	2	2	8	4		5	207	29	
“ “ “	Greenwood, “	White Hill, P.,	4	4	2		150	1	3	20	6	46	16	1	5	1	1	1			6	119		
“ “ “	Jonesboro, “	Buffalo, P.,	2	2	2		96		3	29	7	42	12		4	1	1	8			6	155		
“ “ S S.,	Cameron, “	Cameron, S. S.,	3	2		1	120		1	20	4	80	84	2	20		3	4	2	3	8	70	95	
L. L. Little, F. M.,	Kiangyin, China,																							
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Rockingham, N. C.,	Hamlet P.,	2	3	1	2	28		2	20	6	30	6	5	29	2	3	68	4	1	7	200	20	
“ “ “	Roberdel, “	Roberdel, P.,	3	3	2	3	29		5	14	6	32						2				30	45	
“ “ “	Rockingham, “	Cameronian, P.,	2	1	2	1	58		3	18			1								7	90	10	
“ “ “	West End, “	Jackson Springs, P.,	6	7	1		170		10	57	12	69	5	2	21	1	4	2	2				163	
“ “ S. S.,	Ore Hill “	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S.S.,	2	3			40			13	4	30	8	1	3	1	3	2		1	8	100		1
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
C. G. Vardell, Pres. R. S. S,	Red Springs, N. C.,																							
Archie McLauchlin, P.,	Mt. Gilead, “	Pee Dee, P.,	4				34						35		3	2	1					41		
“ “ “	Ellerbe Springs, N. C.,	Ellerbe Springs, P.,	3				70						6		3		2	1	2					
“ “ S. S.,	Wadeville, N. C.,	Wadeville, S. S.,	4	2			32						14	1	4	2		5	2					
“ “ “	Mt. Gilead, “	Sharon, S. S.,	4	3	2		20						2		3			4			2	40		
“ “ “	Dry Creek, “	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4			50						1											
H. Tucker Graham, P.,	Fayetteville, “	Fayetteville, P.,	8	10	6	16	423		5		42	326	295	55	844	16	12	1219	5	7	30	1200	692	35
R. W. Hines, P.,	Smithfield, “	Smithfield, P.,	2		2		21	2	1	7	3	36	10	5	12	3	5	4	3			101	13	69
“ “ “	Leachburg, “	Oakland, P.,	4	3	10		57	9		3	5	74		1	7	1		11	1			46	26	
“ “ “	Dunn, “	Dunn, P.,	3	2	13	10	64		1	18	3	50	26	2	47	4	3	14	3	2	8	200	67	
“ “ “	Kenly, “	Kenly, P.,	4	2			19		4	8	5	94	3	1	18	1	3	2	1		2	100	25	

SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Fayetteville cont'd. Mecklenburg.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. McMillan, D. D., P.,	Lumberton, N. C.,	St Pauls, P.,	5	3		1	228		1	21	5	60	$75	$2	$38	$1	$4	$8	$3	$4	$15	$308	$5	
" " "	Buie, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	3	1			60		1	18	4	25	25	2	12	1	2	1			5	150		
" " S. S.,	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, S. S.,	3	3		4	91			25	7	74	40		10	2	2	6	3		5	400	667	$11
" " "	" "	Bakers, S. S.,	3																					
C. F. Rankin, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	7	5	6	9	174	2	1		12	130	176	13	124	5		27	17	6	12	850	108	18
J. M. Rose, D. D., P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P.,	5	6	3	2	242	1	5	103	21	174	310	19	123	18	20	95	14	5	25	1000	209	15
" " "	Laurel Hill, "	Ida Mills, P.,	6	4		2	53		3	24	9	25	126	8	60	2	4	23	8	3	9	200	3	35
" " "	Gibson, "	Gibson, S. S.	2	2		1	23		1	2	2	16	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	71		
G. T. Pace, P.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Philadelphus, P.,	8	3	5	3	92		2	13	9	89	14	1	15	1	1	3	1		8	400	16	
" " "	Parkton, "	Parkton. P.,	3	4	11	1	60	7	1		4	61	19	6	32	2		2	2		3	40	611	
W. T. Walker, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.,	8	6		11	300		8		8	76	122	30	111	3	2	6	2	3	40	537	74	
" " "	Iona, "	Iona, P.,	4	2	25	5	135	9	2		6	40	12	3	71	2	2	2	3		11	200	11	4
" " "	Moroseneau, "	Hillside, P.,	3	2	5	3	29		1	8	3	27	2	1	2	1	1	1			2	50	25	
L. A. McLaurin, P.,	Raeford, "	Raeford, P.,	4	4	1	19	109	1	2	39	10	163	73	10	34	4	7	10	10		12	250	1220	
" " "	" "	Bethel, P.,	4	4	1	2	108	1	1		4	60	8	1	16	1	1	4	1	1	8	152	17	1
" " "	Fontcol, "	Montpelier, P.,	4	3		1	42			28	4	60	19	3	24	5	2	4	1		6	128	23	2
" " S. S.,	Raeford, "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3			60		4		2	20	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	56	3	
J. K. Roberts, P.,	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.,	7	8	1	3	186			20	15	100	61								16	205	115	
" " S. S.,	Bensalem, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	8	9	2		162	2		40	19	175	4		4		2	1	2		10	100		
" " "	Rubicon, "	Culdee, S. S.,	4	7			150						6											
J. A Caligan, P.,	Antioch, "	Antioch, P.,	7	8		1	210			62	16	150	30	7	22	1	5	7			6	146	655	25
" " S. S.,	Lumber Bridge, N. C.,	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	5	6		6	143		5	25	8	75	113	2	24	3	2	9	3	1	32	300	3	13
—25	Gillisville, "	Sandy Grove, V.,	5	3	2		45		2	15	8	50	7	2	4		1	1	2		23	142		
	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, V.,	4	6		5	50				3	24	33	1	1	1			1		2	43		10
	" "	Sunnyside, V.,	2	4			36			25			21		6	1			2		2	9		
	Moncure, "	Haywood, V.,																						
	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, V.,	1				21						5	1	1		1	1	1		3			
	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, V.,	5	3	1		158	1			5	50	87	5	37	2	6			4	16	89		
	Manly, "	Manly, V.,	3	4	5		83				7	95			24						3	61		2
Candidates—11.	Pike, "	Shiloh, V.,	1	1			25				3	30	1									8		
		—83	333	285	190	162	7835	86	107	1307	493	4383	$2987	$266	$2690	$171	$176	$1785	$177	$69	$534	$12235	$5794	$342
5. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, N. C.,	Lincolnton, P.,*	3	5		1	75		6	40	10	75	$40	$15	$57	$4	$18	$93	$5	$2	$8	$512	$253	$10
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	3	2	1	3	38		1	23	6	40	1	2	2		1	8			4	100	54	
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton. S. S.,	3	2			24			10			1	1	2	1	1	3	1		1	53		
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Gastonia, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	28	1	6	20	5	33	1	1	1		1	4				22		
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	3	3			64																	
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	3		5	61		4	28	7	35	15	4	26	2	1	38	2	2	4	300	95	
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.,*	5	5		8	120		5		10	70	12	10	47	3	6	33	4		8	350	70	
" " "	Ranalsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	4	6	1	113	2	3		10	70	5	5	10						8	238		
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Winchester, "																							
J. W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan																							
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.,	Lowell, N. C.,	Union, P.,*	8	6	1		136		3	80	9	69	29	3	45	2	3	43	2	2		400	27	
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, N. C.,	Olney, P.,	7	7	1		142		1	110	12	87	11	3	14		4	31	2	3		400	54	
H. M. Dixon, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,*	5	5	3	2	87		7	25	9	65	106	60	75	6	8	54	6	5	10	800	2142	
J. M. Grier, P.,	Caldwell, "	Ramah, P.,*	6	4	1	1	105		7		7	80	34	3	13	2	2	21				300	20	20

J. M. Grier, P.,	Sheva, N. C.,	Bethel, P.,*	5	4	3	1	83		4				43	3	23		2	1	1	1	2	7		
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	3	7	5	173		5	44	14	104	133	10	89	4	6	99	1	6		400	55	80
Wm. Black, E.,	Davidson, "																							
R. C. Morrison, P.,	Brittain, "	Brittain, P.,*	4	3	8	1	146	5	2	56	6	61	5	2	81	1	8	17	8	2	1	303	48	154
" " "	Duncan's, "	Duncan's Creek, P.,	2	2	2	1	39	1		9	3	25	7	1	14	1	1	3	1	1	1	60	85	1
" " S. S.,	Dysartville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,		1			25																	
Jonas Barclay, P.,	Uncas, "	Mallard Creek, P.,*	7	8	21		180	1	1	113	11	100	60	6	18	1	5	27	1	1	1	450	57	
T. F. Boozer, W. C.,	Henrietta, "																							
J. W. Stagg, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 2d P.,*	17	20	21	36	970				44	496	532	97	6718		25	1988	60	5	50	3040	4306	
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, P.,*	7	9	15	6	303	1	9	140	25	180	72	9	80	5	6	33	3			284	10	
T. J. Allison, P.,	Sugar Creek, "	Sugar Creek, P.,*	4	5	11	4	209	1	5	140	13	113	124	14	105	4	9	78	6		7	747	300	
J. R. Howerton, D. D.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 1st P.,*	11	15	8	24	625	1	12	250	68	499	1390	250	3147	50	25	4183	60	10	50	2750	2528	1320
M. McG. Shields, P.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,*	8	10	16	37	372	2	15		46	325	190	30	689	20	30	293	25	10	25	1225	1153	150
H. W. Hoon, D. M.,	Charlotte, "																							
M. A. Henderson, W. C.	Shelby, "																							
W. R. Minter, P.,	" "	Shelby, P.,*	4	2	8	1	102	6	5	22	22	135	88	48	116	5	10	104	6	3	10	550	401	12
" " S. S.,	Henrietta, "	Henrietta, S. S.,	2	1	4	6	34	2	3	8	4	20	2	2	6	1	1	4	1	1	1	87	85	10
" " "	Lattimore, "	Mooresboro, S. S.,	1				8						1	1	8	1	1	2	1		1		65	
G. T. Thompson, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sharon, P.	6	6	22	8	135	2		120	14	120	22	12	53	1	3	25	2	1		600	42	
" " S. S.,	" "	Carmel, S. S.,	3	2	1	5	65		6	45	8	68	7	1	12	1	2	14		2		225	16	1
J. A. Dorritee, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	7	9	9	44	262	3	5	166	19	175	108	5	25	3	3	81	3			1074	194	417
S. H. Spencer, infirm,	Morven, "																							
T. C. Croker, E.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	3	4	2		47			13			3	2	8			8				42	67	5
" "	Clover, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.,		1	6	4	24	1	1	15			1	1	2			1				6	24	
S. L. Cathey, P.,	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.,*	2	4	1	2	96			20	8	43	37	5	34	2	8	27	2		5	840	140	
" " P.,	Cherryville, "	Cherryville, P.,	3	1		3	35		8	19			3	2	6	1	1	2	1		1	42	40	
" " S. S.,	Forest City, "	Forest City, S. S.,	2	1		2	18			3			6	3	9	1	2	2	1		1	43	10	
" " S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	2	1		2	19		2	7			1	2	6	1	1	2	1		1	19		
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P.,*	5	5	61	6	300	7	12	175	15	125	35	2	28		4	31	1				24	8
" " "	Burdette, "	Robinson, P.,	4	3		3	100		3	45	10	52	15	2	25	1	2	9			3	200	5	
" " S. S.,	Brief, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	1																				
A. H. Temple, P.,	Locust, "	Beulah (S), P.,	3	4			24				4	83			2			1		1		10		
J. J. Harrell, P.,	Charlotte, "	Williams Mem'l, P.,*	7	5	7	3	177	1	1	101	15	106	81	8	41	3	5	28	3		5	600	123	
" " S. S.,	Croft, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	1	1			24																	
J. R. Millard, P.,	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, P.,	3	1	4	12	67		1	35	6	45	5	6	24	1	4	9	2	2	3	176	8	
" " "	" " "	Long Creek, P.,	6	3		1	70		2	35	7	30	17	5	27	2	3	14	3	5	5	154	50	
" " "	Bessemer City, "	Bessemer City, P.,	2	2		2	28		2	22	5	28	5	4	9	2	3	4	2		1	70	5	180
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Pres.,	Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.,	" "	Mulberry, P.,*	6	3	3		113	2	3		12	97	24	6	39	3	5	26	4		5	302	45	8
G. C. Huntington, Y. M. C. A.	Sec.] "																							
G. W. Belk, P.,	" "	Tenth Avenue, P.,	5	9	6	19	295	3	8		25	189	13	1	7			3			2	1200	787	501
W. H. Wilson, P.,	Stanley, N. C.,	Stanley Creek, P.,	3	3	2		70			12	11	67	7	5	18	2	3	12	1	1	3	239		
" " "	Mountain Island, N. C.	Castanea Grove, P.,*	3	3	6	2	64		4	37	9	55	12	4	12	1	3	10	1	1	4	138	13	
" " "	Triangle, N. C.,	Unity, P.,*	3	2	34	2	97	12		51	6	65	4	2	34	1	2	9	1	1	3	146	2	5
" " S. S.,	Mariposa, N. C.,	Machpelah, P. E.,	1	1	1	14	15			3	6	60	5	3	7	1	2	8	1	1	1	180	7	
G. L. Cook, P.,	Charlotte, "	Paw Creek, P.,*	11	10	3	2	307		13		13	125	36	21	89	2	7	12	2	2		575	32	46
" " "	Spurrier, "	Cook's Memorial, P.,	4	4	7	3	78		9	47			7	4	20	2	1	4	1	1	8	100	40	2
W. H. Davis, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,*	6	4	7		143		1	95	9		51	5	50	1	3	32			10	377	40	
" " "	Ardrey, "	Banks, P.,	5	4		1	65		1	43	8	52	38	5	22	2	2	27	4		5	329	87	
A. J. McKelway, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, "																							
D. McIver, P.,	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, P.,*	3	2	5	1	62			10	5	52	6	2	11	2	3	14	3			299	40	
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.,	4	4	1	4	64		1	20	6	38	7		11			5			4	219	20	
" " S. S.,	Lilesville, "	Lilesville, S. S.,	2	2			9																	
A. Walker White, Evan.,	Robeson, S. C.,	Salem, S. S.,	2		1		27	1			4	44	4	1	1			2				60	142	
" " "	Marshville, N. C.,	Barclay, S. S.,	1	2			24				4	15			13							140		
" " "	Zoar, "	Beulah (U), S. S.,	2	2	2		55				5	55	1		1		1					100		
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Newell, "	Newell, P.,*	2	3	4	3	63		4	32	7	70	21	6	18	2	4	18	2			261	15	8

SYNOD OF NORTH CAR.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg cont'd. Orange. Wilmington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Amity, P.,	4	5	1	4	124		7	98	14	85	$8	$3	$7		$4	$3		$1	$3	$270		$23
J. H. Dixon, P.	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.,	6	6		8	95		8	25	18	85	24	8	23	$1	1	29	$1		7	445	$665	18
" " "	Wolfesville, N. C.,	Siler, P.,	2	3			44																	
" " S. S.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P. E.,	5	8	1	8	80				9	50		17								69		
Geo. H. Atkinson, D. M.,	Charlotte, "																							
J. T. Wade, P.,	Lowell, "	New Hope, P.,	7	4	7	4	147		5	100	16	170	31	5	25	4	8	11	2		5	88	887	
J. K. Fraser, S. S.,	Charlotte, "								1															
P. H. Gwinn, P.,	" "	Steel Creek, P.,*	14	14	15	8	622	1	16	202	52	571	270	7	256	7	6	97	17	6	25	981	518	8
—46	Grover, "	Shiloh, V.,	3	2		1	42			30			1	1	2		1		1		1	92		
	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, V.,	2	2		5	29		1	14	7	60	7	2	17	1	2	7	1		1	143	326	
	Norwood, "	Norwood, V.,	1	1	2	1	26	1	10		7	72	4	4	15	2	1	9			2	108		
	New London, "	New London, V.,					5																	
	Pantop, "	Mizpah, V.,					6																	
	Mount Holly, "	Mount Holly, V.,	2	2			52																	
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, V.,					42																	
	Polkton, "	Polkton, V.,					16																	
Licentiates—1.	Altan, "	Altan, V.,					10																	
R. H. M. Brown,	Bolivar, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—21.		—76	301	284	359	327	8644	57	233	2758	700	5634	$3829	$747	$12280	$166	$258	$7741	$259	$79	$501	$34308	$16267	$2942
6. *Pres. of Orange.*																								
Archibald Currie, W. C.,	Efland, N. C.,																							
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, N. C.,	Reidsville, P.,*	5	5	1	2	184	1	6	47	19	124	$52	$15	$200	$15	$15	$120	$8	$6	$18	$800	$467	10
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro, 1st., P.,	12	11	21	54	689	7	5		38	300	1046	117	915	60	50	607	17	15	50	3000	2181	63
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,*	7	7	1	1	198	1			8	65	40	2	60	2	3	6		1	15	350	93	
" " "	Stainback, "	Cross Roads, P.,	5	6			148				12	92	12	2	17	1	5	5		8			83	
" " "	Graham, "	Bethany, P.,	3	8		1	45			8	3	42	5	1	8		1	3	1	1	3	62	28	
B. B. Palmer (col.), S. S.	Semora, "	Elim, S. S.,	2	1			24		5	4	6	72										5		
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,*	5	8			128		1	33	11	118	18	2	36	1	3	4			13	375	28	9
" " "	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	8		3	171		5	49	10	110	16	2	31	1	2	11			7	313	14	
" " "	Greensboro, "	Midway, P.,	2	3	1		47			6	10	50	8	1	13	1	1	5				57	23	
Robt. E. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Winston, "	Winston, 1st. P.,*	6	8	10	15	458	9	5	105	46	452	1067	50	879	50	78	363	20	25	50	1800	1565	400
C. W. Robinson, P.,	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.,	N. Wilkesboro, P.,*	2	2	1	2	68		1	10	10	90	148	8	30	4	4	72	3	4	80	412	81	
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, P.,		1			32			11	5	32	5		11		2	2	3	2		102	10	
" " S. S.,	Elkin, "	Elkin, 1st, S. S.,	2	2			21			9	5	20	5	1	9	2	2	5		1		73	77	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., W. C.	Richmond, Va.,																							
Daniel J. Currie, P.,	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	Chapel Hill, P.,*	2	2	2	2	68		1	12	3	35	83	4	71	4	4	40	4	2	8	465	144	
" " "	University, "	New Hope, P.,	5	3		1	104			25	6	43	18	3	14	3	4	13	1		8	151	128	
H. D. Lequeux, *in trans.*,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,*	7	7		3	280	3		80	13	105	17	1	40	1	3	3	2		13	472	8	
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Springwood,	4	4	2	2	79				5	61	2		3		1	1	1		6	125		
Robt. W. George, Evgn.,	Francisco, "	Pine Ridge, E.,	1		9		28	9							1						2			
Joseph Evans, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,*	3	2	3		89	1		10	6	45	31	3	35	3	2	27	5		16	467	29	
" " "	Semora, "	Red House, P.,	3	8		6	44			6			8	5	25	2	5	4	5	1		104	35	
" " "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.,	3	4	20		66	16			5	30	8	3	10		2	3	2		4	100		
" " S. S.,	Milton, "	Gilead, S. S.,	2	1		3	16				3	30	1				1		1		2	20	1	
R. E. Gillespie, Supt. H. M.,	Greensboro, "																							
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	6	9	18	16	205	6	14	33	16	160	909	41	578	30	20	186	18	10	31	1000	430	
S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Yanceyville, N. C.,	Yanceyville, P.*	2	2	1		37	1		8			11		33	4	8	5	4		4		18	

S. H. Williamson, S. S.,	Locust Hill, N. C.,	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	3			53		1				7		16		3	2			5	41		
" " "	Maywood, "	Stony Creek, S. S.,	4	4	5	1	95	1			8	35	10		21		3	3						
" " "	Roxboro', "	Roxboro', S. S.,	2	2	1		22		1		3	13	5	1	8		2	4			3	78	25	
Robert L. Wharton, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. W. Goodman, P.,	Hillsboro, N. C.,	Hillsboro, P.,*	1	3		2	77			15	5	20	34	5	30	3	8	30	3	2	9	500	465	25
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	3	3			59		3	21	5	40	16	2	7	2	2	16	2	1	4	100	3	5
" " "	Cedar Grove, N. C.,	Eno, P.,	3	1	1	2	38			10			5	2	8	1	2	9	1	1	4	100	22	
C. E. Hodgin, P.,	Greensboro, "	Westminster, P.,	7	7	19	13	256	13	3		24	169	161	26	325	20	30	126	8	8	18	1050	538	89
Allen Jones, Jr., *in trans.*	Jefferson, "	Jefferson,	3	4	8	4	46	7	1		7	50	3	4	5						2	43	22	43
" " " "	"	Ebenezer,	4	1			44																	
Cornelius Miller, Evang.,	Danbury, "	Danbury, E.,	1	1	1	1	24			11		15	12	1	5	1	2	9	1		2	22		
" " "	Dan River, "	Dan River, E.,	2	1			116		2	15	5	35	5	1	3	1	1	2	1		2	121		
" " "	" "	Asbury, E.,	1	2			58								1						1	6	1	
" " "	Campbell, "	Snow Hill, E.,	1				9														1	1		
" " "	Sandy Ridge, "	Sandy Ridge, E.,	2				28			2	4	70	1					2			2	6	2	
Lewis M. Kerschner, S. S.,	Lexington, "	Little River, S. S.,	7	8	9		140	7	1		15	40	1	3	4			3			5			
W. A. Murray, Evang.,	Sparta, "																							
J. Edmunds Brown, P.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, P.,	4	3		5	48		2	12	7	50	6	5	10	3		17			6	287	41	
B. W. Mebane, D. D., S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	5	5	2	8	89	4	9		12	60	44	7	21	3	5	16	3		8	190	27	
" " " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3	—	2	1	22	2	1	24	3	28	12	6	12	3	5	8	2		4	67	350	
" " " "	Pine Hall, "	Pine Hall, S. S.,	2	1	3		30	1		16	6	33	8	1	2	1	1	1	1		2	85	5	
" " " "	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	4	5			52			4	5	40	1		2	1		1			3	50	6	
A. S. Caldwell, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,*	4	3	25	34	214	20	2		27	235	39	1	41	2	3	84	3	1	15	600	700	400
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2				23						4		4	1				1	3	50		
John H. Grey, P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	3	3	1	4	96			27	14	100	40	7	36	4	6	25	5		12	553	609	24
Hugh Craig, S. S.,	Mebane, "	Mebane, S. S.,*	2	4			108				7	70	14					22			12	66	40	
" " "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	6	5	1		92			14	7	52			22						6	188		
" " "	Saxapahaw, "	Saxapahaw, S. S.,	1	1	2		21	2					2	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	125	25	13
Edward R. Leyburn, P.,	Durham, "	Durham, P.,*	6	6	15	10	439	7	5		48	388	1251	4	477	18	29	292	20	13	40	1067	1901	506
R. G. Matheson, Co. P.,	"	Durham, P.,																						
M. C. Arrowood, P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	6	5		6	161			20	21	220	101		108		8	66			10	267	1157	4
" " S. S.,	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, S. S.,	2	3	1	5	90			17	4	48	30	5	27	5	4	47	5		8	200	125	30
—31	Asheboro, "	Asheboro, V.,	1	1			14			2			10		4		2	4	3	2	3			
	Rougemont, "	Rougemont, V.,					6																	
	Worthville, "	Worthville, V.,					10																	
Licentiate—1.	Holloways, "	Holloways, V.,					6																	
E. M. Gilliard, Col.,	Elkin, "	Elkin (col.), S. S.,	1	1	1		14	1	1	4	2	25	2			1					1	12		14
" " "	Danbury, "	Clark Mem'l(col.), S. S.,	3				23																	
Candidates—11.		—59																						
			194	187	183	208	5840	119	75	665	483	3973	$4634	$338	$4215	$257	$329	$2227	$154	$101	$451	$16041	$11510	$1635
7. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																								
Colin Shaw, W. C.,	Klondyke, N. C.,																							
James Kelly, W. C.,	Clarkton, "																							
Archibald McFadyen, P.,	"	Clarkton, P.,	4	4	2	1	264		2		12	150	$14	$8	$65			$1	$2		$7	$387	$24	$18
" " "	Tar Heel, "	Beth Car, P.,	1	3			65			18			5	2	5		$3	3		$2	5	128		
" " "	Bladenboro, N. C.,	Bladenboro, P.,	1				23			3	6	12	2		5			1		1	3	48		
" " "	Cronly, "	Cronly, S. S.,	3				58		1	15	5	16										100	43	
" " "	Elizabethtown, N. C.,	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	3	1			23			8	4	13										8		
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "																							
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Faison, P.,	7	4	5		91				6	88	37	4	90	$3	4	3	2	2	20	350	55	9
" " "	Mt. Olive, "	Mt. Olive, P.,	3	3	3	9	69		1		6	30	15	2	16		3	2			10	250	117	5
Alex. D. McClure, D. D. P.,	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, P.,	7	10	2	12	307		9	95	29	275	283	50	280	25	35	40	10	11	30	2100	1900	1100
S. H. Isler, E.,	Goldsboro, "	Cobb Mills, E.,	3	1									1		3						2	30		
" " "	Seven Springs, "	White Hall, E.,	5	5	2		72	2			3	30		1	1						4	33	15	5
" " "	Riverdale, N. C.	Croatan, E.,	2	2			25				4	25										11		
" " "	Pollocksville, N. C.,	Pollocksville, E.,	2	3			54															29		

SYNODS OF NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Wilmington con'd.* *Bethel.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
S. H, Isler, E.,	Wildwood, N. C.,	Wildwood, E.,	1	1			15			6	9	56			$1						$1	$9		
“ “ “	Topsail Sound, N. C.,	Topsail, E.,	3	3		2	47			3	3	30	$1	$1	3			$1	$1		2	87		
“ “ “	Verona, “	Verona, E.,			1	1	12														1	27		
J. E. L. Winecoff, E.,	Whiteville, “	Whiteville, E.,	2	2	14	6	59	12		9			20		56							81	$11	$320
“ “ “	Chadbourn, “	Chadbourn, E.,	3				26																	
“ “ “	Rosindale, “	White Plains, E.,	3	4	2		65		2		2	20									3	63		
“ “ “	White Hall, “	Mt. Horeb, E.,	2	3	1	1	46		1	27	3	15										68	50	
“ “ “	Boardman, “	Hub, E.,																						
W. M. Shaw, S. S.,	Kenansville, “	Grove, S. S.,	5	3	4		117				4	63	8		3	1						150	41	7
R. M. Williams, P.,	Wallace, “	Duplin Road, P.,	6	3	3	3	225		3	21	6	65	28	5	42	1	7	8	1	1	8	217	106	152
“ “ “	“ “	Rockfish, P.,	6	5	1	6	109	1			6	40	5	5	12						8	125		60
“ “ “	Xenia, “	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	11		90		5				13	2	44			3			3	110	15	
“ “ “	Warsaw, “	Warsaw, P.,	5	3		2	63			25	3	25	8	2	13		5	4	1		5	180	100	10
D. P. McGeachy, P.,	Burgaw, “	Burgaw, P.,	3	1		1	118			20	7	65	92	5	19	2	3	6	3		10	152	50	33
“ “ “	“ “	Hopewell, P.,	2	4	7		113	3					8	1	8	2	1	1			13	105		
“ “ S. S.,	“ “	Keith, S. S.,	2	2	2		22	2					1		1			2			2	50		
“ “ P.,	Ashton, “	Pike, P.,	3	3	3		80	1	1		10	64	23	7	5	3		3	2			164		
“ “ “	Bannermans, “	Mt. Williams, P.,	3	3	8	1	69		1	10	4	30	5	4	23	1	1	1	1	1	5	102	39	3
“ “ S. S.,	Springer, “	Maple Hill, S. S	2		6		15			5	5	30												
John M. Wells, P.,	Wilmington, “	Wilmington 1st, P.,	10	8	19	24	388	5	7	175	29	236	1342	215	1502	21	56	26	15	18	80	2500	2532	2373
Lucien E. Wells, S. S.,	Teacheys, “	Chinquepin, V., S. S.,	3	2			41								1						2	5		
“ “ “	Albertson, “	Hebron, S. S.,	4	1	9	1	35	8			8	50			34						2	22	121	
R. M. Mann, P.,	Clinton, “	Clinton, P.,	5	5	1		102		3		5	30	17	10	5			4	3			160	58	
” “ S. S.,	Rose Hill, “	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3			81			35	5	30	7		8	1	2	3				52		
—14	Richlands, “	Richlands, V.,					25																	
	Leon, “	Smiths, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Albertson, “	Stanford, V.,	2	2			12																	
	Beulahville, “	Beulah, V.,	2	1			15																	
	Point Caswell, “	Caswell, V.,	5	2	1		60			20	6	40	8		6	1								1
	Ivanhoe, “	Black River, V.,	4	2			70																	
	Klondyke, “	Harmony, V.,	2	2	14		70						2		4	10	1	2				30		
	Southport, “	Southport, V.,	1				21																	
	Winnabow, “	New Hope, V.,	2	2			45																	
	Shallotte, “	Sweet Home, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Garland, “	South River, V.,	4	3	1		83	1		13	3	32	30	3	9	1	2	3	1	1	2	111	20	5
Licentiate—1.	Wilmington, “	Immanuel, V.,			10		190	3	2		19	174	11	8	10								134	2
V, H. Starbuck,	Ivanhoe, “																							
Candidates—2.		—48	151	115	132	69	2619	38	38	508	212	1734	$1986	$335	$2265	$72	$123	$117	$42	$37	$228	$8304	$5436	$4103
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																								
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Waxhaw, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,*	5	5	5		210		7	86	15	135	$83	$6	$16	$1	$2	$4	$1	$167	$36	$287	$75	
“ “ S. S.,	Lindsays, S. C.,	Waxhaw, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	44			9	5	20	8	4	2	1	1	2		2	2	125	38	$50
“ “ “	Van Wyck, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			20			10			5	1	2		1	2	1		2	27		
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, S. C.,	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3			58						20	12	24		8	1		1	3	165	7	9
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Cardenas, Cuba,																							
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,	Fort Mill, P., *	5	4	2	5	210		2	60	19	115	110	30	45	2	20	140	7	6	15	700	195	
“ “ “	Old Point, “	Ebenezer, P.,	6	6	6	8	105	2	3	25	11	58	80	30	40	7	20	146	12	6	12	650	100	94
“ “ S. S.,	Belair, S. C.,	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,	5	4			40																	

S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, S. C.,	Clover, P.,*	6	7	11		153		8	86	15	100	65	18	55	6	15	52	10	5	8	400	156	
" " "	Yorkville, S. C.,	Beer-Sheba, P.,	5	8	17	2	166		8	124	12	80	4	12	23	5	12	15	5	3	8	300	8	
J. B. Swann, P.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, P.,*	5	5	4	1	130	2	2	60	6	50	61	5	20	2	3	25	5	1	12	300	4	
" " "	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	4	4	4	1	120		6	35	12	80	28	5	6	1			1		8	350	8	
" " S. S.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	4	2	4		24	1	3	24	4	25	1	1	2	1		1			2	26	6	
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,*	4	8	14	36	395	2	7	150	31	205	332	58	938	15	35	56	25	10	20	1600	600	225
W.M. McPheeters, D.D., Prf.	Columbia, "																							
W. G. Neville, P.,	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.,*	7	7	3	15	308	2	5	135	20	122	542	50	187	12	35	289	20	10	20	1200	371	14
J. H. Wilson, P.,	Bascomville, "	Cedar Shoals, P.,	3	1	2		38		1	24			10	4	6	1	2	2			3	159		
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, P.,	1		1		17			17			7	8	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	97		
" " "	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	4	4		8	49						8	8		2	4	6	4	1	4			
" " "	Rodman, "	Fishing Creek, P.,	6	4	1	1	65		1	20			10	3	8	1	3	5	1	1	4	250		
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,*	5	6	12	7	163	1	4	62	13	135	71	12	19	4	10	27	2	3		650	55	
" " S. S.,	Chester, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	2	1	1		29	1	5	20	5	20	8	3	8	2	3	4	3	1		137		3
J. K. Hall, P.,	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, P.,	8	6	4	2	202		7	94	15	102	75	25	407	7	15	22	10	5	12	650	69	74
James Russell, Evan.,	Chester, "																							
T. C. Ligon, *in trans.*,	Townville, "																							
W. T. Hall, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "																							
W. A. Haffner, P.,	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green, P.,*	3	2		2	41		1	45	9	61	106	7	41	1	4	83	2	1	4	350	82	
" " "	Clay Hill, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	5	2	7	105		15	55	9		54	9	17	5	5	14	2	4	8	300	16	
" " "	Yorkville, "	Beth-Shiloh, P.,	6	3	5		74	2	4		6	45	24	6	28	3	5	10	4	3	6	200	11	
J. P. Marion, S. S.,	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, S. S.,*	4	5		11	100		1	60	7	30	5	5	5		5	150		1	3	82	3	
" " "	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.,	4	3			20																	
" " "	Bethany, "	Ramah, S. S.,	2	2			69																	
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,*	6	7	6	2	156		7	67	12	87	68	38	112	5	12	154	15	20	10	800	258	92
J. T. Dendy, P.,	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, P.,*	5	5	3	2	78		1		5	40	2	2	2		1		1		4	360	150	
" " "	" "	Beaver Creek, P.	2	1	3		27						1		1		1				2	76	1	
" " "	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	1	1	76	1	1				3	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	125		
W. B. Arrowood, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,*	9	10	4	6	314	1	15	184	25	161	245	40	147	10	25	139	10	10	20	1000	306	
C. G. Brown, P.,	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove, P.,*	4	6	1	1	126		9	72	13	100	53	13	17	7	8	11	6	6	10	325	35	
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	3	3	4	2	62		4	25	8	40	57	20	13	6	12	7	5	5	8	250	125	
" " "	Blackstock, "	Hebron, P.,	3	2	1	3	68		9	38	8	50	15	4	8	1	3	5	3	3	5	140	14	
S. C. Caldwell, P. E.,	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs, P. E.,*	4	2		4	90			15	11	55	34	1	7							184	800	
" " "	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	2	4	3	14	67		7	41	10		21		3		2				3	173	16	
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.,	Stevenson, "	Lebanon, P.,*	6	6	11	1	85	3	3	25	8	50	70	12	37	5	12	15	10	4	15	350	85	2
" " "	Luke, S. C.,	Salem, P.,*	7	7	26	3	125	4	4	35	6	65	30	10	17	5	5	11	5	2	18	300	43	
" " "	Rabb, "	Union, P.,	3	3	1	1	55			15	5	25	40	6	25	1	3	5	3	1	2	135	8	6
A. H. Atkins, P.,	Lowrysville, S. C.,	Zion, P.,*	6	4	7		100		2	60	10	75	70	20	70	6	15	25	8	5	10	350		
" " "	Lewis' Turn-out, S. C.,	Uriel, P.,	5	3	4	2	94			12			25	7	15	2	7	10	5	1	3	180		
L. O. McCutchen, S. S.,	Blacksburg, S. C.,	Calvary, S. S.,	4	5	1	9	71		12	34	9	52	39	9	18	2	6	28	5	2	4	256	117	
H. J. Mills, P. E.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P. E.,*	3	1			44			20	6	28												
" " "	Longtown, "	Longtown, P. E.,	4	5	2		65			40	7	40	17	3	12	2	3	3	1	1	4	150	21	2
" " S. S.,	Simpson, S. C.,	Simpson, S. S.	1	1			16			4			3		1						1			
" " "	Flint Hill, S. C.,	Flint Hill, S. S.,	1				7																	
—28	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Rock Hill 1st, P. E.,*	7	11		38	474		9	71	29	234	298	14	21		10	74	6		20	457	280	415
	Jefferson, S. C.,	Jefferson, V.,*	4	4	3		63		5		12	60	16	8	12	3	7	14		2		75		
	Chesterfield, S. C.,	White Oak, V.,	4	5	3		101	3	2	12			18		10			6		1		75		
	Leslie, "	Hopewell, V.,	4	1			62		2	35	4	35									3	25		14
	Rock Hill, "	Oakland, V.,	2	4			26																	
	Hickory Grove, S. C.,	Hickory Grove, V.,	2	2			27																	
	Horeb, S. C.,	Horeb, V.,					8																	
Licentiates—1.	McBee, S. C.,	McBee, V.,	2				19																	
T. F. Haney,	Rock Hill, S. C.,																							
Candidates—6.		—56	232	219	193	200	5601	25	182	2006	413	2665	$3320	$575	$2541	$148	$350	$1588	$210	$308	$328	$15338	$4210	$1046

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. of Charleston.* *Enoree.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assem'bly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																								
C. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,																							
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston, 2d, P.,	5	10	2	2	381		12	70	39	218	$911	$65	$635	$17	$72	$333	$17	$16	$76	$2400	$1793	
Jas. B. Dunwody, infirm,	Walterboro, "																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. H. Taylor, infirm,	Summerville, S. C.,																							
G. A. Blackburn. P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, 2d, P.,*	5	5	9	35	202	1	5	75	29	229	67		52	2	14	144	32	2	15	1600	681	39
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.,	" "																							
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg. "	Orangeburg, P.,*	4	2		2	118		3		11	58	172	30	148	10	40	10	10		8	1500	171	1400
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, P.,*	5	9	6	24	462	2	5	200	27	244	500	20	250	86	34	240	35		40	2100	2612	476
D. J. Brimm, D. D., W. C.,	" "																							
H. G. Gilland, infirm.,	Chestertown, N. Y.,																							
S. S. Laws, D.D., W. C.,	Washington, D.C.,																							
A. L. Patterson, P.,	Walterboro, S. C.,	Walterboro, P.,*	3	3	4	1	67		2	42	11	65	23		21	2	2	1	2		6	435	235	7
" " "	" "	Corinth, P.,	3	1	1		17		2	14	2	12									1	25		
" " S. S.,	McPhersonville, S, C.,	Stoney Creek, S. S.,	2	1			31															150		
S. C. Byrd, Prof.	Columbia, "																							
" " S. S.,	Eastover, "	Richland, S. S.,	3				23			17	6	28	11	5	9	3	4	9	4	3	3	300	31	
H. M. Parker, P.,	James Island, "	James Island, P.,*	3	3	3	1	49		1		7	23	32	8	21	3	3	80	3		4	480	77	14
" " "	Mullet Hall, "	Jno's. Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	4	1	2	61		3	45	14	95	31		30	7	11	15	5	5	3	402	100	40
W. W. Brimm, W. C.,	Atlanta, Ga.,																							
R. P. Walker, H. M.,	Allendale, S. C.,	Allendale, H. M.,	1				9				2	14			3							96		
" " "	Barnwell, "	Barnwell, H. M.,	1	1		2	13		1	2	3	23												
" " "	Beech Island, S. C.,	Beech Island, H. M.,	1		2		19		3	2					3						1	78	20	
" " "	Hayville, "	Boiling Springs, H. M.,	2				13																	
" " "	Hampton, "	Harmony, H. M.,	4	4			35		3		5	45										100		
" " "	Estill, "	Estill, H. M.,	2				10																	
Kenneth McCaskill, Evan.	Blackville, "	Blackville, E.,	1			4	13			2			8		3		3				1	58		
" " "	Bamberg, "	Bamberg, E.,					9			2			6			1	1	2			1	24		
" " "	Denmark, "	Denmark, E.,	1	2			5			3			3		1	1	1	3			1	12		
" " "	Langley, "	Langley, E.,	2				6			4			6		6			4			1	55		
Alex. Sprunt, D. D., P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Charleston, 1st P.,	7	7	12	31	333	1	6	124	25	106	349	27	335	30	50	377	25	25	35	2400	1984	100
T. B. Trenholm, P.,	Edisto Island, S. C,	Edisto Island, P.,*	2	3		4	54			29	4	20	50	14	13	8	20	8	7		5	500	200	50
F. D. Jones, P.,	Aiken, S. C.,	Aiken, P.,*	4	5	10	4	143	2	2		10	56	99	9	43	6	6	17	6		8	817	483	20
J. M. Harris, P.,	McClellanville, S. C.,	New Wappetaw, P.,	4	3	1	1	74			48	10	52	2	1	5			3	2		8	285	44	8
" " S. S.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1				17		5	16	5		9	1				3	2			150	25	5
Alex. Martin, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville P.,*	1	3	10	4	70	1	2	29	10	58	37	2	25		5	3			1	700	375	572
	Charleston, "	Westminster, V.,	3	2	7	5	147		5	50	8	92	151	6	33	13	9	166	12		15	1500	1148	
	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, V.,	1				6																	
	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, V.,	1				8																	
	Adams Run, "	Wilton, V.,	2	1			13			11														
	Charleston, "	Charleston, 4th, V.,	4	4			129														1	31		
	New Brookland, S. C.,	New Brookland, V.,	1	1	8	2	24	1	13	14	11													
	Barhamville, S. C.,	Barhamville, V.,	2	1			18				6	46										8		3
A. G. Wardlaw, *in tr.* P. E.,	Union, S. C.,																							
—24		—33																						
Candidates—5.			83	75	76	124	2579	8	73	790	245	1514	$2470	$188	$1636	$189	$275	$1418	$162	$51	$229	$16206	$9979	$2534

3. *Pres. of Enoree.*

R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Agt. A.B.S.	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres.,	Union, "																							
B. F. Wilson, D. D. Pres. F.M	Spartanburg, "																							
S. R. Preston, D. D., Pres.,	Greenville, "																							
S. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Tokyo, Japan,																							
S. R. Hope, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
W. H. Hudson F. M.,	Greenville, S. C.,																							
H. Maxcy Smith, F. M.,	Kashing, China																							
J. W. Query, W. C.,	Wellford, S. C.,																							
W. C. Smith, W. C.,	Riedville, "																							
A. A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, S. C.,	Pacolet, S. S.,	5		3	1	25		7	5	5	58	1	3	1	1	1	4	1		3	41	85	
" " P.,	" "	Fair Forest, P.,	3	2			25						19	10	6	4	3	8			5	100	12	
" " "	" "	Grindall Shoals, P.,					13														1	21		
" " S. S.,	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	3	2		1	45		4		5	25	3	4	3	1	1	2			3	200		
" " "	Jonesville, S. C.,	Jonesville, S. S.,	3	3			32		1		3	25	3	3	2	1		2			3	60	30	
" " P.,	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	6	5	1		64				8	40	9	4	4	4	2	4		1	7	167		190
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton 1st, P.,	10	11	19	4	381	11	2	62	29	341	101	11	55	10	4	681	10	4	21	800	4152	86
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville 3rd, P.,	6	5		3	73			5	15	110	41								5	319		44
" " S. S.,	" "	McCarter, S. S.,	2	2			56				5	15												
" " P.,	Wellford, S. C.,	Wellford, P.,	4	2			36			8	4	20	2		1		2	2				120	60	
" " S. S.,	Tucapau, S. C.,	Tucapau, S. S.,	3	4		1	19		1	4												60	4	
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg 1st, P.,	9	10	12	37	463	5	6	40	31	200	328	30	214	19	13	396	15	18	39	2100	1738	16
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, 1st, P.,*	12	12	8	24	500	2	6		31	223	335	33	406	20	16	56	10	8	30	1025	1792	288
C. A. B. Jennings, P.,	Reidville, S. C.,	Nazareth, P.,	5	5			65		1	17	6	35	18	5	5	1	2	8		2	7	300	23	
" " "	" "	Antioch, P.	5	4			83			20	5	40	12	3	3			6	5		6			
" " "	Moore "	Center Point, P.,	2	3			59			32	2	35			2				2		6			7
" " S. S.,	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S.,	2	3			11				7	10	2	1	3		1					20	6	
J. F. Jacobs, Ed.,	Clinton, "																							
Thos. B. Craig, P.,	Fountain Inn, S. C.,	Fountain Inn, P.,	4	3		2	67		1	11	7	63	59	7	5	2	6	5	1	2	3	150	9	
" " "	Rapley, "	New Harmony, P.,	5	4			85			16	11	70	28	3	4	1	2	2	1		8	168		
" " "	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P.,	2	2	2		34		2	9	4	35	5	4	6	2	2	4	2	1	2	124	15	
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof., S.S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, 2d, S. S.,	1				12																	
" " " "	" "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	2	2			34						3		2		1	1	1		3	70		
" " " "	" "	Rockbridge, S. S.,	2	3			11						1		3									2
" " " "	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3	2			24																	
Robt. Adams, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,*	5	6	3	13	205	2	3	70	14	115	213	6	23	4	5	83	2	2	18	1200	404	5
G. G. Mayes, P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Greenville, 2d, P.,*	5	5	7	8	130		4	85	14	75	65	49	30			5			15	709	473	
C. B. Ratchford, P.,	Cross Hill, S. C.,	Liberty Springs, P.,*	6	4	1	3	119		4	20	11	80	64		3	3	1	4	2		10	188		30
" " "	Mountville, "	Mountville, P.,	3	2			30			10	6	25	2	2	1						3	28	15	
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	3	2			33			8	7	27	5	1	3	1	1	3	1		3	38	40	
" " "	Tumbling Shoals, S.C.	Friendship, P.,	4	2	1	1	53	1	1	12	5	35	1		1		1				5	40	12	
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P. E.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, 2d., P.E.,	4	6		14	114				6	100	2					3				65	3	
" " " S. S.,	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	1	1			35															15		
Wm. H. White, P.,	Mt. Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U.), P.,*	3	3	4	4	100	2		12	4	20	3	1	4		1	6				125	10	
" " "	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	2	2	6	13	79	2		15	7	50	4	1	8		1	4	2		1	216	2700	
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, P.,	3	2	5		28	4	1	15			1	1								18		
" " S. S.,	Wilkinsville, "	Salem, S. S.,	4	3	1		48			21	10	86		1	12			6	1		2	126		5
W. R. Potter, P.,	Gaffney, "	Limestone, P.,	5	4	18	12	90	2	11	25	7	35	27	10	86	3	5	45	1	4	5	650	125	14
T. C. Potter, P. E.,	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G.), P. E.,	6	3	4	9	61	2	1	13	5	55	4	7	2	1	3	2	2	1	5	264	432	19
" " "	Pelham, "	Fulton, P. E.,	3	3	1		35	1	1		9	56		3	1	1	3	1	1		1	100	1	
" " S. S.,	Reedy River Fac., S. C.	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	3			24				8	42	32	4	1		2				1	80		
B. P. Reid,	Reidville, S. C.,																							
" " S. S.,	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, S. S.,	5	4	3		79	2		6	13	89	24	7	13	3	3	8	2	2	3	142	29	19
" " "	Bishop, "	Mt. Calvary, S. S.,	3	5	9		109	8		4			6	2	7		1	4			7	122		
" " "	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, S. S.,	—	—			36						2	2			1	2	1		2	50	8	

SYNOD SO. CAROLINA.—*Pres. Enoree con'd. Harmony. Pee Dee. So. Caro'a.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
B. P. Reid, S. S.,	Ora, S. C.,	Old Fields, S. S.,	3	2	---	4	52	---	2	13	7	31	$11	$5	$7	$1	---	$4	$2	$5	$4	$100	---	---
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Fairview, S, C.,	Fairview, P.,*	7	5	2	2	165	2	3	40	9	152	53	6	9	5	$3	7	6	---	15	335	$202	---
" " "	Woodville, S. C.,	Lickville, P.,	2	2	2	---	38	---	---	20	5	20	3	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	5	61	---	---
—30	Union, "	Union, P. E.,	4	5	2	15	128	---	3	---	9	80	205	50	200	5	7	382	---	8	10	450	175	$175
	" "	Mt. Vernon, V.,	3	3	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Campobella, S. C.,	North Pacolet, V.,	2	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Brannon, "	Oakland, V.,	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Carlisle, S. C.,	Carlisle, V.,	2	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	60	---
	Laurens, "	Rocky Springs, V.,	4	4	---	---	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Huntington, S. C.,	Bethany, V.,	2	4	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	2	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Milton, "	Little River, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	---	3	5	15	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	40	---
Licentiates—2.	O'Neal, S. C.,	O'Neal, V.,	2	2	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. T. Hudson,	Greenville, S. C.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Fairman Preston,	" "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—8.		—57	207	177	117	176	4194	47	66	618	331	2512	$1700	$281	$1140	$93	$96	$1752	$71	$68	$258	$10676	$12505	$900
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																								
James McDowell, S. S.,	Sumter, S. C.,	Midway, S. S.,	6	5	8	4	191	---	9	53	17	120	$32	$5	$18	$3	$4	$15	$4	$2	$7	$200	$91	---
" "	Spring Bank, S. C.,	Bethel, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	95	---	5	70	6	55	16	15	9	2	1	4	4	2	10	169	12	$5
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.,	4	4	5	11	107	1	1	40	6	45	60	11	25	2	8	20	5	7	15	345	100	85
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	8	9	9	11	200	1	9	---	17	150	180	36	32	3	3	14	8	3	20	1000	150	---
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	---	---	78	---	1	32	7	39	92	22	37	8	23	12	8	10	10	695	74	---
" " " S. S.,	DuRant "	Concord, S. S.,	5	3	3	---	53	1	3	---	10	55	118	22	29	3	19	10	19	2	5	359	53	---
W. W. Mills, D. D., P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	6	6	1	2	128	---	4	55	10	62	91	24	27	18	8	33	8	11	10	700	142	45
" " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	14	---	1	7	4	30	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	2	25	---	---
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Georgetown, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4	3	---	---	65	---	---	---	6	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	" "	Georgetown, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	6	40	---	2	4	---	6	---	1	---	3	---	39	6
" " P.,	Lane, "	Union, P.,	4	4	4	1	74	---	7	30	6	52	2	5	25	2	---	4	1	---	---	179	---	13
J. E. Stevenson, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	4	1	---	106	---	2	34	5	50	21	22	10	1	1	4	1	---	---	437	48	---
V. R. Gaston, P.,	St. Charles, S. C.,	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	4	2	2	145	---	6	---	14	60	140	27	22	9	9	---	---	10	15	800	159	70
J. C. Bailey, P.,	Scarboro, "	Hepzibah, P.,	3	3	---	---	34	---	2	8	---	---	18	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	5	189	---	---
" " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, P.,	4	4	---	---	56	---	1	31	6	20	22	4	8	2	3	6	1	2	5	175	---	22
" " "	Providence, "	Tirzah, P.,	2	2	---	---	50	---	---	---	5	28	25	7	10	2	3	3	3	2	5	126	---	---
" " "	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, P.,	1	2	---	---	29	1	---	14	6	21	12	8	9	3	3	4	3	4	3	200	18	---
Robert Bradley, S. S.,	Sardinia, "	Central, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	85	---	---	---	2	17	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---
W. H. Mills, P.,	Manning, "	Brewington, P.,	3	3	1	1	45	---	6	26	7	24	15	2	7	2	2	6	1	2	5	235	---	---
" " "	" "	New Harmony, P.,	3	2	---	---	40	---	1	12	7	---	33	2	7	2	2	10	2	1	5	186	---	5
" " "	Heinnemans, "	Richmond, P.,	3	3	1	1	47	---	1	26	---	---	14	5	8	1	2	4	1	1	5	175	7	---
" " "	Greelyville, "	Corinth, P.,	2	2	2	---	39	--	1	22	---	---	9	4	7	3	1	2	2	3	5	82	5	---
W. W. Sadler, P.,	Bethlehem. "	Lynchburg, P.,	2	---	---	---	13	--	---	---	4	20	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Taylors, "	Beulah, P.,	3	4	9	1	86	---	12	---	7	50	7	2	13	1	2	3	1	---	10	250	35	10
" " "	Lake City, "	Lake City, P.,	3	1	1	7	26	---	2	17	3	21	2	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	11	---
F. W. Gregg, P.,	Manning, "	Manning, P.,	6	5	8	5	139	1	3	50	9	69	50	13	50	4	12	23	3	3	15	600	408	---
F. H. Wardlaw, P.,	Fowlers, "	Indiantown, P.,	4	4	12	1	171	2	9	65	9	126	115	25	8	9	6	71	4	9	10	500	56	9
A. M. McNaull, S. S.,	Bethune, "	Pine Tree, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	81	---	1	---	8	40	20	3	20	2	1	---	---	16	9	275	3	6

A. M. McNaull, P.,	Ashland, S. C.,	Turkey Creek, P.,	2				35			6												100		
" " "	Smithville, S. C.,	New Hope, P.,	3	2			22																	
" " "	Bethune, "	Bethune, P.,	3	2			19			6	7	80		2		1								105
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Cheraw, "																							
—16		Summerton, V.,	2	2			40			26	5	20	3	6	22	3	6	9	7	5	5	278		
		Pinewood, V.,	2				13																	
		Jordan, V.,	2	1			13			4			9		4		2				3	24	7	
		—34	120	96	69	48	2363	7	87	634	199	1340	$1106	$289	$431	$89	$132	$261	$89	$97	$187	$8346	$1418	$381
5. ***Pres. of** Pee Dee.*																								
D. M. Fulton, P.,	Darlington, S. C.,	Darlington, P.,*	7	6	3	8	190		4	80	18	158	$135	$25	$89	$14	$7	$111	$4	$5	$25	$1000	$2290	
Melton Clark, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,*	2	8	9	11	180	2	4	59	13	110	125	25	70	14	18	165	20	17	21	900	207	$270
A. H. McArn, P.,	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.,*	7	6	8	5	158	4	6	61	12	80	160	8	44	10	9	105	8	5	18	900	250	
" " S. S.,	" "	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		10			12	5	40			3						2		6	
E. C. Bailey, P.,	Timmonsville, "	Timmonsville, P.,*	3	2	1	4	26		2	19	5	20	172	50	250	25	39	321	25	25	2	435		30
" " S. S.,	Mullens, "	Mullens, S. S.,	2	1			9			4	5	35										150	31	
" " "	Latta, "	Latta, S. S.,	1	1	1		9															64		
J. G. Richards, P.,	Blenheim, "	Blenheim, P.,*	3	1	4	5	60		1	21	8	40	24	4	16	2	4	7		2	7	259	29	
" " "	Mineral Springs, S. C.,	Reedy Creek, P.,	1	2	2	1	58						5	2	13	2	2	26			7	242	6	
" " S. S.,	Dunbar, S C.,	Dunbar, S. S.,	1	1	6		26	1		10											2	61	5	
T. H. Newkirk, P.,	Marion, S. C.,	Marion, P.,	2	1	2	1	45		1	30	5	30	26	10	19	3	3	8	2	2	9	350	147	
" " "	Campbell's Bri'ge, S.C.	Dumbarton, P.,	4	2			34		2	8	4	4	7	1	2	1					2	115		
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Dillon, S. C.,	Dillon, P.,	5	3	3	14	49	1	1	9	9	59	6	2	1			50	4			145	76	
" " "	Hamer, "	Kentyre, P.,	6	7	8		109	1	1	30	10	71	67	6	41	2	2	6	3		8	272	7	
" " "	Gaddy's, "	Little Pee Dee, P.,	2	2			41		1	7			31	2	15	1	2	3	1		5	150		
" " S. S.,	Little Rock, S. C.,	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			14																	
" " "	Beulah, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1			18			6	6	42	7	1	3	1	1	1			2	51	8	
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, S. S.,	4	3	10		45	5	3	13	7	44	12	7	11	2	4	148	4	4	4	220	56	5
W. S. Porter, S. S.,	McColl, S. C.,	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	4		4	70		1	25	10	73	91	8	13	3	3	24	5	3	7	289	168	
" " "	Clio, S. C.,	Clio, S. S.,	3	1		5	29			22	6	40	30	2	3	1	1	37	2	1	2	115	67	6
" " "	Tatum, S. C.,	Tatum, S. S.,	2				16															10		
" " "	Maxton, N. C.,	Carolina, S. S.,	5	4			111																	
C. E. Robertson, E.,	Conway, S. C.,	Kingston, E.,	4	1	2	3	26	1		14	9	50	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	171		
" " "	Waccomaw, S. C.,	Waccomaw, E.,	3	1	3	2	20		2	6	13	38										54		
" " "	Bayboro, "	Bayboro, E.,																						
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Florence, S. C.,																							
F. A. Drennan, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.,*	2	3	1	6	103		2	36	13	84	14	5	17	3	2	8	1			363	36	
—13	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	3	4	2	2	31	1	1	12	5	21	10	6	7	3	3	9	2	4	5	300	179	60
	Society Hill, S. C.,	Society Hill, S. S.,	2	1	2		18			1	3	15						5			5	390	49	
Licentiates—1.	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, V.,	3	3			65																	
J. P. Marion, Jr.,	Columbia, "																							
Candidates—1.		—29	85	72	69	71	1570	16	32	485	166	1054	$924	$166	$620	$88	$101	$1036	$82	$74	$144	$7006	$3637	$371
6. ***Pres. of South** Carolina.*																								
Jno. R. Riley, D. D., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	2	1			17		1				$1		$1	1	$4	$1	$1		$1	$50		
R. C. Ligon, S. S.,	Newberry, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	4	6	5	4	108	2	2	22	6	60	15	$5	9		2	5	1			250	$157	$14
" " P. E.,	Chappels, "	Morris Chapel, P. E.,	2	4	8		39	1			6	30	3	2	4		2	1	1		6	110		
Hugh McLees, W. C.,	Pendleton, "																							
J. L. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.,*	6	7	5	6	197		1	92	11	77	182	50	98	25	25	156	27	$15	28	1200	650	
J. G. Henderson, S. S.,	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	1				11																	
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.,	2	2			10						3	1	1	1	1	1	1				9	
" " "	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.,	2	2			16						1	1	1	1	1	1	1		4	76		

SYNODS OF SO. CAR & TENN.—*Pres. of So. Car. cont'd. Columbia. Holston*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
M. B. Grier, F. M.,	Hsuchoufu, China,																							
Jas. Woodrow, D. D.,	Columbia, S. C.,																							
R. P. Pell, Pres., *in trans.*,	Spartanburg, S. C.,																							
W. H. Workman, W. C.,	Salem, Va.,																							
C. L. Stewart, P.,	Pelzer, S. C.,	Pelzer, P.,	8	8	8	9	109	3		36	19	164	$450	$10	$30		$10	$7	$5		$10	$1200		
H. C. Fennel,	Lowndesville, S. C.,																							
" " P.,	Monterey, "	Rocky River, P.,	1	2	3	4	26		1	15			5	2	2		2	1	3	1	2	225		
" " "	Storeville, S. C.,	Varennes, P.,	4	5		1	70			10	6		4	3	4	1	1		2		2	94	$7	
" " "	Watts, S. C.,	Warrenton, P.,				2	19						2	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	155	5	
Robt. H. Nall D. D., P.,	Greenwood, S. C.,	Greenwood, P.,*	4	6	37	21	302		9	93	26	200	260	38	80	24	24	36		24	25	1000	352	$478
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.,*	4	5	8	1	95			49	11	60	106	8	13	4	8	13	4	3	10	960	181	2
J. F. McKinnon, P.,	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.,*	8	7	41	5	225	14	6	88	10	120	23	7	8	2	3	7	4		31	650	43	
Jas. L. McLin, S. S.,	Anderson, "	Midway, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	72	1		21			24	11	3	1	4	2	1			129		3
" " "	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3			37			18	6	29	7	4	1	1	1							
" " "	Willington, "	New Willington, S. S.,	1	3	5		49	3	4	22	7	53	16	6	3	2	3	3			4	162	75	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	2	2	2		25			17	9	48	9	4	2	2	2	2				62		
R. L. Rogers, P.,	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.,*	4	4	1	2	80	1	1	20	4	30	10	6	7	2	4	7	3		6	296	56	2
" " P. E.,	Richland, "	Richland, P. E.,	6	3	8		96	3	1		9		9	4	6	2	3	4	2		8	225	12	
" " S. S.,	Seneca, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1				12		4															
" " "	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,					13																	
" " "	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3	4		48	3	4	15	5	22	1		3			1				44		
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.,	5	5	16	1	109	4	5	40	10	66	15	5	10	2	5	17	6	1	8	400	315	
" " "	Townville, "	Townville, P.,	6	3	1	1	82		1	33	10	40	11	2	4	1	2	11	1			178	15	
" " S. S.,	Oakway, "	Oakway, S. S.,	2	2	1		15								2		2	1	1		1	27		
T. B. Burgess, P.,	Ninety-six, S. C.,	Ninety-Six, P.,*	2	3	4		52			8	7	45	10	3	8	1	3	5	2			150		
" " "	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, P.,	2	2			15		1			5	3	3	2	1	1	2			2	150		18
" " S. S.,	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.,	2	2			25																	
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	51	2			3	15	4					2	2		2			
W. J. Wyly, P.,	Donalds, "	Greenville, P.,	5	6	17	10	225	6	1		8	40	26	7	29	3	4		4	6	20	405	459	22
" " "	Hodges, "	Hodges, P.,	4	5	9	5	78		7	21	4	49	5	3	4	1	1	4	2			150		
" " S. S.,	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.,	3	2		1	32						5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1				
J. C. Shive, S. S.,	Westminster, S. C.,	Westminster, S. S.,*	4	2	1	8	58		2	22	10	69			6		1	3			6	94	750	
" " "	Tugaloo, "	Retreat, S. S.,	3	4	1		46		1		3	15	5		2			1					4	
" " "	Westminster, "	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1				10																	
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	5	4	1	4	60				10	94	10		6		2	2			4	125		81
" " "	" "	Carmel, S. S.,	5				31			16	5	70	1		1						2			
T. H. Medd, P. E.,	Easley, "	Easley, P. E.,	6	3	7	4	61	6	1		7	60	2	8	8	3	1	7	2		4	350		6
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, P. E.,	3	2			36												2		5			
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Anderson, "	Anderson 1st Ch., P.,*	8	10	7	31	370		1	70	30	180	197	30	75	10	20	258	15	12	33	1000	347	177
W. F. Strickland, P.,	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P.,	7	6	5	1	96	1	10	46	8	50	32	24	32	5	13	7	4		12	495		37
" " P. E.,	Clemson College, S. C.,	Fort Hill, P. E.,	4	4	1	4	54		3	23	5	32	14	10	16	8	6	4	7		4	200	34	11
Hugh R. Murchison, P.,	Anderson, "	The Central Ch., P.,	5	7	1	16	98	1	1	18	12	68	12								5	1000		184
R. G. McLees, Evang.,	Greenwood, "																							
Licentiate—1. —25																								
I. E. Wallace, S. S.,	Iva, "	Good Hope, S. S.,*	5	4	9		127				7	50	42	2	6	1	2	5			5	300		76
	Lowndesville, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	4	2	7	75			20	4	45	12	5	6	1	5	6	4	3	8	125	91	104
	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, S. S.,*	2	1			32																	
	Trenton, "	Trenton, S. S.,	2	2			20																	
	Johnston, "	Johnston, S. S.,	3	1			26		1	4	3	16	8	3	8	3	3	3			2	91	15	9

	Sadler's Creek, S. C.,	Roberts, S. S.,	5	5			119																	
	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.,	2		2	3	13		5	12	4	14	1	1	3			1			2			
Candidates—2.	Anderson, "	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	2			50			5											2	21		
	Central, "	Central, S. S.,	3	1			17				4	22	5	2	6		4	2	1		2	66	12	
	Belton, "	Broadway, S. S.,	2	1			16			6			1	1	1		1				2	53	8	
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V.,	3	3	14	6	140	8	2		18	132	22	5	7	2		16			10	500	139	30
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.,	3	3	1		46		4	3	5	45	10		8	1	2	3	1		4	225	9	12
	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, V.,	4	6	15	1	115		2	85	3	30	19	6	8			3	3	5	6		114	
	Hunter's, "	Bethia, V.,	3	3	4		55			10	4	52	25											
	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, V.,	5	4			85		3	30	5	30	35	4	5	1	2	3			17	200	2	
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, V.,	2	1			23																	
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.,	1				7																	
	Mount Bethel, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,					5																	
		—63	207	126	266	163	4337	58	82	984	320	2227	$1663	$269	$543	$117	$180	$606	$116	$72	$279	$13383	$3861	$1206
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
Robt. S. Brown, P.,	Lynnville, Tenn.,	Lynnville, P.,*	8	5		3	103			22	11	90	$25	$4	$73	$3	$4	$85	$3		$27	$700	$146	$10
" " "	Buford Station, Tenn.,	Memorial, P.,	2	2		2	28			7	3	20	5	4	9		2				3	200	10	
W. A. Cleveland, P.,	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	8	3	6	129	20	8	34	10	105	32	4	12		5	161			10	1000	2994	148
W. J. Frierson, W. C.,	Frierson, Tenn.,																							
	Columbia, "	Frierson Mem'l. P. E.,*	2	2	2		45	2			9	60	39		18							250	19	
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, P. E.,	2	2			30																	
	Williamsport, Tenn.,	Williamsport, P. E.,	2	3			18																	
J. C. Hardin, S. S.,	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.,*	2	4	5	9	70	5	4	6	12	80	8	2	15	3	1	6			3	100	30	1
" " "	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.,	4	2			24					21	40	3	6	1	2	3			3	66	2	
T. A. Hardin, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,*	2	3	9	7	63	2		20	7	55	66	7	26	2	2	6	1		15	570	165	23
" " "	" " "	Port Royal, P.,	3	3			40																	
S. P. Hawes, P.,	Columbia, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	1		150				12	60	135	30	50	11	14	41	18		20	633		80
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,*	7	4	2	2	129		1		10	80	19	6	5	2	3	9	10	$2	8	437	102	27
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,*	8	13	7	8	252	5	4	34	26	201	191	139	134	36	50	192	30	15	30	1200	770	607
W. J. McMillan, P. E.,	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, P., E.,*	6	7	5	4	150	4	2	14	20	140	75	15	19	3	5	88	5	1	16	543	265	243
	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, S. S.,*	10	12	20	4	350	5	3	47	23	192	395	166	152	27	38	250	51		58	1305	877	
John S. Wood, S. S.,	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, S. S.,*	5	3	2		36				7	28	1	4	12	1		1	1			191	33	71
" " "	Howell, "	Unity, S. S.,	5	3			44				3	20		1	22			1	2		3	106		1
	Bryson, "	Bethany, V.,*	6	3			64		2		9	58	7	1	19		1	1	1		5	148	2	2
	Belfast, "	Union, V.,	6	3	1		115	1			10	24	3	2	2	3	3	6	5		11		10	5
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, V.,*	2				21								10							15		
		Swan Creek, V.,	2				36																	
		Young's Chapel, V.,	3	3			54																	
		Bethberei, V.,	6	5			147																	
J. N. Lyle, ***in trans.***	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
Licentiates—1. —11																								
J. B. Green, P. E.,	Columbia, Tenn.,																							
Candidates—3.		—23	107	96	87	45	2098	44	24	184	202	1234	$1040	$388	$584	$92	$130	$850	$127	$18	$211	$7464	$5475	$1188
2. *Pres. of Holston.*																								
	Holston Valley, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	4	5	5		148	1	3	28	10	60	$63	$11	$51	$3	$6	$32	$2		$20	$308	$11	$28
J. A. Wallace, D. D., Prof.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	55		2	12			10	4	5	1		4	1		10	100	25	
W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P.,	" "	Bristol 1st, P.,	11	10	14	11	545	6	11	100	39	330	237	51	591	36	20	65	9		40	1708	2903	180
A. D. P. Gilmour, P.,	" "	Windsor, Ave., P.,	2	6	29	57	86			42	10	45	14	7	6	2	8	3	4	$1		300	2536	204
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	32		6	11	10	30	12	5	4	3	2	8	3		3	56		
" "	" "	Blountville, P.,	5	6	3		125	1	1	35	7	65	12	6	13	1	6	12	2		8	230	91	

SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.—*Pres. Holston cont'd.* *Knoxville.* *Memphis.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
A.G. Buckner, D. D., S. S., &	Pres.] Bristol, Tenn.,	New Bethel, S. S.,	5	3	16	1	87	2	1		7	42		13	2	1	3	2	2		5	300		8
	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, 1st.,	5	4	7	2	172	6	2	36	17	190	61	30	85	3	4	7	7	2	12	744	285	109
J. P. Doggett, S. S.,	Chuckey City, "	Jonesboro. S. S.,	2			1	33						25	8	11	3	5	7	4			94	51	
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	5	4	6		69	3	1	15	14	30	4	3	3	2		1	1		5	57	3	1
" " "	Mill Brook, "	Providence, S. S.,	4	1			28			6			1		1	1		2	2			55		
" " "	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, S. S.,	2	2			12			13			6		3	2	1		1					
J. R. McKee, P.,	Newport, "	Newport, P.,	2	2	3		75	1		12	10	60	4	4	14	3	3	10	2		5	125	226	
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	4	3	2	3	45			2	6		8	4	5	2	2	5	1		3	126	14	
J. M. Clark, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	7	7	5	1	207	1		65	17	165	62	20	94	6	20	60	9	7	27	708	637	122
F. McCutchen, D. D., P.,	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.,	5	5	9	1	328	5	1	30	17	148	218	17	19	5	13	21	10		25	1103	199	120
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	2		1		30	1		3	9	56	18		5		2	4			4	68	7	
" " "	" "	Mooresburg, S. S.,	2			1	20		3	11		40	1	1	1		1	1				35	4	5
" " "	Cynthiana, "	Concord S. S.,	1	2			34			3	3	18	23	9	14	2	5	6			7	71	4	
M. McFerrin, P.,	Jefferson City, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	5	5	3	7	105	3	2		9	75	82	9	9	3	8	15	4		8	400	218	17
Jas. P. Doggett, S. S.	Chuckey City, "	Meadow Creek, S. S.,	4	3			87				13	56	2	1	3	1	2	1	1		11	233	12	
J. B. Converse, S. S.,	Morristown, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	3		3		30	3		1	2	12	8		4	1	2	1	3		3	69	34	33
M. McFerrin, S. S.,	Jefferson City, "	Straw Plains, S. S.,	3	2			26		1		5	29	7	4	18	1	2	2	1		3	165	51	
	White Pine, "	White Pine, S. S.,	3	1	2		46	1			7	64	3		9			2				70		21
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	2	2		3	29			4					9									
J. B. Morton, P.,	Stony Point "	New Providence, P.,	3	3			74																	
	Mosheim, "	Blue Spring, S. S.,	2	1			20																	
	Hanchow, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3			36																	
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	3	1			20																	
	Sevierville, "	Sevierville, V.,	2				10																	
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	1				14																	
	C'mberl'nd Gap,"	Cumberland Gap, V.,	1				12																	
	Whitesberg, "	Salem, V.,	1				9																	
	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3	1			25																	
	Vance's "	Old Concord, V.,	3	2			25																	
	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	1				12																	
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.,	Newport, "																							
J. P. Briscoe, W. C,	Bristol, "																							
R. F. King, D. M.,	Afton, "																							
A. M. Doak, Inf.,	St. Clair, "																							
Licentiate—1. —19																								
J. A. Berry,	White Store, Tenn.																							
Candidates—10.		—36	121	89	110	91	2624	33	34	429	212	1305	$881	$207	$879	$82	$115	$271	$69	$10	$199	$7125	$7311	$848
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																								
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	8	8	13	13	332	1	4		31	238	$357	$145	$144	$27	$28	$387	$26		$27	$1800	$16794	$155
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S.S.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	3			63				11	60	73	14	26	7	7	13	2	$2		92	62	
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	" "	Chattanooga 1st, P.,	9	9	16	25	509	10	7		25	265	527	60	490	25	36	60	25	13	50	2500	2594	53
J. L. Bachman, P.,	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.,*	4	7	1	1	170	1	4	4	18	115	15	55	91		22	16	15	25	20	875	20	269
" " "	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.,	5	4		9	79		1	7	7			14	26		16		3		4	200	15	
" " S. S.,	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	2	3	1	8	70	1	6					4	15	2	3	3	4	7		216		
John E. Park, P.,	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, P.,	5	5	2	1	110	2	3	20	13	122	33	19	15	3	5	33	5	4	6	327	110	12
" " "	Coal Creek, "	Coal Creek, P.,	2	3			26			4	10	46	10		5			10		5	2	221	27	9

Geo. E. Guille, P.,	Athens, Tenn.,	Mars Hill, P.,	4	6		5	64				13	65	20		34						4	362	5	
" " S. S.,	Niota, Tenn.,	New Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	18	3			6	30			5						1	45	5	
W. C. C. Foster, S. S.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, S. S.,*	3	2			58			8	11	75	7	2	6			5	2		2	188	46	38
" " "	Sale Creek Tenn.,	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1			41			11	8	60							2		2	65		1
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	2				11			1			2	2	2						1	41		
T. M. Lowry, P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3d, P.,	11	12	10	36	335	5	1	2	14	182	125	150	190	6	10	335			35	1500	250	1001
M. W. Doggett, D. D. P.,	" "	Knoxville Cen., P.,	9	7	4		165		1		30	253	55	20	35			1	3			806	3150	125
R. L. Benn, P.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	4	2		6	105		2	28	10	66	7	7	3	2	5	2	1		5	550	69	27
	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo, V.,	4	3	7	5	37	5			7	41	5		10		2	47				275	68	
	Highland Park, "	Highland Park, V.,	4	3		10	53			21	8	43	10	10	3		1	2				321	55	
	Loudon, "	Loudon, V.,					18																	
	Concord, "	Concord, V.,					46																	
	Lenoir City, "	Lenoir City, V.,	2	1			16																	
	Asbury, "	Lebanon, V.,					19																	
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				5														1	10	675	
	Lookout Mt., "	Lookout Mountain, V.,	4	1	2		53	2							17						2	501	51	
	Riceville, "	Riceville, V.,					4																	
	Louisville, "	Louisville, V.,					2																	
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,																						
W. P. Cheva'ier, *in trans.*,	Louisville, Ky.,																							
W. W. Morrison, W C.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,																							
Paul F. Brown, *in trans.*,	Jacksonville, Fla.,																							
Wallace Clift, Suspended,	Soddy, Tenn.,																							
A. S. Doak, *in trans.*,																								
—15		—27																						
Candidate—1.			93	82	59	115	2409	30	29	106	216	1651	$1338	$502	$1117	$72	$124	$914	$88	$56	$159	$10897	$24130	$1690
4. *Pres, of Memphis.*																								
W. W, Akers, P.,	Memphis, Tenn.,	Lauderdale St., P.,	3	6	9	16	220	2	4	38	19	132	$227	$44	$57	$31	$12	$8	$4	$6	$10	$1200	$1736	$100
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,*	8	6	21	10	264	1	2	100	21	162	196	21	30	11	14	43	14		10	1000	794	164
Walter L. Caldwell. P.,	Memphis, "	Third, P.,*	5	6	13	27	349	6	16	95	43	371	63	34	26	7	6	42	14	4	10	1200	1186	
W. S. Cochrane,	Bolivar, "																							
" " S. S.,	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	1	1		15	1		2			5					2			2	81		
" " "	Grand Junc,, Tenn.,	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1	2			29			3	2	12	8					7			2			
" " "	La Grange "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	1		5	22			4	2	18	2					3			2	136	1170	
" " "	Saulsbury, "	Saulsbury, S. S.,	4	1			22			4			11		2			3			2	100		
B. M. Cowan, "	Kerrville. "	Kerrville, S. S.,*	3	3		1	52		6		9	39	8	3	15			9	5		6	284	137	
" " "	White Haven, "	White Haven, S. S.,	2	2	5	8	41	5	2	14	5	40	13	8	14	4	3	9	4		4	284	125	
Stephen T. DeKins, S. S.	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	3	3	3	6	36	11	17		7	38		2	3							286		1
" " "	Bardstown, Ark.,	Harrison Mem'l, S. S.,																						
R. R. Evans. P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	3	3	3		80	2	7	15			17	4		2	4	5		4	4	150	75	
J. D. Fleming, W. C.,	Memphis, "																							
Sterling J. Foster, P.,	" "	Idlewild, P.,*	4	7	8	29	216		3	68	23	171	80	10	38	7	4	16	5	21	8	1500	3277	
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Wythe, Tenn.,	Hickory Wythe, P.,	2	2	12	2	72	3	3	20	10	60	35	21	20		13	30	10		5	200	18	25
" " S. S.,	Oakland, Tenn.,	Oakland, S. S.,	2		6		68	2		15	6	40	33	8	9		4	13	8	2		164	8	
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., Sec.,	Memphis, "																							
Wm. H. Neel, D. D., P.,	" "	First, P.,*	7	13	5	26	509	2	7	34	29	173	402	60	81	119	42	543	14	12	40	3000	4391	684
Lucius Pool (col.) Evan.,	" "																							
R. Q. Riley, W. C.,	Keeling. "																							
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Somerville, Tenn.,	Rehoboth, P.,*	3	2			60		1	5	4	14	3	1	3	1	1	2	1		1	100	8	
" " "	" "	Somerville, P.,	5	4	2	4	103		6	34	9	65	22	9	19	5	7	45	43		5	400	261	6
Geo. H. Steen, D. D., P.,	Collierville, "	Collierville, P.,*	4	1		3	63			10	7	40	8		1		3	29			3	147	37	
H. R. Taylor, P.,	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P.,	5	3			63			48	6		8	3	5			1	2		2	127	8	12
" " "	Stanton "	Stanton, P.,	3	4	5	2	64	3	1		3	28	23	13	22	4	9	14	4		2	135	26	
Woods, D. D. P.,	Memphis, "	Second, P.,*	14	17	14	33	781	7	20	113	73	425	437	337	255	675	589	685	101	47	50	3500	18550	1403
	" "	Alabama St., P. E.,*	7	5	7	3	255		4		18	160	139	48	53	5	13	32		14	10	1759	819	231

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. Memphis cont'd.* *Nashville.* *Western District.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Bolivar, P. E.,*	4	3			59			6	8	35	$113	$24	$27	$12	$17	$61	$11		$5	$251	$245	$6
	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.,	3	3			45				6	30												15
	" "	Big Creek, V.,	3	2			40																	
	Covington, Tenn.,	Centre, V.,	4	1	1		19			7	5	20	4		7	2		6			2			26
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	2	1			25				5	56												25
	Bolivar, Tenn.,	Fentress, V.,																						
	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, V.,	2	2			17																	
	Macon, "	Macon, V.,	2	1			21																	
	Mason, "	Mason, V.,*	3	2	9		62	3			9	48	9		66						3			
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.,*	5	5	1		140			37	16	85	142	25	44		3	10	10		8	339	64	
	Memphis, "	Porter St., V.,																						
	Atoka, "	Portersville, (col.), V.,	3	2	4		35	1		43	4	20									1			
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V.,																						
Licentiate.	Memphis, "	Westminster, V.,	2	2			36				7	75												7
P. C. Irwin,	Atoka, "																							
		—37																						
Candidates—7.			124	116	129	175	3883	49	99	713	356	2357	$2008	$675	$797	$885	$744	$1618	$210	$110	$197	$16343	$32935	$2685
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.,	First Nashville, P.,*	15	19	44	56	1031	16	5	145	53	549	$1682	$165	$1989	$392	$270	$258	$198	$98	$200	$3500	$7859	$1214
J. C. Cowan, P.,	" "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	8	6	9	200		5	150	15	130	29	7	35	6	7	10	2		28	1110	578	45
Angus McDonald, D.D., P.,	" "	Moore Memorial, P.,	14	15	5	32	380	2	19				209	123	190	108	53	108	31	23	73	2400	2264	270
Wm. States Jacobs, P.,	" "	Woodland Street, P.,*	11	16	29	40	432	6	2				688	13	156	89	8	123	3		84	2400	4297	
W. Moore Scott, *in trans.*,	Memphis, "	Cottage, V.,*	4	5	3	6	80	3	10	29	12	115	14	5	5			56			26	568	408	
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Glen Leven, P.,	7	7	3	17	176		8		29	199	250		27	2	5	5			17	1600	825	75
H. F. Williams, P.	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	3	2	9	63				10	101	25	6		2	5				6	235	30	100
W. E. B. Harris, S. S.,	" "	McNeilly, S S,	1	5	4	9	58	4	1		9	101	5		10				2			292	427	
Spencer Jackson (col.), S.S.	" "	St. Andrews, S. S.,	4	3	12		58	1	2	9	5	55	6									300	106	45
S.H. Chester, D.D., Sec. F.M	" "																							
D. C. Rankin, Ed. Miss'y	" "																							
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	6	8	20	11	412	10	2	54	35	291	611	120	656	201	128	400	44	24	79	2000	878	127
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
Geo. Summey, D.D., Chan.,	" "																							
R. C. Anderson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,*	7	9	22	8	321	18	6	35	34	333	347	35	138	15	23	96	12	45	28	1200	145	243
J. G. Garth, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	7	13	16	18	330	7	2	86	17	130	211	22	39	12	7	92	12	4	30	738	334	55
J. S. Foster, *in trans.*,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, V.,*	9	8	5	6	220	1	1		12	88	164	17	166	20	16	33	10		20	1200	563	
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.,*	6	7	26	4	136	9	1	40	12	90	89		45		9				11	800	243	31
Alex. Cowan, P.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.,	Hendersonville, P.,	4	2	6	1	61	1					26	7	2						10	250	58	16
" " "	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	3	1		1	46				4	25	13								6	269	154	
A. J. Crane, P.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P.,	6	4		1	67		3	8	10	45	12	6	5		3	7			12	88	110	3
" " S. S.,	Rutherford, "	Stones River, S. S.,	1	2	2	2	60	2			6	40			4		4	6			12	45	22	2
" " "	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	4	2	1		22	1		3	3	15												
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	4	2	2	100	1	6		7	50	5	1	11		3	3			5	130		23
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D.,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Watertown, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	5	6	6	4	94	6		3	16	116	5	2	3						7	127	47	8
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	4	4			25	5			7	25	2					4			2	135		
" " "	Josephine, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	5	4	3		79	2		5	8	60	5		5		2		1		4	60	18	15

B. H. Franklin, P.,	Edgefield, Tenn	Edgefield, P.,	2	1		21	58	13	6	7	2	24	6	1	2			2				191		8
" " P.,	Nashville, "	Hermitage, P.,	2	2	2		18	1		1	5	20	5	3	3		5	1			3	225	5	2
F L. Leeper. P.,	McMinnville, Tenn.,	McMinnville, P.,*	5	3	3	1	74	1		20	9	38	38	20	16	2	7	2	3		15	500	1476	
" " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, P.,	5		1		28		1	6	4		12	9	10	3	4	9	4		3	210	56	9
M. W. Millard, P.,	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	3	2			33		1	10	3	20	6		3						5	110		
" " "	Harpeth, "	New Hope, P., *	4	3			50																	
" " S. S.,	Allisonia, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,					20																	
	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, V.,*	6	6	3	4	115	2	2		9	75	33	14	14	2	3	31	4		8	435	128	39
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	3	3		1	25				7	23	27	2	2	2			1		2	82	81	5
	Walter Hill, "	Hall, V.,	2				10																	
	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.	5	2	1	1	54		3		6	47			3				1		11	75	56	2
	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	31	1	1		8	21			7		1	1				75		
	Bethesda, "	Bethsalem, V.,	5	4	1	1	75			39	14	65	88	5	17	4	5	7				167	45	14
R. W. Wilson,	Nashville, "																							
" " S. S.,	Grassland, "	Harpeth, S. S.	2				14				3	13	35			6	5	5					15	
	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, V.,	1				29																	
	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley, V.,	2	2			43																	
	Dickson, "	Dickson, S. S.,	2				20																	
	Nashville, "	Edgar, S. S.,	5	5	3		112		2				3									175		98
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	2	2	5		32	5	5	40	7	56			16									
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	1				17																	
	Waverley, "	Waverley, V.,	3	2		1	23				7	31			24						2		45	
	Thompson Sta., Tenn.,	Thompson Sta., S. S.,	1				5																	
	Nashville, "	Benavi, V.,	1				30				6	110										50	40	
Jas. H. Morrison, Ev.,	Ridgetop. "																							
Jos. R. Wilson, D. D., Inf.,	Princeton, N. J.,																							
C. T. Blair, Inf.,	Decherd, Tenn.,																							
D. M. Stockard, Student,	Clarksville, Tenn.,																							
Licentiate—2. —30																								
W. S. McGill, Y. M. Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,																							
H. B. Searight,	Hendersonville, Tenn.																							
Candidates—2.		—46																						
			201	193	238	267	5377	118	94	6901	393	2901	$4651	$583	$3603	$864	$573	$1259	$328	$194	$709	$21742	$21310	$2444
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																								
	Jackson, Tenn.,	Anderson, V.,	4	2			50				6	20	2		2			$2			$2	$51		
L. H. McInnis, S. S.,	Denmark, Tenn.,	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1																				
" " P.,	" "	Denmark, P.,*	3	4	7		83	6		32	6		6	6	2			1			3	152	24	
" " P.,	" "	Union, P.,	3	5	5		50	4														90	21	
C. S. Sholl, P.,	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, P.,*	8	6	5	6	170	3			12	81	68	11	61	$9	$10	77	$3	$4		540	567	15
R. I. Long, S. S.,	Fruitland, "	Concord, S. S.,	6	4	3		79	1		20	7	50	3	3	17	1	1	1			7	45	6	
" " "	" "	Eaton,	2	2	3		25	2		7			4	2	4	1	1	3	1		1		7	
" " "	" "	Zion,	2	4		1	42			3	5	40	4	4	3	1	3	5	2		2		8	
" " "	" "	New Shiloh,	5	3	3		43	3		4	8	20	11	3	8	1	3	7	2		4		6	
	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, V.,*	6	6	1		69	1	1	19	10	39	36	3	7		28	6			3	351	74	70
T. M. Hunter, S. S.,	Trenton, "	Hunter's Chapel, S. S.,	3				24				7	25	3	1	21				1		2	33	2	
" " P.,	" "	Trenton, P.,*	5	8	4	6	152			50	11	100	32	14	47	3	9	41	3	15	15	720	196	
	Jackson, "	Jackson V.,*	12	14	41	35	527	13	48	123	27	263	291		117				20	7		2000	2262	1725
F. L. Ewing, D. D., S. S.,	Union City, "	Union City, S. S.,*	6	2		3	64			6	8	30	8	1	13			2			6	143	222	
" " " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			24			20				1	3			2			2	26	6	2
	Centre Point, Tenn.,	Marl Bluff, V.,	4	2	1		23	1	1	10	7	41			13						2			
	Ripley, "	Ripley, P. E.,*	4	2			111				10	60	14	1	29		2	10			7	70	100	40
	Tiptonville, Tenn.,	Tiptonville, V.,	3	7	1		220	1			11	86	18		7			2				295	33	7
	Ripley, "	Wilson Memorial, S. S.	2	2			25				3	27	44	2	10			7	2				25	
Wm. Thorne, Ev.,	Obion Tenn.,																							
—6		Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2			29																	

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEXAS.—*Pres. of W. Dist. cont'd. Brazos. Brownwood.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		Pierce Station,	4	2			24																	
		Dyersburg,	4	3			80																	
		Bethesda,																						
		Milan,	2	1			12																	
		Spring Creek,																						
		Saltillo,																						
		New Providence,																						
		Newberne,																						
		Henderson,																						
		Hebron,																						
		Gates,																						
		Friendship,																						
Licentiate—1.		Fulton,																						
J. E. Berryhill, S. S.,	Fruitland, Tenn,																							
		—33																						
			95	83	74	51	1926	34	50	284	138	882	$544	$52	$364		$57	$166	$34	$26	$56	$4486	$3559	$1859
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																								
James Wilson, infirm,	Macey, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,																						
C. B. P. Martin,	Memphis, Tenn.																							
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Navasota, Texas,	Navasota, P.,	6	7	4	3	184	1	3	34	15	135	$145	$45	$176	$1	$22	$48	$12	$3	$12	$1013	$233	$311
W. S. Red, Evan,	Houston, "																							
" " P.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, P.,	2		7	1	48	1	9	9	8	45	6	8	5	1	3	5	3	2	3	480		
W. M. Kilpatrick, infirm,	New Waverly, Texas,																							
W. H. Leavell, D. D., P.,	Houston, Texas.	Houston 1st, P.,*	9	10	19	32	713	6	7		38	362	116	402	316	26	25	141	26	20	49	3675	6343	1652
C. T. Caldwell, P.,	" "	" " "																						
George Hudson, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. W. Montgomery, P.,	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, P.,*	3	3	2	1	66	1	3	18	8	54	22	21	20	5	11	53	9	3	5	400	230	
" " S. S.,	Winchester, Tex.,	Winchester, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	21	1		5			12	8	7	3	4	7	4	1	1	100		
J. D. West, P.,	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.,*	5	5	41	10	136	16	2	34	13	61	26	7	14	6	7	19	9	4	7	625	92	
" " S. S.,	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.,	2	1	3		27	1	1	10	3	12	9	8	7	3	1	8	4	2	2	250	3	
E. C. Boaz, infirm,	McMinnville, Tenn,																							
G. W. Story,	Houston, Tex.,																							
" " S. S.,	Angleton, Tex.,	Angleton, S. S.,	2	1	3	8	36		2	11			6	10	7		1	3	3			152	37	446
" " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.,	1		1	6	35			14	6	30	3	11	9	3	5	2	1	1	2	216	15	42
" " "	Bay City, "	Bay City, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	13			14				6	4						6	102		25
" " "	Velasco, "	Velasco, S. S.,					21																	
W. L. Kennedy, infirm,	Beaumont, "																							
J. K. Thompson,	Muskogee, I. T.,																							
W. E. Shive, S. S.,	Alvin, Texas,	Alvin, S. S.,*	3	2	19	7	75	5	5	17	9	100	33	1	4	1	1		2	1	4	106	350	20
" " "	Alta Loma, Tex.,	Alta Loma, S. S.,	3	1			30						7	3	2	1	2	1	3	2		145		1
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.,	Houston, "	Lubbeck St., S. S.,	1	1	8	4	22	1	4	9	6	50	3	8	6	2	2	3	2	1	1	126	222	3
" " "	" "	Hardy St., S. S.,	2	5	36	11	85	17	14	14	14	140	8	15	15	2	2	8	3	3	2	240	77	
Thomas Hickling, S. S.,	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	1	1	4	3	25	2	1		10	108	3	9	11	1	2	3	3		1	550	100	
S. M. Tenney, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2d, P.,*	3	3	3	8	81	2	6	53	11	112	10	16	5	4	2	2	2	2	5	900	292	4826
W. J. Eakens, S. S.,	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.,*	1	1	9	8	31	1	8	11	4	29			34							200		
" " "	Bryan, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2		29	3	3	23					20							150		

W. J. Eakens, S. S.,	Wheelock, Texas,	Wheelock, S. S.,	1	1			20															159		
Geo. E. Clothier, S. S.,	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, S, S.,	3	3	2	8	26	1	1		9	66			1							75		
R. E. Lentz, S. S.,	Tanglewood, Texas,	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	1				12		2		4	25	5	3	8	5	5	8	3		1	70	2	5
" " "	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	27	2					8		7	1	2	5	1			12		
" " "	Madisonville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			64		2	20			3	3	3							75		
Clarence V Cavitt, S. S.,	Brenham, "	Brenham, S. S.,*	1	1	1		40			8	6	18										39	3	
" " " "	New Waverly, Texas,	New Waverly, S. S.,					16																	
" " " "	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S.,	2	1			37				4	50		2				1	2		2	150		
" " " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2				31																	
" " " "	Chrisman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	4		3	4	26	2	2															
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, 1st, P.,*	5	10	6	7	416	2	2	74	33	208	260	45	224	20	10	22	15		37	375	4643	125
D. P. Junkin, P. E.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P. E.,*	3	1	1		60			13	10	80	9	15					10		5	155	263	13
—24	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.,*	4	4	4	3	75	3	13		4	50	36	11	10		11	10			10	675	110	20
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	1	1			9			7											1			
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.,		1			15																	
	Ellwood, "	Ellwood, V.,					5																	
	Perry's Landing, "	Gulf Prairie, V.,	1	1	1		4			1	3													2
	Willis, "	Willis, V.,					6																	
	Rosenberg, "	Rosenberg, V.,	1	1			1																	
Candidate—1.	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,					1																	
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					1																	
	Stella, "	Bethany, V.,	1				5																	
	Pleasant Prarie, "	Pleasant Prairie, V.,	3	3			5																	
	El Campo, "	El Campo, V.,	1	1	2	5	16	1	1	9				23							1		4	
	Quintanna, "	Quintanna, V.,	1	1			13			9			200					103			1			308
	Wharton, "	Wharton, V.,					11							28									275	
		—46	89	79	185	134	2620	69	90	417	218	1715	$930	$718	$1015	$85	$138	$460	$117	$45	$158	$11215	$13294	$7799
2. *Pres. of Brownwood.*																								
M. S. Smith, P.,	Ballinger, Texas,	Ballinger, P.,*	6	5	4	1	98	2	3	40	9	85	$6	$70	$7	$2	$5	$7	$4		$15	$650	$111	$60
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Brownwood, "	Brownwood, P.,*	6	6	36	25	249	6	3		18	163	57	203	20	7	12	33	10		29	1064	1282	115
A. Oscar Browne, P.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, P.,*	3	2	14	10	112	4	1	37	11	96	22	65	12		2	21	66		14	805	346	408
E B. Witherspoon, P.,	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.,*	6	6	17	13	140	10	2	25	10	102	105	100		10	12	25	6	$6	18	820	583	33
J. C. Grow, P.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, P.,*	3		13	3	48	8	1	25	7	43	10	16	50	3	4	3	2		6		85	
" " S. S.,	Proctor, "	Proctor, S. S.,	2		1		13			4			21	17	31		3					100		
J. S. Shaw, D. M.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, D. M.,	2			6				1	6	25	4	15	11	2	2	3		2	4	186	20	
Malcolm Black, E.,	Sterling City, "	Sterling City, E.,	2	1			20			6				25							3	100	15	4
" " "	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, E.,	2			9	9		4					10	4							20		
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	San Saba, "																							
J. S. Nisbit, E.,	San Angelo, "																							
	Sloan, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2				9		3	5											1	80		
R. E. Hardin, D. M.,	Ballinger, "																							
" " "	Ft. Chadbourne, Tex.,	Ft. Chadbourne, D. M.,	2		1	1	14			4					4						2	73		3
" " "	Winters, "	Winters, D. M.,	2	1	1	3	17			5				9	6							18		5
" " "	Talpa, "	Talpa, D. M.,					10																	
C. H. Dobbs, Sr.,	Brownwood, "																							
—11	San Saba, "	San Saba, V.,	1	2			32								8									
	Santa Anna, "	Santa Anna, V.,	1				8																	
	Mullin, "	Mullin, V.,		1			13																	
	Lingleville, "	Lingleville, V.,					3																	
Candidates—2.		—17	40	24	87	71	820	30	17	151	61	514	$225	$530	$156	$24	$40	$92	$88	$8	$92	$4041	$2442	$628

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Central Texas. Dallas.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Central Texas.*																								
J. M. Cochran, *in trans.*,	Mt. Pleasant, Texas,																							
L. Tenney, D. D., infirm,	Brownwood, Texas,																							
Samuel A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 1st. P.,	5	5	9	31	342	3	6	164	26	192	$600	$78	$125	$13	$24	$373	$25	$20	$33	$2100	$862	$12
H. B. Rose, S. S.,	Austin, "	East Austin, S. S.,	2		5		22				9	75	3	2	2		2	2	1		3	108	10	2
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	" "	Austin, Free, P.,	3	8	18	14	293	3	3		15	131	47		123			211		13	27	2000	1148	151
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,*	3	5	5	2	124	1	5	34	16	95	102	35	21		11	152		13	14	1036	211	60
C. L. Ewing, P. E,	Hutto, "	Hutto, P. E.,*	5	4	10	8	65		4	33	10	54	5	13	9		4	10	4		5	300	67	2
" " "	Bartlett, "	Bartlett, P. E.,	3	2	6	1	45	1	3	16	11	55	5	9	5	3	4	9	2		4	300	227	636
" " S S.,	Rice's Crossing, Tex.,	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,	1				3																	
J. M. Robinson, W. C.,	Belton, "																							
J. W. Sexton,	Ennis, "																							
" " S. S.,	Purdon, "	Alabama, S. S.,	5	3	1		46	1	3	9	8	25		2	1				1				33	
" " "	Frost, "	Frost, S. S.,	4	1			6						2											
C. W. Peyton, Evang.,	Temple, "																							
" " S. S.,	Troy, "	Troy S. S.,	1	1			7																	
E. E. Bigger, P.	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,*	5	7	4	13	210		5	74	24	130	202	60	58	13	19	55	16	17		1199	303	319
W. V. Frierson, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,*	3	5	6		81	3	2		6	33	9	6	6			1			8	404		450
" " "	Rosebud, "	Rosebud, S. S.,	2	2	8	9	31	5	5	11	7	30		5							1	100	788	50
" " "	Sharp, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	1			8			11			4	4	3						1	106	125	
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	1	1	5		25		1	12	4	22	7	3	10	2	2	6	3	3	2	119		4
" " "	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	2	1			22			7	8	48	7	17	11	2	4	7			3	142	44	
" " "	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	1	1			20		1	1			7	6	14	2	2	5	3		3	175		
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin, Texas,	Marlin, P.,*	4	5	16	6	90	9		33	11	75	22	3	29	6	3	4	9	2	8	433	99	46
C. C. Weaver, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,*	5	5	5	12	162		8	56	12	125	76	9	74	1		99	3		16	1500	258	102
H. C. Kegley, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,*	4	6	6	7	206				18	200	75	5	306	2	3	16	5		20	950	834	202
E. D. Brown, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,*	6	5	6	23	147	3	1		11	110	8	17	180	6	28	6	4	1	14	900	1360	17
M. C. Taylor, *in trans.*,	Hico, "																							
J. F. McKenzie, S. S.,	Mexia, "	Mexia, S. S.,*	7	6	8	2	140	2	2	51	16	100	43	25	54	4	6	16	9		14	500	4151	100
" " "	Wortham, "	Wortham, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	30	1		4	5	11	4	3	18			8	2			137	175	15
J. W. Smith, W. C.,	Childress, "																							
T. B. Southall, P.,	Austin, "	Highland, P.,	2	2	11	28	131	3		25	17	157	246	91	113	50	27	47	36		10	1041	344	268
H. V. Tull, W. C.,	Riesel, "																							
J. L. Bowling, P.,	Waco, "	Waco, 2d, P.,	4	4	11	20	91	1		16	11	80	11	6	30		6	5	3		6	1024	208	
J. A. Kee, S. S.,	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	3		2	2	25		1	6	7	65	4	4	4			3	2			114	80	
" " "	Stranger, Texas,	Blue Ridge, S. S.,	1	2	5		21	2		2			3	4	9			3	3			87	7	10
" " "	Hubbard City, Texas,	Hubbard City, S. S.,	5	3			35			21	5	15	2								2			
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,		1	1	1	10			6					1							34	110	25
W. M. Lewis, Sec. Y.M.C.A.	Waco, "																							
—25	Clifton, "	Clifton, S. S.,	2	1		3	9			2			2	6	20	1	2	10	3		1	147		
	Gatesville, Texas,	Gatesville, S. S.,*	2	3	13		42			7			5	2	24		5	3			5	289		
	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1		48		1		6	37	29		17			4	7		5	225	27	46
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2		2	30		1	9	4	39	9	5	15			6	7		3	90		22
	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.,	3	2	5	3	56	5	2	16	6	54	16	9	19		8	7	3	5	4	525	296	174
	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S.,*	3	4	1	2	54		6	58					2			7	3		6	76	28	
	McGregor, "	McGregor, S S.,	2	1			18																	
	Chilton, "	Chilton, V.,	2	1	3	9	12	3	5	10														
	Durango, "	Carolina, V.,	3	3			31			17	3	8	19	8	13	3	3	8	3		4	181		
	Lott, "	Lott, V.,	3	3	1	1	41	1	1	13	6	30	7	3	15		3	5	2		5	220	1726	

	Iredell, “	Iredell, V.,					2																	
	Shive, “	Beulah, V.,					5																	
	Aquilla, “	Aquilla, V.,					4																	
	Thorndale, “	Bethel, V.,	2				6																	
	Winkler, “	Midway, V.,	2	2			32		1	12								3				80		
		—44																						
			122	112	173	201	2828	47	67	736	282	1996	$1581	$440	$1327	$108	$166	$1091	$159	$74	$227	$16642	$13528	$2713
4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																								
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, Texas,	Sherman, 1st Ch.,	10	7	13	24	397	4	10	100	33	305	$234	$172	$680	$35	$29	$70	$29		$37	$1800	$1207	$45
T. W. Erwin, infirm,	“ “																							
Angus Johnson, infirm,	Avalon, “																							
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.,	Lancaster, “	Lancaster, S. S.,	4	3	3	2	85	1	1	22	12	71	12	5	156	3	6	10	2		8	346	155	10
W. L. Lowrance, D. D., P.,	Oak Cliff, “	Oak Cliff, P.,	6	4	14	28	160	2	2	30	14	115	60	120	80	10	25	125	10	$10	15	900	82	
E. M. Munroe, D. D., P.,	Milford, “	Milford, P.,*	5	6	7	10	148	2	9	57	13	90	28	39	18	3	7	25849	4	6	15	750	78	
“ “ S. S.,	Mertens, “	Mertens, S. S.,	2	2		8	36		2	14	7	38	47	9	16	4	21	64	3		4	240	400	
H. S. Davidson, S. S.,	Bowie, “	Bowie, S. S.,	2	2	1		44		4		7		40	25	50	2	5	35	5	2	5	366	423	17
A. C. Roe, infirm,	Dallas, “																							
R. K. Moseley, Teach.,	Pilot Point, “																							
Robert Hill, P.,	Dallas, “	Westminster, P.,	6	6	9	12	173	1	4	55	14	108	108	112	166	22	39	35	18	14	15	1200	2292	43
T. R. Sampson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, “																							
F. A. Sale, W. C.,	Italy, “																							
C. L. Hogue, D. D., P.,	Denton, “	Denton, P.,*	4	7	2	1	75			6	7	66	36	13	28	7	9	153	8	8	8	900	1318	18
E. P. Keach, Editor,	Dallas, “																							
W. H. Richardson, Evang.,	McKinney, “																							
J. G. McFerrin, D. D., E.,	Sherman, “																							
W. A. Wynne, Sec.,	Dallas, “																							
G. T. Storey, S. S.,	Oak Cliff, “	Wills Point, S. S.,	1	2	1		21	1	2	7	3	15	1	1	2			1	1		4	240	280	
“ “ “	Ferris, “	Ferris, S. S.,	2	2			14		2	10	3	15	51	8	18	4	6	38	4	3	2	334	67	
L. W. Barron, P.,	Ennis, “	Ennis, P.,*	6	4	30	11	124	2	25	30	11	75	55	39	70	7	6	35	8		36	769	1540	92
A. D. Rice, F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chi'a																							
Alva Hardie, F. M.,	Lavras, Brazil,																							
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres., S. S.,	Sherman, Texas,	College Park, S. S.,	5	4	1	9	49			16	10	86	43	14	39	11	3	12	4	1	3	295	3688	
C. M. Hutton, W. C.,	Ft. Worth, “																							
F. T. Charlton, Evang.,	Amarillo, “																							
W. L. Downing, P.,	Dallas, “	City Park, P.,	2	2	21	24	95	5	7	12	7	55	2		8		2	2				337	42	
“ “ S. S.,	Roanoke, “	Roanoke, S. S.,	2	1			37						6	5	7							120		
“ “ “	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Midway, S. S.,					24																	
J. N. Ivy, P.,	Waxahachie, “	Waxahachie, P.,*	4	6	5	24	122	2	2	38	9	101	36	8	106		26	25	8		45	800	200	150
E. H. Moseley, S. S.,	Amarillo, “	Amarillo, S. S.,	5	5	9	19	64	2	3	11	10	38	21	7	29	2	1	5		3	9	325	215	5
T. E. P. Woods, P.,	Van Alstyne, “	Van Alstyne, P.,	3	2			26			6	5	15		2	10			1			4	206		
“ “ S. S.,	Anna, “	Anna, S. S.,	2	1	2		25			3			10	7	6	2		2	2		2	93	20	
“ “ “	Plano, “	Plano, S. S.,					20																	
O. B. Caldwell, W. C.,	Oak Cliff, “																							
H. M. Perkins, S. S.,	Gainsville, “	Denton Street, S. S.,	6	4	5	2	89		1		10	44	14	9	4	1		5	2			520	34	
—30	Vernon, “	Vernon, S. S.,	4	3	4		50				7	40	1		11			3	1		6	164		
	Dallas, “	Dallas 1st Ch., V*.,	10	12	11	18	577	2			26	254	331		385	5	7	23	8	3	70	1346	4748	149
Candidates—5.	McKinney, “	McKinney, V.,	6	6	2	3	139				16	102	32		79	5	7	79	7	3	17	1000	707	
	Avalon, “	Avalon, V.,		2			15						9		2		4	4			2	50		
	Italy, “	Italy, V.,	2		1	1	15						3		1		1	2						
	“ Tex., [Johnson	& Slay Memorial, V.,	3	1	2		33						4		2		3	2				68		
	Maloney, Texas,	Wood's Chapel, V.,	1	3		4	35						4		3		2	1				100		
	Brandon, “	Brandon, V.,	2	3			30			14			5		7			4	1			60		
	Chocktaw, “	Chocktaw, E.,	3	2	5	5	32	5	1	1	6	70	3		3						2		714	65
	Bellvue, “	Bellvue, E.,	2		9		19	5	2		7	46			1								437	16
	Forney, “	Forney, V.,	4	4	3		41	1	2		8	30	19		14			2			5	180	10	44

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. Dallas Cont'd. Eastern Texas. Fort Worth.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Iowa Park, Texas,	Iowa Park, V.,	2	1		3	25		3	17	5	32	$6	$1	$34	$2	$2	$6			$3	$119		
	Wichita Falls, Texas,	Travis Ave., V.,					15																	
	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, V.,	3	2	3	7	30	2		13	5	21	2		12	2	1	2	$1	$1	3	185	$5	
	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, V.	1	1	2	9	27		1	8	7	35			1				1		2	93		
	Canyon, "	Canyon City, V.,	1			3	11			2	1	4			5								1	
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					23																	
	Childress, "	Childress, V.,					28																	
	Quanah, "	Quanah, V.,					23																	
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.,					10																	
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,					15																	
	Waxahachie, "	Bluff Grove, V.,					16																	
	" "	Lone Elm, V.,					20																	
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.,					4																	
	Archer City, "	Archer City, V.,					15																	
	Matador, "	Bethzar, V.,					11																	
	Estacado, "	Estacado, V.,					8																	
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.,					7																	
	Plainview, "	Plainview, V.,					8																	
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.,					4																	
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.,					4																	
	Alma, "	Alma, V.,					6																	
	Boz, "	Boz, V.,					6																	
	Studman, "	Studman, V.,					10																	
	Dimmitt, "	Dimmitt. V.,					20																	
	Hereford, "	Hereford, V.,					12																	
	Ennis, "	N. Ennis, V.,					8																	
		—58	121	110	163	224	3177	37	83	472	262	1861	$1223	$596	$2053	$126	$212	26597	$127	$54	$322	$13846	$18663	$664
5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																								
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P.,	Palestine, Texas,	Palestine, P.,	6	7	5	5	217	2	10		17	135	$40	$73			$19	$22	$7		$20	$1402	$2261	
T. J. Horne, D. D., P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	6	5	4	4	119			32	11	75	34	118	$30		17	11	7		38	1200	345	
F. E. Robbins, P.,	Beaumont, Texas,	Beaumont, P.,	6	5	1	29	142	1	3	89	19	168	305	51	594	$14	29	303	18	$16	12	1395	496	$31
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	4	11	2	146	4		35	12	110	28	49	15	9	7	13	7	6	12	678	350	75
" " S. S.,	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				9			5				3			1				1	15		
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1				30			23	4	49	7	11	7	2	4	6	2			125		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	2			30			20			3	1	2		1	3	1			35		
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				4			3														
" " "	" "	Macune, S. S.,	1	1			16			2			2	3									1	
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	1		1		5	1		3			2	1	2		1	2				20		
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,					4						2	1	2		1	2				13		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Kiam, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	4	3	1		87		9	25	3	75		10								60	8	40
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1				9			2			1	3							1	12		
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,					4																	
" " "	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,					4											4	1		1	6	3	
J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	New Birmingham, "	New Birmingh'm, S. S.,					3			4				1								8		
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.	1	1	1	1	22	1		8				5	1						2	40		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2		1	1	29			7				5							2	10		

J. W. McLeod, S. S.,	Tadmor, Texas,	Cedar Point, S. S.,	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
" " "	Belot, "	Hickory Creek, S. S.,					6															1			
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,					13		3	3				8								2	20		
" " "	Coltharp, "	Coltharp, S. S.,	2	1	1		23	1	6	12				6	1							1	25	8	
" " "	Rusk, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	1	1	4	14	1	1	4				3								1	10		
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,			3		6	3						6	1							1	5		
" " "	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	4	2	2	26	2			4	45		5	2								39		
Herbert S. Springall, P.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.,	2		14	8	60		14	32	11	80	5		47						6	190	93	26
" " S. S.,	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	1	6	3	47		4	14	7	47			6						5	251	55	11
J. P. Word, S. S.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, S. S.,	1	2	1	4	44			25	6	30			12		2	2			5	117	98	10
" " "	Harmony Hill, Texas,	Mizpah, S. S.,	1				16																	
J. S. Kennison, S. S.,	Groveton, "	Groveton, S. S.,	1				11				5	25		5								15		
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1			7	25							8								60		
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,					6				9	40		2								8		
" " "	Josserand, "	Josserand, S. S.,			1		6							5								17		
" " "	Willard, "	Willard, S. S.				2	3				6	40	4	16								130		
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1				5																	
" " "	Leggett, "	Leggett, S. S.,	2	2		11	15		3	3				5										
	Port Arthur, "	Port Arthur, S. S.,	2	1	1	6	23	1		2	11	91	11		25	3					2	250	1716	20
	Sabine, "	Sabine, S. S.,					6																	
	Livingston "	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1	2	18			15	6	42									2	240		29
	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	2				19																	
	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, V.,	2	2	13	16	56	6	7	20	7	50	13	23	10	2	2	4	6		6	310		74
	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, V.,	1		4	6	15		2	11	4	25		4								18		
	Overton, "	Leaveretts, V.,	2				15																	
	" "	Overton, V.,					3																	
	Winnie, "	Nebraska, V.,					4																	
	Wallisville, "	Wallisville, V.,					8																	
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,					4																	
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V.,					5																	
	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, V.,					8																	
	Yuno, "	Sulphur Springs, V.,					7																	
	Homer, "	Homer, V.,					9																	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,					5																	
G. S. Robinson, W. C.,	Palestine. "																							
D. P. Junkin, *in trans.*,	Huntsville, "																							
W. A. Jones, W. C.,	Woodville, "																							
Candidates—1. —13		—52	73	44	75	115	1456	24	68	414	142	1127	$457	$438	$761	$30	$84	$372	$49	$22	$121	$6769	$5435	$316
6. *Pres. of Fort Worth.*																								
Chas. R. Hyde, P.,	Fort Worth, Texas,	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	9	12	3	26	404		6	50	18	160	$199	$71	$539	$12	$18	$108	$16	$6	$66	$2011	$2421	
Junius B. French, D.D., P.,	" " "	Broadway, P.,	9	13	33	41	486	12	12	120	23	274	105	37	482	5	5	20	5	5	42	2400	4130	$1006
Henry Austin, Jr., P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,*	8	7	34	12	194	6	5	69	13	112	68	20	100		6	21	4		20	712	458	108
J. V. McCall, P.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P.,*	8	6	18	33	196	2	4	67	16	139	133	50	192	6	10	78	9	2	20	924	430	13
E. S. Lowrance, P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,*	3	6	1	8	120			32	17	93	17	14	72	2	4	7	4		13	544	655	85
J. G. Lane, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,*	8	4	4	20	118	4			12	68	45	8	206	6	9	21	8		10	650	231	25
J. H. Green, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,*	3	3	7	5	88	4	2	34	9	70	600	36	8	2	3	6	4		7	567	202	130
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Colorado, "	Colorado, P.,*	2	5		1	60		1	29	6	38	110	25	32	7	8	674	9		6	600	375	22
H. M. Smith, P.,	Mineral Wells, Tex.,	Mineral Wells, P.,*	2	5	1	7	68	1	6	25	7	60	12	5	6			10			7	600	363	
C. L. Altfather, P.,	Fort Worth, "	College Avenue, P.,	4	4	7	14	67	2	3	20	16	59	14	19	17	7	3	25	7	5	19	425	534	
J. M. Smith, P.,	Files, "	Files Valley, P.,*	3	5	3	1	75	3		8	5	30	14	5	24	3	11	13		3	9	1000	1300	30
O. G. Jones, P.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, P.,*	3	3	4	17	48	1	4	35	10	60	13	15	4			7	2		3	500	1075	50
Johnston Robertson, P. E.,	Cisco, "	Cisco, P. E.,*	4	4	5	13	81	7		31	10	63	27	24	30	1	3	9	4	2	7	560	1552	8
C. C. Anderson, P.,	Anson, "	Anson, P.,*	4	5	8		70	3	4	14	10	60	16	6	40			4			7	324	60	93
" " S. S.,	Stamford, "	Stamford, S. S.,	3	2		10	24			7			6								2	225	41	40

SYNOD OF TEXAS.—*Pres. of Fort Worth, Cont'd. Indian. Paris.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Wycough, P. E.,	Thurber, Tex.,	Thurber, P. E.,	2	2	6	2	22	1	10				$1				$1	$1	$1		$1	$306		
W. C. Underwood, P.,	Itaska, "	Itaska, P.,*	2	2	6	7	34	2	2		9	65	70	$29	$122	$6	10	35	14	$4	5	225	$48	$513
" " "	Grand View, Texas,	Grand View, P.,	3	2	4	6	22		3	9	6	33	3	7				4			1	152	1800	4
W. M. Fairley, S. S.,	Carlsbad, New Mexico	Carlsbad, S. S.,	2	3	12	14	46	7	1		10	75	74	42	40	5	6	8	37		2	600	148	166
W. C. Young, S. S.,	Haskell, Texas,	Haskell, S. S.,	3	2	3	11	73	2	1	18	8	45	13	3	15	3	1	6			6	280	124	114
" " "	Aspermont, Texas,	Aspermont, S. S.,	2	1	1	5	12	1	2	2				2							1	67	450	
" " "	Munday, "	Munday, S. S.,				8	8			4				3										
J. G. Varner, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	3		3	4	27		1	1			2	70	3	1		1	1		3	172	8	4
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	3	3	11	8	45	5		17	8	56	3	3	9		2	2	1		4	150		8
" " "	Knob, "	West Fork, S. S.,	2		2		21	2		5	7	61	6	2	2	2	2	4	4		3	97	11	
" " "	Azle, "	Azle, S. S.,	2	2	8	8	16	3													2	32		
	Bridgeport, "	Bridgeport,	2	1	3	3	35	3	3	11	9	70	1	2	8		1				3	75	15	6
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw,	2	3	1	3	33	1		10				2	57		1		1		3	76	4	
	Springtown, "	Springtown,	1				12														1			5
	Gordon, "	Gordon,	2	1		2	25		2	25	5	30			4						3	33	1	14
	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto,	1				14			2			10	2	7		2	3			2	52		
	Barstow, "	Barstow,	2	2	2	9	17	1		4	7	36	2	4	6	1	4	2	2	2	1	120		169
	Pecos, "	Pecos,	1			5	9						2	4	7		1	2	1			196	10	
	Odessa, "	Odessa,					8								5						1	51	7	
	Sweet Water, Texas,	Sweet Water,	1	1	5	7	20			6	3	24			4						1	124	102	
	Snyder, "	Snyder,	1	1			14			1											2	71	4	
	Eliasville, "	Eliasville,*	2	2	19		68	10	1	15			6	4	24	4	4	52			6	300	1100	25
	Caddo, "	Caddo,	1				5																	
	Toyah, "	Toyah,	2		2	20	22	2			5	35										10		
	Van Horn, "	Van Horn,	1			12	12				4	40										70		
	Coahoma, "	Coahoma,.	2	1			12			20											1	3	150	
	Handley, "	Handley,					9															9		
W. S. Baker,	Hieo, "																							
" " S. S.,	Granbury, "	Granbury,					5			1											1	15	540	
	Venus, "	Venus,	2		4	7	15			2			5					2			1	115	5	2
	Finis, "	Philadelphia,	3				15																	
	Arlington, "	Arlington,	1				5																	
	Midland, "	Midland,	3	1	5	4	21	2		4	5	22	9		1		1	1			2	346	116	
J. H. Zivley, D. D.,	Coleman "																							
F. E. Fincher,	Greenville, "																							
R. L. Nicholson,	Newton, Miss.,																							
J. F. Lloyd,	Gatesville, Texas,																							
J. L. McAdams,	Brookston, "																							
—25		—47	128	114	225	351	2801	87	72	698	258	1878	$1586	$514	$2086	$73	$116	$1126	$134	$29	$294	$14790	$18470	$2658
Candidates—5.																								
7. Pres. of Indian.																								
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, I. T.,	Bennington,	4	2	1		100		18	50	6	35	$5	$5	$2		$3	$7	$2			$24	$14	
		Chishoktak,	4	3	1		65	1		25	3	40	3	5	2	$1		2	4	$1		25		
		Macedonia,	2	1			15			5												13		
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Durant, I. T.,	Wide Spring,	1				17			20				2	2		2							
		Double Spring,	2	2			51			43				2	2			1	1			16		
		Six Town,	1				8			20				6	1									$10

J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Grant, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	6	1			90			50	14	90	9	7	6		7	4	1					3
		Good Water,					15			10														
		Holson Creek,					8			10														
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind. Ter.,	Preston City,	2	1	2	8	20		2	10	4	44										35		
		Tulli Hikia'					40			10														
S. E. Cole, H. M.,	Antlers Ind. Ter.,	Pine Spring,	5	2	16	5	30		4	15	4	36	2	2	1		2	2	1			10	120	40
		Beech Tree,	3	1			17			15	3	15												
H C. Wilson, H. M.,	Lehigh, Ind, Ter.,	Buffalo Creek,	1				20			25	3	20										20		
W. P. Dickey, P.,	Durant, Ind. Ter.,	Durant, P.,	3	5	2	13	85	1		10	12	125	2	6							8	300	3	325
C. E. Pexton, E.,	Sherman, Texas,																							
James Dyer, W. C.,	Eagletown, Ind. Ter.,																							
E. Brantley, H. M.,	Antlers, Ind, Ter.,	Antlers,	1				10			20														
—10		Wahpanaki	3	2	8	2	50	3		25	4	60									3	30	100	
		Sulphur Spring,		2			21			10														
		Caddo,	3	1			50			20	12	100										150		
Licentiates—4		Colbert,	3	1	3		60			20	4	60			13							35	8	4
W. S. Lacy,	Cameron, Ind. Ter.,	Shady Point,	1				8			10														
" "	" "	Poteau,	1				10			10														
" "	" "	Spiro,	1				8																	
" "	" "	Cameron,	1				12																	
Silas L. Bacon,	Grant, Ind Ter.,	Oski Chito,	2	1			25			20	3	15		7							1		154	
Joseph M. Franklin,																								
Willis Brown,																								
		Ada,	1				10																	
Candidates—9.		—26	55	25	33	28	925	5	25	521	75	680	$21	$41	$29	$1	$14	$16	$9	$1	$12	$658	$399	$382
8. *Pres. of Paris.*																								
J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P..	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana 1st, P.,*	7	7	18	35	331	9	12	66	18	175	$892	$155	$97	$309	$43	$121	$46		$30	$1582	$776	
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Paris, "	Paris 1st, P.,*	6	5	3	11	257	1	2	37	16	118	147	186	35	12	11	61	25		26	1200	1362	$114
John E. McLean, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,*	4	5	11	10	202	4	7	77	11	122	54	40	117	19	29	62	15	$8	19	1000	800	2163
R. L. Dale, P.,	Bonham, "	Bonham, P.,*	6	5	8	7	154		3		13	85	36	27	24			3	5		14	547	233	14
W. J. Caldwell, P.,	Honey Grove, Texas,	Honey Grove, P.,	5	4		3	67		2		11	56	13	8	35	7	4	71	7	3	6	660	115	31
E. B. Fincher, P.,	Commerce; "	Commerce, P.,	4	4	11	4	76	5		5	13	151	12	1	9	3	5	10	3	2	6	475	65	246
	Tyler, "	Tyler, P. E.,	7	6	18	4	177			40	14	88	61	16	82		19	11	14		14	916	1624	74
T. F. Gallaher, S. S.,	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,*	3	4	1		96		1		7	30		7							9	70	2000	
A. W. Wilson, D. D., S. S..	Dodd City, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2	1	2		12			6			10	35		5	10	5	5		1	100		
	Greenville, "	Greenville, P. E.,*	5	3	2	6	105			42	10	84	36	26		4	3	11			13	600	332	16
J. F. Eddins, P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4	2	1	3	49			23	4	33	9	12		2	3	5	3		6	300	65	6
" " S. S.,	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	4	1			16			6			2				3	1			2	158	5	
W. K. Johnston, S. S.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2		1	8	27	1	6	10	6	35	11	7				2			3	201	65	3
" " "	Elysian Fields, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	36	1		6	5	43	8	2			3	7	3	3	4	255	287	3
" " "	Big Sandy, "	Big Sandy, S. S.,					6														1	58	15	
W. C. Tenney, P.,	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, P.,	3	3	2	1	58		5		7	33	5	6	13	2	5	10	3	3	4	317	62	
" " S. S.,	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	2	3			48																	
" " "	Fairlie, "	Fairlie, S. S.,	1	1	1	1	20															108	6	
D. Taylor, S. S.,	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S.,*	4	2		4	38		2	5	6	26		5							3	132	21	20
" " "	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, S. S.,	1				16			2					3						1	33	6	
" " "	Lydia, "	Lacy, S. S.,	4				28			12				4							3	30	5	
E. T. Ingle, S. S.,	Texarkana "	Shiloh, S. S.,					62																	
" " "	Red Water, "	Red Water, S. S.,					42																	
" " "	Texarkana, "	Moores' Chapel, S. S.,	3		3	6	9			4	6	80										16	26	360
" " "	Park, "	Mooresville, S. S.,					14																	
	" "	Red Lick, V.,					52																	
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	1	1		1	16			5	6	30		5			1		6		2	250		

Synods of Texas & Va.—*Pres. of Paris cont'd.* *Western Texas.* *Abingdon.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Pittsburg, Texas,	Pittsburg, V.,	1				22																	
	Green Hill, “	Green Hill, V.,	3	4			95																	
	Brookston, “	Brookston, S. S.,*	3	2	4	4	34	1		9			$4	$3	$4	$1	$6	$5				$144	$1500	$25
	Petty, “	Petty, S. S.,	2	2			12		1		5	45	2	3							$1			
	Ambia, “	Ambia, S. S.,	3				22																	
	Sylvan, “	Mecklenburg, V.,	2	2			18																	
	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, V.,*	6	4	5	3	60			4	11	55					2	2	$2		4	450	585	
	Campbell, “	Campbell, V.,	2	2			14				4	12	2	6	5		3	3	1		2			
	Neyland, “	Neyland, V.,	2		1		17			1	5	41	4	6	6	1	2	5	1		2	28		
	Athens, “	Shelby Memorial, V.,	2	1			20		1		25	20										51	4	
	Arp, “	Arp, V.,	2				14																	
	Lindale, “	Bethesda, V.,	3	2	2		32	1	1	16	5	25	2	2	4						3	65	41	
	Mineola, “	Mineola, V.,	2	1			12																	
	Kilgore, “	New Danville, S. S.,	3	4			82																	
	Elderville, “	Centre, S. S ,	2				28			7				4				2			3	23	5	
	Longview, “	Alpine, S. S.,	1	1			36														2	5		
	Winfield, “	Winfield, V.,					10																	
	Winnsboro, “	Winnsboro, V.,					5																	
	Reily Springs, “	Reily Springs, V.,					12																	
	Wolfe City, “	Wolfe City, V.,					3																	
G. W. Davies, W. C.,	Dobyville. Ark.,																							
J. S. Baird, *in trans.*,	Port Arthur, Texas,																							
Licentiate—1. —15																								
A. G. Irons,	Paris, Texas,	—47																						
Candidates—2.			120	84	97	112	2568	23	43	373	214	1387	$1310	$567	$447	$365	$151	$397	$137	$19	$184	$7974	$10005	$3075
9. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																								
Arthur G. Jones, P.,	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st, P.,	4	5	12	35	351	3	6	73	22	227	$104	$46	$312		$24	$447	$15	$8	$51	$2000	$1406	$58
Robt. M. Hall, P.,	“ “	Westminster, P.,*	5	4	21	17	143	5	4	74	21	215	35	14	47	$6	8	20	6	2	10	1098	520	522
Churchill G. Christian, P.,	“ “	Utica, P.,	4	3	4	5	71			19	35	265	20	7	59	3	4	58	3	4	10	510	263	150
John Stanley Thomas, S S.	Gonzales, “	Gonzales, S. S.,*	6	7	49		142	9	1	115	20	110	101	44	150	10	17	41	14		21	892	313	352
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.,	Cuero, “	Cuero, P.,*	8	5	13	7	244	2	2	74	26	201	50	60	60	5	10	10	5	5	24	825	1746	404
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.,	Victoria, “	Victoria, P.,*	5	4	9	3	192		2	58	22	165	101	120	110	25	50	265	30	25	25	1200	1500	102
John M. Purcell, P.,	Lockhart, “	Lockhart, P,*	5	3	6	5	86	1		28	13	80	6	14	81				4		13	900	81	
S. E. Chandler, P.,	Corpus Christi, “	Corpus Christi, P.,*	3	5	9	5	163	2	9	89	28	340	12	17	181	3	10	19			57	900	16812	1101
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	San Marcos, “	San Marcos, P.,*	5	3	7	5	92	4	9	21	12	60	19	7	64	3	4	11	6	2	14	750	420	11
S. M. Luckett, D. D., P.,	Beeville, “	Beeville, P.,*	4	3	3	7	81		7	21	9	65	74	10	29	5	7	24	4	5	12	480	87	76
“ “ “ S. S.,	Goliad, “	Goliad, S. S.,	3	2	1		38		1	19	4	38	41	29	15	3	4	60	4	6	6	286	172	
S. J. McMurry, P.,	Laredo, “	Laredo 1st, P.,*	4	4	22	6	102	8	3	48	9	101	29	52	427	10	8	50		11	12	875	291	10
Brooks I. Dickey, P.,	Edna, “	Edna, P.,*	4	7	1	5	125		1	40	10	50	50	5	48	2	5	9	5	5	12	500	64	101
“ “ S. S.,	Buhler, “	Buhler, S. S.,	1				7															33		
L. E. Selfridge, P.,	Thomaston, “	Thomaston, P.,	4	2	6	2	35	2	1	9	6	46	7	17	7		3	4	2		5	183	44	
“ “ “	Nursery, “	Nursery, S. S.,	2	1	6	1	27	2	2	7			2	7	8	1		2	3			118	2	1
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Lavernia, “	Rector Chapel, P.,	2	2	3	2	50		2	24	6	40	4	9	30	5		3	2		6	360	43	
“ “ S. S.,	Floresville, “	Floresville, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	26			7	6	30	11	7	27	4	1	7	3		4	307	376	
J. G. Cunningham, S. S.,	Yoakum, “	Yoakum, S. S.,	2	3	2	4	51		2	14	5	25	3		6						3	345	60	6
“ “ “	Yorktown, “	Yorktown, S. S.,					17				3	20										52		

Edgar L. Storey, P.,	Kerrville, Texas,	Kerrville, P.,	2		14	10	56	4		7	8	78	7	19	90	2	2	2	2		7	300	181	2
" " S. S.,	Waring, "	Waring, S. S.,	3		4	2	21	1	1	4	3	30										17		
	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	3	1	2		38		2	27	6	30			4	2					6	200	202	
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4		3		44	1		16	5	25		5							4	66		9
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.,	2		2	1	20			13	1	10			12						2	72		5
	Del Rio, "	Del Rio, S. S.,	2	1	2		28	2	1	19	5	20	6	65	57		4	4				234	54	
	Karnes City, Texas,	Karnes City, S. S.,	2			1	20			4	11	45											419	
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	2		1	1	18			19			5		18			5	4		3	100		
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, S. S.,	2				25			21	6	18												
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.,					18								29									
	Portland, "	Portland, S. S.,	1	1			4			3	4	50												
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.,	1		1		21		2	11				7	83						3			
	Mathis, "	Mathis, S. S.,	2				9								7									
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.,	1				9								87									
	Normana, "	First Normana, S. S.,	2				13			7					7									
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6																	
	Dripping Spr's, "	Bethel, V.,					13																	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,					5																	
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					3																	
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				25																	
A. H. P. McCurdy, Pres. Ev.	Cuero, "																							
R. D. Campbell, Evan.,	Laredo, "																							
W. S. Scott, "	San Marcos, "																							
W. N. Dickey,	Edna, "																							
W. F. Gillespie, Infirm.,	San Antonio, Texas,																							
J. N. McCain, "	Normana, "																							
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "																							
—23																								
Licentiates—6.																								
F. A. Barnes, S. S.,	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.,			1		28	1		15	6	24	7	8	7			5	3			154	65	17
Jno. B. Hudson, S. S.,	San Antonio, "	Pine Street, S. S.,		1	3	4	26	2	1	11	4	50			1		1				1	133	65	
Elias Trevino, S. S.,	Laredo, "	Laredo 2d, Mex., S. S.,	5	1	7	2	85	4	1	26	5	50								20		12	94	
" " "	Corpus Christi, "	Cor. Christi 2d, Mex. S. S.			1	4	31		2		2	28										30	20	
Reinaldo Avila, S. S.,	Victoria, "	Victoria 2d, Mex., S. S.,	3	1	3		30	2	1	10	2	24									1		32	2
" " "	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, Mex., S. S.,	2	2	18		66	6	11	41	4	58									2	30	11	31
Abram Fernandez,	San Antonio, "																							
" " S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, Mex., S. S.,	2		20		20			7	2	55											5	
" " S. S.,	Bexar, "	Bexar, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	2	14	16	2	3	9	3	27									1		1	
Juan Hernandez, S. S.,	San Marcos, "	Stringtown, Mex., S. S.	2	2	4	19	23		2	15	5	30												
" " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	2	2	24	1	139	24	7	56	3	35	4								5	25	55	30
" " "	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S.S.,	2	3	18	8	99	11	9	72	3	60	4								4	25	25	34
" " "	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.,	2	1	21	3	64	17	2	20	5	60	4								3	25	50	18
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.,	1	2			45			36														
Candidates—11.		—53	127	84	329	181	3141	115	97	1209	349	2865	$706	$570	$2083	$89	$162	$1044	$115	$90	$327	$14037	$25479	$3206
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																								
Thomas Galt, *in transit*,	Marion, Va.,																							
Alfred Jones, D. D., E.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,																							
J. M. Ewing (col.), Evan.,	Stonega, "																							
G. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,																							
J. C. Smith, Colporteur,	Tipton, Va.,																							
T. P. Barclay, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
Robert Gray, W. C.,	Dublin, Va.,																							
I. S. Anderson, P.,	Rose Hill, Va.,	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	4	2		70		6	45	4	60	22	34	4	6	8	110	7		29	175	25	
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Lee, S. S.,	2	2	3		40	3	2	18	3	23	8		6			5	2		2	54	32	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. Abingdon cont'd. Chesapeake. East Hanover.*

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
C. D. Waller, P.,	Marion, Va.,	Royal Oak, P.,*	4	4		4	142			20	14	97	$39	$14	$25	$4	$7	$89	$7	$5	$12	$625	$212	
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, Va.,	Rural Retreat. S. S.,	5	3	7	4	102	1	1		10	91	63	32	58		18	56				160	24	
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Rich Valley, "	Rich Valley, P.*	6	5	3	1	100	1	2	60	10	60	48		29		10	15	3	6	8	500	70	
" " S. S.,	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.,	2	2			36			10	3	10	5	5	5	1	3	6	1	1	1	65		
" " "	Saltville, "	Saltville, S. S.,	2	1			14			10			3	5	9		3	5	3	3	1	175	15	
H. R. Borthwick, P.,	Max Meadows, "	Anchor of Hope, P.,	5	2	2		65	1	3	57	7	30	21	8	23	6	10	37	10		4	287	31	$123
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	3	1	5	52		2	20			25	8	40	6	10	193	6		10	311		125
R. V. Lancaster, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,*	8	6	29	10	305	7	1	112	27	220	214	29	108	12	22	62		26	20	1000	494	
W. A. Hall, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.,*	4	8	6	15	202		4	74	23	186	94	19	34	7	4	153			16	775	877	46
" " S.,	Coveton, "	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	22			27			2	2	5	2	1	3			2	135	7	2
R. B. Hudson, P. E.,	Montgomery, "	Beaver Creek, P. E.,*	6	6			120		3	40	13	57	12	7	15	1	2	4	2		6	137	21	5
" " S. S.,	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, S. S.,	1	2	2		27	1		7	12	65	5	4	6		1	15	11		2	60	95	
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, S. S.,	2	3			26				10	72	5	5	8		2	3			3	74	3	5
G. H. Gilmer, P.,	Draper, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	3	5	1	1	104	1		50	7	76	114	15	70	10	8	11		5	10	450	41	
W. H. T. Squires, P.,	Bristol, "	Central, P.,	3	2	6	52	123	3			18	90	19	17	32	9		16	8		8	500	912	
G. B. Hanraham, P. E.,	Thompson's Val'y, "	Thompson's Vl'y, P. E.*	3	4		1	80		2	20	12	150	15	8	22		6	8	3		5	275	178	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P. E.,	4	2			49			35			12	10	17		2	5	2	2	8	300	25	
J. R. Herndon, P. E.,	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P. E.,*	5	4	2	2	265	1	3	90	29	279	87	37	63		11	144	9	5	15	700	963	13
D. W. Hollingsworth, P. E.	Stonega, "	Stonega, P. E.,	2				35				8	105		10	4				3			586	32	
S. W. Moore, E.,	Pocahontas, Va.,	Pocahontas, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	23	1	6	24	6	63	20	2	12		2	31	2		1	308	85	
" " "	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	2	1	8	1	29	3		23	6	40	10		11		5	3			1	49	118	
S. O. Hall, P. E.,	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, P. E.,	5	3	2	3	113				13	86	58		22		12	8	8		10	225	221	205
" " S. S.,	Burke's Garden, Va.,	Burke's Garden, S. S.,	2				13																	
Letcher Smith, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,*	2	2	5		47	1	1	10	11	65	14	1	6		1	1	2		3	175	115	20
" " "	Baker Mines, "	Dinwiddie, S. S.,	3	2			27			6			2		1							22		
" " S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	3	4			28		2	14	6	35										15		
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, S. S.,	2	1	1		51	1	1				12	4	12	1	2	2	2		3	104	10	
—22	Wallace, "	Walnut Grove, P. E.,	3	3	1		46		3	31	6	35	4	7	10	1	1	5	1		4	143	11	15
	Welch, W. Va.,	Welch, S. S.,					9								4							78	400	
	Vivian, W. Va.,	Vivian, S. S.,					16				9	60	2		8							75	45	14
	Norton, Va.,	Norton, S. S.,		1	3		18	3		3	8	70	15		4			8				500	30	
	Oldtown, Va.,	Grayson, V.,	2	1			26						4		3		3	3						
	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, V.,	6	5	2	3	140				8	74	59	15	70	12	6	15	5	7		919	1642	53
	Dublin, "	New Dublin, V.,*	3	2	1	2	70		2	33	10	66	324	41	74	6	10	178	4	8	10	500	18	
	" "	Dublin, V.,	1				16				5	38	22	7	30		3	3	1	3	2	30	55	
	Stump, "	Green Spring, V.,*	4	6			119		2	37	8	60	23		13						6		22	7
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, V.,	5	2			65			30	8	100			5						5		8	
	Osceola, "	Bethel, V.,	3	2			55			8	6	104	3											
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	3	1			17		2	10			6	1	3		1	3				100		
	Bland C. H., Va.,	Leyburn, V.,	1	1			14																	
	Mechanicsburg, Va.,	Bland, V.,	1	2			12		1	8	4	20												
	Coeburn, "	Coeburn, V.,					8																	
	St. Paul, "	St Paul, V.,	1				14																	
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, V.,	5	4	1		90	1		26	10	67	56	6	30	3	4	4			4	131	23	5
	Lebanon, "	Russell, V.,	1				5															1	10	
	New River Depot, Va.,	River View, V.,	4	1	2	4	48	2	3	20	8	65	21	9	20	6		6	3		4	153	28	
	Gate City, "	Gate City, V.,*	4	1	4		64	1																
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2			14																	
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.,	1				12																	

Licentiates—3.																								
J. S. Wassum,	Norton, Va.,																							
C. M. Gordon,	Bristol, Va.,																							
C. M. Barrell,	Vivian, W. Va.,																							
Candidates—7.		—51	148	118	97	115	3189	32	52	878	342	2719	$1464	$360	$921	$93	$178	$1210	$105	$71	$215	$10872	$6898	$638
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
F. J. Brooke, D. D., P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2d, P.,*	8	7	3	11	397	1	13	199	63	445	$980	$158	$367	$54	$84	$183	$36	$32	$44	$1500	$1475	$65
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P.,*	4	7	2		130	2	3	40	20	170	50	17	40	2	9	4	2	4	15	600	115	10
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	8	8	3	14	275	2	5	50	19	178	564	17	80	18	148	16	15	21	27	2400	1489	87
Isaac N. Campbell, P.,	Marshall, Va.,	Marshall, P.,*	2			3	36			6			4	2	5	1	2	1	1		4	100	19	26
" " "	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.,*	2		1		29			2	4	22	39	8	38	6	10	13	11	2	3	200	28	3
" " "	Delaplane, Va.,	Delaplane, P.,*	2	2	2		50			7	6	25	4	3	8	1	2	4	1		5	225	12	
	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, P. E.,	3	4			40				20	16	20								4			
	Rapidan, "	Mitchell's, P. E.,	2	3		3	32		1	21	3	25	130	20	68	14	60	187	16	20	3	197	32	
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Hartwood, "	Hartwood, P.,	1	3			40		1	11	5	24	10	7	9	3	5	11	4		5	105		7
" " "	Bristersburg. Va.,	Grove, P.,	5	1	2		45	2	1	10	9	34	3	2	2	2	1	4			5	109	6	
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Leesburg, Va.,	Leesburg, P.,*	3	6	8	7	112	2			9	40	139	38	51	9	19	25	23	2	28	800	56	31
	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.,	1	2			45		3	20			4									235	185	
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	5	3	4	1	100	1	2	30	7	35	34	10	18	3	5	11	6	2	10	548	137	110
" " "	Opal, "	Litchfield, P.,	4	5		3	90		4	54	4	24	17	4	9	1	4	3	1		8	131	4	
" " "	Bealeton, "	Bealeton, S. S.,	1	1	5		42	2		10	4	23	8	4	7	2	2	2	3		4	161		55
	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, S. S.,	3	3		1	50				7	48	5	3	6		1	1	1		5	350	65	
	Haymarket, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2				11															100	31	5
	Nokesville, "	Whitehall, S. S.,	4				26			11	6	28			1		1					66		8
A. B. Carrington, infirm,	Greenwich, "																							
W. D. White, W. C.,	Staunton, "																							
J. Royal Cooke, W. C.,	Pine View, "																							
—10		—18																						
Licentiatese—2. *Candidate*—1.			60	55	30	43	1550	12	33	471	186	1137	$2011	$293	$709	$116	$353	$465	$120	$83	$170	$7827	$3654	$407
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
J. P. Smith, D. D., Ed.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, "																							
Jno. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,*	5	7		12	336		3	88	32	189	$226	$22	$84	$16	$34	$189	$8	$9	$20	$1000	$689	$44
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	Richmond, "	Richmond First, P.,	11	12	16	29	561	6	17	200	20	232	1895	432	921	54	1286	1044	59	69	50	3080	1835	2631
Thos. T. Jones, D. D., P.,	McKenny, "	Brunswick, P.,	5	6	3	2	143	2	6	78	7	50	43	12	32	3	21	22	6		5	164	35	
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.,	10	13	21	23	559	5	3	100	48	233	643	77	532	34	73	450	21	38	45	3000	8248	186
Sam'l K. Winn, D. D.,	Petersburg, "																							
Theo. P. Epes, D. D., P.	Blackstone, "	Nottoway, P.	5	7	7	4	170	1	3		27	153	74	41	49	4	18	57	16	5		500	125	175
R. R. Howison, LL. D., S.S.,	Fredericksburg, "	Ashland, S. S.,*	3	2	2		81		2		9	57	78	19	31	4	5	3	4	4	5	485	197	15
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P.,	Richmond, "	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	5	7	11	14	291	1	8	116	26	176	339	55	82	7	44	20	10	15	15	1325	535	1496
Chas. N. Van Houten, Ev.,	Richmond, "																							
W. S. Campbell, Sec. Bible	Soc.] Richmond, "																							
Thomas Hogarth, infirm,	Jarratt's, "																							
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,*	7	6	13	1	211	1	8		18	105	23	14	17	2	4	9	3		5	600	300	
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan,																							
James E. Cook, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Hoge Memorial, P.	3	4	37	3	272	15	16	149	25	285	86	15	22	3	4	9	3	5	5	417	695	19
D. K. Walthall, P.,	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.,*	6	3	2	10	81	1	1	33	18	88	181	13	49	1	13	20	8	7	5	800	466	180
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.,	Sinchang, China,																							
C. C. Hersman, D. D. Prof.	Richmond, Va.,																							
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond Second, P.,	9	14	28	22	650	10	6	72	32	250	1876	124	978	133	479	2092	16	50	75	4242	7922	2023
A.L.Phillips,D.D.,Sup.S.S.	Richmond, "																							
Littleton E. Scott, P	Crewe, "	Pryor Memorial, P.,*	6	7	5	12	172	1	4	33	16	119	75	6	19	3	6	6	5	2	5	747	84	475

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. E. Hanover cont'd.* *Greenbrier.* *Kanawha.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S.Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Mfn. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. McC. White, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg Second, P.*	5	10	1	---	257	---	8	---	19	127	$170	---	$41	$4	$5	$58	$3	$5	$25	$607	$1494	$18
R. B. Eggleston, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond Third, P.,*	5	10	10	30	318	6	3	---	36	245	163	$33	59	17	18	27	8	10	25	1215	3338	309
N. B. Campbell,	Balham, "	Byrd,*	3	2	2	1	37	2	---	8	7	20	---	2	3	1	---	1	---	1	---	64	1	---
	Belona, "	Powhatan,	5	4	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
H. W. Pratt, P.,	Petersburg, "	Old Street, P.,	5	3	17	11	74	6	7	62	14	154	14	7	13	2	8	5	1	3	3	679	180	2
	Jarratts, "	Aberdour V.,	2	1	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Wilcox Wharf,	Bethany, V.,	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S.,*	4	3	3	3	78	2	---	25	27	121	103	26	60	17	29	19	32	13	10	300	294	132
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	11	5	12	3	2	5	2	2	---	---	---	---
	Chester, "	Chester, V.,	2	1	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Richmond, "	Fairfield, V.,	2	1	---	---	24	---	---	---	5	35	20	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	62	12	---
		Hebron, V.,	1	1	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville,	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Manchester, "	Manchester, V.,*	4	7	---	1	170	---	3	---	18	120	9	2	5	1	4	8	1	1	10	805	580	---
	Namozine, "	Namozine,	6	3	---	---	66	---	---	---	4	37	19	7	4	---	6	5	6	---	5	166	---	---
	Barton Heights, "	Overbrook,	2	2	2	---	24	---	---	---	8	80	23	2	29	2	3	3	2	3	3	178	192	5
	Providence Forge, Va.	Olivet, V.,	2	---	---	---	18	---	---	8	2	30	4	---	5	2	---	3	1	2	2	37	78	---
	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, V., *	5	5	2	---	157	---	---	---	27	119	8	10	11	4	4	4	3	---	4	400	40	---
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.,	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Foster, P. E.,	Petersburg, "	Tabb Street, P. E.,	7	9	---	1	343	---	8	135	20	103	272	201	136	9	11	20	11	3	45	---	2372	870
	Richmond, "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	2	---	3	47	---	---	---	---	---	10	6	5	1	3	2	1	2	5	239	148	---
Isaac E. Yohannon,	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
P. B. Price,	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. Leighton Stuart, F. M.	Richmond "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—2. —30																								
Michael Sayad,	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John R. Rosebro,	Fredericksburg, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—7.		—33	139	152	182	182	5359	59	106	1107	465	3128	$6365	$1131	$3244	$317	2080	$4081	$230	$254	$374	$21112	$29863	$7580
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																								
F. G. Hartman, P.,	Frankford, W. Va.,	Frankford, P.,*	4	1	10	2	72	3	2	13	13	85	$26	$7	$25	$2	$3	$4	$1	---	$4	$257	$137	$68
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	4	3	4	6	82	---	---	34	11	149	17	10	12	---	2	7	1	---	---	200	77	35
" " P. E.,	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P. F.,	4	2	---	---	36	---	---	19	5	31	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	50	10	---
D.S. Sydenstricker, D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P., *	5	5	5	1	110	3	2	30	8	62	83	16	124	8	14	23	9	9	13	658	343	160
H. W. McLaughlin, P.,	Green Bank, "	Liberty, P.,*	6	4	5	2	92	2	3	36	16	134	42	9	68	5	3	16	3	---	---	308	1000	---
" " "	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P.,	2	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Linwood, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Arborvale, "	Driftwood, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	25	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	150	---
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Ronceverte, "	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Blaker Mills, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	4	5	---	1	61	---	---	4	8	49	3	3	9	1	2	2	1	3	4	135	9	---
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, P.,	3	2	---	---	34	---	---	17	7	31	10	---	5	---	---	2	---	---	3	100	10	1
" " "	Blue Sulphur Sp'gs, W.	Va.], McElhenney, P.,	3	2	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Shryock, W. Va.,	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	---
W. C, Flournoy, P. E.,	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, P. E.,*	4	6	---	---	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, P. E.,*	6	4	---	---	68	---	---	33	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
G. W. Nickell, P.,	Marlinton, "	Marlinton, P.,	4	6	1	3	50	---	1	---	---	---	33	6	20	---	8	---	---	2	4	470	1194	---
" " "	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	4	2	21	2	50	7	3	---	7	---	24	6	21	2	5	9	---	3	3	200	13	12

E. E. Patterson, P.,	Summersville, W. Va.,	Summersville, P.,	2	2			32			25			3		5		2				3			
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	5	4	1		101		1		9	60	12	3	12	5	10	10	2	5	9	333		175
Ben Harrop, P.,	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,*	3	5	19	3	138	5	6		12	88	46	12	45	8	8	12	8	2	10	610	294	
" " "	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	4	5			168			60	12	66	84	5	35	2	3	5	2	1	7	300	122	
C. D. Gilkeson, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,*	2	3	1		58		5	15	12	125	85	14	90	2	7	17	6	2	6	400	166	
" " "	Maxwelton, "	Clifton, P.,	3	3	43	5	106	16		21	18	180	32	10	63	2	6	4	4		4	356	117	
N. A. Parker, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	50			8			22	11	22	5	6	18	6		2	185	27	
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	1			8	21			8	5	51	9	5	9	2	2	6	3		3	175	13	
" " "	Kanawha Falls, "	Kanawha Falls, S. S.,	2	1	2	13	15	1		4				4	5	2	2	2	3		1	70	16	
D. E. Frierson, P. E.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P. E.,	4	3	5	14	96	2	10		11	103	46	27	80	7	10	17	7	6	16	811	186	
J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,*	4	3	3	6	83	2	9	12	14	80	33	12	26	6	5	23	4		4	400	435	
J. W. Holt, P. E.,	Macdonald, "	MacDonald, P. E.,*	4	2	12	2	75	1	12	40	6	40	5	10	10	3	18	10	5		4	900	36	
J. C. Brown, infirm,	Lewisburg, "																							
M. L. Lacy, D. D., Prin.,	" "																							
J. H. Lewis, infirm.	Blaker Mills, "																							
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.	Chinkiang, China,																							
G. T. Lyle, W. C.,	Alderson, W. Va.,																							
W. T. Price, W. C.,	Marlinton, "																							
E. D. Jeffries, W. C.,	Alderson, "																							
B. E. Goode, W. C.,																								
R. L. Telford, Prin.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,																							
J. E. Mebane, W. C.,	Iaeger, "																							
R. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Moorfield, Ky.,																							
C. R. Dudley, D. D., Ev.,	Richwood, W. Va.																							
—26	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, V.,*	8	6	33	7	356						217	36	169	17	63	5758	9	1	30	1186	978	12
	Union, "	Union, V.,	5	4	4	2	108				8	35	40	5	28			5			5		38	
	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,*	8	6	2	2	220				12	125	131	24	240	3	20	4	13		36	489	509	
	Prince, "	Royal, V.,					20																	
Candidates—2.	Beckley, "	Raleigh, V.,					10																	
	Clifty, "	Kesler's Memorial, V.,	4	2			46			15	7	25	2	6	9	1	2	3	1		3	100		
	Cliff Top, "	Cliff Top, V., M	6	2			39		2	18		89	4	13	9		3	2			3	100	132	40
	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, V.,					6																	
	Lowel, "	Keller, V.,	3	2	3		41	3			5	35	6	8	11	2	2	8	5	3	2			
	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.,	1	1			27																	
		—37	129	100	176	80	2642	45	69	412	156	1643	$1018	$263	$1157	$85	$206	$5967	$93	$37	$189	$8871	$6003	$508
5. *Pres. of Kanawha.*																								
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, W. Va.,	Charleston 1st, P.,*	9	9	12	21	460	3	12	162	36	465	$373	$72	$830	$20	$142	$2034	$29		$45	$2133	$1483	$88
R. E. Vinson, P.	" "	" " P.,																						
N. Donaldson, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,*	9	9	16	14	370	5	11	100	35	303	291	16	288	7	8	93	5	$6	38	1500	2415	
A. E. Grover, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,*	4	5	36	4	172	16	4	22	18	155	66	42	57	5	21	180	10	5	15	845	843	85
" " "	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, P.,	2	2	1		60	1		5	5	25	3	2			2	2				149	105	
M. B. Lambdin, P.,	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, P.,*	2	2	11		95	6	5		11	84	45		28	4		16			8	600	225	
" " S. S.,	Buffalo, W. Va.,	Buffalo, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	49	6	1		4	30	4		17			2				73	36	
J. K. Hitner, P.,	Montgomery, W. Va.,	Montgomery, P.,*	4	6	6		113	3	12	30	15	228	23	10	19	3	6	8	6	1	13	533	446	90
" " S. S.,	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, S. S.,	1	2			9		3	6		7	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	100	253	
H. J. Williams, P.,	Charleston, "	Glen Elk, P.,	1	3	16	6	79	6	1	15	18	255	18	2				2	2		6	200	54	3
" " S. S.,	" "	Lick Branch, S. S.,	2	2	1		52				9	72	5								5	100	71	10
" " "	" "	Glenwood, S. S.,	1		2		23			4	8	96	13	5	5		5				3	100	45	
—7	Williamson, "	Williamson, S. S.,	2			3	22			3	8	105			9							5	237	
	Kenova, W. Va.,	Kenova, S. S.,	1				12																	
	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, V.,*	4	4	1		52	1	1	40	10	70	14		40			2	2			464	47	
	" "	Brown Memorial, V.,	2	1		1	44			30												155		
Candidate—1.	Gilbert, "	Gilbert, V.,	1	2			23																	
	Milton, "	Milton, V.,	3				16																	

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Kanawha cont'd.* *Lexington.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	Hamlin, W. Va.,	Hamlin, V.,	2				13																	
	Charleston, W. Va.,	Arbuckle, V.,					10																	
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,					15																	
	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, V., —21	1	1			10																	
			53	50	107	50	1699	47	48	417	177	1895	$859	$151	$1297	$41	$185	$3341	$55	$13	$136	$6957	$6259	$226
6. *Pres. of Lexington.*																								
J. H. H. Winfree, infirm,	Valley Mills, Va.,	Rocky Spring, P.,	3	6	12		75	4	2	37	8	75	$46	$4	$19	$3	$5	$21	$2		$5	$300	$18	
G. L. Brown, P.,	Penn Laird, "	Massannutton, P.,*	4	2	3		128		1	1	19	150	12	8	47	2	4		2	$4	5	400	125	$8
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,*	6	5	7	4	193	1	7		28	272	156	21	58	7	18	35	4	4	10	500	450	31
" " "	Denmark, "	Kerr's Creek, P.,	2	1			45																	
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Raphine, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,*	6	8	20	5	379	9	10	120	43	340	163	30	133	10	18	202	7	7	13	704	306	
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., inf.,	Roanoke, "																							
J. N. Van Devanter, P.,	Fort Defiance, Va.,	Augusta, P.,*	6	4	6	10	251	3	1	46	27	199	99	20	102	6	10	18	12	10	13	700	483	20
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,*	7	7	3		216	1	3	38	25	227	166	20	154		20	51	3	4	14	800	210	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "																							
J. E. Bear, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,																							
Wm. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,*	5	7	19	7	154	8	1	46	17	163	21		42	5	10	9	3	3	6	888	224	
J. E. Booker, S. S.,	Lexington, "																							
H. A. White, D. D., Prof.,	" "																							
C. S. Lingamfelter, Evang.	Staunton, "																							
L. K. Glasgow, W. C.,	Davidson, N. C.,																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.,	Su Chien, China,																							
G. A. Wilson, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, Va.,	New Providence, P.,*	3	9	11	8	316	2	8	77	40	290	128	33	222	35	26	54	10		20	1000	523	9
Geo. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,*	6	8	17	10	312	8	10	125	48	322	484	59	256	12	24	81	28	6	18	1000	390	
C. S. M. See, D. D., S. S.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, S. S.,	2		1		35	1			1	7			29			3			2			
R. A. Lapsley, P.,	Greenville, Va.,	Bethel, P.,*	7	6	14	6	292	7	7	80	27	217	199	60	222	40	35	35	10	10	18	800	357	33
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,*	8	9	15	28	551	2	10	70	27	288	551	121	832	44	105	525	37	28	35	2000	2648	62
Wm. L. Bailey, W. C.,	Waynesboro, Va.,																							
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Harrisonburg, P.,*	6	10	10	12	235	4	2	39	27	224	118	24	146	13	26	59	13	12	20	1100	1069	96
J. H. McCown, W. C.,	Engleman, "																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.,	Maranhao, Brazil,																							
Holmes Ralston, P.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,*	5	6	36	11	320	8	5	90	13	220	100	20	211	15	25	25	5		15	800	2120	10
R. M. Latimer, D. D., Ed.,	Birmingham, Ala.,																							
H. A. Young, P.,	Bell's Valley, Va.,	Lebanon, P.,*	4	2			75		2		4	19	24	5	10		5		5		3	135	20	
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	4	4		1	86		3	6	28	146	11		22	3	4	9			2	200	343	49
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,*	12	12	5	6	496		6	130	27	190	1134	94	648	53	51	66	36	40	32	2000	2582	70
W. W. Carson, Teacher,	Hightown, "																							
Carr Moore, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,*	6	7	2	3	89	2	1	17	18	104	57	6	33	4	7	6	5	5	4	353	257	9
" " "	Dayton, "	Dayton, P.,	3	4	3	1	39	2		5			5	3	13	2	4		2	1	2	100	1700	26
C. W. Trawick, *in trans.*,	Wilmington, N. C.,																							
H. W. Myers, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,																							
John Ruff, P. E.,	Mt. Clinton, Va.,	Cook's Creek, P. E.,*	6	7	1		269	1	1	15	21	170	17	13	32		3	3	7		14	111	218	35
M. W. Woodworth, infirm.	Dawson, Md.,																							
R. C. Gilmore, P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Olivet, P.,	3	6	5	5	70	3	1	4	14	130	5	10	9	1	2	3	1	1	1	288		9
Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,*	2	3	4	8	178	3	1	41	22	180	35	1	45	3	1	3	2	1	5	350	1570	

Wm. E. Hudson, P.,	Mingo, W. Va.,	Mingo, P.,	2	5	5	1	77	2		40	6	50	4		3		1	2			3	113	50	
H. G. Richardson, P.,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,	Clarksburg Central, P.,	3	1		1	52		1	18	5	25	128	12	72	5	13	21	7		5	360	87	65
D. M. Layton, W. C.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,																							
G. B. Strickler, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, S. S.,*	5	4	9	1	167	4	5	64			9	7	11	3	4	10	2	1	6	428	20	
J. M. Plowden, P.,	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.,*	5	6	7	6	130	1		30	14	90	93	13	34	7	8	13	5		6		38	
" " "	Hilo, "	Union, P.,	4	5	2	4	160		1	20	12	88	40	5	43	8	9	11	6	3	8	378	27	12
J. A. Thomas, P.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P.,*	8	7	65	5	365	36	6		44	313	76	4	56	3	8	5	7		13	648	466	38
S. S. Oliver, P.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, P.,*	3	4	6		73	3	1	21	9	58	25	6	18	3	4	6	2		2	207	104	
" " S. S.,	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.,	2		1		22	1					5	2	6	2	1	3	1		1	80	5	
R. D. Carson, P.,	Healing Springs, Va.,	Sinking Spring, P.,	1	1	10	2	76	5	1	10	10	150	6	2	25	2	3	4	2	1	1	300	150	25
" " "	Letcher, Va.,	Greenwood, P.,	1				30			14	4	20	2	1	2	1		1	1		1	90	12	
" " "	Mountain Grove, Va.,	Mountain Grove, P.,	2	2	3		32		5	15	6	60	5	2	8	1	3	2	1		1	65	10	
H. P. McClintic, P.,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City, P.,	1	3			43			7	9	75			11		1				2	159	64	
J. E. Ballou, P.,	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P.,	5	4	27	3	260	17	2	58	28	197	39	4	31	3	8	8	6		6	600	188	464
E. B. Druen, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,*	3	1			26			4														
" " "	Truebada, "	Coal Valley, P.,	3	2			19			8														
" " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	1				16			6	8	50	2		5	1	1	1	1			34	10	
J. C. Johnson, P.,	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell, P.,*	5	2		1	108		3	30	16	75	6		15	15	2	5	7	5	4	212		100
" " "	Williamsville, Va.,	Williamsville, P.,	2	3			80		1	13	8	58	6	6	38	3	4	11			4	284	12	
L. R. Watson, P.,	Millboro Springs, Va.,	Windy Cove, P.,*	8	7	6	3	226		3	37	14	174	33	7	13	5	7	6	1	5	6	347	1146	2
" " "	Millboro, "	Millboro, P.,	2	3		2	40		2	11	8	45	4	6	7	1	6	1	1		2	157	32	49
S. T. Ruffner, D. D., S. S.,	Elkton, "	Elkton, S. S.,	2		1	6	34	1			8	50	2	1	8	1	1		1			300	300	
Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Staunton, Va.,	Staunton 2d, P.,	8	13	20	68	441	7	8	83	25	176	91	12	145	11	11	12	43	9	11	1100	2720	
J. G. Reveley, P.,	McKinley, "	Shemariah, P.,*	2	3		1	53		5	27	9	20	16	3	9	1	3	5	7		2		52	
" " "	Zack, "	Immanuel, P.,	2	2	28		117	10	4	20	9	62	2	2	11		2				5	160		33
M. E. Hansel, Evang.,	Alpena, W. Va.,	Gladys, S. S.,	2		32	48	80	15	7	17	26	150	30	3	33	3	4	3	6			125	107	
M. E. Sentelle, Evang.,	Sutton, W. Va.,	Sutton, S. S.,	3		3		38	2	5	16		80	9		18			3			1		308	
" " "	Burnsville, W. Va.,	Burnsville, S. S.,	2	2	2		30				12		6		6			2			1	60	35	
Henry Miller, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,*	6	7	66	6	288	33	7	32	31	193	261	16	93	14	16	12	12	3	12	700	60	54
Francis H. Barron, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Davis Memorial, P.,*	5	4	8	13	193		1	85	22	162	4		41	4	15	152			13	462	1400	335
Charles R. Stribling, P. E.,	Waynesboro, Va.,	Waynesboro, P.,*	11	7	7	14	450	2	6	60	30	250	323	46	248	12	21	5	40	3	18	1300	614	374
Charles J. Boppell, S. S.,	Belington, W. Va.,	Belington, S. S.,	2	1		4	16			12		12			1									
J. F. Leeper, Evang.,	Horton, W. Va.,	Westminster,	2	2			100																	
—59	Harman, "	Harman,	2	2			30																	
Licentiates—3.																								
W. D. Burkhead, P. E.,	Mt. Meridian, Va.,	Mt. Horeb,*	6	7	1		192			61	13	65	106	15	79	5	10	13	3	5	13	488	689	18
J. A. McClure,	Greenville, "																							
Chas. F. Myers,	Lexington, "																							
Candidates—9.	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, V.,*	5	6			228		5	70	18	120	11	4	14		3	4			5	200	135	
	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, V.,*	6	6	1	4	272		4		36	201	111	7	32	7	9	21	6		10	800	230	64
	Monterey, Va.,	Monterey, V.,*	3	2	9	1	76		6	16	11	76	73	10	42	3	11	20	12	1	5	300	55	12
	Meadowdale, Va.,	Pisgah, V.,	4	3			50			30	10	47	23	12	37		9	2		5	2	325	19	80
	Crab Bottom, Va.,	Crab Bottom, V.,	4	3			28		6		7	37	12	8	3	2	2	1			2	79	5	
	Hot Springs, Va.,	Hot Springs, V.,*	1	1		4	32		6	6			36					6			2	448	183	
	Timber Ridge, Va.,	Timber Ridge, V.,*	6	8	20	12	214	14	7	53	33	222	147	15	33	8	6	23	7	7	6	288	624	1050
	Fairfield, Va.,	Fairfield V.,	4	5	3		119	1		21	12	60	9	5	17	2	3	7		2	5	285	72	
	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, V.,*	3	2	2	2	50		3	20	15	80	37	20	22	4	5	8	8	4	3	125	5	5
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, V.,	2	1	4		34	1	3	14	4	25	4		16		3		4	2		86	5	
	Murat, "	Oxford, P. E.,*	5	5	42	2	207	18	7		27	157	32	11	25	5	3	14	5		7	521	53	
	Lexington, Va.,	Woodside,	1	1			50																	
	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, V.,	1	1			9																	
	Upper Glade, W. Va.,	Upper Glade, V.,	2				20																	
		—71	284	287	584	339	10257	242	263	2036	1033	7706	$5359	$587	$4616	$413	$623	$1641	$398	$192	$451	$27143	$25705	$3247

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres. of Maryland. Montgomery. Norfolk.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																								
J. A. Lefevre, D.D., infirm,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
H. L. Singleton, D.D., W. C.	New York N. Y.,																							
J. W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,																							
J. M. Clymer, S. S.,	Hancock, "																							
Parke P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, P.,*	1	1		1	61		4	38			$332	$170	$95	$27	$116	$56	$38	$5	$7	$591	$43	$57
W. H. Woods, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	3	1		175		2	53	21	200	174	17	31	3	3	9	2		21	1508	1033	40
F. W. Pitman, P.,	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P.,*	4	4		2	59		2	26	5	12		2	2						7	284	36	
L. A. McLean, P.,	Dickeyville, "	Dickey Memorial, P.,*	1	2	6	2	67	1	3		12	90	106	5	39	3	181	238	8		8	1000	600	
Byron Clark, P.,	Mt. Washington, Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,*	3	3	3	2	72				6	43	424	310	124	22	40	85	20	5	11	1000	1973	269
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Maryland Avenue, P.,*	7	16	11	13	428	1	6	128	67	302	305	7	28	6	7	101	4	8	51	1500	3034	31
Harris E. Kirk, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Street, P.,*	9	10	9	11	461	1	1		50	287	1775	672	403	56	1439	439	89	41	66	3033	4584	854
R. L. McNair, P.,	Rockville, "	Rockville, P.,*	3	3	2		70			28	6	42	14	10	5	3	6	6			8	486	103	31
" " S. S.,	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, S. S.,	1	1			9				5	30										110	8	
A. E. Baker, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	1		8	1	50	2	13		8	52	54	9	6	3	6	7		2		1000	1500	
J. A. Trostle, P.,	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.,*	3		16		83		1	40	11	60	14	6	11	2	6	5	4		10	704	206	99
J. Watkins Lacy, P.,	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.,*	2	2			63		2	40	6	25			10			3				263	59	181
" " "	Mount Airy, Md.	Ridge, P.,																						
J. S. Webster, P. E.,	Hancock, "	Hancock, P. E.,*	2				124		1		5	30			5							100	1365	33
—16		—14																						
			42	45	56	32	1722	5	35	353	202	1173	$3198	$1208	$759	$125	1804	$946	$165	$61	$189	$14529	$14444	$1695
Candidates—2.																								
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																								
R. R. Houston, W. C.,	Amsterdam, Va.,																							
C. M. Howard, W. C.,	Old Town, "																							
P. B. Price, W. C.,	Roanoke, "																							
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke, "	Roanoke 1st, P.,*	13	14	11	24	541	4	18		45	277	$403	$46	$353	$7	$13	$102	$7	$22	$44	$1500	$1798	
E. W. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,*	5	7	16	27	285	7	6	72	25	200	237	38	31	15	17	31	7	5	20	900	857	$55
" " " S. S.,	" " "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	1	4		12	2	1	5	7	39	5	2		2	3			2			125	10
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	Bedford City, Va.,																							
R. H. Fleming, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	Westminster, P.,	9	12	3	9	325		10	145	29	161	183	73	213	17	20	99	21	20	28	1800	1362	167
W. V. Wilson, D.D., infirm	" "																							
P. C. Clark, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield, P.,*	4	5		10	109		1	49	9	75	79	12	237	3	30	154	5	5	10	880	343	114
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,*	5	5	2	3	216	2	5	42	12	97	398	106	163	52	47	665	43	54	17	900	539	
G. A. Long, W. C.,	High Bridge, "																							
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Floyd, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,*	2	1	1		50																	
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5																	
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sing Chang, China,																							
Colin Stokes, P.,	Covington, Va.,	Covington, P.,*	7	6	2	20	201		5		15	182	33	4	8	5	8	12	8	2	16	800	956	46
Joseph A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Floyd St., P.,	2	8	13	10	154	8	1	50	20	142	19	2	15	2	55	37	2	2	11	650	102	20
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	" "																							
Wm. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Kuhnsan, Korea,																							
Bolling Hobson, P.,	Pearisburg, Va.,	Pearisburg, P.,*	6	1	3	2	59		1	28	4	30	4	2	4	3	5	31	2	2	2	25	25	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.,	3	4		3	58		2	29	8	40	3	1	3	3	3	24	2	1				
" " "	Eggleston, "	Green Valley, P.,	1				11	11					1	1	2	2	2	8	2	2	1	60		
" " S. S.,	Hoge's Store, Va.,	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.,	2	1	4		24	3	2	10			3		3	3	4	4			5			
A. S. Rachal, P.,	Montvale, "	Montvale, P.,	2	3	2		55	2	2		7	45	8		8	2	5	4	2	3	5	161	18	
" "	Shawsville, "	White House, P.,	2	2			48				13	62	34	1	17	1	1	1	1	2	4	225	815	

F. T. McFaden, P.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg 1st, P.,	9	14	12	12	408	3	5	168	30	368	624	91	725	30	60	130	18	12	38	2161	2115	919
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	2	3		6	69			18	14	70	48	10	62	5	7	12	6		5	425	80	93
" " "	East Radford, Va.,	Radford Central, P.,	3	3	1	8	62			11	6	50	21	5	13	2	2	2	3		4	230	50	21
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,*	5	5	4	3	221	1	2	50	20	84	115	13	15	3	34	7	4	5	17	700	618	18
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Agt.,	Bluefield. W. Va.,																							
Charles Friend, P.,	Buchanan, Va.,	Buchanan, P.,	2	2			30			9	3	16	15	14	43	5	7	5	1		3	196	189	24
" " "	Natural Bridge, Va.,	High Bridge, P.,*	4	4	1	2	56				10	80	19		56	4	4	2		1	4	200	54	18
" " S. S.,	Salt Petre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.					14																	
J. McD. Reynolds, S. S.,	Lynchburg, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	5	8	3	1	75	3		17	10	135									4	239		33
C. W. McDonald, P.,	Iron Gate, "	Keyser Memorial, P.,	2	2	18	1	61	7	1		8	60			21						4	117	204	
" " "	Longdale, "	Sharon, P.,	3	3	1		7						16	4	14		2	6	2		6	228	100	
James Arthur,	Roanoke, "																							
J. M. Holladay, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,*	3	3	1	2	107	1	2	44	7	41	8	6	28	6	2	10	2		9	388	178	1
" " "	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, P.,	5	4			55		1				8	4	8	3	1	1	1		3	194	14	
D. J. Woods, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.,*	4	4	4	2	75	1	2	22	9	60	237	25	71	14	49	80	9	8	6	475	114	
" " "	" "	Roanoke Valley, P.,	2	3	1		35			22			12	5	19	5	3	2	8	3	3	220	95	
J. C. Leps, S. S.,	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	3	3			32		2	15	8		16	2	4		1	1	1	2	3	150	71	23
" " "	Roanoke, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	34	2		7	14	94									3	101	122	55
" " "	" "	Woodside, S. S.,	2	1			7		2	8												44	45	
R. W. Jopling, P.,	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P.,	4	2	9		74		1	20	10	55	62	19	79	10	14	29	9	10	32	400	32	91
" " "	Gala, "	Galatia, P.,	3	2	1		43		1	14	4	25	39	26	11	2	6	4	2	2	3	135	13	
E. E. Lane, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,*	4	4	14	12	165	8	3	28	8	75	210	74	53	11	16	38	17	2	11	610	884	
	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, S. S.,	4		9		38	9		9			13		3		5		6		2	75		
Arthur Rowbotham, P.,	Roanoke, Va.,	Roanoke 2d, P.,	4	4	4	20	239		4	84	16	131	129	16	24	6	11	14	6		17	1144	1248	14
H. C. Brown,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Lynchburg, 3d, V.,	3	3			70			10	83	74	6	3	2		1					100		80
—34	Bedford Mills, Va.,																							
	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, V.,	3	6			112			45	15	128	81	4	4	4	13	6			11	288	56	
	Sherwood, "	Glasgow, V.,	2	2	2	2	39			12	10	32	18	7	8		4	4	3		4	268	63	85
	Evington, "	Otterwood, V.,	2	3			27			16	8	28	7	2	3	1	2	1					5	5
	Bedford Springs. "	Academy, V.,	4	7			86			15	19	65	8		10	1	3	4						
	Leesville, "	Leesville, V.,	2	1			29																	
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount V.,	3	2			34		1	21	7	25						1			2	104	20	
	Calaway, "	Piedmont, V.,	4	4			40			37	6	50										103	5	
	Need, "	Bonbrook, V.,	3	2			22				2		6											
	Penick's, "	Peaks, V.,	4	3			58																	
		Laurel Grove, V.,	3	3	1		45		1		7	53			1					1				1
	Blount, "	Otterville, V.,	3	2		1	35			10														
	Charlemont, "	Charlemont, V.,					11																	
	Low Moor, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	4	2	9	1	8	2		2	16	39	3		4	1	2	4	1	1	1	212		33
	" " "	Low Moor, S. S.,	1	1			17				1	14									5	39	6	
	Munford, "	Jenning's Creek, V.,	2	1			9																	
	Bramwell, W. Va.,	Bramwell,	2	2		3	31		1				2	3	5	1	2	1	1		2	300	76	
	New Castle, Va.,	New Castle, V.,					32																	
	Sinking Spring, Va.,	Sinking Spring, V.,																						
Licentiates—2.	Amsterdam, "	Mount Emory, V.,					30																	
J. G. McAllister,																								
Carl Barth,																								
		—58																						
Candidates—2.			182	185	157	185	4795	78	97	1150	744	3219	$3213	$628	$2246	$235	2132	$1534	$205	$171	$504	$16345	$12266	$6042
9, *Presbytery of Norfolk.*																								
C. E. Bishop, Prof.,	Williamsburg, Va.,																							
W. F. Bull, F. M.,	Kunsan, Korea,																							
William Chinn, W. C.,	Swamp, Va.,																							
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Gifu, Japan,																							
W. H. Groves, P., 1	Gloucester, Va.,	Gloucester, P.,	1				8			6	3	12	$3		$8		$1	$1	$1		$1	$70		

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.—*Pres of Norfolk cont'd. Roanoke. West Hanover,*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
W. H. Groves, P.,	Selden, Va.,	Severn, P.,	3	2	27		107	4	2	35	4	90	$4		$5		$1	$1	$1		$4	$185	$115	
Arnold Hall, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News. 2d, P.,	2	3	12	$15	105	6	9	70	15	150	10	2	25	2	2	2	2	2	7	578	411	$89
Jas. H. Henderlite, P.,	Accomac, "	Makemie, P.,	2	2	1	2	117		2	38	18	100	156	2	47	6	7	9	5		9	525	100	4
" " "	Onancock, "	Onancock, P.,		1	4		41	4	1	12	6	20	8		4						3	120	414	
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.,	Hampton, "	Hampton, P.,	5	5			81			30	22	176	65	12	20	4	10	34	3	2		660	605	20
W. J. King, P.,	Williamsburg, "	York River, P.,	5	4	6	3	65	3			21	125	8		17			3			5	229	130	148
George W. Lawson, P.,	Norfolk, "	Park Place, P.,	3	3	4	18	69	2	4	26	11	87	11	5	26	2	2	2	1	3	3	725	411	42
C. W. Maxwell, P.,	" "	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	6	24	4	198	12	12	82	25	307	177	12	109	4	5	9	5	1	15	875	1110	28
E. B. McCluer, P.,	" "	Park Avenue, P.,	4	6	2	8	180		3	50	17	177	117	7	155	1	7	4	1	1	15	1000	530	
Robert McInturff, P.,	Belle Haven, "	Belle Haven, P.,	2	4	2	1	56	2		12	12	48	2				2				3	225	73	60
" " "	Wachapreague, "	Powellton, P.,	2	2	4	1	44	2	2	2	21	153	4		7						4	112	190	
Wm. D. Reynolds, F. M.,	Chunju, Korea,																							
A. R. Shaw, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, 1st, P.,	6	6	3	15	281	1	7	75	40	251	125	21	76	4	6	51	6	5	24	1500	1200	
R. E. Steele, Chaplain	Hampton, "																				6			
J. Ernest Thacker, P.,	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 2d, P.,	4	7	6	24	303	1	3	75	16	100	369	37	215	8	9	22	7	8	20	2333	8261	141
A. S. Venable, P.,	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.,	5	3		3	97		1	38	14	48	19	3	27		6	4	4		15	431	561	13
" " "	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, P.,	2	3	1	1	33			15	10	41	6	5	13			3			2	200	744	10
H. L. Walton, S. S.,	Sharp's Wharf, "	Milden, S. S.,	2	2	4	3	47			2	12	77			8						4	190		1600
" " "	Weems, "	Campbell Memo'l., SS.	2	2	7	1	49	4		7	13	79			8						2	200		38
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, "	Newport News, 1st, P.,	5	2	24	28	379			200	64	240	48	27	64	11	5	8	7	5		1800	3046	1058
—20	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, 1st, V.,	7	7	12	8	546		14	150	45	305	937	53	2420	24	56	118	10	18	48	2443	3614	861
	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, V.,	2	3		1	36			13	4	25	10	9	16	1	13	2	6		2	645	214	16
	Norfolk, "	Lambert's Point, S. S.,	2	2		2	64			9	8	56	8	1					2		5	395	34	
	" "	Ghent, V.,	3	5		53	53				11	42		10	25	10		13	6			405		5
	Port Norfolk, "	Port Norfolk, S. S.,	2	4	11	16	49	7	2	5	7	33			17						3	293	221	
Licentiate—1.	Berkley, "	Armstrong Mem'l, V.,	2	4	3		86				14	65	44									500		
J. B. Waller,	Norfolk, "	—25																						
			77	88	157	207	3116	48	62	652	433	2807	$2031	$206	$3212	$79	$132	$286	$67	$45	$200	$16639	$13984	$4133
Candidate—1.																								
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, Va.,	Hermon, P.,*	1	4			37		1	15	4	34	$15	$4	$10	$1	$2	$2	$2	$1	$3	$127	$27	
" " "	" "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	4	2		$1	38			2	2	10	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1		39	15	
" " "	Noland, Va.,	Providence, S. S.,	2		2		18	$2		3	7	103	2	4	7	1	2	3	2	1	1	45	5	
G. N. Morton, W. C.,	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.,																							
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, Va.,	Oak Level, P.,	3	4	7		86	3	3	18	5	40	22	3	10	2	3		2		2	100	25	
" "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2			80			14	9	60	23	3	9	3	2	6			4	149	13	
"	Turberville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	2	5		65	1		13	6	31	13	7	16	7		5	4		4	150	7	
" "	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	3	1	7		56	4		9	4	35	13	3	11		3	2	3		1	62	36	
W. T. Doggett, P.,	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,*	3	5	5	5	100	5	6	38	8	70	12	13	35	3	4	9	5	3	7	304	308	
" "	" "	Franklin St., S. S.,	3	2	1		44		1	8	11	62	4	2	11	2	2	2	3	1	1	534	78	
Hugh Henry, P.,	Keysville, "	Briery, P.,*	5	5		1	90			11	7	50	101	12	33	3	4	9	3	2	6	600		
" "	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.,	3	3	8		43	3	1	18	3	25	15	2	1	1	1	1	4		2	60		2
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond "																							
L. B. Johnston, P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,*	5	5	1	5	152	1	3	46	8	89	197	25	76	10	6	62	10		17	700	393	125
" "	Black Walnut, Va.,	Spring Hill, S. S.,*	2	3	3		32			16	7	55	30	6	14	2	2	2	2	4	8	104	7	
Thomas Drew, D. D., P.,	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.,	2	2	7	2	93	3	1	20	11	75	184	12	13	6	5	9	6		10	500	120	
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,*	4	4	1		75		1	17	11	44	170	27	28	6	9	12	7	17	8	229	33	11

Thomas Drew, D. D.,																								
" " " "	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S.,	1				8														1			
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P.,*	6	4			106			42	11	71	34	3	106	4	6	5	4	3	5	215	45	8
" " "	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P.,	4	3			46			15	4	25	10	4	30	2	2	5	3	1	2	100	27	
" " "	Mt. Zion, Va.,	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	4	3	1	89	2	1	24	5	40	15	4	62	2	4	6	1	1	4	130	10	
" " "	Hat Creek, Va.,	Hat Creek, P.,*	4	3	2	2	109		9	38	8	50	48	4	29	1	2	2	2	2	4	150	7	20
W. McC. Miller, P.,	Charlotte C. H., Va.,	Village, P.,*	3	4	3	2	134	2	3	56	10	84	173	4	20	1	2	12	2	1	10	375	180	30
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	5	3	1		55	1	1	12	6	35	47	7	66	1	4	6	5	1	5	163	61	90
J. M. W. Elder, P.,	Putneys, "	Bethlehem, P.,*	4	3	15	3	87	8		18	11	68	182	35	77	7	7	15	6	4	10	400	56	27
" " "	" "	Douglas, P.,	4	3	5		66	2		28	10	50	118	6	57	2	2	6	5	2	6	240	32	2
C. C. Owen, M. D., F. M.,	Mokpo, Korea,																							
T. R. English, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, Va.,																							
W. R. Laird, D. D., P.	Danville, "	Danville 1st, P.,*	7	15	23	7	422	3	5		46	198	566	38	1095	16	28	172	12		45	2177	1410	163
J. W. Paxton, F. M.,	Soochow, China,																							
A. J. Ponton, P.,	Whit'le's, Va.,	Harpen Creek, P.,	4	3	2		39	1					40	45	2	1	1			1	1	36	1	30
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, P.,	4	5	1		45	1			5	25			2						1	41	27	3
" " "	Vashti, "	High Point, S. S.,	3	1			31				5	30										23	5	
" " "	Cascade, "	Cascade, P.,	3	3			33			6	4	20	5	2	100	2	4	3	2		4	150	10	
—16	Pamplin City, "	Beale Memorial, S. S.,	1			1	35			17	6	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	25		
	" " "	Concord, S. S.,	5	4	3		63	3	1	8	6	26	2	3	3			3	1		3	37	10	
	Five Forks, "	Buffalo. S. S.,	3	4	1		29	1		10	5	25	6	4	4	2	1		3		2	50		
	McFarlands, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	3			17																	
	Coles Ferry, Va.,	Roanoke, S. S.,*	4				99			12	10	105	11	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	4	200	3	20
	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1			10		1	4	8	43					2					23	38	
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.,	2	1			15		2	4	4	25	20								2	44		
	Buffalo Lith. Sp'gs, Va.,	Gravel Hill, V.,	1				9			3	4	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	Lunenburg C. H., "	Lunenburg C. H., V.,	2	2			20								3						2			
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, V.,	2	1	2		30			6	4	20	4	3	6	3		2			3	100	25	35
	Ridgeway, "	Ridgeway, V.,	1				10																	
	Scottsburg, "	Elon, V.,	1	2			19																	
Licentiate—1.	Goode's Ferry, "	Waverly, V.,	3				15																	
James W. Bouldin,	Hunter, "	Patrick, S. S.,	1				31																	
	Martinsville, Va.,	Anderson Mem'l, V.,*	4	5	1		134	1	4	34	9	45	45	15	20		15				15	590	111	202
	Rolling Hill, "	Rough Creek, V.,	4	3	6		116	3	2	15	7	49	4	3	14		1	3			4	31	33	
	Chatham, "	Chatham, V.,*	5	4		3	138		1	18	18	70	40	9	4	3	2	2			17	700	311	95
	Spring Garden, Va.,	Spring Garden, V.,	5	5			98			2	7	35	26	15	5	10	10	5				212	67	35
		—48	155	135	116	33	3199	50	47	630	323	2005	$2120	$336	$1995	$111	$148	$379	$108	$49	$229	$10015	$3532	$1002
Candidates—5.																								
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																								
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	Richmond, "																							
Edgar Woods, infirm,	Charlottesville, "																							
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Laurel Springs, "																							
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.,	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, Chin	a],																						
J. L. Sherrard, W. C.,	Clarksville, Va.,																							
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,																							
W. A. Dabney, *in trans.*,	Decatur, Ga.,																							
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, Va.,	Charlottesville, P.,*	6	10	17	16	400	3	2	75	26	178	$675	$25	$332	$22	$29	$89	$27	$30	$50	$1800	$1661	
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,*	5	7	10	6	228	1			12	119	193	8	101	7	5	4	2		28	1200	331	$10
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,*	4	4	2		108	2			18	2.4	95	17	79	8	11	18	9	7	15	650	61	
W. L. Bedinger, P.,	West Appomattox, "	Appomattox C. H., P.,	2		4	1	21	3	1	1			8		9	3		2	2			44	194	
" " "	Glenfall, "	Union, P.,	2	3	2		31	1			6	33	3	1	5	1		1	1		4	65	19	3
" " "	Hixburg, "	Evergreen, P.	3	1	6		18	6			6	35	3	1	9			1	1		1	27	47	
" " "	Karl, "	Stonewall, P.,	3	2	5	1	18	2		6	7	55	7	3	7	1	1		2			50	5	7
" " "	Hixburg, "	Walkers, P.,	3	2	4		36	4	5	8	10	75	12		38	2	2	2	2		5	110	13	3

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. West Hanover cont'd.* *Winchester.*

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Miss.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
Daniel Blain, D. D., P.,	Covesville, Va.,	Cove, P.,*	4	3	3	5	56	2					49	2	25	6	9	10	4	3	7	300	73	
“ “ “ S. S.,	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, S. S.,	3	2			36				6	67	5		11	2	3	4	2		4	90		
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, “	Waddell, P., *	2	4			43		1	20	2	24	22	5	39	2	6	13	2	2	6	478	124	
“ “ “	Orange, “	Orange, P.,	3	2		1	32			9	7	29	5	1	2			1			4	275	165	91
John H. Davis, P.,	Raines, “	Cumberland, P.,*	5	6	21	2	178	3	3	40	28	176	33	4	39	2	8	9	19		20	500	287	23
“ “ “	Stoddert, “	Jamestown, P.,	2	2	12	10	36	7	1	7	7	49	16	2	28	1	2	3	4		1	100	4	15
Geo. H. Ray, P.,	Amherst, “	Amherst, P.,	3	2			23								10						3	50		4
“ “ S. S.,	Tyro, “	Massie's Mills, S. S.,	1				14								10						2	60	3	5
“ “ “	Lowesville, “	Oak Grove, S. S.,	1	1		2	17			10												50	3	
“ “ “	Tye River, “	Tye River, S. S.,	2	2			30				6	15										40		2
“ “ “	Pedlar Mills, “	Pedlar Mills, S. S.,	3	2	2		40		6						13							75	3	
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Springs, “	Kirk o' the Cliff, P.,	1				18		1	7			1		2	1	1	1			2	48	2	
“ “ S. S.,	Shelfar, “	Providence, S. S.,	2		1		19			12			3	2	12		2	4	1		2	40		
J. C. Painter, P.,	Yancey's Mills, “	Tabor, P., *	1	7	3		45			11	4	25	47	13	25	11	10	8	5	7	6	196	8	12
“ “ “	Garth, “	Olivet, P.,	4	4	1	1	50			15	6	28	32	1	20	2	11	2		4		191	10	3
“ “ “	Charlottesville, “	Bethel, P.,	3	1			25			9	6		10		10	2		4		2	3	80	3	
—18	Greenwood, “	Lebanon, V.,	2			3	39			8			60	5	20	3	4	11			5	88	16	
	Madison, “	Madison, V.,	1				8								4		4				1	20	42	
	Gordonsville, “	Gordonsville, V., *	3	1		4	60			15			3		6		1				8	178	75	
	Ellisville, “	Will's Memorial, V.,	3	2	1	1	58	1		16	5	25	21	1	18	1	4	5	1		7	175	108	4
	Keswick, “	South Plains, V.		1		1	15				2	12	5	2			4					80		
	Barboursville, “	Barboursville, V.,	1	1			15																	
	Moseley, “	Maysville, V.,	3	4	2		68	1	2	1			8		4			1						
	Sheppards, “	New Store, V.,	4	3		1	48			18	9	28	14	2	15	1	2	1	2	1	6	48	10	
Candidate—1.	Gardenia, “	Appomattox, V.,	3	3			49				7	52	5	5	2		6					78		11
	Arvonia, “	Trinity, V	2	3			37			7			10		12	1		3	2		6	175	12	
	Scottsville, “	Scottsville, V.,*	2	1	2		41	2			5	18	4	3	14	2	2	3	2		5	100	25	160
	Mt. Vinco, “	Howardsville, V.,	1	1	3		20		1	6			5		11	1	1	1			2	72	5	9
	Arvonia, “	Arvon, V.,	2	2			44			23	12	80	3	1	4	1		2			5	150	4	
	Greenfield, “	Rockfish, V.,	3	2			35				7	48	15		1		2				5	40		
	Cartersville, “	Cartersville, V.,	2	2			23			6			9		22	1	2	4	1		3	85	6	
	Stearnes, “	Fork Union, V.,	2		2	1	18	2	1	7											2	75		
		Lovington, V.,					14																	
		Rivanna, V.,	3	2			32																	
		Willis', V.,	2				26																	
			107	95	103	56	2172	40	24	337	204	1395	$1381	$104	$959	$84	$112	$207	$91	$56	$218	$7883	$3319	$362
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P., Em.	Winchester, Va.,																							
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, “																							
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.	5	6		1	140		5		27	257	$212	$63	$94	$16	$31	$150	$14	$9	$12	$600	$180	
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Kernstown, Va.,	Opequon, P.,	3		3	1	38		1	7	16	88	183	27	24	12	4	27	9	3	20	555	1626	$37
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	6	6	3	262	3	10	115	39	229	230	68	127	20	53	58	8		22	1276	447	37
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, “	Martinsburg, P.,	7	9	5	9	272		7	50	19	125	362	37	214	4	21	12	7	11	28	1400	1015	40
“ “ “ S. S.,	“ “	Tuscarora, S. S.,	4	2			41		2	15	11	70	30	10	14	3	3	8	5	4	3	150	45	5
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,																								
N. Campbell, D. D., T.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,																							

ohn E. Triplett, P.,	Duffields, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	8	7	2		120		3	70	25	142	27	14	40	5	7	7	7		12	600	300	25
" " S. S.,	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	Harper's Ferry, S. S.,					7		1	2	4	30	1		1		1					10	20	12
E. D. Washburn, D. D., P.,	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, P.,	4	5	2	2	159	1		36	14	113	285	85	230	20	40	105	21	18	19	950	377	
P. D. Stephenson, D. D., P.,	Woodstock, Va.,	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	5	7	147	1		48	10	75	225	67	84	8	35	18	17	7	14	700	259	
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	6	1	4	80			54	8	40	65	14	21	5	8	13	7	3	10	600	140	16
" " " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	2		72	1	1	22	14	70	77	10	23	4	6	8	3	2	4	235	141	9
J. McC. Duckwall, inf.,	Berkeley Springs, "																							
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing Kiang pu, China																							
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, Va.,	Strasburg, P.,	2	2	3		88	1	2	18	12	53	67	12	35	4	15	19	7	3	15	480	107	
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	1	5		1	35		1	6	17	106	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	125	80	226
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	2	5		51	2		11	14	52	37	8	17	2	6	4	3	5	7	180	54	5
R. W. Carter, P.,	Davis, W. Va.,	Davis, P.,*	4	2	2	4	73	1	2	46	8	90	9	3	8	1	4	60			7	755	198	
" " P. E.,	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas, P. E.,	2	2	3	7	20		7	9	8	73	1	4				6			2	125	1050	7
S. M. Engle, P. E.,	Parsons, "	Parsons, P. E.,	2		5	14	41			29	9	59									3	183	336	
" " "	Hendricks, "	Hendricks, P. E.,	1	1	15	1	41	8	2		10	69			6						5	161	27	
" " S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	1				14			11	7	52										33	16	
R. Ashlin White, P.,	Gerrardstown, W. Va.,	Gerrardstown, P.,	4	3	9		134		2	24	11	67	165	30	33	5	9	7	4	6	9	445	19	40
" " "	Bunker Hill, W. Va.,	Bunker Hill, P.,	3	3	11		57	6	1	5	10	65	13	4	11	4	3		1		4	188	79	18
" " "	Middleway, "	Smithfield, P.,	2	2	1		36	1		9			19		14	2	2	3	2		1	100	10	
Hugh W. White, F. M.,	Hsu Chow fu, China,																							
Julian S. Sibley, P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Winchester, P.	6	7	7	4	302	2	6	90	34	187	206	62	152	14	32	20	14	8	24	18 0	1052	615
John J. Fix, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	7	13	1	112	3		29	30	155	12	5	7	1	2	8	1	1	9	450	41	
Ivanhoe Robertson, W. O.,																								
William J. S. Seyfert, P.,																								
David H. Scanlon, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	4	6	7	4	116	2	3	25	6	60	11	11	19	4	4	10	3		8	400	74	
" " "	Wadesville, Va.,	Stone's Chapel, P.,	2	2	5		33	1	1		6	54	8		3		2				2	80	8	
" " S. S.,	Stephenson's, Va.,	Stephenson, S. S.	2				13	2														73	23	
—26	Capon Bridge, W. Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,*	1	3	7	2	58				6	25	14	7	14		3					160	40	3
	Bloomery, "	Bloomery, S. S.,					5	3					2		2							12		
	North River Mills, "	North River, S. S.,	3	2	3		34			2			4											
	Wardensville, "	Capon, S. S,	2	2			16				4	15	2									50		
	Rio, "	Rio, S. S.,	2	2			19						2		1							8		
	Lost City, "	Ivanhoe, S. S.,	1	1	5		15	2		9	9	60	10	3	3	2	3	3			12	56	10	
	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, P. E.,	1				19						2		2			5						
	Gormania, "	Gormania, P. E.,	1				45						4		2			3						
	Bayard, "	Bayard, P. E.,	2	1	1		21			11	11	74	7		2	4		6	3			46	84	
	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg, V.,	2	3			62		7		8	53	15	2	19		1	3			4	98	77	
	Ridgeville, W. Va.,	Burlington, V.,	1	2			15				3	40	10	6	3									
	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Waters,	5	4	8		179	1	11	14	16	149	550	50	90	15	17	37			14	598	158	41
Candidates—4.	Tomahawk, W. Va.,	Tomahawk,	3	3	8		77	6			8	101	25	5	3	1	3	1			2	70		67
	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P. E.,	4	5	3	1	120		5	125	27	220	22	7	9		6	30			8	450	254	
	Hartmansville, W. Va.,	Alleghany, V.,	2	6	2		77	2					10	1	9			2				72		
	Springfield, W. Va.,	Springfield, V.,	5	2	4		77		7	30	12	76	40	13	22			2			7	350	40	10
	Foote, "	Patterson's Creek, V.,	3	2	1	1	46			18	5	38	10	10	12	2	12	11				117	19	
	Three Churches, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, V.,					22																	
	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal,	4	3			83						4	5	6			8						
	Nineveh, "	Nineveh,	2	3		1	66		1		11	91	26	6	1	1	2	1	3		5	220	28	
	Berkeley Sp'ngs, W. Va	Berkeley Sp'ngs, W. Va	1				48																	
		—50																						
			141	143	157	69	3753	49	94	940	509	3463	$3072	$661	$1400	$160	$343	$661	$146	$81	$304	$15866	$8610	$1213

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	90	---	19	220	618	556	691	754	13610	241	305	2523	1305	9240	$7634	$1373	$5692	$668	$676	$6975	$590	$263	$993	$53965	$45221	$8036	
1. Central Alabama,	7	---	---	9	25	17	27	1	207	4	2	45	37	278	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	212	820	80	L. J. Washington.
2. East Alabama,	15	---	4	48	134	120	146	156	3098	58	85	747	283	2043	1007	271	643	136	140	1575	159	33	185	10717	10387	1190	E. P. Davis.
3. North Alabama,	34	---	8	79	222	188	270	361	5047	103	139	875	475	3760	3000	502	2447	175	211	2937	191	90	443	22191	18099	3871	W. I. Sinnott.
4. Tuscaloosa,	34	---	7	84	237	231	248	236	5258	76	79	856	510	3159	3627	600	2602	357	325	2463	240	140	365	20845	15915	2895	J. G. Praigg.
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	49	1	10	98	290	212	283	284	5568	87	92	1162	621	4173	3794	815	4495	243	344	3143	226	134	494	26461	22704	3622	
1. Arkansas,	14	---	4	28	72	68	108	130	1687	37	33	457	176	1237	1745	256	1091	116	124	1098	73	62	201	9667	9290	2218	J. E. Latham.
2. Ouachita,	14	1	1	28	85	58	80	54	1539	22	28	344	187	1274	483	213	1131	46	98	352	67	41	112	6798	2412	618	C. H. Maury.
3. Pine Bluff,	12	---	2	22	67	46	55	67	1247	15	19	98	119	814	1154	123	1537	42	68	1512	37	18	95	6272	9086	710	J. F. Lawson.
4. Washbourne,	9	---	3	20	66	40	40	33	1095	13	12	263	139	848	412	223	736	39	54	181	49	13	86	3724	1916	76	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	38	---	5	75	186	167	262	276	4226	52	79	536	452	3037	1801	804	1281	119	291	630	142	61	362	20703	37469	3654	
1. Florida,	13	---	3	24	58	56	164	64	1516	30	39	154	148	953	672	272	411	57	131	218	80	34	180	6176	3128	611	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns,	12	---	1	26	67	51	61	85	1215	11	18	106	159	1081	633	411	698	25	97	105	31	9	123	6182	12780	102	D. L. Lander.
3. Suwanee,	13	---	1	25	61	60	34	127	1315	11	22	276	145	1003	496	121	172	37	63	307	31	18	69	8345	21561	2941	E. W. Way.
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	113	3	14	214	710	611	646	816	16259	269	329	2459	1567	11665	9550	2306	10487	1278	1137	16683	697	217	1115	65698	67661	11477	
1. Athens,	13	---	2	32	126	91	49	53	1902	19	14	218	112	1099	886	177	581	42	48	179	34	5	136	6873	1261	480	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta,	37	2	8	62	221	201	216	372	6174	110	144	1070	670	5362	4558	1175	6275	710	490	13641	327	103	288	23347	37843	4654	F. R. Graves.
3. Augusta,	10	---	1	21	68	40	82	53	1850	29	26	286	197	1071	1617	194	1189	26	175	447	71	41	174	8011	7822	2723	A. L. Whitfield.
4. Cherokee,	19	---	3	35	125	103	85	107	2416	50	37	266	191	1654	968	314	733	70	193	734	101	7	158	6903	5560	1385	G. T. Bourne.
5. Macon,	19	---	---	40	96	106	97	116	2380	36	51	282	231	1450	851	224	780	325	99	449	79	32	208	11620	9182	815	L. G. Henderson.
6. Savannah,	15	1	---	24	74	71	87	115	1537	25	57	342	166	1029	670	222	929	105	132	1233	85	29	151	8939	5993	1420	D. F. Shepherd.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	111	11	18	195	645	605	827	518	20363	361	279	1753	1545	11572	8559	1947	9430	1027	1019	9187	700	429	1191	73143	72617	8850	
1. Ebenezer,	16	---	---	30	101	91	170	78	3187	72	44	281	241	1666	1145	290	1298	72	141	1876	130	86	180	11706	5720	1143	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville,	35	5	3	45	164	171	209	191	5442	79	91	581	430	3323	3211	476	4035	550	333	3698	244	95	339	23238	31064	2594	D. M Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg,	7	---	3	18	57	51	45	52	1583	14	27	186	141	1151	346	106	635	18	36	51	31	32	44	5794	3226	1346	G. E. Thompson.
4. Paducah,	7	---	2	20	68	57	43	34	2130	29	18	187	180	1246	445	221	753	44	133	1865	67	20	164	5731	5288	1798	L. O. Spencer.
5. Transylvania,	23	1	3	32	106	104	165	79	3557	71	55	330	256	1591	1408	300	832	127	129	1478	77	47	200	11613	9202	970	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington,	23	5	7	50	149	131	195	84	4464	96	49	188	297	2595	2004	554	1877	216	247	674	151	149	264	15061	18117	999	C. T. Thomson.
VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA,	43	---	7	90	184	155	291	196	6854	77	307	406	588	4183	5015	855	6116	1176	571	1812	301	228	786	12396	60188	4799	
1. Louisiana,	13	---	3	28	61	46	63	45	1884	31	39	349	148	924	1921	184	606	271	115	591	78	48	89	7459	12791	360	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans	16	---	2	30	53	57	184	83	3492	32	241	----	378	2741	2480	550	4410	275	396	815	155	160	623	......	43823	3684	Louis Voss.
3. Red River,	14	---	2	32	70	52	44	68	1478	14	27	57	72	518	614	121	1100	630	60	406	68	20	74	4937	3574	755	W. A. Zeigler.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	98	4	15	241	681	487	392	458	13128	182	248	1968	947	5892	5570	1057	8785	781	818	8790	662	179	898	45086	19429	4254	
1. Central Mississippi,	36	1	2	64	180	150	140	198	[illegible]	50	63	619	274	1491	1451	896	1581	120	209	2156	199	79	230	15010	6079	1860	F. L. McCue.
[illegible]	4	1	9	[illegible]	78	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	1974	90	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	141	59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	J. W. Allen.

3. Ethel,	11	1	3	14	39	20	36	4	331	11	24	56	34	355	5	---	9	5	2	---	---	---	15	210	301	49	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian,	17	---	2	47	128	90	91	122	2437	25	52	445	155	1213	442	189	675	40	151	194	48	5	103	8511	2131	556	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi,	12	1	2	24	68	52	60	62	1791	21	34	316	130	355	1473	227	577	72	242	601	310	26	176	8479	3320	702	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi,	10	---	2	39	106	65	61	26	1900	24	41	276	144	1164	1626	78	567	87	125	510	96	33	143	6885	2861	122	S. L. Grigsby.
7. Tombeckbee,	13	---	2	26	87	67	41	79	1533	21	25	176	165	623	432	108	202	383	65	229	40	27	71	4902	1093	575	E. H. Gregory.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	89	1	13	164	518	336	664	480	12859	292	178	1233	1186	8131	10103	2137	11816	1056	1034	4247	575	308	995	39269	49463	6134	---
1. Lafayette,	21	---	1	48	140	112	156	81	2869	72	30	339	262	1684	2389	468	1677	80	122	428	118	48	205	9821	6332	1187	E. F. Abbott.
2. Missouri,	17	---	7	32	90	86	146	89	2415	78	24	137	154	1105	895	186	638	47	91	202	26	6	159	6997	5153	2087	A. A. Wallace.
3. Palmyra,	8	1	3	19	75	61	62	20	1477	36	28	152	140	795	650	158	438	30	58	94	36	13	134	5240	3133	159	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi,	14	---	---	23	62	53	51	22	1305	19	28	248	121	963	563	122	586	25	58	134	29	17	197	6093	1924	606	Geo. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis,	14	---	2	23	75	59	105	82	2099	28	38	195	228	1321	2575	688	2643	730	432	718	127	71	131	10996	14584	872	M. G. Gorin.
6. Upper Missouri,	15	---	---	19	76	65	144	186	2694	59	30	162	281	2263	3031	515	5834	144	273	2671	239	153	169	122	18337	1232	C. P. Foreman.
IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	180	6	64	386	1231	1205	1483	1178	34685	450	766	7990	2747	22650	17955	5334	30590	959	1255	23022	890	416	2316	89534	60056	14084	---
1. Albemarle,	15	---	2	34	92	75	102	85	2205	43	48	653	206	1432	1027	202	1551	132	179	425	121	53	339	10201	10072	1373	E. D. Brown.
2. Asheville,	13	1	2	23	55	47	79	55	1393	26	49	276	130	1071	723	97	1697	29	54	185	31	20	147	4512	1893	506	E. A. Sample
3. Concord,	36	2	15	63	205	212	438	272	6149	81	216	1823	523	4423	2769	217	5892	132	135	10542	106	57	316	14208	9084	3183	W. R. McLelland.
4. Fayetteville,	25	---	11	83	333	285	190	162	7835	86	107	1307	493	4383	2987	266	2690	171	176	1785	177	69	534	12235	5794	342	P. R. Law.
5. Mecklenburg,	46	1	21	76	301	284	359	327	8644	57	233	2758	700	5634	3829	3879	12280	166	259	7741	259	79	301	24303	16267	2942	T. J. Allison.
6. Orange,	31	1	11	59	94	187	183	208	5840	119	75	665	483	3973	4634	338	4215	257	329	2227	154	101	451	16041	11510	1635	D. I. Craig.
7. Wilmington,	14	1	2	48	151	115	132	69	2619	38	38	508	212	1734	1986	335	2265	72	123	117	42	37	228	8034	5436	4103	A. McFadyen.
X. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	136	5	22	272	934	765	790	782	20644	161	522	5526	1674	11312	11183	1768	6911	724	1134	6661	730	670	1425	70955	35610	6438	---
1. Bethel,	28	1	6	56	232	219	193	200	5601	25	182	2006	413	2665	3320	575	2541	148	350	1588	210	308	328	15338	4210	1046	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston,	24	---	5	33	83	75	76	124	2579	8	73	799	245	1514	2470	188	1636	189	275	1418	162	51	229	16206	9979	2534	A. L. Patterson.
3. Enoree,	30	2	8	57	207	177	117	176	4194	47	66	618	331	2512	1700	281	1140	93	96	1752	71	68	258	10676	12505	900	T. H. Law.
4. Harmony,	16	---	---	34	120	96	69	48	2363	7	87	634	199	1340	1106	289	431	89	132	261	89	97	187	8346	1418	381	W. W. Mills.
5. Pee Dee,	13	1	1	29	85	72	69	71	1570	16	32	485	166	1054	924	166	620	88	101	1036	82	74	144	7006	3637	371	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina,	25	1	2	63	207	126	266	163	4337	58	82	984	320	2227	1663	269	543	117	180	606	116	72	279	13383	3861	1206	H. R. Murchison.
XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE,	99	6	26	203	741	659	697	744	18317	308	330	2406	1517	12330	10462	2407	7344	2011	1743	5078	856	414	1531	68057	94720	10714	---
1. Columbia,	11	1	3	23	107	96	87	45	2098	44	24	184	202	1234	1040	388	584	92	130	850	127	18	211	7464	5475	1188	W. A. Cleveland,
2. Holston,	19	1	10	36	121	89	110	91	2624	33	34	429	212	1305	881	207	879	82	115	271	69	10	199	7125	7311	848	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville.	15	---	1	27	93	82	59	115	2409	30	29	106	216	1651	1338	502	1117	72	124	914	88	56	159	10897	24130	1690	W. C. C. Foster.
4. Memphis,	18	1	7	38	124	116	129	175	3883	49	99	713	356	2357	2008	675	797	885	744	1618	210	110	197	16343	32935	2685	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville,	30	2	2	46	201	193	238	267	5377	118	94	690	393	2901	4651	583	3603	864	573	1259	328	194	709	21742	21310	2444	R. S. Burwell.
6. Western District,	6	1	3	33	95	83	74	51	1926	34	50	284	138	882	544	52	364	16	57	166	34	26	56	4486	3559	1859	T. W. Murrell.*
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	176	11	36	390	875	676	1367	1417	20336	437	563	4991	1861	14027	8039	4414	9957	901	1083	31195	935	342	1717	89972	107715	21421	---
1. Brazos,	24	---	1	46	89	79	185	134	2620	69	90	417	218	1715	930	718	1015	85	138	460	117	45	158	11215	13294	7779	---
2. Brownwood,	11	---	2	17	40	24	87	71	820	30	17	151	61	514	225	530	156	24	40	92	88	8	92	4041	2442	628	J. C. Grow.
3. Central Texas,	25	---	---	44	122	112	173	201	2828	47	67	736	282	1996	1581	440	1327	108	166	1091	159	74	227	16642	13528	2713	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas,	30	---	5	58	121	110	163	224	3177	37	83	472	262	1861	1223	596	2053	126	212	26597	127	54	322	13846	18663	664	E. M. Munroe.
5. Eastern Texas,	13	---	1	52	73	44	75	115	1456	24	68	414	142	1127	457	438	761	30	84	372	49	22	121	6769	5435	316	F. E. Robbins.
6. Fort Worth,	25	---	5	47	128	114	225	351	2801	87	73	698	258	1878	1586	514	2086	73	116	1126	134	29	274	14790	18470	2658	J. V. McCall.
7. Indian,	10	4	9	26	55	25	33	28	925	5	25	521	75	680	21	41	29	1	14	16	9	1	12	658	399	382	C. E. Hotchkin.
8. Paris,	15	1	2	47	120	84	97	112	2568	23	43	373	214	1387	1310	567	447	365	151	397	137	19	184	7974	10005	3075	J. D. Leslie.
9. Western Texas,	23	6	11	53	127	84	329	181	3141	115	97	1209	349	2869	706	570	2083	89	162	1044	115	90	327	14037	25479	3206	S. J. McMurry.

---

*Mr. Murrell is a Ruling Elder. His Post-office is Jackson, Tenn.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Min. Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	284	14	42	469	1517	1453	1922	1391	43453	707	870	9389	4774	32290	$32091	$5938	$22515	$1860	$8296	20718	$1783	1113	$3179	164059	134537	$27048	
1. Abingdon,	22	3	7	51	148	118	97	115	3189	32	52	878	342	2719	1464	360	921	93	178	1210	105	71	215	10872	6898	638	G. H. Gilmer.
2. Chesapeake,	10	2	1	18	60	55	30	43	1550	12	33	471	186	1137	2011	293	709	116	353	465	120	83	170	7827	3664	407	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover,	30	2	7	33	139	152	182	182	5359	59	106	1107	465	3128	6365	1131	3244	317	2080	4081	230	254	374	21112	29863	7580	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier,	26	---	2	37	129	100	176	80	2642	45	69	412	156	1643	1018	263	1157	85	206	5967	93	37	189	8871	6963	503	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha,	7	---	1	21	53	50	107	50	1699	47	48	417	177	1895	859	151	1297	41	185	3341	55	13	136	6957	6259	226	N. Donaldson.
6. Lexington,	59	3	9	71	284	287	584	339	10257	242	203	2036	1033	7706	5359	587	4616	413	623	1641	398	192	451	27143	25705	3247	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland,	16	---	2	14	42	45	56	32	1722	5	35	353	202	1173	3198	1208	759	125	1804	946	165	61	189	14529	14444	1695	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery,	34	2	2	58	182	185	157	185	4795	78	97	1156	744	3219	3213	628	2246	236	2132	1534	205	171	504	16345	12266	6042	T. W. Hooper.
9. Norfolk,	20	1	1	25	77	88	157	207	3116	48	62	652	433	2807	2031	206	3212	79	132	286	67	45	200	16639	13984	4133	E. B. McCluer.
10. Roanoke,	16	1	5	48	155	135	116	33	3199	50	47	630	323	2005	2120	336	1995	111	148	379	108	49	229	10015	3532	10 2	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover,	18	---	1	43	107	95	103	56	2172	40	24	337	204	1395	1381	104	959	84	112	207	91	56	318	7883	3319	362	E. H. Stover.
12. Winchester,	26	---	4	50	141	143	157	69	3753	49	94	940	509	3463	3072	661	1400	160	343	661	146	81	3 4	15866	8610	1213	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions	STATED CLERK.
1. Alabama, --	4	90	--	19	220	618	556	691	754	13610	241	305	2523	1305	9240	$7634	$1373	$5692	$668	$676	$6975	$590	$263	$993	$53965	$45221	$8036	$132086	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas, --	4	49	1	10	98	290	212	283	284	5568	87	92	1162	621	4173	3794	815	4495	243	344	3143	226	134	494	26461	22704	3622	66475	R. B. Willis.
3. Florida, ----	3	38	--	5	75	186	167	262	276	4046	52	79	536	452	2087	1801	804	1281	119	291	630	142	61	362	20703	37469	3654	67317	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia, ----	6	113	3	14	214	710	611	646	816	16259	269	329	2459	1567	11665	9550	2306	10487	1278	1137	16683	697	217	1115	65693	67661	11477	188301	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky, -	6	111	11	18	195	645	605	827	518	20383	361	279	1753	1545	11572	8559	1947	9430	1027	1019	9187	700	429	1191	78143	72617	8850	188049	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana, --	3	43	--	7	90	184	155	391	196	6354	77	307	406	588	4183	5015	855	6116	1176	571	1312	301	228	786	12396	60188	4799	93743	Louis Voss.
7. Mississippi, -	7	93	4	15	241	681	487	382	453	13128	182	248	1988	947	5822	5570	1057	3735	721	818	3720	662	172	828	45986	19422	4254	86945	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri, ---	6	89	1	13	164	518	336	664	480	12859	292	178	1288	1186	8131	10108	2187	11816	1056	1084	4247	575	308	995	39269	49463	6134	127187	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina,	7	180	6	64	386	1231	1205	1483	1178	34685	450	766	7990	2747	23650	17955	5384	30590	959	1255	28022	890	416	2316	89584	60056	14084	246411	D. I. Craig.
10. S. Carolina,	6	136	5	22	272	934	765	790	782	20644	161	522	5526	1674	11312	11183	1768	6911	724	1134	6661	730	670	1425	70955	35610	6488	144209	Thomas H. Law.
11. Tennessee, -	6	99	6	26	208	741	659	697	744	18317	308	330	2406	1517	12330	10462	2407	7344	2011	1743	5078	856	414	1531	68057	94720	10714	205337	*------------------
12. Texas, -----	9	176	11	36	390	875	676	1367	1417	20836	437	563	4991	1861	14027	8089	4414	9957	901	1083	31195	985	342	1717	89972	107715	2142	258412	Josephus Johnson.
13. Virginia, ---	12	284	14	42	469	1517	1453	1922	1391	43458	707	870	9889	4774	32290	33091	5928	22515	1860	8296	20718	1783	1113	3179	164059	184537	27048	423127	James P. Smith.
	79	1501	62	291	3017	9130	7887	10405	9289	229642	3624	4868	42312	20784	149482	$181756	$31145	$130469	$12743	$19401	182521	$9087	$4767	$16982	$820193	$807383	$111252	$2227649	

*The clerk, Rev. Alexander Cowan, has died since the new ecclesiastical year began. Communications intended for the Synod may be addressed to the Moderator, Rev. W. H. Neel, D. D., 62 Poplar St , Memphis, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1901.

MISSIONS AND STATIONS.	When Established.	Ordained Missionaries.	Total Missionaries.	Ordained Native Preachers.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-Stations.	Organized Churches.	Communicants.	Added on Confession, 1901.	Sabbath School Membership.	Total Number in Schools.	Churches and Chapels.	Total Native Contributions.
AFRICA, CONGO MISSION,	1891											1	
Ibany	1897	2	3		10	2		197	100	80	76		$55
Leopoldville,	1898											3	
Luebo,	1891	3	6		10	6		657	282	250	150		107
Totals,		5	9		20	8		854	382	330	226	4	$162
NORTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1878												
Caxias,	1896	1	2		2	2	1	38	1				$75
Fortaleza,	1882	1	2	1	3		1	156	72	80	20	1	360
Maranhao,	1885	1	2	1	1	1	1	79	28	50		1	375
Natal,	1895	1	3		8	2	1	181	42		60	1	400
Parahyba,	1894	1	2	1	1	7	1	124	17			1	387
Pernambuco,	1873			1			3	260	35	200		3	750
Garanhuns Field,	1895	1	2	2	8	3	2	356	16		47	2	163
Totals,		6	13	6	18	17	10	1144	211	330	127	9	$2510
SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION,	1869												
Araguary,	1895	1	3										
Campinas.	1869	1	2										
Lavras,	1893	2	6		4							3	
Sao Joao del Rei,	1895	1	2	1	1								
Sao Paulo,	1895	1	2										
Santa Luzia,	1887		1										
Totals,		6	16	1	5							3	
MID-CHINA MISSION,	1867												
Hangchow,	1867	4	12		18	3	2	148	6	300	118	4	$75
Kashing,	1895	2	7		5	1		32	5	60	10	2	20
Kiangyin,	1895	2	4			4		48	6			4	7
Kuding,	1895		2	1	4	3	2	118	22	200	9	4	97
Sinchang,	1892	2	4		4	3	1	71	10	140	15		42
Soochow,	1872	3	13		10	10	2	31	5	107	52	10	113
Totals,		13	42	1	36	24	7	448	54	807	204	24	$354
NORTH KIANGSU MISSION,	1883												
Chinkiang,	1884	3	6		3	2	1	24				4	5
Hsuchoufu,	1896	2	6		2			25	4	40	12		6
Su-Chien,	1894	2	6		4	3		34	12	30			36
Tsing-Kiang-fu,	1887	3	8		1	1		12	5			4	5
Whai-an-fu,	1895												
Totals,		10	26		10	6	1	95	21	70	12	8	$52
CUBA MISSION (Re-established),	1899												
Cardenas,	1899	3	7		2	3	1	63	17	90	125		$895
Culbairen,	1900												
Remedios,	1900												
Totals,		3	7		2	3	1	63	17	90	125		$895
JAPAN MISSION,	1885												
Kobe,	1890	1	3	1	4	2	1	130	36	140		1	$1053
Kochi,	1885	1	3	1	3	27	1	750	3	300		1	1044
Nagoya,	1887	2	6	2	13	28	2	375	34	300		4	[illegible]
Okazaki,	1890	1	2		4	5		33	11	40			411
Susaki,	1898	1	2		2	4		32	10	70			34
Takamatsu,	1893	2	4		5	7		63	21	75		1	[illegible]
Tokushima,	1889	1	4		4	7		75	90	185		1	[illegible]
Totals,		9	24	4	35	80	4	1458	124	1310		8	$4412
KOREA MISSION,	1892												
Chunju,	1896	3	7					29					$50
Kunsan,	1896	2	6					100					35
Mokpo,	1898	2	5					12					35
Totals,		7	18					141					$120
MEXICO MISSION,	1874												
Linares, Mex.,	1887			4	11	53	10	602	56	482	384	6	[illegible]
Brownsville, Tex., and }	1874												
Matamoras, Mex., }	1874												
C. Victoria,	1880												
Montemorelos,	1900												
Totals,				4	11	53	10	602	56	482	384	6	[illegible]
Aggregate Totals,		60	165	15	132	191	33	4664	864	3419	1078	55	[illegible]

NOTE.—No statistics received from Southern Brazil Mission.

STATISTICS—SUNDAY-SCHOOLS AND CHURCH SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sunday Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers	Number Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attend'ce Officers & Teach'rs	Average Attend'ce of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Contributed for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	No. Y. P. and other Societies.	Membership of Young Peop. Soc's.	Contributions to all Causes.
Abingdon,	44	328	2647	252	1603	54	$589 64	$275 56	$902 66	----	----	------
Albemarle,	23	199	1322	148	829	49	518 00	456 00	974 00	----	----	------
Arkansas,	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1518 65	18	409	$1572 38
Asheville,	19	132	1016	87	433	27	128 77	188 64	394 48	14	258	966 00
Athens,	20	135	1059	104	676	24	289 00	137 00	426 00	----	----	------
Atlanta,	59	669	5071	526	3259	133	2283 00	1295 00	3578 00	36	747	4055 00
Augusta.	17	190	1098	153	766	38	348 00	390 00	737 00	27	758	1967 00
Bethel,	39	433	2758	273	1605	109	393 00	835 00	1228 00	53	1304	1810 12
Brazos	22	224	1755	187	1086	73	1413 25	818 28	2231 53	----	----	------
Brownwood,	7	61	514	46	323	49	374 00	227 00	601 00	7	163	888 00
Central Alabama,	6	30	206	17	158	----	6 00	1 50	7 50	1	30	------
Central Mississippi,	39	298	1946	196	1065	64	706 00	708 00	1414 00	23	407	1769 00
Central Texas,	30	288	2031	230	1289	78	1406 00	711 00	2117 00	39	804	2794 00
Charleston,	27	257	1678	123	446	33	535 44	517 50	1279 86	32	922	2613 00
Cherokee,	21	178	1536	145	909	43	380 00	269 00	649 00	15	336	892 00
Chesapeake,	18	200	1196	144	685	7	415 40	156 82	472 22	13	619	1499 46
Chickasaw,	9	63	469	36	216	12	153 00	85 00	238 00	7	92	109 98
Columbia,	15	169	1184	133	695	62	451 00	533 00	984 00	8	611	945 70
Concord,	55	526	4418	430	2823	266	969 00	1225 00	2194 00	25	----	402 82
Dallas,	26	268	1935	215	1281	90	1085 00	792 00	1877 00	----	----	------
East Alabama,	33	271	1918	201	1227	101	960 24	408 95	1369 19	38	633	1464 64
East Hanover,	391	491	3927	364	1809	180	1153 98	814 46	2032 68	84	2399	10639 53
Eastern Texas,	15	125	974	85	585	37	562 00	214 00	776 00	11	226	870 00
Ebenezer,	23	247	1486	195	1049	71	947 05	391 45	1338 50	36	709	2131 59
Enoree,	35	317	2453	251	1652	52	496 00	583 00	1079 00	49	1038	1588 00
Ethel,	8	21	291	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Fayetteville,	80	538	4374	403	2775	132	856 00	600 00	1456 00	27	472	407 00
Florida,	23	156	985	116	754	28	450 00	90 00	540 00	10	192	299 97
Fort Worth,	27	251	1761	161	1057	63	1215 00	450 00	1665 00	47	609	3814 00
Greenbrier,	36	249	2038	181	1196	47	685 33	214 22	899 55	18	338	288 19
Harmony,	29	201	1348	135	793	35	329 00	224 00	553 00	----	----	------
Holston,	22	215	1494	154	878	15	381 97	445 82	923 88	----	----	------
Indian,	14	75	622	----	----	21	----	----	68 00	----	----	------
Kanawha,	19	178	1895	135	997	56	839 00	260 00	1099 00	15	420	1086 00
Knoxville,	13	191	1486	157	888	74	604 00	735 00	1339 00	----	----	------
La Fayette,	28	288	1940	228	1183	97	852 00	248 00	1100 00	35	755	1183 35
Lexington,	117	1081	7857	803	4789	352	1735 90	938 06	2673 96	86	2429	5926 00
Louisiana,	21	150	949	120	614	11	575 00	272 00	847 00	17	366	1559 00
Louisville,	43	489	3970	365	2336	83	1536 00	2088 00	2824 00	70	1381	7134 00
Macon,	----	231	1450	90	750	32	664 00	350 00	1014 00	----	----	------
Maryland,	14	92	971	150	744	24	781 00	274 00	1057 00	28	446	3222 61
Mecklenburg,	68	682	5502	530	3236	201	1227 00	778 00	2306 00	67	1532	880 37
Memphis,	28	342	2362	257	1438	74	1789 73	826 86	2637 03	26	502	2047 08
Meridian,	21	149	1173	----	----	----	----	----	----	13	98	393 94
Mississippi,	18	129	827	92	499	27	392 64	613 65	1005 00	15	164	4000 00
Missouri,	22	202	1481	160	1078	108	617 00	98 00	715 00	5	103	94 40
Montgomery,	51	504	3404	377	1953	75	1615 32	1187 28	2802 00	108	1093	2702 91
Muhlenburg,	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
Nashville,	47	443	3753	300	1990	189	1707 00	933 00	2940 00	31	746	2211 40
New Orleans,	28	375	2718	276	1685	83	1974 00	1278 00	3252 00	56	1617	6815 00
Norfolk,	30	398	2445	295	1465	45	1338 00	911 00	2273 00	49	1165	4075 49
North Alabama,	49	483	3734	373	2340	148	----	----	3656 19	94	1825	7771 00
North Mississippi,	22	145	1086	95	574	38	399 00	218 00	617 00	13	239	557 42
Orange,	54	483	3973	370	2389	87	1492 00	1091 00	2583 00	68	1582	3179 00
Ouachita,	25	186	1299	123	727	43	465 00	234 00	699 00	8	121	551 90
Paducah,	17	171	1401	131	768	40	675 00	282 00	957 00	----	----	------
Palmyra,	13	122	677	78	385	32	256 00	66 00	392 00	6	105	33 35
Paris,	19	157	1152	105	704	28	548 02	184 40	732 42	20	300	2557 58
Pee Dee,	17	143	899	99	517	25	257 00	175 00	452 00	----	----	------
Pine Bluff,	12	113	768	78	497	27	578 00	213 00	791 00	17	456	1432 00
Potosi,	16	125	948	99	671	34	335 00	259 00	594 00	21	345	1165 00
Red River,	13	89	661	67	409	11	517 00	338 00	855 00	4	107	735 00
Roanoke,	40	314	2029	230	1251	74	430 26	499 80	930 06	35	995	1971 58
Savannah,	24	177	1209	123	678	30	395 00	572 00	1021 00	20	348	943 00
South Carolina,	39	330	2156	223	1391	139	662 00	620 00	1282 00	31	733	1227 00
St. Johns,	16	159	1031	----	----	25	----	----	----	----	----	------
St. Louis,	16	225	1362	144	845	68	633 00	379 00	1012 00	26	477	1510 00
Suwanee,	20	138	929	96	577	11	299 00	252 00	551 00	----	----	------
Tombeckbee,	13	118	722	80	441	9	258 00	151 00	409 00	19	455	830 00
Transylvania,	26	256	1591	225	1400	62	397 00	243 00	640 00	26	618	1393 12
Tuscaloosa,	64	507	3444	410	2069	108	1088 00	1557 00	2673 00	----	1077	3267 80
Upper Missouri,	19	262	2155	195	1304	58	1058 00	370 00	1428 00	35	683	3715 79
Washbourne,	16	137	904	103	579	14	----	----	461 71	14	370	1094 00
Western District,	18	149	1027	----	----	----	----	----	651 31	----	----	------
West Hanover,	36	215	1474	167	938	41	247 52	89 27	336 79	27	365	1295 17
West Lexington,	51	294	3194	191	1259	101	392 00	564 00	956 60	----	----	------
Western Texas,	40	342	2803	273	1605	157	1676 00	906 00	2582 00	17	279	1327 00
Wilmington,	----	144	1310	129	963	----	----	----	717 00	----	----	------
Winchester,	56	503	3378	341	1841	81	1183 21	678 16	1861 37	43	1257	3168 00
Total,	2581	20808	151364	14809	89056	4832	$52973 47	$33706 68	$94245 54	1753	38925	$126464 64

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	77	77	79	79	79
Candidtaes,	362	357	317	286	291
Licentiates,	73	60	70	64	62
Ministers,	1,448	1,471	1,461	1,485	1,501
Churches,	2,873	2,919	2,959	2,991	3,017
Licensures,	54	48	63	57	54
Ordinations,	70	67	48	62	57
Installations,	150	171	180	207	190
Ministers deceased,	25	31	32	37	31
Pastoral dissolutions,	133	92	158	157	183
Ministers received from other denomi'tions,	12	7	8	8	13
Ministers dismissed to other denomi'tions,	6	8	9	11	8
Churches organized,	82	56	69	52	60
Churches dissolved,	21	14	24	18	28
Churches recei'ed from other denomi'tions,	1	1	3	2	3
Churches dismissed to other denomi'tions,	--------	11	1	3	2
Number of Ruling Elders,	8,957	8,979	8,845	9,234	9,130
Number of Deacons,	7,533	7,571	7,733	7,876	7,887
Added on Examination,	10,842	8,613	9,705	8,319	10,405
Added on Certificate,	8,111	7,357	8,450	8,753	9,289
Total Communicants,	217,075	221,194	225,890	227,991	229,642
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,998	2,847	3,051	3,168	3,624
Number of Infants Baptized,	4,901	4,588	4,853	4,596	4,868
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	39,326	41,627	40,629	41,030	42.312
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	20 250	19,808	20,881	20,0 1	20,784
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	146,907	143,639	141,507	149,567	149,482

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Assembly's Home Missions,	$28,562	$30,005	$26,658	$26,317	$31,145
Local Home Missions,	112,349	116,533	123,016	124,872	130,469
Ministerial Relief,	13,377	13,732	15,030	14,941	19,401
Foreign Missions,	121,662	111,191	141,507	134,745	131,756
Education,	53,894	52,722	90,612	87,553	132,521
Publication,	7,969	12,587	7,848	8,273	9.087
Colored Evangelization,	12,883	12,459	11,322	11,327	12,743
Bible Cause,	5,096	4,025	4,803	4,789	4,767
Presbyterial,	15,472	15,948	16,052	17,451	16,932
Pastors' Salaries,	792,807	802,607	805,945	814,308	820,193
Congregational,	587,917	583.570	667,268	795,510	807.383
Miscellaneous,	97,681	96,276	122,875	125,593	111,252
Total,	$1,848,964	$1,851,771	$2,032,936	$2,165,689	$2,227,649

The item of "Pastors' Salaries" is included in the reports from the Presbytery of New Orleans in the column marked "Congregational."

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Collections as Ordered by the General Assembly.

Causes. Months.

Foreign Missions, ------------------------------May, October.
Receiving Treasurer, Erskine Reed, Box 457, Nashville, Tenn.

Assembly's Home Missions, --------------------January, September
Receiving Treasurer, W. A. Powell, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Local Home Missions, -------------------------February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.

Colored Evangelization,------------------------December.
Receiving Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Ministerial Relief, --------------------------July.
Receiving Treasurer, S. H. Hawes, Richmond, Va.

Education for the Ministry, ------------------April, November.
Receiving Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, Memphis, Tenn.

Publication and Colportage,-------------------March.
Receiving Treasurer, James K. Hazen, Richmond, Va.

Bible Cause,-------------------------------3rd Sabbath in October.
Remit to American Bible Society, Bible House, Astor Place, N. Y.

The Assembly's Home and School, in Churches and Sunday-Schools,
------------------------------------Last Sabbath in December.
Remit to S. W. Somerville, Fredericksburg, Va.

Indian Schools and Evangelization,--Every 5th Sabbath (in Sunday schools and Y. P. Societies) Remit to W. A. Powell, Treasurer, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

Special Collection in Sunday-Schools for Support of a General Superintendent of Sunday-Schools, -------First Sabbath in October.
Remit to J. K. Hazen, Treasurer.

Special Days Appointed by the General Assembly.

Prayer for Youth in School, College and Seminaries.-----------------------Last Thursday in February, annually.

Prayer for Public and Private Schools,------
---------------------Second Sunday in September, annually (p. 271).

Fasting, Humiliation and Prayer,------------
-----------------------------------Last Thursday in June (p. 258).

Children's Day for Home Missions,-----------Last Sabbath in September.

Children's Day for Foreign Missions,----------Last Sabbath in May.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

Reports show that the following ministers died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

R. H. Adams,	Presbytery of	Missouri.
D. G. Armstrong,	"	Atlanta.
J. W. Baker, D. D.,	"	Cherokee.
D. C. Boggs,	"	Washbourne.
L. E. Boston,	"	Enoree.
T. A. Bracken, D. D.,	"	Transylvania.
E. T. Brantley,	"	Nashville.
A. R. Cocke, D. D.,	"	Lexington.
Eugene Douglas,	"	Montgomory.
E. Foreman,	"	New Orleans.
R. L. Fulton,	"	Atlanta.
A. M. Hassell,	"	Fayetteville.
S. B. Hyman,	"	Washburne.
F. H. Johnston, D. D.,	"	Albemarle.
W. G. Keady, D. D.,	"	Tuscaloosa.
J. L. King,	"	Atlanta.
J. B. Lorance,	"	North Alabama.
S. T. Martin,	"	Abingdon.
W. M. McElwee D. D.,	"	Lexington.
Paul C. Morton,	"	Wilmington.
J. M. P. Otts, D. D.,	"	Tuscaloosa.
R. A. Roane,	"	Holston.
G. A. Russell,	"	Dallas.
W. A. Slaymaker,	"	Norfolk.
J. L. Stephens,	"	Athens.
D. A. Todd,	"	Enoree.
D. T. Towles,	"	Asheville.
W. G. F. Wallace,	"	Florida.
J. L. Wicker,	"	Ashville.
J. H. Wiggins, D. D.,	"	Paris.
W. A. Wood, D. D.,	"	Concord.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS—1861-1902.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,*	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,*	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,*	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,*	Tuscaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,*	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuscaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,*	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,*	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley,*	North Alabama,	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.,	Winchester,	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.,	Louisville,	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.,*	Cherokee,	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.,	Transylvania,	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL. D.,	Arkansas,	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.,	Memphis,	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.,	Bethel,	Jackson.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1), Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2), on Systematic Beneficence; (3), on Sabbath Schools; (4), Narratives; (5), On Young People's and other Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared, if possible before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up. See page 341.

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports*. Get new blanks, each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1), of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2), by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ROLL OF ORDAINED FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF AND SENT OUT FROM THIS LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY IN CONNECTION WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. A. T. Graybill, D. D , Linares, Mexico, is a member of the Presbytery of Tamaulipas, in connection with the General Synod of Mexico.

Rev. Joseph E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, is a member of the Presbytery of Lackawanna, in connection with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Rev. H. S. Allyn, M. D., Sao Joao Del Rei;
Rev. G. W. Butler, M. D., Recife;
Rev. S. R. Gammon, Lavras;
Rev. G. E. Henderlite, Parahyba
Rev. C. R. Morton, Araguary;
Rev. W. C. Porter, Natal;
Rev. F. A. Rodrigues, Campinas;
Rev. J. R. Smith, D. D., Sao Paulo;
Rev. W. M. Thompson, Caxias,

are members of the Synod of Brazil.

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1902.

ALABAMA,	Bessemer, Nov. 13, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Little Rock, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Jacksonville, Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Atlanta, Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Lexington, Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
LOUISIANA,	Shreveport, Nov. 18, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Columbus, Nov. 18, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Memphis, Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Winston, Oct. 21, 8 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Columbia, Oct. 21, 8 P. M.
TENNESSEE,	Nashville, Oct. 28, 7:30 P. M.
TEXAS,	Cleburne, Oct. 8, 8 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Norfolk, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Springfield, Mo., 371.
Abbott, J. E., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 363.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 353.
Adams, R., Laurens, S. C., 387.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Tex., 404.
Akers, Wm. W., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 375.
Alexander, H. P., Santa Fe, Mo., 373.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosiusko, Miss., 366.
Alexander, R. W., Dublin, Ga., 357.
Alexander, D. D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 350.
Alexander, D. D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 366.
Alexander, W. C., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Alexander, D. D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 364.
Allen, A. S., McIntosh, Ga., 348.
Allen, F. L., Richmond, Ala.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 378.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 367.
Allison, D. D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 363.
Allison, T. J., Sugar Creek, N. C., 381.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 360.
Allyn, H. S., Sao Joao Del Rei, Brazil, 429.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 368.
Alsworth, J. Leslie, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 374.
Altfather, C. L., Ft. Worth, Tex., 401.
Amis, E. H., Goose Creek, Ky., 359.
Anderson, B. R., Ringgold, Ga., 356.
Anderson, C. C., Anson, Tex., 401.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 404.
Anderson, J. G., Tampa, Fla., 352.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 356.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Anderson, R. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 394.
Anderson, D. D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Anderson, W. R., Monroe City, Mo., 373.
Andrews, J. B., Eminence, Ky., 359.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 366.
Armentrout, D. M., Ellisville, Miss., 371.
Arrowood, M. C., Burlington, N. C., 383.
Arrowood, R. S., Woodleaf, N. C., 377.
Arrowood, W. B., Bethel, S. C., 385.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 365.
Arthur, James, Roanoke City, Va., 413.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 385.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 365.
Atkinson, George H., Charlotte, N. C., 382.
Auld, I. M., Lake Maitland, Fla., 352.
Austin, H., Jr., Weatherford, Tex., 401.
Avila, Reynoldo, Victoria, Tex., 405.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 392.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 392.
Bacon, Silas L., Grant, I. T., 403.
Bagby, F. E., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 347.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Tex., 398.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 389.
Bailey, J. C., Scarboro, S. C., 388.
Bailey, Wm. L., Waynesboro, Va., 410.
Baird, J. S., Port Arthur, Tex., 404.
Baird, R. P., Atlanta, Ga., 356.
Baker, A. E., Laurel, Md., 412.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 351.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 351.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 356.
Baker, W. S., Hico, Tex., 402.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 411.
Banks, F. L., Courtland, Miss.
Barbee, Thomas M., Louisville, Ky., 373.
Barber, W. L., Comer, Ga., 354.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 361.
Barclay, Jonas, Uncas, N. C., 381.
Barclay, T. P., Baltimore, Md., 405.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 371.
Barks, Horace B., Auxvasse, Mo., 373.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Tex., 405.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 366.
Barr, D. L., Gainsville, Ala., 348.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 364.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Barrell, C. M., Vivian, W. Va., 407.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Mo., 375.
Barron, L. W., Ennis, Tex., 399.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 411.
Barry, J. A., Whites Store, Tenn., 392.
Barth, Carl, ————, 413.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Batte, Junius M., Pontotoc, Miss., 367.
Beale, Weisel, Caruthersville, Mo., 374.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 377.
Bean, D. D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 410.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 362.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 345.
Beattie, W. E., Higginsville, Mo., 371.
Bedinger, B. F., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 415.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 359.
Bedinger, W. L., West Appomattox, Va., 415.
Belk, G. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Bell, B. C., Hughsville, Mo., 371.
Bell, Eugene, Scott's, Ky., 359.
Bell, R. L., McDonough, Ga., 355.
Bellot, J. H., Grayson, Ky., 358.
Benjamin, E. W., Vicksburg, Miss., 368.
Benn, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn., 393.
Berryhill, C. Z., Durant, Miss., 366.
Berryhill, J. E., Fruitland, Tenn., 396.
Best, T. R., Selma, Ala., 348.
Bigger, E. E., Corsicana, Tex., 398.
Bingham, W. B., Jaynesville, Miss., 368.
Bingham, E. C., Marianna, Ark., 349.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 413.
Bishop, S. E., Cheraw, S. C., 389.
Bittinger, J. B., Rich Valley, Va., 406.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 409.

Bitzer, George L., Huntsville, Ala., 346.
Black, J. A., Lavonia, Ga., 353.
Black, J. S., Linden, N. C., 379.
Black, Malcom, Sterling City, Tex., 397.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 381.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 365.
Blackwell, D. J., Dahlonega, Ga., 354.
Blain, D. D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 416.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 407.
Blair, Calvin T., Decherd, Tenn., 395.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 361.
Boaz, Edmund C., McMinnville, Tenn., 396.
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 371.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 358.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 353.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 410.
Boozer, T. F., Henrietta, N. C., 381.
Boppell, C. J., Belington, Va., 411.
Borthwick, H. R., Max Meadows, Va., 406.
Boude, D. D., H. B., California, Mo., 371.
Bouldin, J. W., Hunter, Va., 415.
Bourne, G. T., Acworth, Ga., 356.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Monroe, La., 365.
Bowling, J. L., Waco, Tex., 398.
Boyce, S. C., Winchester, N. C., 380.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 377.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Bradley, E. P., Williamsboro, N. C., 376.
Bradley, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 374.
Bradley, Robert, Sardinia, S. C., 388.
Bradshaw, H. S., Newbern, N. C., 376.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 356.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 403.
Brearley, H. M., Cartersville, S. C., 389.
Bridewell, C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 355.
Bridges, J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Brimm, D. D., D. J., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Brimm, D. D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 355, 386.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 392.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 354.
Brodnax, J. M., Richwood, Ky., 358, 359.
Brooke, D. D., F. J., Alexandria, Va., 407.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 385.
Brown, E. D., Kinston, N. C., 376.
Brown, E. D., Temple, Tex., 398.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 410.
Brown, D. D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 414.
Brown, H. C., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
Brown, J. C., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 347.
Brown, J. E., Mt. Airy, N. C., 383.
Brown, D. D., J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 350.
Brown, John, Aurora, Mo., 374.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 353, 393.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 358.
Brown, R. H. M., Bolivar, Tenn, 382.
Brown, R. L., Lawson, Mo., 375.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 391.
Brown, S. W., Holly Grove, Ark., 350.
Brown, W. C., Fancy Hill, N. C., 377.
Brown, Willis, ————, 403.
Browne, A. Oscar, Coleman, Tex., 397.
Browning, C. P., Wynne, Ark., 349.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 369.
Brownlee, J. L., Covington, Tenn., 393.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 361.
Brunker, T. A., Waverley, Mo., 371.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan, 379.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 407.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Buckner, D. D., A. G., Bristol, Tenn., 392.
Bull, G. W., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 413.
Burgess, T. B., Ninety-Six, S. C., 390.
Burkhead, W. D., Mt. Meridian, Va., 411.
Burwell, H. W., Augusta, Ga., 356.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 394.
Butler, G. W., Recife, Brazil, 429.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, G., 356.
Byers, D. O., Jackson, La., 363.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 386.

Caldwell, A. S., High Point, N. C., 383.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 360.
Caldwell, C. T., Greenville, Tex., 396.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 350.
Caldwell, J. M., Ellsberry, Mo., 373.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 364.
Caldwell, O. B., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Caldwell, D. D., R. E., Winston, N. C., 382.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorfield, Ky., 409.
Caldwell, S. C., Heath Springs, S. C., 385.
Caldwell, D. D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 369.
Caldwell, W. J., Honey Grove, Tex., 403.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Caligan, J. A., Antioch, N. C., 380.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charleston, W. Va., 416.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 413.
Campbell, Isaac N., Marshall, Va., 407.
Campbell, J. M., Platte City, Mo., 375.
Campbell, K. A., Attalla, Ala., 346.
Campbell, Ned. B., Balham, Va., 408.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Tex., 405.
Campbell, D. D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 376.
Campbell, R. L., Laurel, Miss., 368.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 399.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City., Va., 412.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 407.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 374.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 370.
Carr, A. F., Mobile, Ala., 348.
Carr, W. E., Ethel, Miss., 368.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 407.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 358.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 391.
Carson, R. D., Healing Springs, Va., 411.
Carson, W. W., Hightower, Va., 410.
Carter, R. W., Davis, W. Va., 417.
Carter, D. D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 357.
Cartledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 354.
Cartledge, S. J., Anderson, S. C., 390.
Cartledge, T. D., Athens, Ga., 354.
Cash, J. S., De Queen, Ark., 350.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 381.
Cave, D. D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 361.
Cavitt, C. V., Brenham, Tex., 397.
Cecil, D. D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 407.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex., 400.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Chandler, G. T., Brookhaven, Miss., 369.
Chandler, S. E., Corpus Christi, Tex., 404.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 371.
Chaney, L. B. Greenville, Ky., 360, 361.
Charles, D. D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Charlton, F. T., Amarillo, Tex., 399.
Cheatham, A. J., Potosi, Mo., 374.
Chester, D. D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 393.
Chinn, Wm., Swamp, Va., 413.
Chisolm, D. D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 369.
Christian, C. G., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Clagett, D. M., Longwood, Mo., 371.
Clark, Byron, Mt. Washington, Md., 412.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 389.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 412.
Clark, D. D., W. C., Augusta, Ky., 359.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Cleveland, W. A., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 391.
Clifford, D. D., B. G., Union, S. C., 387.
Clift, Wallace, Soddy, Tenn., 393.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 358.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 355.
Clothier, G. E., Galveston, Texas, 397.

Clyce, D. D., T. S., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 412.
Cobb, J. W., Morrilton, Ark., 351.
Cochran, J. B., Fitzgerald, Ga., 358.
Cochran, J. M., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., 397.
Cochrane, W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 391.
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn., 393.
Cockerham, H. L., Georgetown, Ky., 363.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 268.
Coldwell, J. C., Morganfield, Ky., 361.
Cole, Silas E., Antler's, I. T., 403.
Coleman, J. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 366.
Colmery, J. S., Valden, Miss., 367.
Converse, D. D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Cook, George L., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Cook, James E., Richmond, Va., 407.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 375.
Cooke, J. J., Pittsburg, Kan., 359.
Cooke, J. R Pine View, Va., 407.
Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 379.
Cornelison, George H., Concord, S. C., 378.
Covington, G. W., Hanava., Ala., 344.
Cowan, Alex., Hendersonville, Tenn., 394.
Cowan, B. M., Kerrville, Tenn., 393.
Cowan, J. C., 394.
Cowan, D. D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 372.
Craig, A. A., Montrose, Miss., 368.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 382.
Craig, E. M., Bessemer, Ala., 346.
Craig, Hugh, Mebane, N. C., 383.
Craig, Thomas B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 387.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 394.
Crawford, A. W., Franklin, Ky., 361.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 416.
Creighton, J. A., Harrison, Ark., 351.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 381.
Crooks, Charles G., Danville, Ky., 362.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 359.
Crowley, J. S., Lake City, Fla., 353.
Crozier, D. D., R. H., Palestine, Tex., 400.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 382.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 413.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 363.
Cummins, D. D., Thos., Henderson, Ky., 361.
Cumpsten, H. J., McComb City, Miss., 369.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 366.
Cunningham, D., Lathrop, Mo., 375.
Cunningham, J. G., Yoakum, Tex., 404.
Currie, A., Efland, N. C., 382.
Currie, D. J., Chapel Hill, N. C., 382.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 365.
Curry, D. D., A. B., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 374.
Curtis, L. W., Avondale, Ala., 346.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 352.

Dabney, W. A., Decatur, Ga., 415.
Dale, R. L., Bonham, Tex., 403.
Daniel, D. D., Eugene, Raleigh, N. C., 376.
Darnall, H. T., Albany, Ga., 357.
Darnall, D. D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga., 356.
Davidson, H. S., Bowie, Tex., 399.
Davies, G. W., Dobyville, Ark., 404.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 351.
Davis, E. Mac., Barnardsville, N. C., 377.
Davis, D. D., E. P., Opelika, Ala., 344.
Davis, J. H., Raines, Va., 416.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 377.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Davis, W. H., Davenport, N. C., 381.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Dean, J. D., Franconia, Ala., 347.
Deggendorf, J. E., Troy, Mo.
Deihl, C. E., Crescent Springs, Ky., 359.
De Kins, S. T., Osceola, Ark., 393.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 385.
DeVane, T. W., Robbinsville, N. C., 377.
Dickey, Brooks I., Edna, Tex., 404.
Dickey, W. N., Edna, Texas., 405.
Dickey, W. P., Durant, I. T., 403.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Hot Springs, Ark., 349.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 380.
Dixon, J. H., Waxhaw, N. C., 382.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 392.
Doak, A. S., ———, 393.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 370.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Tex., 397.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
Dodge, D. D., W. H., Richmond, Ky., 362.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey City, Tenn., 392.
Doggett, D. D., M. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 414.
Dolphy, O. C., Brandon, Manitoba, 348.
Donaldson, N. Huntington, W. Va., 409.
Dorritee, J. A., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Douglass, D. M., Brevard, N. C., 377.
Douglass, James, Blackstock, S. C., 384.
Douglass, R. E., Macon, Ga., 357.
Downing, W. L., Dallas, Tex., 399.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 354.
Drennan, F. A., Claussen, S. C., 389.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 414, 415.
Druen, E. B., Glenville, Va., 411.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Davidson, N. C., 389.
DuBose, R. M., Courtland, Ala., 345.
DuBose, Samuel, Decatur, Ga.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 417.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Richwood, W. Va., 409.
Duncan, J. C., Linden, Ala., 347.
Duncan, M. F., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Dunlop, James E., Georgetown, S. C., 388.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 386.
Dupuy, B. H., Bloomfield, Ky.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 403.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hangchow, China, 359.

Eakins, W. J., Hearne, Tex., 396, 397.
Eddins, J. F., Clarksville, Tex., 403.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 371.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 388.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 360.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 408.
Elder, J. M. W., Putneys, Va., 415.
Eldridge, W. M., Troy, Ky., 363.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 373.
Engle, S. M., Parsons, W. Va., 417.
English, D. D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 415.
Enloe, A., Jasper, Ga.
Epes, D. D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 407.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Erickson, Alfred, Normal, Ky., 359.
Ervin, E. E., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 351.
Edwin, T. W., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 362.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 377.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 359.
Evans, Joseph, Milton, N. C., 382.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 393.
Evans, D. D., W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 359.
Ewing, C. L., Hutto, Tex., 398.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Union City, Tenn., 395.
Ewing, J. M., Stonega, Va., 405.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 358.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 379.
Fairley, W. M., Carlsbad, N. M., 402.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 376.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 374.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 390.
Ferguson, A. G., Vernal, Miss., 368.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 379.
Fernandez, Abram, San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Ficklin, J. B., Rome, Ga., 356.
Fincher, E. B., Commerce, Tex., 403.
Fincher, F. E., Greenville, Tex., 402.
Findley, J. R., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 372.

Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 410.
Fix, J. J., Chambersville, Va., 417.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Fleming, D. D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Flinn, D. D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, G., 355.
Flournoy, D. D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 412.
Flournoy, W. C., Gap Mills, W. Va., 408.
Fogartie, D. D., J. E., Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Forbis, J. McC., Plant City, Fla., 352.
Ford, E. W., Fayette, Miss., 369.
Ford, J. F., Jackson, Ala., 348.
Foreman, Charles P., Plattsburg, Mo., 375.
Foreman, W. S., Memphis, Mo., 373.
Forsyth, J. F., Sparta, Mo., 372.
Foster, J. S., Petersburg, Va., 408, 394.
Foster, S. J., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Foster, W. C. C., Soddy, Tenn., 393.
Frank, M. H., Topeka, Kan.
Franklin, B. H., Edgefield, Tenn., 395.
Franklin, J. M., Colbert, I. T., 403.
Fraser, D. D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 410.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 385.
Fraser, D. D., George, Eunice, La., 363.
Fraser, J. K., Charlotte, N. C., 382.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Tex., 405.
Frazer, W. H., Macon, Ga., 357.
French, D. D., Junius B., Fort Worth, Tex., 401.
Friend, Charles, Buchanan, Va., 473.
Frierson, D. E., Hinton, W. Va., 409.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 391.
Frierson, W. V., Maysfield, Tex., 398.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 389.
Fulton, S. P., Tokio, Japan, 387.
Furr, W. E., Pineville, Ky., 362.

Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Gaines, D. D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 373.
Gallaher, T. F., Longview, Tex., 403.
Galt, Thomas, Marion, Va., 405.
Gammon, S. R., Lavras, Brazil, 429.
Garron, Henry, Valdese, N. C., 378.
Garth, J. G., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 394.
Gaston, V. R., St. Charles, S. C., 388.
Gauss, O. W., Kansas City, Mo., 375.
Gelson, H. W., Kalamazoo, Mich.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C., 382.
Ghiselin, D. D., C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 417.
Gibbons, J. P., Grant, I. T., 403.
Gilkeson, C. D., Richlands, W. Va., 409.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 393.
Gilland, H. G., Chestertown, N. Y., 386.
Gillespie, E. E., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Gillespie, W. F., San Antonio, Tex., 405.
Gilliard, E. M., Elkins, N. C., 383.
Gillon, W. A., Concord, N. C., 378.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 406.
Gilmer, John A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 378.
Gilmore, R. C., Staunton, Va., 410.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Bristol, Tenn. 391.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 349, 350.
Gladney, R. L., Mansfield, La.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 410.
Glass, Gilbert, Cynthiana, Ky., 363.
Glass, D. D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 361.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 365.
Goddard, Wm., Summerville, Ga., 356.
Goode, B. E., Edenton, N. C., 409.
Goodman, C. L., Hammal, Ala., 367.
Goodman, J. W., Hillsboro, N. C., 383.
Gordon, C. M., Bristol, Va., 407.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 372.
Gordon, J. B., Christiansburg, Ky., 360.
Gorin, D. D., M. G., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 269.
Grafton, D. D., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 269.
Graham, D. D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 377.
Graham, H. T., Fayetteville, N. C., 379.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 416.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 417.
Graves, F. R., Barnesville, Ga., 354.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 412.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 405.
Gray, W. B., Ewington, Ky., 363.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mex., 429.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 361.
Green, J. B., Columbia, Tenn., 391.
Green, J. E., Gurdon, Ark., 350.
Green, J. H., Graham, Tex., 401.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 378.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 360.
Gregg, F. W., Manning, S. C., 388.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 388.
Gregory, A. P., Beaver Lick, Ky., 359.
Gregory, E. H., West Point, Miss., 371.
Grey, John H., Lexington, N. C., 383.
Grier, J. J., Birmingham, Ala., 346.
Grier, J. M., Caldwell, N. C., 380, 381.
Grier M. B., Hsuchoufu, China, 390.
Grigsby, S. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 370.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Indianola, Miss., 367.
Grinnan, D. D., R. B., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Griswold, H. G., Quitman, Ga., 357.
Grover, A. E., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 409.
Groves, C. O., Pisgah, Ky., 363.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester C. H., Va., 413, 414.
Grow, J. C., Comanche, Tex., 397.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 362.
Guille, George E., Athens, Tenn., 393.
Guy, T. C., Texarkana, Ark., 350.
Gwinn, P. H., Glade Springs, Va., 382.

Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 365.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 385.
Hagan, W. C., Newell, N. C., 381, 382.
Hall, Arnold, Newport News, Va., 414.
Hall, J. A., Dothan, Ala., 344.
Hall, J. G., Cardenas, Cuba, 384.
Hall, J. K., Guthriesville, S. C., 385.
Hall, J. P., Banner Elk, Va., 378.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba.
Hall, R. M., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 406.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 366.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 406.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 385.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 366.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 347.
Hamilton, A. H., Raphine, Va., 410.
Hamiter, W. S., Seneca, S. C., 390.
Hammock, R. M., Des Arc, Ark., 349.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 345.
Haney, T. F., Rock Hill, S. C., 385.
Haney, J. Z., Camden, Ark., 350.
Hanrahan, G. B., Thompson's Valley, Va., 406.
Hansel, M. E., Alpena, Va., 411.
Hardie, Alva, Lavras, Brazil, 399.
Hardin, J. C., Brick Church, Tenn., 391.
Hardin, R. E., Gallinger, Tex., 397.
Hardin, T. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 391.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 415.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 374.
Harper, L. F., Evington, Va.
Harrell, J. J., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Harrell, W. Lee, Buford, Ga., 355.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C., 377.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 412.
Harris, J. M., McClellanville, S. C., 386.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 362.
Harrison, W. W., Helena, Ark., 350.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 409.
Hartman, F. G., Frankford, W. Va., 408.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, W. Va., 413.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 391.

Hawes, D. D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 368.
Hawthorne, D. M., Plaquemine, La., 364.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 385.
Hay, T. P., Palatka, Fla., 353.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 344.
Hedleston, D. D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 370.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 359.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 354.
Henderlite, G. E., Parahyba, Brazil, 429.
Henderlite, J. H., Accomac C. H., Va., 414.
Henderlite, R. E., Oxford, Ala., 346.
Henderlite, P. B., Colorado, Tex., 401.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 389.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 370.
Henderson, L. G., Americus, Ga., 357.
Henderson, M. A., Shelby, N. C., 381.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 414.
Hensley, P. H., Shreveport, La., 365.
Hernandez, Juan C., San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Herndon, J. G., La Grange, Ga., 355.
Herndon, John R., Glade Spring, Va., 406.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Richmond, Va., 407.
Hickling, Thos., Lagrange, Tex., 396.
Hickman, W. L., Independence, Mo., 372.
Hickok, C. E., Columbia, Mo., 373.
Higdon, F. L., Rocky Mount, Va.
Hill, E. L., Eufaula, Ga., 344.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 379.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 375.
Hill, Robert, Dallas, Tex., 399.
Hillhouse, J. B., Covington, Ga., 354.
Hillhouse, D. D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 366.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La., 368.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 383.
Hines, R. W., Smithfield, N. C., 379.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 409.
Hobson, Bolling, Pearlsburg, Va., 412.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 370.
Hodge, R. B., Tullahoma, Tenn., 348.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 383.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 407.
Hogue, D. D., C. L., Denton, Tex., 399.
Holderby, D. D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Holladay, J. M., Fincastle, Va., 413.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Brunswick, Ga., 358.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 344.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Stonega, Va., 406.
Hollis, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 417.
Holt, B. H., Ingleside, Ga., 355.
Holt, J. W., McDonald, W. Va., 409.
Hoon, H. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 412.
Hope, S. R., Tokushima, Japan, 387.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 416.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 414.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 362.
Horne, D. D., J. T., Orange, Tex., 400.
Hotchkin, C. E., Durant, I. T., 402.
Hough, G. A., Poulan, Ga., 357.
Houston, J. L. D., Dodd City, Ark., 351.
Houston, R. R., Armsterdam, Va., 412.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 412.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 407.
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Hoyt, D. D. H. F., Harmony Grove, Ga., 353.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.
Hudson, R. B., Montgomery, Va., 406.
Hudson, George, Hangchow, China. 396.
Hudson, J. B., San Antonio, Tex., 405.
Hudson, S. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 410, 411.
Hudson, W. H., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 388.
Humphreys, D. D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 355.
Humphreys, L., Newtown, Ky., 374.
Hunt, F. D., Waynesville, N. C., 377.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 361.
Hunter, R. J., Harrisburg, N. C., 378.
Hunter, T. M., Trenton, Tenn., 395.
Hunter, W. M., Blackshear, Ga., 358.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Tex., 399.
Hutton, J. B., Jackson, Miss., 366.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 398.
Hutton, S. G., Hawesville, Ky., 360.
Hyde, C. H., Cuthbert, Ga., 357.
Hyde, C. R., Fort Worth, Tex., 401.
Hyland, Charles A., East Lake, Ala., 346.

Ingle, E. T., Texarkana, Tex., 403.
Irons, A. G., Paris, Tex., 404.
Irvine, J. L., Vanceburg, Ky., 359.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 362.
Irvine, D. D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 360.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 413.
Irwin, P. C., Atoka, Tenn., 394.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 383, 384.
Iverson, Halvor, Savannah, Ga., 358.
Ivey, J. N., Waxahatchie, Tex., 399.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Tex., 404.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Morganton, N. C., 378.
Jacobs, D. D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 387.
Jacobs, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 387.
Jarvis, James H., Washington, N. C., 376.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 387.
Johnson, A. G., Decatur, Ga., 356.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Tex., 399.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 391.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 404.
Johnson, J. C., McDowell, Va., 411.
Johnson, T. C., North Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Johnson, D. D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 414.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 414.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 380.
Johnston, T. D., Morganton, N. C., 378.
Johnston, W. K., Jefferson, Tex., 403.
Jones, D. D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 405.
Jones, Allen, Jefferson, N. C., 383.
Jones, A. G., San Antonio, Tex., 404.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 386.
Jones, F. F., Hayesville, N. C., 377.
Jones, D. D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 368.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Tex., 401.
Jones, D. D., Thos. T., McKenny, Va., 407.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Tex., 401.
Jopling, R. W., Glen Wilton, Va., 413.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 385.
Junkin, D. P., Huntsville, Tex., 397, 401.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 349.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 412.
Jurey, G. W., Lamar, Mo., 372.

Keach, E. P., Dallas, Texas., 399.
Keahey, N. B., Bridges, Ala., 347.
Kee, J. A., Mart, Tex., 398.
Kegley, H. C., Belton, Tex., 398.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 383.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 375.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 350.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 377.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 380.
Kennedy, W. L., Beaumont, Tex., 396.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 391.
Kennison, J. S., Groveton, Tex., 401.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 373.
Kerr, D. D., Robert P., Richmond, Va., 407.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Lexington, N. C., 383.

Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 374.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex., 396.
Kimmons, J. A., Live Oak, Fla., 353.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 367.
King, R. F., Afton, Tenn., 392.
King, D. D., Samuel A., Waco, Tex., 398.
King, W. J., Williamsburg, Va., 414.
Kirk, Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 357.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Stevenson, S. C., 385.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Blackstock, S. C., 385.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 359.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 364.

LaBach, D. D., J. M., Crittenden, Ky., 359.
Lacy. D. D., J. Horace, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 412.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Lacy, W. S., Cameron, I. T., 403.
Lafferty, J. W., Marianna, Fla., 351.
Laird, A. F., Winona, Miss., 367.
Laird, H. R., Milersburg, Ky., 359.
Laird, D. D., W. R., Danville, Va., 415.
Lambdin, M. B., St. Albans, W. Va., 409.
Lambert, A. N., Calendonia, Mo., 374.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 406.
Lander, D. L., Braidentown, Fla., 352.
Lane, E. E., Bedford City, Va., 413.
Lane, J. G., Hillsboro, Tex., 401.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 375.
Lapsley, James, Anniston, Ala., 345.
Lapsley, R. A., Greenville, Va., 410.
Latham, D. D., J. E., Batesville, Ark., 349.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 374.
Latham, R. H., Little Rock, Ark., 350.
Latimer, R. M., Birmingham, Ala., 410.
Latimer, R. S., York Station, Ala., 348.
Latimer, T. D., Columbus, Miss., 371.
Law, John G., Walhalla, S. C., 353.
Law, P. R., Lumber Bridge, N. C., 379.
Law, D. D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
Laws, D. D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 386.
Lawson, G. W., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Lawson, John F., Warren, Ark., 350.
Lawson, R. E. C., Henderson, Ky., 362.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 411.
Leavell, D. D., Wm. H., Houston, Tex., 396.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn., 395.
Leeper, J. F., Horton, W. Va., 411.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Lentz, R. E., Tanglewood, Tex., 397.
Leonard, J. T., Wildwood, Fla., 352.
Leps, J. C., Vinton, Va., 413.
Lequeux, H. D., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Leslie, J. D., Paris, Tex., 403.
Lewis, B. F., Holly Springs, Miss., 367.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 363.
Lewis, J. H., Blaker's Mills, W. Va., 409.
Lewis, W. M., Waco, Tex., 398.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 383.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Kirkwood, Mo., 372.
Ligon, R. C., Newberry, S. C., 389.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 385.
Lilly, D. D., D. Clay, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Lindsay, D. D., W. D., Biloxi, Miss., 367.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Staunton, Va., 410.
Lingle, W. L., Dalton, Ga., 356.
Lingle, T. W., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 378.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 417.
Link, Luther, Washington, Mo., 375.
Liston, R. T., Wetumpka, Ala.
Little, Arch. A., Selma, Ala., 348.
Little, C. H., New Madrid, Mo., 374.
Little, D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Little, James M., Hazel Green, Ky., 362.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 360.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 379.
Lloyd, J. F., Gatesville, Tex., 402.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, I. T., 402.
Logan, C. A., Wilmore, Ky., 363.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 361.
Logan, Sanford M., Middlesboro, Ky., 362.
Long, R. I. Fruitland, Tenn., 395.
Long, G. A., Highbridge, Va., 412.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Tex., 401.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Lowry, T. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Beeville, Tex., 404.
Lumm, E. M., Nashville, Tenn.
Lumpkin, D. D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 407.
Lyle, G. T., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Lyle, John N., Nashville, Tenn., 391.
Lynn, L. R., Mikesville, Fla., 353.
Lyons, D. D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 359.

Mack, D. D., Edward, Shreveport, La., 365.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 354.
Maddox, F. E., Little Rock, Ark., 359.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 364.
Mann, R. M., Clinton, N. C., 384.
Marion, J. P., Sharon, S. C., 385.
Marion, Sr., J. P., Columbia, S. C., 389.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 372.
Marston, Frank, Pratt City, Ala., 346.
Martin, Alex., Summerville, S. C., 386.
Martin, C. P. B., Memphis, Tenn., 396.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Eastern, Ga., 355.
Martin, S. J., Tunica, Miss., 370.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 355.
Mason, G. F., Stamps, Ark., 350.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga., 354.
Matheson, R. G., Durham, N. C., 383.
Mathews, W. T., Hickory, N. C., 378.
Maury, C. H., Camden, Ark., 349.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Maxwell, C. W., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Mayes, G. G., Greenville, S. C., 387.
McAdams, J. L., Brookston, Tex., 402.
McAlester, D. S., Washington, Ga., 356.
McAllister, J. G., ——, 413.
McAlpine, J. R., Pineville, N. C., 380.
McAlpine, R. B., Gadsden, Ala., 346.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 346.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 389.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
McCain, J. N., Normana, Tex., 405.
McCain, N. H., Kansas City, Mo.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Tex., 401.
McCalla, W. R., La Fayette, Ga., 346.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 392.
McCallum, A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
McCarty, S. L., Tallahassee, Fla., 351.
McCaskill, K., Blackville, S. C., 386.
McClintic, H. P., Basic City, Va., 411.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 414.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Mill, Ark., 351.
McCluer, W. C., Maggard, Ky., 363.
McClung, J. Louis, Paint Lick, Ky., 362.
McClure, D. D., A. D.,, Wilmington, N. C., 383.
McClure, H. E., Columbus, Miss.
McClure, J. W., Converse, Mo., 375.
McClure, J. A., Greenville, Va., 411.
McConnell, D. D., T. M., Greenville, S. C., 387.
McCorkle, D. D., E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 412.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 358.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 410.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Springs, Va., 416.
McCue, F. L., Jackson, Miss., 366.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 361.
McCullough, James, Fern Creek, Ky., 359.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 405.
McCutchen, D. D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 392.
McCutchen, L. O., Blacksburg, S. C., 385.
McDonald, D. D., A., Nashville, Tenn., 394.

McDonald, C. W., Iron Gate, Va., 413.
McDonald, W. G., El Campo, Tex., 350.
McDougall, E. D., Thomasville, Ga., 357.
McDowell, James, Sumter, S. C., 388.
McDowell, H., White's Station, Ky., 362.
McDuffie, D., Florence, S. C., 389.
McElroy, D. D., I. S., Lexington, Ky., 362.
McElroy, D. D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 363.
McElroy, W. T., Winchester, Ky., 363.
McFadden, F. L., Cedartown, Ga., 357.
McFaden, F. T., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
McFadyen, A. Clarkton, N. C., 383.
McFarlane, D. D., J. N., Texarkana, Tex., 403.
McFerrin, D. D., J. G., Sherman, Tex., 399.
McFerrin, M. M., Jefferson City, Tenn., 392.
McGeachy, A. A., Fulton, Mo., 373.
McGeachy, D. P., Burgaw, N. C., 384.
McGill, W. S., Nashville, Tenn., 395.
McGillivray, M., Clayton, Ala., 344.
McIlwain, R. J., Clio, Ala., 344.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 415.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 385.
McIlwaine, W. E., Pensacola, Fla., 351.
McInnis, J. J., Rayville, La., 365.
McInnis, L. H., Denmark, Tenn., 395.
McInturff, Robert, Belle Haven, Va., 414.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 379.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison's, N. C., 383.
McIver, D., Wadesboro, N. C., 381.
McIver, D. M., Hendersonville, N. C., 377.
McIver, K. L., Climax, Ga., 357.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 379.
McKay, M., McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 341.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 357.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 388.
McKelway, D. D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
McKenzie, J. F., Mexia, Tex., 398.
McKinnon, J. F., Abbeville, S. C., 390.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 377.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 378.
McLauchlin, Archie, Mt. Gilead, N. C., 379.
McLauchlin, D. N., Chester, S. C., 385.
McLaughlin, H. W., Green Bank, W. Va., 408.
McLaurin, L. A., Raeford, N. C., 380.
McLean, D. D., J. D., Tyler, Tex., 348.
McLean, J. E., Marshall, Tex., 403.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md. 412.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 371.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 389.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 386.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 390.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, S. C., 377.
McLeod, C. B., Macon, Miss., 371.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Tex., 400. 401.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 379.
McLin, J. L., Anderson, S. C., 390.
McMeen, W. H., Boston, Ga., 357.
McMillan, D. D., J. P., St. Pauls, N. C., 380.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Tex., 397.
McMillan, W. J., Lewisburg, Tenn., 391.
McMullen, J. C., Midway, Ky., 363.
McMurray, J. A., Mint Hill, N. C., 381.
McMurray, Joseph A., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
McMurray, S. J., Laredo, Tex., 404.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
McNair, R. L., Rockville, Md., 412.
McNaull, A. M., Mechanicsville, S. C., 388, 389.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 379.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo., 373.
McPheeters, D. D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 385.
McQueen, D., Anniston, Ala., 345.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 400.
McRee, J. R., Newport, Tenn., 392.
Mebane, D. D., B. W., Madison, N. C., 383.
Mebane, J. E., Iaeger, W. Va., 409.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 366.
Mecklin, D. D., J. A., Madison, Miss.
Mecklin, R. W., McAnerny, Miss., 366.
Medd, T. H., Easley, S. C., 390.
Megginson, W. S., Elizabethtown, Ky., 360.
Melvin, M. E., Brandon, Miss., 366.
Mickel, D. D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 351.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Millard, J. R., King's Mountain, N. C., 381.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 395.
Miller, C., Danbury, N. C., 383.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 380.
Miller, S. G., Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 411.
Miller, W. McC., Charlotte C. H., Va., 415.
Mills, H. J., Ridgeway, S. C., 385.
Mills, W. H., Manning, S. C., 388.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 388.
Milne, W. L., College Hill, Miss., 370.
Milne, W. S., Micanopy, Fla., 353.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 355.
Milner, John, Columbiana, Ala., 356.
Milster, D. D., A. W., Arkadelphia, Ark., 350.
Minter, W. R., Shelby, N. C., 381.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 373.
Mitchell, J. T., Jackson, Ky., 363.
Moffett, D. D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 362.
Molloy, D. D., J. C., Maysville, Ky., 359.
Montgomery, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ga., 358.
Montgomery, C. R., Marion, Ky., 361.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Tex., 398.
Montgomery, J. W., Giddings, Tex., 396.
Montgomery, John, Walker, Mo., 372.
Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 369.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 346.
Moore, Carr, Bridgewater, Va., 410.
Moore, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 363.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 348.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 417.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 399.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 380.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 406.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 415.
Morris, R. H., Ocala, Fla., 353.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 357.
Morrison, D. D., J. H., Ridgetop, Tenn., 395.
Morrison, D. D., Robert, Fulton, Mo., 372.
Morrison, R. C., Brittain, N. C., 381.
Morrison, W. M., Luebo, Africa, 349.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 393.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 353.
Morrow, J. S., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 344.
Morrow, R. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 347.
Morrow, Wm. H., Devall's Bluff, Ark., 349.
Morton, C. H., Winchester, Ky., 363.
Morton, C. R., Araguary, Brazil, 429.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 414.
Morton, J. B., Stony Point, Tenn., 392.
Morton, J. B., Tarboro, N. C., 376.
Morton, D. D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 376.
Moseley, E. H., Amarillo, Tex., 399.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Brandon, Miss., 366, 367.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 350.
Moseley, R. K., Pilot Point, Tex., 399.
Moser, R. L., Shamrock, Mo., 373.
Moss., J. W., DeKalb, Miss., 371.
Mowbray, T., Murat, Va.
Muller, D. D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 363.
Munn, J. M., Temple, Ala., 347.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 377.
Munroe, Dugald, Weldon, N. C., 376.
Munroe, D. D., E. M., Milford, Tex., 399.
Murchison, H. R., Anderson, S. C., 390.
Murray, D. D., E. C., Mebane, N. C., 382.
Murray, D. D., James, Worsham, Va., 415.
Murray, W. A., Sparta, N. C., 383.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 410.
Myers, Charles F., Lexington, Va., 411.

Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 364.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 390.
Naylor, James F., Gloster, Miss., 363, 364.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 375.
Neel, D. D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Neville, W. G., Yorkville, S. C., 385.
Newell, E. E., Montgomery, Ala.
Newell, S. W., Palm, N. C., 377.
Newkirk, T. H., Marion, 389.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 366.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 353.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss., 369.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 354.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 370.
Nicholson, R. L., Newton, Miss., 402.
Nickell, G. W., Marlinton, W. Va., 408.
Nisbet, C. R., Atlanta, Ga., 355.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 358.
Nisbet, J. S., San Angelo, Tex., 397.
Norris, J. L., Orlando, Fla., 352.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 364.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 360.

Oberschmidt, Chas. Ellisville, Miss., 369.
Ogden, D. H., Columbus, Miss., 371.
Oliver, S. S., Broadway, Va., 411.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 346.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark.
Overcash, H. R., China Grove, N. C., 377.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 362.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 415.
Owings, W. R., Cordele, Ga., 357.

Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 380.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 405.
Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 416.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va.
Paisley, H. L., Mt. Holley, Ark., 350.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 382.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 364.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Harrisonburg, 410.
Palmer, D. D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 364.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 372.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 392.
Park, John E., Oliver Springs, Tenn., 392.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 346.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 386.
Parker, N. A., Fayetteville, W. Va., 409.
Patterson, A. L., Walterboro, S. C., 386.
Patterson, B. C., Su Chien, China, 410.
Patterson, E. E., Summersville, W. Va., 409.
Patterson, D. D., G. W., Montgomery, Ala., 344.
Patterson, H. L., Learned, Miss., 366.
Patterson, R. F., Lindsey, La., 364.
Patterson, D. D., W. K., Bardstown, Ky., 360.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 347.
Patton, D. D., James G., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Patton, D. D., J. R., Marietta, Ga., 356.
Patton, T. A., Bryson City, N. C., 377.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 410.
Paxson, C. E., Sherman, Tex., 403.
Paxton, J. W., Soochow, China, 415.
Peabody, M. E., Madison, Ga., 356.
Pell, R. P., Columbia, S. C., 390.
Pendleton, B. A., O'Fallon, Ala., 346.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
Perkins, H. M., Gainsville, Tex., 399.
Perkins, W. H., Magnolia, Miss., 369.
Perryman, A. N., Dermott, Ark., 350.
Peters, B. F., Porterville, Miss., 371.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 415.
Peyton, C. W., Belton, Tex., 398.
Pharr, J. F., Mill Hill, N. C., 378.
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 377.
Phillips, D. D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 407.
Phipps, Jos. E., Luebo, Africa, 429.
Pierce, A. W., Dade City, Fla., 352.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 370.
Pillans, E. P., Van Buren, Ark., 351.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 412.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 407.
Planck, D. D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Ark., 344.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 411.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 355.
Ponder, J. T., Prattville, Ala., 345.
Ponton, A. J., Whittle, Va., 415.
Pool, L., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Pope, John A., Shreveport, La., 365.
Porter, M. B., Crescent Hill, Ky., 360.
Porter, W. C., Natal, Brazil, 429.
Porter, W. S., McColl, S. C., 389.
Porterfield, R. E., Kennett, Mo., 374.
Potter, T. C., Griers, S. C., 387.
Potter, W. R., Gaffney, S. C., 387.
Powell, W. W., St. Petersburg, Fla., 352.
Praigg, D. D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Pratt, H. W., Petersburg, Va., 408.
Pressly, E. E., Scott's, N. C., 377.
Preston, Cochran, Concord, N. C., 378.
Preston, J. F., Greenville, S. C., 388.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 387.
Price., B. L., Alexandria, La., 364.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 366.
Price, P. B., Richmond, Va., 408, 412.
Price, P. F., Sing Chang, China, 412.
Price, D. D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 409.
Primrose, D. D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 366.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Tex., 404.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
Quarterman, J. W., Poulan, Ga., 357.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 351.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 387.
Query, L. H., Rock Hill, S. C., 377.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 354.

Rachal, A. S., Montvale, Va., 412.
Ralston, C. J., Lehigh, I. T., 403.
Ralston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 410.
Ramsay, F. P., Chicago, Ill., 346.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex., 396.
Rankin, C. F., Red Springs, N. C., 380.
Rankin, D. D., D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Rankin, S. M., Stanford, Ky., 362.
Ratchford, C. B., Cross Hill, S. C., 387.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhow, N. C., 384.
Ray, G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 416.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 371.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 370.
Reavis, J. O., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Red, W. S., Houston, Tex., 396.
Reed, J. L., Daisy, Tenn., 345.
Reed, D. D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 355.
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 387, 388.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 387.
Rennie, Joseph, Covington, Ky., 359.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 407.
Reveley, J. G., McKinley, Va., 411.
Reynolds, J. McD., Lynchburg, Va., 413.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 414.
Rhea, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 369.
Rice, A. D., Tsing-Kiang Pu, China, 399.
Rice, D. D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 378.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 389.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 411.
Richardson, L. H., Newport, Ark., 349.
Richardson, W. H., McKinney, Tex., 399.
Richmond, C. F., Paris, Mo., 373.
Rieves, S. L., Greenwood, Miss., 366.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Greenville, S. C., 389.
Riley, R. Q., Keeling, Tenn., 393.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Tex., 400.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 380.
Robertson, C. E., Conway, S. C., 389.
Robertson, G. F., Uniontown, Ala., 347.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lost City, W. Va., 417.
Robertson, Johnston, Cisco, Tex., 401.

Robertson, J. P., Brownwood, Tex., 397.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 407.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 382.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex., 401.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Tex., 398.
Robinson, R. A., Princess Anne, Md.
Rodrigues, F. A., Campinas, Brazil, 429.
Roe, A. C., Dallas, Tex., 399.
Rogers, D. P., Plum Branch, Va., 415.
Rogers, R. L., Walhalla, S. C., 390.
Rogers, F. E., Wylam, Ala., 346.
Rose, H. B., Austin, Tex., 398.
Rose, D. D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 380.
Roseborough, J. W., Union Springs, Ala., 345.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 407.
Rosebro, John R., Fredericksburg, Va., 408.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 393.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 366.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 362.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 413.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 378.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 410.
Ruff, W. W., Fairview, S. C., 388.
Ruffner, D. D., S. T., Elkton, Va., 411.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 359.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 377.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 356.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 355.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 385.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 364.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 359.
Ryland, Xenophon, Lexington, Mo., 372.

Sadler, W. W., Bethlehem, S. C., 388.
Salles, J. T., Mansfield, La., 365.
Sale, F. A., Italy, Tex., 399.
Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 376.
Sampson, D. D., T. R., Austin, Tex., 399.
Sang Kien-dang, Hangchow, China, 360.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Crockettsville, Ky., 361.
Sayad, M. Y., Richmond, Va., 408.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 417.
Scott, C. B., Heidelburg, Miss., 368.
Scott, Geo. P., Clinton, Ky., 361.
Scott, J. A., Statesville, N. C., 378.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 407.
Scott, W. M., Memphis, Tenn., 394.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 411.
Scott, W. S., San Marcos, Tex., 405.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 359.
Seabrook, J. McL., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Searight, H. B., Hendersonville, Tenn., 395.
Sechrest, W. J., 364.
See, D. D., C. S. M., Philippi, W. Va., 410.
Selfridge, L. E., Thomaston, Tex., 404.
Sentelle, M. E., Sutton, W. Va., 411.
Sexton, J. W., Ennis, Tex., 398.
Seyfret, W. J. S., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 417.
Shaw, A. R., Portsmouth, Va., 414.
Shaw, Colin, Klondyke, N. C., 383.
Shaw, M. B., Centerville, Miss., 364.
Shaw, J. S., Dublin, Tex., 397.
Shaw, W. M., Keenansville, N. C., 384.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 377.
Sheltman, Clyde, Martinsville, Va., 346.
Shepherd, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 358.
Sheppard, W. H., Luebo, Africa, 354.
Sherrard, J. L., Clarksville, Va., 415.
Shewmaker, W. O., Georgetown, Ky., 363.
Shields, M., McG., Gastonia, N. C., 381.
Shiffler, Samuel, Lee's Summit, Mo., 372.
Shive, B. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 362.
Shive, J. C., Piedmont, S. C., 390.
Shive, J. M., Minden, La., 365.
Shrive, W. E., Alvin, Tex., 396.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 407.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 395.
Sibley, J. S., Winchester, Va., 417.
Siler, E. L., Baton Rouge, La., 364.
Siler, J. W., Lavernia, Tex., 404.
Simmons, K. P., Citronelle, Ala., 348.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 355.
Simpson, L. A., Gainesville, Ga., 353.
Simpson, L. R., Clarendon, Ark., 350.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 347.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 412.
Sinnott, W. I., Columbiana, Ala., 345.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 409.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 347, 348.
Smith, D. D., E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 360.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 355, 356.
Smith, D. D., E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 382.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 368.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Kashing, China, 387.
Smith, H. M., Mineral Wells, Tex., 401.
Smith, J. Addison, Pattonville, Mo., 375.
Smith, J. C., Tipton, Va., 405.
Smith, J. K., Little Rock, Ark., 349.
Smith, J. M., Files, Tex., 401.
Smith, D. D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 407.
Smith, J. R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 429.
Smith, J. S., Richmond, Va., 376.
Smith, J. W., Childress, Tex., 398.
Smith, Letcher, Hillsville, Va., 406.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 356.
Smith, M. S., Ballinger, Tex., 397.
Smith, Newton, Goodwater, Ala., 345.
Smith, D. D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 358.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 377.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 386.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C.
Smith, W. A., Fort Reed, Fla., 352.
Smith, W. C., Reidsville, S. C., 387.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 392.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 398.
Smylie, N., Ornen, Texas, 364.
Snedecor, J. G., Woodlawn, Ala., 345.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 392.
Snyder, D. W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 352.
Southall, T. B., Austin, Tex., 398.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 380.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 359.
Spencer, J. M., Fulton, Mo., 373.
Spencer, L. O., Louisville, Ky., 361.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 381.
Springall, H. S., Jacksonville, Tex., 401.
Sprunt, D. D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 365.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 406.
Stacy, C. I., Griffin, Ga., 355.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 354.
Stagg, D. D., J. W., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Starbuck, V. H., Ivanhoe, N. C., 384.
Steele, D. D., R. E., Hampton, Va., 414.
Steen, G. H., Collierville, Tenn., 393.
Stephens, W. O., Moss Point, Miss., 369.
Stephenson, D. D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 417.
Stevenson, J. E., Mayesville, S. C., 388.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 390.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 407.
Stimson, R. D., Hopewell, N. C., 381.
Stitt, J. L., Rodney, Miss., 369.
Stockard, D. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 395.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 412.
Stokes, J. W., Conyers, Ga., 355.
Storey, E. L., Kerrville, Tex., 405.
Storey, G. T., Oak Cliff, Tex., 399.
Storment, J. D., Sumner, Miss., 370.
Story, G. W., Houston, Tex., 396.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 416.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 369.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 411.
Strickland, G. A., Okolona, Miss., 371.
Strickland, W. F., Pendleton, S. C., 390.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 411.
Stuart, J. L., Hangchow, China, 359, 408.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Richmond, Va., 408.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 345.

Sullivan, C. E., Galveston, Tex., 397.
Summerell, J. N. H., Washington, N. C., 376.
Summers, J. E., Elmwood, N. C., 378.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Swallow, I. F., St. Joseph, Mo., 375.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 385.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 359.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 409.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, W.Va., 408.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 408.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Corinth, Miss., 367.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 356.

Tadlock, A. D., Clintonville, Ky., 359.
Tanner, J. G., Navasota, Tex., 396.
Tappey, J. F., Selma, Ala., 347.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 361.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 372.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex., 403.
Taylor, Huston R., Dancyville, Tenn., 393.
Taylor, J. H., Anchorage, Ky., 360.
Taylor, M. C., Hico, Tex., 398.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 386.
Taylor, Wm. R., St. Charles, Mo., 375.
Telford, R. E., Clarksville, Ga., 353.
Telford, D. D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 409.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 381.
Tenney, L., Brownwood, Tex., 398.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex., 400.
Tenney, S. M., Houston, Tex., 396.
Tenney, W. C., Ladonia, Tex., 403.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 379.
Thomas, C. E., Marshall, Mo., 372.
Thomas, F. D., Elberton, Ga., 353.
Thomas, James, Wilson, N. C., 376.
Thomas, Joseph A., Beverly, W. Va., 411.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Gonzales, Tex., 404.
Thompson, E., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Thompson, F. W., Chicago, Ill., 350.
Thompson, George E., Elkton, Ky., 361.
Thompson, G. T., Charlotte, N. C., 381.
Thompson, J. K., Muskogee, I. T., 396.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 375.
Thompson, W. M., Caxias, Brazil, 429.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 362.
Thorburn, Wm., Carrollton, Miss., 366.
Thorne, William, Obion, Tenn., 395.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 384.
Tidball, C. M., Altus, Ark., 351.
Tidball, W. J., Taylorsville, N. C., 377, 378.
Tims, W. F., Comer, Ga., 353, 354.
Tims, J. C., Moultrie, Ga., 357.
Todd, A. H., Florence, Ala., 350.
Tollett, G. W., Milton, Fla., 352.
Travis, J. E., Florida, Mo., 373.
Trawick, Corydon W., Wilmington, N. C., 410.
Trett, J. R., Benevola, Ala.
Trenholm, T. B., Edisto Island, S. C., 386.
Trevino, Elias, Laredo, Tex., 405.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 373.
Trimble, W. S., Kahoka, Mo., 373.
Triplett, J. E., Duffields, W. Va., 417.
Trostle, John A., Sykesville, Md., 412.
Tufts, E., Hazelhurst, Ga., 358.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Tex., 398.
Turnbull, D. D., L. B., Richmond, Va., 382.
Turner, J. A., Hattiesburg, Miss., 368.
Turner, J. F., Houston, Miss., 371.
Tuttle, R. M., Collierstown, Va., 411.
Tyler, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 360.

Underwood, W. C., Itasca, Tex., 402.

Valentine, Richard, Milton, W. Va.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 410.
Van Houten, C. N., Richmond, Va., 407.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 348.
Van Lear, D. D., M., McAfee, Ky., 362.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 379.
Varner, J. G., Decatur, Tex., 402.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 376.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 410.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 386.
Venable, A. S., Bay View, Va., 414.
Verner, S. P., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Vinson, R. E., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 364.

Waddell, D. D., I. W., Marietta, Ga., 356.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 407.
Wade, J. T., Lowell, N. C., 382.
Wadley, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 369.
Wakefield, John, Concord, N. C., 378.
Walcher, M. L., Relf's Bluff, Ark.
Walden, D. D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 353.
Walker, C. P., Milton, Fla., 352.
Walker, L. R., Pensacola, Fla., 352.
Walker, R. P., Allendale, S. C., 386.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 380.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 416.
Wallace, D. D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 373.
Wallace, B. E., Fordyce, Ark., 350.
Wallace, H. W., Poplarville, Miss., 369.
Wallace, I. E., Iva., S. C., 390.
Wallace, D. D., J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 391.
Wallace, J. D., Tuscumbia, Ala., 346.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 372.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 414.
Waller, C. D., Marion, Va., 406.
Waller, W. T., Camden, Ala., 347.
Wallin, J. H., Sneedsville, Tenn., 363.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 407.
Walthall, E. B., Vaiden, Miss., 368.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 414.
Walton, R. A., Owingsville, Ky., 362.
Wardlaw, A. G., Union, S. C., 386.
Wardlaw, F. H., Fowler's, S. C., 388.
Warren, M. N., Meadow Valley, Ala., 345.
Washburn, E. D., Romney, W. Va., 417.
Washburn, George L., Montpelier, N. Dak., 375.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 344.
Wassum, J. S., Norton, Va., 407.
Watkins, D. D., J. S., Spartansburg, S. C., 387.
Watkins, T. H., Tuscumbia, Mo., 372.
Watson, L. R., Millboro Springs Va., 411.
Watson, Samuel M., Howell, Mo., 374.
Way, E. W., Gainesville, Fla., 353.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga.
Weaver, C. C., Cameron, Tex., 398.
Webb, D. D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 346.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 394.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 412.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 414.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 384.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 384.
Wells, L. L., Street, Miss., 368.
West, J. D., Bryan, Tex., 396.
West, J. T., Centreville, Ala., 347.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 369.
Whaling, D. D., Thornton, Lexington, Va., 410.
Wharey, D. D., J. M., Mooresville, N. C., 377.
Wharton, C. N., Warrenton, N. C., 376.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 383.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 391.
White, A. W., Robeson, S. C., 381.
White, Edgar, Frierson Mills, La., 365.
White, D. D., G. W., Mooresfield, Va., 416.
White, D. D., H. A., Lexington, Va., 410.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow fu, China, 417.
White, D. D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 416.
White, H. C., Cartersville, Ga., 357.

White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 417.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 410.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 407.
White, W. H., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 387.
White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 408.
Whitfield, A. L., Crawfordville, Ga., 356.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 352.
Wilkinson, D. F., Crowley, La., 364.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 350.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 409.
Williams, J. C., Junction City, Ark., 349.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 364, 365.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 384.
Williams, W. W., Uniontown, Ky.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 390.
Williamson, S. H., Yanceyville, N. C., 382, 383.
Willis, D. D., R. B., Searcy, Ark., 349.
Wilson, D. D., A. W., Dodd City, Ark., 403.
Wilson, D. D., B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 387.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 407.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 360.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 410.
Wilson, H. C., Lehigh, I. T., 403.
Wilson, James, Macy, Tex., 396.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 389.
Wilson, J. D., Aberdeen, Miss., 371.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 385.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 389.
Wilson, D. D., J. R., Princeton, N. J., 395.
Wilson, L. H., Dickey, Ga., 352, 357.
Wilson, R. W., Nashville, Tenn., 394.
Wilson, S. L., Westminster, S. C.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 414.
Wilson, W. H., Stanley, N. C., 381.
Wilson, W. S., Marion, N. C., 378.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 412.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 384.
Winfree, J. H. H., Valley Mills, Va., 410.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 354.
Winn, D. D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 407.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 368.
Witherow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 415.
Witherspoon, E. B., San Angelo, Tex., 397.
Witherspoon, D. D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 407.
Womeldorf, C. R., Maranhao, Brizil, 410.
Wood, J. S., Petersburg, Tenn., 391.
Woodbridge, G. G., Belcher, La., 349.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 386.
Woodbridge, D. D., W. G., Griffin, Ga., 354.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 390.
Woodruff, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 347.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 413.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 415.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 416.
Woods, D. D., H. M., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 415.
Woods, J. A., Alexander City, Ala., 345.
Woods, D. D., N. M., Memphis, Tenn., 393.
Woods, T. E. P., Van Alstyne, Tex., 399.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 412.
Woodworth, M. G., Braidentown, Fla., 352.
Woodworth, M. W., Dawson, Md., 410.
Wool, J. E., Oxford, N. C., 376.
Word, J. P., Henderson, Tex., 401.
Workman, W. H., Salem, Va., 390.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 374.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Tex., 402.
Wylie, J. E., Springdale, Ark., 351.
Wyly, W. J., Donalds, S. C., 390.
Wynne, W. A., Dallas, Tex., 399.

Yandle, J. L., Marlow, Ga., 358.
Yarbro, D. N., Smyrna, Tenn., 347.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Fernandina, Fla., 353.
Yohannon, I. E., Richmond, Va., 408.
Young, E. J., New Orleans, La., 365.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 410.
Young, D. D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 354.
Young, W. C., Haskell, Tex., 402.
Yu Tse Siang, Hangchow, China, 360.

Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 365.
Zernow, H. B., Kirksville, Ky., 363.
Zivley, D. D., J. H., Coleman, Tex., 402.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 344
Arkansas, 349
Florida, 351
Georgia, 353
Kentucky, 358
Louisiana, 363
Mississippi, 366
Missouri, 371
North Carolina, 376
South Carolina, 384
Tennessee, 391
Texas, 396
Virginia, 405

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 405
Albemarle, 376
Arkansas, 349
Asheville, 376
Athens, 353
Atlanta, 354
Augusta, 355
Bethel, 384
Brazos, 396
Brownwood, 397
Central Alabama, 344
Central Mississippi, 366
Central Texas, 398
Charleston, 386
Cherokee, 356
Chickasaw, 367
Chesapeake, 407
Columbia, 391
Concord, 377
Dallas, 399
East Alabama, 344
East Hanover, 407
Eastern Texas, 400
Ebenezer, 358
Enoree, 387
Ethel, 368
Fayetteville, 379
Florida, 351
Forth Worth, 401
Greenbrier, 408
Harmony, 388
Holston, 391
Indian, 402
Kanawha, 408
Knoxville, 392
Lafayette, 371
Lexington, 410
Louisiana, 363
Louisville, 359
Macon, 357
Maryland, 412
Mecklenburg, 380
Memphis, 398
Meridian, 368
Mississippi, 369
Missouri, 372
Montgomery, 412
Muhlenburg, 360
Nashville, 394
New Orleans, 364
Norfolk, 413
North Alabama, 345
North Mississippi, 370
Orange, 382
Ouachita, 349
Paducah, 361
Palmyra, 373
Paris, 403
Pee Dee, 389
Pine Bluff, 350
Potosi, 374
Red River, 365
Roanoke, 414
Savannah, 358
South Carolina, 389
St. Johns, 352
St. Louis, 374
Suwanee, 353
Tombeckbee, 371
Transylvania, 361
Tuscaloosa, 347
Upper Missouri, 375
Washbourne, 351
Western District, 395
West Hanover, 415
West Lexington, 362
Western Texas, 404
Wilmington, 383
Winchester, 416

INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Home Missions makes report, 252.
  report referred back, 278.
  to revise law of commissions, appointed, 259, 289.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, address of secretary of, 249, 272.
  greetings of delegate from, 261.
  representation of Asiatic churches in, 290.
  delegates to Liverpool Council of, 290.
  report of Executive Commission of, 333.
Alphabetical roll of ministers, 431.
Appeal of E. T. Hoge received and referred, 249.
  report of Judicial Committee on, 257.
  not sustained, 260.
  judgment on, 272.
  protest against decision of, 272.
Arkansas, meeting of Synod of, legalized, 257.
Assessment on Presbyteries on Contingent Fund, 340.
Auditing Committee, report of, 271.
  local, for next year, 271.
Austin Theological Seminary, report of trustees, 330.
  action on, 268.
Bequest, torm of, 341.
Bible Cause, report of Standing Committee on, 291.
Bible Society, American, officers of, 242.
  address of Secretary of, 246.
Blanks for presbyterial reports, not to be furnished by the Assembly, 285.
  for Sunday-schools, 277.
  for Young People's Societies, 278.
Boundary changes between Synods of Alabama and Florida, 258.
Boundary changes—
  between Synods of Arkansas and Tennessee, 259.
  between Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, 259, 286.
Brazil, visit of Secretary of Foreign Missions to, 299.
Bureau of information, 280.
Campinas property, title to, secured, and uses of, 282, 299.
Candidates aided more than the maximum, 287.
  care in reception of, 287.
  report of Committee on Pastoral Letter as to, 255.
Catechism on the church, report of committee to prepare, 252.
  overtures as to, and action on, 254, 258, 259.
  on the history of the church to be prepared, 258, 263.
Children's Friend, The, Sunday-school lessons in, to cease, 285.
China, independent presbytery for, 281.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 315.
  of Standing Committee on, 283.
  Permanent Committee, as revised, 283.
Clerks of the Assembly, 241, 246.
Collections appointed by Assembly, 425.
Coleman, T. W., protest of, against decision of appeal of E. T. Hoge, 272.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 312.
  of Standing Committee on, 292.
  statistics of, 292.
  statistics for five years, 315.
Colportage, 307.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 325.

Commissioners to Assembly, appointment of, mandatory, 259.
provision for expenses of, 258.
Commissions, amendment to Form of Government as to, not adopted, 286.
ad interim committee to continue revision of, 259, 289.
Complaint of Z. B. Graves received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 256.
withdrawn, 260.
Confession of Faith, declines to amend Sec. 3, Chap. X., of, 264.
declines to revise proof-texts of, 259, 294.
Conventions for young people, 278.
Days, special, appointed by Assembly, 425.
Dobyns, Dr. W. R., elected Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, 283.
Durant College established, 279, 302.
report from trustees of, 255.
Dr. Sampson to raise funds for, 280.
Easter cards disapproved, 285.
Education for the Ministry, report of Executive Committee on, 304.
of Standing Committee on, 287.
of Treasurer of, 305.
Executive Committee of, when to close books, 287.
declines to aid preparatory students, 287.
Elect infant clause in Confession, report on, overtures as to, 260.
considered and acted on, 261, 264, 265.
action on, to be published, 288.
Executive Committee, members and officers of, 241.
Fasting and prayer, day of, appointed, 258.
Ferguson Williams College purchased, 292, 314.
Field Secretary for Foreign Missions, 283, 300.
Florala Church transferred to Synod of Florida, 258.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 290.
Foreign missionaries, not on our roll, 429.
Foreign Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 298.
of Standing Committee on, 281.
Field Secretary for, 283, 300.
statistics of, 422.
Form of Government amended as to quorum of Synod, 286.
amendment to, sent down, as to Latin thesis, 288.
proposed amendment as to stated supply referred to next Assembly, 289.
Gavel from S. P. Verner presented, 252.
Graded lessons for Sunday-schools, 255, 276, 277.
Graves, Z. B., complaint of, received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 256.
withdrawn, 260.
Hawes, S. H., thanks to, 266, 311.
Hoge, E. T., appeal of, received and referred, 249.
report of Judicial Committee on, 257.
not sustained, 260.
judgment on, 272.
protest against decision of, 272.
membership in a particular church to be assigned to, 274.
Home and School, report of trustees of, 317.
of treasurer of, 318.
of Standing Committee on, 256.
apportionment to raise debt of, 256.
consolidation of work of, with that of Ministerial Relief, 267.
Home Missions, report of Executive Committee on, 301.
of Standing Committee on, 279.
of *Ad Interim* Committee on, referred back, 252, 278.
Hungary, letter from a Reformed Presbytery in, 282.
Hymn-Book, New, commended, 284.
good sales of, 284, 305, 306.
thanks to Committee on, 284.
declines to make changes in, 258.
edition of, for Sunday-schools, 263, 271, 285.
Index, General, 445.
to statistics of Presbyteries and Synods, 443.

Infant salvation (see elect infant clause), 265.
International Lesson System to be improved, 277.
  Sunday-school Convention, connection with, to be continued, 277.
Judicial Committee, report of, 256.
Kentucky Seminary, report of, presented, 253.
  read and referred, 254, 328.
  directors and faculty of, 328.
  declines to withdraw assent to consolidation, 269.
Lapsley, Hon. J. W., death of, 293.
Latin thesis, amendment as to requirement for, for licensure, sent down, 259, 288.
Leave of absence, report of Committee on, 296.
Lessons, graded, for Sunday-schools, 255, 276, 277.
Licensure, amendment sent down, as to requirement of Latin thesis for, 259, 288.
Matthews, Dr. G. D., address of, 249, 272.
McElroy, Dr. I. S., elected Secretary of Executive Committee of Ministerial Relief, 278.
McNeilly, Dr. J. H., report of, as commissioner to Synod of Mexico, 255, 335.
Mexican work in Texas, 280.
Mexico, Synod of, organized, 298.
  recognized, 282.
  salutations of, 255.
  letter from delegate of, 255.
  report of commissioner to, 255, 335.
Ministerial Relief, invalid work turned over to Executive Committee of, 279, 302.
  report of Executive Committee on, 310.
  report of Standing Committee on, 266.
  Executive Committee of, chartered, 310.
  corporate name of, 312.
  manual of, 266, 311.
  endowment of, 267, 311.
  Permanent Committees on, 267.
  consolidation with Home and School, 267.
  secretary elected for, 278.
Minutes of Assembly, mode of distribution, 285.
  price of, and how to buy, 341.
Moderators, succession of, 427.
Mora, L. G., delegate from Synod of Mexico, letter from, 255.
Narrative on the State of Religion, 288, 297.
New Hebrides, sale of liquor and firearms in, 261, 271, 293.
Next place of meeting, 296.
Obituary, ministerial, 426.
Officers and agencies of the Assembly, 241.
Oklahoma, evangelist for, 280.
Organic union with Reformed Church of America, 263, 291.
Overtures read and referred, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
  sent to Presbyteries, vote on, 286.
  how Presbyteries are to report on, 286.
Palmer, Dr. B. M., resolution of sympathy with, 248.
Pastor, change in form for call of, denied, 259, 288.
  installation for a definite period, 259.
Pastoral letter on candidates, report of committee to prepare, 255.
  on home religion, 259, 261, 289.
  how to be circulated, 289.
  relation, dissolution of, to facilitate grouping, 259.
Phillips, Dr. A. L., chosen General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools, 276, 277, 284.
Pockman, Rev. Dr. P. T., delegate from Reformed Church of America, letter from, 253.
Psalms, metrical version of, 255, 271.
Prayer for General Assembly, 341.
  day of, for public and private schools, 258, 263, 271.
Protest of T. W. Coleman, in the Hoge case, 272.
Publication, report of Executive Committee on, 305.
  of Standing Committee on, 283.
  of Treasurer of, 309.
Quorum of Synod, law as to, changed, 286.
  further change denied, 218, 293.

Rankin, Dr. D. C., granted leave to visit Asiatic missions, 281.
Raymond, W. H., Acting Secretary of Foreign Missions, 299.
  testimonial to, as Acting Secretary, 281.
Records of Synods acted on, 256, 263, 270, 275.
Reformed Church in America, letter from General Synod of, 253.
  letter to, 291.
  organic union with, 363.
Roll of the Assembly, 243.
Sabbath, Permanent Committee on, 242, 274.
  report of 319.
  report of Standing Committee on, 274.
Sabbath-schools, report of Standing Committee on, 275.
  General Superintendent of, 276, 277, 284.
  graded lessons for, 276, 277.
  blanks for, 277.
  summary of statistics, 276.
  statistics by Presbyteries for colored people, 293.
Salutation from General Conference of M. E. Church, South, 247.
  to, 252.
  to Northern Presbyterian Assembly, 253.
  from, 258.
  from Synod of Mexico, 255.
Sampson, Dr. T. R., to raise funds for Durant College, 280.
Schools, day of prayer for public and private, 258, 263, 271.
Southwestern Presbyterian University, report from Divinity School of, 327.
Standing Committees, list of, 248.
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, list of, 418.
  of Synods, list of, 421.
  directions for, as to reporting, 428.
Stated supply, proposed amendment legalizing, referred to next Assembly, 289.
Statistics of Presbyteries, 343.
  summary by Presbyteries, 418.
  summary by Synods, 421.
  of Foreign Missions, 422.
Statistics—
  of Sabbath-schools and Societies, 423.
  comparative summary, 424.
  of Colored Evangelization, 292.
  summary for five years, 315.
Stillman Institute, plan for conducting, 293.
Superintendent of Sabbath-school work, elected, 306.
  report of, 308.
Synodical records acted on, 256, 263, 270, 275.
Synod of Arkansas, meeting of, legalized, 257.
  of Louisiana organized, 243.
  of Memphis dissolved, 243.
Synods, times and places of meeting, 429.
  bounds changed. (See Boundary.)
Systematic Beneficence, report of Standing Committee on, 294.
Temperance lesson in International series, 270, 277.
Thanks, vote of, 295.
Theological Seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 268.
  instruction in, as to church government, 269.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 337.
Trustees of Assembly, names of, 242, 272.
  report of, 321.
  report of Treasurer of, 322.
  of Home and School, names of, 242.
Twentieth Century Fund, report of Permanent Committee on, 252, 330.
  continued, 283.
Union Theological Seminary, report of Trustees of, 325.
Verner, S. P., presents a gavel, 252.
Westminster League, constitution of, amended, 278.
White, H. A., election of, approved, 268.
Worldly conformity, what is, 270, 285.
Young People's Societies, report of Standing Committee on, 275.
  blanks for, 278.
  better organization of, 277.
  conventions for, 278.
  literature for, 278.
  statistical summary of, 277.
  statistics, by Presbyteries, 423.